[redacted]

[redacted]

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

VITA SINE LITERIS MORS EST

Book No. 52 L84i 130/I

Accession 311564

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

Form No. 37-5M-6-29

[redacted]

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1223 90041 9681

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

JANUARY—MARCH

1930

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4.

The Index is compiled from the final edition of The Times.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus: (4*) = **** edition; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

x 52
L84i 130/1
311564

THE TIMES INDEX

JANUARY—MARCH, 1930

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, *g*. Thus **JAN. 14**, 9*e* denotes the issue of **JANUARY 14**, page 9, and column 5.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—Add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; ed.—edited or edition ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial Note ; F.R.—Financial Review ; I.N.—India Number ; int.—interview ; l.—letter(s) ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; p.—paper read or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation ; Y.R.—Yearly Review.

A

A.B."—on late Ald. E. Rice (l.), Mar. 24, 19*b*

" A.B.C."—on United Empire Party (l.), Feb. 27, 10*a*

Aarons, Mr. Abraham—will, Jan. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

Abbai river : see Nile, Blue

Abbazia—free zone : see Carnaro, Free zone of

Abbey, Mr.—law case, Mar. 19, 5*b*

Abbey, Mr. Edmund (Canada)—death, Mar. 25, 15*g*

Abbey, Edwin A.—memorial scholarship : see under Art : Mural

Abbey, Malvern Wells, Ltd.—law case, Mar. 25, 18*c*

Abbey Road Building Society—meeting, Mar. 10, 8*d* ;—Minute book, first : discovered, Feb. 6, 11*f* ;—Report, Jan. 13, 22*d* ; Mar. 3, 22*e*

Abbott, Mr. Arthur—will, Feb. 6, 19*d*

Abbott, Mr. E. F.—directorship, Feb. 6, 21*d*

Abbott, Mrs. Elizabeth—on women in industry (l.), Mar. 29, 8*f*

Abbott, Brevet Lieut.-Col. R. S.—appointment, Mar. 5, 27*f*

Abbott, Mr. William S.—will, Feb. 3, 14*e*

Abchurch Lane Finance Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Jan. 28, 5*e* ; bankruptcy meeting, Feb. 22, 4*c*

Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud : see Ibn Saud, King

Abdulhadi, Auni (Palestine)—member of Arab delegation to London, Jan. 11, 9*b* ; declines to serve, 14, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; member of delegation ; leaves Jerusalem, Mar. 25, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; in London, 31, 13*b*
Photograph, Mar. 28, 18

Abdul Karim Fadel ben Ali, Sir, Sultan of Lahej : see under Aden

Abdul Karim Khan, Nawabzada (India)—death, Feb. 14, 17*a*

Abdulla and Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 29, 19*b*

Abe, Mr. (Japan)—defeated in General election, Feb. 22, 12*e*

À Beckett, Mr. Thomas—death, Mar. 3, 19*c* ; 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Abel, Mr. H. G.—at University College, London, on education, Jan. 7, 7*a*

Abell, Prof. T. B.—on design of merchant ships (l.), Feb. 24, 8*c*

Aberavon — beach extension : scheme, Mar. 21, 7*g*

Aberconway, Lord :—
- at Baker-street station, on coal prices ; Metropolitan Railway Co., Feb. 21, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*c*
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on national expenditure, Feb. 20, 16*d*
- at Royal Institute of British Architects, on Piccadilly-circus underground station, Mar. 4, 13*d*
- on Coal Bill (l.), Jan. 25, 13*e*

Abercorn, Duchess of—chairman of National Children Adoption Association, Feb. 13, 15*b*

Abercorn, Duke of—opens Northern Ireland Parliament, Mar. 12, 9*b* (9*g*, 3*4*)

Abercrombie, Prof. Patrick—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on Thames Valley preservation scheme, Feb. 18, 18*a* ; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Aberdeen — Chamber of Commerce : dinner, Mar. 15, 7*g*

Aberdeen, Lord—on Lord Balfour (tribute), Mar. 20, 18*b*

Aberdeen Coal and Shipping Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 21, 23*c*

Aberdeen Corporation — Provisional Order : inquiry : arrangements, Mar. 17, 19*d* (3* 4*)

Aberdeen Rotary Club—luncheon, Jan. 17, 12*b*

Aberdeen University—degrees, honorary : to be conferred, Feb. 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—National history professor : resignation, Mar. 18, 16*g* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Ragging : offenders sentenced, Feb. 21, 11*d*, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Aberdeenshire—Sheriff-clerk, Mar. 8, 17*f*

Aberdeenshire and Kincardineshire—electoral : Central, Mar. 29, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

- ABERYSTWYTH—pavilion: winning designs, FEB. 3, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Promenade: extension, MAR. 21, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
- ABINGDON—Guild of Abbey Players: see that title
- ABINGDON School—scholarships, MAR. 17, 14*e*
- ABLE, Emma N. J.—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 5, 11*g*
- ABLETT, Mr. T. R.—on drawing: teaching (l.), MAR. 24, 10*e*
- ABLEWHITE, Rt. Rev. Hayward S., Bp. of Marquette—elected, JAN. 14, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*); accepts, FEB. 22, 11*g*; consecration arrangements, MAR. 15, 17*d*
- ABO—loan, 1929: exchange of certificates, FEB. 11, 20*g*; bonds drawn, 19, 24*b*
- ABRAHAM, Superintending Sister Marguerite—Royal Red Cross, JAN. 1, 6*c*
- ABRUZZI, Duke of the (Italy)—Gold Medal for Colonization, MAR. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- ABSTAINERS and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 22*f*
- ABYSSINIA :—
  - Army—Belgian mission, JAN. 16, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Belgium, relations with—Military mission: see under *Army*, above
  - Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
  - Irrigation—Tana dam: see under NILE, Blue
  - Map, MAR. 8, 11*d*
  - Slavery—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 19*g*;—Simon, Lady (s.), JAN. 22, 11*b*; 25, 8*g*
  - Sudan, relations with—Tana dam: see under NILE, Blue
- ACADEMY of Choreographic Art—pupils' matinee, MAR. 31, 9*c*
- ACCIDENTS :—
  - Acrobats—London Coliseum, MAR. 1, 10*c*
  - Aeroplane propeller—inquest, FEB. 7, 11*g*
  - Barge, JAN. 8, 17*c*
  - Bathing and drowning, JAN. 2, 9*g*; 17, 11*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 4, 11*g*; 6, 11*g*; 21, 11*b*; 26, 11*g*; MAR. 10, 11*g*; 17, 9*g*
    - Rescues — Victoria Embankment, MAR. 22, 4*e*
  - Blast-furnace, MAR. 11, 13*c*
  - Boiler—man drawn into, FEB. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Bridge collapse—Summerseat: see under RAILWAY accidents
  - Buildings, collapse of—Commercial Union Insurance Co.: see that title;—Hull, FEB. 11, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Leeds, JAN. 29, 19*b* (3* 4*)
  - Burns, FEB. 14, 11*g*; 15, 9*g*; MAR. 10, 11*g*; 31, 16*b*;—Nitric acid, from, JAN. 4, 15*d*
  - Chimney stack, JAN. 3, 7*g*; FEB. 5, 11*g*; 6, 5*e*
  - Cliff, JAN. 15, 11*g*; FEB. 27, 16*a*
  - Coalmining :—
    - Allerton Bywater Colliery, Castleford—explosion, MAR. 11, 18*e* (and 3* 4*); questions in Parliament, 12, 8*b*
    - Bedlington Doctor Colliery—missing miner found, MAR. 21, 11*c*
    - Betteshanger Colliery, Deal, JAN. 7, 11*g*
    - Bishop Middleham Colliery, Durham, MAR. 4, 18*b*
    - Blaenavon — Milfraen Colliery: summonses adjourned, FEB. 17, 11*c*; summonses, MAR. 8, 4*e*

ACCIDENTS:—Coalmining (continued):—

- Boldon Colliery, Durham, MAR. 4, 13*g*
- Brynhenllys Colliery, Swansea, MAR. 24, 11*g*
- Cadeby Colliery, Doncaster, JAN. 4, 7*g*
- Cannock Chase Colliery, Chasetown, FEB. 21, 16*e*
- Clifton Hall Colliery, Pendlebury, JAN. 3, 7*g*
- Explosions—coal dust: Messrs. A. L. Godbert and R. V. Wheeler; paper issued, JAN. 17, 10*g*
- Fallonsby Colliery, Wardley, MAR. 21, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Fanny Colliery, Gateshead—flood, MAR. 7, 13*f*
- Hatfield Main Colliery, Doncaster, MAR. 27, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- Haulage mishaps—correspondence, FEB. 8, 8*c*; 15, 8*d*
- Lyme Colliery, Haydock—explosion, FEB. 27, 14*b*; 28, 11*b*; MAR. 3, 8*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 11, 13*g*; inquest, 15, 9*d*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 28, 8*b*
- 1929, in — preliminary statement issued, FEB. 21, 16*e*
- Shereley Colliery, St. Helens, FEB. 4, 11*g*
- Wath Main Colliery, Yorkshire—explosion, FEB. 25, 16*e*; 26, 11*e*; inquest, 27, 11*g*; inquiry arrangements, MAR. 1, 9*g*; inquest, 14, 5*f*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 26, 8*b*
- Wernbwll Colliery, Penclawdd—inquest, JAN. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*); 16, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); inquiry arrangements, 25, 9*g*

- Dock staging—collapse, JAN. 14, 11*g*
- Donkey, kick by, MAR. 5, 13*c*
- Dye vat, fall into, MAR. 11, 13*g*
- Electric hare bogey, JAN. 1, 14*f*; 2, 6*c*
- Electrocution, MAR. 13, 25*g*; 15, 14*b*
- Explosions — Birkenhead: Cammell Laird and Co's shipbuilding yard: judgment, JAN. 22, 19*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Caledonian-road: school, MAR. 26, 13*d*;—Cardiff Technical College, FEB. 8, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Consett (Durham) Iron Co. Works, JAN. 24, 11*g*;—Derby, MAR. 10, 11*g*;—Enfield, FEB. 24, 9*g*;—Finsbury Park: oil drum, JAN. 4, 7*d*; inquest, 7, 11*d*; 16, 5*d*; 29, 5*g*;—Holborn: cost: Post Office Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, FEB. 1, 8*f*; supplementary estimate, 19, 14*b*; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 7, 8*g*; 8, 7*b* (3* 4*); Post Office pneumatic tube: see under POST OFFICE;—Islington, JAN. 28, 11*d*; death, 29, 11*g*;—Little Waltham: petrol tank, JAN. 20, 9*g*
- Floor—collapse, JAN. 17, 11*g*
- Fog, Jan. 22, 11*c*
- Gale, JAN. 14, 14*e*
- Gas—Portsmouth Dockyard, FEB. 17, 19*c*; inquest, 22, 14*a*
- Gas escapes—Bournemouth, FEB. 25, 11*c*;—Manchester, JAN. 21, 11*g*
- Girder, fall of, JAN. 27, 14*f*; MAR. 26, 10*d*
- Hoist, JAN. 6, 9*g*
- Horses, JAN. 8, 9*g*; MAR. 7, 13*g*; 15, 22*f*; 18, 13*g*; 24, 9*d*
- House—collapse: Manchester, JAN. 4, 7*b*

- ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
    - Ladder, fall from, MAR. 17, 9*g* ; 20, 13*a*
    - Lift, JAN. 4, 7*g* ; 21, 11*e* ; MAR. 10, 11*g* ; 26, 13*g*
    - Machinery—law case, MAR. 8, 4*d*
    - Motor : see MOTOR accidents
    - Mountaineering : see MOUNTAINEERING
    - Petrol storage tank, fall of, FEB. 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)
    - Railway : see RAILWAY accidents
    - Road subsidence—Finchley, MAR. 24, 9*b* ;—Highgate : traffic resumed, on tramway tracks, JAN. 3, 7*g* ;—St. Mary Cray, MAR. 28, 11*g*
    - Roof, fall from, FEB. 1, 9*g* ; 17, 11*g*
    - Scaffold, fall from, MAR. 1, 9*g*
    - School laboratory, in—law case, MAR. 25, 18*c*
    - Sewer gas, JAN. 22, 16*d*
    - Shooting, JAN. 7, 16*a* ; FEB. 12, 5*d* ; MAR. 25, 13*b*
    - Steam wagon, MAR. 18, 11*d*
    - Street :—
        - Battersea, FEB. 26, 11*g*
        - Blackfriars Bridge, MAR. 6, 16*c*
        - Children—" safety first " instruction : discussed at conference of London local authorities, JAN. 16, 9*c*
        - London—conference of local authorities : agenda, JAN. 13, 9*d* ; held, 15, 16*d* ; 16, 9*e* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 6*g* ; 20, 13*e* ; 22, 10*e* ; FEB. 1, 8*d* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 15, 16*d* ;—Statistics, FEB. 21, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
        - " Safety Week " — arrangements, FEB. 5, 12*c* ; organizing council formed, 5, 12*c*
        - Waldo, Dr. F. J. (statement), MAR. 4, 13*b*
        - Woolwich, Feb. 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
    - Suffocation, FEB. 24, 9*g*
    - Toy balloon, swallowing, FEB. 28, 11*g*
    - Traction engine, JAN. 2, 5*g*
    - Tramway—Acton, JAN. 28, 11*g* ;—Brixton-hill, FEB. 20, 11*g* ;—Deptford, JAN. 6, 17*e* ;—Elephant and Castle, JAN. 13, 9*g* ; MAR. 14, 7*e* ;—Embankment, MAR. 21, 11*g* ;—Garratt-lane, Wandsworth, JAN. 22, 11*c* ;—Greenwich, FEB. 20, 11*g* ;—Leeds, JAN. 6, 17*e* ;—Luton, JAN. 8, 14*d* ;—New Cross Gate, FEB. 3, 14*d* ;—Shoreditch, MAR. 31, 16*b* ;—Walthamstow, MAR. 31, 16*b*
    - Tree, fallen, JAN. 6, 9*g* ; 22, 11*g*
    - Tree-felling—law case, FEB. 28, 5*d*
    - Tunnel workings—fall of rock, MAR. 25, 13*c*
    - Window, fall from, JAN. 22, 11*g* ; MAR. 7, 13*c* ; 8, 4*g*
- ACCOUNTANTS—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 27, 16*e* ;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 15, 19*b* ;—Register, proposed : departmental committee appointed, FEB. 1, 9*f*
- ACCOUNTS—prompt payment : correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*d* ; 10, 8*e* ; 12, 10*d* ; 15, 8*d*
- ACHARYA, Mr. M. K. (India)—on Constitution reform (statement), JAN. 4, 10*c*
- ACHEW, James : see MURDERS : da Costa
- ACHILLE Serre, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 25*g*
- ACKERMANN, Mr. A. S. E.—on pianoforte playing (l.), MAR. 22, 8*c*
- ACKERS, Mr. C. P.—on national parks and care of woodlands (evid.), FEB. 19, 11*d*
- ACLAND, Lady—on fruit nipping by birds (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d*
- ACLAND, Sir Francis :—
    - on National Homecroft Association (l.), FEB. 5, 10*e*
    - on London naval conference (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
- ACLAND, Mr. H. D.—on purchase of British goods (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
- ACLAND, Mrs. Norah L.—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 12, 10*c*
- ACROBATS—Zetina : see ZETINA
- ACTON—electoral : see under MIDDLESEX
- ACTON, Adm.—leaves Rome, JAN. 18, 10*a*
- ACTON, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice)—health, FEB. 21, 14*f* ; 27, 12*b*
- ACTON Liberal Association—dinner : arrangements, MAR. 17, 19*c*
- ACTON Recorder Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 4, 5*c*
- ACTON Scott—church window dedicated, JAN. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- ACTORS' Benevolent Fund—garden party : arrangements, MAR. 5, 18*e* ;—Luncheon : arrangements, FEB. 1, 15*b* ;—Matinée : arrangements, MAR. 1, 15*b*
- ACTUARIES—congress, international (Stockholm) : arrangements, MAR. 13, 22*g* ; Swedish Society of Actuaries : memorandum issued (F.N.), 31, 21*d* ;—Investment index : see under STOCKS and shares : Investments ;—Levine, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*d* ; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 29, 18*b* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*d* ; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- ACWORTH, Cdr. Bernard—on tsetse fly (l.), JAN. 17, 10*d* ; 24, 10*e*
- ADA Leigh Homes : see under PARIS
- ADAIR, Mr. H. N.—at Bristol, on school certificates, JAN. 4, 15*b*
- ADAIR, Mr. John—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
- ADAM, Mr. George—death, MAR. 24, 14*b*, 19*a* ; funeral, 25, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
    - " Tiger, The : Georges Clemenceau "—reviewed, FEB. 14, 20*d*
- ADAM, Mr. P. W.—appreciation, JAN. 1, 8*g*
- ADAMI, Isabel—" Rupert Brooke " (poem), FEB. 20, 17*e*
- ADAMS, Lady—on King's speech heard in America (l.), MAR. 29, 8*g*
- ADAMS, Albert E.—fatal accident, FEB. 3, 14*d*
- ADAMS, Mr. Charles F. (U.S.A.)—leaves New York, JAN. 10, 12*b* ; in London, 18, 10*a* ; (photo.), 18, 14
    - Broadcast address from London, MAR. 3, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
    - at London naval conference, on naval armaments, FEB. 1, 12*d*
    - on naval armaments (add.), MAR. 3, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
- ADAMS, Mr. Edward C.—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*
- ADAMS, Canon Francis J.—will, FEB. 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- ADAMS, Mr. Henry D.—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*
- ADAMS, John—betting charge, MAR. 5, 5*f*
- ADAMS, Maj. S. B.—on Civil Service (evid.), FEB. 26, 9*b*
- ADAMS, Prof. W. G. S.—at Whitehall Rooms, on young farmers' movement, JAN. 25, 9*d*
- ADAMSON, Mr. W. :—
    - at House of Commons, on land drainage in Scotland, FEB. 5, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; on Scottish small holdings, 26, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 21, 9*d* (3* 4*)
    - in Parliament, on " Red Biddy " : consumption, FEB. 12, 8*a* ; 26, 8*b* ;—School leaving age in Scotland, MAR. 26, 8*c* ;—Scotland : fishing industry, MAR. 7, 8*f*
    - on school leaving age in Scotland (statement), MAR. 26, 18*d*

ADATCHI, Mr. (Japan)—leaves Paris, JAN. 3, 9*d*; Legion of Honour, FEB. 12, 13*g*

ADDERLEY, Mr. B. S.—resigns secretaryship of British Glues and Chemicals, MAR. 15, 18*g*

ADDINGTON—aerodrome, proposed: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations

ADDINSELL, Mr. Arthur—at Martin's-lane, on rubber restriction, FEB. 27, 23*f*

ADDIS, Sir Charles—mentioned as director of Bank for International Settlements, FEB. 20, 13*c*; nominated, 27, 13*f*; lecture: arrangements, MAR. 28, 21*g*
- at Cardiff, on Bank for International Settlements, MAR. 7, 18*e*; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)

ADDISCOMBE—Parish Church jubilee tower: dedication arrangements, JAN. 22, 19*c*; dedicated, 27, 15*d*; Lenten arrangements, MAR. 8, 17*g*

ADDISON, Dr. Christopher:—
- at Council of Agriculture, on home killed meat, FEB. 7, 11*d*
- at Swindon, on German cereals; land drainage; rural housing; marketing of agricultural produce, JAN. 8, 14*a*
- at Whitehall Rooms, on young farmers' movement, JAN. 25, 9*d*
- in Parliament, on land drainage, JAN. 24, 8*c*;—National mark fruit, MAR. 28, 8*c*;—Rabbits: destruction, MAR. 8, 7*a*;—Sugar beet subsidy, JAN. 24, 8*d*
- on French wheat exports (statement), JAN. 24, 16*e* (3* 4*)

ADDISON, Mr. D'Arcy W. (Tasmania)—Agent-General in London, MAR. 13, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

ADDISON, Col. G. H.—appointment, MAR. 8, 8*f*

ADDISON, Mr. Joseph—Minister in Prague, JAN. 29, 14*c*

ADDISON, Mr. Robert—found dead, JAN. 24, 11*g*

ADDISON, Mr. Samuel T.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*

ADDISON, Mr. W.—on aeroplanes flying low (l.), FEB. 28, 10*e*

ADDISON-SMITH, Mr. G.—on Loretto School, and late Mr. Tomlinson (l.), MAR. 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)

ADDITIONAL Curates' Society—report, JAN. 23, 15*d*

ADELAIDE—All-Australia Exhibition: see under AUSTRALIA: Exhibitions

ADELAIDE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), MAR. 26, 21*b*;—Report, JAN. 16, 19*g*

ADELPHI estate—future, MAR. 20, 26*g*; Mr. F. Palmer (evid.), 28, 16*b*

ADEN:—
- Lahej, Abdali Sultan of (Sir Abdul Karim Fadel ben Ali) — plot against, MAR. 20, 15*c* (3* 4*); punitive measures, 28, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- Water supply, FEB. 6, 16*g*; 25, 13*e*;—Tanks (photo.), FEB. 25, 18
- Weather: see under WEATHER

ADIB Pasha (Lebanon)—forms Ministry, MAR. 29, 11*c*
- Ministry: see under LEBANON

ADLER, Miss N.—at London County Council, on school leaving age, FEB. 5, 16*d*.

ADMIRAL'S Church: see DEPTFORD—St. Nicholas

"ADMIRALTY Solicitor"—on helm orders (l.), JAN. 31, 10*c*

ADNITT, Mr. F. C.—on Poole harbour bridge scheme (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*

ADSHEAD, Miss Mary—art exhibition, FEB. 11, 12*d*; MAR. 19, 12*c*

ADVANCE-RUMLEY Co.—Allis-Chalmers Co. merger: negotiations to end, FEB. 7, 21*d*

ADVERTISING:—
- Berry, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 29, 14*d*
- Aerial—correspondence, MAR. 26, 12*d*
- Exhibition (Continental)—opening arrangements, JAN. 1, 14*b*; opened, 2, 10*d*
- George, Prince (s.), MAR. 29, 14*d*
- Health ministry—recommendations: question in Parliament, JAN. 31, 8*a*
- Hoardings—Chubb, Mr. L. (int.), JAN. 8, 9*a*;—Conference (Oxford): discussion, JAN. 20, 9*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 6*f*; 21, 10*b*; 23, 8*c*, *d*; 24, 10*e*; 25, 8*c*; 28, 10*c*; 31, 10*e*; FEB. 10, 8*d*; MAR. 10, 10*d*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 10*b*; 14, 10*d*; 17, 8*e*; 19, 10*c*; 24, 10*e*; 27, 10*d*;—Eno (J. C.) Ltd.: decision, JAN. 6, 9*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 8, 13*c*;—Scapa Society: appeal, JAN. 8, 9*a*;—Surrey: correspondence, JAN. 18, 6*g*
- Medical circulars: see under MEDICAL
- Newspapers—Sir C. Higham (s.), JAN. 17, 8*g*
- Posters—exhibition, JAN. 1, 14*b*; 2, 10*d*
- Railway bridges — correspondence, MAR. 11, 12*e*
- Regulation—Bill: in Commons: second reading debate adjourned, MAR. 1, 7*a*
- Street lamps—St. Pancras Electricity and Public Lighting Committee's recommendation, JAN. 28, 11*d*

AERONAUTICS:—
- Advertising: see under ADVERTISING
- Aeroplanes:—
  - Gloster Air Survey biplane: see under SURVEY: Aerial
  - Light—article, FEB. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*)
  - Moth III — described, FEB. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*)
  - Noise: see under NOISE
  - Safety—Guggenheim Prize: award, JAN. 2, 11*g*; Mr. F. Handley Page (statement), 3, 8*e*; report issued, MAR. 31, 24*c*; dispute: see under *Wing, slotted*, below
  - Salesmanship, use in: see under SALESMANSHIP
  - "Spin-proof"—Focke-Wulf monoplane: demonstration at Berlin, FEB. 11, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 12, 18
  - Survey: see SURVEY: Aerial
  - Taxi-planes: see under *Services*, below
  - Used—market: article, MAR. 17, 19*f*
  - Wing, slotted — invention: rival British and United States claimants: Mr. F. Handley Page (statement), JAN. 3, 8*e*; writ served by Curtiss Aeroplane Co. on Handley Page Co., 6, 11*e*; 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Africa, South — commercial: new company: see AEROS Proprietary, Ltd.;—Jeffreys, Mr. R. (statement), MAR. 26, 10*c*;—Johannesburg-Kruger National Park service: proposal, JAN. 28, 13*c*;—Stations: Germiston: proposal, FEB. 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)

- AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
  - Air forces :—
    - Limitation—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 12, 9*f* :—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (add.), JAN. 23, 14*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 9*b*
    - Mobility — Courtney, Group-Capt. C. L. (lect.), JAN. 23, 18*f* ;—Higgins, Air Marshal Sir J. (s.), JAN. 23, 18*f*
    - Strength, relative—Air League of the British Empire manifesto, JAN. 20, 14*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 8*d*
  - Airships :—
    - Fuel—experiments with oil gas : report issued, MAR. 27, 25*e*
    - Germany—*Graf Zeppelin* : to visit Geneva, JAN. 31, 13*g* ; World flight : Spanish negotiations, MAR. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
    - Glider flight from—United States : successful flight from *Los Angeles*, FEB. 1, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Great Britain :—
      - Correspondence, MAR. 19, 10*e*
      - Cost—Lord Thomson (s.), FEB. 17, 9*g*
      - Development—article, JAN. 31, 11*d* ;—Burney, Sir D. (add.), FEB. 13, 8*g* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
      - Development, Director of —appointment, JAN. 21, 11*a*
      - Montague, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 6, 9*c*
      - R100—flight, JAN. 17, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; note, 18, 7*c* ; flight, 21, 11*a* ; endurance flight commenced, 28, 14*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 14*c* ; concluded, 30, 11*e* ; (photo.), 30, 18
        - Canada, flight to—plans, FEB. 8, 9*d*
        - Cost—question in Parliament, JAN. 30, 8*c*
        - " Duralumin " alloy—use : Mr. C. H. Smith (s.), MAR. 15, 19*e*
        - Parliament — questions, MAR. 13, 8*c* ; discussed, 19, 9*a*
      - R101—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 7*c*
        - Bedford—to present gifts of plate, FEB. 17, 11*g* ; presented, 27, 11*g*
        - Cost—question in Parliament, JAN. 30, 8*c*
        - " Duralumin " alloy—use : Mr. C. H. Smith (s.), MAR. 15, 19*e*
        - India, flight to—plans, FEB. 8, 9*d*
        - Parliament — questions, MAR. 13, 8*c* ; discussed, 19, 9*a*
      - Thomson, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 9*d* ; 17, 9*g*
    - Mooring—methods (art.), MAR. 10, 9*d*
    - Services :—
      - Atlantic — Zeppelin scheme : American financing company formed, MAR. 26, 15*e*
      - England-India — Karachi : shed completed, MAR. 11, 15*e*
    - United States—new vessels (art.), MAR. 31, 16*e*
  - Autogiro : see under *Helicopters*, below
  - Balloons—Oxford Union : first ascent, MAR. 17, 14*g*
  - British Empire—Burney, Sir D. (add.), FEB. 13, 8*g* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 8*e*

- AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
  - Casualties :—
    - Aeroplane :—
      - Antarctic regions — *Kosmos* (whaler), JAN. 4, 9*g*
      - Arctic regions—Cape North, JAN. 2, 11*c* ; 6, 11*f* (7, 13*b*. 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*c* (8, 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; wreckage found, 27, 11*g* ; 28, 13*b* ; bodies found, FEB. 18, 15*b* ; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 11*d* ; (photo.), MAR. 14, 18
      - Australia—Essendon, Melbourne (fatal), MAR. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Hobson's Bay (fatal), JAN. 7, 14*g* ; machine recovered, 8, 11*e* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) : message of sympathy, 9, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; inquiries, 10, 11*g* ; investigation committee's report, FEB. 5, 13*g*
      - Canada—Long Lake (fatal), MAR. 19, 13*d* ; — Ottawa River (fatal), MAR. 13, 14*f*, 19*a* ; funeral, 17, 12*b* ; 18, 15*b* (3* 4*)
      - Congo, Belgian—Mangui-Lubua, between (fatal), MAR. 15, 11*g*
      - Czechoslovakia—Prague (fatal), MAR. 7, 15*g*
      - Egypt—Abu Suwer (fatal), JAN. 9, 10*e*
      - France—Dieppe, near (fatal), JAN. 22, 13*g* ; 23, 11*d* ;—Istres (fatal), JAN. 11, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Le Bourget, JAN. 9, 9*g* ;—Lyons (fatal), MAR. 18, 15*g*
      - Germany—Spessart Forest, MAR. 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)
      - Gibraltar, FEB. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
      - Great Britain—Addlestone, JAN. 20, 14*d* ; inquest, FEB. 18, 5*e* ;—Aldenham, JAN. 6, 9*a* ;—Brighton beach, MAR. 10, 16*f* ; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Coulsdon (fatal), FEB. 14, 14*c* ; inquest, 18, 5*e* ;—Heston, JAN. 20, 7*e* ;—Staplehurst, near : French air liner (fatal), FEB. 11, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; inquest, 13, 9*f* ; airmen removed to French Hospital, London, 19, 11*g* ; inquest postponed, MAR. 13, 11*g* ; held, 29, 9*c* ;—Sudbury, Suffolk, near (fatal), JAN. 22, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Worthy Down, Winchester (fatal), MAR. 26, 13*b*
      - Greece—Aghios Andreas, near Itea, JAN. 18, 9*g* ; 20, 11*g* ;—Salonika, FEB. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
      - Italy—Baia : bodies found by fishermen, JAN. 4, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Naples (fatal) FEB. 25, 13*a* ;—Pisa, JAN. 29, 13*g*
      - Rhodesia, Northern—Broken Hill, JAN. 20, 11*g*
      - Tangier, JAN. 28, 13*g*
      - Tunis—Bizerta, MAR. 12, 13*g*
      - United States—Amarillo, Texas (fatal), JAN. 1, 11*c* ;—Connecticut (fatal), JAN. 16, 11*g* ;—Fairfax, Kansas (fatal), JAN. 29, 13*g* ;—Lake Worth (fatal), JAN. 21, 14*c* ;—Oceanside, California (fatal), JAN. 21, 14*c* ;—Redondo Beach,

Aeronautics :—
- Casualties :—
  - Aeroplane :—
    - United States (continued) :—California (fatal), Jan. 4, 10*g* ; 7, 13*g* ;—Rochester, New York (fatal), Jan. 29, 13*g* ;—Satilla River, Georgia (fatal), Jan. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)
  - Flying boat :—
    - Italy—Gulf of Genoa : *City of Rome* air liner : law case, Feb. 18, 5*d*
  - Seaplane :—
    - Aegean Sea (fatal), Jan. 1, 11*g*
    - Australia—Norfolk Bay (fatal), Mar. 20, 15*g* ; inquest, 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
    - France—Cape Béar (fatal), Feb. 11, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Gibraltar, Jan. 30, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Italy—Lake Garda (fatal), Jan. 20, 12*e* ; machine recovered, 29, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; body recovered, 31, 13*g* ; funeral, Feb. 3, 11*g*
- Chile :—
  - Air Force—aeroplanes : contract placed in United States, Mar. 22, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
- China :—
  - Commercial—article, Mar. 3, 13*a*
- Commercial :—
  - Burney, Sir D. (add.), Feb. 13, 8*g* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  - Subsidies — Parliament : question, Feb. 20, 8*c*
- Competitions and flights :—
  - Africa (South)-England—by Capt. W. Dod : *plans* : see Dod, Capt. W.
  - Australia - England—by Mr. D. Smith and Lieut. Shiers : *progress* : see Smith, Mr. D.
  - Brisbane-Melbourne — at cost of £6 14s. : instance, Feb. 14, 13*g*
  - Derby, aerial—not to be revived, Mar. 26, 18*c*
  - England-Australia—Chichester, Mr. F. C. : *successful* : see Chichester, Mr. F. C. ;—Piper and Kay, Flying Officers : *successful* : see Piper, Flying Officer H. L.
  - England-Egypt — by Sir Ahmed Hassanein Bey : *progress* : see Hassanein Bey, Sir Ahmed
  - England-India—Man Mohan Singh : *failure* : see Singh, Man Mohan
  - England-New Zealand—by Mr. C. H. Parkerson : *failure* : see Parkerson, Mr. C. H.
  - England - Northern Rhodesia — by Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Butler : *progress* : see Butler, Mr. and Mrs. A. S.
  - England-South Africa—by Squad.-Leader A. G. Jones-Williams and Flight-Lieut. N. H. Jenkins : *failure* : see Jones-Williams, Squad-Leader A. G.
  - Europe, race round : see *Light aeroplanes : International Challenge Cup*, below
  - France-India — by Commandants Girier and Weiss : *successful* : see Girier, Commandant
  - Germany - South America — by Señors Luizaga and Vasquez : *progress* : see Luizaga, Señor
  - India-England—by Mr. R. Chawla : *successful* : see Chawla, Mr. R. N.

Aeronautics :—
- Competitions and flights (continued) :—
  - Italy-South Africa—by Count Collabiano : *progress* : see Collabiano, Count F.
  - King's Cup—arrangements, Feb. 19, 14*e*
  - Light aeroplanes — International Challenge Cup : England to be included in circuit, Jan. 17, 7*d* ; arrangements, 23, 12*d* ; 29, 14*c* ; Feb. 19, 14*e*
  - Nairobi-London—by Miss Spooner : *progress* : see Spooner, Miss
  - Rome - Italian Somaliland — by Signor Lombardo : *successful* : see Lombardo, Signor
  - Seaplane :—
    - Schneider trophy—1929 race recalled (photo., Y.R.), Jan. 1, 2*b* ; celebration dinner, Feb. 6, 9*e*
    - Schneider trophy (1931) : revised regulations, Jan. 21, 11*a* ; prospects (art.), Feb. 11, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Montague, Mr. F. (s.), Feb. 6, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Page, Mr. F. H. (s.), Feb. 6, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, Mar. 19, 8*e* ; 26, 8*d*
  - Thompson Speed trophy—presented, Feb. 7, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Trinidad, round—by Sir A. Hollis : see Hollis, Sir A.
- Construction :—
  - Designs—tests : discussed in Parliament, Mar. 19, 8*e*
  - Metals—Col. W. F. Forbes-Sempill (s.), Mar. 13, 16*c*
- Crowds, flying over—navigation order, Jan. 2, 8*g*
- Egypt—Aero Club formed, Feb. 24, 11*g*
- Engines :—
  - Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F. (s.), Mar. 13, 16*c*
  - Parliament—discussed, Mar. 19, 8*c*
  - Radial—Townend metal ring : Maj. F. M. Green and Mr. H. C. H. Townend (p.), Mar. 7, 13*e*
  - Rolls-Royce Supermarine seaplane —company's statement, Feb. 26, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Rowledge, Mr. A. J. (lect.), Mar. 3, 16*c* (3* 4*)
  - Rowledge, Mr. A. J. (lect.), Mar. 3, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- Estonia—aeroplanes : contract placed, Feb. 1, 11*g*
- Flying boats :—
  - Blackburn *Iris* type — machine launched, Feb. 7, 12*b*
  - Dornier Do. x.—test flights to be made, Mar. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
  - Long distance—Air-Marshal Sir J. Higgins (s.), Jan. 23, 18*f*
  - Supermarine metal monoplane yacht —described, Feb. 24, 9*d*
- France :—
  - Commercial — grouping of companies : progress, Jan. 6, 11*g* ; 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 17, 13*a* ; discussed in Parliament, Feb. 6, 13*f* (3* 4*)
  - Estimates—details, Jan. 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; before Parliament, Feb. 4, 13*c* ; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 6, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; adopted, 7, 13*a*
  - Night-flying—ground organization, Jan. 17, 13*a*

Aeronautics (continued):—

- Germany:—
  - Commercial—rationalization proposals, Jan. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Gliding:—
  - Airship, flight from: see under *Airships*, above
  - British Gliding Association: see that title
  - London Gliding Club—trials, Mar. 18, 7*g*
  - Parliament—discussed, Mar. 26, 8*d*
- Great Britain:—
  - Aerodromes: see *Stations*, below
  - Air Force:—
    - Abolition — motion defeated in Commons, Mar. 19, 9*e*; 20, 8*a* (3* 4*); discussed at Labour Party meeting, 20, 16*e*; leading article, 25, 17*b*
    - Accidents—statistics, Mar. 15, 9*b*
    - Aden — Parliament: discussed, Mar. 19, 8*d*
    - Aide-de-Camp, Principal, Mar. 12, 14*e*
    - Apprentices—training: discussed in Parliament, Mar. 19, 8*e*
    - Auxiliary Force—strength: statistics, Feb. 19, 16*a*;—University squadrons: discussed in Parliament, Mar. 19, 9*d*
    - Bases — Pembroke Dock: discussed in Parliament, Mar. 19, 9*e*; 20, 8*a* (3* 4*)
    - Correspondence, Mar. 20, 12*c*
    - Court-martial, Jan. 10, 9*e*
    - Education — Parliament: discussed, Mar. 19, 8*e*
    - Egypt—Cairo-Cape Town flight, Feb. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*); return: progress, 12, 13*g*; 18, 15*g* (3* 4*); 25, 13*g*
    - Estimates: see under Air Ministry
    - Exercises—proposed new scheme, Mar. 1, 9*b*
    - Food, home produced—Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), Feb. 28, 14*c*; — Meat: home-killed beef: question in Parliament, Feb. 11, 8*b*
    - Foreign service—discussed in Parliament, Mar. 19, 8*d*
    - Gordon Shephard Prizes—awards, Feb. 24, 9*e*
    - Home defence — correspondence, Mar. 25, 12*e*;—Parliament, discussed, Mar. 19, 8*d*
    - India—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 13*d*;—Parliament: discussed, Mar. 13, 8*f*
    - Iraq—correspondence, Mar. 20, 12*c*;—Parliament: discussed, Mar. 19, 8*d*
    - Medical services—Director, Feb. 14, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Mercantile Marine—signalling co-operation scheme: Southampton Master Mariners' Club: discussion, Mar. 13, 12*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Middle East—Heliopolis display, Mar. 4, 15*g*
    - Northolt—chapel dedicated, Mar. 10, 19*g*
    - Officers—promotion: half-yearly list, Jan. 1, 5*d*;—Training: discussed in Parliament, Mar. 19, 8*e*
    - Parliament—discussed, Mar. 19, 8*d*

Aeronautics:—

- Great Britain:—
  - Air Force (continued):—
    - Reduction—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (add.), Jan. 23, 14*b*
    - 298th Brigade—dinner, Feb. 24, 15*d*
    - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 10*d*
  - Airships: see under *Airships*, above
  - Commercial:—
    - Aeroplanes, light—article, Feb. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*)
    - Aircraft, light—inspection for certificates of airworthiness: Advisory committee: see under Lloyd's Register of Shipping
    - Brancker, Sir S. (s.), Jan. 29, 8*g*
    - Contracts, Feb. 1, 11*g*
    - Parliament—discussed, Mar. 19, 8*e*; 26, 8*d*
    - Safety—Mr. H. B. Howard (lect.), Jan. 24, 7*g* (3* 4*)
    - Sassoon, Sir P. (s.), Feb. 6, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
    - York, Duke of (s.), Feb. 6, 9*e*
  - Flying clubs — grants: London Chamber of Commerce Civil Aviation Section (statement), Mar. 5, 13*e*;—Norfolk and Norwich Club: dinner, Mar. 17, 17*f* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, Mar. 19, 8*e*; 26, 8*d*;—Thomson, Lord (s.), Mar. 17, 17*f* (3* 4*)
  - Flying schools — grants: London Chamber of Commerce Civil Aviation Section (statement), Mar. 5, 13*e*
  - 1929—triumphs: celebration dinner, Feb. 6, 9*e*
  - Stations:—
    - Addington—proposal: permission refused, Feb. 26, 11*b*
    - Croydon—Parliament: discussed, Mar. 26, 8*d*;—Private petrol filling station opened, Feb. 18, 10*e*
    - Liverpool—approved as customs aerodrome, Jan. 2, 6*f*
    - Manchester — Chat Moss: approved as Customs aerodrome, Jan. 27, 9*g*
    - Municipal—progress (art.), Mar. 26, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- Helicopters:—
  - Autogiro (la Cierva)—latest model: demonstration at Heston, Jan. 8, 9*c* (and 3* 4*);—Cierva, Señor J. de la (lect.), Feb. 14, 19*c*;—Parliament: discussed, Mar. 26, 8*d*
- India:—
  - Air Force—formation: question in Imperial Parliament, Jan. 24, 14*b*
  - Flying clubs—conference (Delhi), Feb. 18, 15*a* (3* 4*)
  - Royal Air Force: see under *Great Britain: Air Force*, above
  - Stations — Karachi: note (I.N.), Feb. 18, 19*b*
- Insurance: see under Insurance
- Ireland, Northern—Carson, Lord (s.), Jan. 31, 19*d*;—Stations, civil: notice to airmen, Feb. 4, 16*a*
- Italy:—
  - Air Force—seventh anniversary, Mar. 29, 11*g*;—Balloon, captive (photo.), Jan. 13, 16
  - Estimates—before Parliament, Mar. 15, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
- Kenya Colony—first passenger flight over Mt. Kenya, JAN. 7, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- Low flying—correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*e* ;—School, over : court-martial, JAN. 10, 9*e*
- Motorless flying—international Scientific Congress (Darmstadt), MAR. 11, 15*g* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; commission to be formed, 12, 13*c* ; 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Mountaineering rescue service : see under MOUNTAINEERING : Accidents
- Navigation :—
  - Gasometers—use as beacons discussed, JAN. 8, 9*c*
  - Lights, without—Air Ministry warning, JAN. 13, 9*g* ; MAR. 26, 14*c* ; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Parachutes—for seagoing aircraft : question in Parliament, JAN. 23, 7*b*
- Pilots—instruction : law case, FEB. 12, 5*d*
- Records :—
  - Altitude—cargo carrying : by Signor G. Caproni, FEB. 25, 13*g* ;—Women : by Miss E. Smith, MAR. 11, 15*b*
  - Fédération Aéronautique Internationale—approved list, FEB. 24, 18*d*
  - Long distance closed circuit—tourist machines : successful attempt by Signor R. Donati, JAN. 21, 13*g* ; FEB. 24, 18*d*
- Research—high speed : note, MAR. 31, 11*c* ;—Observation recording : new device described, MAR. 31, 11*c*
- Russia—industry : combine created, MAR. 7, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
- Safety—Guggenheim prize : see under *Aeroplanes*, above ;—Howard, Mr. H. B. (lect.), JAN. 24, 7*g* (3* 4*)
- Seaplane—France : new machine tested, MAR. 6, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
- Services :—
  - Arctic Circle : see *Canada : Edmonton-Northern regions*, below
  - Batavia-Singapore — experimental flight, FEB. 11, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; opened, MAR. 5, 15*g*
  - Berlin-Angora — agreement signed, JAN. 13, 8*c*
  - British—Lord Thomson (s.), JAN. 10, 11*d*
  - Brussels-London—night service proposal, FEB. 20, 13*g* ; arrangements, MAR. 22, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Canada — Edmonton - Northern regions : mail ; inaugurated, JAN. 4, 9*g* ; 6, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), FEB. 28, 18
  - Canada, Western — Winnipeg-Edmonton mail : opened, MAR. 4, 15*c*
  - Cassel—contract with Lufthansa cancelled, JAN. 2, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
  - China - Germany : see *Germany - China*, below
  - Congo, Belgian, to—negotiations, MAR. 18, 15*b* (3* 4*)
  - England-Australia — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 9*b* ; 26, 8*d* ; —Scullin, Mr. (statement), FEB. 15, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Thomson, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 9*d*

AERONAUTICS :—
- Services (continued) :—
  - England-India :—
    - Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 22*a*
    - Damascus — connecting service : trial flights, JAN. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
    - Extensions—Bombay, to : proposal, JAN. 29, 13*d* ; discussed by Bombay Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 6, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 25, 8*a* ; —Rangoon, to : proposals approved, JAN. 18, 9*c* (10*g*, 3*4*)
    - Italian section—breakdown of negotiations : overland route to Athens to be permanent, JAN. 14, 13*f* ; Italian opinion, 17, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 27, 8*f* ; discussed, MAR. 19, 9*c*
    - London Chamber of Commerce—questionnaire to banks and business houses, FEB. 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)
    - Mail — delays : correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*e* ; 12, 10*d* ;—Surcharges, high : effect : Imperial Airways (statement), FEB. 5, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Parliament—discussed, MAR. 19, 8*e*
    - Photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 12*c*
  - England-South Africa — progress : surveyors' report, MAR. 3, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; map, 3, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; —Cobham, Sir A. (statement), FEB. 11, 11*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 8*e* ;—Thomson, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 9*d*
  - Genoa-Rome-Naples-Palermo — to be opened, MAR. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Germany-China—mail : agreement with Deutsche Lufthansa, MAR. 3, 14*f*
  - Germany-South America—mail : to be opened, JAN. 14, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
  - Imperial—Brancker, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 29, 8*g* ;—Burney, Sir D. (add.), FEB. 13, 8*g* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; —Courtney, Group-Capt. C. L. (lect.), JAN. 23, 18*f* ;—London Chamber of Commerce : proposals, MAR. 11, 13*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 8*e* ; —Thomson, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 9*d*
  - International Air Traffic Association—session, MAR. 17, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
  - London-Continent—Easter fare reductions, MAR. 22, 9*g*
  - London - Paris — summer arrangements, MAR. 8, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Madrid-Seville—purchase of Ford aeroplane : see under *Spain : Commercial*, below
  - Mail—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 7, 8*g* ; 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)
  - Moscow-Baku-Teheran — opening, JAN. 1, 11*g*
  - Night—discussed by International Air Traffic Association, MAR. 17, 11*d*
  - Paris-Saigon—Syria-Indo China trial flight completed, MAR. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Switzerland - Havre - Cherbourg — mail : proposal, FEB. 22, 11*g*

- AERONAUTICS :—
  - Services (continued) :—
    - Sydney-Brisbane—opened, JAN. 2, 11*g*
    - Taxi-planes — National Flying Services, Ltd.: formal opening: arrangements, FEB. 10, 9*g*
    - United States—new routes, MAR. 26, 15*e*
  - Siam—Air Force: Indian visit; dinner with Lord Irwin, JAN. 4, 9*g*; return flight, 11, 9*g*
  - Spain :—
    - Commercial—Ford aeroplane: purchase; embargo removed, JAN. 11, 9*c*
  - Speed—Sir S. Brancker (s.), JAN. 29, 8*g*
  - Survey: see SURVEY: Aerial
  - Sweden—industry: Bristol aircraft engines: manufacture: agreement proposal, MAR. 10, 13*g*
  - Switzerland—aeroplanes: sum voted for purchase, MAR. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Tripoli—proposed station, JAN. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*); 18, 9*g*
  - United States—airships: see under *Airships*, above
  - Wales, Prince of: see under WALES, Prince of
  - War, future—Burney, Sir C. D. (s.), MAR. 27, 11*b*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 19, 9*d*
  - West Indies :—
    - Commercial—correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*e*
    - Holland, Capt.—flight of investigation, JAN. 30, 13*g*
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 9*d*
  - Yellow fever: see YELLOW fever
- AEROS Proprietary, Ltd.—formation, FEB. 25, 13*c*
- AFFILIATED Oilfields, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 24*c* (4*)
- AFGHANISTAN :—
  - Administration—progress of reorganization, JAN. 10, 11*b*
  - Army—formation, JAN. 10, 11*b*
  - Crime—treason: trial of Gen. Mahmud Sami and Sardar Mahomed Wali, FEB. 15, 11*d*; 21, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Grant, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
  - Italy, relations with—recognition of King Nadir Shah, JAN. 7, 13*g*
  - King (Amanullah): see AMANULLAH, ex-King
  - King (Nadir Shah)—progress of pacification policy, JAN. 10, 11*b*; —Wali Khan, Shah (statement), JAN. 11, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Map, FEB. 15, 11*d*
  - Rebellion, 1929—Kabul air rescues recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 10*b*
  - Revolutionary conspiracy — North-West Frontier Province arrests, FEB. 11, 13*g*; 15, 11*d*; 21, 13*f*, (13*b*, 3* 4*); 25, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Parliament, British: question, FEB. 18, 8*a*;—Spina Kotha post recaptured, FEB. 15, 11*d*; 21, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
  - Turkey, relations with—Ambassador in Angora: see NEBI Khan
  - Weather: see under WEATHER
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*a*
- AFRICA :—
  - Agriculture—crop research: Dr. T. F. Chipp (p.), JAN. 14, 11*c*
  - Italian ambitions—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 24, 13*f* (and 3* 4*)
  - Missions—Roman Catholic: Apostolic delegate, JAN. 13, 11*g*
  - Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
- AFRICA, Central :—
  - Articles by Prof. J. S. Huxley: I. MAR. 10, 15*f*; II. 11, 17*f*; III., 12, 15*f*
  - Map, MAR. 11, 17*f*
- AFRICA, East :—
  - Articles by Prof. J. S. Huxley—I., JAN. 6, 13*f*; II., 7, 15*f*; III., 8, 13*f*; IV., 9, 11*f*; second series; I., MAR. 10, 15*f*; II., 11, 17*f*; III., 12, 15*f*
  - Bears—"Nandi bear": article, JAN. 18, 9*f*
  - Bee-keeping—article by Prof. J. S. Huxley, JAN. 9, 11*f*
  - Cattle—article by Prof. J. S. Huxley, JAN. 9, 11*f*
  - Dinosaurs: see under ANIMALS: Prehistoric
  - Education :—
    - Natives—article, MAR. 12, 15*f*;—Correspondence, MAR. 18, 12*c*; 25, 12*d*; 27, 10*c*
  - Federation :—
    - Article by Prof. J. S. Huxley, JAN. 7, 15*f*
    - Association of East African Chambers of Commerce—Kenya Convention's resolution, FEB. 4, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Commission (Young): report—Indian National Liberal Federation resolution, JAN. 1, 12*b*; —League of Nations Council's decision, JAN. 14, 13*a*
    - Correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*d*
    - Leading article, JAN. 20, 13*b*
  - Finance :—
    - Customs—Governors' conference: decision, JAN. 15, 13*c*;—Leading article, JAN. 20, 13*b*;—Nairobi unofficial conference: decisions, JAN. 6, 11*c*; 9, 9*b*; —Uganda committee's report, JAN. 22, 16*a*; 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
    - Loans—committee: third report issued, FEB. 22, 8*f*
    - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 14*d*
  - Franchise—Association of East African Chambers of Commerce: Kenya Convention's resolution, FEB. 4, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Geography—article, MAR. 10, 15*f*
  - Governors' conference—arrangements, JAN. 6, 11*c*; held, 9, 9*b*; 15, 13*c*; leading article, 20, 13*b*
  - Hospitals—correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*c*
  - Indians, status of—Indian National Congress (Lahore): resolution, JAN. 2, 12*a*;—Sastri report: Indian Government decision, JAN. 30, 13*g*; published, MAR. 5, 15*e*; leading article, 6, 15*c*
  - Joint Board—member, MAR. 15, 18*g*
  - Labour — fatigue inquiry: East African Chambers of Commerce: Kenya Convention's resolution, FEB. 4, 13*f* (3* 4*)
  - Leprosy: see under LEPROSY
  - Map, MAR. 10, 15*f*

- AFRICA, East (continued) :—
  - Natives—articles by Prof. J. S. Huxley, JAN. 7, 15f; MAR. 12, 15f ;—Correspondence, JAN. 9, 6d ;—Education : see under *Education*, above ;—Indian National Liberal Federation : resolution, JAN. 1, 12b
  - Railway rates—Governors' conference : decision, JAN. 15, 13c ;—Leading article, JAN. 20, 13b ;—Nairobi unofficial conference : decisions, JAN. 6, 11c ; 9, 9b ;—Uganda committee's report, JAN. 22, 16a ; 23, 11c (3* 4*)
  - Rifts—article, MAR. 10, 15f ; correspondence, 12, 10e ; 14, 15e ; 17, 8e ; map, 10, 15f
  - Sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness
  - Survey, aerial—Lord Passfield's reply to London Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 3, 9b
  - Trade—Association of East African Chambers of Commerce : decisions, JAN. 27, 11e ;—Congo treaties : Association of East African Chambers of Commerce : decision, JAN. 27, 11e ;—East African Chambers of Commerce : Kenya Convention, FEB. 4, 13b (and 13f, 3* 4*) ;—Imperial preference : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 14d
  - Tsetse fly : see under TSETSE fly
  - War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3b
- AFRICA, former German East—War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
- AFRICA, French :—
  - Railways — Trans-Saharan Railway, proposed : M. Steeg (s.), FEB. 20, 13d (3* 4*)
- AFRICA, French Equatorial :—
  - Labour, forced—discussed in French Parliament, JAN. 29, 13c ; 31, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
- AFRICA, Portuguese East :—
  - Crime—Lobito Bay : Mr. H. J. Brewer : see BREWER, Mr. H. J.
  - Diamonds—Caia : discovery, MAR. 1, 11g
- AFRICA, Portuguese West—Loanda garrison mutiny, MAR. 22, 11g ; 29, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*)
- AFRICA, South :—
  - Accidents :—
    - Mining—Johannesburg, MAR. 11, 15g
    - Railway—Port Elizabeth, JAN. 17, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
  - Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
  - Agriculture—Frontiersmen : Prof. E. A. Walker (lect.), MAR. 6, 5e
  - Asbestos mining — asbestosis : see under DISEASES, industrial ;—Morokwen mines : proposed transport service, FEB. 21, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Botany—Prof. C. E. Moss (statement), MAR. 25, 18a (18d, 3* 4*)
  - Bushmen : see under *Natives*, below
  - By-elections—Bethal, JAN. 24, 13d ;—Natal (Coast), MAR. 14, 13g (13b, 3* 4*) ;—Stellenbosch, JAN. 24, 13d
  - Citrus by-products—investigation, JAN. 28, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Coal and coalmining—oil from coal : see under *Oil*, below
- AFRICA, South (continued) :—
  - Communists—leading article, FEB. 1, 13b ;—Russian propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government
  - Crime :—
    - Murders—Markham (Reitz) : Van Zyl commits suicide, JAN. 4, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
    - Riotous assemblies — Act to be amended, JAN. 18, 9d ; leading article, FEB. 1, 13b ; Bill : before Parliament, 14, 13f ; referred to select committee, 15, 11f (11e, 3* 4*) ; second reading, MAR. 28, 13f ;—Article, MAR. 6, 13a
  - Defence force—regimental alliances, FEB. 14, 16a
  - Diamonds :—
    - Cutting industry—conditions : producers' conference arranged, FEB. 20, 19d
    - Quota — Government board rejects companies' new offer, MAR. 25, 16b (16e, 1*) ; agreement, 26, 15c ;—Havenga, Mr. (s.), MAR. 27, 13f (and 3* 4*) ;—Oppenheimer, Sir E. (statement), MAR. 27, 13f
  - Disease—contracted by kissing : instance, JAN. 16, 11f (3* 4*)
  - Diseases, industrial : see under DISEASES, industrial
  - Dutch Reformed Church — alleged heresy : trial of Prof. J. Duplessis, MAR. 13, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
  - Elections, municipal—Transvaal Provincial Council : see under TRANSVAAL
  - Finance—Budget : introduced, MAR. 27, 13f (and 3* 4*) ;—Customs : Rhodesian agreement : see under *Rhodesia, Northern and Southern*, below ;—Loan : new (F.N.), FEB. 28, 20a ; issued, MAR. 3, 21a ; (F.N.), 3, 21b ; result (F.N.), 7, 23d ;—Revenue and expenditure : estimated surplus, JAN. 13, 11b ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13a
  - France, relations with—commercial attaché in Johannesburg, JAN. 10, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
  - Franchise :—
    - Natives—Bill : to be submitted to joint sitting of Houses of Parliament, JAN. 18, 9d ; arrangements, 21, 13g (13d, 3* 4*) procedure : decision, FEB. 21; 14f ; before select committee, 25, 13b ; 26, 13b (3* 4*) ;—Communist opposition, JAN. 30, 13 (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 1, 13b
    - Women—Bill : to be introduced, FEB. 27, 13g ; introduced, MAR. 4, 15c ; 5, 15a (3* 4*) ; second reading, 7, 15c ; 8, 11g (3* 4*) ; 12, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*) ; 26, 15a (15e, 3* 4*)
  - Frontier tradition—Prof. E. A. Walker (lect.), MAR. 6, 5e
  - Gambling—proposed police campaign against, JAN. 13, 11g
  - Game, big :—
    - Kruger National Park—aeroplane service : see under AERONAUTICS ;—Angola giant sable antelope declined, JAN. 28, 13c ;—Map, JAN. 28, 13c ;—Portuguese visitors, JAN. 28, 13e ;—Tsetse fly : see under TSETSE fly

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
- Gold—exports : statistics, JAN. 4, 16*g*
- Governor-General : see ATHLONE, Lord
- Governor-General designate : see CLARENDON, Lord
- Housing—slum clearance : Government scheme, MAR. 13, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- Immigration — prospects, JAN. 6, 19*e*
  - Bechuanaland : see under BECHUANALAND
  - *1820, The* (art. quoted), MAR. 19, 16*b*
  - 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association—party leaves England, FEB. 1, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Foreigners—*The 1820* (art. quoted), JAN. 23, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Jeffreys, Mr. R. (statement), MAR. 26, 10*c*
  - Quota system—Bill introduced, JAN. 30, 14*f* ; second reading, FEB. 12, 13*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*d* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; committee, 18, 16*e* (and 3* 4*) ; third reading, MAR. 5, 15*g* ; passed, 6, 13*b* ;—Article, MAR. 6, 13*a* ;—Jewish opposition, FEB. 1, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Statistics, MAR. 26, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- Indians—land ownership : Transvaal select committee : Indian alarm, FEB. 12, 13*b*
- Italy, relations with—Minister in Cape Town : see LABIA, Count Natale
- Journalists : see under *Press*, below
- Kruger National Park : see under *Game*, above
- Labour :—
  - Goldmining—native : Mr. Martin (s.), MAR. 25, 15*c*
  - Native—Prof. E. A. Walker (lect.), MAR. 6, 5*e*
  - Railways—Native strike at East London : failure, JAN. 28, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Labour Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
- Labour Party, proposed National : see under *Parties, political*, below
- Land—ownership by Indians : see *Indians*, above ;—Valuation : *The 1820* (art. quoted), FEB. 22, 17*g*
- Law cases—Nathan bequest, FEB. 4, 13*g*
- Maize—crop estimate, MAR. 13, 21*f*
- Map, JAN. 22, 13*a*
- Mining—congress (Cape Town), MAR. 25, 15*b*
- Motor transport—Jeffreys, Mr. R. (statement), MAR. 26, 10*c* ;—Johannesburg-Lourenço Marques service opened, FEB. 10, 11*c* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
- Mozambique, relations with—Pretoria convention, interpretation of : proposed negotiations, JAN. 18, 9*g* ; 20, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Portuguese complaint of infringement, FEB. 6, 13*g* ; agreement at conference, 12, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; published, 27, 10*e*
- Nationalist Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
- Natives :—
  - Bushmen—plan for preservation, JAN. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*)
  - Cape Town—demonstration, MAR. 6, 13*b*
  - Carnarvon riot, JAN. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  - Economic and Social conditions—inquiry Commission appointed, MAR. 22, 12*g*

AFRICA, South :—
- Natives (continued) :—
  - Franchise : see under *Franchise*, above
  - Leading article, FEB. 1, 13*b*
  - Melchett, Lord (statement), MAR. 25, 18*b*
  - Rand riots, JAN. 20, 12*f* ; demands for inquiry, 22, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; arrests, 25, 11*b*
  - Secwana tribe—Mafuri branch at Sibasa : revolt against new chief, JAN. 21, 13*c* ; 22, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 11*e* ; 25, 11*b*
  - Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JAN. 30, 16*b*
  - South African Party—policy : *Cape Times* (art. quoted), JAN. 8, 11*e* ; possible cooperation with Government, FEB. 15, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
  - te Water, Mr. C. T. (s.), JAN. 30, 16*b*
  - Transvaal and Swaziland Wesleyan Methodist Synod—resolutions, JAN. 24, 13*d*
  - Walker, Prof. E. A. (lect.), MAR. 6, 5*e*
- Oil—from coal : Lord Melchett (statement), JAN. 11, 12*d* ; MAR. 25, 18*b*
- Oranges — citrus by-products : see *Citrus by-products*, above
- Parliament—business, JAN. 17, 13*e* ; opened, 18, 9*d*
  - Senate—President, JAN. 18, 9*d* ; Lobby quarrel incident, FEB. 8, 11*g* ; prosecution, MAR. 20, 15*g*
- Parties, political—cooperation, FEB. 15, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; article, MAR. 6, 13*a*
  - Labour Party—National Council section : Congress, JAN. 1, 11*e* ;—Nationalist Party, relations with : Johannesburg *Star* (art. quoted), MAR. 31, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Transvaal Provincial Council elections : pact broken, MAR. 28, 13*f* ; 29, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Reunion scheme : see *Labour Party, National*, below
  - Labour Party, National—proposed : draft constitution rejected by National Council Labour Party, JAN. 1, 11*e*
  - Nationalist Party—relations with Labour Party : see under *Labour Party*, above
  - South African Party — deputy leader, JAN. 21, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Native policy : see under *Natives*, above
- Ports — equipment : improvements (F.N.), FEB. 18, 23*b*
- Press :—
  - Journalists and confidential information — police action against members of *Rand Daily Mail* staff, JAN. 6, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*f* ; 16, 12*f* ;—Institute of Journalists, British : London District resolution, JAN. 7, 16*g* ;—Leading article, JAN. 17, 15*c* ;—Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), JAN. 14, 14*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—South African Society of Journalists : resolution, JAN. 6, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; Transvaal branch : decision, 9, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
  - *Rand Daily Mail*—journalists and confidential information : see *Journalists*, above

- Africa, South (continued) :—
  - Races—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), Jan. 30, 16*b*
  - Railways—Jeffreys, Mr. R. (statement), Mar. 26, 10*c* ;—Locomotives : German contract, Feb. 14, 13*c* ; question in Imperial Parliament, 25, 8*a* ;—Map, Mar. 29, 11*d* ;—Road transport competition : Mr. R. Jeffreys (statement), Mar. 26, 10*c*
  - Republican movement—wane, Jan. 28, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Rhodesia, Northern and Southern—relations with :—
    - Customs agreement—forthcoming conference, Jan. 14, 13*d* ; prospects, 24, 13*d* ; 29, 13*b* ; held, Feb. 4, 14*c* ; 5, 13*d* ; 6, 14*c* ; 7, 13*g* ; signed, 8, 11*e* ; opinion, 11, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Article, Jan. 22, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Associated Chambers of Commerce of Southern Rhodesia : resolution, Mar. 17, 12*c* ;—Havenga, Mr. (s.), Feb. 8, 11*e* ;—Moffat, Mr. (s.), Mar. 17, 12*c*
  - Rhodesia, Southern—suggested union : Rhodesian opinion, Feb. 11, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
    - Downie, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 22, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Roads—Jeffreys, Mr. R. (statement), Mar. 26, 10*c* ;—Kruger National Park : Lourenço Marques : new, Jan. 28, 13*c*
  - Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
  - South African Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
  - Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless
  - te Water, Mr. C. T. (s.), Jan. 30, 16*b*
  - Tobacco—duty : Mr. Kemp (statement), Jan. 14, 13*b* ;—Rhodesia, imports from : agreement, Feb. 4, 14*c* ; 5, 13*d*
  - Tourists—statistics, Mar. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Trade :—
    - France, with—treaty negotiations, Jan. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
    - Germany, with—text of treaty published, Feb. 19, 13*g*
    - Great Britain, with : see under Trade
    - Imports and exports — statistics, Jan. 4, 16*g* ; Feb. 4, 19*g* ; Mar. 4, 21*f*
    - Jeffreys, Mr. R. (statement), Mar. 26, 10*c*
    - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 13*a*
  - Transport—Mr. R. Jeffreys : tour of inquiry concluded, Mar. 18, 11*c* ; (statement), 26, 10*c*
  - Tsetse fly : see under Tsetse fly
  - United States, relations with—Minister at Cape Town : see Totten, Mr. Ralph
  - Women—franchise : see under *Franchise*, above
  - Wool—Prof. A. F. Barker (statement), Feb. 11, 8*e*
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 2*c*
- Africa, South-West :—
  - Administration—" Sovreignty " question : before League of Nations Council, Jan. 14, 13*a*
  - Future—Gen. Hertzog (s.), Jan. 24, 13*d*
- Africa, West :—
  - Development—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s. P.), Feb. 25, 8*e*
  - Health—Prof. B. Blacklock (lect.), Feb. 14, 9*c* ; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*)
  - Johnson, Rev. J. W. de G. (s.), Jan. 28, 9*b* ; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  - Law—Appeal Court, establishment of : Order in Council, Feb. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- African and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 13, 21*g* ;—Meeting, Jan. 25, 18*a* ;—Report, Jan. 18, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 16*b*
- African Steam Ship Co.—director, Jan. 21, 21*g*
- Afsur-ul-Mulk, Maj.-Gen. Sir—death, Mar. 20, 10*f*
- Aga Khan (India) — on Constitution : Moslem case (l.), Jan. 18, 11*e*
- Agadir—article, Jan. 18, 9*a* ; — Land claims : see under Morocco : French zone ;—Map, Jan. 18, 9*a* ;—Port : opened, Jan. 4, 16*g* ; article, 8, 11*d* ; map, 8, 11*d* ; M. L. Saint (add.), 11, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Agar, Cdr. A. W. S.—appointment ; biographical, Jan. 6, 22*g*
- Agar-Ellis, Rev. James J.—law case, Mar. 26, 5*c*
- Agar-Robartes, Capt. Alexander G.—death, Feb. 17, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 19, 16*b* ; funeral, 20, 17*b*
- Agbaje, Mr. Abdul S. (Nigeria)—member of Legislative Council, Jan. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Age—" Growing old gracefully " : correspondence, Mar. 26, 12*d* ; 27, 10*d* ; 29, 8*g*
- Agelasto, Pandely J.—bankruptcy meeting, Jan. 16, 5*e*
- Aglen, Mrs.—death, Mar. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- Agnes Parr Nursery Home—ball : see Balls : May Day
- Agnew, Mr.—in Reval, Mar. 13, 21*f* (4*)
- Agnew, Mr. Ewan—death, Mar. 11, 18*c*
- Agricultural and General Engineers, Ltd.—meeting, Jan. 1, 20*c*
- Agricultural Bank of Egypt—dividend, Mar. 11, 23*b*
- Agriculture :—
  - Arable—plight : National Farmers' Union : resolution, Jan. 9, 7*d*
  - British Empire :—
    - Research bureaux—report, Jan. 4, 7*b*
    - Rothermere, Lord — proposals : Central Chamber of Commerce report, Jan. 10, 7*e*
  - Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : see that title
  - Cereals—National Institute of Agricultural Botany : research inquiries, Jan. 27, 17*a* ;—Threshing costs, Jan. 6, 18*b*
  - Clover—crops : failure, Jan. 20, 18*b*
  - Condition—article (" Troubles of the industry "), Mar. 24, 20*a* ; —Beard, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 17, 18*c* ;—Farmers' protest meeting (Berwick), Mar. 4, 10*b*
  - Conference—official statement, Jan. 18, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; comments, Feb. 24, 18*a* ;—Correspondence, Jan. 20, 18*e* ; 21, 10*e* ;—Delegates' names, Jan. 3, 10*f* ;—Farmers' protest meeting (Cambridge), Mar. 3, 20*c* ;—Hurd, Mr. P. (s.), Jan. 8, 14*a* ;—Leading article, Jan. 6, 13*b* ;—Red Poll Cattle Society : discussion, Feb. 27, 20*g* ;

Agriculture :—

Conference (continued) :—

—Sittings, Jan. 18, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 25, 12*e*; Feb. 15, 12*e*;—Summary, Mar. 19, 19*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Conference (Bristol), Mar. 17, 18*c*

Conservative Party policy (P.N.), Feb. 27, 14*g*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Mar. 3, 9*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 6, 9*c*; —Baldwin, Mr. S.: (s.), Feb. 6, 9*a*; receives Agricultural Committee deputation (statement), 28, 14*c* (s.), Mar. 5, 9*a*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 9*d*; 27, 9*c*;—Correspondence, Mar. 6, 10*e*

Cooperation—Year Book: noticed, Mar. 17, 18*b*

Costs—farm horses: speed: see under Horses

Credits—land banks, proposed: Lymington, Lord (s.), Feb. 19, 8*f*

Development Commissioners—report, Jan. 4, 7*b*

Drainage: see under Land

Education—examinations: Leeds University: see under Leeds University

Empire—conferences, biennial: decision, Mar. 25, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)

Essex—report, Jan. 6, 18*b*

Farming :—

Article ("Chief needs"), Jan. 27, 17*a*

Cooperative—correspondence, Jan. 22, 10*a*;—Holland (Lincs.), experiments in: correspondence, Feb. 10, 19*e*; leading article, 10, 13*c*;—Leading articles, Jan. 22, 15*d*; Feb. 10, 13*c*

Costs—Mr. J. Wyllie (s. quoted), Feb. 17, 20*b*

1829, in—contrast in figures, Jan. 6, 18*b*

Finance—credits: see *Credits*, above

Government assistance — Selborne, Lord (l.), Mar. 24, 20*f*;—Transport and General Workers' Union: agricultural section resolution, Feb. 24, 18*e*

Grassland—conference (Harper Adams College), Feb. 7, 19*b*;—Correspondence, Mar. 31, 20*f*

Imports :—

Board, suggested—Duncan, Mr. J. F. (s.), Jan. 7, 7*b*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 7, 7*b*

Control—Ross and Cromarty: mass meeting (Ringwell), Jan. 20, 18*d*; comments, 27, 17*b*

Industry—Allied Brewery Traders' Association: resolution, Mar. 18, 9*d*; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Coal trade, comparison with: correspondence, Mar. 31, 20*f*

Labour: see under Labour

League of Nations expert inquiry, Jan. 7, 13*c*; 8, 11*b* (3* 4*); 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Lecturers on—farmers' attitude, Jan. 13, 18*b*

Livestock—

Breeding—article, Jan. 6, 18*a*

Census, winter—to be made, Jan. 6, 18*b*

Correspondence, Mar. 20, 20*c*

Drought—effects, Jan. 6, 18*b*

Food stuffs—castor oil bean: illness caused by: Royal Agricultural Society discussion, Feb.

Agriculture :—

Livestock :—

Food stuffs (continued) :—

6, 11*e*;—Liver oils: use, Jan. 27, 17*b*;—Supply, drain on, Mar. 10, 20*b*;—Voelcker, Dr.: researches, Mar. 10, 20*b*

Lucerne—inoculation cultures: notice, Feb. 10, 19*b*

Machinery :—

Four furrow plough—demonstration (photo.), Feb. 1, 16

Threshing—American: demonstration, Jan. 6, 18*b*; 13, 18*b*; Mr. H. D. Marshall (statement), 27, 17*b*

Tractors — duty: correspondence, Mar. 12, 10*e*

Map—exhibited on Empire Marketing Board posters, Mar. 31, 20*e*

Ministry (Baldwin): work—Baldwin Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 5, 9*a*;—Correspondence, Mar. 6, 10*e*;—National Farmers' Union (statement), Mar. 6, 9*d*

Output—Government publication issued, Jan. 16, 9*a* (3* 4*)

Oxford University Institute of Agricultural Economics — investigation report, Jan. 29, 9*b*; correspondence, Feb. 24, 18*f*; 27, 10*c*

Pests—Colorado beetle: see under Insects;—Warble fly: see under Insects

Ploughing—importance, Mar. 3, 20*a*; —Wiltshire (photo.), Feb. 27, 18

Policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 6, 9*c*; Mar. 5, 9*a*;—Correspondence, Feb. 17, 20*e*;—Duncan, Mr. J. E. (s.), Jan. 7, 7*b*;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 24, 16*d*;—Morris, Capt. E. T. (s.), Jan. 20, 18*d*;—National Farmers' Union (statement), Mar. 6, 9*d*;—Newton, Sir D. (lect.), Feb. 14, 11*f*;—Parliament: discussed, Mar. 11, 8*d*—Transport and General Workers' Union: agricultural section resolution, Feb. 24, 18*e*

Price levels—Central Chamber of Agriculture: report, Jan. 10, 7*e*

Produce :—

Marketing—Addison, Dr. C. (s.), Jan. 8, 14*a*;—Compulsory: comments, Mar. 24, 20*a*;—Council of Agriculture: report, Feb. 7, 11*d*;—England and Wales: reports: final volume published, Mar. 13, 9*e*; leading article, 19, 15*c*;—Fordham, Mr. M. (s.), Mar. 3, 9*d*

Prospects — Parliament: discussion, Feb. 20, 8*a*; Mar. 3, 20*b*

Publications—announced, Jan. 20, 18*c*

Safeguarding—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 6, 9*c*;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), Feb. 10, 18*d*

Safeguarding of industries, effect of—correspondence, Mar. 6, 10*a*; 11, 12*e*

Seeds: see Seeds

Shows :—

Bath and West and Southern Counties Society (Torquay)—arrangements, Jan. 31, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Cheshire (Chester)—arrangements, Jan. 22, 16*a*

Royal Agricultural Society (Manchester)—arrangements, Feb. 6, 11*e*; 12, 11*g*; 24, 18*b*

Agriculture :—
- Shows (continued) :—
  - Royal Cornwall—Prince of Wales offers challenge cup, Feb. 18, 10c (10e, 3* 4*)
  - Royal Counties Society—to combine with Hackney Horse Society, Jan. 8, 9d
  - Royal Counties (Reading)—arrangements, Feb. 18, 19b
    - 1931 or 1932—to be held at Southsea, Jan. 15, 17d
  - Yorkshire Agricultural Society (Hull)—arrangements, Jan. 20, 19f
- Silver medal: see under Royal Agricultural Society
- Sowing season—outlook, Feb. 17, 20a
- State subsidy: see *Government assistance* above
- Surveys—superfluous, Feb. 24, 18b
- Weather—effects, Jan. 6, 18a; 13 18a; 20, 18a; 27, 17a; Feb. 3, 17a; Mar. 10, 20a;—Predictions, Jan. 6, 18c
- Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 8d

Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of—"Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries for the Years 1925, 1926, 1927, and 1928": report published, Feb. 25, 7e; leading article, 25, 15c

Aguiar, Col. Joao N. de (Portugal)—War Minister, Jan. 22, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)

Ahdab, M. (Lebanon)—Minister of Public Works, Mar. 29, 11c

Ahern, Mr. R. N.—at Park Lane Hotel, on salesmanship, Jan. 13, 14d (3* 4*)

Ahlefeldt-Laurvig, Count Preben (Denmark)—luncheon, Jan. 17, 17b

Ahleveldt-Laurvig, Countess Preben—health, Jan. 13, 15b; Feb. 10, 15f; Mar. 12, 17b

Ahmed, Imam Syed (India)—anti-Congress address at Tughlakhabad Feb. 17, 14b

Ahmed, Saleh—aiding stowaway charge, Feb. 25, 5d (3* 4*)

Ahmed, Dr. Zia-ud-din (India)—biographical, Jan. 31, 14c

Ahmed Jabur Khatib—appeal to Privy Council: see Palestine: Arabs: Jews, clash with: death sentences

Ahmed Riza Bey (Turkey)—death, Mar. 1, 14c (3* 4*)

Ahronheim, Herr—television: new colour process: demonstration, Mar. 12, 13c (3* 4*)

Ainge, Mr. T. W.—presentation, Jan. 10, 7d (10c, 3* 4*)

Ainscough, Mr. T. M.—on trade with India (lect.), Mar. 5, 18a

Air Council—member, Jan. 1, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)

Air League of the British Empire—air-power manifesto, Jan. 20, 14d

Air Ministry :—
- Building in Whitehall, proposed—Sir P. Sassoon (s.P.), Mar. 19, 9d
- Finance—accounts: surplus, Mar. 1, 9b;—Estimates: details issued, Mar. 10, 9a, 14f; abstract, 10, 9b; vote agreed on supply, 19, 8d; 20, 8a (3* 4*); leading article, 25, 17b;—Estimate, supplementary: details, Mar. 1, 9b; vote agreed on supply, 13, 8f; on report, 26, 8d

Air Survey Co., Ltd.—Nile survey: see under Nile

Aircraft Operating Co.—laboratories and offices inspected, Jan. 27, 9c

Airlie, Lord—deputy-governor of British Linen Bank, Ltd., Mar. 4, 21f
- in Parliament, on agricultural depression, Feb. 20, 8a

Airo, Col. (Finland)—army service proposals, Jan. 18, 9b

Aistrop, William—bribing police charge, Jan. 4, 7g; 10, 9f

Aitchison, Mr. Craigie :—
- at House of Commons, on Scottish land drainage, Feb. 12, 16e (3* 4*); 14, 15g
- in Parliament, on Scotland: land drainage, Jan. 24, 8e

Aitken, Mr. Edward—will, Feb. 24, 17d

Aitken, Mr. Thomas—death, Feb. 3, 14c; will, Nov. 22, 17d

Aiyengar, Mr. Keshava (Mysore)—trade commissioner in London, Mar. 5, 18a
- at Indian States Business Group in London, on trade with Great Britain, Mar. 5, 18a

Ajasa, Sir Kitoyi (Nigeria)—member of inquiry commission on native disturbances, Jan. 31, 14f

Akerberg, Mrs. Verna—art exhibition, Mar. 18, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)

Akeroyd, Mrs. Caroline D.—will, Feb. 3, 14e

Akeroyd, Mrs. Frances E.—will, Feb. 15, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)

Akhurst, Mr. Joseph—death, Mar. 24, 11g

Aktiengesellschaft Ost—Russian concession terminated, Feb. 8, 11d

Alabaster, Mr. Henry—death, Jan. 14, 19b

Alam, Malik Mohamed (Afghanistan)—attitude to King Nadir Shah, Feb. 15, 11d

Alassio—season: report, Feb. 4, 17c; Mar. 7, 19e; 12, 17e

Alba, Duke of (Spain)—Minister of Education, Jan. 31, 14a; Foreign Minister, Feb. 24, 11b

Alba, Don Santiago (Spain)—returning from exile, Mar. 11, 15d

Albania :—
- Coinage—agreement with National Bank, Feb. 27, 13g
- King: see Zog
- Ministry (Evangeli)—to be formed, Mar. 6, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); formed, 7, 15b
- Ministry (Kotta)—resignation, Mar. 6, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- Revolution near Dibra, alleged—denial, Jan. 11, 9g (3* 4*)
- Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 4d

Albaux, M. (France)—flying accident, Feb. 11, 14d

Albee, Mr. Edward F.—death, Mar. 13, 19b (3* 4*)

Albemarle, Lord—vice-lieutenant of Norfolk, Jan. 25, 15b

Albert, King of the Belgians—leaves Brussels, Jan. 4, 9e; in Rome, 6, 12c; (photo.), 6, 16; 7, 18; received by Pope, 8, 12d; attends wedding of Prince and Princess of Piedmont, 9, 10a; (photo.), 10, 16; attends Rome review, 10, 12d; leaves Rome, 13, 12e; at Mürren, 27, 15b; to visit Egypt, 31, 13g; returns to Brussels, Feb. 5, 13c; leaves Brussels, Mar. 6, 13g; at Genoa, 7, 15g; at Naples, 8, 11g (3* 4*); in Cairo, 11, 15d (15g, 3* 4*); 12, 13g; in Alexandria, 14, 13g; returns to Cairo, 15, 11g (11b, 3* 4*); to visit Iraq, 15, 11g (11b, 3* 4*); in Baghdad, 17, 11f (12e, 3* 4*); 18, 15b (and 3* 4*); visits

ALBERT, King of the Belgians (continued) :—
  Ramadi, 19, 13*c* ; visits Nineveh ; returns to Baghdad, 21, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*) ; leaves Alexandria, 28, 13*g*
  Lophem incidents, 1919 — statement, FEB. 11, 13*c*
ALBERT and Victoria Hospital Aid Society —dinner, MAR. 4, 11*d*
ALBERT-ROAD canal bridge : see under BRIDGES
ALBERTA :—
  Bison : see under CANADA
  Floral emblem—Bill for adoption of wild rose : before Parliament, MAR. 10, 13*e* (3* 4*)
  Immigration : see under CANADA
  Police : see under CANADA
  Resources, natural : see under CANADA
ALBERY, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on Russia : trade with Great Britain, MAR. 27, 9*b* ; 28, 8*f* (3* 4*)
ALBION Motor Car Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 23*c*
ALBION Steelworks, Briton Ferry—restarted, FEB. 25, 11*g*
ALBONICO, Luigi—illegal operation charge, MAR. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ALBU, Mrs. George—daughter born, FEB. 11, 17*a*
ALCOHOL—motor fuel : see MOTORS : Fuel
ALDERNEY—Law Officer, FEB. 28, 11*g*
ALDERSHOT Gas, Water and District Lighting Co.—debenture issue, JAN. 29, 21*g* ; FEB. 6, 21*d* ; 8, 7*g* ; 11, 20*g* (20*c*, 4*) ; 20, 19*d* (19*g*, 4*) ;—Meeting, JAN. 29, 23*f* ;—Report, JAN. 24, 20*g*
ALDERSON, Sir Edward H.—Clerk of the Parliaments, MAR. 5, 8*a* ; biographical, 5, 8*g* ; 6, 16*b* (3* 4*)
ALDERSON, Isaac E.—fraud charge, FEB. 15, 9*a*
ALDERSON, Mr. William A.—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
ALDINGHAM—Parish Church : 14 year old organist, JAN. 9, 7*g*
ALDRED, Mr. Edward R.—will : law case, JAN. 28, 5*c* ; particulars, MAR. 24, 17*e*
ALDWYCH Theatre, FEB. 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ALEKHIN (Russia)—death sentence, MAR. 3, 13*g*
ALEXANDER, King of Yugoslavia—entertains Ministers, JAN. 1, 11*g*
ALEXANDER, Lady—health, JAN. 21, 17*c*
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V.—receives Japanese naval delegates, JAN. 9, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; delegate to London naval conference, 10, 12*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; lecture arrangements, 31, 17*g* ; audience of King, FEB. 28, 17*b*
  Navy—building programme, 1929-30: reductions (statement), JAN. 31, 16*a* ;—Cruisers, destroyers and sloops (statement), FEB. 6, 14*b* ; comparison with United States and Japan ; estimates since 1910 (statement), 13, 12*a* ;—Dockyard employees' holidays (statement), FEB. 6, 8*c* ;—Estimates (mem.), MAR. 7, 11*a*
  Russia—religious persecution : naval intercession services (statement), MAR. 3, 9*a*
  at Abertillery, on naval armaments conference, JAN. 8, 12*b*
  at Bristol, on London naval conference ; cooperation, MAR. 31, 16*c*
  at Central Hall, Westminster, on London naval conference, FEB. 5, 8*g*
  at Chenies-street, on naval armaments conference ; disarmament ; Territorial Army, FEB. 10, 18*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V. (continued) :—
  at Connaught Rooms, on disarmament ; Atlantic shipping record, MAR. 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
  at Criterion Restaurant, on London naval conference, MAR. 26, 18*e*
  at Guildhall, on London naval conference, MAR. 25, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
  at London naval conference, on naval armaments, JAN. 31, 16*d* ; FEB. 1, 12*d* ; on submarines, 12, 9*a*
  at May Fair Hotel, on relations with Japan ; London naval conference, FEB. 26, 16*d* ; 27, 9*f* (3* 4*)
  at Savoy Hotel, on Press, JAN. 31, 16*e*
  at Sheffield, on naval armaments ; cruiser ratio ; London conference ; parity with United States, JAN. 11, 10*a* ; American opinion, 13, 12*a* ; on naval armaments conference ; abolition of submarines ; rationalization of industry, 13, 7*c*
  at Southend, on naval armaments conference, JAN. 10, 14*d*
  in Parliament, on :—
    Dockyards—holiday, JAN. 30, 8*b*
    London naval conference, MAR. 18, 8*d*
    Madden, Adm. Sir Charles, MAR. 18, 8*c*
    Navies — cancelled tonnage since 1928, MAR. 13, 8*c*
    Navy—estimates : effect of postponement of replacement programme, JAN. 30, 8*b*, 14*d* ; reduced building programme, FEB. 6, 8*d* ; 20, 8*b* ; new cruiser, 20, 8*b* ; facilities for attending special intercession services for Christmas in Soviet Russia, FEB. 20, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; estimates ; building programme : strength ; Admiralty staff ; dockyards ; fuel ; air arm ; officers : promotion from lower deck ; personnel ; Singapore base, MAR. 18, 8*b*, 9*c* ; 19, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; personnel, 26, 9*a*
    Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, MAR. 27, 8*b*
    Submarines—abolition ; life saving devices, MAR. 18, 8*b*
ALEXANDER, Mrs. A. V.—reception, JAN. 28, 17*a* ; dinner, 29, 17*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. James S.—retirement as chairman of Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, JAN. 10, 18*g*
ALEXANDER, Canon S. A.—lectures on St. Paul's Cathedral : announcement, JAN. 2, 7*d* ; MAR. 12, 16*a*
  at Lloyd's, on St. Paul's Cathedral, MAR. 19, 19*c*
  at Tottenham, on St. Paul's Cathedral, FEB. 19, 7*g*
  at Uxbridge, on St. Paul's Cathedral, MAR. 12, 19*d*
  at Working Men's College, on St. Paul's Cathedral, MAR. 3, 11*b*
ALEXANDER, Sir Sidney R.—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR, Lady—death, MAR. 13, 19*b* ; appreciation, 14, 16*d* ; memorial service, 18, 19*e*
ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR, Adm. Sir Edwyn S. —appointment, MAR. 24, 14*f*
ALEXANDERS Discount Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 2, 17*b* ;—Meeting, JAN. 23, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 23, 19*b* ;—Report, JAN. 14, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*b*
ALEXANDERSON, Dr. F. E. W. (U.S.A.)— television experiment, FEB. 21, 13*d*

- Alexandra, Queen—Sandringham Church memorial: sculptor appointed, Jan. 29, 14f
- Alexandra Palace—conversion into Polytechnic: scheme: report, Feb. 19, 12a; 20, 12b (3* 4*)
- Alfonseca, Señor (Dominica) — offers resignation as Vice-President, Feb. 26, 13d; takes refuge in French Legation, 27, 13b
- Alfonso XIII., King of Spain—presides at Council of Ministers, Jan. 1, 11e; 2, 11g (3* 4*); approves Government programme, 3, 10g; in Barcelona, 15, 13g; distributes awards to foreign exhibitors, 16, 11d (and 11c, 3* 4*); receives M. L. Saint, 18, 9e; 20, 11e (3* 4*); with Estella cabinet (photo.), 29, 18; Government declaration in support, Mar. 3, 14f; position, 4, 16d; receives Mr. C. Corbin, 12, 13g; to visit Las Hurdes; leaves Madrid, 18, 15e; attends funeral service for Marqués de Estella, 28, 13g
    - French flood havoc—message to President Doumergue, Mar. 7, 16d
    - Guerra, Señor S. (s.), Feb. 28, 14f
    - Leading article, Mar. 5, 17c
    - Sotelo, Don C. (l. quoted), Mar. 3, 14f
- Alford, Mr. G. R.—on "exit and way out" (l.), Jan. 23, 8d
- Alford, Mr. Robert—death, Jan. 30, 16d
- Alfoxton: see under Wordsworth, William
- Alger, Mr. Harold P.—will, Feb. 11, 17e
- Algeria:—
    - Administration—article, Jan. 20, 13f
    - Centenary of French rule—article, Jan. 20, 13f; celebrated, 31, 13b
    - Communists—Algiers: arrests, Mar. 15, 11g (3* 4*)
    - Governor-General: see Bordes, M.
    - Maps, Jan. 20, 13f; Feb. 12, 15f
    - Parrots—disease contracted from: see Psittacosis
    - Stamps: see under Stamps
    - Tuareg—El Golea review: article, Feb. 12, 15f; (photo.), 12, 18 (and 4*)
    - Wine industry—reform: proposed appeal to French Government, Mar. 5, 15d
- Ali, Aftab (India)—on Coastal Shipping Bill (statement), Feb. 13, 11c
- Ali, Mr. Shaukat (India)—at Bombay, on civil disobedience, Mar. 7, 15a; 8, 12d
- Ali, Mr. W. Ameer (India):—
    - on Anti-British propaganda (l.), Jan. 7, 15e; 17, 15d
    - on Hindus and Moslems (l.), Mar. 12, 10d
- Ali Jaffer Abdul Rahim, Khan Bahadur—death, Feb. 21, 19d
- Ali Jawdat Beg (Iraq)—Finance Minister, Mar. 24, 13c; 25, 15d (3* 4*)
- Ali Sirdar—acquitted, Mar. 29, 8f
- Alice, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—birthday, Feb. 25, 17b
- Aliens:—
    - Admission—Mr. J. R. Clynes: reply to Jewish Board of Deputies, Mar. 17, 22d
    - Landing, illegal—prosecutions, Jan. 24, 11c; Mar. 7, 13d; 21, 11d; 27, 11c
    - Naturalization—lists, Jan. 6, 17b; Feb. 6, 7g
    - Registration—prosecutions, Jan. 2, 19g; Feb. 6, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
    - Statistics, Feb. 18, 5e
- Alington, Rev. C. A.—at Eton College, on war books, Feb. 5, 19d; on Lord Balfour, Mar. 24, 16d
- All Hallows, Lombard-street—appeal: City Corporation grant, Feb. 7, 19c
- All People's Association: see "Apa"
- Allam (E. P.) and Co., Ltd.—on McKenna duties (l.), Feb. 3, 8e
- Allan, Charles F.—sale of bad fish charge, Feb. 22, 9e
- Allan, Mr. Ebenezer J. M.—will, Jan. 14, 17e
- Allan, Rev. Edward A. S.—on Church finance (l.), Mar. 29, 8g
- Allan, Mr. F. A.—on Civil Service (evid.), Feb. 25, 8g
- Allaway, Mr. Henry—death, Jan. 14, 19d; will, Mar. 3, 17e
- Allberry, Capt. C. H.—retirement, Feb. 27, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
- Allchurch, Mr. Frederick—presentation, Mar. 4, 11g
- Allcock, Mr. Arthur J.—will, Mar. 19, 19f
- Allcroft, Mr. Arthur H.—will, Mar. 28, 19g
- Alldays Commercial Motor, Ltd.—winding-up order, Mar. 11, 5f
- Allden, Mr. William H.—will, Mar. 24, 17e
- Alleghany Corporation—bond issue, Mar. 11, 22d; 12, 22b
- Allen, Mr. A. E.—on wages with safeguarding (l.), Mar. 19, 10c
- Allen, Mr. A. H. B.—on the referendum (l.), Mar. 11, 12b
- Allen, Mr. Archibald J.—on marriage and taxation (l.), Jan. 9, 6g
- Allen, Mr. Benjamin—will, Jan. 17, 10c
- Allen, Mr. C.—on British Empire exhibition (Buenos Aires): proposed participation of British aircraft carrier, Mar. 11, 16f
- Allen, Prof. C. K.—at Oxford, on bureaucracy, Jan. 25, 9b
- Allen, Mr. F. R.—on tithe rent charge (l.), Mar. 13, 10e; 25, 12e
- Allen, Mr. G. H. Loftus—chairman of British Railways Advertising and Public Relations Committee, Jan. 2, 9g
- Allen, Sir Hugh:—
    - at House of Commons, on Musical Copyright Bill, Feb. 6, 12d; 7, 12c (3* 4*)
    - at Incorporated Society of Musicians, on mechanical music, Jan. 1, 10e; leading article, 4, 11d; article, 11, 8b
- Allen, Vice-Adm. J. D.:—
    - on cruisers (l.), Jan. 22, 10e; Mar. 13, 10e
    - on disarmament (l.), Feb. 3, 8e
    - on London naval conference (l.), Jan. 27, 8b
- Allen, Mr. J. E.—on motor traffic in Oxford (l.), Mar. 17, 8e
- Allen, Sir J. Sandeman:—
    - at Cannon Street Hotel, on proposed Imperial Economic General Staff, Mar. 19, 16c
    - in Parliament, on tariff truce, Mar. 5, 8f
- Allen, Commandant Mary S.—to visit Egypt, Greece, and Turkey, Feb. 4, 10b; guest of Forum Club, Mar. 18, 9c (3* 4*)
    - at Forum Club, on women police in Egypt and Greece, Mar. 18, 9c (3* 4*)
- Allen, Mr. P. S.:—
    - on Bodleian Library (l.), Jan. 6, 8d
    - on Merton College, Oxford, and Peterhouse, Cambridge (l.), Mar. 8, 13e

ALLEN, Col. S. S. (New Zealand)—action in Western Samoa, JAN. 9, 9*d*; conference with chiefs, MAR. 6, 13*b*

ALLEN, Rev. Solomon W. S.—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*

ALLEN, Miss Susan A.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*

ALLEN, Sir T.—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25

ALLEN, Rev. Thomas K.—death, JAN. 17, 16*c*

ALLEN, Mr. W. E. D. :—
in Parliament, on advertisements: regulation, MAR. 1, 7*a*;—Rural amenities, FEB. 22, 7*d*;—Russia: trade with Great Britain, FEB. 6, 8*f*

ALLEN, Mr. W. E. R.—on early butterflies (l.), JAN. 25, 8*c*

ALLEN, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 20, 7*d*

ALLEN (W. H.), Sons and Co., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 2, 14*d*

ALLEN and Overy, Messrs.—partnership change, JAN. 1, 20*f*

ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 21*d*

ALLENBY, F.-M. Lord—in Cairo, FEB. 18, 15*g*
at Hotel Great Central, on 35th Division, MAR. 17, 19*d*

ALLENDALE, Lord—infant son christened, FEB. 21, 17*c*; treasurer of Liberal Party, MAR. 20, 8*e*

ALLERTON, Mr. Edwin B.—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*

ALLEY and MacLellan, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 25*d*

ALLFREY, Mr. Frederic V.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*

ALLGEMEINE Elektrizitaets Gesellschaft—dividend, JAN. 22, 20*g*

ALLIANCE Artificial Silk, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 26*e*;—Report, MAR. 19, 22*e*

ALLIANCE Assurance Co., Ltd.—actuary, assistant, JAN. 2, 18*e*;—Business, new, JAN. 11, 16*g*

ALLIANCE Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 20*e*; 17, 20*d*;—Share issue, MAR. 17, 20*d*

ALLIBONE, Mr. A. C.—on Wakefield Corporation Bill (evid.), MAR. 13, 5*e*

ALLIED Brewery Traders' Association—dinner, MAR. 18, 9*d*; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*); meeting, 18, 9*d*; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)

ALLIED Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—director, MAR. 13, 22*g*

ALLIED Dairies, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 20*b*

ALLIED Power and Light Corporation—merger: see COMMONWEALTH and Southern Corporation

ALLINSON, Mr. George F.—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*

ALLIS-CHALMERS Co.—Advance-Rumley Co.: merger negotiations to end, FEB. 7, 21*d*

ALLISON, Mr. Ray (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 1, 11*c*

ALLMEY, Harry—fatal accident, MAR. 17, 14*e*

ALLNUTT, Miss Agnes A.—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*

ALLOTMENTS Organization Society—amalgamation: see NATIONAL Allotments Society

ALLOWAY—Public Hall opened, JAN. 20, 9*g*

ALLOWAY, Mr. William F. (Canada)—death, FEB. 3, 11*e*

ALLSOP, Mr. John—president of Sanderson and Son; leaving for New York, FEB. 1, 18*g*

ALLYNUGGER Tea Co., Ltd.—outturn and sales, JAN. 6, 21*e*

ALMAZAN, Gen. Juan A. (Mexico)—Minister of Communications and Public Works, FEB. 5, 14*g*

ALMODOVAR, Duke of (Spain)—challenges Marquès de Estella, FEB. 3, 12*g*

ALNESS, Lord—chairman of Joint Exchequer Board, MAR. 15, 14*e*

ALOMAR, Señor Gabriel (Spain)—at Palma, on students' revolt, FEB. 5, 13*b*

ALOR Pongsu Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 21*e*

ALPASS, Mr. Joseph H.—in Parliament, on Severn barrage, MAR. 4, 8*f*

ALPHA Film Corporation, Ltd.—quota prosecution, JAN. 16, 14*d*

ALPINE Ski Club—dinner, FEB. 19, 13*b*

ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
Autonomist movement — amnesty: Bill introduced in French Parliament, FEB. 14, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
German individuality—transformation into French mentality: Mgr. Ruch's reply to *Katholisches Jahrbuch* charges, MAR. 20, 16*c*

ALSCHUTZ, Jacob—evades arrest, JAN. 22, 13*b*

ALSOP, Mrs. Eleanor—law case, FEB. 7, 5*d*

ALSTON, Ven. Arthur F.—on Church union in South India (with others, l.), MAR. 19, 15*e*

ALSTON, Mrs. Mary E.—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*

ALSTON, Mr. J. W.—appointment, MAR. 29, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)

ALTAMIRA, Prof. R. (Spain)—to receive Litt.D. degree at Cambridge, FEB. 22, 15*c*

ALTMAN, Reuben and Leah—fatal accident, MAR. 8, 9*c*; inquest, 12, 11*a*

ALTON, Engineer-Cdr. George B.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*

ALTRINCHAM Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 6, 20*f*

ALTSCHUL, Mr. David H.—will: law case, FEB. 13, 5*e*

ALUMINIUM—Lieut.-Col. S. H. Pollen (s.), MAR. 29, 19*d*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*

ALUMINIUM Corporation, Ltd.—capital: reorganization scheme approved, FEB. 15, 17*g*

AMALGAMATED Weavers' Association — general council meeting, MAR. 31, 11*b*

ALVEAR, Gen. de—Buenos Aires statue: model (photo.), FEB. 20, 18

ALVES, David—theft charge, JAN. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)

ALVIN, Miss Andrée—recital, JAN. 31, 12*b*

ALWAR, Maharajah of (India) :—
in Chamber of Princes, on Dominion status; independence, MAR. 3, 14*c*
in Parliament, on delegation to League of Nations Assembly, FEB. 27, 13*d*

"AMALGAMATED"—on clergy shortage (l.), MAR. 11, 12*c*

AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), MAR. 24, 21*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 24, 22*a*; (F.N.), 24, 21*c*;—Report, MAR. 15, 20*e*; (F.N.), 15, 18*a*

AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd.—directors, MAR. 21, 23*d*

AMALGAMATED Engineering Union—Parliamentary candidates: ballot result, JAN. 15, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—President: election: note, JAN. 15, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); second ballot to be taken, FEB. 11, 11*b*;—Secretary, FEB. 11, 11*b*

AMALGAMATED Fruiterers, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 5, 24*b*

AMALGAMATED Metal Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 24, 21*e*

AMALGAMATED Tobacco Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23*d*

AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*

- AMAN, Maj. Dudley L.: see MARLEY, Lord
- AMANULLAH, ex-King of Afghanistan—attends wedding of Prince of Piedmont, JAN. 9, 10*a*; in Constantinople, FEB. 25, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); in Angora, 26, 13*c*; probable return to Afghanistan denied, MAR. 1, 11*g*; leaves Constantinople, 7, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
- AMAR, Mimoum (France)—acquitted, FEB. 10, 18*f*
- AMARO, Gen. Joaquin (Mexico)—Minister of War, FEB. 5, 14*g*
- AMASOV, Alexis (Russia)—passport visa (P.N.), FEB. 11, 14*g*
- AMATEUR Athletic Association—committee meeting, FEB. 17, 4*f*;—Jubilee celebrations: arrangements, JAN. 20, 7*d*
- AMATEUR Fencing Association — report, JAN. 22, 12*c*
- AMATEUR Orchestra of London—concert, JAN. 31, 12*b*
- AMBASSADOR'S Theatre, JAN. 23, 10*c*; 24, 12*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- AMENITIES:—
    - Conference, joint (R.I.B.A.), JAN. 24, 11*d*
    - Rural:—
        - "Beautifying England" — campaign: arrangements, FEB. 11, 12*c*;—Conference: correspondence, MAR. 7, 12*e*; held, 17, 9*c*
        - Bill—provisions, FEB. 13, 8*f*; text issued, 17, 9*f*; in Commons: second reading, 22, 7*a*;—Correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 21, 15*d*
        - Conference (Oxford)—arrangements, JAN. 8, 9*a*; article, 17, 11*a*; held, 20, 9*a*; leading article, 20, 13*c*
        - Correspondence, MAR. 20, 17*e*
        - Council for the Preservation of Rural England: see that title
        - County Councils' powers—Sir E. Holland (s.), JAN. 17, 11*a*
        - Exhibition (Council for the Preservation of Rural England, Westminster Hall), FEB. 15, 9*d*; question in Parliament, 20, 8*c*; (Reading), MAR. 14, 17*e*
        - Hoardings: see under ADVERTISING
        - Private owners, position of—Automobile Association (statement), JAN. 31, 19*c*;—Chubb, Mr. L. (views), JAN. 31, 19*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 28, 8*b*; 30, 10*a*; — Hamer, Mr. S. H. (views), JAN. 31, 19*c*
        - Sadler, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 13, 7*g*
        - Surrey County Council—discussion, JAN. 15, 11*f*
- AMERICA, Central—Mayan civilization: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- AMERICAN and Foreign Power Co.—debenture issue, MAR. 4, 21*f*; 5, 22*c*
- AMERICAN Car and Foundry Co.—dividend, MAR. 6, 21*a*
- AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London: see under TRADE: United States, with
- AMERICAN Cities Power and Light Corporation—report, FEB. 22, 22*c*
- AMERICAN Commonwealth's Power Corporation—report, JAN. 13, 19*g* (4*); FEB. 26, 25*b*
- AMERICAN Cotton Co-operative Association—formed, JAN. 15, 21*g*
- AMERICAN Investment and General Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 20*e*
- AMERICAN Light and Traction Co.—stock: par value, MAR. 26, 21*e*
- AMERICAN Rolling Mills Co.—merger negotiations abandoned, MAR. 4, 22*d*
- AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Co.—dividend, JAN. 8, 19*c*; MAR. 26, 21*e*;—Earnings, MAR. 4, 22*d*;—Report, MAR. 15, 19*d*
- AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Co.—debenture issue, JAN. 13, 20*c*;—Dividend, FEB. 20, 19*e*;—Nova Scotia, right of way in: Bill introduced, MAR. 24, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Report, MAR. 4, 21*e*, 22*a* (21*f*, 4*)
- AMERICAN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 22*g*;—Report, MAR. 6, 25*c*
- AMERICAN War, 1812-14:—
    - *Phoebe* and *Essex*—Valparaiso Bay engagement: midshipman's letter describing (art.), MAR. 8, 13*f*; (illus.), 8, 16; correspondence, 14, 10*d*
    - *Seringapatam*, escape of—correspondence, MAR. 11, 12*c*
- AMERICAN Women's Club—reception, JAN. 11, 13*b*; FEB. 1, 15*b*; luncheon, MAR. 27, 17*d*
- AMERY, Mr. L. S.—member of Empire Industries Association executive committee, MAR. 6, 8*e*
    - Correspondence, FEB. 10, 13*e*
    - Fiscal policy—correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin, FEB. 12, 16*f*
    - at Berkeley Restaurant, on Mr. F. S. Smythe; Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 19, 13*b*
    - at Birmingham, on safeguarding of industries; Imperial economic policy, FEB. 8, 7*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); on MacDonald Ministry; unemployment; Conservative Party; safegurding of industries; United Empire Party, 22, 14*b*; on Conservative Party; Imperial economic policy; referendum; agriculture; United Empire Party, MAR. 6, 9*c*; on Conservative Party; Imperial economic policy; food taxes; referendum, 15, 7*e*; 17, 17*e* (3* 4*); on Navy, 22, 7*c* (3* 4*)
    - at Central Hall, on trade; Imperial economic policy, MAR. 14, 9*e*
    - at Cleckheaton, on rationalization of industry; European economic union; Imperial economic policy, FEB. 15, 14*e*
    - at Hotel Cecil, on fiscal policy, FEB. 28, 16*b*
    - at Hotel Victoria, on London naval conference; British Empire, JAN. 22, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
    - at Irish Club, on fiscal policy; trade with Ireland, MAR. 18, 18*c*
    - at Llandrindod, on Liberal-Labour relations; two-party system, MAR. 29, 7*e*
    - at Marylebone, on Conservative Party; safeguarding of industries; agriculture; wheat prices, MAR. 3, 9*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
    - at Sevenoaks, on Imperial economic policy, MAR. 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
    - at Vintners' Hall, on sugar industry: Imperial preference duty, JAN. 23, 18*e*
    - in Parliament, on Colonial Development Fund, FEB. 25, 8*e*;—Palestine, FEB. 25, 8*e*;—Telephony, wireless: Post Office and beam system, MAR. 27, 8*e*;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 4, 8*g*; 5, 8*e* (3* 4*);—West Indies: hospitals, FEB. 25, 8*e*

AMERY, Mr. L. S. (continued) :—

on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20 18*b* ; (l.), 22, 8*a*

on New Zealand tour for British farmers (l. quoted), JAN. 17, 11*d*

on sugar—Imperial preference (statement), MAR. 27, 16*b*

AMERY, Mr. Robert H.—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*

AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter R.C. Bp. of Southwark—on Roman Catholic Church : defection (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 8*c*

AMIN Jhan, Sardar (Afghanistan)—to be deported to Burma, FEB. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)

AMMON, Mr. C. G. :—

in Parliament, on fishery survey vessel, new, FEB. 20, 8*b* (3* 4*) ;—Navy : strength ; personnel ; Admiralty staff, MAR. 18, 9*c*

AMOS, Mr. Arthur—demonstration with American threshing machines, JAN. 6, 18*b* ; 13, 18*b*

AMPAT (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 23*g*

AMSINCK, Miss August—death at 100, MAR. 25, 13*g*

AMSTERDAM—Liverpool : civic visits to be exchanged, FEB. 1, 8*e*

AMTER, Israel (U.S.A.)—arrest, MAR. 7, 15*d* ; charged, 8, 11*e*

AMTORG Trading Co.—American oil contract, MAR. 14, 13*b* ; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)

AMULREE, Lord—" Industrial Arbitration in Great Britain " : reviewed, FEB. 11, 9*c*

AMUSEMENTS :—

Crossword puzzles : see CROSSWORD puzzles

Tax—Mr. P. Snowden receives deputation, MAR. 7, 9*c*

AMYOT, Lieut.-Col. George E. (Quebec)—death, MAR. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)

ANÆSTHETICS—article, JAN. 13, 13*d*

ANANTANI, Mr. B. N. (East Africa)—in London, JAN. 2, 11*g*

ANCASTER, Lord—president of Holland Conservative Association, FEB. 20, 11*g*

ANCIENT Merchants' lecture — arrangements, JAN. 29, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*)

ANCIENT Order of Foresters—particulars, JAN. 1, 7*f* ;—London area : valuation, JAN. 13, 17*f*

ANCLERC, Capt. (France)—captured by Chinese bandits, MAR. 13, 13*b*

ANDERSON, Sir Alan :—

at Leathersellers' Hall, on Empire trade, FEB. 21, 16*b* (3* 4*)

at Sailors' Home, on seamen, FEB. 14, 9*c*

ANDERSON, jun., Dr. Benjamin M. (U.S.A.)—at Indianapolis, on gold reserves ; banking, MAR. 26, 26*g*

ANDERSON, Rt. Rev. C. P., Bp. of Chicago—death, JAN. 31, 19*b*

ANDERSON, Mr. Colin S.—directorship, JAN. 29, 21*g*

ANDERSON, Mr. Eric G.—will, MAR. 26, 11*e*

ANDERSON, Mr. Garland—*Appearances* : produced, MAR. 11, 14*c* ; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)

ANDERSON, Mr. Gavin R.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*

ANDERSON, Mr. J. G. :—

on life assurance and taxation (l.), JAN. 30, 15*e*

on limited liability (l.), FEB. 3, 8*e*

ANDERSON, Mr. J. T. M. (Saskatchewan)—leaves Ottawa, MAR. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)

on natural resources (statement), FEB. 13, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)

ANDERSON, John—blackmail charge, MAR. 21, 11*a* ; correction, 22, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

ANDERSON, Sir John—on capital punishment (evid.), FEB. 5, 11*b* ; 12, 8*g*

ANDERSON, Mr. John A.—at Burns Club, on Scottish vernacular, JAN. 25, 8*g*

ANDERSON, Mrs. Marcia H.—will, JAN. 13, 17*c*

ANDERSON, Mr. Peter O. A.—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*

ANDERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Hastings—at Westerham, on Gen. Wolfe, JAN. 3, 7*g*

ANDERSON, Mr. William—will, MAR. 26, 11*e*

ANDERSON, Green and Co., Messrs.—director, JAN. 29, 21*g*

ANDERSON, Meyer and Co.—Canton bridge contract, JAN. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)

ANDERSON-MORSHEAD, Miss Louisa E.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*

ANDERSON-STUART, Surg. Lieut.-Cdr. Archibald P.—death, FEB. 18, 18*c* ; appreciation, 22, 17*c*

ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic, Ltd.—proposed change of name, FEB. 18, 23*g*

ANDERTON, Sir Francis—on street accidents (l.), JAN. 22, 10*e*

ANDES, Count de los (Spain)—Finance Minister, JAN. 22, 13*e*

ANDHRA Valley Power Supply, Co. Ltd.—report, JAN. 29, 22*b*

ANDIA Yrarrazaval, Marquise de—law case, JAN. 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; FEB. 22, 4*a* : 25, 5*c*

ANDRADE, Senhor Ferraz d' (Portugal)—chief of League of Nations delegation, FEB. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)

ANDREAE, Mr. Alex. R.—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 10, 8*d*

ANDREW, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JAN. 2, 7*c*

ANDREWES, Capt. R. L.—on submarine lightning (l.), JAN. 15, 10*d*

ANDREWES-UTHWATT, Mr. A.—to address Chartered Institute of Secretaries, JAN. 8, 19*g*

ANDREWS, Mr. Francis B.—on St. Mary's Hall, Coventry (l.), MAR. 7, 12*c*

ANDREWS, George—fatal accident, MAR. 10, 11*g*

ANDREWS, William — suspected person charge, FEB. 17, 8*e*

ANDREWS-SPEED, Mr. James — C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*

ANDURA Syndicate, Ltd.—address, MAR. 24, 21*g*

ANGEL, Mr. A. H.—on waterfowl (l.), FEB. 12, 10*d*

ANGELE, Philip (Bavaria)—sentenced, FEB. 22, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

ANGELE, Theodoris—burglary charge, MAR. 21, 11*c*

ANGELESCU, M. C. (Rumania)—Under-Secretary for Interior, MAR. 10, 13*g*

ANGELL, Dr. James R. (U.S.A.)—on Yale University : proposed college system (statement), JAN. 15, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 24, 11*b*

ANGELL, Mr. Norman — complimentary luncheon, MAR. 21, 17*f*

in Parliament, on Permanent Court of International Justice, JAN. 28, 9*a*

ANGELO, Michael : see MICHELANGELO

ANGLICAN Evangelical Group Movement—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 17, 17*e*

ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*c*

ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Co.—Standard Oil Export Corporation : offer for shares, JAN. 15, 21*g* ; 24, 21*e* ; 29, 21*g* ; result, FEB. 4, 19*g* ;—Tankers : contracts placed, JAN. 3, 7*f* ; 17, 20*e*

- Anglo-American Press Association of Paris—luncheon, Feb. 15, 15*b*
- Anglo-American Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 15, 21*d*
- Anglo-Austrian Society—reception, Mar. 21, 17*b*
- Anglo-Batavian Society—dinner, Jan. 21, 17*c*
- Anglo-Bauchi Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—amalgamation : see under London Tin Syndicate, Ltd.
- Anglo-Catholic Congress—arrangements, Jan. 3, 12*a* ; Mar. 22, 17*c*
  - Handbook for 1930—published, Mar. 25, 19*f*
- Anglo-Ceylon and General Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 24, 20*f*
- Anglo-Continental Mines Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 17, 21*f*
- Anglo-Danish Society—dinner, Jan. 16, 9*d*, 15*b*
- Anglo-Dutch Plantations of Java, Ltd.—output statistics (F.N.), Jan. 16, 18*c*
- Anglo-Foreign Newspapers, Ltd.—accounting period : closing date, Jan. 10, 18*g* ;—Meeting, Mar. 1, 9*d* ; (F.N.), 1, 17*b* ; 3, 22*a*
- Anglo-French Banking Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Jan. 17, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 19*d* ;—Report, Jan. 8, 19*c* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 8, 18*d*
- Anglo-French Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 20, 23*c*
- Anglo-French Luncheon Club—luncheons, Feb. 1, 8*g* ; Mar. 26, 18*e*
- Anglo-German Association of London—dinner, Feb. 18, 18*e*
- Anglo-German tribunal : see under Foreign relations : Germany
- "Anglo-Indian"—on "your obedient servant" (l.), Jan. 15, 15*e*
- Anglo-International Bank, Ltd.—Budapest branch : proposed merger with British and Hungarian Bank, Feb. 8, 17*d* ; 10, 20*d* ; 15, 17*c* ;—Meeting, Mar. 4, 22*f* ;—Report, Feb. 20, 20*b*
- Anglo-Newfoundland Development Co., Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 11, 21*c* ;—Report, Jan. 30, 19*g*
- Anglo-Nigerian Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, Jan. 1, 18*g*
- Anglo-Norwegian Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 1, 18*f* ;—Meeting, Mar. 19, 21*a*, *g* ;—Report, Mar. 11, 23*b* ; 19, 21*a*, *g*
- Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Ltd.—Abadan plant : contract placed, Jan. 2, 14*d* ;—Chairman, deputy, Jan. 29, 21*g* ;—Equipment contracts placed, Jan. 21, 14*f* ;—Tankers : contracts placed, Jan. 21, 14*f*
- Anglo-Portugese Colonial and Overseas Bank—chairman, vice, Feb. 17, 22*f* ;—Directors, Jan. 9, 16*b*
- Anglo-Portugese Telephone Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 25, 22*g*
- Anglo-Properties, Ltd. :—
  - Thames House : see that title
- Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd.—tankers : contracts placed, Mar. 11, 18*f* ; 12, 11*e*
- Anglo-Siam Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 19, 22*e*
- Anglo-South American Bank—general manager, Mar. 27, 20*c*
- Anglo-Spanish Society—essay prize : award, Mar. 24, 20*e*
- Anglo-Swedish Society—meeting, Feb. 12, 12*a*
- Anglo-Syrian Trading Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Mar. 11, 5*f*
- Angola :—
  - Bank of Angola—Governorship ; Jan. 27, 11*g* ; appointment, 29, 13*g*
  - Finance—Budget crisis : Portugese Government resigns, Jan. 13, 11*b* ; policy to be continued, 27, 11*g*
- Angola Diamond Co.—dividend, Jan. 4, 16*f*
- Angus (George) and Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 20, 21*e*
- Angwin, Mr. W. C. (Western Australia)—on Fairbridge Farm School (l.), Mar. 6, 15*e*
- Anido, Gen. Martinez (Spain)—photograph, Feb. 3, 16 ; removed from active list, 4, 14*b* ; rumoured revolutionary activities, Mar. 8, 11*b*
- Animals :—
  - Cruelty to—prosecution, Mar. 3, 11*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Husbandry—correspondence, Mar. 24, 10*c*
  - Nicknames—Austen, Mr. J. S. (l. quoted), Jan. 20, 4*d* ;—Correspondence, Feb. 3, 4*a*
  - Performing—Bill : in Lords : second reading, Mar. 14, 8*a* ; Committee, 21, 8*b*
  - Prehistoric :—
    - Dinosaurs :—
      - Africa, East—British Museum expedition, Mar. 10, 20*b*
      - Morocco—alleged skeleton found at Tetuan, Jan. 1, 11*d* ; local theories, 11, 10*f* ; identified as haymaking machine, 31, 14*f* ; leading article, 31, 15*d*
      - United States—footprints found in New Jersey, Mar. 15, 11*g*
    - Mammoth remains—Davies, Lieut.-Col. L. M. (lect.), Jan. 21, 11*f* ;—Evidences of deluge : see under Bible
  - Protection—Bill : in Commons : second reading, Mar. 15, 7*d*
  - Slaughter—Jewish : Weinberg machine approved, Jan. 20, 9*b* ;—Lawrence, Miss S. (statement), Feb. 18, 9*d*
  - Traps—prosecution, Feb. 27, 20*d*
- Ankiel, Henryk—see Vassilivitch, Michael
- Ankole Tinfields, Ltd.—address, Mar. 24, 21*g*
- Annandale, Mr. Arthur J.—law case, Feb. 19, 5*a* ; 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*b*
- Annesley, Mr.—infant daughter christened, Jan. 29, 17*b*
- Annison, Ernest—drowned, Mar. 25, 13*g*
- "Another Victorian"—on "your obedient servant" (l.), Jan. 16, 13*e*
- Anquetil, Georges (France)—blackmail charge ; sentenced, Feb. 10, 18*f*
- Ansell, Mrs. Frances—will, Jan. 16, 14*f*
- Ansell, Mr. W. H.—at Eccleston-square, on town-planning for built-up areas, Mar. 24, 11*f*
- Anslow, Thomas (Irish Free State)—fatal accident, Feb. 4, 11*g*
- Anson, Mrs.—on moles (l.), Mar. 18, 12*e*
- Ansorge, Herr Konrad—death, Feb. 14, 19*a*
- Anstey, Mrs. Vera—"The Economic Development of India" : reviewed, Jan. 10, 6*d*
- Antarctic regions :—
  - British claims—United States attitude, Mar. 17, 12*e*
  - Byrd expedition—*City of New York* leaves Wellington, Jan. 7, 13*g* ; wireless contact with Franz Josef Land, 21, 12*c* ; food supplies failing, 24, 14*d* ; position, 25, 12*b* ; Norwegian offer, 25, 12*b* ; position :

- ANTARCTIC regions :—
  - Byrd expedition (continued) :—
    - promise of assistance, 27, 12c; New Zealand Government's offer, 31, 13b (3* 4*); relief effort by *City of New York*, FEB. 10, 11c; message of thanks for British help, 14, 14f; returning, 20, 14f; passes Antarctic ice belt, 27, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); at Dunedin, MAR. 11, 15b; claims to territories discovered: Rear-Adm. R. E. Byrd (statement), 11, 15b; Mr. Cotton (statement), 17, 12e
    - Correspondence, JAN. 27, 13c
    - Map, JAN. 24, 14d
  - Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
  - Mawson expedition — *Discovery's* voyage South, JAN. 3, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); nearing Antarctic coast, 13, 11e (11b, 3* 4*); at Antarctic coast, 14, 14f; meeting with *Norvegia* expedition, 18, 10e; approaching Enderbyland, 21, 13d; at Enderbyland, 24, 14d; 27, 14c; 28, 13a; 31, 13c; FEB. 4, 13d; returning to Kerguelen, 8, 11d; at Kerguelen, 10, 11c (and 3* 4*); operations summarized, 10, 11c; *Discovery* engines overhauled, 12, 13g; at Kerguelen, 21, 13d; 28, 13d (and 13f, 3* 4*); leaves Kerguelen, MAR. 5, 15f (and 3* 4*); returning to Australia, MAR. 13, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); voyage, 18, 15f; due at Adelaide, 21, 13g (13c, 3* 4*); 25, 15c (and 3* 4*); return voyage, 31, 13c (and 3* 4*)
    - Articles, JAN. 13, 11e (11b, 3* 4*); 14, 14f; 18, 10e; 21, 13d; 24, 14d; 27, 14c; 28, 13e; 31, 13c; FEB. 4, 13d; 8, 11d; 10, 11c (and 3* 4*); 12, 13g; 21, 13d (and 13f, 3* 4*); MAR. 5, 15f (and 3* 4*); 13, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); 18, 15f; 25, 15c (and 3* 4*); 31, 13c (and 3* 4*)
    - Maps, JAN. 14, 14f; 18, 10e; 21, 13d; 27, 14c; 28, 13e; 31, 13c; FEB. 4, 13d (3* 4*); 8, 11d; MAR. 5, 15f (3* 4*)
    - Photographs, JAN. 17, 18; 25, 16
  - *Norvegia*—at Peter I. Island, JAN. 8, 11b; progress, 16, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); meeting with Mawson expedition, 18, 10e; progress, 27, 14c; 31, 13c; FEB. 4, 13d; 14, 13c (and 3* 4*); 21, 13d (and 3* 4*); 22, 11b; 28, 13e (3* 4*)
    - Map, FEB. 21, 13d
  - Wilkins expedition—discovery of unknown land, JAN. 1, 11f; 2, 11c; 6, 12f; 7, 13d; leaving Deception Island, 29, 13c; wireless communication between *William Scoresby* and Deception Island broken, FEB. 6, 13f; 7, 13b (13e, 3* 4*); missing, 10, 12c; letter quoted, 10, 12c; reported wireless reception by whaler, 12, 14d; message received at Deception Island, 14, 14f; returning to Deception Island, 15, 12f; Sir H. Wilkins returns to Deception Island; leaves for Montevideo, 17, 13g (13e, 3* 4*); end of season's work, 18, 15f; at Montevideo, 24, 11b; 25, 14c; in New York, MAR. 20, 15e
    - Maps, JAN. 6, 12f; FEB. 14, 14f; 17, 13e (3* 4*)

- ANTARCTIC regions :—
  - Wilkins expedition (continued) :—
    - Messages and articles by Sir H. Wilkins, JAN. 2, 11c; 4, 10f; 6, 12f; 7, 13d; 8, 11b; 9, 9c (9a, 3* 4*); 29, 13c; FEB. 18, 15f; 25, 14c (and 3* 4*); 26, 13d
    - *William Scoresby* to refuel, JAN. 8, 11b; 9, 9c (9a, 3* 4*); new discoveries mapped, 8, 11b; 9, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)
- ANTHONY, Maj.-Gen. William S.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6b
- ANTHRACITE Miners' Association—meeting, JAN. 27, 14a
- ANTHRAX—contravention of regulations: prosecution, MAR. 31, 11c
- ANTHROPOLOGY :—
  - Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (add.), MAR. 3, 16d
  - Burma—fossil remains: discovery of human workmanship on tusk, FEB. 12, 13b (3* 4*)
  - China—" Peking man ": Choukoutien discovery (art.), FEB. 14, 13a (and 3* 4*); skull exhibited at Geological Society of China meeting, MAR. 31, 14f
  - Deeming, Frederick B.—skull: resemblance to ape, JAN. 25, 12c; correspondence, FEB. 6, 10b; 8, 8d
- ANTIGUA :—
  - English harbour—dockyard: dilapidated condition, FEB. 8, 9d; (photo.), 8, 16
  - Housing—concrete cottages scheme: grant, MAR. 25, 15g
- ANTIQUARIAN Booksellers Association—dinner, JAN. 30, 11f
- ANTIQUITIES—sale by Messrs. Sotheby, MAR. 28, 11e
- ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines Protection Society—meeting, MAR. 19, 19g
  - on Ceylon—child adoption: correspondence with Lord Passfield, MAR. 15, 11b
- ANTONELLI, Prof. (Italy) — on Roman galleys in Lake Nemi (statement), FEB. 5, 13b (3* 4*)
- ANTONIUS, Mr. George—on Arab agreement (l.), FEB. 28, 10b
- ANTONOFF-OVSEENKO, M. (Russia) — Minister in Warsaw, JAN. 7, 13g
- ANTONY, Metropolitan (Russia)—on religious persecution (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 16c
- ANTWERP—dock, new: proposal, JAN. 31, 13g;—Exhibition: see under BELGIUM;—Liége canal: see under BELGIUM;—French Potash Co.: see that title
- ANZILOTTI, Signor (Italy)—at Geneva, on tariff truce, MAR. 4, 15d
- " APA "—formation, JAN. 24, 11c; pronunciation: see ENGLISH language: Cockney
- APEX Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 21c
- APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 17, 22a;—Report, JAN. 7, 19f; (F.N.), 7, 19c
- APLIN, Mr. Harold D'A.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6b
- APOLLINARIS and Johannis, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 22c; (F.N.), 31, 21d
- *Apollo*—noticed, JAN. 17, 12d; FEB. 22, 15d; MAR. 18, 14d (3* 4*)
- APOTHECARIES' Society: see SOCIETY of Apothecaries
- APPERLEY, Mr. Henry W.—will, MAR. 13, 17e

Appleby, Thomas : see under Murders

Apples : see under Fruit

Appleton, Col. Henry—death, Mar. 7, 21*f*

Appleton, Mr. William T. (Australia)—death, Feb. 17, 13*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Applin, Lieut.-Col. R. V. R.—at Baltic House Restaurant, on Machine Gun Corps, Feb. 24, 19*c*

Apponyi, Count (Hungary)—in Parliament, on reparations agreement, Jan. 31, 13*e* ; Feb. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Apulia, Duke of (Italy)—Fezzan operations, Jan. 21, 13*d* ; Feb. 7, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Aquileia—excavations : see under Archæology : Italy ;—History, Feb. 1, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)

Aramayo, M. Carlos V. (Bolivia)—accident ; health, Feb. 10, 12*c* ; health, 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Aramayo Mines in Bolivia Co.—dividend withheld, Jan. 23, 19*e*

Araquistain, Luis (Spain)—"The Decline of a Régime" : copies confiscated by police, Mar. 8, 11*b*

Arber, Dr. Agnes—on "your obedient servant" (l.), Feb. 4, 10*e*

Arbino, Motto : see Switzerland : Landslides

Arbitration—awards : unstamped certificates : Mr. Justice Wright (statement), Mar. 4, 5*d* ;—Davson, Mr. A. W. (p.), Mar. 19, 16*e* ;—Martin, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 1, 9*b* ;—Underwood, Mr. E. S. (s.), Feb. 1, 9*b*

Arbitration, international—Act, general : France : ratification, Feb. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; — Awards, foreign : Bill in Commons ; report and third reading, Jan. 22, 8*c* ; amendments agreed in Lords, 29, 8*a* ;—Correspondence, Feb. 24, 8*c* ;—Council of Christian Ministers on Social Questions : resolution, Jan. 1, 9*d* ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), Jan. 11, 10*b*

Arbuthnot, Mrs. Arthur—funeral, Mar. 10, 17*d*

Arbuthnott, Dgr. Lady—death, Jan. 29, 17*d* ; funeral, Feb. 7, 17*d*

Arbuthnott, Capt. Hugh R.—death, Jan. 16, 14*c*

Archæology :—
- America, Central—Mayan civilization : fifth British Museum expedition leaving for British Honduras, Jan. 22, 17*d* ; (photo.), 23, 16 ; finds to be exhibited at British Museum, Feb. 27, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; exhibition described, Mar. 3, 16*a* ; (photo.), 3, 18
- Babylon : Ur of the Chaldees—new season : article, Jan. 7, 13*a* ;—Cemetery area : plan of strata, Jan. 7, 13*a* ;—Discoveries (arts.), Feb. 11, 13*a* ; 25, 13*a* ; plans, 11, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; 25, 13*a* ; (photos.), 11, 18 ; 25, 18
- Beddington—early British stone coffin found, Mar. 14, 11*g* ; Dr. R. E. M. Wheeler's report, 15, 14*b*
- Caerleon—Nash-Williams, Mr. V. E. (lect.), Jan. 22, 9*e*
- Caerleon Museum—National Museum of Wales : report, Jan. 18, 13*c*
- Caistor—Roman house : excavated (photo.), Feb. 22, 16 ;—Atkinson, Prof. D. (lect.), Feb. 22, 9*c*
- Carlisle—Roman discoveries, Mar. 15, 9*d* ; (photo.), 19, 18
- Colchester—Abbey Field excavations, Mar. 3, 11*g*

Archæology (continued) :—
- Egypt—Brunton, Mr. G. : excavations : gift of Mr. J. A. Roebling, Jan. 13, 15*e* ;—Cleopatra's Needle : see that title ;—Hyksos Kings : discoveries at Bethpelet : correspondence, Mar. 27, 10*c*
- Germany—Trier : Roman coiners' den discovered, Mar. 28, 13*c*
- Greece—Athens : Parthenon : see under Athens ;—Bronze statue recovered from sea at Artemision (photo.), Mar. 25, 20 ;—Vergina : Doric temple found, Mar. 24, 17*c*
- Guildford—excavations at Hog's Back, Jan. 14, 11*g* ; Mar. 7. 13*b*
- Guildown—Saxon remains discovered, Jan. 29, 9*b*
- Hadrian's Wall—Borcovicium (Housesteads) : presented to Nation ; map, Jan. 3, 7*c* ; (photo.), 3, 14 ; leading article, 3, 11*d*
- Himalayan Research Institute — founded, Mar. 31, 14*g*
- Hinckley—Roman bust : correspondence, Feb. 8, 8*c* ; (photo.), 8, 8*c*
- Honduras, British : see *America, Central*, above
- India :—
  - Article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 21*c*
  - Buddhist relics—discoveries at Nagarjunikonda, Jan. 29, 13*e* ; bone relics in India : notice of question in Indian Parliament, Feb. 17, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Taxila—discoveries at Sirkap, Jan. 25, 11*b*
- Italy :—
  - Aquileia—progress, Feb. 1, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
  - Capua—Roman coin found, Feb. 15, 11*f*
  - Cumae underground tunnel — attempt to complete excavations, Mar. 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)
  - Herculaneum — progress : article, Jan. 23, 11*a* ; map, 23, 11*a* ; (photos.), 23, 16 ; public to be admitted, Mar. 20, 13*f* (3* 4*)
  - International Mediterranean Research Association—plans, Feb. 22, 11*b* ; 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Nemi, Lake—Roman galleys : progress, Feb. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 18, 9*a* ; 19, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; Mar. 25, 10*d* ; work to be concluded, 26, 15*c*
  - Ostia — article, Mar. 21, 17*e* ; (photo.), 21, 18
  - Pompeii—statue of woman found, Feb. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; admission of public arranged, Mar. 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)
  - Rome—San Sebastian early Christian church : discoveries, Jan. 20, 11*e*
  - Tablet describing secular games found in 1889—further fragments found, Jan. 20, 11*e*
  - Tivoli—vestal virgin's tomb discovered (photo.), Jan. 13, 16 ; correspondence, 21, 10*d* ; 24, 10*e*
- Kenya Colony—exhibition in Royal College of Surgeons museum, Jan. 22, 9*e*
- London—Roman : Dr. R. E. M. Wheeler (lect.), Feb. 14, 12*d* ; 18, 14*d*

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
- Palestine :—
  - Hyksos Kings of Egypt : see under *Egypt*, above
  - Jericho—Bronze Age wall discovered at Tell Abu Alaik, JAN. 27, 12*e* ; 28, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 15*e* ; 18, 15*c* ;—Tower discovered, FEB. 10, 11*g* (and 11*e* (3* 4*)
  - Museum for London — suggested : Lady Petrie (lect.), MAR. 12, 12*c* ; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  - Scopus, Mount—Herodian sarcophagi found, JAN. 25, 11*d*
  - Sodom—believed discovery of ruins, JAN. 1, 11*c*
- Rhodesia, Southern — Zimbabwe : British Museum exhibition : see under BRITISH Museum
- St. Albans—Roman remains : Dr. R. E. M. Wheeler (report), FEB. 6, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 6, 18 ; site of Verulam acquired by Corporation, MAR. 15, 13*f* ; Dr. R. E. M. Wheeler (art.), 15, 13*f* ; maps, 15, 13*f*, 14*a* ; (photo.), 15, 16
- Switzerland—Burgundian tomb discovered at Couthey, FEB. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Germanic cemetery near Oerligen : discovered, FEB. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Troy—excavations to be resumed, MAR. 13, 12*d*
- Ur of the Chaldees : see *Babylon*, above
- Verulam : see *St. Albans*, above
- Wiggonholt—Roman site : correspondence, FEB. 1, 14*a*
- Wycombe—Roman relics collection : presented to Corporation, MAR. 24, 11*g*
- York—origin of Mound : Rev. A. Raine (lect.), MAR. 12, 16*b* (3* 4*)

ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J.—on transport of Italian pictures (l.), MAR. 18, 12*c*

ARCHER, Mr. A. W. :—
- at Bradford, on coal trade, FEB. 22, 9*e*
- at Hotel Metropole, on Coal Bill, MAR. 18, 13*d*
- on Coal Bill (statement), JAN. 20, 14*b* (and 3* 4*)

ARCHER, Sir Geoffrey—at Dar-es-Salaam, JAN. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)

ARCHER, Capt. Robert H.—death, MAR. 27, 16*d*

ARCHER, William—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 16*b*

ARCHERY—Essex Club : to be formed, MAR. 11, 13*g*

ARCHIMBAUD, M. Léon (France)—report on Colonial Budget, JAN. 29, 13*c* ; Under-Secretary for Colonies, FEB. 22, 12*a*

Architect and Building News—noticed, JAN. 17, 12*d* ; FEB. 22, 15*d*

Architects' Journal—noticed, JAN. 17, 12*d* ; FEB. 22, 15*d* ; MAR. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)

ARCHITECTURAL Association—lectures, JAN. 13, 7*b* ; 14, 11*a* ;—Reception, MAR. 20, 19*c*

Architectural Review—noticed, JAN. 17, 12*d* ; FEB. 22, 15*d* ; MAR. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)

ARCHITECTURE :—
- American influence—Mr. A. Bossom (lect.), MAR. 26, 9*e*
- Church—Saxon squints : correspondence, MAR. 18, 12*c* ; 26, 12*d* ; 28, 10*g*
- Conference (Eccleston-square), MAR. 24, 11*f*

ARCHITECTURE (continued) :—
- India—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 21*a*
- Modern—Sir B. Fletcher (lect.), JAN. 21, 11*c*
- Official—competition, plea for open : correspondence, FEB. 19, 10*c* ; leading article, 19, 15*d* ;—Cockburn Association : report, FEB. 27, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*g* ; 7, 10*a* ; 17, 10*c*
- Pakington, Mr. H. (lect.), JAN. 2, 10*b*
- Railway stations : see under RAILWAYS
- Robertson, Mr. H. (lect.), JAN. 13, 7*b* ; (add.), MAR. 31, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)

ARCHITECTURE Club—meeting, JAN. 18, 8*d*

ARCTIC regions :—
- Bird life—little auk : Mr. J. M. Wordie (p.), JAN. 28, 16*e*
- Nobile expedition, 1928—loss of *Italia* : inquiry : report to be published, JAN. 24, 13*g* ; published, FEB. 17, 13*f*
- Submarine voyage, proposed—Sir H. Wilkins (l. quoted), FEB. 10, 12*c* ; (statement), MAR. 20, 15*e*

ARDILL, Capt. Hubert—appointment, FEB. 14, 5*f*

ARGENTINA :—
- Accidents :—
  - Boating—Tigre, FEB. 18, 15*g*
  - Railway—Buenos Aires, JAN. 4, 9*g*
- Agriculture—crops : estimate, JAN. 30, 19*d*
- Crime :—
  - Bomb outrages—Cordoba : Italian Consulate, FEB. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Murder—by German seaman : see under GERMANY : Crime
- Elections, MAR. 3, 13*d* ; 10, 13*f* ; 14, 13*g* ; 17, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*d* ;—Article, MAR. 4, 15*a*
- Exhibition—British (Buenos Aires) : exhibits to be admitted duty free, JAN. 11, 9*g* ; particulars, 22, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; Government pavilion (photo.), 31, 18 ; air view of site (photo.), 31, 18 ; proposed participation by naval aircraft carrier, MAR. 11, 16*f*
- Finance :—
  - Currency—fiduciary circulation augmented, JAN. 9, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Leading article, FEB. 8, 13*c*
  - Loans—new : negotiated, JAN. 1, 11*d* ;—1887 conversion : bonds drawn, FEB. 20, 19*g*, 24*a* ;—1888 : bonds drawn, MAR. 26, 21*g*, 29*f* ; — 1890 Railway : bonds drawn, JAN. 1, 22*e* ;—1909 : amortization : tenders invited, JAN. 28, 20*g*
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 44*b*
- Floods—Selva San Andres, MAR. 26, 11*d*
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
- Labour :—
  - Dockers—Buenos Aires : 48-hour strike, JAN. 14, 13*g*
  - Railways—strike, MAR. 14, 14*f* ; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; ended, 22, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
- Maize—crop : reports, FEB. 14, 24*c* ; 15, 17*f* ; MAR. 18, 22*f* ; 21, 22*g* ; 22, 19*b*

- ARGENTINA (continued) :—
  - Provincial administration — " Interventors " : article, Mar. 4, 15*a*
  - Railways — companies : dividends : (F.N.), Mar. 10, 21*b* : 13, 21*d* ; 14, 20*b* ;—" Killik's Argentine Railway Manual, 1930 " : noticed, Mar. 1, 18*c* (4*) ;—Programme, new, Jan. 25, 17*d* ;—Rails, steel : British credits scheme, Jan. 25, 17*d*
  - Silk (artificial)—reduction of duty on British imports : law suspended, Jan. 3, 10*c* ; 4, 10*c* ; Feb. 4, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; questions in British Parliament, 5, 8*c*
  - Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics, Jan. 13, 21*g* ;—United States, with : American penetration ; note, Mar. 4, 15*a* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 44*b*
  - Weather : see under WEATHER
  - Wheat—crop : estimate (F.N.), Jan. 4, 16*b* ; 30, 19*d* ; prospects, Mar. 4, 15*a*
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 5*d*
- ARGENTINE Estates of Bovril, Ltd.—report, Mar. 22, 22*f*
- ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 26, 22*c*
- ARGOLLO, Marshal (Brazil)—death, Feb. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- ARGUELLES, Don Manuel (Spain)—Finance Minister, Jan. 31, 14*a*
  - on finance under Dictatorship (statement), Mar. 17, 11*b*
- ARGUS Club—struck off register, Jan. 31, 11*b*
- ARGYLE, Sir Stanley S.—K.B.E., Jan. 1, 6*b*
- ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders—2nd Battn. : to be transferred to Hong Kong, Mar. 6, 7*g*
- ARGYLLSHIRE Club—dinner, Mar. 19, 17*c*
- ARION, Duke of—arrives in London, Mar. 28, 17*b*
- ARIS, Miss Harriet—will, Jan. 17, 10*e*
- ARKELL, Henry L. : see STAINES
- ARKWRIGHT, Surgeon-Cdr. Eustace—will, Feb. 28, 16*e*
- ARLOTTA, Signor Mario (Italy)—in Budapest ; presents credentials, Feb. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- ARMAMENTS :—
  - Disarmament—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Feb. 10, 18*d* ; Mar. 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 27, 7*e* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Mar. 11, 18*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, Mar. 25, 8*b*
  - Expenditure—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 18 10*c* ;—Limitation agreement suggested : Correspondence Mar. 20, 12*b* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 1, 7*e* ; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; (add.), 10, 18*a*
  - Limitation:—
    - Conference (Washington), 1921-22—London reunion dinner, Feb. 26, 14*f*
    - Great Britain—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Feb. 12, 9*f* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (add.), Jan. 23, 14*b*
    - Leading article (" Cabbages and the conference "), Jan. 23, 13*d*
    - League of Nations Union—correspondence, Jan. 29, 10*b* ; 31, 10*d*, *e* ; Feb. 3, 8*e* ; 13, 17*c* ; Mar. 4, 12*d* ; 15, 8*g* ; 21, 10*e*
- ARMAMENTS :—
  - Limitation (continued) :—
    - National Liberal Federation—resolution, Mar. 20, 8*e*
    - Naval : see under NAVIES : Strength
    - Parliament—questions, Feb. 6, 8*d*
    - Reserves, trained—reported discussion at London naval conference ; German opinion, Mar. 19, 14*b*
    - Smuts, Gen. J. C. (statement), Jan. 24, 9*e*
    - Unemployment, effect on : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
  - Naval : see NAVIES
  - Trade : see ARMS and ammunition
- ARMISTICE Day — Independent Labour Party : Welsh division : resolution at conference, Jan. 27, 7*f*
- ARMITAGE, Rev. Elkanah—will, Jan. 23, 15*d*
- ARMOUR—old weapons : exhibition at Victoria and Albert Museum, Mar. 21, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
- ARMOUR House—offices to let, Jan. 11, 12*e*
- ARMS and ammunition :—
  - Firearms — unauthorized possession : prosecution, Jan. 6, 9*c* (4*)
  - Rifles—self loading : described, Feb. 25, 11*f*
  - Trade, international — Convention, 1925 : British proposal for conference, Mar. 11, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
- ARMSTRONG, Mr.—law case, Feb. 7, 5*f*
- ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Andrew—death, Jan. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Angelina—will, Mar. 17, 15*d*
- ARMSTRONG, Mr. Arthur L. (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, Jan. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- ARMSTRONG, Mr. Ernest—member of management committee of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Jan. 23, 9*g*
- ARMSTRONG, George : see under MURDERS
- ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E. :—
  - on Clodd, late Mr. E. (l.), Mar. 20, 10*g*
  - on M'Cormick, late Sir W. (l.), Mar. 27, 16*d*
  - on Poole estuary as National park (l.), Feb. 14, 10*a*
- ARMSTRONG, Mr. H. W.—on London parks : alterations (l.), Feb. 18, 12*c*
- ARMSTRONG, Mr. Harold—" Turkey and Syria Reborn " : noticed, Feb. 7, 20*c*
- ARMSTRONG, Miss Isabel J.—will, Feb. 20, 9*e*
- ARMSTRONG, Mr. J. W.—on a trout-fishing match (l.), Mar. 14, 10*e*
- ARMSTRONG, Robert—theft charge, Feb. 19, 16*g* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
- ARMSTRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas H.—death, Mar. 24, 19*c*
- ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co., Ltd.—contracts, Jan. 3, 7*f*
- ARMSTRONG and Co. (London), Ltd.—winding-up order, Jan. 28, 5*e*
- ARMSTRONG - JONES, Sir Robert — on emotion in music (l.), Feb. 8, 8*a*
- ARMY :—
  - Aides-de-camp, Jan. 1, 5*g* ; 17, 14*c* ; 18, 16*c*
  - Aldershot Command—administration : General in charge, Feb. 27, 14*a* ; assistant, Mar. 31, 24*d* ;—Adjutant-General, Assistant, Mar. 7, 18*f* ;—Engineer, Chief, Mar. 8, 8*f* ; — Medical Services, Deputy Director of, Mar. 21, 20*c* ;—Staff : appointment, Mar. 31, 24*d* ; — Tattoo : stand to be enlarged, Feb. 22, 18*g* ;—Training : see *Training*, below

Army (continued) :—
- Allowances—revision, Feb. 19, 7*g*
- Appointments — becoming vacant during 1930 : note, Jan. 7, 23*b*
- Arms—" Textbook of Small Arms " : issued, Feb. 18, 10*f* (3* 4*)
- Artillery, School of—Chief Instructor in Gunnery, Mar. 8, 8*f*
- Bands—outside engagements : Parliament : question, Feb. 6, 5*f* ; discussed, Mar. 25, 9*a* ; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- Barracks—building schemes : details, Mar. 21, 21*g*
- Boys—technical training : vacancies, Jan. 11, 5*f*
- Catterick Camp—extensions, Feb. 20, 7*d*
- Cavalry regiments—uniform : Army Order, Feb. 14, 5*g* ; divisional allotments, 28, 26*f*
- Chaplain Commandant, Mar. 11, 7*g*
- Chaplains—retired : rank abbreviations : Army Order, Jan. 16, 5*g* ; appointments, Feb. 4, 9*f*
- Church parades, compulsory—Parliament : discussed, Mar. 25, 8*b*
- Cookery—competition, Jan. 20, 14*c*
- Courts-martial, Jan. 9, 7*g* ; 29, 16*e*
- Death penalty—proposed revision : Bill : details, Mar. 29, 12*f* ;—Labour Party attitude (P.N.), Mar. 29, 12*g*
- Divisions :—
  - 1st Cavalry Brigade—to be brought up to strength, Mar. 4, 26*d*
  - 2nd Infantry Brigade—command, Mar. 7, 18*f*
  - 4th—General Staff Officer, Jan. 8, 6*e*
  - 6th Infantry Brigade—command, Mar. 8, 8*f*
  - 7th—dinner, Jan. 18, 13*b*
  - 9th (Scottish) Association—dinner, Mar. 15, 15*b*
  - 15th Scottish—reunion dinner, Mar. 18, 19*c*
  - 19th—dinner, Mar. 17, 15*c*
  - 35th—reunion dinner, Mar. 17, 15*c*, 19*d* ; Lord Allenby (s.), 17, 19*d*
  - 37th — officers' dinner : arrangements, Mar. 26, 28*g*
  - 42nd (East Lancs)—dinner, Mar. 8, 15*c*
  - 47th (2nd London)—dinner, Mar. 12, 17*b*
  - 50th—headquarters : moved, Jan. 7, 23*a*
- Education, School of—examination : results, Jan. 16, 5*g* ; Feb. 14, 16*a*
- Finance :—
  - Accounts—surplus, Mar. 1, 9*b* ; Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, 1, 9*a*
  - Estimates—abstract, Mar. 13, 9*b* ; details, 13, 9*a* ; vote agreed in Committee of Supply, 25, 8*b* ; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; agreed on Report, 26, 9*a* ; — Leading articles, Feb. 8, 13*d* ; Mar. 13, 15*c* ; 25, 17*b* ;—Supplementary, Feb. 22, 18*g*
  - Expenditure — Parliament : discussed, Mar. 25, 8*b*
- Food :—
  - Flour—National Mark : question in Parliament, Feb. 11, 8*b*
  - Home produced — Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), Feb. 28, 14*c* ;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, Mar. 5, 9*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, Mar. 25, 8*b* ; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Army :—
- Food (continued) :—
  - Meat—home killed beef : question in Parliament, Feb. 11, 8*b*
- Fourth Army—dinner, Feb. 8, 15*d*
- Gunnery practice—Isle of Wight : western forts : Army Council statement, Mar. 8, 8*f*
- Imperial General Staff—Chief, Jan. 7, 23*b*
- Machine Gun Corps—reunion dinner, Feb. 24, 19*c*
- Manuals—Field Services Regulations (Vol. II., Operations) : noticed, Jan. 2, 8*c* ;—" Horsemastership, Equitation and Driving " : issued, Feb. 14, 5*f* ;—" Textbook of Small Arms " : issued, Feb. 18, 10*f* (3* 4*)
- Marriage allowance—rates, Feb. 15, 8*f*
- Mechanization — Parliament : discussed, Mar. 21, 8*b* ; 25, 8*b*
- Medical services—Parliament : discussed, Mar. 25, 9*b* ; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- Northern Command—General Staff Officer, Mar. 15, 22*g*
- Officers :—
  - Pay—correspondence, Jan. 3, 6*a* ; 8, 7*d* ; Feb. 8, 8*d* ; 12, 10*d* ;—Reduction : notice, Jan. 10, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; question in Parliament, 29, 11*f* ;—Retired : correspondence, Jan. 25, 8*c*
  - Promotion — Brevet : half-yearly list, Feb. 5, 7*d* ;—Correspondence, Jan. 21, 10*e* ;—Examination : October (1929) : results, Feb. 1, 17*c* ; 13, 17*g* ; 20, 7*g* ;—Lieutenant-General, Feb. 19, 14*b* ;—Major-General, Feb. 19, 14*b* ;—Ranks, from : discussed in Parliament, Mar. 25, 8*b*
  - Ranker, ex :—
    - Pensions—Army Rankers' Association : letter to members of Parliament, Jan. 24, 24*f* ; discussed, Feb. 10, 18*f* ;—Correspondence, Jan. 29, 10*d* ; — Parliament : discussed, Mar. 25, 8*b*
  - Reserve, Supplementary—examination : result, Feb. 1, 17*c*
  - Retired—correspondence, Jan. 6, 8*c*
  - Reunion of six lieutenants who left for India together in 1879, Jan. 1, 14*b*
  - Scholarships—awards, Mar. 18, 7*d*
  - Senior School—commandant, Jan. 2, 14*c* ; course, 24, 7*g*
  - Small Arms Course—examination : result, Feb. 14, 5*f*
  - Training courses — arrangements, Feb. 27, 20*e*
- Ordnance factories :—
  - Pensions—contributory scheme rejected by War Office, Mar. 31, 11*a*
  - Piece work, abolition of—Parliament : discussed, Mar. 25, 8*b* ;—Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield : Government decision, Mar. 18, 9*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Short time—Government decision : Woolwich Arsenal opposition, Mar. 6, 16*e* ; Mr. E. Shinwell receives deputations, 14, 11*c* ; 19, 20*c* ; 28, 16*c*
- Pensions—rates : reduction, Mar. 15, 7*f*
- Razors—contract placed, Jan. 27, 9*b*

ARMY (continued) :—
- Recruiting—Parliament : question, MAR. 19, 8a ; discussed, 25, 8b ; 26, 9b (3* 4*) ;—Report for 1929, MAR. 11, 13b
- Regiments—alliances, JAN. 11, 5f ; FEB. 14, 16a
- Scottish Command—Brigadier i/c Administration, MAR. 7, 18f ; 31, 24d ;—G.O.C.-in-Chief, FEB. 22, 18f
- Scottish regimental trophies—museum to be formed, JAN. 31, 12c
- Service—extensions procedure : note, FEB. 22, 18f
- Shrewsbury—record and pay office : officer in charge, FEB. 12, 7g
- Signalling course—examination : results, FEB. 18, 10e
- Staff College, Camberley—Commandant, JAN. 17, 14c ;—Graduates : list, JAN. 16, 5g ;—Nominations, JAN. 18, 7f ;—Regulations, revised : approved, MAR. 25, 21d
- Stores—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 8b
- Strength :—
  - Parliament—discussed, MAR. 21, 8b ; 25, 8b ; 26, 9a
  - Reduction—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (add.), JAN. 23, 14b ;—Parliament : motion defeated, MAR. 25, 9a ; (P.N.), 25, 16g ; leading article, 25, 17b
  - Statistics, FEB. 19, 16a
- Tattoos—Parliament : question, FEB. 26, 8b ;—War Office instructions, FEB 7, 16a (14b, 3* 4*)
- Territorial Army—cooperation with : see ARMY, Territorial : Regular Army
- Third Army Railway Traffic—dinner, FEB. 24, 15b
- Tidworth Tattoo—arrangements, FEB. 17, 17b
- Training—arrangements, FEB. 18, 16f ; experiments, 26, 7e ;—Aldershot Command : plans, JAN. 9, 12d ;—Catterick Camp : Mr. T. Shaw (statement), JAN. 9, 20b ; arrangements, MAR. 8, 8g ;—5th Division : arrangements, FEB. 20, 7d
- Trooping—movements, JAN. 1, 10c ; FEB. 1, 17f ; 15, 8f ; 22, 18g ; MAR. 1, 9b ; 18, 7d ;—Programme, MAR. 13, 9c
- Uniform — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 8b ;—Tropical : issue at sea : new regulations, MAR. 14, 7g (3* 4*)
- Vocational training—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 8b ;—Reports : for December, JAN. 22, 26b ; for January, FEB. 22, 18g
- Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 10b

ARMY, Territorial :—
- Aide-de-Camp, MAR. 28, 14d
- Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), FEB. 10, 18d
- Brigades—133rd (Sussex and Kent) Infantry : command, MAR. 28, 14d ;—140th Infantry ("Grey") : prize distribution and concert : arrangements, FEB. 12, 11c (3* 4*); — 153rd (Black Watch and Gordon) Infantry : command, MAR. 18, 16d (16f, 3* 4*) ;—158th (Royal Welch) Infantry : command, JAN. 2, 14c ;—169th (3rd London) : command, JAN. 8, 6e

ARMY, Territorial (continued) :—
- Cadets :—
  - Huck, Cadet Lieut.-Col. J. (s.), JAN. 2, 9f
  - Public Secondary Schools Association—meeting, JAN. 2, 9f
  - War Office grants—proposed withdrawal : note, MAR. 26, 13e ;—Correspondence, MAR. 26, 17e; 27, 15e ; 28, 10c ; 29, 8d ; 31, 15e ; — Incorporated Association of Head Masters : National Defence Committee's protest, MAR. 29, 14b ;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 13c ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 8b ; 26, 9a ; notice of motion, 28, 14g
  - Wight, Cadet Lieut.-Col. R. B. (s.), JAN. 2, 9f
- Clothing grants : see under *Finance*, below
- Correspondence, FEB. 12, 15c
- Dartmouth Cup—result, FEB. 20, 7d ;—Wood, Col. E. (s.), JAN. 15, 14d
- Divisions—43rd (Wessex) : command, MAR. 11, 16c (16c, 3* 4*) ;—48th (South Midland) : command, MAR. 31, 24d ;—52nd (Lowland) : command, MAR. 31, 24d
- Essex—dance, FEB. 13, 15c
- Finance :—
  - Grants :—
    - Clothing — proposed reduction : article, FEB. 6, 5e
    - Reductions, proposed — Essex Association : discussed, JAN. 16, 17d ;—Leading article, FEB. 8, 13d ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 8b ;—Scarbrough, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 11c (3* 4*)
- Hanbury, Col. P. L. (lect.), JAN. 9, 15d
- Harewood, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 8f
- Helmets, steel—withdrawal to store : decision, JAN. 16, 5f
- Leading article, FEB. 8, 13d
- Machine-gun companies — Infantry battalions : establishment, FEB. 25, 20f (3* 4*)
- Mechanization — artillery tractors : question in Parliament, FEB. 6, 5f ; — Parliament : discussed, FEB. 6, 8b
- Officers—promotion : examination result, FEB. 1, 17c ;—Territorial Decoration : awards, FEB. 5, 7d ;—Training courses : arrangements, FEB. 27, 20e
- Parliament—discussed, FEB. 6, 8b ; MAR. 25, 8b ; leading article, 8, 13c
- Recruiting—Essex Association : sub-committee's report, JAN. 16, 17d ;—Leading article, FEB. 8, 13d ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 5, 7e ; discussed, 6, 8b ; MAR. 25, 8b ; 26, 9b (3* 4*) ;—Scarbrough, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Statistics, JAN. 29, 16c ;—Whitmore, Col. F. H. (s.), JAN. 16, 17d
- Regular Army — cooperation with : Parliament : discussed, FEB. 6, 8b ; MAR. 25, 8b ; leading article, FEB. 8, 13c
- Staff instructors : see under *Training*, below
- Stephens, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. B. (s.), JAN. 9, 15d
- Strength—Infantry establishment : reduction, FEB. 20, 7d ;—Statistics, JAN. 29, 16c ; FEB. 19, 16a

ARMY, Territorial (continued) :—
- Tattoos—War Office instructions, FEB. 7, 16a (14b, 3* 4*)
- Training—staff instructors, permanent: reduction: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 27, 8a
- West Surrey—ball, JAN. 1, 15d
- Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 10c

ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society, Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 2, 9d; 6, 9d; 10, 9c

ARMY Educational Corps—reorganization scheme, MAR. 20, 26f

ARMY Rankers' Association—letter to members of Parliament, JAN. 24, 24f; meeting, FEB. 10, 18f

ARMY Rifle Association—meeting: president, JAN. 21, 5g

ARNAL, M. (France)—to attend tariff truce conference, Geneva, FEB. 5, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)

ARNALL, Dr. Francis—death, FEB. 8, 9g (9e, 3* 4*); will, MAR. 24, 17e

ARNAVON, M. Jacques (France)—lecture, FEB. 21, 13g (3* 4*)

ARNOLD, Lord—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, JAN. 22, 8a

ARNOLD, Sir Edwin—"Gita Govinda" MS. presented to British Museum, FEB. 10, 17d

ARNOLD, Mr. Henry R.—will, MAR. 18, 21e

ARNOLD, Mr. J. F.—found dead, MAR. 17, 9g

ARNOLD, Prof. John O.—death, MAR. 29, 12a, 17a

ARNOLD, Louis—fatal accident, FEB. 11, 8f

ARNOTT, Mr. John :—
- in Parliament, on municipal omnibus services, FEB. 8, 7a; — Road traffic, FEB. 19, 8e

ARON, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11b

ARROL (Sir William) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 22e; 25, 22g

ARSON—prosecutions, JAN. 1, 9d; 2, 5g; 3, 7b (and 7g, 3* 4*); 7, 11g; 20, 9b (3* 4*); 21, 16d; 22, 16b; 23, 14c (3* 4*); FEB. 14, 11d; 15, 9g; 18, 18g (18d, 3* 4*): 19, 8f; 26, 11g; MAR. 8, 4f: 13, 16e

ART :—
- Artists: *see under their names throughout Index*
- Belgian—exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, below
- Colours—methods of old masters: correspondence, FEB. 13, 17b; 18, 12b
- Commission: see ROYAL Fine Art Commission
- Copyright: see COPYRIGHT—Pictures
- Cossi, Francesco del—the Predella: National Gallery copy: see under NATIONAL Gallery
- Education—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10e; — Teachers' courses: announcement, MAR. 19, 11b
- Exhibitions (*see also names of artists throughout Index*) :—
  - Abbey Gallery, MAR. 25, 14d
  - American etchings, JAN. 31, 11b
  - Austrian paintings, FEB. 13, 10c
  - Barbizon House, MAR. 7, 14b
  - Belgian — Antwerp (Retrospective Flemish): arrangements, MAR. 7, 14c; — Brighton: arrangements, MAR. 18, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
  - Brighton Arts Club, FEB. 4, 12b
  - British (Burlington House)—correspondence, MAR. 26, 17e

ART :—
- Exhibitions (continued) :—
  - British artists (Duveen scheme)—Guildhall Art Gallery: arrangements, JAN. 6, 14c (10c, 3* 4*); —Report, MAR. 15, 10e; leading article, 14, 15c
  - British paintings (loan), MAR. 12, 12d
  - Camden Town Group, JAN. 20, 10c
  - Chelsea Art Gallery, MAR. 27, 12c
  - Children (Whitechapel Art Gallery), JAN. 31, 12c
  - Colour prints (Forest Press), MAR. 13, 12d
  - "Conversation Pieces": *see Royal Northern Hospital*, below
  - East London Group, MAR. 15, 10c
  - English—in Italy: suggested: Signor A. C. Bordonaro (s.), MAR. 31, 9a
  - English drawings, MAR. 25, 14d
  - Engravings — German "little masters," MAR. 13, 12d
  - Fabric pictures, MAR. 13, 12d
  - Fine Art Society, JAN. 29, 12d; FEB. 20, 12d; MAR. 13, 12d; 21, 12b
  - Foreign — possibilities of future, JAN. 22, 12e
  - Foyle Gallery, JAN. 24, 17f; MAR. 6, 12c
  - France—*Revue des Deux Mondes*, JAN. 17, 12b
  - French (Burlington House)—correspondence, MAR. 26, 17e
  - French Gallery, JAN. 20, 10c; MAR. 27, 12c
  - French masterpieces, MAR. 10, 12b
  - French paintings, JAN. 30, 12d (3* 4*)
  - Goupil Gallery, JAN. 13, 10c
  - Health Ministry Art Club, JAN. 14, 12c
  - Howard Gallery, JAN. 24, 17f
  - Industrial (Mansard Gallery), FEB. 12, 12c
  - Italian (Burlington House)—private view, JAN. 1, 15e; closed, MAR. 21, 12c
    - American and Austrian loans—article, MAR. 11, 14b; (photo.), 11, 20
    - British Museum—supplementary, JAN. 6, 17b
    - Chamberlain, Lady (s.), FEB. 27, 9g
    - Concerts, JAN. 29, 12c; 30, 12c (3* 4*); FEB. 19, 12c; 20, 12c (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 10c (3* 4*); 4, 14d; 5, 18d (3* 4*)
    - Correspondence, JAN. 7, 10d; 8, 8d, e; 9, 6g; 14, 10d; 15, 10d; FEB. 17, 10e; MAR. 3, 10e; 5, 12c; 14, 10c
    - Dinner, JAN. 2, 14b; 3, 8d (3* 4*)
    - Drawings—article, JAN. 7, 9e (12d, 3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 18
    - FitzWilliam Museum, Cambridge, JAN. 22, 12c
    - Government farewell dinner, MAR. 31, 9a
    - Gratitude fund—for Italian Hospital: correspondence, FEB. 26, 10f
    - Hours—extension, MAR. 11, 16f (16d, 3* 4*)
    - Italian Press comment, JAN. 3, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
    - Leading articles, JAN. 1, 13d; FEB. 21, 15e; 24, 13d; MAR. 20, 17d

- Art :—
  - Exhibitions :—
    - Italian (Burlington House) (continued) :—
      - Lectures — arrangements, Jan. 2, 10c; 7, 9c (12c, 3* 4*); 9, 8e; Feb. 13, 10a; given, Jan. 4, 8a; 8, 10c; 9, 8d (3* 4*); 14, 12e (16c, 3* 4*); 30, 12a; Feb. 22, 17g; 27, 9g
      - Llewellyn, Sir W. (l.), Feb. 24, 13e
      - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message), Jan. 18, 7c
      - Mussolini, Signor (message), Jan. 2, 14b; 3, 8d (3* 4*); message and reply, 18, 7c
      - Organizers—honours list, Mar. 26, 16c
      - Poetry, Jan. 2, 15d
      - Royal Academy dinner, Jan. 18, 7c
      - Royal visits, Feb. 22, 12e
      - Schoolboy parties—notice, Mar. 4, 13c; 5, 14a (3* 4*)
      - Sculpture—article, Jan. 3, 7a; (photo.), 3, 14
      - Shop assistants—concession, Feb. 12, 14c
      - Thursdays—extension of hours, Feb. 5, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
      - Time extension—appeal, Feb. 21, 15e; correspondence, 22, 13e; to be considered, 22, 12f; granted, 24, 13e; 25, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); leading articles, Feb. 21, 15e; 24, 13d
      - Transport of pictures — correspondence, Mar. 18, 12e;—*Leonardo da Vinci* awaiting instructions, Mar. 21, 12c
      - Visitors—statistics, Feb. 27, 9g; Mar. 21, 12c
    - Italian renaissance (Spero and Kerin Gallery), Jan. 21, 12b
    - Lansdowne House (loan)—catalogue: correspondence, Feb. 12, 10a
    - London, Old—prints, Feb. 11, 12c
    - London Portrait Society, Feb. 25, 12c
    - Medieval, English (Victoria and Albert Museum) — arrangements, Mar. 6, 9d
    - Mezzotints, Mar. 19, 12e
    - Modern English Water Colour Society, Feb. 17, 20f (12c, 3* 4*)
    - Monza (triennial)—British participation, Mar. 1, 11g
    - New Society of Artists, Jan. 21, 12b
    - Pastel Society, Jan. 2, 10d
    - Paul Guillaume, Brandon Davis Gallery, Feb. 21, 12b
    - Persian (Burlington House)—article, Mar. 27, 12d;—Correspondence, Mar. 26, 17e
    - Polish engravings, Feb. 12, 12c
    - Rome—Amatori e Cultori di belle arti: centenary, Mar. 18, 14b (3* 4*)
    - Rome scholarships—works, Jan. 21, 17f
    - Royal Amateur Art Society, Mar. 6, 17c; 31, 17d
    - Royal College of Art Sketch Club, Jan. 21, 12b
    - Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, Mar. 21, 12b
    - Royal Northern Hospital—"Conversation Pieces" of 18th century (25 Park Lane): arrangements, Feb. 4, 12c; 22, 15f; held, Mar. 6, 17b; 18, 19b;

- Art :—
  - Exhibitions :—
    - Royal Northern Hospital (continued) :—
      - time extended, 29, 10d;—Article, Mar. 4, 14d;—Catalogue noticed, Mar. 26, 14c;—Costumes: article, Mar. 6, 17f;—Leading article, Mar. 12, 15d;—Lectures: arrangements, Mar. 4, 14b;—National Art Collections Fund: half-price admission announced, Mar. 17, 14d;—Photographs, Feb. 25, 18; Mar. 4, 20;—Witt, Sir R. (l.), Mar. 4, 12d
    - Royal Society of British Artists, Mar. 31, 12d
    - Royal Society of Painter-etchers and Engravers, Feb. 4, 12b; (photo.), 5, 18
    - Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, Mar. 21, 12b
    - Russian Ballet, Mar. 4, 14c
    - Savile Gallery, Jan. 21, 12b
    - Sea-pictures, Mar. 13, 12d
    - Seven and Five Society, Mar. 15, 10c
    - Society of Graver printers in Colour, Mar. 27, 12c
    - Society of Women Artists, Feb. 14, 12b
    - Stencilling, Feb. 5, 12d
    - Sussex windmills, Feb. 17, 20f (12c, 3* 4*)
    - Sussex Women's Arts Club, Feb. 4, 12b
    - Trefoile House: see *Foyle* Gallery, above
    - Unidentified paintings, Feb. 12, 12c
    - Young Painters' Society—arrangements, Feb. 26, 12d; held, Mar. 15, 10c
  - Exports—correspondence, Jan. 27, 8d;—Parliament: question, Feb. 12, 8c (3* 4*)
  - Foreign — suggested future exhibitions: see under *Exhibitions*, above
  - France—exhibitions: see under *Exhibitions*, above
  - Fuller collection—pictures lost in *Manuka*: nine washed ashore, Feb. 17, 13c
  - Guelph treasures—sale: see under *Sales*, below
  - Industrial — designs competition (Royal Society of Arts): arrangements, Jan. 27, 9b;—Exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above
  - International reciprocity—correspondence, Jan. 11, 6b
  - Italian—exhibitions: see under *Exhibitions*, above;—Frames of old masters: correspondence, Mar. 5, 12c; 7, 12c;—Oil, early use of: correspondence, Feb. 28, 10a;—Tempera painting: article, Jan. 28, 17e;—Woad, use of: see *Colours*, above
  - Landscape—article, Feb. 24, 15e
  - Mural—Adshead, Miss M.: exhibition, Mar. 19, 12e;—Edwin Austin Abbey memorial scholarship: award, Feb. 25, 19d
  - Old Masters—colours used by: see *Colours*, above;—Spurious: prosecution at Lille, Mar. 24, 13g (3* 4*);—Restoration: correspondence, Jan. 16, 8c
  - Pavement—article, Feb. 13, 15f;—Correspondence, Feb. 24, 8d

- Art (continued) :—
  - Persia—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, above
  - "Red Boy, The" : see under Lawrence, Sir Thomas
  - Russia—export of treasures : trade regulations, Jan. 11, 10*e*
  - Sales (*see also names of Artists throughout Index*) :—
    - Beardsley drawings, Feb. 19, 11*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Booker, Mr. J., Mar. 29, 17*d*
    - Briggs, Mr. A. H., Feb. 8, 10*d*
    - Butters, Mrs. J., Mar. 29, 17*d*
    - Chesham, Lord, Feb. 1, 9*e*
    - Christie, Messrs., Feb. 15, 15*c* ; Mar. 11, 19*d*
    - Dent, Mr. E., Mar. 15, 17*d*
    - Etchings, Mar. 19, 11*d*
    - Etchings, modern, Feb. 6, 17*e*
    - Fleming, Mr. R. A. D., Feb. 1, 9*e*
    - Frassari Adamidi Bey, M. Paul de, Mar. 15, 17*d*
    - Guelph treasures, Jan. 1, 12*g* ; 8, 11*f* ; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 11*b*
    - Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., Mar. 5, 13*e* ; 19, 11*d*
    - Kirkby-Fenton, Mr. C. J. K., Feb. 27, 10*e*
    - Knight, Frank and Rutley, Messrs., Feb. 15, 15*c*
    - Lansdowne collection—announced, Feb. 11, 11*e* ; Mar. 7, 13*f* ; held, 8, 17*b*
    - Lawson, Sir H., Mar. 29, 17*d*
    - Lewis, Mr. B., Mar. 1, 10*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 18*c*
    - Mansard Gallery, Mar. 27, 12*c*
    - Murray, Lieut.-Col. J., Jan. 17, 12*d*
    - Old engravings, Feb. 27, 10*e*
    - Old Masters, Mar. 15, 17*d*
    - Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., Jan. 17, 12*d* ; 18, 13*d*
    - Reynolds, Maj. J. H., Mar. 15, 17*d*
    - Robinson, Mr. H., Feb. 27, 10*e*
    - Saint Pallayee, M. Basté de, Mar. 15, 17*d*
    - Sellar, Mr. G. C., Mar. 8, 17*b*
    - Singer, Sir M., Feb. 22, 23*b*
    - Sotheby, Messrs., Jan. 30, 12*a* ; Feb. 12, 11*f*
    - Tuscan Renaissance sculpture—law case, Jan. 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Sculpture : see Sculpture
  - Sumerian—article, Feb. 11, 13*a* ; (photo.), 11, 18
  - Swedish—Yerbury, Mr. F. R. (lect.), Mar. 12, 11*d*
  - Switzerland—thefts : see *Thefts*, below
  - Tempera—Italy : see under *Italian*, above
  - Thefts—Berne : further stealing of pictures, Jan. 23, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; — Carlton Galleries, from, Mar. 12, 12*c* ; — Geneva Art Museum, Jan. 27, 11*g* ;—Van Dyck's "Concert des Anges" : Belgian inquiries abortive, Jan. 13, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Turkish—Konia : condition of Mosques (photo.), Mar. 15, 16 ; correspondence, 15, 8*f* ; 20, 12*d* ; 25, 12*c* ; 28, 10*d*
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 11*d*
- Art Workers' Guild—on national parks and care of woodlands (evid.), Feb. 19, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- Artandia, Ltd.—winding-up order, Feb. 4, 5*c*
- Artemision—bronze statue from sea : see Archæology : Greece
- Arthur, Col. L. F.—leave, Jan. 1, 5*g*
- Arthurton, Mr. A. W.—on rail rates for coal (l.), Jan. 11, 6*c*
- "Artifex"—on burglaries at country houses (l.), Jan. 3, 11*e*
- Artists' General Benevolent Institution—meeting, Feb. 27, 17*e*
- Artizans', Labourers' and General Dwellings Co., Ltd.—report, Feb. 26, 25*b*
- Arts and crafts :—
  - Ballard, Dr. P. P. (s.), Jan. 4, 15*a*
  - India—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 15*f* ;—Lanchester, Mr. H. V. (lect.), Feb. 27, 20*f* (20*b*, 4*) ;—Photographs (I.N.), Feb. 18, 15*b*, *e*
  - Tubercular patients' work (Carpenters' Hall), Mar. 1, 9*g*
- Arts Theatre Club, Jan. 8, 10*b* ; 9, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 23, 10*c* ; 27, 10*d* ; Feb. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; Mar. 3, 12*c* ; 17, 10*c* ; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 31, 12*c*
- Artuccio, Francisco (Uruguay)—reported connexion with revolutionary movement, Jan. 14, 13*c*
- *Artwork*—Very Rev. W. F. Norris (l.), Jan. 9, 6*d* ; editor's reply, 10, 8*a*
- Arundel, Sir Arundel T.—will, Feb. 5, 19*c*
- Asbestosis : see under Diseases, industrial
- Ascot District Gas and Electricity—Bill : before Parliament, Feb. 20, 8*a*
- Asgeirsson, M. Asgeir (Iceland)—president of United Parliament, Jan. 22, 13*g*
- Ashanti Coalfields Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 8, 19*e* ;—Meeting, Jan. 31, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*b* ;—Report, Jan. 22, 21*b*
- Ashbolt, Sir Alfred—death, Jan. 25, 14*c*
- Ashby, Mrs. Corbett—member of women's deputation to naval conference, Feb. 7, 13*d*
- Ashby, Mr. Edward—secretary of British Percheron Horse Society, Jan. 20, 8*e*
- Ashby, John—fatal accident, Feb. 8, 14*d*
- Ashby, Dr. Thomas—audiences of Pope Pius and Signor Mussolini, Feb. 22, 11*b*
- Ashby, Mr. W. H.—at Northampton, on suggested Wheat Board, Mar. 3, 20*b*
- Ashcroft, Gordon—arrest, Mar. 1, 9*g* ; theft charge, 3, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 10, 11*g*
- Ashdown, Cadet Lieut.-Col. Charles F.—on Cadet Corps (l.), Mar. 27, 15*e*
- Ashdown, Mr. Ernest F.—will, Jan. 23, 15*d*
- Ashdown Forest—conservators : chairman, Feb. 14, 11*g*
- Ashfield, Lord :—
  - at Caxton Hall, on underground railways group ; London traffic, Feb. 28, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*b*
  - at Westminster, on underground railway extensions, Feb. 7, 16*e*
- Ashford, Miss Ethel—lecture arrangements, Feb. 20, 11*g*
- Ashfordby-Trenchard, Mr. John H. M.—will, Feb. 1, 15*d*
- Ashhurst, Mr. William H.—will, Feb. 13, 15*c*
- Ashley, Mr. Cecil—on free trade and protection (l.), Feb. 24, 8*d*
- Ashley, Ernest—assault charge, Jan. 6, 14*d*
- Ashley, Mr. Percy—at Hotel Metropole, on dyestuffs industry, Mar. 29, 14*d*

ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid:—
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on fiscal policy, MAR. 3, 9d
- at House of Commons, on road traffic, FEB. 28, 8g; MAR. 5, 9d; 7, 9a; 19, 20d; 26, 11c; 28, 16c
- in Parliament, on — animals: protection, MAR. 15, 7d;—Caledonian Canal, MAR. 4, 8e;—Channel tunnel, MAR. 4, 8e;—Charing Cross Bridge, FEB. 20, 8f;—Municipal omnibus services, FEB. 8, 7a;—Road traffic, FEB. 19, 8d; 21, 8g;—Severn barrage, MAR. 4, 8e;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 4, 8g

ASHLEY-COOPER, Mr. F. S.—" Kent Cricket Matches, 1719-1880" (ed.): noticed, MAR. 31, 5e

Ashridge Journal: see under PARTIES, political: Conservative and Unionist Party: Bonar Law College

ASHTON, Mr. Algernon—on mortality in Parliament (l.), FEB. 7, 10d

ASHTON, Paymr.-Lieut.-Cdr. Reginald W. A.—fatal accident, FEB. 20, 16d; biographical, 21, 19c; inquest, 25, 5c

ASHTON Brothers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 19f;—Report, JAN. 29, 22b

ASHURST, Mr. William R.—will, JAN. 7, 9d

ASIA, Central—Dr. E. Trinkler (add.), MAR. 25, 18e (and 3* 4*)

ASKE, Sir Robert:—
- in Parliament, on port improvements, MAR. 11, 8e;—Unemployment relief, MAR. 11, 8e

ASKER, Fred — suspected person charge, JAN. 20, 14e (3* 4*)

ASKEW-ROBERTSON, Mr. H. W.—on trade with Russia (l.), FEB. 20, 10d; MAR. 17, 13e; 21, 15e

ASKINS, Dr. R. A.—medical officer in South Rhodesia, FEB. 26, 11e (16g, 3* 4*)

ASKWITH, Lady—dinner, FEB. 5, 17e; 12, 17f

ASKWITH, Lord:—
- at Institute of Patentees, on pitfalls of inventors, MAR. 6, 11d
- at Winchester House, on Grand Trunk Junior stocks, JAN. 1, 22c

ASPINALL, Sir Algernon—on West Indian sugar industry (l.), FEB. 1, 13e; MAR. 7, 17e; 22, 13e

ASQUITH, Mr. Anthony—*A Cottage on Dartmoor* film produced, JAN. 18, 8c

ASQUITH, Brig.-Gen. Arthur M.—leaving for South America, MAR. 11, 19b
- on investments abroad (l.), MAR. 13, 10d
- on Rupert Brooke memorial (l.), FEB. 14, 10b

ASSAM:—
- Legislative Council—member, MAR. 26, 15g

ASSAM Consolidated Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 22c

ASSAM-DOOARS Tea Co., Ltd.—outturn and sales, JAN. 6, 21c

ASSIZES:—
- Bury St. Edmunds—no cases, JAN. 15, 11g; Lord Harewood takes oath as justice, 15, 11g
- Cornwall—Lord Hewart opens, FEB. 1, 7g
- Days and places, JAN. 4, 7c; 8, 9f (9c, 3* 4*); 11, 12g (12c, 3* 4*); 22, 5d; MAR. 29, 4b
- Dover—no cases, JAN. 8, 7d
- Driffield—no cases: clerk presented with box of chocolates, JAN. 31, 11g

ASSIZES (continued):—
- Grand juries—Lord Hewart (statement), JAN. 16, 5c
- Merioneth—no cases, JAN. 8, 9g
- Northampton—no cases, JAN. 4, 7g
- Somerset—one indictment, JAN. 27, 8c
- Surrey—transfer to Kingston: arrangements, JAN. 17, 5b; opened for last time at Guildford, MAR. 5, 13d; (photo.), 5, 20
- Yorkshire—arrangements, MAR. 28, 5c

ASSOCIATED Anglo-Atlantic Corporation, Ltd.—winding-up petition presented (F.N.), FEB. 11, 20a; hearing arrangements, 15, 17g; order made, 25, 5b

ASSOCIATED Automatic Machine Corporation, Ltd.:—
- Shares—statement issued, JAN. 14, 20g (20d, 4*);—Ordinary: validity: directors' announcement, JAN. 21, 21g;—Register: law case, JAN. 14, 15b;—Settlement date, 23, 19f; (F.N.), 23, 19b;—Suspension removed, MAR. 4, 21e; (F.N.); 4, 21d

ASSOCIATED Board of R.A.M. and R.C.M.—medals awards, JAN. 25, 10c

ASSOCIATED Canneries, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 13, 23g

ASSOCIATED Dyers and Cleaners, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 23c

ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd.—director, JAN. 11, 16g

ASSOCIATED Equipment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 23d; 15, 17g (4*); (F.N.), 14, 23b

ASSOCIATED Gas and Electric Co.—debenture issue, JAN. 15, 21b;—Dividend, JAN. 10, 19f;—Report, MAR. 4, 21f

ASSOCIATED London Flour Millers, Ltd.—chairman: change, MAR. 3, 22f;—Directors: resignations, MAR. 3, 22f

ASSOCIATED London Properties, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, MAR. 20, 23d;—Dividend, JAN. 3, 16g (16f, 4*)

ASSOCIATED Paper Mills, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 23e

ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24c; (F.N.), 7, 23d;—Report, MAR. 21, 23d; (F.N.), 21, 22b

ASSOCIATED Scottish Life Offices—chairman, JAN. 29, 21g

ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen—position; *Locomotive Journal* noticed, JAN. 6, 9b

ASSOCIATED Sound Film Industries, Ltd.—Indian students, see under CINEMATOGRAPH

ASSOCIATED Talking Pictures, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 10, 10d

ASSOCIATION of American Correspondents in London—luncheon, FEB. 20, 17c (13b, 3* 4*)

ASSOCIATION of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools — conference (Bristol), JAN. 4, 15b

ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—committee: meeting, JAN. 4, 9c, 16c;—Council, executive: meeting, JAN. 9, 10c;—Imperial Economic Conference: report issued, MAR. 28, 8g;—Meeting: arrangements, MAR. 17, 19e (3* 4*)
- on Coal Bill (statement), JAN. 24, 9f

ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs—area conferences: arrangements, JAN. 1, 9b;—Branksome: conference, MAR. 3, 9d;—Liverpool: conference, MAR. 24, 9d

ASSOCIATION of Directors and Secretaries for Education—meeting, JAN. 17, 11f

ASSOCIATION of Executive Officers and Other Civil Servants—amalgamation: see SOCIETY of Civil Servants

ASSOCIATION of Retired Naval Officers—report, Mar. 3, 7e

ASSOCIATION of Tea Planters in the Dutch East Indies—meeting (Amsterdam), Feb. 24, 20c

ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions—meeting, Mar. 3, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)

ASSOCIATIONS to Promote the Interests of Mothers and Midwives—joint committee (mem.), Mar. 31, 9b

ASTLEY, Canon Hugh J. D.—death, Mar. 4, 11d; appreciation, 11, 18c

ASTOR, Lady—dinner, Feb, 12, 17b; in Birmingham, 14, 17b; dinner, 26, 17b
  - at Tottenham Court-road, on women in industry; shop assistants, Feb. 28, 16a
  - in Parliament, on unemployed women, Mar. 11, 9c; 12, 9b (3* 4*)
  - on London Naval Conference (add.), Feb. 24, 14e

ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—president of Empire Press Union, Feb. 26, 9d; expected from Italy, Mar. 26, 19b
  - at Empire Press Union, on Imperial Press Conference, Feb. 26, 9d
  - at Folkestone, on British Legion, Jan. 13, 9b
  - at Hotel Victoria, on industrial welfare; Duke of York; boys' camp, Feb. 27, 11d (and 3* 4*)
  - at St. Martin in the Fields, on *St. Martin's Review*, Jan. 10, 14d

ASTRONOMY:—
  - Comets—lion constellation: Bergedorf observatory discovery, Feb. 24, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
  - Meteorites—Siberia, Jan. 28, 13g
  - Planets:—
    - New: discovery by Lowell Observatory, Arizona, Mar. 14, 14g (13g, 3* 4*); 15, 12g; 22, 11c;—Bloemfontein Observatory: observations, Mar. 25, 16f;—Correspondence, Mar. 19, 10c; 21, 10c; 25, 12c, 17e; 26, 12d; 27, 10d;—Dyson, Sir F. (statement), Mar. 15, 14b;—Jackson, Dr. J. (art.), Mar. 17, 13f; (l.), 24, 15c; (int.), 25, 16f;—Paraskevopoulos, Dr. (int.), Mar. 25, 16f;—Royal Astronomical Society: discussion, Mar. 15, 14b
  - Solar halo—correspondence, Mar. 19, 10e
  - Stars of the month—articles, Jan. 2, 6f; Feb. 1, 22f; Mar. 3, 8e
  - Study—correspondence, Mar. 20, 12c; 22, 8d;—Dyson, Sir F. (s.), Mar. 18, 13e
  - Sunset—article ("Nature's colour box"), Jan. 23, 15f

ASTRUC, Mme. Yvonne—recital, Mar. 15, 10d

ATCHERLEY, Flight Lieut.—flying accident, Jan. 9, 9g

ATCHISON Railroad—dividend, Jan. 8, 19c

ATCHLEY, Mr. Shirley C.—C.M.G., Jan. 1, 6c

ATHELNEY—flood: see under FLOODS: Somerset

ATHENÆUM—members, Feb. 5, 17d; Mar. 5, 18e

ATHENS—British School of Archæology: work in Troy: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—Earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Greece;—Parliament House: proposed conversion of old palace, Feb. 1, 11c;—Parthenon: restoration of North Peristyle (photo.), Jan. 18, 14

ATHENS University—students' disturbance: arrest, Jan. 10, 11g (and 3* 4*)

ATHERSTONE, Mr. Alexander—will, Mar. 1, 15d

ATHLETIC Publications, Ltd.—law case, Feb. 11, 5c

ATHLETICS:—
  - Abingdon School—sports, Mar. 21, 6f
  - Alleyn's School—sports, Mar. 26, 6g
  - Amateurs—status: Amateur Association's sub-committee's report, Feb. 17, 4f
  - Ardingley College—sports: arrangements, Mar. 26, 6g
  - Army—Southern Command: Gold Medal tournament, Mar. 26, 6c
  - Australia—championships, Jan. 28, 6e;—Sydney meeting, Jan. 13, 6g
  - Bedford School—sports, Mar. 31, 5d
  - Brentwood School v. London Club, Mar. 26, 9d
  - Brighton College—sports, Mar. 27, 7f
  - Cambridge University—inter-college competitions, Jan. 25, 6g; 27, 7b; 28, 6c; 30, 6e; 31, 7f; Feb. 4, 6d; 6, 6e; 7, 7b; 11, 7b; 12, 6g; 17, 4f; 18, 6e; 21, 6d; 22, 5e; Sports, 26, 7b; 28, 6g; Mar. 3, 4f
  - Championships—Amateur Association: arrangements, Jan. 20, 7d
  - Chard School—sports, Mar. 31, 5e
  - Charterhouse School—sports, Mar. 25, 7b; v. Lancing College, 26, 6g
  - Christ's Hospital—sports, Mar. 31, 5c
  - Clifton College—sports, Mar. 31, 5d
  - Dover College—sports Mar. 31, 5e
  - Dulwich College—sports, Mar. 31, 5d
  - Eastbourne College—sports, Mar. 31, 5d
  - Elizabeth College, Guernsey—sports, Mar. 26, 6g
  - Ellesmere College—sports, Mar. 29, 5g
  - Epsom College—sports, Mar. 31, 5d
  - Eton College—competitions, Feb. 15, 6e; sports, Mar. 1, 6c; 8, 5f; 11, 6c; 13, 6d; 14, 7c; 15, 6d; 18, 6g; 25, 7b; v. Achilles Club, 31, 5e
  - Felsted School—sports, Mar. 31, 5e
  - Greece—Independence centenary games: see under GREECE
  - Harrow School—sports, Mar. 19, 6c; v. Achilles Club, 28, 7g (7d, 3* 4*); v. Charterhouse School, 31, 5g
  - Hereford Cathedral School v. Monmouth School, Mar. 31, 5e
  - Highgate School—sports, Mar. 27, 7f; 31, 5e
  - Imperial Service College—sports, Mar. 31, 5d
  - Inter-Varsity Board: see *Universities'* Union, below
  - King's College School, Wimbledon—sports, Mar. 31, 5e
  - King's School, Canterbury v. King's School, Rochester, Feb. 12, 6g; sports, Mar. 25, 7b
  - Lafferty Cup, Feb. 3, 4e
  - Leys School—sports, Mar. 25, 7b
  - Lincoln School—sports, Mar. 26, 6g
  - London Fire Brigade—competition, Mar. 12, 7c
  - Malvern College—sports, Mar. 31, 5d

Athletics (continued) :—
  Merchant Taylors' School—sports, Mar. 31, 5*d*
  Mill Hill School—sports, Mar. 31, 5*d*
  Monmouth School—sports, Mar. 27, 7*f*; 31, 5*e*
  Nautical College (Pangbourne)—sports, Mar. 26, 6*g*
  Oundle School v. London Club, Mar. 12, 7*d* (3* 4*); v. a Cambridge team, Mar. 13, 6*d*; sports, 29, 5*g*
  Oxford University—member of committee, Jan. 24, 6*e*; inter-college competitions, Feb. 4, 6*d*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 7*b*; 8, 6*a*; 11, 7*b*; 13, 7*c*; 15, 6*c*; 20, 7*b*; Sports, 25, 7*c*; 26, 7*b*; 28, 6*g*; Mar. 3, 4*f*; v. Cambridge University, 17, 6*a*;—New College v. King's College, Cambridge, Feb. 3, 4*c*
  Petkiewicz, S.—refused permission to compete in United States, Jan 2, 4*c*
  Public schools—prospects, Jan. 29, 6*d*;—Triangular match, Mar. 29, 5*g*
  Repton School—sports, Mar. 29, 5*g*
  Rossall School—sports, Mar. 26, 6*g*
  Royal Air Force College v. Jesus College, Cambridge, Feb. 7, 7*b*; v. Queens College, Cambridge, 20, 7*b*; v. Clare College, Cambridge, 24, 7*c*; v. London Club, Mar. 31, 5*g*
  Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. South London Harriers, Mar. 31, 5*g*
  Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Oxford University Centipedes, Mar. 6, 7*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); v. London Club, 24, 6*e*; v. Polytechnic Harriers, 31, 5*g*
  Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—sports, Mar. 26, 6*g*
  St. Bees School—sports, Mar. 27, 7*f*
  St. George's School, Harpenden—sports, Mar. 26, 6*g*
  St. Paul's School—sports, Mar. 27, 7*f*
  Scotland—Achilles Club: tour, Mar. 20, 6*f*
  Sherborne School—sports, Mar. 26, 6*g*
  Southern Amateur League—three divisions to be formed, Feb. 13, 7*c*
  Stowe School—sports, Mar. 26, 6*g*
  Tonbridge School—sports, Mar. 31, 5*c*
  United States v. British Empire—arrangements, Mar. 28, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*);—New York indoor games, Feb. 19, 16*b*
  Universities' Union — name changed, Jan. 2, 4*c*
  Victoria College, Jersey—sports, Mar. 27, 7*f*
  Westminster School—sports, Mar. 14, 7*b*; 25, 7*b*, *d*; 26, 6*g*; v. Eastbourne College, 28, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
  Whitgift School—sports, Mar. 31, 5*d*
Athlone, Lord—to lay foundation-stone of north transept of Cape Town Cathedral, Mar. 13, 13*g*; opens Mining Congress, Cape Town, 25, 15*b*
  Biographical, Feb. 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  Brantridge Park—to be let furnished, Mar. 26, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Atholl, Duchess of—opens extension to maternity ward of Woolwich Memorial Hospital, Feb. 17, 19*b*; launches *Lady of Mann*, Mar. 5, 13*c*; presents prizes to London Scottish Regiment, 7, 18*c*
  at Chelsea, on service, Jan. 31, 19*g*
Atholl, Duchess of (continued) :—
  at House of Commons, on canal boats, Mar. 7, 9*a*; 14, 19*d*; 19, 9*c*; 21, 11*b*
  in Parliament, on canal boats, Feb. 1, 7*d*
  on anæsthetics in maternity cases (l.), Jan. 27, 8*c*
Atholl, Duke of—president of Royal Aero Club, Mar. 29, 14*d*
  at Buckingham-gate, on South African war incident, Mar. 7, 18*e*
  in Parliament, on Russia; religious persecution: intercessory services, Mar. 7, 8*a*;—West Indies sugar industry, Feb. 7, 8*c*
  on Italian art exhibition—time extension (l.), Feb. 21, 15*e*
  on Scottish military history museum (l.), Feb. 19, 15*c*
Atkin, Lord—health, Mar. 18, 5*a*
  at Royal College of Surgeons, on study of medico-legal subjects, Feb. 15, 7*f*
  in Parliament, on road traffic, Feb. 5, 8*a*
Atkins, Mr. William J.—will, Feb. 18, 19*e*
Atkinson, Mr. A. G.—statue: presented to Kew Gardens, Jan. 9, 8*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 9, 14
Atkinson, Mr. Cyril:—
  in Parliament, on coal trade, Feb. 5, 8*c*;—International Justice, Permanent Court of, Jan. 28, 9*a*;—Unemployment insurance, Jan. 31, 8*c*
  on Empire free trade (l.), Feb. 5, 10*c*
Atkinson, Prof. Donald—at Norwich, on Caistor excavations, Feb. 22, 9*c*
Atkinson, Mr. E. H. Tindal—appointment; biographical, Mar. 15, 12*c*; photograph, 15, 16
Atkinson, Sir E. Tindal—resignation as Railway and Canal Commissioner, Feb. 11, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); birthday, Mar. 19, 17*b*
Atkinson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin H. de V.—leave, Jan. 1, 5*g*
Atkinson, Mr. Frederick John—will, Mar. 25, 19*c*
Atkinson, Mr. Jackson A.—will, Feb. 22, 17*d*
Atkinson, James—robbery charge, Jan. 24, 7*g*
Atkinson, Mr. William—will, Jan. 6, 15*d*
Atkinson, Mr. William G.—will, Jan. 21, 16*e*
Atkinson, Sir William N.—death, Feb. 17, 19*b*; funeral, 20, 17*b*; appreciation, 22, 17*b*
Atlantic Leased Lines, Ltd.—report, Feb. 14, 26*d*
Atlantic Ocean—cables: see under Telegraphs;—Earthquake: see under Earthquakes;—Weather: see under Weather
Atlantic Pact: see under Navies: Strength: Limitation
Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, Jan. 1, 19*f*;—Secretary, assistant, Jan. 1, 21*a*
Atlas Electric and General—dividend, Jan. 22, 21*b*
Atoms—chemistry of: Sir W. Bragg (lect.), Jan. 25, 15*c*;—Wave form: Prof. A. J. Dempster's discovery; Prof. A. H. Compton (statement), Jan. 4, 10*f*
Attenborough, Mr. Charles L.—on film censorship (l.), Feb. 19, 15*c*
Attenborough, Mr. Robert P.—will, Jan. 13, 17*c*

- Attlee, Maj. Clement R. — photograph (I.N.), Feb. 18, 10c
  - in Parliament, on rural amenities, Feb. 22, 7c
- Attoe, Mrs. Violet—discharged, Jan. 24, 9c
- Attwater, Mr. A. L.—chairman of English tripos examiners at Cambridge, Mar. 12, 16c
- Attwell, Miss Amelia—fatal accident, Feb. 18, 15g
- Attwood, Mr. E. L.—appointment; biographical, Feb. 11, 24c
- Attwood, William—fatal accident, Feb. 10, 14c (3* 4*)
- Aubrey, Maj. H. A. R.—appointment, Feb. 11, 24c
- Auchmuty, Mrs. Margaret—will, Mar. 26, 11c
- Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute—examinations, Mar. 7, 14c;—Meeting, Feb. 10, 19g;—Meeting (Oxford), Feb. 13, 7g
- Auctions:—
  - Mock—Bill: introduced in Commons, Jan. 29, 8b; text, Feb. 5, 8g (3* 4*); second reading, 7, 9b; 8, 7d (3* 4*);—Correspondence, Mar. 18, 12d
- Audibert, M. Pierre (France) — fraud charge, Mar. 4, 15d
- Audrey Chapman Orchestra — concert, arrangements, Mar. 20, 14c
- Auger, Mr. Louis (Canada)—acquitted, Jan. 30, 13g
- Auhagen, Prof. (Germany)—refused permission to stay in Russia, Mar. 6, 13c (3* 4*)
- Auriti, Signor Giacinto (Italy)—accompanying Herr Schober to Rome, Jan. 3, 11e
- Austen, Mr. J. S.—on names (l. quoted), Jan. 20, 4d
- Austen, Jane — letters: correspondence, Feb. 4, 10a
- Austen-Leigh, Miss Lois E.—on male servant tax (l.), Jan. 18, 11e
- Austin, Mr. Alexander P.—will, Jan. 17, 10e
- Austin, Mr. Cecil—recital, Mar. 31, 19b
- Austin, Sir Herbert—president of Institution of Automobile Engineers, Jan. 23, 15e
  - at Central Hall, on safeguarding of industries, Mar. 14, 9c
- Austin, Mr. Robert S.—associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, Mar. 12, 12c
- Austin, Mr. Sumner—recital, Feb. 28, 12d
- Austin, Mr. W. J.—on imported boxes (evid.), Feb. 19, 9e
- Austin Friars Trust, Ltd.—creditors' meeting, Feb. 28, 5g
- Austin Motors, Ltd.—dividends: ordinary payments resumed, Feb. 27, 21c; announced, 28, 21c; Mar. 31, 22f;—Report, Mar. 8, 18g
- Australasia, Bank of—dividend, Feb. 28, 21c;—Report, Mar. 26, 22c; (F.N.), 26, 21b
- Australia:—
  - Agriculture—British farmers' tour: arrangements, Jan. 17, 11d;—Farm development: Western Australian loan scheme, Sir J. Mitchell (statement), Mar. 20, 23d
  - Animals — health research: see *Veterinary research,* below
  - Army—voluntary force: enlistments, Feb. 11, 13g
  - Australian Natives Association—banquets, Jan. 27, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); 28, 14c
- Australia (continued):—
  - Baking cases—duty: correspondence, Feb. 7, 10d
  - Banking—conditions (F.N.), Jan. 27, 18b
    - Commonwealth Bank of of Australia—Notes: cashing outside Australia discontinued, Mar. 8, 18d; (F.N.), 10, 21b; 18, 22b; Mr. J. Scullin (statement), 28, 20f;—Powers: Mr. Brennan (statement), Feb. 11, 13b; Mr. Theodore (statement), Mar. 7, 23f—Report, Mar. 15, 18g, 20c
    - Nationalization—Trade Union Congress resolution, Mar. 5, 15a
  - Boot and shoe trade—Dr. E. Page (s.), Mar. 27, 13c
  - Butter—London tests, Mar. 26, 18c (18e, 3* 4*)
  - Cattle — imports from Great Britain and Ireland: testing regulations, Feb. 12, 11e
  - Children—welfare: Dame J. Campbell's report, Jan. 21, 13f
  - Cinematograph industry — entertainments tax: Senator Daly (statement), Mar. 28, 13g;—Legislation: decision at Premier's conference, Feb. 24, 11f
  - Coal and coalmining — inquiry commission: time extension refused by Mr. Scullin; granted by New South Wales Government, Jan. 14, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
  - Communists — marriage: see under *Marriages,* below
  - Constitution — proposed amendment, Jan. 8, 11b (11e, 3* 4*); referendum: arrangements, 16, 11e; 27, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); Feb. 8, 11b; Bill introduced, Mar. 14, 13f; second reading debate, 15, 11f (11b, 3* 4*); 27, 13c
    - Leading articles, Mar. 12, 15d; 14, 15c
    - Mitchell, Sir E. F. (art. quoted), Mar. 26, 18d (15b, 3* 4*)
    - Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 28, 14c; (statement), Feb. 25, 13d (3* 4*); Mar. 27, 13c
  - Cotton: see under Cotton
  - Crime:—
    - Larceny — Perth: K. McKenzie arrested in England, Feb. 1, 9g
    - Murder — petitions against sentences: South Australian Government's decision, Feb. 28, 13d (3* 4*)
  - Defence Council—Second naval member, Feb. 15, 11g
  - Development — Development and Migration Commission: see under *Immigration,* below
  - Drink—Victorian referendum, Mar. 29, 11f; 31, 14c
  - Economic conditions — Beeby, Mr. Justice (statement), Feb. 13, 11b (11d, 3* 4*);—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), Feb. 5, 16f;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), Feb. 21, 14b; (F.N.), 22, 19a; (s.), Mar. 13, 13b;—Survey, proposed: Mr. Brennan (statement), Feb. 11, 13b
  - Electrical industry—Dr. E. Page (s.), Mar. 27, 13c
  - Exhibitions — All-Australian (Adelaide): opened, Mar. 22, 11c (and 3* 4*);—Sydney: illumination: proposed experiment, Mar. 24, 13d; 25, 15b (3* 4*); succeeds, 27, 14f; 31, 13b

- AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
  - Finance :—
    - Credit—extension of facilities, MAR. 18, 16c
    - Currency — alleged restriction of remittances abroad : official statement, MAR. 4, 21f
    - Customs—revenue: statistics, FEB. 3, 18d
    - Debt—interest payments: statistics (F.N.), MAR. 6, 20c
    - Exchange — rates (F.N.), JAN. 28, 19b; MAR. 10, 21b; 24, 21c
    - Expenditure — overlapping: Mr. Hogan (statement), FEB. 11, 13b;—Retrenchment: Mr. J. Scullin (statement), FEB. 21, 14b; (F.N.), 22, 19a
    - Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), JAN. 28, 19d; (F.N.), 28, 19c; (s.), MAR. 19, 16c
    - Gibson, Sir R. (statement), FEB. 8, 17c; MAR. 15, 18g
    - Leading article, FEB. 8, 13c
    - Loans—Government statement, FEB. 7, 21f; Loan Council's decision, 22, 19g; (F.N.), 22, 19a; MAR. 29, 18a
      - Brennan, Mr. (s.), FEB. 11, 13b
      - Conversion, new internal — announced, FEB. 3, 18g; results, 27, 21f; MAR. 5, 22b; 7, 23f; 12,, 25g; (F.N.), 18, 22d (4*); 19, 21g; 21, 23g; 28, 20f
      - Expenditure, reduction of—Loan Council's decision, FEB. 8, 17c; 22, 19g; (F.N.), 22, 19a; MAR. 18, 22b;—Butler, Mr. R. L. (s.), FEB. 28, 13d
      - New—statistics (F.N.), MAR. 6, 20c
      - Sinking funds—diversion (F.N.), FEB. 17, 22b; (F.N.), MAR. 29, 18a; — Correspondence, FEB. 18, 23d
      - Stocks—valuations (F.N.), JAN. 13, 19d; local market conditions, 27, 18f; fall (F.N.), 28, 19b; 29, 21b; Government statement, FEB. 7, 21f; discussed at Premier's conference, 21, 14b;—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), JAN. 28, 16d; (F.N.), 28, 19c; (s.), FEB. 5, 16f;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 30, 13d
    - Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 28, 16d
    - Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 13, 13b
    - Taxation—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 15, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
    - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 12c
  - Fires—Camperdown, FEB, 21, 13g;—Marble Hill: bush, FEB. 20, 13c;—South Maitland, MAR. 4, 15b (3* 4*)
  - Flax—bounty: Mr. Forde (statement), MAR. 21, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Fleming, Dr. A. (add.), JAN. 28, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
  - Floods—Forrest, FEB. 25, 13c; MAR. 5, 15c
  - Gold :—
    - Bank conference—proposal, JAN. 17, 20e; held: agreement, 24, 21c
    - Exports—Bounty proposal, MAR. 14, 13f;—Control: measures, JAN. 15, 21c; agreed scheme, 24, 21e; Sir R. Gibson (statement), MAR.

- AUSTRALIA :—
  - Gold :—
    - Exports (continued) :—
      - 15, 18g; (F.N.), 18, 22b;—Great Britain, to, FEB. 8, 17c; 18, 23g; MAR. 13, 22g; 14, 20g; 27, 19e
    - Holdings, disclosure of — possible Government action, JAN. 10, 19g
    - Imports and exports—statistics, FEB. 12, 19g (19c, 4*)
  - Governor-General: see STONEHAVEN, Lord
  - Governor-Generalship—allowances: to be reviewed, FEB. 15, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
  - Hides and skins—reported import duty: official statement, JAN. 10, 12b; Mr. Forde (statement), 20, 21g
  - Immigration—prospects, JAN. 6, 19e
    - Assisted passages—partial resumption agreed, JAN. 18, 12c;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 30, 13d; FEB. 20, 13c
    - Committee, new—Mr. J. Scullin (statement), FEB. 20, 13c
    - Correspondence, JAN. 4, 6g
    - Daly, Senator (s.), MAR. 27, 13c
    - Development and Migration Commission—proposed abolition, JAN. 15, 13c; decision, 21, 13f; Bill before Parliament, MAR. 27, 13c
    - Royal Empire Society migration committee—discussed, JAN. 10, 9a
    - Salvation Army — correspondence, JAN. 15, 10b; 17, 10d
    - Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 11, 10b; (s.), MAR. 13, 13b
    - Statistics, MAR. 8, 11g
    - Western Australia—Fairbridge Farm School: correspondence, MAR. 6, 15e;—Group settlement: valuation of holdings, JAN. 1, 11d; FEB. 28, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*); —Mitchell, Sir J. (statement), JAN. 30, 13d
  - Insurance—unemployment: see under *Labour*, below
  - Iron and steel—iron ore exports (F.N.), MAR. 18, 22c
  - Labour :—
    - Arbitration — Australian Workers' Union: Victorian branch resolution, JAN. 16, 11c (3* 4*)
    - Coalmining :—
      - New South Wales — arbitration award before High Court, JAN. 4, 9g; 8, 11d (12b, 3* 4*); 17, 14b; quashed, 23, 12b; compulsory conference to be called, 11, 10g; position, 15, (14d, 3* 4*); 16, 11e; 17, 14b; 18, 9c; Federal Government's offer, 20, 12c; conference abandoned, 23, 12b; new award by Arbitration Court, 24, 14b; Government appeal for acceptance, 25, 11f; position, FEB. 7, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); quashed, MAR. 4, 16d; joint conference fails, 11, 15f; 12, 13g (and 3* 4*); coalowners' offer, 13, 13d (13b, 3* 4*); position, 14, 13g (3* 4*); 15, 11c; 18, 15e (16c, 3* 4*); 19, 13b; 20, 15c (15g, 3* 4*); 21, 13f (13b, 3* 4*); 22, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); 25, 15d; 26, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*); 28, 13d; 31, 13b (13g, 3* 4*);—Australian

- Australia :—
  - Labour :—
    - Coalmining :—
      - New South Wales (continued) :—
        - Trade Union Conference: discussed, Feb. 26, 13f (14b, 3* 4*); decision, 27, 13g;—Bavin, Mr. T. R. (statement), Jan. 14, 13c (13c, 3* 4*);—Leading articles, Jan. 25, 13c; Mar. 12, 15d;—Miner's defence army: correspondence between Mr. T. R. Bavin and Mr. J. Scullin, Jan. 20, 12c;—Rothbury: miners disturbances, Jan. 10, 12c; 11, 10g; 13, 14c (12b, 3* 4*); 14, 13c (13c, 3* 4*); 16, 11e; prosecutions, 23, 12b; 27; 11f; Feb. 22, 11d; 24, 11d (3* 4*);—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), Jan. 24, 14b; leading article, 25, 13c; (s.), Feb. 27, 13d (13b, 3* 4*);—Trade union levy in aid: decision, Mar. 7, 15g
      - Wages — interest application by Australian Coal Employees' Federation, Jan. 9, 10c
    - Dockers—Adelaide: unrest, Jan. 31, 13e (and 3* 4*);—Non-unionism: Mr. J. A. Beasley (statement), Jan. 9, 10c;—Trade Union Congress resolution, Mar. 3, 13g
    - Fruit-growing industry — wages: Arbitration Court award, Jan. 29, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)
    - Railways—New South Wales: proposed 48-hour week, Mar. 22, 11c; 25, 15d;—South Maitland Railway: dispute, Mar. 14, 13g (3* 4*);—Wage anomaly, Mar. 18, 15c (16c, 3* 4*)
    - Seamen's Union — secretaryship: election, Mar. 21, 13b (3* 4*)
    - Slaughtermen—Homebush dispute, Mar. 11, 15g; settled, 12, 13g (3* 4*)
    - Trades Union Congress—conference, Feb. 26, 13f (14b, 3* 4*); 27, 13g; 28, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*); Mar. 3, 13g; 5, 15a; 7, 15g
    - Unemployment—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Jan. 27, 11c (11f, 3* 4*);—Insurance scheme, proposed: Mr. Brennan (statement), Feb. 11, 13b; Trade Union Congress resolution, Mar. 5, 15a;—New South Wales: relief refused to miners, Feb. 6, 13f (13c, 3* 4*);—Relief: Victoria: Government decision, Mar. 7, 15g; Mr. J. Scullin (statement), 18, 16c; Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 27, 11c (11f, 3* 4*);—Western Australia: Sir J. Mitchell (s.), Mar. 13, 13b
    - Wages—Mr. R. L. Butler (s.), Feb. 28, 13d
  - Lakes, dry—survey: articles, Mar. 18, 17f; 19, 13a (and 3* 4*); maps, 18, 17f; 19, 13a; photograph, 19, 18
  - Land values—reassessment: Mr. J. Scullin (s.), Mar. 20, 15d; Bill introduced, 21, 13f (13b, 3* 4*); amended, 22, 11b
  - Linseed—bounty: Mr. Forde (statement), Mar. 21, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Marriages—Communist: instance, Jan. 17, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)

- Australia (continued) :—
  - Matches—Russian: see under Russia: Trade: Australia, with
  - Militia—officers: promotion: examination results, Feb. 20, 7g
  - Ministry (Scullin)—Melbourne Cabinet meetings: Mr. J. Scullin (statement), Jan. 14, 13e (13c, 3* 4*);—Policy: Mr. J. Scullin (s.), Mar. 13, 13b
  - Motor-body building—Chrysler contracts, Jan. 13, 11g
  - Motors — Adelaide-Darwin service: proposal, Mar. 5, 15c;—Import embargo: Mr. Forde's denial, Feb. 7, 13g
  - Navy—*Albatross*: cruise: programme, Feb. 14, 5f; cruise, Mar. 1, 8g;—*Anzac*: cruise programme, Feb. 14, 5f;—*Australia*: cruise: programme, Feb. 14, 5f; cruise, Mar. 1, 8g;—*Canberra*: cruise: programme, Feb. 14, 5f; cruise, Mar. 1, 8g;—*Moresby*: paid off into reserve, Jan. 14, 19c;—Officers: promotion: half-yearly list, Jan. 1, 5d; — Ordnance Department: command, Jan. 23, 18g;—*Success*: cruise, Mar. 1, 8g;—*Swordsman*: paid off into reserve, Jan. 14, 19c
  - Oil — prospecting: Government decision, Mar. 14, 14f (3* 4*)
  - Parliament—industrial powers: Bill introduced, Mar. 14, 13f; second reading debate, 15, 11f (11b, 3* 4*); leading article, 14, 15c
  - Parties, political—Gullett, Mr. (s.), Jan. 27, 11c (11f, 3* 4*);—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Jan. 27, 11e (11f, 3* 4*)
  - Petrol—tax: possible increase, Feb. 21, 14b; Premier's conference decision, 24, 11f
  - Population—Northern: statistics, 27, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Poultry—imports: regulations, Jan. 13, 18f
  - Premier's conference, Feb. 21, 14b; 24, 11f
  - Rabbits—import prohibition: repealed, Jan. 17, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Railways—construction: restriction of new work: decision, Jan. 15, 13c;—Gauge, uniform: commission's report, Jan. 15, 13c; Mr. J. Scullin (statement), Feb. 19, 13b (13g, 3* 4*); —New South Wales losses: Mr. Cleary (statement), Mar. 22, 11c; — Transcontinental: flood disorganization at Forrest, Feb. 25, 13c; Mar. 5, 15c
  - Roads — Federal grant agreement: abolition foreshadowed, Feb. 21, 14b; abolished, 22, 11e
  - Russia, relations with: see under Russia
  - Scientific and industrial research—veterinary research division: see under *Veterinary research*, below
  - Shipping—cargoes: proposed Oversea Transport Association contracts, Feb. 26, 25c; (F.N.), Mar. 3, 21c;—Coastal: Tariff Board recommendations, Jan. 25, 11f;—Medical bill of health from arrivals: abolished, Feb. 21, 13b (3* 4*)
  - Stamps: see under Stamps
  - State Parliaments, abolition of—proposed referendum: Mr. Hogan (statement), Jan. 10, 12b

Australia (continued):—

- Survey, aerial— dry lakes: see *Lakes, dry*, above
- Tariff—(F.N.), Jan. 29, 21*b*; proposed increase, Mar. 11, 16*b*; 12, 14*c*;—Australian Association of British Manufacturers (tel. quoted), Mar. 12, 14*c*;—Bond, clearances from: increase, Mar. 12, 14*c*; 14, 13*b*;——Boyce, Mr. H. L. (s.), Jan. 14, 9*c*;—British cigar industry: decision at conference of employers and employees, Mar. 13, 5*e*;—Correspondence, Feb. 7, 10*d*;—Employment, effect on: Mr. Forde (statement), Feb. 5, 13*d*;—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), Feb. 5, 16*f*;—Leading article, Mar. 12, 15*d*;—Page, Dr. E. (s.), Mar. 27, 13*c*;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), Jan. 10, 12*b*; Feb. 1, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 13*g*; 13, 11*b* (3* 4*); 15, 11*b*;—Western Australia: hostility, Mar. 12, 14*c*
- Telephony, wireless: see under Telephony, wireless
- Timber—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), Feb. 26, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Flooring and lining boards: tariff re-classification Bill introduced, Mar. 13, 13*b* (3* 4*); — London exhibition (Australia House), Feb. 27, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Tobacco—Phillips (Godfrey), Ltd.: factory: see Phillips (Godfrey), Ltd.
- Tourists—Mr. J. Scullin (statement), Jan. 11, 10*b*
- Trade—conditions, Mar. 18, 22*d* (4*)
  - Canada, with—Commissioner in Canada: change, Feb. 26, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); Mar. 6, 13*g*; motion defeated in Canadian Parliament, 28, 13*f* (3* 4*); 29, 11*d*; 31, 13*f* (3* 4*)
  - Dalton, Mr. R. W.—report published, Jan. 16, 8*a*
  - Exports—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Mar. 14, 13*b*;—Industries Preservation Act: appeal for amendment, Jan. 22, 13*g*;—Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 27, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 28, 20*c*
  - Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), Jan. 28, 16*d*; (F.N.), 28, 19*c*; Mar. 19, 16*c*
  - Great Britain, with: see under Trade
  - Imports—remittances abroad: see under *Finance*: *Currency*, above;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), Mar. 5, 21*c*
  - Imports and exports—Gibson, Sir R. (statement), Mar. 15, 18*g*;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), Mar. 18, 16*c*;—Statistics, Feb. 12, 19*g* (19*e*, 4*)
  - Production—Butler, Mr. R. L. (s.), Feb. 28, 13*d*;—Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 13, 13*b*
  - Representatives abroad—decision, Jan. 17, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - United States investments—Mr. J. E. Fenton (s.), Mar. 19, 16*c*
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 12*c*
- Turf—*Poseidon*: death, Feb. 11, 6*d*
- Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above

Australia (continued):—

- Veterinary research — division of Scientific and Industrial Research Council formed, Mar. 3, 13*d*
- War, The Great: see under War, The Great
- Wheat:—
  - Acreage, increased—Mr. Hogan's appeal, Feb. 11, 13*b*; Mr. J. Scullin's appeal, Mar. 5, 21*c*; response, 26, 22*g*
  - Crop estimates—New South Wales, Jan. 30, 19*b*;—Victoria, Feb. 8, 20*f*
  - Industry—stabilization: conference arranged, Feb. 15, 17*g* (17*c*, 4*); held, 19, 19*g*
  - Pool—proposed formation, Feb. 15, 17*g* (17*c*, 4*); 19, 19*g*; (F.N.), 25, 21*c*;—Guarantee: Mr. J. Scullin (statement), Mar. 26, 18*d* (15*c*, 3* 4*), 22*g*;—Moloney, Mr. P. (statement), Mar. 15, 23*b*;—South Australian attitude: Mr. R. L. Butler (statement), Mar. 15, 23*b*
  - Prices—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), Feb. 5, 16*f*;—Moloney, Mr. P. (statement), Mar. 15, 23*b*
  - Western Australian Pool—dividend payment postponed, Mar. 20, 23*d*
- Wine:—
  - Duty on spirit for fortifying: manufacturers' threat to close down, Mar. 22, 11*c*; Mr. J. Scullin (statement), 22, 11*c*; 26, 18*d* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*b*; wineries reopened, 29, 11*b*; Mr. R. L. Butler (statement), 29, 11*b*
  - Exports—bounty increased, Feb. 20, 13*g*; Mar. 24, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Statistics of production, Feb. 6, 13*g*
- Wool:—
  - European representative for growers, Mar. 3, 21*g*; 4, 25*d*
  - Exports—statistics, Jan. 31, 20*g*; Feb. 20, 19*g*
  - Industry—forthcoming conference, Jan. 15, 23*g*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*; sheep-owners' deputation to Mr. J. Scullin, 20, 21*g*; Grazing Industries Defence League proposals, 30, 19*c*; conference of growers and brokers, Feb. 6, 21*d*; Government statement, 7, 21*f*
  - Prices—regulation (F.N.), Jan. 17, 20*b*; decision at conference of growers and brokers, Feb. 6, 21*d*; — Australian National Woolgrowers' Publicity League formed to stabilize, Feb. 1, 18*f*;—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), Feb. 5, 16*f*
  - Research—appeal, Mar. 3, 13*d*
  - Sales:—
    - Extension—decision at conference of growers and brokers, Feb. 6, 21*d*; attitude of European buyers, 11, 20*g*
    - Statistics, Jan. 7, 19*f*; 8, 21*g*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 21*d*; 14, 23*c*; 15, 23*g*; 16, 19*g*; 17, 21*c*; 21, 22*g*; 22, 22*f*; 23, 21*b*; 24, 21*c*; 29, 25*c*; 30, 24*c*; 31, 20*c*; Feb, 5, 20*f*; 6, 24*b*; 7, 23*d*; 11, 20*g*; 12, 23*c*; 14, 23*d* (4*); 18, 24*f*; 19, 22*f*; 21, 20*e*; 22,

AUSTRALIA :—
Wool :—
Sales :—
Statistics (continued) :—20b; 25, 22b; 26, 22c; 27, 22g (4*); Mar. 4, 25g; 5, 25c; 6, 24g; 11, 22f (4*); 12, 22f; 13, 23e; 18, 24c; 20, 24g; 25, 25d; 26, 29d; 27, 22d; 28, 20f
Sheep station (Isis Downs)—photograph (F.R.), Feb. 11, 3b
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 2a
Year Book, 1929—issued, Mar. 17, 11g
AUSTRALIA Day—London service: arrangements, Jan. 22, 9e; celebrations arrangements, 27, 9e; observed, 28, 14f, 16d (14b, 3* 4*)
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Co.—dividend, Feb. 12, 20c
AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 24, 20f; (F.N.), 27, 18b
AUSTRALIAN Mercantile Land and Finance Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 21, 23c
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society—London board: director, Jan. 25, 17g;—Report, Jan. 23, 23d
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Co., Ltd.—director, Jan. 8, 19g;—Meeting, Jan, 22, 23b; (F.N.), 23, 19b;—Report, Jan. 14, 21b; (F.N.), 14, 20c
AUSTRIA :—
Agrarian League—dispute with Heimwehr: see under *Fascists,* below
Armaments :—
Armed forces, illegal—signs of disintegration, Jan. 2, 11c (11b, 3* 4*); — Peasant Defence Forces, National League of: formed, Jan. 20, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
Banking :—
National Bank—articles; alteration, Feb. 20, 23c; — Charter: extended, Feb. 20, 23c;—Dividend, Feb. 5, 20g; 6, 21d;—Rate: reduced, Jan. 25, 17d; Mar. 22, 18d;—Returns, Jan. 10, 19a; 20, 20e; 21, 22a; Mar. 1, 18a; 8, 23c; 14, 21a; 22, 18d; 29, 19a
Bridges—tolls: German protest, Mar. 18, 15g (3* 4*)
Canada, relations with — Consul de carrière in Ottawa, Feb, 24, 12c
Christian Social Party: see under *Parties, political,* below
Communists—unemployment day: see under RUSSIA: Government; Propaganda
Czechoslovakia, relations with — War claims: discussed at Hague conference, Dec. 7, 14d
Easter: see under EASTER
Economic conditions — alleviation: Socialist and Labour proposals, Jan. 31, 13e (3* 4*);—Franckenstein, Baron (s.), Mar. 28, 11f;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 28, 11f
Exhibition — economic (London): arrangements, Mar. 13, 20f; opened, 28, 11f; 31, 17c
Fascists :—
Heimatbund—group breaks away, Jan. 2, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)
Heimwehr—resignation of leaders, Jan. 2, 11c (11b, 3* 4*);—Agrarian League, dispute with, Jan. 2, 11e (11b, 3* 4*);—Post and Telegraph Department: see under *Post and Telegraph Department,* below
AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Finance :—
Budget—amount, Jan. 31, 13c (3* 4*)
Loans — new issue: announced, Feb. 20, 19g; question in British Parliament, 26, 8b;—Rentes: coupon payment, Jan. 27, 18f, 20e;—Treasury Notes, 1914: coupon payment, Jan. 27, 18f, 20e
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 20d
Foreign policy—Herr Schober (statement), Feb. 6, 13b (13d, 3* 4*); 25, 13d (and 3* 4*)
Germany, relations with—Anschluss: see *Union,* below;—Kunschak, Herr (s.), Jan. 29, 13f; Press comment, 29, 13f (and 3* 4*);—Muller, Herr H. (s.), Feb. 24, 11d;—Road and bridge tolls: see under *Bridges* and *Roads,* above and below;—Schober, Herr (s.), Feb. 24, 11d;—Tariff treaty: see under *Trade,* below;—Union: position discussed, Feb. 24 11d; Herr Löbe (s.), Mar. 13, 13g (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Heimatbund: see under *Fascists,* above
Heimwehr: see under *Fascists,* above
Italy, relations with—improvement, Feb. 3, 11e; proposed treaty, 6, 13b (13d, 3* 4*); signed, 7, 13b (13d, 3* 4*); provisions, 13, 11e; ratification, 27, 13g (3* 4*);—Debts: forthcoming Rome conversations, Feb. 3, 11c;—Minister in Vienna: see AURITI, Signor Giacinto;—Schober, Herr (statement), Feb. 25, 13d;—Tirol: boundary stones dispute, Jan. 21, 12d (3* 4*);—Yugoslavia: opinion, Feb. 7, 13b
Labour—trade union powers: Bill: compromise, Mar. 31, 13c;—Unemployment: increase in rural districts, Feb. 11, 13c (3* 4*); economic conference held, Mar. 1, 11g
Landbund: see *Agrarian League,* above
Medical — "Wizard of Gallspach": case before Cabinet, Feb. 26, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
National anthem—decision, Feb. 17, 13f (3* 4*)
Opera: see under OPERA
Parties, political — Christian Social Party: Dr. Seipel resumes leadership, Jan. 10, 11c
Peasant Defence Forces, National League of: see under *Armaments,* above
Poland, relations with—War claims: discussed at Hague conference, Jan. 7, 14d
Post and Telegraph Department — strikes: Fascist association formed to suppress, Jan. 2, 11c (11b, 3* 4*)
Railways—state: President, Mar. 17, 11g (and 3* 4*)
Roads—tolls: German protest, Mar. 18, 15g (3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with—War claims: mentioned at Hague reparations conference, Jan. 6, 14d; 7, 14d

Australia (continued) :—

Stamps: see under Stamps

Trade:—

Germany, with—proposed treaty: negotiations, Feb. 22, 11d (11b, 3* 4*); 24, 11d; 25, 13d;—Kunschak, Herr (s.), Jan. 29, 13f; Press comment, 29, 13f (and 3* 4*) ;—*Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), Jan. 29, 13f;—Schober, Herr (statement), Feb. 25, 13d (and 3* 4*); 26, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)

Imports and exports — statistics, Jan. 30, 21f

Italy, with—imports and exports, Feb. 3, 11e

Vienna industrial fair, Mar. 11, 15g

Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 20d

Traffic—new rule, Mar. 18, 15f (3* 4*); 28, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)

Unemployment: see under *Labour,* above

United States, relations with—Minister in Vienna: see Stockton, Mr. Gilchrist B.

Weather: see under Weather

Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 4b

Austria, late Archduke Francis Ferdinand—memorial to murderer: see Princip, Gabriel

Austria, ex-Archduke Klemens Salvator of—marriage: see under Marriages celebrated

Austria, Archduchess Maria Theresa of—sale of historic diamond necklace disputed, Mar. 3, 13c

Austria-Hungary:—

Finance — debts, pre-War: Poland: settlement offer: time-limit extended, Jan. 10, 19f

Austro-Hungarian Chartered State Railway Co.—coupon payments, Mar. 1, 17g

Authors—literary and dramatic royalties: income-tax: see under Income-tax

Autographs—letters: sale, Mar. 20, 7f (8e, 3* 4*); by Messrs. Sotheby, 22, 9d

Automatic machines — drug supplies: Pharmaceutical Society (statement), Jan. 9, 7d

Automatic Telephone Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 22, 19c;—Report, Mar. 6, 25d; 11, 23b

Automobile Association:—

Family membership, Mar. 28, 16a

Oversea visitors—temporary permits: statistics, Mar. 12, 11g

on motor accidents on Kingston bypass road, Jan. 21, 11g

Automobile Racing Association—Boston speed track: see under Motors: Racing

Auto-Rides, Ltd.—particulars, Jan. 7, 19g, 20g; correction, 8, 19g

Avana Cake Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Feb. 18, 5d

Avargal, Sir Diwan B. M. K. N.—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6a

Average Trust, Ltd.—report, Feb. 13, 21d

Avison, Mr. George W.—will, Mar. 1, 15d

Avison, Mr. Samuel—will, Feb. 1, 15d

Avrami, M. Vassil (Albania)—Minister of Justice, Mar. 7, 15b

Axelsen, Asmus (Germany)—murder charge: see under Germany: Crime

Ayer Hitam Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, Jan. 4, 16f (4*)

Ayer Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 12, 25f; 27, 25d

Aylesham—Central School opened, Feb. 13, 8e

Ayling, Rev. Edward—on weathercocks (l.), Mar. 22, 8d

Aylmer, Capt. Henry—infant daughter christened, Mar. 17, 15c

Aynsley, Leslie — attempted murder charge, Jan. 8, 9g; 31, 11c

Ayr County Water—Provisional Order: inquiry: arrangements, Mar. 17, 19d (3* 4*)

Azariah, Rt. Rev. V. Samuel, Bp. of Domakal—at Madras Cathedral, on South Indian church union, Jan. 9, 9b

B

"B.M/BYAW"—on late Mr. H. Peach (l.), Jan. 8, 14c

Baber, Mr. H. H.—presentation, Jan. 15, 17b

Babington, Mr. Antony B. (Northern Ireland)—accident, Jan. 14, 16c; bencher of Middle Temple, 25, 5a

Baby Clinic and Hospital, North Kensington—matinee, Feb. 24, 15e

Bach Cantata Club—programme, Jan. 27, 10d; concerts, Feb. 19, 12d; Mar. 14, 12d

Bach Choir—concert arrangements, Mar. 31, 9c

Bachelors' Club—removal to Alington House: arrangements, Jan. 30, 7f

Bachmann, Prof. (Germany)—in Berlin, Mar. 12, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)

Backhaus, Mr. Wilhelm—recital, Mar. 18, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)

on music for the deaf (l.), Jan. 9, 6c

Backhouse, Rev. Edward B.—will, Jan. 1, 14e

Bacon, Mr. James S. F.—on landlord and tenant (l.), Mar. 22, 8d

Bacon, Capt. W. C.—at Port of London Authority, on derating of docks; port improvements; Washington Hours Convention; nationalization of docks, Feb. 20, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)

Bacon and ham—correspondence, Jan. 6, 18e

Badaeff, M. (Russia)—chairman of Centrosoyus, Jan. 3, 9b (and 3* 4*)

Baddeley, Mr. F. F.—on English countryside (l.), Mar. 25, 12e

Baddeley, Sir Frank M.—K.B.E., Jan. 1, 6c

Badeley, Mr. H. J. F.—assistant Clerk of the Parliaments, Mar. 7, 8a

Baden-Powell, Lord—leaving for West Indies, Jan. 6, 15b; in Barbados, 30, 13g (3* 4*); leaves Port of Spain, Feb. 3, 11g; in Kingston, Jamaica, 8, 11g; in Trinidad (photo.), 18, 20; in Bermuda, 18, 15g

on Boy Scouts Association (message), Jan. 25, 9f

on "hike" (l. quoted), Jan. 11, 10e

Badger, Mrs. A. H.—on milk infection (l.), Jan. 25, 8c
Badgerow, Sir George W.—C.V.O., Jan. 1, 6c
Badmin, Mr. S. R.—art exhibitions, Jan. 16, 10d
Badminton :—
  Berkshire championships, Feb. 17, 4e
  Championships, Mar. 5, 6g ; 6, 6g ; 7, 6e ; 8, 6f ; 10, 5g
  County championship, Jan. 7, 5c ; 10, 5b ; 14, 7g ; 29, 6c ; Feb. 5, 6c ; 18, 7d ; 27, 6e
  Devon championships, Jan. 20, 5f
  England v. Scotland, Mar. 8, 6f
  Hampshire championships, Feb. 3, 7b
  Hertfordshire championships, Jan. 6, 7f
  Ladies—County championship, Jan. 29, 6c
  Middlesex v. Rest of the South, Feb. 20, 7a
  Scotland v. Ireland, Jan. 18, 5c ; championships, 17, 6d ; 18, 5c ; 20, 5f
  Surrey v. Hampshire, Jan. 29, 6c ;—Championships, Mar. 1, 5g ; 3, 7f
  Sussex championships, Feb. 24, 4g
  West Sussex championships, Jan. 11, 4c ; 13, 4b
Badminton Association—club affiliations : proposed new rule, Mar. 6, 6g
Badoglio, Marshal (Italy)—Order of the Annunziata, Jan. 2, 11c
Baerlein, Mrs. Emily—will, Feb. 22, 17d
Bagenal, Mr. Beauchamp—death, Jan. 22, 19f
Baghdad—Iraq Museum : Gertrude Bell memorial : see under Bell, Gertrude
Bagley, William E.—betting charge, Feb. 22, 4d
Bagnall, Rev. R. H.—retires, Jan. 3, 6e
Bahamas :—
  Stamps : see under Stamps
Bah Lias Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Feb. 5, 23g ; 8, 17g
Bahrein—relations with Nejd : forthcoming conference at Al Saffar, Jan. 20, 11f
Bahru Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 31, 22c
Baikie, Mr. Alfred—lieutenant of Orkney and Zetland, Mar. 1, 15a
Bailey, Lady—photograph, Jan. 1, 16 ; awarded Britannia Trophy, 29, 12c
Bailey, Sir Abe—entertains Prince of Wales, Jan. 25, 11b
  British Empire Economic Union—proposed South African organization : correspondence with Lord Melchett, Mar. 8, 9d
Bailey, Mrs. Catherine A.—will, Feb. 28, 16e (3* 4*)
Bailey, Mr. Cyril and others — on Old Pauline Football Ground (l.), Mar. 26, 12b
Bailey, Harold—acquitted, Jan. 14, 16b
Bailey, Mr. Harold B.—will, Jan. 1, 14c
Bailey, Henry W.—acquitted, Jan. 7, 23b
Bailey, Seaman J.—description of Battle of Trafalgar : presented to Plymouth museum, Feb. 21, 16d (16a, 3* 4*)
Bailey, Mr. John :—
  on Salisbury, late Lord—article, Feb. 3, 13f ; leading article, 3, 13c
  on Tilbenthwaite—preservation appeal (l.), Feb. 15, 8a
Bailey, Mr. John W.—will, Mar. 11, 19f
Bailey, Mary, Lady—D.B.E., Jan. 1, 6d
Bailey, Mr. R. H.—on numbered roads (l.), Feb. 13, 17d
Bailey, William J.—acquitted, Jan. 7, 23b
Baillie, Rev. John—to receive D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, Mar. 17, 14e
Bainbridge, Mr. George W.—will, Jan. 29, 19c (3* 4*)
Baird, Mr. Alexander—will, Mar. 26, 11e
Baird, Miss Elinor G. S.—will, Feb. 20, 9e
Baird International Television, Ltd.—Baird Television Development Co., Ltd. : amalgamation scheme (F.N.), Mar. 17, 20b
Baird Television Development Co., Ltd.—amalgamation : see under Baird International Television, Ltd.
Bairstow, Prof. Edward C.—at Chester, on provincial organists, Jan. 2, 14e
Baker, Mr. (Palestine)—house robbed, Jan. 1, 12c
Baker, Barbara—theft charge, Feb. 27, 9c
Baker, Mr. C. H. Collins—lecture arrangements, Mar. 4, 14b
Baker, Mr. C. M.—on electric cables on Pilgrims' Way (l.), Jan. 22, 10d
Baker, George : see Stark, George
Baker, Mr. Harry F.—will, Jan. 15, 19c
Baker, Mr. Herbert—will, Feb. 21, 19e
Baker, Sir Herbert—on new Delhi (art., I.N.), Feb. 18, 18b
Baker, Mr. Humphrey—at Geographical Association, on common lands, Jan. 6, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
Baker, James (U.S.A.)—murder charge : see under United States : Crime
Baker, Mr. John—at House of Commons, on industrial and provident societies, Feb. 12, 11c
Baker, Mr. Philip N.—motor accident, Feb. 7, 9c
Baker, Mr. Robert E.—on Italian art exhibition : time extension (l.), Feb. 22, 13c
Baker, Mr. Walter—health, Jan. 7, 14b ; 21, 14e
Baker, Mrs. Walter—on Post Office and beam wireless (l.), Mar. 6, 15e
Baker (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 19, 22e ;—Trade notice, Jan. 2, 9d
Baker (John) and Bessemer—dividend, Mar. 10, 22e ;—Report, Mar. 21, 23c
Bakery trade—exhibition arrangements, Mar. 21, 17e ;—Labour : see under Labour
Bakscheyeff, Gen. (Russia)—extradition from Manchuria denied, Jan. 3, 10c
Baksh, Lieut. Amir—death, Mar. 11, 18b
Balaghat Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 6, 25d ;—Report, Mar. 27, 25d
Balbo, Gen. (Italy)—in Parliament, on air estimates, Mar. 15, 11b (12b, 3* 4*)
Baldesarre, Cyril—manslaughter charge, Feb. 28, 11b
Baldwin, Capt. O. M.—motor-cycle speed record : see under Motor-cycles : Racing : Records
Baldwin, Mr. Oliver—in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, Jan. 25, 8e
Baldwin, Mr. Stanley—trustee of National Gallery, Jan. 8, 12a ; Freeman and Guild Brother of Hammermen of Glasgow, 20, 8b ; guest at dinner of Conservative 1922 Committee, Feb. 6, 8g ; 7, 9d (3* 4*) ; unveils Mural paintings at Morley College, 7, 16b ; visits Denville Hall, 27, 7g ; unveils statue to Mrs. Pankhurst, Mar. 7, 13a ; unveils memorial to Lord Milner, 27, 15f
  Agriculture — Conservative Party policy (statement), Feb. 28, 14c

Baldwin, Mr. Stanley (continued):—
- Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), Feb. 10, 18*d*
- Birkett, Mr. N. (s.), Feb. 20, 12*c*
- Birmingham women Unionists' conference—resolution, Feb. 21, 11*b*
- British goods (l.), Feb. 12, 10*a*
- British Institute of Florence (l.), Jan. 20, 8*c*
- Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 21, 11*b*
- Chislehurst Division Constitutional Association—resolution, Mar. 1, 14*b*
- Confidence, votes of—list of resolutions, Feb. 26, 14*e*
- Conservative Party — Agricultural Committee: resolution (P.N.), Feb. 12, 14*g*; — Leadership: rumours of resignation (P.N.), Feb. 22, 12*g*;—Policy (statement), Feb. 25, 14*f*, 16*b*
- Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (statement), Feb. 24, 14*c*
- Democracy (l.), Feb. 21, 15*e*
- Derby, Lord (l. quoted), Feb. 15, 7*e*; (s.), 17, 9*d*
- Devizes Unionist Association—resolution, Feb. 24, 14*b*
- Engagements, Feb. 6, 14*g*; (P.N.), Mar. 27, 14*g*; 31, 16*c*
- Fiscal policy—correspondence with Mr. L. S. Amery, Feb. 12, 16*f*
- Glasgow—visit to: arrangements, Jan. 9, 10*g*
- Glasgow University—student incident, Jan. 18, 7*c*; installed Lord Rector, 21, 15*f*
- Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 17, 16*b*
- Guest, Capt. F. E.—secession from Liberal Party: correspondence, Mar. 24, 9*b*
- *Home and Empire*—interview with editor, Feb. 25, 14*f*, 16*b*
- Imperial economic policy (statement), Feb. 25, 14*f*, 16*b*
- Imperial War Graves Commission (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 9*a*; leading article, 23, 13*d*
- Ireland, Northern—visit: arrangements, Feb. 3, 9*g*; 14, 11*b*; at Belfast, 15, 7*d*; 17, 9*a*
- Ladies' Carlton Club—opens new premises, Mar. 29, 14*e*
- Merriman, Sir F. B. (s.), Feb. 14, 8*g*
- Ministry (MacDonald)—policy (statement), Jan. 1, 6*g*
- National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations — Lancashire, Cheshire and Westmorland Women's Advisory Committee: message and reply, Feb. 21, 8*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- New Year's message, Jan. 1, 6*g*
- Primrose League—to address annual demonstration, Jan. 10, 9*b*; resolution, Feb. 7, 16*b*
- Russian intercession services—conference with Mr. J. R. MacDonald and Mr. D. Lloyd George (P.N.), Mar. 6, 14*g*
- Safeguarding of industries (statement), Feb. 25, 14*f*, 16*b*
- St. Andrew's University—installation as Chancellor: arrangements, Feb. 20, 17*e*
- Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 8, 7*e*
- United Empire Party (statement), Feb. 25, 14*f*, 16*b*
- *Week End Review*—publication (message), Mar. 14, 17*c*

Baldwin, Mr. Stanley (continued):—
- at Belfast, on Lord Craigavon; Conservative Party; British Empire; Northern Ireland; MacDonald Ministry; Anglo-Russian relations; taxation; McKenna duties, Feb. 15, 7*d*, 12*c*; on safeguarding of industries; tariff truce, 15, 7*e*; on Conservative Party; safeguarding of industries; Imperial economic policy, 17, 9*a*
- at Coliseum, on Conservative Party; MacDonald Ministry; Anglo-Russian relations; Mr. A. Henderson; naval armaments conference; Navy; Baldwin Ministry; trade; unemployment; national expenditure; taxation; tariff truce; safeguarding and rationalization of industry; Imperial economic policy; agriculture, Feb. 6, 9*a*, 14*d*; leading article, 6, 15*b*; speech to be reprinted in pamphlet form (P.N.), 15, 12*g*;—B.B.C. news bulletin report: see under Telephony, wireless: Broadcasting: News
- at Dickens Fellowship, on Charles Dickens, Feb. 8, 7*e*
- at Drapers' Hall, on children's play centres, Mar. 13, 16*b*
- at Edinburgh, on Sir Walter Scott, Jan. 17, 16*b*; leading article, 17, 15*d*
- at Glasgow University, on character, Jan. 21, 15*f*
- at Hotel Cecil, on Conservative Party; agriculture; safeguarding of industries; Imperial economic policy; food taxes: proposed referendum, Mar. 5, 9*a*, 16*a*; leading article, 5, 17*b*
- at Junior Constitutional Club, on Lord Beaverbrook; referendum, Mar. 13, 16*b*
- at Morley College, on absorption of beauty, Feb. 7, 16*b*
- at Upper Brook-street, on municipal elections, Jan. 29, 9*a*
- at Westminster, on Mrs. Pankhurst and women's movement, Mar. 7, 13*a*
- at Westminster Abbey, on Lord Milner, Mar. 27, 15*f*
- at Worcestershire Association, on Worcestershire Regiment; Great War battlefields, Feb. 20, 12*c*
- in Parliament, on:—
  - Balfour, Lord, Mar. 21, 8*d*
  - Coal trade, Feb. 5, 8*c*
  - Fiscal policy, Mar. 14, 8*c*
  - Imperial economic policy, Mar. 14, 8*d*
  - Safeguarding duties, Mar. 14, 8*c*
  - Snowden, Mr. P.—silver wedding, Mar. 14, 8*c*
- on Balfour, Lord—broadcast address, Mar. 21, 16*c*
- on Masaryk, President: tribute, Mar. 8, 14*b*; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Baldwin, Mrs. Stanley—receptions, Feb. 21, 17*e*; 28, 17*d*; Mar. 7, 19*d*; 14, 17*b*; 21, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*

Baldwin Locomotive Co.—capital: increase proposals, Mar. 8, 18*e*; note issue, 12, 22*b*

Baldwins, Ltd.—Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd.: fusion: see British (Guest, Keen, Baldwins) Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.;—Report, Mar. 28, 20*g*; (F.N.), 28, 20*b*

Bales, Mr. Edwin F.—will, Mar. 10, 16*c*

Balfour, Lord—life member of Dunbar Golf Club, Jan. 3, 4*e*; health, Mar. 11, 16*f* (and 3* 4*); 12, 14*c*; 14, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 12*e*; 17, 12*c*; 18, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 14*g*; death: see *Death*, below
- Article ("The Laird and his neighbours"), Mar. 22, 12*d*
- Correspondence, Mar. 20, 17*c*; 21, 15*e*; 22, 8*a*, *d*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 12*b*; 27, 10*b*, *d*; 28, 10*b*; 29, 8*c*
- Darling, Lord (poem), Mar. 20, 16*a*
- Davidson, Archbp. Lord (l.), Mar. 21, 15*c*
- Death, Mar. 20, 16*a*; funeral and memorial services: arrangements, 21, 14*b*; body removed to Whittinghame, 22, 12*d*; burial place (photo.), 22, 16; funeral, 24, 14*d*
  - Memoir, Mar. 20, 9*a*
  - Memorial services—Cambridge University and Town (Great St. Mary's), Mar. 24, 16*d*;—Eton College Chapel, Mar. 24, 16*d*;—Manchester University, Mar. 24, 16*d*;—St. Giles's Cathedral, Edinburgh, Mar. 24, 16*d*; (photo.), 24, 18;—Westminster Abbey, Mar. 24, 16*b*; (photo.), 24, 18
  - Royal sympathy, Mar. 20, 16*a*
  - Tributes, Mar. 20, 18*b*; 21, 16*c*; foreign messages, 20, 18*d*;—Africa, South, Mar. 20, 18*c*;—Canada, Mar. 20, 18*c*;—City of London Conservative and Unionist Association, Mar. 22, 7*d*;—English Speaking Union, Mar. 21, 16*c*;—France, Mar. 20, 18*d*;—Germany, Mar. 20, 18*d*;—Greece, Mar. 21, 16*c*;—Ireland, Northern, Mar. 21, 16*c*;—Irish Free State, Mar. 20, 18*c*;—Italy, Mar. 21, 13*e*, 16*c* —Japan, Mar. 21, 16*c*;—Jerusalem, Mar. 20, 18*d*;—Latvia, Mar. 22, 14*c*;—League of Nations Council, Mar. 20, 18*c*; Mr. A. Henderson's reply, 27, 13*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—London, City of, Mar. 21, 16*c*;—London Library, Mar. 21, 15*e*;—Parliament: House of Commons, Mar. 20, 8*a*, 16*a*; 21, 8*c*, 14*a*; House of Lords, 21, 8*a*, 14*a*;—Pilgrims (U.S.), Mar. 24, 16*e*;—Poland, Mar. 21, 16*c*;—Rhodesia, Southern, Mar. 22, 14*c*;—Spain, Mar. 21, 16*c*;—United States, Mar. 20, 18*c*;—World Zionist Organization, Mar. 21, 16*d*;—Zionists, Mar. 27, 13*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- English Zionist Federation: see *Jewish Agency*, below
- Jewish Agency and English Zionist Federation—memorial demonstration: arrangements, Mar. 28, 17*e*
- Leading article, Mar. 20, 17*b*
- Lineage—correspondence, Mar. 26, 12*c*
- Photographs, Mar. 20, 9, 20
- Will—announcement, Mar. 24, 16*c*; particulars, 25, 19*d*
- Washington Disarmament Conference (1921-22) reunion dinner: message, Feb. 26, 14*f*
- on Desborough, Lord (l. quoted), Feb. 13, 14*e*

Balfour of Burleigh, Lady—son born, Mar. 29, 15*b*

Balfour of Burleigh, Lord:—
- at London County Hall, on housing problems, Mar. 21, 9*e*
- in Parliament, on housing problems, Feb. 27, 8*e*

Balfour, Mr. A.—assistant manager of London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, Jan. 2, 18*e*

Balfour, Lieut.-Col. Sir Andrew—K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 6*b*
- at British Medical Association, on health of Empire, Mar. 13, 19*b*

Balfour, Sir Arthur—member of Economic Advisory Council, Feb. 13, 12*d*; to deliver address at Chartered Institute of Secretaries, 26, 19*e*; chairman of Economic Advisory Council Imperial Sub-Committee, 27, 14*f*
- at Bradford, on industrial reconstructions; Washington Hours Convention; tariff truce; Empire free trade, Jan. 16, 14*e*

Balfour, Lady Frances—"Ne Obliviscaris": reviewed, Feb. 7, 20*a*

Balfour, Mr. George—in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, Jan. 30, 8*g*

Balfour, Capt. H. H.:—
- at Birchington, on Conservative Party, Jan. 16, 9*e*
- in Parliament, on commercial aviation, Mar. 19, 9*d*; 26, 8*d*;—Royal Air Force, Mar. 19, 9*d*

Balfour, Mr. J. Moncreiff—at Winchester House, on taxation of industry, Mar. 14, 21*c*

Balfour, Mr. M.—on prices of new issues (l.), Feb. 11, 10*c*

Balfour, Sir Robert—will, Feb. 3, 14*e*; correction, 7, 19*c*

Balfour, Sir Thomas G.—will, Jan. 2, 7*c*

Balijan Tea Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 4, 16*f*

Balkans:—
- Agriculture—article, Jan. 31, 13*a*
- Article, Jan. 23, 13*f*
- Finance—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 22*b*
- Peasants—article, Jan. 31, 13*a*
- Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 22*b*

Ball, Dr. Laurence—will, Jan. 9, 15*c*

Ball, Miss Mary—on canal boat children (l.), Jan. 31, 15*e*

Ball, Mr. W. Valentine—death, Jan. 2, 7*b*

Balla—ancient site: see Archæology: Greece: Vergina

Ballard, Dr. P. B.—on handicraft and culture (lect.), Jan. 4, 15*a*

Ballets—Camargo Society: see that title

Ballinger, Sir John—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6*a*; accident, 16, 14*f* (3* 4*)

Balloons: see under Aeronautics

Ballot, M. Marcel—death, Jan. 17, 16*c*

Balls—announcements, Jan. 6, 17*c*; 13, 16*e*; 20, 15*d*; 27, 15*b*; Feb. 3, 15*c*; 10, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); Mar. 24, 17*d*; 31, 17*d*
- Addenbrooke's Building Fund—arrangements, Feb. 7, 17*b*
- Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment—5th Battn., Jan. 6, 17*d*
- British-American Dance Club, Feb. 22, 15*b*
- British Empire Union—arrangements, Feb. 7, 17*b*
- Brompton Hospital, Jan. 16, 15*b*
- Cambridge University Conservative Association, Jan. 31, 17*b*
- Carnarvonshire and Anglesey Infirmary, Jan. 6, 17*d*
- Chelsea Arts Club, Jan. 1, 7*b*
- Cheltenham hospital, Jan. 1, 15*d*
- Church of Our Lady of Victories—arrangements, Feb. 19, 17*a*

- Balls (continued) :—
  - Cornwall County, Jan. 3, 13*b*
  - Crusade of Rescue for Destitute Children—arrangements, Jan. 6, 15*b* ; Feb. 5, 17*b* ; 18, 19*b* ; held, 25, 17*d*
  - Devon County—ball, Jan. 8, 14*f*
  - Dorking County, Jan. 6, 17*d*
  - Empire Eve—arrangements, Feb. 17, 17*b*
  - Empire Fair—arrangements, Feb. 14, 12*b*
  - French Embassy—arrangements, Feb. 6, 17*b*
  - Friends of the Poor—arrangements, Jan. 29, 17*a*
  - Geranium Day—arrangements, Mar. 21, 17*b*
  - Gloucester Regiment, 5th Battalion, Jan. 13, 17*f*
  - Golden Fleece—arrangements, Jan. 1, 15*b* ; 7, 17*b*
  - Grantham Hospital, Jan. 24, 17*b*
  - Hertfordshire County, Jan. 10, 15*c*
  - Holy Child Settlement—arrangements, Feb. 11, 17*a*
  - Hunt : see under Hunting
  - Italian Benevolent Society — arrangements, Jan. 30, 17*b*
  - *Journey's End*—arrangements, Feb. 15, 15*b*
  - King's College Hospital — arrangements, Feb. 8, 15*b*
  - King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, Feb. 15, 15*d*
  - Lincolnshire Regiment, 4th Battalion, Jan. 13, 17*f*
  - Lincolnshire "stuff," Jan. 6, 17*d*
  - London Orphan School — arrangements, Feb. 3, 15*b*
  - "Looking Glass" — arrangements, Feb. 14, 17*b* ; 22, 15*b*
  - Magdalen College, Oxford — arrangements, Mar. 28, 17*b*
  - May Day—arrangements, Feb. 17, 17*b* ; Mar. 26, 19*b*
  - Monmouthshire Regiment, Feb. 15, 15*d*
  - Naval conference delegation, Feb. 12, 17*b*
  - "Old Vic"—arrangements, Feb. 1, 10*e*
  - "Out of the Ordinary Ball"—arrangements, Mar. 17, 15*b* ; abandoned, 20, 19*b* ; statement, 25, 19*b*
  - Pegasus Club, Mar. 1, 14*e*
  - Robin Hoods, Feb. 15, 15*d*
  - Royal Berkshire Hospital, Jan. 6, 17*d*
  - Royal Caledonian — arrangements, Jan. 18, 13*b*
  - Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Jan. 17, 17*e*
  - Royal Northern Hospital—arrangements, Jan. 28, 17*b*
  - Rugby Hospital—arrangements, Feb. 5, 17*b*
  - Sadlers' Wells Theatre — arrangements, Feb. 1, 10*c*
  - St. John's Ambulance Brigade, Horsham—arrangements, Mar. 19, 17*d*
  - St. Peter's Hostel, Feb. 4, 17*b*
  - Save the Children Fund, Jan. 13, 15*b*
  - Sherwood Foresters, 6th Battn., Jan. 6, 17*d*
  - *Signs of The Times*—arrangements, Feb. 8, 15*b*
  - Silver Rose — financial result, Mar. 27, 17*b*
  - Southern Irish Loyalists Association—arrangements, Jan. 29, 17*a*
  - Sports—arrangements, Mar. 28, 17*b*
- Balls (continued) :—
  - Stamford Infirmary, Jan. 11, 13*d* ; financial result, Feb. 10, 9*g*
  - Stonyhurst Association — arrangements, Jan. 4, 13*b*
  - Suffolk County, Jan. 10, 15*e*
  - Sussex Eye Hospital—arrangements, Mar. 19, 17*d*
  - Three Hundred—arrangements, Feb. 17, 17*b*
  - Unionist Canvassing Corps — announced, Mar. 17, 15*b*
  - United Royal Army Service Corps Dinner Club—arrangements, Feb. 14, 17*a*
  - Wedgwood—arrangements, Mar. 25, 19*b*
  - West Herts County—arrangements, Feb. 3, 15*b*
  - West Herts Hospital, Jan. 18, 13*d*
  - West Surrey Territorial, Jan. 1, 15*d*
  - "When We Were Very Young"—arrangements, Jan. 8, 15*c* ; held, 16, 15*b* ; financial result, 20, 15*b*
  - Young Conservatives' Union—arrangements, Feb. 4, 17*b* ; 21, 17*b*
- Balodis, M. (Latvia)—resignation, Feb. 6, 9*g*
- Baltic and International Maritime Conference—meeting : see under Shipping
  - on port developments—journal quoted (F.N.), Jan. 28, 19*c*
- Baltic Sea—weather : see under Weather
- Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Co.—bond issue, proposed, Jan. 25, 17*e* ; Feb. 1, 18*g* ;—Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburgh Railway : acquisition, Feb. 14, 23*e* ;—Buffalo and Susquehanna Railroad : proposed acquisition, Mar. 3, 22*g* ;—Report, Mar. 3, 21*e*, *g* ;—Stock issue, proposed, Feb. 1, 18*g* ;—Unification plan withdrawn, Feb. 26, 20*g*
- Balzac, Honoré de—collection of relics : acquired for New York, Jan. 9, 13*c*
- Bamford, Miss Mary—will, Jan. 9, 15*c*
- Banarji, Sir Pramada C.—death, Mar. 24, 19*b*
- Banbury, Lady—death, Jan. 8, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; memorial service, 14, 17*d* ; funeral, 15, 17*c*
- Banbury, Lord :—
  - in Parliament, on railway management, Feb. 13, 8*a* ;—Road traffic, Jan. 23, 7*a* ;—Unemployment insurance, Jan. 22, 8*a* ;—United States : debt default by Southern States, Mar. 13, 8*a*
- Banbury, Maj. Cecil E.—on rules for pedestrians (l.), Jan. 30, 10*d*
- Banca-Commerciale Italiana—dividend, Mar. 3, 21*f* ;—Mergers, possible, Feb. 13, 18*d*
- Banca Italo-Britannica—financial position, Feb. 4, 19*d* ;—Manager, general, Mar. 13, 22*g* ;—Meeting (F.N.), Jan. 1, 18*a* ;—Report (F.N.), Jan. 1, 18*a*
- Banca Nazionale di Credito—merger : see Credito Italiano
- Banco del Peru y Londres—report, Feb. 3, 18*f*
- Banco Nacional Ultramarino — report, Mar. 27, 25*c*
- Bancroft, Mrs. Margaret M.—will, Feb. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Bandjarsarie (Java) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 5, 22*e* ;—Report, Mar. 24, 23*d*
- Bands—Army : see under Army ;—Brass : contest (Forest Hill), Mar. 24, 11*g* ;—London Fire Brigade : see that title
- Banerji, Sir Albion (India)—on England and India (lect.), Jan. 17, 11*c*

- Bangkok — bridge, new (King Chakri memorial): foundation-stone laid, Feb. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Bangs, Mr. Herbert F.—will, Jan. 3, 6*c*
- Banhans, Dr. Karl (Austria)—president of State Railways, Mar. 17, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
- Banisters—sliding down: leading article, Feb. 28, 15*d*
- Bank Gospodarstwa Kragowego: see National Economic Bank, Warsaw
- Bank for International Settlements: see under War, The Great: Germany: Reparations: Settlement: Young Plan
- Bank of England:—
  - Accumulative dividends—stock purchased, Jan. 29, 23*g*
  - Court of directors—held, Mar. 21, 23*b*; house list, 29, 18*a*
  - Economic and statistical adviser—change, Jan. 29, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 29, 21*b*
  - Gold movements, Jan. 1, 19*a*; 2, 17*d*; 4, 17*a*; 6, 20*d*; 7, 19*e*; 8, 19*a*; 9, 17*g*; 10, 19*b*; 11, 16*d*; 13, 20*b*; 14, 21*a*; 15, 20*e*; 16, 18*e*; 17, 20*a*; 18, 16*d*; 20, 20*e*; 21, 22*a*; 22, 21*a*; 23, 20*a*; 24, 20*e*; 25, 18*g*; 27, 18*e*; 28, 19*e*; 29, 22*a*; 30, 19*d*; 31, 21*b*; Feb. 1, 19*g*; 3, 18*d*; 4, 20*b*; 5, 20*e*; 6, 21*a*; 7, 22*a*; 8, 17*d*; 10, 20*e*; 11, 20*d*; 12, 19*f*; 13, 18*d*; 14, 24*b*; 15, 17*d*; 17, 22*e*; 18, 23*e*; 19, 19*d*; 20, 20*a*; 21, 21*e*; 22, 19*d*; 24, 21*a*; 25, 21*e*; 26, 20*a*; 27, 22*a*; 28, 21*b*; Mar. 1, 18*a*; 3, 21*d*; 4, 22*b*; 5, 22*a*; 6, 20*f*; 7, 24*b*; 8, 18*d*; 10, 21*e*; 11, 23*a*; 12, 22*a*; 13, 22*a*; 14, 21*b*; 15, 19*a*; 17, 20*d*; 18, 22*e*; 19, 22*a*; 20, 22*f*; 21, 23*a*; 22, 18*d*; 24, 21*d*; 25, 22*f*; 26, 22*b*; 27, 19*f*; 28, 20*e*; 29, 19*a*; 31, 21*e*
  - Gold—stocks (F.N.), Jan. 7, 19*b*; Mar. 7, 23*d*; 14, 21*b*
  - Industry, assistance to (F.N.), Jan. 11, 16*a*
  - Nationalization question — Mr. B. Bracken (s.), Jan. 7, 11*c*
  - Notes—signature of chief cashier (Mr. B. G. Catterus) appearing, Jan. 16, 9*g*
  - Rate—prospects of reduction (F.N.), Jan. 7, 19*b*; 9, 16*a*; 18, 16*a*; 23, 19*a*; reduced to 4½ per cent., Feb. 7, 14*f*; (F.N.), 7, 21*a*; prospects of reduction, 25, 21*b*; Mar. 6, 20*c*; reduced to 4 per cent., 7, 16*f*; (F.N.), 7, 23*d*; 8, 18*a*; prospects of reduction, 20, 22*c*; reduced to 3½ per cent., 21, 14*f*; (F.N.), 21, 22*a*; 27, 19*c*; 31, 21*c*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Mar. 10, 16*c*;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), Jan. 22, 22*a*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Mar. 24, 9*a*
  - Returns, Jan. 3, 17*b*; 10, 19*b*; 17, 20*b*; 24, 20*d*; 31, 22*d*; Feb. 7, 22*b*; 14, 24*g*; 21, 20*f*; 28, 25*c*; Mar. 7, 26*f*; 14, 23*c*; 21, 23*b*; 28, 22*g*
  - United Dominions Trust, Ltd.—assistance in raising capital: see under United Dominions Trust, Ltd.
- Bank of Estonia and other State banks: see under their respective Countries
- Bank of Italy National Trust and Savings Association of San Francisco—report, Jan. 15, 21*g*
- Bank of Montreal—dividend, Jan. 23, 23*d*;—Meeting, Jan. 2, 18*d*;—Mexico City branch forms, forgery of: warning, Jan. 29, 21*d*
- Bankers' Clearing House — Holland-Martin, Mr. R. M. (annual statement), Jan. 2, 17*e*; (F.N.), 2, 17*b*;—Returns, Jan. 3, 17*b*; 10, 19*b*; 17, 20*b*; 24, 20*d*; 31, 22*d*; Feb. 7, 22*b*; 14, 24*g*; 21, 20*f*; 28, 25*c*; Mar. 7, 26*f*; 14, 23*c*; 21, 23*b*; 28, 22*g*
- Bankers' Trust Co.—report, Jan. 17, 19*f*
- Bankes, Lieut. E. W. J.—Jackson-Everett Prize; biographical, Jan. 16, 5*f*
- Banking:—
  - Advances—interest rates: correspondence, Feb. 6, 10*c*; 11, 10*e*
  - Amalgamations — Parliament: discussed, Feb. 20, 8*c* (and 3* 4*)
  - Assets, liquid—Dr. B. M. Anderson, jun. (add.), Mar. 26, 26*g*
  - Bank for International Settlements: see under War, The Great: Germany: Reparations: Settlement: Young Plan
  - Central banks—cooperation (F.N.), Mar. 31, 21*c*;—Functions: Prof. G. Cassel (art. quoted, F.N.), Mar. 3, 21*c*;—Kisch, Mr. C. H. (add.), Mar. 31, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Credit—Dr. B. M. Anderson, jun. (add.), Mar. 26, 26*g*
  - Deposits—reduction (F.N.), Mar. 13, 21*d*
  - Dividends and reports (F.N.), Jan. 3, 16*c*; 4, 16*a*; 8, 18*d*; 10, 18*a*; 11, 16*b*; 13, 19*d*; 14, 20*b*; 15, 20*b*; 16, 18*c*; 22, 20*c*; 24, 20*b*
  - Government interferences — Mr. B. Bracken, (s.), Jan. 7, 11*c*
  - History—Mr. R. McKenna (s.), Jan. 23, 20*d*; (F.N.), 23, 19*a*
  - Industrial reorganization — financial assistance: see under Trade: Industries: Reorganization
  - Investments — correspondence, Feb. 22, 8*e*;—St. Davids, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 21*g*
  - Land: see under Agriculture: Credits
  - Loans—law case, Mar. 28, 5*b*; 29, 4*a*
  - Monthly statements, Jan. 25, 18*g*; Feb. 13, 18*c*; Mar. 13, 22*b*; (F.N.), 13, 21*d*
  - Municipal—Cardiff: see under Cardiff;—Leeds City Council: resolution, Mar. 7, 14*b* (3* 4*)
  - Night safes—Midland Bank, Ltd.: extensions, Feb. 19, 23*d*
  - Provincial clearings, Jan. 2, 17*d*; Feb. 4, 20*b*; Mar. 4, 22*c*
  - Rationalization—correspondence, Mar. 3, 10*e*; 5, 12*e*
  - State banks: see under their respective countries
  - System (F.N.), Jan. 11, 16*a*
    - Inquiry — appointment of Committee (F.R.), Feb. 11, 26*b*; (photos., F.R.), 11, 25;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), Jan. 22, 22*a*; (F.N.), 22, 20*c*;—Trades Union Congress: to tender evidence, Feb. 27, 9*c*
    - Kisch, Mr. C. H. (add.), Mar. 31, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Leading article, Feb. 3, 13*b*
    - Parliament—discussed, Feb. 20, 8*c* (and 3* 4*)
    - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Jan. 11, 7*a*
  - Titles—use of word "limited": correspondence, Feb. 3, 8*e*; 10, 8*e*; 12, 10*d*

Banking (continued) :—
- Withdrawals — use of twopenny cheques : see under Cheques : Stamp duty
- Year 1929 reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 5*a*

Bankruptcy :—
- Assault at creditors' meeting—prosecution, Feb. 27, 5*d*
- Inspector-General—address, Jan. 9, 12*e*
- Statistics : see Failures
- Wolverhampton and Walsall districts to be amalgamated with Birmingham district, Mar. 4, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Banks, Lieut.-Col.—Controller of Post Office Savings Bank, Jan. 1, 14*b*

Banks, Mr. Arthur R.—will, Feb. 1, 15*d*

Banks, Mrs. Florence A.—will, Jan. 31, 17*f*

Banks Brothers, Messrs.—partner, Mar. 26, 21*d*

Bannatyne and Sons, Messrs.—Rank (Joseph), Ltd. : see that title

Banninga, Mr. (India)—on South Indian church union (statement), Feb. 3, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Bannister, Mr. Charles—will, Jan. 24, 17*d*

Bannockburn, Battle of—site : correspondence, Jan. 8, 13*e* ; 13, 8*e* ; 20, 8*b* ; 30, 10*d*

Banque Commerciale de Bâle—report, Mar. 8, 23*d*

Banque de Bruxelles—president : resignation, Jan. 18, 16*g*

Banteng (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 28, 21*c*

Bantock, Sir Granville—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6*a*

Bantock, Mr. William—will, Mar. 31, 19*c*

Baptist Church—pastoral changes, Jan. 3, 6*e* ; 10, 8*g* ; 16, 15*e* ; 23, 18*g* ; 31, 10*c* ; Feb. 13, 15*e* ; 20, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 20*d* ; Mar. 7, 19*e* ; 17, 15*d* ; 20, 21*g* ; 27, 17*f*

Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland—meeting (Norfolk), Jan. 16, 15*e*

Baptista, Mr. J. (India)—signs minorities' manifesto, Feb. 18, 15*d*

Bar :—
- Barrister, tallest — correspondence, Feb. 11, 10*d* ; 13, 17*d* ; 17, 10*e* ; 19, 10*d*
- Calls, Jan. 28, 5*g*
- Council—annual statement, Jan. 7, 7*c* ; — Election : arrangements, Jan. 15, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; held, 29, 5*b* ; Feb. 18, 5*c* ;—Hughes, Sir T. (s.), Jan. 18, 4*f*
- Council of Legal Education—vice-chairman, Mar. 6, 7*f*
- Examinations—results, Jan. 14, 5*e* ; dates, 27, 14*a* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- King's Counsel, Feb. 19, 17*e*
- Meeting, Jan. 18, 4*f*
- Parliamentary—Sir W. Jowitt (s.)' Jan. 18, 4*f*
- Parliamentary Council—dinner, Feb. 24, 15*b*
- United States and Canada—proposed visit to : Sir W. Jowitt (s.), Jan. 18, 4*f*

Barakat, Baha-ed-din Bey (Egypt)—Minister of Education, Jan. 2, 11*c*

Barbados :—
- Finance—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 13*c*
- Leprosy : see under Leprosy

Barber, Mr. Thomas C.—death, Jan. 11, 12*c*

Barberini, Prince (Italy)—cedes Castel Gandolfo Villa to Government, Feb. 5, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Barbour, Capt. Job K. (Newfoundland)—on *Neptune II.* : voyage across Atlantic, Jan. 20, 19*g*

Barbour, Mr. Lyell—recital, Mar. 21, 12*d*

Barcelona—exhibition : see under Spain

Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Co., Ltd. — capital : reorganization scheme (F.N.), Feb. 14, 23*c* ;—Dividend, Mar. 10, 22*e*

Barclay, Mr. Arthur (Liberia)—member of slavery inquiry commission, Jan. 30, 13*g*

Barclay, Sir Cecil—death, Mar. 20, 10*g*

Barclay, Mr. Edwyn F.—will, Feb. 3, 14*c*

Barclay, Mrs. John :—
- Housing in Paddington (report), Mar. 29, 7*f*
- at Charrington Hall, on St. Pancras housing schemes, Jan. 24, 12*d* ; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Barclay, Louise Lady—death, Mar. 13, 19*b*

Barclay, Mr. R. J.—on British Empire Games, Feb. 4, 7*a*

Barclays Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, Jan. 2, 18*e* ; 4, 19*e* ; 10, 18*f* ; 17, 22*e* ; 18, 23*c* ; Mar. 6, 22*f* ;—Dividend, Jan. 3, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 3, 16*c* ;—Hatry group losses : see under Hatry, Clarence C. ;—Meeting, Jan. 22, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*), 22*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 20*c* ;—Report, Jan. 4, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 4, 16*a* ; 13, 19*d* ; 22, 20*f*

Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas)—branch, new, Feb. 4, 19*e* (4*) ; Mar. 19, 22*g* ;—Director, Jan. 24, 21*e* ;—Meeting, Jan. 22, 22*g*

Barclays Bank Musical Society—concert, Mar. 20, 14*d*

Bardsey Island—plight of inhabitants, Jan. 16, 14*c*

Bardsley, Julia I. : see under Murders

Baréty, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Budget, Mar. 3, 14*a*

Barford, Ald. Gilbert H.—will, Mar. 27, 17*e*

Barger, Dr. George—to receive D.Sc. degree at Liverpool University, Mar. 17, 14*e*

Bargeton, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, Jan. 1, 11*b*

Baring, Brig.-Gen. Everard—at Cannon Street Hotel, on Southern Railway Co. : Brighton line ; coal trade, Feb. 28, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*a*

Baring, Sir Godfrey—on Royal National Life-Boat Institution work in gales (l.), Jan. 15, 10*b*

Baring Brothers and Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 20, 21*e*

Barjols—Mistral centenary celebrations : see Mistral, Frédéric

Barker, Lady—fatal accident, Jan. 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Barker, Prof. A. F.—on South Africa : wool-growing (statement), Feb. 11, 8*e*

Barker, Mr. Barry — on national parks and regional planning (evid.), Feb. 5, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Barker, Prof. Ernest :—
- on fitness (l.), Mar. 31, 15*e*
- on Huguenot political philosophy (p.), Jan. 9, 15*a*
- on roads to commerce (l.), Jan. 2, 13*c*

Barker, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—death, Mar. 7, 16*f*, 21*f* ; funeral, 10, 17*d*

Barker, Mr. H. Granville—" The National Theatre " : extracts from revised version, Feb. 10, 13*f* ; 11, 15*f*

Barker, Mr. Henry G.—will, Feb. 24, 17*d*

Barker, Mr. Henry L.—will, Jan. 10, 8*e*

BARKER, Mr. J. A.—president of Durham Union Society, MAR. 25, 18*d*

BARKER, John—arson charge, FEB. 18, 18*g* (18*d*, 3* 4*)

BARKER, Mr. Roger B.—will, JAN. 3, 6*e*

BARKER, Mr. W. Cobbett—on unemployment (l.), MAR. 28, 10*f*

BARKER, Lieut.-Col. W. G. (Canada)—flying accident (fatal), MAR. 13, 14*f*; biographical, 13, 19*a*; funeral, 17, 12*b*; 18, 15*b* (3* 4*)

BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd.—articles, alteration of: correspondence, JAN. 28, 19*f* (19*d*, 3* 4*); adopted, 29, 22*e*; —Fashion parade, MAR. 11, 18*d*;—Report, FEB. 19, 22*g*; (F.N.), 19, 19*a*; MAR. 25, 22*e*;—Trade notices, JAN. 20, 9*f*; FEB. 3, 9*e*; 24, 9*f*; MAR. 10, 11*e*; 24, 11*e*

BARKET, Willie—receiving charge, JAN. 24, 23*g*

BARKWORTH, Dr. John E.—will, FEB. 15, 14*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

BARLEY:—
  British—Mr. R. G. Freeland (s.), JAN. 20, 18*d*
  Prices—fluctuations in 1929: diagram, JAN. 6, 18*d*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 25, 8*b*;—Smith-Carington, Mr. N. (statement), MAR. 3, 20*b*

BARLOW, Mr. Christopher—on silence at breakfast (l.), JAN. 21, 10*e*

BARLOW, Mr. Christopher M.—murder: see under NIGERIA: Crime; biographical, FEB. 17, 19*b*

BARLOW, Sir Thomas—president of Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, MAR. 13, 17*f*; to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
  at Caxton Hall, on temperance, FEB. 4, 11*f* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)

BARLOW, Mrs. W. H.—memorial in Peterborough Cathedral: dedication arrangements, MAR. 22, 17*b*

BARLOW and Jones, Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 22*g*

BARLOWS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*g*

BARMA, Mr. (India)—in London, MAR. 31, 12*b*

BARMAN, Mr. Christian—Oratory schools buildings extension: described, FEB. 3, 9*f*

BARMAN, M. Simon (Belgium)—arrested, MAR. 18, 15*g*; released, 20, 15*g*

BARMER Bank-Verein, Dusseldorf—report, MAR. 28, 21*e*

BARMOUTH—sea defence works: Health Ministry grant, FEB. 20, 11*g*

BARMOUTH Advertising Association—meeting, MAR. 6, 11*b*

BARNABY, Lieut. Ralph S. (U.S.A.)—glider flight from airship, FEB. 1, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

BARNARD, Mr. D'Auvergne H.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*

BARNARD, Mr. E. A. B.—on destruction of old documents (l.), JAN. 28, 10*d*

BARNARD, Sir Edmund—death, JAN. 28, 16*b*; funeral, 31, 19*d*; Thames Conservancy Board: tribute, FEB. 11, 9*e*

BARNARD, Mr. J. T. O.—on Burma: abolition of slavery and human sacrifice (lect.), FEB. 14, 16*e*

BARNARD, Corporal Leonard E.—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 22, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

BARNARD, Mr. Osbert H.—on Sir G. Kneller (l.), FEB. 1, 8*d*

BARNARD, Mr. Walter B.—will, FEB. 28, 16*e*

BARNARD, Mr. William—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*e*, 3* 4*)

BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.—building fund; contributions: lists, JAN. 6, 4*a*; 27, 3*d*; FEB. 26, 3*a*;—Festival (Royal Albert Hall), JAN. 20, 15*e*;—Peter Pan party, JAN. 8, 15*b*;—Young Helper's League: fête: arrangements, JAN. 3, 13*b*

BARNATO Brothers, Messrs.—law case, MAR. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; (correction, 8, 4*d*); 8, 4*e*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*d*: 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*e*

BARNES, Mr. Alfred J.—at House of Commons, on industrial and provident societies, FEB. 12, 11*c*

BARNES, Alfred T.—theft charge, FEB. 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)

BARNES, Mr. Arthur C. (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, JAN. 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)

BARNES, Rt. Rev. Ernest W. (Bp. of Birmingham):—
  Law case, MAR. 26, 5*e*
  Noyes, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 15, 10*e*
  St. Aidan's Church—vicar: introduction dispute: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
  at Birmingham, on modernism, JAN. 23, 17*d*; 24, 8*e* (3* 4*)
  at Convocation, on slum clearance, FEB. 14, 16*b*
  at Manchester Cathedral, on immortality, MAR. 3, 16*d*
  at Stirchley, on Church discipline, FEB. 17, 19*d*
  on modernism (statement), JAN. 27, 8*f*

BARNES, Sir Frederic G.—on free trade and protection (l.), FEB. 25, 10*e*

BARNES, Mr. George N.:—
  on Balfour, late Lord (l.), MAR. 20, 17*e*
  on cooperative societies and income-tax (l.), JAN. 27, 13*e*

BARNES, Prof. Howard T. (Canada)—ice-breaking experiment, JAN. 16, 11*e* (3* 4*)

BARNES, Sir Hugh S.—on India (l.), JAN. 30, 10*e*

BARNET—by-pass road: see under ROADS; —Urban District Council: Arkley golf course acquired, MAR. 19, 16*a* (16*g*, 3* 4*)

BARNET District Gas and Water Co.—meeting, FEB. 25, 22*e*

BARNETT, Mr. Charles K.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*

BARNETT, Mr. Edward B.—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*

BARNETT, Mr. Edward S.—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*

BARNETT, Mrs. Evelyn E.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*

BARNETT, Mr. John—death, MAR. 4, 11*g*

BARNETT, Sir Richard—presents portrait of late Mr. H. Staunton to British Chess Federation, MAR. 10, 11*e*

BARNETT, William—fatal accident, MAR 3, 11*g*

BARNEY, Reuben J.—assisting mental patient to escape charge, FEB. 18, 18*d*; 25, 11*b*

BARNS, Mr. Thomas A.—death, MAR. 6, 19*b*

BARNSLEY—public hall panic (1908): recalled, JAN. 1, 14*d*

BARNSLEY and District Traction—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 5, 8*a*

BARNSLEY Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 22*g*

BARNSLEY Building Society — dividend, MAR. 14, 21*f*

BARNSTYN, Mr.—law case, MAR. 19, 5*b*

BARODA—note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 17*f*

BARODA, Gaekwar of (India)—entertains Lord Irwin, JAN. 21, 13*b*; 22, 13*d*; 23, 11*c*
  at Baroda, on ruling Princes; British connexion, JAN. 22, 13*d*
BARON, Mr. Bernhard—photograph: presented to Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, MAR. 26, 19*b*
BARON, M. Charles (France)—chairman of Mines Committee, FEB. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BARON, Mr. H. A.—death, MAR. 10, 19*c*
BARON, Sir Louis B.—baronet, JAN. 1, 6*a*
BARON, Rev. Thomas—death, JAN. 4, 12*c*; will, FEB. 8, 15*f*
BARONETCY—badge: article, FEB. 5, 17*c*; (photo.), 5, 17*e*; leading article, 5, 15*d*
BARR, Arthur J.—fatal accident, JAN. 27, 14*c*
BARR, Mr. Douglas B.—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*
BARRANQUILLA Railway and Pier Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 20*g*
BARRAS, Vera—fatal accident, JAN. 6, 17*c*
BARRATT, Mr. Charles S.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
BARRATT, Miss Ethel C.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
BARRATT, Mr. Stanley — infant son christened, MAR. 14, 17*c*
BARRATT and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 18*g*
BARRELL, Mr. Edward T.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
BARRETT, Miss Christina — assistant lecturer at Westfield College, MAR. 25, 18*d*
BARRETT, Sir James (Australia)—at Wentworth, on Murray River, JAN. 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BARRETT, Mrs. Sarah B.—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
BARRETT, Cdr. T. M.—biographical, JAN. 4, 5*g*
BARRETT, Timothy—assault charge, JAN. 27, 9*b*
BARRETT, Mr. Walter H.—on fishing in Sweden (l.), JAN. 10, 13*d*
BARRETT, Mr. William P.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
BARRIE, Sir James M.—to preside at Royal Literary Fund dinner, MAR. 13, 19*d*
  "Theatre Street"—writes foreword, MAR. 4, 10*c*
BARRIÈRE, Father (France)—captured by Chinese bandits, FEB. 24, 11*c*; 25, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); released, MAR. 4, 16*e*
BARRINGTON, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—death, MAR. 10, 13*e*
BARRON, Mr. Thomas—on building labour (l.), MAR. 7, 12*c*
BARROW, Miss Edith—death, FEB. 27, 19*b*
BARROW, Gen. Sir George de S.—on late Sir C. Monro (l.), FEB. 4, 15*e*
BARROW, Mr. Walter—at Birmingham, on British Industries Fair, FEB. 27, 11*a*
BARROW, Hepburn and Gale, Ltd.—capital reconstruction scheme (F.N.), MAR. 4, 21*d*; correspondence, 5, 21*e*; authorized, 19, 23*d*;—Report, FEB. 24, 21*c*
BARROW Hæmatite Steel Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 22*e*;—Report, MAR. 20, 23*d*
BARROW Steel Works—closed down, MAR. 13, 9*d*
BARRY—Urban District Council; accounts; assistant district auditor's report, FEB. 18, 13*d*
BARRY, Mr. Gerald—resigns editorship of *Saturday Review*, FEB. 28, 14*g*; (P.N.), 28, 14*g*; correspondence, MAR. 1, 13*e*; editor of *Week End Review*, 6, 14*c*
BARRY, Mr. H. J.—retirement, MAR. 19, 16*g* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
BARRY, Mrs. Marie—law case, MAR. 7, 5*d*
BARRY, Ostlere and Shepherd, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under LINOLEUM Manufacturing Co., Ltd.
BARSI Light Railway Co., Ltd.—debentures: drawn, MAR. 20, 27*d*;—Dividend, MAR. 19, 22*e*
BARTEL, Prof. (Poland)—receives Dr. N. Sokoloff, JAN. 1, 11*g*; defeated, MAR. 15, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*); resigns, 18, 16*b*
  Leading article, JAN. 4, 11*c*
  Ministry: see under POLAND
BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. Allen G.—general manager of Anglo-South American Bank, MAR. 27, 20*c*
BARTHOLOMEW, Maj.-Gen. W. H.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 22, 12*e*
BARTHOLOMEW (London), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 19*e*
BARTHOU, Mme. (France)—death, JAN. 16, 11*g*
BARTLETT, Mr. Daniel—on Red outrages in China (l.), MAR. 5, 12*c*
BARTLETT, Mr. Frederick—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
BARTLETT, Mr. George H. G.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
BARTLETT, Mr. Jasper—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*
BARTLETT, Mr. Vernon:—
  "Journey's End"—reviewed, MAR. 11, 10*c*
BARTOK, Mr. Bela—pianoforte concerto performed, FEB. 15, 10*c*
BARTOLO, Sir Auguste (Malta):—
  in Parliament, on Church and State, MAR. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
  on priests, prosecution of (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 13*e*
BARTON, Mrs. E.—at Bedford College, on home helps for mothers, JAN. 1, 9*b*
BARTON, Frances M. and Claire M.: see under MURDERS
BARTON, Flight Lieut. Frank R.—acquitted, JAN. 1, 14*d*
BARTON, Cdr. H. P.—Greenwich Hospital pension, MAR. 20, 26*f*
BARTON, Henry R.—assault charge, FEB. 19, 9*e*; 26, 5*e*
BARTON, Mrs. Lucy G.—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
BARTON, Richard—suicide, MAR. 27, 12*b*
BARTON Church—repair fund: appeal, FEB. 5, 19*c*
BARWELL, Sir Henry (South Australia)—on Empire free trade (statement), JAN. 10, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
BARWISE, Mr. H. B.—on "diet and teeth" report (l.), FEB. 27, 10*b*
BASAN, Dr. Conrad—will, JAN. 10, 8*c*
BASDEVANT, M. (France)—president of sub-committee, International Law codification conference, MAR. 15, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
BASKET Makers' Company—prime warden, MAR. 3, 11*f*
BASLE Trading Co.: see under COMMONWEALTH Trust, Ltd.
BASSETT, Capt. S. J.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 10, 5*f*
BASSIUNI, Mahmud Bey (Egypt)—Minister of Wakfs, JAN. 2, 11*e*
BASSKIN, Moriss (U.S.A.)—arrest, FEB. 28, 13*f*
BASTABLE, George H. C.—theft charge, MAR. 12, 11*g*
BASTABLE, Mr. W. G.—death, FEB. 3, 14*c*
BASTERFIELD, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
BASTOW, Miss Louisa F.—will, JAN. 28, 17*d*
BATAAFSCHE Oil Co.—Achin Concession: proposal, JAN. 9, 16*f*;—Ceram oil contract, JAN. 27, 18*f*

BATCHELDER, Mr. Frank R. (U.S.A.)—design for Massachusetts Bay Colony stamp, MAR. 31, 11f

BATCHELOR, Mr. Alexander—chairman of R. E. Jones, Ltd., MAR. 27, 20c

BATCHELOR, Mr. William—will, JAN. 2, 7c

BATE, Rev. Edward—will, JAN. 3, 6e

BATE, Mr. Frederic S.—will, FEB. 8, 15f

BATEMAN, Mr. Arthur E.—on St. Giles's Churchyard, Camberwell, as garden: appeal (l.), FEB. 26, 10f

BATES, Mrs. Chadwick—on St. Dunstan's work (l.), FEB. 7, 10d

BATES, Alice and Arthur: see under MURDERS

BATES, Mr. E. L.—expedition to Sierra Leone, JAN. 22, 17d

BATES, Eliza and Frederick—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14e

BATES, George: see STARK, George

BATES, Mr. John E. L.—will, FEB. 11, 17e

BATH—Chivers, Ald. C.: portrait unveiled, JAN. 24, 11g;—Festival of Contemporary Arts: arrangements, MAR. 10, 12c; held, 22, 9g

BATH and Portland Stone Firms, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 21f

BATH and Wells diocese—missionary festival arrangements, MAR. 4, 18e

BATH and West and Southern Counties Agricultural Society — *Journal*: noticed, MAR. 31, 20b;—Show: see under AGRICULTURE

BATHO, Sir Charles—at Hotel Victoria, on Pitman Fellowship, JAN. 13, 9a

BATHS—imports from Germany: deputation of workmen at Board of Trade, FEB. 8, 9b (3* 4*)

BATTEN, Miss Mary—on frames of Italian masters (l.), MAR. 7, 12e

BATTERBY, Sir Harry—Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office, JAN. 27, 12b (12g, 3* 4*)

BATTERSEA—Little Manor House: correspondence, FEB. 25, 10c;—Power station: smoke: see under SMOKE: Abatement

BATTLESHIPS: see under NAVIES

BATTINSON, Mr. Richard—will, JAN. 23, 15d

BATTRICK, Mr. A.—appointments, JAN. 13, 19g

BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S., Bp. of Fulham—Order of Dannebrog, JAN. 31, 17b
- on religion in Russia (l.), MAR. 11, 12c

BATTY, Rt. Rev. F. de Witt, Bp. Coadjutor of Brisbane—consecration: arrangements, JAN. 9, 9g

BATTY, Mr. John—will, JAN. 10, 8e

BATTYE, Col. Ivan M.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6b

BATU Caves Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 22c

BATU Kawan Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 21d

BATU Lintang Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 21f

BATY, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 8, 15f

BAUER, Mgr. (Yugoslavia)—calls conference on position of Roman Catholic Church, FEB. 14, 13g

BAUMAN, M. (Russia)—report on spring sowing campaign, MAR. 28, 13d

BAUMANN, Mr. Arthur A.—on *Disraeli* film (l.), MAR. 12, 15e

BAUME, Mr. Emile—recital, MAR. 14, 12d

BAVARIA:—
- Crime: see under GERMANY
- Hitler Putsch, 1923—Italian financing libel case: appeal, FEB. 8, 11b (3* 4*)
- Law: see under GERMANY

BAVARIA (continued):—
- Parrots—disease contracted from: see PSITTACOSIS;—Import prohibition, JAN. 24, 13f (3* 4*)
- Press: see under GERMANY
- Psittacosis: see under PSITTACOSIS

BAVERSTOCK, Rev. Alban H.—director of Duxhurst Institution, FEB. 28, 16e

BAVIN, Mr. Cyril—on Y.M.C.A. emigration scheme (statement), JAN. 28, 12c; 29, 12d (3* 4*)

BAVIN, Mr. T. R. (New South Wales)—coalmining dispute (statement), JAN. 14, 13e (13c, 3* 4*); confers with Mr. J. Scullin and Mr. McDonald, 20, 12c; miners' defence army: correspondence with Mr. J. Scullin, 20, 12c

BAWDEN, Mr. Edward—mural paintings: article, FEB. 6, 12d

BAWDEN, Rev. Samuel D.—Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, JAN. 1, 6a

BAX, Mr. Arnold—new symphony performed, MAR. 15, 10d; concert, 27, 12e; 28, 12b (3* 4*)

BAX, Mr. Clifford—*Socrates*: produced, MAR. 25, 14b

BAX-IRONSIDE, Sir Henry G. O.—will, MAR. 5, 10f

BAXENDALE, Col. Joseph F. N.—C. B., JAN. 1, 6b

BAXTER, Mr.—law case, MAR. 6, 5d

BAXTER, Miss Betty—on banned white slave traffic film (l.), FEB. 22, 13e

BAXTER, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 6, 19d

BAXTER, Mr. W. E. E.—infant son christened, FEB. 18, 19c

BAXTER, Rev. W. J.—appointment, MAR. 26, 28g

BAYLE, M. (France)—murder: see under FRANCE: Crime

BAYLY, Byron M.—blackmail charge, JAN. 2, 6c; acquittal, 9, 7e; 11, 7e

BAYNES, Rt. Rev. Hamilton—at Church Assembly, on parish church cathedrals, FEB. 5, 11d

BAYNES, Mr. Helen E.—will, JAN. 10, 8e

BAYNES, Mr. Norman—at British Academy, on Constantine and Christian Church, MAR. 13, 19d

BEACHY Head—fall of cliff: see under LANDSLIDES

BEACONSFIELD, Lord — correspondence, JAN. 2, 13e

BEADELL, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 14, 17e

BEADLE, Olive—fatal accident, JAN. 1, 14b

BEADNELL, Surg.-Rear-Adm. Charles M.—on changes in funeral wishes (l.), JAN. 3, 6b

BEAL, Mr. E. W.—on emotions in music (l.), FEB. 11, 10e

BEAL, Mr. Mark—will, FEB. 10, 17c

BEAL, Mr. R. E. Bruce—on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 5, 8g (statement), 6, 11c

BEALE, Miss Dorothea — centenary: celebration, MAR. 18, 13g

BEALE, Mr. John—will, FEB. 24, 17d

BEALE, Mr. Louis—rejoining Overseas Trade Department, FEB. 22, 9b

BEALE, Mr. Samuel R.—directorship, MAR. 3, 22e

BEAMISH, Rear-Adm. Tufton P. H.:—
- at Chelsea, on naval policy, FEB. 22, 7g
- in Parliament, on London naval conference, MAR. 18, 9a;—Navy: estimates; building programme; strength, MAR. 18, 9a; Singapore base, 26, 9a;—Rabbits: destruction, MAR. 8, 7a
- on copyright in pictures (l.), MAR. 3, 10e
- on cruiser ratio (l.), JAN. 14, 10b

- Beamtenfürsorgeverein der Deutschen Bank—claims against: before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, Feb. 17, 24*f*
- Bean, Abraham—betting charge, Jan. 8, 6*f*
- Bearblock, Engineer Rear-Adm. Charles W. J.—will, Jan. 11, 6*d*
- Beard, Ernest E.—theft charge, Feb. 12, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- Beard, Mr. Francis L.—will, Feb. 22, 17*d*
- Beard, Mr. John—New Year's message, Jan. 2, 14*b*
- Beard, Mr. John—at Bristol, on agricultural conditions, Mar. 17, 18*c*
- Beardmore (William) and Co., Ltd.—Colville (David) and Sons, Ltd.: working agreement, Jan. 28, 19*f* (19*d*, 3* 4*)
- Beards—history: 12th century codex acquired by British Museum, Jan. 13, 15*e*;—Correspondence, Jan. 24, 15*e*;—Leading article, Jan. 21, 15*d*
- Beardsley, Aubrey—drawings: sold, Feb. 19, 11*f*
- Bears—ham: disease from eating: see Trichinosis
- Beasley, Mr. John A. (Australia)—on waterside workers and non-unionists (statement), Jan. 9, 10*c*
- Beastall, Joseph and Thomas—forgery charge, Feb. 14, 8*g*
- "Beastiarians" see under Words and phrases
- Beater, Dr. Orlando P.—will, Feb. 10, 17*c*
- Beatrice, Princess—leaving for San Remo, Mar. 4, 19*b*
  - Kensington, Fulham, and Chelsea General Hospital—to lay foundation-stone of new buildings, Mar. 27, 16*a*
- Beatson, Mrs. Jessie M.—will, Feb. 11, 17*e*
- Beattie, Mr. Charles N.—on armaments and unemployment (l.), Jan. 10, 8*d*
- Beatty, Adm. Lord:—
  - "Earl Beatty" (Rawson)—noticed, Mar. 7, 10*d*
  - at Park-lane Hotel, on naval armaments, Mar. 21, 16*f*
  - on Balfour, Lord (tribute), Mar. 20, 18*b*
- Beatty, Mr. A. Chester—resigns directorships, Jan. 16, 19*g*
- Beatty, Mr. E. W. (Canada):—
  - on Canadian Pacific Railway stock-splitting scheme (evid.), Mar. 26, 21*g*
  - on economic conditions (statement), Jan. 3, 9*e* (3* 4*)
  - on Empire free trade (views), Mar. 1, 11*d*
- Beatty, Maj.-Gen. G. A. H.—unveils Hodson's Horse war memorial at Kohat, Jan. 14, 11*g*
- Beauchamp, Lord—president of Midland Liberal Federation, Jan. 13, 9*g*
  - at Manchester, on unemployment; Liberal Party, Feb. 8, 7*d*
  - at Oxford, on fiscal referendum; Mr. W. S. Churchill; safeguarding of industries; unemployment, Mar. 8, 14*d*
  - in Parliament, on "Parliament": use of word, Jan. 30, 8*b*;—Road traffic, Feb. 5, 8*a*;—Russia: religious persecution: intercessory services, Mar. 7, 8*d*;—Thring, Sir A.: tribute, Feb. 28, 8*a*;—Unemployment insurance, Jan. 24, 8*a*; Feb. 6, 8*a*
  - on London naval conference (l. quoted), Mar. 8, 14*a*
- Beaufort, Duke of—G.C.V.O., Jan. 1, 6*e*; received by King; invested, Feb. 24, 15*b*
- Beaumarchais, M. de (France)—at Rome, on relations with Italy, Jan. 2, 11*b*
- Beaumont, Lord—in Parliament, on Lord Balfour, Mar. 21, 8*b*
- Beaumont, Rev. Herbert H.—will, Feb. 22, 17*d*
- Beaumont, Mr. Michael W.:—
  - in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, Jan. 25, 8*e*;—Canal boats, Feb. 1, 7*b*;—Coal trade, Feb. 12, 8*e*; 26, 8*c*
- Beaumont, Sir William H.—death, Jan. 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Beaumont College — Officers' Training Corps: field day, Mar. 18, 7*d*
- Beaverbrook, Lord:—
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 13, 16*b*
  - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Mar. 19, 20*c*
  - Twickenham — Conservative meeting cancelled, Feb. 22, 14*b*; Sir J. Ferguson (s.), 27, 16*c*
  - United Empire Party: see under Parties, political
  - at Canterbury, on Empire free trade, Feb. 3, 17*e* (and 4*)
  - at Gloucester, on unemployment; Imperial economic policy; food taxes; United Empire Party, Feb. 28, 16*c*
  - at Norwich, on Imperial economic policy; Conservative Party; Lord Rothermere; United Empire Party; food taxes: referendum, Mar. 10, 16*b*
  - at Preston, on Mr. S. Baldwin; safeguarding and agriculture; Empire free trade, Feb. 10, 18*d*
  - at Savoy Hotel, on Empire free trade, Mar. 26, 9*d*; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
  - at Stroud. on United Empire Party; trade; safeguarding of industries; Imperial economic policy, Mar. 1, 14*b*
  - at Twickenham, on Imperial economic policy; Conservative Party, Mar. 28, 16*d*
  - on free trade Empire (l.), Feb. 3, 13*e*; Mar. 26, 12*c*
  - on United Empire Party (statement), Feb. 18, 9*c*; 25, 16*b*; (l.), Mar. 3, 15*e*; (l. quoted), 5, 16*b*; (statement), 5, 16*b*; 8, 14*d*;—Fund (statement), Feb. 20, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- Beavis, Mr. W.—disappearance: chassis of motor-car found, Jan. 21, 11*g*
- Beazley, Mr. F. C.—on Norman conquest: genealogy of descendants (l.), Feb. 26, 10*f*
- Beazley, Mr. James H.—will, Jan. 24, 17*d*
- Bebbington, Mr. Walter—will, Jan. 10, 8*e*
- Bec-Hellouin Abbey—Norman memorial: see under Normans
- Bechuanaland:—
  - Immigration—*The* 1820 (art. quoted), Jan. 23, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Mineral rights, exploitation of—native opposition: questions in Imperial Parliament, Feb. 20, 8*b* (and 3* 4*); 24, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); chief Tshekedi leaves for England, 26, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*); funds for expenses: Makalaka tribe resists levy, Mar. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*); at Southampton, 18, 15*b*
  - Natives—Bamangwato tribe: Paramount Chief Tshekedi: biographical, Mar. 18, 15*b*; visit to England: see *Minerals*, above

Beck, Mr. Egerton—on copyright in pictures (art. quoted), Feb. 14, 17*d*

Beck, Mr. Ernest—Companies Act prosecution, Mar. 29, 9*e*

Beck, Mr. J. M. (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on prohibition, Feb. 8, 11*b*

Beckenham—Penge claim to part: see under Penge;—Town planning scheme: approved, Feb. 4, 8*g*; supplementary scheme prepared, 4, 8*g*

Becker (United States)—murder charge: see under United States: Crime

Becker, Dr. (Prussia)—resignation, Jan. 31, 13*g*

Becker, Mr. Frank—on London parks: alterations (l.), Feb. 17, 10*c*

Becker, Mr. Harry—art exhibition, Mar. 4, 14*c*

Beckett, Mr. Arthur—on Sussex Downs (l.), Mar. 25, 12*c*

Beckett, Mr. B. O.—on London parks: alterations (l.), Feb. 25, 10*e*

Beckett, Mr. John:—

at House of Commons, on road traffic, Mar. 5, 9*d*

at Swinton House, on Independent Labour Party and Government, Feb. 17, 9*e*

Beckett, Miss Mary R.—will, Jan. 13, 17*c*

Beckett, Mr. W. E.—delegate to Hague convention on international law, Feb. 25, 8*b*

Beckett, Mr. W. M.—at Burlington House, on London traffic; Severn barrage scheme, Feb. 4, 11*b*

Beckingsale, Mr. Edwin—will, Feb. 22, 17*d*

Beckwith, Mr. Edward L. (U.S.A.)—murder: see under United States: Crime

Beckwith, Mr. Henry J.—will: law case, Mar. 29, 4*c*

Beckwith, Maj. William M.—law case, Mar. 29, 4*c*

Bécret, M. (France)—arrested, Feb. 8, 11*g*

Beddall, Reginald—shopbreaking charge, Feb. 5, 5*b*

Beddington, Mr. R.—at Salmon and Trout Association, on river pollution, Mar. 1, 5*g*

Bedford—Airship R101: presentation of plate: see under Aeronautics: Airships: Great Britain: R101;—Corporation: Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment: to present copy of regimental battle picture, Mar. 24, 11*g*;—Harpur, Sir W.: statue: suggested new site, Feb. 19, 9*c*;—Stone House site: plaque placed on bridge, Feb. 11, 9*g*

Bedford, Miss Celia—art exhibition, Feb. 17, 20*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

Bedford, Sir Charles—on South America: trade; business careers (lect.), Mar. 11, 18*e*

Bedford, Mr. Hugh W.—Order of Nile, Jan. 18, 13*e*

Bedford, Mr. T.—heating and ventilation of schools: report, Mar. 24, 11*a*

Bedford College for Women—observatory: see under Observatories;—Principal, Jan. 14, 16*a*; (photo.), 15, 18

Bedford School—scholarships, Mar. 14, 11*c*

Bedford-walk: see under London—Streets

Bedfordshire—electoral: Luton, Jan. 8, 9*g*

Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment—battle picture to be presented to Bedford Corporation, Mar. 24, 11*g*;—2nd Battn.: inspection, Mar. 7, 13*g*;—5th Battn.: ball: see under Balls; dinner, Feb. 8, 15*d*;—8th Battn.: meeting and dinner, Feb. 24, 15*e*

Bedfordshire Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, Mar. 17, 18*c*

Bedington, Mr. Thomas—will, Feb. 1, 15*d*

Bedlington, Mr. John—will, Feb. 1, 15*d*

Bedwas Navigation Colliery Co., Ltd.—law case, Jan. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Bedwell, Mr. C. E. A.—on unemployment among painters (l.), Jan. 27, 8*d*

Beeby, Mr. Justice (Australia)—on economic conditions (statement), Feb. 13, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Beecham, Sir Thomas—to conduct at Cologne opera festival, Jan. 25, 11*g*; 29, 13*e*; in Berlin, 30, 12*d*; 31, 12*c*; Feb. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*); health, 3, 20*b*; 6, 25*g*

Beecheno, Mr. Charles J.—will, Jan. 17, 10*e*

Beedell, Mr. Edwin M.—on export of horses (l.), Mar. 7, 12*e*

Beef: see under Meat

Beer—Agriculture, Ministry of: definition, Feb. 21, 11*g*;—Bill: provisions, Jan. 28, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Beer, William A.—cheque fraud charge, Jan. 1, 14*a*

Beerbohm, Mr. Max—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, Mar. 17, 14*e*

"Dreadful Dragon of Hay Hill, The"—quoted, Feb. 6, 5*g*

Savonarola Brown—production announced, Jan. 31, 19*c*; produced, Feb. 26, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

Bees—Spring treatment: article, Mar. 17, 18*d*;—Winter treatment: article, Jan. 13, 18*d*

Beesley, Mr. John E.—will, Feb. 1, 15*d*

Beeston, Mr. Lewis—appointment, Mar. 12, 16*c*

Beet sugar: see Sugar (beet)

Beetlestone, Mr. Joseph E.—will, Jan. 20, 17*d*

Beevor, Mr. Ralph J.—on Post Office (l.), Mar. 27, 10*d*

Begbie, Lieut.-Col. Arundel—on roadside trees (l.), Jan. 2, 8*d*

Begg, Mr. Malcolm G.—partnership, Mar. 26, 21*d*

Begging—prosecution, Mar. 18, 5*d*

Begleman, Dora—betting charge, Jan. 8, 6*f*

Beham, Hans S.—engravings exhibition, Mar. 13, 12*d*

Beharrell, Sir George—on motor trade (statement), Jan. 2, 14*a*

Behn, Mr. Sosthenes (U.S.A.)—on international communications (statement), Feb. 4, 13*d*

Behr, Father Nicholas (Russia):—

at Brixton, on religious persecution, Mar. 19, 19*g*

at King's College, London, on religious persecution, Feb. 27, 11*e*

on Soviet and religion (l.), Feb. 19, 15*e*

Beigel, Mr. Victor R.—death, Jan. 8, 14*c*; memorial service, 10, 15*b*; will, Mar. 6, 17*d*

Beira—port: customs receipts, Jan. 15, 21*c*; Feb. 12, 19*c* (4*)

Beira Junction Railway Co.—amalgamation: see under Beira Railway Co.

BEIRA Railway Co.—amalgamation with Beira Junction Railway Co.: negotiations, FEB. 14, 24*a* ;—Dividend, FEB. 7, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*b* ;—Meeting, FEB. 27, 23*c* :—Report, FEB. 14, 26*d*, 24*a*
BEIRUT—port: enlargement: grant, JAN. 6, 11*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Sericultural congress: see SYRIA: Silk
BEIT, Sir Otto—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
BEITH, Maj. J. H. (Ian Hay) :—
    A Song of Sixpence—produced, MAR. 18, 14*b* ; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
    at National Book Trade Provident Society, on book trade, FEB. 21, 9*e*
    on Fripp, Sir A.—memorial fund appeal (l.), MAR. 24, 16*a*
BELASCO, Mr. George S.—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*
BELFAST—Empire week: see under TRADE: British Empire ; — Freedom: see LAVERY, Sir John ;—Harbour: new docks scheme, JAN. 22, 11*e* ;—King's Thanks-giving Fund: result, FEB. 17, 11*g* ;—Lord Mayor, JAN. 25, 9*g*
BELFAST Omnibus Co.—debenture-holders meeting: resolutions approved, MAR. 20, 22*g*
BELFAST Ropeway Co.—particulars, JAN. 11, 16*g*
BELGIAN Academy in Rome: see under ROME
BELGIUM :—
    Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA
    Accidents :—
        Explosions — Marcinelle Nord Colliery, MAR. 8, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
        Grandstand, collapse of — Ghent, FEB. 18, 15*g*
        Level crossing—Hoboken, FEB. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
    Army—uniform, ceremonial: colour, MAR. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—War platoon commanders and lieutenants: promotion decree, JAN. 1, 11*g*
    Art: see under ART
    Banking :—
        National Bank — gold reserves (F.N.), MAR. 11, 22*a* ;—Meeting, FEB. 25, 21*d* ;—Rate: reduced, JAN. 1, 19*a* ;—Returns, JAN. 8, 19*a* ; 14, 21*a* ; 28, 19*e* ; FEB. 11, 20*d* ; 18, 23*e* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 20*f* ; MAR. 4, 22*a* ; 11, 23*a* ; 18, 22*e* ; 25, 22*f*
    Beet—crop estimate, JAN. 4, 17*d*
    Canals — Antwerp-Liége: construction to be commenced, JAN. 21, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; article, MAR. 25, 15*a* ; map, 25, 15*a*
    Cancer: see under CANCER
    Coalmining industry—British mine officials' tour, JAN. 14, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; —Prices: reduction, MAR. 29, 18*g* ; — Production: statistics, MAR. 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)
    Communists—Russian propaganda: see under RUSSIA: Government
    Crime—robbery: Antwerp diamond thefts, 1929: man arrested in Paris, JAN. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
    Crown Princess—health, MAR. 5, 15*g*
    Defence—frontiers: proposed special fund, MAR. 8, 11*e*
    Diamond industry—restricted production to continue, FEB. 8, 18*f* ; cancelled, 10, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; revival, 14, 13*g*

BELGIUM (continued) :—
    Economic conditions—M. L. Franck (s.), FEB. 25, 21*d*
    Emigration—statistics, JAN. 30, 13*g*
    Exhibition :—
        Centenary (Antwerp)—British pavilion: progress, MAR. 4, 14*c* ; (photo.), 4, 20 ; details of exhibits, 24, 11*c* ; Empire maps described, 31, 9*d* ;—Crowe, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 30, 13*f* :—East African Dependencies, British: to participate, MAR. 14, 13*g*
    Finance :—
        Budget, extraordinary — details, FEB. 27, 13*d* (3* 4*)
        Loans—American 1920: proposed redemption, FEB. 26, 20*a* ; (F.N.), MAR. 14. 20*b*
        Franck, M. L. (s.), FEB. 25, 21*d*
        Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 21*a*
    Fires—Antwerp: dry dock, MAR. 26, 29*c* ;—Liége: Banque Chaudoir, FEB. 11, 13*g*
    Foreigners—control: proposed stricter regulations, MAR. 5, 15*g*
    France, relations with—African committees, FEB. 27, 13*g* ;—Ambassador in Brussels: see ROCCA, M. de Peretti de la
    Franchise—universal: grant in 1919: King Albert's statement, FEB. 11, 13*c*
    Frontier defence: see under *Defence*, above
    Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
    Japan, relations with—Ambassador in Brussels: see NAGAI, Mr. Matsuzo
    King: see ALBERT
    Labour :—
        Dockers—Antwerp: wages reduced, MAR. 4, 15*g*
        Textile workers—Renaix: strike, FEB. 5, 13*g*
    Language question—Ghent University Bill: see GHENT University ;—Leading article, FEB. 28, 15*c*
    Linen industry—Government inquiry, MAR. 18, 15*g*
    Ministry (Cooreman), 1919—resignation: King Albert's statement, FEB. 11, 13*c*
    Ministry (Delacroix), 1919 — King Albert's statement, FEB. 11, 13*c*
    Ministry (Jaspar) — Minister of Colonies, MAR. 1, 11*g*
    Motors—Ford Motor Co.: see that title
    Music: see under MUSIC
    Netherlands, relations with — M. Hymans (s.), FEB. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
    Queen: see ELISABETH
    Railways—coal contracts: placed in England, MAR. 20, 22*g* ; 22, 18*g* ; 27, 11*b* ;—Rates: increase, FEB. 10, 11*g*
    Revolution in 1919, possible—alleged measures to avert: King Albert's denial, FEB. 11, 13*c*
    Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
    Stamps: see under STAMPS
    State employees—salaries increased, JAN. 25, 11*g*
    Tariff—Government statement, JAN. 10, 12*b*
    Telephones—along main roads: authorized, FEB. 19, 13*g*

Belgium (continued) :—
  Trade—Great Britain, with : see under Trade ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 21*a*
  Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 4*b*

Belgium, Princess Marie Jose of : see Italy : Crown Princess

Belgrade—food taxes : see under Yugoslavia ;—Mayor : resignation, Jan. 1, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Bell, Mr. A. Stanley—master of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Co., Jan. 18, 7*g*

Bell, Chas. F.—dog collar charge, Jan. 2, 9*c*

Bell, Mr. Eastman—directorship, Feb. 7, 21*g*

Bell, Miss Edith—on police and traffic control (l.), Jan. 11, 6*c*

Bell, Mr. Ernest H.—law case, Mar. 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*d* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*a*

Bell, Mr. F. C.—on apple butter (l.), Jan. 17, 10*d* ; Feb. 8, 8*d*

Bell, Lieut.-Col. Frederic—appointment, Jan. 17, 7*g* ; 20, 19*c*

Bell, Rt. Rev. G. K. A., Bp. of Chichester :
  at Church Assembly, on Patronage measure, Feb. 8, 8*e*
  on Church and State (l. quoted), Jan. 3, 13*f*
  on Prayer-book of 1928 (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 18*e*

Bell, Mr. George—funeral, Jan. 18, 6*c*

Bell, Gertrude—memorial in Iraq Museum, Baghdad : unveiled, Jan. 20, 11*f*

Bell, Mr. H. G.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on protection of electric supply lines, Jan. 10, 6*a*

Bell, Sir Hesketh—on Uganda (l.), Jan. 6, 8*c*

Bell, Sir Hugh—birthday, Feb. 11, 17*a*
  at Cannon-street Hotel, on tariffs ; credit, Feb. 20, 16*d*
  at Connaught Rooms, on British Empire, Mar. 8, 14*e*
  at Hotel Cecil, on individualists, Mar. 13, 9*d*

Bell, Sir James—will, Feb. 18, 18*a* ; Mar. 7, 18*e*

Bell, Dr. John H.—will, Feb. 26, 16*e*

Bell, Mrs. Juliana (or Julia) N.—will, Mar. 5, 10*f*

Bell, Mr. Robert—biographical ; civil pension, Feb. 28, 11*d* ; Mar. 3, 17*c*

Bell, Mrs. Vanessa—art exhibition, Feb. 7, 12*b*

Bell, Mr. W. H.—
  at Hong-kong, on silver prices ; Chinese trade, Feb. 24, 20*e* ; Mar. 25, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 22*d*

Bell, Mr. William—will, Jan. 25, 15*c*

Bellairs, Cdr. Carlyon :—
  in Parliament, on commercial aviation, Mar. 19, 9*d* ; — London Naval conference, Mar. 18, 9*c* ;—Tariff truce, Mar. 5, 8*f*
  on farming and coal (l.), Mar. 31, 20*f*
  on twopenny tyranny (l.), Jan. 4, 6*e*

Bellamy, Percy—habitual criminal charge, Mar. 4, 5*d*

Bellanger, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Marine, Feb. 22, 12*a*

Bellantony, Miss Virginia—health, Jan. 6, 15*b*

Bellegarde, Mr. Dantes (Haiti)—evidence before United States inquiry commission, Mar. 5, 15*d*

Belleguarde, M. (Russia)—execution denied, Feb. 6, 14*f*

Belleville-West, Mr. Charles—will, Jan. 18, 15*f*

Bellew, Miss Kyrle : see Bourchier

Bellew, late Mr. Kyrle—appreciation, Jan. 27, 8*b*

Bellman, Mr. Harold—at London School of Economics, on building society movement, Jan. 22, 7*g*

Belloc, Mr. Hilaire—at Burns Club, on Robert Burns, Jan. 25, 8*g*

Bells :—
  Bell-boards, old—article, Mar. 19, 17*e*
  Carillons :—
    Article (" Success of English bell founders "), Jan. 1, 15*f*
    Hyde Park (New Zealand War Memorial)—programmes, Jan. 2, 6*d* ; 3, 8*d* ; 4, 8*d* ; 6, 17*b* ; 7, 12*d* ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 8*e* ; 10, 10*c* ; 11, 8*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; 14, 12*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; 17, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 8*c* ; 20, 15*f* ; 21, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 12*d* ; 23, 10*d* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 12*b* ; 29, 12*d* ; 30, 12*b* ; Feb. 1, 10*c* ; 5, 12*c* ; 10, 17*d* ; 18, 14*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 10*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 12*d* ; 26, 12*d* ; 27, 12*b* ; Mar. 3, 12*d* ; time extended, 11, 14*c* ; 12, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Blind boys' performances, Feb. 11, 12*c* ;—Correspondence, Feb. 24, 8*d* ;—Electro-pneumatic apparatus : announced, Feb. 5, 12*e* ; operated, 6, 12*c* ; programmes, 12, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 13*d*, 10*d* ; 14, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 10*c* ; 17, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, Jan. 9, 11*d* ;—Parliament : discussion, Feb. 25, 8*d*
    London, suggested permanent set in—correspondence, Feb. 8, 8*d* ; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (int.), Jan. 8, 10*b* ;—Parliament : question, Feb. 4, 8*d*
    New Zealand War Memorial : see *Hyde Park*, above
    Women players — correspondence, Feb. 12, 10*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; Mar. 5, 12*c*

Beltramelli, Signor Antonio (Italy)—death, Mar. 19, 19*b*

Bemberg Artificial Silk Co.—Barmen mills : short time, Mar. 20, 22*g* ;—Siegburg mills : completion delayed, Mar. 20, 22*g*

Bémont, M. Charles—" Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester " : noticed, Feb. 28, 19*d*

Ben Nevis tunnel : see under Scotland—Electricity—Lochaber

Benaim, Mr. Samuel—Order of Leopold II., Jan. 25, 14*b*

Benares—photograph (I.N.), Feb. 18, 9

Benares, Maharajah Kumar of—photograph (I.N.), Feb. 18, 23*c*

Beneduce, Signor (Italy) — nominated director of Bank for International Settlements, Feb. 27, 13*f*

Benesh, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—leaving for Paris, Mar. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
  at Hague reparations conference, on war claims against Austria, Jan. 7, 14*d*

Benett-Dampier, Lieut.-Col. William H. —law case, Jan. 23, 5*a* ; 24, 5*c*

Benevolent Society of St. Patrick—meeting, Mar. 18, 18*c*

- Bengal :—
  - Administration—Sir F. Sykes (s.), Feb. 18, 15*d*
  - By-elections, Feb. 6, 13*d*
  - Crime : see under India
  - Drink : see under India
  - Finance—Budget : introduced, Feb. 18, 15*d*
  - Governor : see Jackson, Sir Stanley
  - Governor, acting : see Stephenson, Sir Hugh L.
  - Jute : see under India
  - Labour : see under India
  - Legislative Council—session opened, Feb. 18, 15*d*
  - Mahomedans : see under India
  - Ministry—reconstruction : Sir F. S. Jackson (s.), Mar. 26, 15*b*
- Bengal and North-Western Railway Co., Ltd.—contract (F.N.), Jan. 29, 21*b* ; correction, 31, 20*g* (20*b*, 4*) ;—Meeting, Jan. 29, 23*d* ;—Report, Jan. 20, 21*e*
- Bengal Dooars Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 12, 25*f* ;—Report, Mar. 26, 22*d*
- Benjamin, Henry—loitering charge, Feb. 18, 18*b* (3* 4*)
- Benn, Sir A. Shirley—on British wheat (l.), Jan. 30, 10*c*
- Benn, Sir Ernest :—
  - at Hotel Cecil, on legislation, Mar. 13, 9*d*
  - at Wharncliffe Rooms, on firm of Benn Brothers, Feb. 3, 7*e*
  - on Economic Advisory Council (l.), Feb. 14, 10*d*
  - on employment schemes (l.), Jan. 13, 8*d*
- Benn, Mr. John—on commercial degrees (l.), Jan. 6, 13*e*
- Benn, Sir John—Mr. W. Runciman (s.), Feb. 3, 7*e*
- Benn, Mr. W. Wedgwood—delegate to London naval Conference, Jan. 10, 12*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; to receive Mr. R. N. Chawla, Mar. 24, 14*f*
  - India—Civil Service : " Indianization " (statement), Jan. 23, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Finance : assurance, Jan. 28, 14*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*
  - Indian mercantile marine—apprentices (statement), Feb. 1, 11*g*
  - at Hotel Cecil, on India, Jan. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on
    - Bengal—emergency powers, Mar. 26, 8*c*
    - England-India air service, Feb. 25, 8*a*
    - India—broadcasting, Mar. 4, 8*a* ;—Civil disobedience, Mar. 11, 8*a* ; —Cotton duties, Mar. 25, 8*a* ;—Debt, Feb. 25, 8*a* ;—Railway contracts in Great Britain, Feb. 25, 8*a* ;—Railway strike, Feb. 25, 8*a* ;—Russian propaganda ; students at Tashkent, Feb. 11, 8*a* ;—Simon Commission's report, Feb. 25, 8*a* ; Mar. 4, 8*a* ;—Taxes, campaigns against, Mar. 4, 8*a*
    - Safeguarding duties, Mar. 14, 9*e* ; 15, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- Benn, Mrs. W. Wedgwood—dinner, Jan. 29, 17*b*
- Benn Brothers, Ltd.—dinner, Feb. 3, 7*e* ; —Jubilee : message from King, Feb. 3, 7*e*
- Bennet, Col. Ferdinando W.—will, Feb. 20, 9*e*
- Bennett, Sir Albert—not to seek re-election for Central Nottingham, Jan. 10, 9*g* ; 14, 11*f* ; denies report, 24, 16*e*
- Bennett, Dilys—breach of licensing laws charge, Mar. 7, 5*g*
- Bennett, Mr. Ernest C.—on camp on Box Hill (l.), Jan. 4, 6*f*
- Bennett, Capt. Ernest N. :—
  - in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, Jan. 25, 8*f* ;—Rabbits : destruction, Mar. 8, 7*a*
- Bennett, Gordon W. B.—law case, Feb. 12, 5*c*
- Bennett, Horace—fatal accident, Mar. 24, 9*d*
- Bennett, Miss Mary A.—will, Feb. 8, 15*f*
- Bennett, Mr. Norman G.—on diet and teeth (l.), Mar. 7, 12*b*
- Bennett, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—in Parliament, on King Ministry : policy, Feb. 25, 13*d* ; on wheat trade ; Constitution, 26, 13*c* ; on Liquor Export Bill, Mar. 17, 11*b* ; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; 27, 13*d* ; on trade with Australia, 29, 11*d* ; 31, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- Bennett, Richard—attempted robbery charge, Jan. 31, 7*e*
- Bennett, Richard—theft charge, Mar. 25, 13*b*
- Bennett, Mr. T. P.—at Chelsea, on building trade, Jan. 31, 19*g*
- Bennett, W. John—breach of licensing laws charge, Mar. 7, 5*g*
- Bennett, William—inquest, Jan. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 16, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
- Bennett, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—death, Jan. 18, 9*g*
- Benning, George—conspiracy charge, Feb. 19, 11*b* ; 26, 5*e* ; Mar. 21, 5*f*
- Benoy, Rev. James—will, Jan. 11, 6*d*
- Benskin's Watford Brewery, Ltd.—share issue, Jan. 2, 17*f*
- Benson, Mr. Abraham H.—will, Jan. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
- Benson, Charles W.—escape from prison, Mar. 12, 5*g*
- Benson, Mr. George — Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. F. W. P. Lawrence, Jan. 31, 11*g*
  - in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, Jan. 25, 8*c* ;—Corporal punishment : abolition, Feb. 12, 8*d* ;—Shop assistants' hours, Mar. 22, 7*a* ;—Telephony, wireless : Post Office and beam system, Mar. 27, 9*a*
- Benson, Mr. John R.—on motor speed (l.), Jan. 24, 10*b*
- Benson, Mr. Wilfrid—" Dawn on Mont Blanc " : reviewed, Feb. 21, 9*d*
- Benson (A. C.) silver medal : see under Royal Society of Literature
- Bent's Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 6, 20*f*
- Bentham, Dr. Ethel—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Feb. 24, 15*e*
- Bentham, Mr. Geoffrey—on surplus wheat (l.), Feb. 6, 10*e*
- Bentley, Ald. Fred—will, Mar. 1, 15*d*
- Bentley, Mr. Herbert C.—will, Mar. 1, 15*d*
- Benton, Mr. R. F.—borough treasurer of Southwark, Feb. 27, 20*b*
- Benwell, William J.—conviction : appeal, Jan. 17, 5*b*
- Benzie, Mr. Alexander E.—will, Jan. 30, 17*d*
- Berendt, Mlle. Rachel—law case, Mar. 5, 5*c* ; 8, 4*e*
- Bérenger, M. (France)—report on Foreign Ministry estimates, Mar. 19, 13*f*

- Berenguer, Gen. (Spain)—invited to form Ministry, Jan. 29, 14a (and 3* 4*); 30, 14a; forms, 31, 14a; takes over from Marquis de Estella, Feb. 1, 12a; completes consultation of political leaders, 17, 13e; 18, 15e (3* 4*)
  - Biographical, Jan. 29, 14a
  - Ministry: see under Spain
  - Photograph, Jan. 29, 18; Feb. 3, 16
  - Provincial Governors, instructions to, Feb. 20, 13f
  - on army (statement), Feb. 3, 12g
  - on Press censorship (statement), Feb. 10, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
- Beresford, Mr. Frank E.—art exhibition, Jan. 24, 17f
- Beresford, Mr. Frederick J. I.—will, Jan. 31, 17f
- Beresford, Mr. J. D.—"Love's Illusion" reviewed, Feb. 4, 9c
- Beresford-Peirse, Rev. R. W. de la P.—rural dean of Paddington, Feb. 13, 14g (14c, 3* 4*)
- Berg, Torgersen, Messrs.—*Bello*: see under Shipping
- Bergen—loans: 1901: bonds drawn, Jan. 13, 22f; 1913: bonds cancelled, Jan. 27, 20d
- Berger, Mr. Francesco—on emotions in music (art.), Jan. 27, 15e
- Bergery, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Young Plan, Mar. 29, 11c
- Bergmann, Herr (Germany)—mentioned as president of Reichsbank, Mar. 10, 13a
- Berkeley, Mr. Edward—on Empire trade (l.), Mar. 28, 10g
- Berkeley, Capt. Reginald C.—Parliamentary candidature, Mar. 29, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
- Berkeley-square—conversion of houses into offices, Mar. 8, 9c
- Berkhampstead Castle—excavation and repair work, Feb. 8, 14a; correspondence, 11, 10c; (photo.), 12, 18
- Berks, Bucks and Oxon Joint Vagrancy Committee: see under Vagrancy
- Berlin—European Peasant-Farmers' Congress: see under Communists;—Police: see under Germany;—Population: proposed prevention of over-population, Jan. 28, 13d (3* 4*);—Printing: see under Germany;—Toynbee Hall: 25th anniversary, Jan. 14, 13g
- Berliner Maschinenbau A.G. — South African contract, Feb. 14, 13c
- Bermejo, Senor (Spain)—resignation, Feb. 22, 11b
- Bermondsey—Union Jack: flown from Borough Council smoke stack, Mar. 10, 11g
- Bermuda:—
  - Finance—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 13d
  - Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 13d
- Bermuda and West Indies Steamship Co., Ltd.—law case, Jan. 18, 9g
- Bernard, Mr. Anthony—concerts, Jan. 29, 12c; 30, 12c (3* 4*); Feb. 19, 12c; 20, 12c (3* 4*); Mar. 1, 10c (3* 4*); 4, 14d
- Bernard, M. Jean-Jacques—*Illusion*: produced, Jan. 9, 8d; 10, 10c (3* 4*)
- Bernard, Lieut.-Col. W. K.—on giant tortoise of Mauritius (l.), Feb. 5, 10e
- Bernard (Thomas and James), Ltd.—report, Mar. 17, 21f
- Bernhard Baron St. George's Jewish Settlement—report, Jan. 17, 10e
- Berridge, William S.—theft charge, Jan. 14, 7g
- Berry, Alfred—betting charge, Feb. 25, 5c (3* 4*)
- Berry, Sir Gomer—gift to National Baby Week Council, Mar. 13, 11b
  - at Connaught Rooms, on advertising; fishing trade, Mar. 29, 14d
- Berry, Mrs. Harriet M.—will, Jan. 28, 17d
- Berry, Mr. Michael F.—on sport in India (art., I.N.), Feb. 18, 23d
- Berry, Dr. Richard J. A.—on Deeming's skull (l.), Feb. 6, 10b
- Berry, Mr. William B.—appointment, Feb. 18, 13g
- Berry, Sir William J.—biographical, Jan. 25, 5g
- Berryman, Mr. F. H.—at Somerset Standing Joint Committee, on night motor trials, Jan. 1, 17b
- Berta, Ltd.—winding-up order, Mar. 11, 5f
- Berthelot, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, Jan. 1, 11b
- Berthod, M. (France)—Under-Secretary of State, Prime Minister's Office, Feb. 22, 12a
- Bertie of Thame, Lord:—
  - at Holborn Restaurant, on bureaucracy, Jan. 31, 8g; Feb. 1, 14a (3* 4*); on property owners and Health Ministry, Feb. 1, 9d
  - in Parliament, on housing: reconditioning, Feb. 27, 8e;—United States: debt default by Southern States, Mar. 13, 8a
  - on burdens of ratepayers (l.), Feb. 4, 10e
- Bertie, Lady Caroline—funeral, Feb. 27, 17e
- Bertie, Lady Frances E.—will, Mar. 24, 17e
- Berthon, Mr. H. E.—annuity decree, Feb. 26, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
- Bertram, Sir Anton—"The Colonial Service": noticed, Mar. 28, 9e
- Bertram and Co., Messrs. — chairman and directors, Jan. 1, 18g
- Besant, Lieut.-Cdr. A. L.—appointment; biographical, Jan. 16, 5g
- Besant, Mrs. Annie (India)—on civil disobedience (statement), Feb. 21, 13c
- Besnard, M. René (France)—Minister of War, Feb. 22, 12a
- Besoeki Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 3, 16g
- Bessborough, Lord—directorship, Jan. 10, 18g
- Besso, Mr. Haym M.—will, Jan. 13, 17c
- Best, Mr. Edwin A.—will, Jan. 4, 15e
- Best, Mr. Percy:—
  - at Chelsea, on work in big stores, Jan. 31, 19g
  - at Hotel Victoria, on employment management; university men in business; school leaving age, Mar. 22, 9a
  - at University College, on commercial education, Jan. 3, 12a
- Beswick, Mr. C. W.—directorship, Mar. 21, 23d;
- Bethell, Mr. Charles E.—will, Feb. 19, 17d
- Bethell, Gwyn and Co., Messrs.—partnership changes, Jan. 1, 20f
- Bethlehem Steel Corporation—dividend, Jan. 24, 21a;—Earnings, Jan. 24, 21a;—Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co.: proposed merger, Mar. 11, 22g; 24, 21g
- Bethlehem Weaving School—contributions, Jan. 11, 13c

- BETHLEM Royal Hospital—Court of Governors, Feb. 26, 12*c* ;—" Dog and Duck " relic : correspondence, Feb. 27, 10*e*
- BETHLEN, Count (Hungary)—outlines Hungarian reparation attitude, Jan. 13, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; Medal of Merit, 29, 13*g*, (3* 4*) ; in Paris, Feb. 19, 13*g* ; 26, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; received by M. Briand, 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Biographical, Feb. 28, 15*f*
  - in Parliament, on reparations agreement, Jan. 31, 13*c* ; Feb. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- BETHNAL Green — St. Peter's Church : vicar resigns, Feb. 7, 17*c* ; vacancy, Mar. 21, 19*c*
- BETHNAL Green Museum—chief attendant : death, Mar. 26, 13*g*
- BETH-PELET—excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Egypt
- BETHUNE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward—health Jan. 11, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 12*b*
- BETT, Rev. Henry—at Nottingham, on methodist union, Mar. 13, 19*c*
- BETTERTON, Sir Henry—health, Feb. 4, 17*b*
- BETTING :—
  - Backers, professional—first mention : correspondence, Feb. 11, 6*a*
  - Bookmakers—Circulars ; discussed in Parliament, Mar. 28, 8*a* ;—Licences : prosecutions, Jan. 2, 9*d* (4*) ; —Racecourses, admission charges to : see under TURF : Courses
  - Clerical remonstrance, joint (l.), Mar. 7, 12*d*
  - Correspondence, Mar. 11, 17*e* ; 13, 15*c* ; 17, 8*d* ; 20, 12*e*
  - Credit—cooperative scheme : law case, Jan. 17, 5*e* ; 18, 4*e*
  - Prosecutions, Jan. 8, 6*f* ; 17, 5*b*, *f* ; Feb. 6, 16*c* ; 18, 13*a* ; 22, 4*d* ; 25, 5*e* (3* 4*) ; Mar. 5, 5*f*
  - Totalisator :—
    - Aldershot Command race meeting—to be used, Jan. 31, 6*d*
    - Army Point-to-Point meeting—to be used, Jan. 3, 6*d* ; Feb. 5, 6*b*
    - Cheltenham—to be installed, Jan. 1, 4*a*
    - Control Board—Guardian Pari-mutuel : agreement : see under *Off*-course betting, below
    - Crawfurd, Maj. H. E. (s.), Jan. 21, 6*c*
    - Epsom—Pari-mutuel system to be installed, Feb. 1, 5*c*
    - Graham Amplion—failure, Feb. 7, 6*a* ; note, Feb. 10, 4*b*
    - Hamilton machine : see *Graham* Amplion, above
    - Lincoln—to be installed, Feb. 25, 6*c*
    - New Standard Electric—tested, Jan. 29, 6*a*, 14*c* ; described, 30, 6*c* ; (photo.), 30, 18 ; leading article, 30, 15*d* ; note, Feb. 3, 4*a*
    - Newmarket—new machine to be installed, Feb. 6, 6*a*
    - Nottingham — installation : work begun, Jan. 16, 6*a*
    - Off-course betting—note, Jan. 13, 4*a* ;—Betting Control Board : agreement with Guardian Pari-mutuel, Feb. 3, 4*a* ; 10, 4*b*
    - Portable, mechanized : see *New* Standard Electric, above
    - Profits—use : note, Mar. 24, 4*a*
    - Royal Army Service Corps Point-to-Point meeting—to be used, Jan. 31, 6*d* ; Feb. 6, 5*b*
    - Sandown Park — hand-worked machine to be in operation, Mar. 19, 6*a*
    - Turnover—note, Jan. 13, 4*a*
- BETTINGTON, Capt. J. B.—appointment, Mar. 5, 27*f*
- BETTINSON, Rev. Henry A.—will, Mar. 19, 19*f*
- BETTS, Mr. George O.—will, Jan. 25, 15*e*
- BETTS, Mary J.—fatal accident, Feb. 26, 11*d* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, Mar. 1, 9*e* ; 8, 9*c* ; 12, 11*a*
- BEVAN, Mr. Aneurin—in Parliament, on coal trade, Feb. 28, 8*c* ; Mar. 12, 8*e*
- BEVAN, Mr. Evan E.—will, Mar. 26, 11*e*
- BEVAN, Mr. Francis H.—partnership, Mar. 26, 21*d*
- BEVAN, Rev. James O.—death, Feb. 24, 17*b*
- BEVAN, Miss Margaret—at Liverpool City Council, on women police, Jan. 3, 7*g* (3* 4*)
- BEVAN, Dr. Richard—on Romney Marsh bird sanctuary (l.), Feb. 20, 10*e*
- BEVAN-LEWIS, Prof. William—will, Jan. 1, 14*e*
- BEVERIDGE, Sir William :—
  - Sidney Ball lecture—delivered, Feb. 8, 9*f*
  - at Oxford, on unemployment insurance, Feb. 8, 9*f*
  - on economics in Whitehall (l.), Feb. 14, 10*d*
- BEVIN, Mr. Ernest—photograph (F.R.), Feb. 11, 25 ; Member of Economic Advisory Council, 13, 12*d*
  - at London School of Economics, on unemployment, Feb. 28, 11*e*
- BEWES, Mrs. Theodora B.—will, Jan. 6, 15*d*
- BEWLEY, Mr. Robert—will, Jan. 13, 17*c*
- BEYER, Peacock and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 13, 25*e* ;—Report, Mar. 15, 20*e*
- BHAT, Mr. M. B. (India)—to inquire into Bombay land revenue assessments, Mar. 28, 13*c*
- BHATT, Mr. Ramchandra M.—C.B.E., Jan. 1, 6*e*
- BHATTACHARYA, K. B. (India)—bomb outrage charge, Jan. 10, 12*a* ; sentenced, 17, 13*g*
- BHOPAL—note (I.N.), Feb. 18, 17*f*
- BHUBRIGHAT Tea Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 15, 21*d*
- BHUTTO, Khan Bahadur S. N. (India)—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6*a*
- BIANCHI, Signor Michele (Italy)—death, Feb. 5, 16*c* ; funeral, 6, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; tributes in Parliament, Mar. 4, 15*g*
- BIANCHINI, M.—silks display : article, Mar. 12, 17*f*
- BIARRITZ—season : reports, Feb. 15, 15*d* ; Mar. 6, 17*e* ; 21, 17*f*
- BIBBY, Mr. A. Harold—chairman of Sea Insurance Co., Feb. 26, 19*e*
- BIBBY, Mr. Arthur W.—on new Mersey tunnel (l.), Mar. 12, 10*e*
- BIBESCO, Princess Antoine—luncheon, Jan. 25, 15*c*
- BIBLE :—
  - Deluge : scientific confirmation—correspondence, Jan. 27, 8*d* ; Mar. 6, 10*d* ;—Davies, Lieut.-Col. L. M. (lect.), Jan. 21, 11*f*
  - Printers' errors—correspondence, Feb. 12, 10*c* ; 20, 10*e*
  - Study — vacation course (Oxford) : arrangements, Mar. 19, 19*d*
- BIBLIOGRAPHY :—
  - Empire—need discussed, Jan. 7, 8*f* ; —Leading article, Jan. 7, 15*d* ;—Royal Empire Society library : see under ROYAL Empire Society
- BICKER, Frederick J.—fraud charge, Feb. 4, 5*g*

- Bickerstaffe, Robert — fatal accident, Feb. 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- Bickerton, Mr. W.—on suits no cheaper (l.), Mar. 29, 8*f*
- Bickerton, Mr. William N.—will, Jan. 17, 10*e*
- Bickle, Mr. James—will, Feb. 20, 9*e*
- Bidwell, Mr. T. L.—on a petrol tax (l.), Mar. 18, 11*e*
- Bieckert's Brewery Co. (1900), Ltd.—reconstruction scheme (F.N.), Feb. 12, 19*c*
- Bieckert's Brewery Investment Co., Ltd. —particulars, Mar. 11, 22*g*
- Bienaimé, Adm. Amédée P. L. (France)—death, Mar. 17, 17*e*
- Biezedovsky, M. (Russia)—sentenced in absence, Jan. 10, 11*b*
- Bigamy—prosecutions, Feb. 12, 18*a* ; 21, 11*g*
- Bigg, Mr. W. J.—private secretary to Sir E. J. Harding, Feb. 5, 19*c*
- Biggs, Mrs. Ann G.—will, Mar. 14, 17*e*
- Biggs, Frank—detained, Feb. 5, 14*f* ; unlawful possession of explosives charge, 6, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; fined, 13, 9*c*
- Biggs, Mr. Lewis :—
  - on electric cables in Kent (l.), Mar. 31, 15*e*
  - on Pilgrims' Way (l.), Jan. 16, 8*a*
- Biggs, Miss M. A.—on new planet (l.), Mar. 19, 10*e*
- Bihar and Orissa :—
  - Governor : see Stephenson, Sir Hugh L.
  - Governor, acting : see Sifton, Mr. James D.
- Bihar and Orissa, Maharajah of—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6*a*
- Bikaner—note (I.N.), Feb. 18, 17*f*
  - Legislative Assembly — prorogued, Jan. 3, 9*b*
- Bikaner, Maharajah of (India) :—
  - in Bikaner Legislative Assembly, on Simon Commission ; Lord Irwin ; States, Jan. 3, 9*b*
  - in Chamber of Princes, on Butler committee's report, Feb. 28, 13*b*
- Bila (Sumatra) Rubber Lands, Ltd.—report, Jan. 2, 18*g* ; 13, 21*g*
- Bilbao River and Cantabrian Railway Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 7, 24*d*
- Bilbrough (A.) and Co., Ltd.—address, Jan. 4, 19*e*
- Biles, Sir John H.—on cross-Channel ships (l.), Mar. 17, 8*c*
- Bilgeri, Col.—" Handbook on Mountain Ski-ing " : noticed, Jan. 24, 19*c*
- Billiald, Mrs. Anne—will, Feb. 1, 15*d*
- Billiards :—
  - Breaks, record—amateur : by L. Steeples, Mar. 13, 7*e* ;—Lindrum, W. : official recognition of 3,262 break, Jan. 15, 7*a*
  - Carpenter v. Inman, Jan. 21, 6*f* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 6*f* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 7*e*
  - Championships :—
    - Amateur—qualifying competition, Jan. 1, 4*f* ; 2, 5*f* ; 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*e* ; 6, 5*e* ; 7, 6*e* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 5*g* ; 10, 5*e* ; 11, 5*e* ; 13, 4*d* ; 14, 7*e* ; 15, 7*a* ; 16, 7*e* ; 17, 7*a* ; 18, 5*g* ; 20, 7*e* ; 21, 6*g* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 6*f* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 7*e* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*d* ; 29, 7*a* ; 30, 7*d* ; 31, 7*c* ; competition proper, Feb. 25, 7*c* ; 26, 6*g* ; 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*e* ; Mar. 1, 6*g* ; 3, 6*g* ; 4, 7*f* ; 5, 7*e* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 7*e* ; 8, 6*g* (and 4*) ; 10, 6*g* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 7*e* ; 14, 7*e* ; 15, 6*g* ; 17, 5*g* ; 18, 7*e* ; 19, 7*d* ; 20, 7*e*

- Billiards :—
  - Championships (continued) :—
    - Boys, Jan. 2, 5*f*
    - Ladies—arrangements, Feb. 19, 6*f*
    - Professional—draw, Jan. 16, 7*e*
  - Davis v. Falkiner, Jan. 28, 7*d* ; 29, 7*a* ; 30, 7*d* ; 31, 7*c* ; Feb. 3, 4*g* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 6*g* ; 6, 6*f* ; 7, 7*f* ; 8, 6*f* ; 10, 7*e* ; v. Carpenter, 11, 7*e* ; 12, 7*d* ; 14, 7*e* ; 17, 7*f* ; plans, Mar. 11, 7*c* (4*)
  - Inman v. Falkiner, Feb. 14, 7*e* ; 15, 6*e* ; 17, 7*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; 19, 6*f* ; 20, 6*g* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 6*g* ; 24, 4*g*
  - Lindrum v. Smith, Jan. 1, 4*f* ; 2, 5*f* ; 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*e* ; 6, 5*e* ; v. W. Leigh, 7, 6*e* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 5*g* ; 10, 5*e* ; 11, 5*e* ; 13, 4*d* ; v. Davis, 14, 7*d* ; 15, 7*a* ; 16, 7*e* ; 17, 7*a* ; 18, 5*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 7*e* ; 21, 6*f* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 6*f* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 7*e* ; 27, 7*c* ; v. Smith, 28, 7*d* ; 29, 7*a* ; 30, 7*d* ; 31, 7*c* ; Feb. 1, 6*c* ; 3, 4*g* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 6*g* ; 6, 6*f* ; 7, 7*f* ; 8, 6*f* ; 10, 7*e* ; v. McConachy, 11, 7*e* ; 12, 7*d* ; 13, 7*e* ; 14, 7*e* ; 15, 6*e* ; 17, 7*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; 19, 6*f* ; 20, 6*g* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 6*g* ; 24, 4*g* ; v. Newman, 25, 7*c* ; 26, 6*g* ; 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*e* ; Mar. 1, 6*g* ; 3, 6*g* ; 4, 7*f* ; 5, 7*e* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 7*e* ; 8, 6*g* ; 10, 6*g* ; v. Smith, 11, 7*c* (and 4*) ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 7*e* ; 14, 7*e* ; 15, 6*g* ; 17, 5*g* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 7*d* ; 20, 7*e* ; 21, 7*d* ; 22, 6*g* ; 24, 6*d* ; v. Newman, 25, 7*d* ; 26, 7*d* ; 27, 7*b* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 5*g* ; 31, 7*d* ; plans, Jan. 9, 5*g* ; Mar. 11, 7*c* (4*)
  - McConachy v. Carpenter, Jan. 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*e* ; 6, 5*e* ; v. Smith, 7, 6*e* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 5*g* ; 10, 5*e* ; 11, 5*e* ; 13, 4*d* ; new match, 14, 7*e* ; 15, 7*a* ; 16, 7*e* ; 17, 7*a* ; 18, 5*g* ; 20, 7*e* ; new match, 21, 6*f* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 6*f* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 7*e* ; 27, 7*c* ; v. Newman, 28, 7*d* ; 29, 7*a* ; 30, 7*d* ; 31, 7*c* ; Feb. 1, 6*c* ; 3, 4*g* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 6*g* ; 6, 6*f* ; 7, 7*f* ; 8, 6*f* ; 10, 7*e* ; v. Davis, 25, 7*c* ; 26, 6*g* ; 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*e* ; Mar. 1, 6*g* ; 3, 6*g* ; 4, 7*f* ; 5, 7*e* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 7*e* ; 8, 6*g* ; 10, 6*g* ; new match, 11, 7*c* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 7*e* ; 14, 7*e* ; 15, 6*g* ; 17, 5*g* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 7*d* ; 20, 7*e* ; 21, 7*d* ; 22, 6*g* ; 24, 6*d* ; v. Smith, 25, 7*d* ; 26, 7*d* ; 27, 7*b* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 5*g* ; 31, 7*d*
  - Newman v. Inman, Jan. 1, 4*g* ; 2, 5*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*e* ; 6, 5*e* ; v. Falkiner, 7, 6*e* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 5*g* ; 10, 5*e* ; 11, 5*e* ; 13, 4*d* ; v. Carpenter, 14, 7*e* ; 15, 7*a* ; 16, 7*e* ; 17, 7*a* ; 18, 5*g* ; 20, 7*e* ; v. Smith, Feb. 11, 7*e* ; 12, 7*d* ; 13, 7*e* ; 14, 7*c* ; 15, 6*e* ; 17, 7*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; 19, 6*f* ; 20, 6*g* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 6*g* ; plans, 11, 7*c* (4*)
  - Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Mar. 13, 7*e*
  - Snooker pool :—
    - Championships — amateur : qualifying competition, Jan. 9, 5*g* ; 10, 5*e*, ; 11, 5*b* ; competition proper, Mar. 25, 7*d* ; 26, 7*g* ; 28, 7*e* ; 31, 7*d* ;—Professional, Mar. 18, 7*c* ; 19, 7*d* ; 20, 7*e* ; 21, 7*d*
  - Stock Exchange—handicap, Jan. 1, 4*f* ; 4, 5*e* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 5*g* ; 10, 5*e* ; 11, 5*e* ; 14, 7*e* ; 15, 7*a* ; 16, 7*e* ; 17, 7*a* ; 18, 5*g* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 6*f* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 7*e* ; 28, 7*d* ; 29, 7*a* ; 31, 7*c* ; Feb. 4,

BILLIARDS :—
Stock Exchange (continued) :— 7*e* ; 5, 6*g* ; 6, 6*f* ; 7, 7*f* ; 12, 7*d* ; 14, 7*e* ; 19, 6*f* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 6*g* ; 26, 6*g* ; 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*e* ; MAR. 1, 6*g* ; 4, 7*g* ; 5, 7*e* ; 7, 7*e* ; 11, 7*e* (4*) ; 12, 7*e* ; 13, 7*e* ; 14, 7*e* ; 15, 6*g* ; 18, 7*e* ; 19, 7*d* ; 20, 7*e* ; 21, 7*d* ; 25, 7*d* ; 26, 7*g* ; 29, 5*g* ; championship, 26, 7*g* ; 28, 7*c* ; 31, 7*d*
BILLING, Mr. Noel Pemberton—law case, FEB. 20, 11*d*
BILLINGHURST, Ald. E. A.—death, MAR. 31, 16*e*
BILLITON Tin Mines, Ltd.—on production : restriction (statement), FEB. 27, 22*b*
BILLOWS, Mr. Frederick H.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
BILLS, Mr. George—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
BILLS of lading—law case, MAR. 8, 4*b*
BINDER, Mr. B. H.—Inveresk Paper Co., Ltd. (statement), JAN. 25, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*b* ; report issued, FEB. 24, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*d* ; correction, 25, 22*f* ; (s.), MAR. 5, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*e*
BINDLEY, Canon T. Herbert—health, JAN. 28, 17*a*
on inn signs (l.), JAN. 6, 8*e*
BINGAY, Col. H. L.—appointment, MAR. 28, 14*d*
BINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. Denis—law case, MAR. 5, 5*d*
BINGHAM, George—fatal accident, JAN. 23, 9*g*
BINGHAM, Mr. Henry C. F.—will, MAR. 7, 18*e* (3* 4*)
BINGLEY, Mr. Thomas H.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
BINKS, Councillor Thomas C.—will, FEB. 27, 20*e*
BINNY, Mr. Graham—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
BINYON, Mr. Laurence—at Hotel Victoria, on Japanese and British art, MAR. 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BIOCHEMICAL Society—dinner, FEB. 4, 16*g*
BIOGRAPHICAL Society—suggested, MAR. 6, 10*e*
BIOLOGISTS—need of : Sir J. Russell (s.), FEB. 10, 18*g*
BIOLOGY :—
Freshwater life—research station to be founded, FEB. 22, 4*f* ; Prof. Fritsch (s.), 22, 4*f* ; Mr. H. S. Maurice (s.), 22, 4*f* ; Lord Rothschild (s.), 22, 4*f*
Teaching—correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*e* ;—Huxley, Prof. J. (lect.), FEB. 10, 18*g*
BIRCH, Sir Ernest C. J. W.—will, FEB. 24, 17*d*
BIRCHENOUGH, Sir Henry—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rhodesia, FEB. 26, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 19*c*
BIRD, Alfred—theft charge, MAR. 21, 26*d*
BIRD, Lieut.-Col. C. A.—promotion, JAN. 2, 14*c*
BIRD, Sir Charles—on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 8, 7*d*
BIRD, Mr. E. A.—on immortality (l.), MAR. 8, 8*d*
BIRD, Mr. Ernest R.—in Parliament, on road traffic, FEB. 19, 8*e*
BIRD, Mr. Frederick J.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, JAN. 23, 5*b*
BIRD, George—fatal accident, MAR. 12, 11*g*
BIRD, Sir Harry—president of United Wards' Club, JAN. 27, 9*g*
BIRD, Col. Sir Wilkinson D.—appointment, FEB. 21, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BIRDS :—
Avocet (photo.), FEB. 19, 18
Cuckoo—correspondence, MAR. 25, 13*g*
Fruit nipping : see under FRUIT

BIRDS (continued) :—
Godwit (photo.), FEB. 19, 18
Kestrels—correspondence, JAN. 2, 8*d* ; 11, 8*e*
Knight, Capt. C. W. R. (lect.), JAN. 2, 14*a*
London parks, in—correspondence, FEB. 18, 12*d*
Mating, early—correspondence, MAR. 19, 10*e*
Nests, early—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*e*
Norfolk marsh—article, MAR. 14, 17*f*
Parrots—disease contracted from : see PSITTACOSIS ;— Stray : captured by policeman, FEB. 6, 11*e*
Protection—correspondence, FEB. 21, 15*d* ;—Parliament : question, JAN. 23, 7*e*
Sanctuaries—Parliament : question, FEB. 25, 8*b* ;—Romney Marsh : correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*d* ; 20, 10*e* ; (photo.), 19, 18 ; MAR. 31, 10*e* ;—Scotland (Royal Parks) : report, MAR. 3, 12*a* ;—Vincent, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 29, 14*e*
Sea—Gordon, Mr. S. (lect.), FEB. 20, 12*d* ; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Winter, life in : article, MAR. 27, 17*f*
Show—Crystal Palace, FEB. 7, 12*d* ; 8, 10*e* ; (3* 4*) : 8, 10*d* ; 10, 18*e*
Snow bunting—article, MAR. 4, 19*e*
Starlings—article, JAN. 16, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 21, 10*e* ; FEB. 4, 10*e* ; 6, 10*e* ; 10, 8*e* ; 14, 10*d*
Stormy petrels—article, JAN. 2, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, 6, 8*e*
Swans—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*e* ; 29, 8*g*
Waterfowl at war—article, FEB. 11, 17*d* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 12, 10*d*
Winter—article, JAN. 9, 13*f* ; effects : correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*e*
Woodchats—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*d*
Wood peckers—correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*d*
BIRDWOOD, F.M. Sir William—G.C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6*f* ; unveils 9th Gurkha Rifles war memorial, Dehra Dun, 10, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; farewell banquet at Alwar, FEB. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; air tour of Ghansi and Jubbulpore, 14, 13*d* ; returns to Delhi, 18, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Jinnah, Mr. (s.), MAR. 10, 13*c* ; 11, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 13*d*
in Council of State, on Army expenditure, MAR. 7, 16*e*
BIRGO, George W.—burglary charge, JAN. 2, 9*e* (4*)
BIRKBECK, Mr. Henry—death, FEB. 22, 17*e*
BIRKENHEAD—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a*
BIRKENHEAD, Lord :—
at Bradford, on scientific and industrial research ; Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. ; woollen trade research ; industrial cooperation, MAR. 6, 11*f*
at Hotel Cecil, on United States : Stock Exchange collapse ; investments in Great Britain ; tariffs ; War debts ; naval armaments, FEB. 18, 9*e* ; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
at Vintners' Hall, on sugar industry ; unemployment ; Mr. J. H. Thomas, JAN. 23, 18*e*

BIRKENHEAD, Lord (continued) :—
  in Parliament, on Russia : diplomatic relations ; religious persecution ; propaganda, FEB. 21, 8*a*, *d*
  on Radcliffe Observatory (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e*
BIRKENHEAD High School—headmistress, MAR. 29, 9*b*
BIRKETT, Mrs.—on late Mr. J. C. Soames (l.), MAR. 24, 19*b*
BIRKETT, Mr. Norman :—
  at Cambridge Union Society, on Liberal Party, JAN. 22, 16*c*
  at Worcestershire Association, on Mr. S. Baldwin, FEB. 20, 12*c*
BIRLA, Mr. Ghanshyamdas (India)—at Delhi, on trade situation, FEB. 15, 12*d*
BIRMINGHAM—Art gallery : acquisition, FEB. 10, 9*b* ;—Baron Devonport Charity Trust : created, MAR. 4, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Bishop : see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W. ;—Cathedral : 25th anniversary : celebration arrangements, MAR. 8, 17*g* ;—Corporation : stock issue, MAR. 26, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 29, 18*a* ; 31, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 31, 21*c* ;—Electoral : Erdington, MAR. 14, 11*g* ;—Handbook, official : issued, FEB. 19, 17*c* ;—Hospital Centre, suggested : design chosen, JAN. 25, 9*g* ; (photo.), 25, 16 ; scheme, 27, 15*d* ;—Housing : see under HOUSING ;—Orchestra : director, MAR. 28, 11*g* ;—Repertory Theatre : Spring season programme, JAN. 23, 10*b* ;—Snowfall : see under WEATHER
BIRMINGHAM Chamber of Commerce—banquet, FEB. 25, 16*c*
BIRMINGHAM Copec House Improvement Society, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 6, 19*d*
BIRMINGHAM Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association—dinner, JAN. 27, 7*e*
BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 22*c* ;—Meeting, FEB. 26, 21*e* ;—Report, FEB. 15, 20*f*
BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 19*b*
BIRMINGHAM University—Chance Educational Trust : donation, MAR. 6, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; correction, 10, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Donations, MAR. 6, 16*a* ;—Report, FEB. 7, 16*b* (3* 4*)
BIRON, Sir Chartres—on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 9, 15*a*
BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine—" Et Cetera " : reviewed, MAR. 21, 20*c*
BIRT, Mr. Daniel—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
BIRT, Miss Mary—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
BIRTH-RATE :—
  England and Wales — Registrar-General's statistics for 1929, JAN. 24, 11*c* ; leading article, 24, 15*d* ; return for 1929, MAR. 10, 14*f*
BIRTHS :—
  Concealment—prosecution, JAN. 30, 11*g* ; FEB. 10, 9*f*
  Triplets, FEB. 4, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*g*
  Twins—born in old and new years, JAN. 3, 12*d*
BIRTWISTLE, Mr. Richard—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
BISCHOFF, Mr. Hugh—directorship (F.N.), JAN. 28, 19*c*
BISDEE, Lieut.-Col. John H.—death, MAR. 1, 14*d*
BISHOP, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
BISHOP, Edward—theft charge, FEB. 22, 4*c* (4*g*, 3* 4*)
BISSLEY, Mr. F. B.—on tithe rent charge (l.), MAR. 18, 12*e* ; 28, 10*g*
BITKIN (Russia)—forgery charge, JAN. 18, 9*g* ; sentence, 24, 13*g* ; 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BIZOT, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*
BLACK, Dr.—on Peking man (statement), MAR. 31, 14*f*
BLACK, Mr. D.—at National Farmers' Union, on swine fever, JAN. 16, 9*a*
BLACK, Mr. George—will, JAN. 3, 6*e*
BLACK, Rev. William—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*
BLACK Prince : see EDWARD
BLACK Watch : see ROYAL Highlanders
BLACKBURN—diocese : anonymous gift of £10,000, FEB. 28, 16*e* ;—Sewerage scheme, FEB. 7, 11*g*
BLACKBURN, Mr. John—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
BLACKBURN, Miss Violet—law case, FEB. 18, 18*a*
BLACKBURN Philanthropic Assurance Co.—business, new, JAN. 3, 19*g*
BLACKER, Maj. Stewart—infant daughter christened, FEB. 14, 17*c*
BLACKETT, Sir Basil P.—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 10
  Post Office and beam wireless—correspondence with Squadron-Leader E. J. Hodsoll, MAR. 5, 10*e*
  at Institute of Public Administration conference, on administration of public services, JAN. 27, 7*g*
  at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian economic position, JAN. 11, 9*f* (and 3* 4*)
BLACKHEATH and Charlton Cottage Hospital—football match in aid, FEB. 28, 7*b*
BLACKIE, Rt. Rev. E. M., Bp. of Grantham—consecration : arrangements, JAN. 4, 15*e* ; presentation, FEB. 15, 14*f*
BLACKLOCK, Prof. B.—on Africa, West : health (lect.), FEB. 14, 9*c* ; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*)
BLACKMAIL—prosecutions, JAN. 2, 6*c* ; 8, 9*b* ; 9, 7*e* ; 11, 7*e*, *g* ; 14, 11*e* ; 16, 5*d*, *e* ; 20, 9*b* ; 21, 8*e* ; 24, 7*e* ; 25, 14*e* ; 28, 11*e* ; 29, 11*f* ; FEB. 14, 16*e* ; 21, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 25, 5*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 5*d* ; 28, 11*e* ; MAR. 6, 11*c* ; 7, 18*a* ; 10, 8*d* ; 13, 5*d* ; 18, 18*d* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 11*a* ; 22, 11*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
BLACKMAN, Mr. E. C.—members' Latin essay prize at Cambridge, JAN. 21, 11*e*
BLACKMORE, Mr. A.—resigns secretaryships and directorships, JAN. 17, 20*e*
BLACKPOOL—Kenyon, Mr. J. : bequest for public park, MAR. 21, 7*d* ;—St. Paul's, North Shore : Vicar resigns, MAR. 8, 17*g*
BLACKSMITHS—trade depression, MAR. 24, 20*b*
BLACKSMITHS' Company—Court of Assistants : member, JAN. 23, 9*g*
BLACKWATER—fair : see under FAIRS
BLACKWELL, Sir Ernley—on capital punishment (evid.), FEB. 5, 11*b*
BLACKWELL, Mr. Richard—will, JAN. 24, 27*d*
BLACKWELL Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 21*d*
Blackwood's Magazine—noticed, JAN. 1, 7*e* ; FEB. 1, 17*b* ; MAR. 1, 7*e*
BLADES, Miss Margaret and Miss Elizabeth—freedom of Gardeners' Company, FEB. 24, 9*g*
BLADWELL, Mr. Joseph A.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
BLAENAVON Company, Ltd. — alleged breach of Coal Mines Act, FEB. 17, 11*c* : summons withdrawn, MAR. 8, 4*e*
BLAIKIE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
BLAINE, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on independence of India, JAN. 7, 14*b*

- Blair, Sir David Hunter—on printers' errors (l.), Feb. 5, 10*e*
- Blair, Donald—accident, Feb. 11, 11*b*
- Blair, Mr. Dyson—will, Feb. 8, 15*f*
- Blair, Mr. Hugh A.—partnership, Jan. 1, 20*f*
- Blair, Sir James W.—K.B., Jan. 1, 6*b*
- Blair, Rev. John (India)—on villagers' conditions (l. quoted), Mar. 10, 14*c*
- Blair, Mr. W. R.—member of Economic Advisory Council, Feb. 13, 12*d*
- Blair, Dr. William—will, Feb. 26, 16*c*
- Blake, Commodore (New Zealand)—in Wellington: statement, Mar. 20, 15*g*
  - on Samoa — administration (statement), Feb. 19, 13*f*
- Blake, Mr. J. P.—on school leaving age (l.), Feb. 11, 10*e*
- Blake, Sir Patrick—death, Jan. 16, 14*c*; 17, 16*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 20, 15*d*
- Blake, Mr. Percy—will, Jan. 10, 8*e*
- Blake, Robert: see Armstrong, Robert
- Blakeney, Mr. E. H.—on broad gauge locomotives (l.), Feb. 27, 10*d*
- Blaker, Mr. Hugh:—
  - on cinema in education (l.), Jan. 24, 10*f*
  - on Syon Park as sewage works (l.), Jan. 8, 13*e*
- Blamey, Mr. J. Harwood—on animal nicknames (l.), Feb. 3, 4*a*
- Blamey, Mr. James—will, Mar. 3, 17*e*
- Bland, Mr. G. N. M.—Counsellor of Embassy, Brussels, Jan. 25, 11*g*
- Bland Co. (of Gibraltar)—Tangier service to be abandoned, Jan. 7, 14*f*
- Bland-Sutton, Sir John—Hall of Darius: see that title
- Blandy, Mrs. Alice G.—will, Feb. 6, 19*d*
- Blanesburgh, Lord—health, Feb. 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- Blankley, Mr. Charles T.—will, Feb. 10, 17*c*
- Blasphemy:—
  - Bill—in Commons: second reading, Jan. 25, 8*d*; (P.N.), Feb. 25, 14*g*; before Standing Committee: withdrawn, 26, 9*c*, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*):—Correspondence, Jan. 28, 10*d*; 29, 15*e*; 31, 10*e*; Feb. 17, 15*e*; 18, 12*b*; 21, 10*e*; 25, 10*e*;—Rutland Rural Deanery: resolution, Feb. 22, 17*d*; — Ulster Women's Unionist Associations: petition, Feb. 14, 11*b*
- Blathwayt, Mr. Arthur P.—will, Mar. 11, 19*f*
- Blaxheck, Mr. Charles A.—will, Mar. 3, 17*e*
- Blaxland, Canon George C.—death, Jan. 20, 17*a*: will, Mar. 18, 21*e*
- Blaydes, Miss Helen A.—will, Jan. 14, 17*e*
- Bleckly, Mr. John J.—will, Mar. 17, 15*d*
- Bledisloe, Lord—visits carillon in Hyde Park, Jan. 9, 8*e*; G.C.M.G., 11, 13*b*; guest of New Zealand Association, 17, 11*e*; (photo.), 17, 18; guest of Royal Empire Society, 22, 8*f* (6*c*, 3* 4*); aides-de-camp, 30, 13*g*; Feb. 1, 17*f*; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment as governor of New Zealand; invested G.C.M.G., 5, 17*b*; leaves Sandringham, 6, 17*b*; guest of Mr. T. M. Wilford, 11, 8*g*; leaves England, 15, 12*b*; (photo.), 15, 16; at Panama; entertains Sir C. Fergusson, Mar. 3, 17*b*; in Wellington, New Zealand, 19, 13*b*; assumes office, 20, 15*a* (15*e*, 3* 4*); opens Empire Farmers' Conference, 25, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
- Bledisloe, Lord (continued):—
  - Farm stock—sale (Sydney), Mar. 24, 20*c*
  - at Grosvenor House, on his appointment to New Zealand, Jan. 2, 6*d*
  - at Hotel Victoria, on New Zealand; British Empire, Jan. 22, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
  - at May Fair Hotel, on New Zealand, Feb. 11, 8*g*
  - on Craigie, late Maj. P. G. (l.), Jan. 14, 19*c*
- Blencowe, Col. E. P.—appointment, Feb. 12, 7*g*
- Blickling Hall—to be let, Jan. 8, 21*g*
- Blind — assistance from public funds: L.C.C. scheme, Mar. 24, 16*e*; discussion, 26, 13*a*;—Children: see under Children;—Cures: fraud: prosecution, Jan. 22, 11*c*;—Dogs as guides: Lausanne training school: article, Mar. 18, 19*f*;—Organists: Bureau for Blind Organists: see that title;—Rotary press: see under National Institute for the Blind;—Societies: effect of Local Government Act: Ministry of Health concessions, Feb. 17, 20*e* (and 3* 4*);—Unemployable: Health Ministry's report, Jan. 7, 17*d*; Pensions Bill: provisions, 25, 21*c*;—Wireless Fund: progress, Jan. 10, 10*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*); King's gift, 29, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- Blindell, Mr. James—to meet Holland (Lincs.) Farmers' Union, Jan. 18, 9*e* 3* 4*)
  - at Perth, on potato marketing, Jan. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  - at Spalding, on potato marketing board, Jan. 21, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- Bloch, M. Lazare (France)—fraud charge, Mar. 4, 15*d*
- Blohm, Dr. Hermann (Germany)—death, Mar. 15, 17*b*
- Blom, Mr. Eric — "Strauss's *Der Rosenkavalier*": reviewed, Mar. 29, 10*b*
- Blomfield (New Zealand)—fatal accident, Jan. 21, 14*f*
- Blomfield, Sir Reginald:—
  - at Oxford, on electric cables, Jan. 20, 9*a*
  - at Transport Ministry, on Charing Cross Bridge scheme, Jan. 14, 9*a*
  - on Charing Cross Bridge (l.), Jan. 10, 13*e*
- Blomfield, Mr. S. de C.—partnership, Jan. 1, 20*f*
- Blood—cells: tests of affinity: article, Feb. 24, 18*g*
- Blood, Harold—libel charge, Mar. 12, 11*c*
- Bloomer, Rev. T.—withdraws acceptance of St. John's, Buckhurst Hill, Jan. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
- Bloomfield, Mr. William—law case, Jan. 15, 5*e*
- Blucher, Prince—bankruptcy meeting, Mar. 29, 4*e*
- Blucke, Rev. R. S. K.—death, Mar. 31, 19*b*
- Blue Bird Petrol Co.—Francis Lorang: see Lorang, Francis
- Blue Bridge Corporation—report, Feb. 18, 24*g* (4*)
- Blue Ensign: see under Flags
- Blue Room Club—prosecution, Jan. 31, 11*b*
- Blue Star Line—Far East: monthly freight service to be inaugurated, Mar. 20, 27*c*;—*Sultan Star*: see under Shipping

Bluemel Brothers, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, Jan. 1, 18*c*;—Dividend, Feb. 7, 22*c*;—Report, Feb. 20, 20*b*
Blum, Dr. Leon—death, Mar. 8, 17*e*
Blum, M. Leon (France)—on naval armaments (art. quoted), Feb. 27, 14*e*; Mar. 11, 16*b*
Blundell, Mr. F. N.—on Lord Lathom (l.), Feb. 10, 17*a*
Blundell, Mrs. Francis (M. E. Francis)—death, Mar. 11, 18*b*; funeral, 13, 17*c*; appreciation, 15, 17*b*
Blundell, Mr. Robert C.—presentation, Mar. 14, 16*d*
at Wharncliffe Rooms, on West End Amateur Rowing Association, Mar. 14, 16*d*
Blundell, Spence and Co., Ltd.—report, Feb. 12, 21*e*
Blundell's School—headmaster, Feb. 11, 14*b*
Blunden, Mr. Edmund—A. C. Benson silver medal, Jan. 10, 15*c*; fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Mar. 28, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Blunt, Mr. A.—on London parks: alterations (l.), Feb. 19, 10*d*
Blunt, Rev. Arthur S. V.—will, Feb. 12, 10*e*
Blydenstein (B. W.) and Co.—report, Feb. 11, 23*e*
Blyth, Lieut.-Col. Sidney B.—will, Jan. 24, 17*d*
Blythe, Mr. E. (Irish Free State):—
in Parliament, on foreign capital, Mar. 8, 9*d*
Boa, Mr. James—will, Feb. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Boag, Mr. G. L.—on "your obedient servant" (l.), Feb. 3, 8*e*
Board, Air Commodore—accident in Bulawayo, Jan. 28, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Board of Control for Mechanical Betting in Saorstat Eirean: see **Irish** Free State: Betting: Totalisator: Control Board
Board of Education Inspectors' Association—evidence before Civil Service Commission, Mar. 26, 13*f*
Boardley, Mr. Henry R.—will, Jan. 14, 17*e*
Boardman, Mr. Humphrey—on earlier theatre performances (l.), Jan. 13, 8*e*
Boardman, Mr. William H.—will, Jan. 11, 6*d*
Boas, Dr. F. S.—edits "Elizabethan and Other Essays" (Lee), Jan. 24, 19*b*
at Elizabethan Literary Society, on late Mr. E. Law, Mar. 6, 12*d*
Bobchevsky, M. (Bulgaria)—offers resignation, Jan. 28, 13*b*
Bocarro, Dr. James L.—to be released from prison, Mar. 15, 4*b*
Bocu, M. Sever (Rumania)—director of Banat region, Jan. 2, 11*b*
Boddington, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, Mar. 17, 15*d*
Boddington's Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 19, 22*g*;—Report, Feb. 20, 20*b* (4*)
Boddy, Mr. Harold—inquest: law case, Feb. 11, 5*f*; 12, 5*b*; inquest, 22, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); judgment, Mar. 18, 5*f*
Bodies found—Acton Green: man at foot of war memorial, Jan. 14, 16*b*;—Aldershot: woman found gassed, Feb. 25, 5*c*;—Easingwold: man hanging in tree, Jan. 4, 7*g*;—Finger prints: identification by: instance, Jan. 22, 12*d*;—Grosvenor-road: woman in Thames, Mar. 22, 9*c*;—Portsdown Hill: man in chalk pit, Jan. 3, 7*b*;—Morden: male child, Jan. 8, 14*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); police inquiries, 9, 12*f*;—St. Andrews: woman, Jan. 22, 11*g*
Bodington, Mr. Oliver E.—on wills in France (l.), Feb. 17, 10*b*
Bodkin, Sir Archibald—retirement; biographical, Mar. 15, 12*e*; photograph, 15, 16; Sir E. Wild (s.), 26, 10*d*
Bodle, Mr. William E.—will, Jan. 3, 6*e*
Body, Mr. H. J.:—
on agricultural conference (l.), Jan. 21, 10*e*
on English wheat (l.), Jan. 11, 6*c*
Boegner, M. Marc (France)—at Paris, on Russian campaign against religion, Feb. 11, 14*f*
Bogawantalawa District Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 9, 17*f*
Bognor Regis—publicity campaign, Feb. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Bogota Telephone Co., Ltd.—meeting, Jan. 1, 20*g*
Bohr, Prof. Niels—to receive Litt.D. degree at Dublin University, Mar. 25, 18*d*
Boilermakers' Society—report (monthly), Feb. 17, 11*c*
Boissard, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, Jan. 1, 11*b*
Bojorques, Senor Juan de B. (Mexico)—head of Statistical Department, Feb. 5, 14*g*
Bok, Mr. Edward W.—death, Jan. 10, 14*b*
Bolding, Mr. John T.—will, Feb. 26, 16*e*
Bolding (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Jan. 29, 22*b*
Boles, Col. Dennis—presents statuette of Lord Haig to 17th Lancers mess, Mar. 28, 11*d*; (photo.), 28, 18
Bolgar Oil Processes, Ltd.—particulars, Mar. 13, 22*d*
Bolingbroke, Eddie and Annie (Irish Free State)—fatal accident, Feb. 11, 11*g*
Bolivar Venezuela Gold Mines, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under **New** Goldfields of Venezuela, Ltd.
Bolivia:—
Paraguay, relations with—Chaca frontier dispute: Fort Boqueron incident, Jan. 21, 13*e*; Paraguayan Note to League of Nations, 24, 13*c* (3* 4*); alleged Bolivian order for further offensive, 24, 13*c*; 25, 11*c* (3* 4*); 28, 13*f* (13*b*, 3*): Bolivian Notes to League, 25, 11*f*; 28, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 30, 13*c* (3* 4*); League message to disputants, Feb. 3, 11*g* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*)
Tin—production: restriction (F.N.), Jan. 29, 21*c*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 5*d*
Bolivia Railway Co.—bonds: interest payment: announcement, Mar. 26, 21*g*
Bollen, G.—on modern posters (l.), Jan. 31, 10*e*
Bologna—Hotel Pellegrino: proposed demolition, Feb. 20, 13*d*
Bolsover Colliery Co., Ltd.—report, Feb. 14, 26*d*; (F.N.), 14, 23*c*
Bolton—Vicar, Mar. 5, 10*f*; rural dean, 8, 17*g*
Bolton, Mr. George D.—will, Mar. 7, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Bolton, Mr. Henry—will, Mar. 1, 15*d*
Bolton, Miss Hetty—recital, Mar. 18, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Bolton, Mr. Thomas S.—will, Mar. 7, 18*e*
Bolts, nuts and rivets—imports: marking inquiry: arrangements, Jan. 16, 9*a*; held, Feb. 4, 11*c* (and 11*b*; 5, 19*d*)

Bombay—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 18*f* ;—Dongri Hill defences, 17th century : discovery, Jan. 9, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Photograph (I.N.), Feb. 18, 19*c* ;—Stock Exchange : see under India : Finance

Bombay (State) :—
- Agriculture : see under India
- Banking : see under India
- Governor : see Sykes, Sir Frederick
- Groundnuts : see under India
- Immorality : see under India
- Land revenue—Matar and Mehmedabad : inquiry into assessments, Mar. 28, 13*c*
- Legislative Council — first woman member, Mar. 24, 13*g*

Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway—annual : noticed, Jan. 14, 13*g*

Bombay Gas Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 13, 25*e*

Bombay University — matriculation syllabus : All-India Women's Conference resolution, Jan. 25, 11*d*

Bonar Law College : see under Parties, political : Conservative

Bonaventure, Maître Felix (Monaco)—resignation from Communal Council, Feb. 3, 11*g* ; dispute with M. Morquet, 6, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 10, 11*g*

Bond, Capt. Cecil M.—court-martial, Jan. 29, 16*e*

Bond, Mr. Frank—death, Feb. 25, 16*e*

Bond, Jessie : see Ransome, Mrs. Lewis

Bond, Lieut.-Col. Reginald C.—" History of the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry in the Great War " : noticed, Mar. 28, 9*e*

Bond, Sadie and Elizabeth—fatal accident, Feb. 26, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)

Bondfield, Miss Margaret—appoints assistant private secretary, Jan. 24, 11*g*
- British Industries Fair—visits London section, Feb. 22, 7*g*
- Carshalton Transfer Instructional Centre—visits, Feb. 18, 13*d*
- *Daily Worker* — article : question raised in Commons, Feb. 20, 8*c*
- Employment agencies—abolition : receives deputation, Feb. 19, 9*b*
- Liverpool—casual labour (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 7*c*
- Social services—receives deputation, Jan. 23, 14*c*
- Unemployment Fund—income and expenditure (statement), Mar. 14, 11*c* ; borrowing powers : statement recalled (P.N.), Mar. 28, 14*g*
- Walham Green—opens new employment exchange, Feb. 25, 11*a*
- at Burnley, on children in industry, Jan. 29, 10*g*
- at Carshalton, on unemployment training centres, Feb. 18, 13*d*
- at Hotel Cecil, on Irish Free State, Mar. 18, 18*c*
- at Islington, on laundry trade, Mar. 25, 13*b*
- at Mansion House, on British Industries Fair, Feb. 18, 10*b*
- at Queen's Hall, on building societies ; labour-saving devices in houses, Mar. 10, 8*d*
- in Parliament, on :—
  - Agricultural workers and unemployment insurance, Jan. 30, 8*g* ; 31, 8*d* (3* 4*)
  - Housing—progress, Jan. 22, 8*e*
  - Newspaper distributors' dispute, Mar. 14, 8*a*
  - Silk trade—unemployment, Feb. 21, 8*e*

Bondfield, Miss Margaret :—
- in Parliament, on (continued) :—
  - Unemployment—insurance, Jan. 31, 8*c* ; Feb. 21, 8*e* ; fund, Mar. 21, 8*c* ; 29, 7*d* ;—Statistics, Feb. 7, 15*e* ; Mar. 28, 8*b* ;—Training centres, Jan. 22, 8*e*
  - Wages and protective duties, Feb. 21, 8*c*
  - Zoological Society's park at Whipsnade, Jan. 25, 10*d*

Bone, Mr. Stephen—Empire maps for Antwerp exhibition, Mar. 31, 9*d*

Bonham-Carter, Sir Edgar—at London County Hall, on town planning and community life, Mar. 21, 9*c*

Bonham-Carter, Mr. Henry—town house : sale announced, Feb. 7, 9*d*

Bonn, Mr. Leopold B.—will, Feb. 15, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Bonnard, Mr. C. J.—directorship, Mar. 31, 22*f*

Bonner-Smith, Mr. David—on Dance family (l.), Feb. 27, 10*c*

Bonnet, M. Georges (France)—Minister of Commerce, Feb. 22, 12*a*

Bonnice, Mgr. (Malta)—nominated to Senate, Mar. 6, 13*g*

Bono, Gen. de (Italy)—in Parliament, on Cyrenaica, Mar. 24, 13*f*

Bonsor, Sir Henry C. O.—will, Jan. 23, 15*d* ; town house sold, Feb. 21, 5*g*

Bontempelli, Massimo — *La Piccola* : produced, Mar. 17, 10*c* ; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Bonucci, Mr. Arturo—recital, Feb. 17, 21*e*

Bookbinding — exhibition (British Museum), Mar. 18, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Bookmakers' and Backers' Racecourse Protection Association—dinner, Jan. 21, 6*c*

Books :—
- " About Myself " : see *Turner, Mr. Ben*, below
- " Adventure " : see *Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.*, below
- " Africa and Some World Problems " (Smuts), Jan. 31, 9*c*
- " Africa's Last Empire " (Norden), Mar. 7, 10*d*
- " Agricultural Cooperation, Year Book of," Mar. 17, 18*b*
- " Agriculture and Industry " (Hole), Feb. 17, 20*b*
- " Aircraft, All the World's " (Grey, Bridgman and Flanders ; ed.), Jan. 21, 20*a*
- " All Our Yesterdays " (Tomlinson), Jan. 21, 20*b*
- " All Quiet on the Western Front "—introduction into Thuringian school curriculum, Feb. 4, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
- " Ambassadeurs de France, Recueil des Instructions données aux. Angleterre," Vols. I. and II. (Jusserand ; ed.), Feb. 18, 22*e*
- " America and England ? " (Roosevelt), Feb. 7, 20*c*
- " America (Spanish), Liberty and Despotism in " (Jane), Jan. 10, 6*c*
- " America Set Free " (Keyserling), Feb. 28, 19*d*
- " American Foreign Relations, Survey of " (Howland ; ed.), Mar. 18, 10*c*
- " American Speeches " (MacDonald), Mar. 7, 10*d*
- " Arabia, Around the Coast of " (Rihani), Jan. 17, 8*c*
- " Army Ordnance Services, A History of the " (Forbes), Feb. 18, 22*d*

Books (continued) :—
" Australia, Official Year Book of," 1929, Mar. 17, 11*g*
" Autograph Collection, An " (Charnwood), Feb. 18, 22*c*
Balfour, Lady Frances—" Ne Obliviscaris," Feb. 7, 20*a*
" Baltic, Britain and the " (Newman), Feb. 14, 20*e*
" Banking, The Theory and History of " (Dunbar)—revision and enlargement completed, Feb. 3, 18*g*
" Banks, Central " (Kisch and Elkin), Feb. 26, 25*a*
" Beatty, Earl " (Rawson), Mar. 7, 10*d*
Bibliography : see Bibliography
" Biography, The Concise Dictionary of National," Mar. 14, 19*b*
" Blind, The World of the " (Villey), Feb. 14, 20*e*
" Bloodstock Breeders' Review," Mar. 3, 4*a*
Bond, Jessie : see *Ransome, Mrs. Lewis*, below
" Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual," Jan. 3, 20*c* ; 8, 6*f*
" Bread of Britain, The " (Hurst), Feb. 3, 17*b*
" Britain, Flemish Influence in " (Fleming), Mar. 14, 19*b*
" Britain and the Baltic " (Newman), Feb. 14, 20*e*
" British Army, A History of the " (Fortescue), Mar. 28, 9*c* ; leading article, 28, 15*d*
" British Red Cross Society and the Campaign against Rheumatism, The " (Orde), Feb. 3, 9*b*
Brookfield, Col. A. M.—" Annals of a Chequered Life," Feb. 14, 20*e*
" Buccaneers, Filibusters and " (Sternbeck), Feb. 14, 20*e*
" Byron " (Maurois), Mar. 11, 10*c*
" Canada, The Civil Service of " (Dawson), Jan. 7, 8*c*
" Canada's Diamond Jubilee " (Mackintosh), Jan. 10, 6*e* ; Mar. 7, 10*d*
" Chequered Life, Annals of a " : see *Brookfield, Col. A. M.*, above
" China to Chelsea " (McCallum), Jan. 31, 9*d*
" Christian Unity, The Call for," Feb. 11, 9*b*
" Church Chests and Chairs, Ancient " (Roe), Jan. 10, 6*e*
" Church of England and the Church of Christ, The " (Rawlinson), Feb. 7, 20*c*
" Class Reunion, The " (Werfel), Jan. 14, 8*e*
" Clemenceau " (Martet), Feb. 14, 20*d*
" Clemenceau, Georges : The Tiger " (Adam), Feb. 14, 20*d*
Clemenceau, M.—memoirs (" Grandeurs et Misères d'une Victoire "), Feb. 13, 11*f* ; 14, 13*f* (3* 4*)
" Coat of Many Colours, The " (Roberts), Feb. 4, 9*c*
" Colonial Parliament, Romance of a " (Kilpin), Jan. 31, 9*d*
" Colonial Service, The " (Bertram), Mar. 28, 9*c*
" Coloured Countries, The " (Waugh), Jan. 17, 8*e*
" Contract Bridge, Correct " (Shepard), Feb. 14, 20*e*
" Conversations at Malines, 1921-1925, The " (Halifax) : see *Malines* below
" Cowdray (Weetman Pearson), First Viscount " (Spender), Feb. 25, 19*b*

Books (continued) :—
" Cowper, The Life of " : see *Stricken Deer, The*, below
" Cricket Matches, 1719-1880 : Kent " (Harris and Ashley-Cooper ; ed.), Mar. 31, 5*e*
" Culloden Papers, More " ; Vol. IV., Feb. 7, 20*c*
" Dandelion Days " (Williamson), Feb. 14, 20*f*
" Date a Cesare " (Missiroli)—placed on Index Jan. 27, 11*d* ; 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
" Dawn on Mont Blanc " (Benson), Feb. 21, 9*d*
" Days in the Sun " (Nexö), Jan. 17, 8*e*
" Devil and the Lady, The " (Alfred Tennyson), Jan. 28, 9*d* ; leading article, 28, 15*d*
" Dickens (Charles), The Man " (Wagenknecht), Jan. 17, 8*e*
" Dichards in the Great War, The " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Diplomacy, Studies in 18th Century " (Lodge), Mar. 4, 10*f*
" Dod's Peerage," Feb. 27, 20*c*
" Dominion Autonomy in Practice " (Keith), Mar. 14, 19*b*
" Don Juan's Daughters " (Forbes-Mosse), Jan. 14, 8*e*
" Dostoyevsky to his Wife, The Letters of," Jan. 21, 20*a*
" Down in the Valley " (Freeman), Feb. 7, 20*a*
" Duse (Eleonora), The Life of " (Rheinhardt), Mar. 25, 10*c*
" Education at the Crossroads ' (Percy), Feb. 4, 9*c*
" Egyptian Temples, Details Noticed in the Ruins of Several "—announced, Jan. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
" Eighteenth Century Gentleman, An " (Roberts), Jan. 24, 19*c*
" Electrical Industry of Great Britain," Jan. 22, 9*g*
" Elizabethan and Other Essays " (Lee), Jan, 24, 19*b*
Elwes, late Henry J.—" Memoirs of Travel, Sport, and Natural History," Mar. 4, 10*f*
" *Emma*, On Board the " (Dumas), Jan. 17, 8*d*
" Endless Adventure, The " : see *Walpole, Sir Robert*, below
" England " (Dibelius), Feb. 28, 19*b*
" England, The Best of " (Vachell), Feb. 25, 19*b*
" England, America and ? " (Roosevelt), Feb, 7, 20*c*
" Escape " (Nitti), Mar. 4, 10*d*
" Et Cetera " (Birrell), Mar. 21, 20*c*
" Eton College Chapel, The Wall Paintings in " : see *Wall Paintings*, below
" Europe in Zigzags " (Huddleston), Mar. 14, 19*b*
" European Diplomacy, Recent Revelations of " (Gooch), Feb. 21, 9*d*
Exhibitions—Dutch (First Edition Club), Feb. 13, 10*c* ;—Insel Verlag (Bumpus Gallery), Feb. 25, 19*e* ;—Shakespeare Head Press (Bumpus), Mar. 17, 15*e* ;—Welsh Book Festival, Feb. 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)
" Exits and Farewells " (Bowen), Jan. 17, 8*e*
" Exmoor Forest, The Reclamation of " (Orwin), Jan. 17, 8*c*
" Face of the Land, The " (Design and Industries Association), Mar. 25, 13*d*

Books (continued) :—
" Fair-haired Victory, The " : see *Gothick North, The,* below
" Falla (Manuel de) and Spanish Music " (Trend), Feb. 22, 10*b*
" Filibusters and Buccaneers " (Sternbeck), Feb. 14, 20*e*
" Fire, Myths of the Origin of " (Frazer), Feb. 22, 19*c*
" Fishing Ways and Fishing Days " (Hutton), Mar. 7, 10*d*
" Flood, The " (Peake), Mar. 14, 19*b*
" Flying Angel, At the Sign of the " (Gollock), Mar. 7, 10*d*
" Flying-Boat, Twenty Thousand Miles in a " (Cobham), Feb. 14, 20*e*
" France from the Death of Louis XI., A History of " : Vols. III. and IV. (Bridge), Jan. 10, 6*e*
" Francis (Philip), Warren Hastings and " (Weitzmann), Jan. 24, 19*a*
" Franco-Gallia "—Dr. E. Barker (p.), Jan. 9, 15*a*
" Freemasonry, Two Hundred Years of " (Sanderson), Feb. 7, 20*c*
" Froude and Carlyle " (Dunn), Mar. 6, 15*f*
" Geist der Englischen Politik und das Gespenst der Einkreisung Deutschlands, Der : see under *War, The Great,* below
" Gentleman in the Parlour, The " (Maugham), Mar. 11, 10*d*
" German Empire, The Future of the " (Seeckt), Mar. 27, 16*f*
Germany—Frankfurt Book Day : leading article, Mar. 29, 13*d*
" Germany " (Bullett), Mar. 28, 9*e*
" Germany, Unemployment Insurance in " (Carroll), Jan. 10, 6*e*
" Gothick North, The " (Sitwell), Mar. 4, 10*e*
" Governed, How Britain is " (Muir), Mar. 28, 9*e*
" Grandeurs et Misères d'une Victoire " : see *Clemenceau, M.,* above
" Greece To-day " (Mears), Jan. 31, 9*d*
" Gypsies, The Visit of the " : see *Gothick North, The,* above
" Hammersmith Hoy " : see *Playfair, Sir Nigel,* below
" Hampshire, The Loss of H.M.S. " (Phillips), Mar. 21, 20*d*
" Hardman Papers " (Ellis ; ed.), Jan. 24, 19*c*
" Hastings (Warren) and Philip Francis " (Weitzmann), Jan. 24, 19*a*
" Her Privates We " (" Private 19022 "), Jan. 17, 8*d*
" Hertzog, General " (Neame), Mar. 7, 10*d*
" Hudson River Bracketed " (Wharton), Jan. 14, 8*e*
" Human History " (Smith), Feb. 28, 19*c*
" Hyde Park Pageant, The " (Leslie), Feb. 28, 19*d*
" Ilorin Province, Gazetteer of " (Herman-Hodge), Jan. 24, 19*c*
" Imperial Economic Unity " (Melchett), Feb. 14, 20*c*
" Ind, The Splendour That Was " (Shah), Feb. 14, 20*e*
" India : Peace or War ? " (Iyer), Mar. 7, 10*d*
" India, The Archæological Survey of " : Vol. XLVI. : see *Sind, The Antiquities of,* below
" India, The Economic Development of " (Anstey), Jan. 10, 6*d*

Books (continued) :—
India (South), Lausanne. Lambeth and : see *Lausanne,* below
" India's Broken Treaties, Her Princes, and the Problem " : see *Scraps of Paper,* below
" Industrial Arbitration in Great Britain " (Amulree), Feb. 11, 9*c*
" International Affairs, Documents on" (Wheeler-Bennett), Mar. 4, 10*d*
" International Affairs, Survey of " : 1928 (Toynbee and Boulter), Mar. 4, 10*d*
" International Drama, An " (Morgenthau), Feb. 28, 19*d*
" Issuing Year Book," Feb. 13, 18*b* (4*)
" Italian Painting " (Clutton-Brock), Jan. 7, 8*b*
" Ivie's (Lady) Trial, The " (Fox ; ed.), Jan. 17, 8*e*
" Jefferson, The Letters of Lafayette and " (Chinard ; ed.), Mar. 7, 10*b*
" Jews in the Christian Era, The " (Magnus), Jan. 7, 8*c*
" Josephine " (Wilson), Mar. 11, 10*d*
" Journey's End " (Sherriff and Bartlett), Mar. 11, 10*c*
" Jungle, Man Hunting in the " (Dyott), Jan. 31, 9*d*
Karsavina, Madame T. — " Theatre Street," Mar. 4, 10*e*
" King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry in the Great War " : see under *War, The Great,* below
" Kitchener, The Death of Lord " (Phillips), Mar. 21, 20*d*
" Lafayette and Jefferson, The Letters of " (Chinard ; ed.), Mar. 7, 10*b*
" Lambeth Conference, Before We Meet at the " (Talbot), Feb. 11, 9*b* ; correction, 14, 20*e*
" Lambeth Conferences, The " (Dark), Mar. 28, 9*c*
" Lambeth Conferences, 1867-1920, The Six " (Davidson ; ed.), Feb. 7, 20*b*
" Lausanne, Lambeth and South India " (Williams), Feb. 11, 9*b* ; correction, 14, 20*e*
Leading article, Mar. 29, 13*d*
" League of Nations, Ten Years Life of the " (Eppstein), Jan. 24, 19*c*
Lending libraries—authors' attempt to prevent circulation by : Danish law case, Mar. 14, 13*d*
" Lie about the War, The " : see under *War, The Great,* below
" Lincoln " (Ludwig), Mar. 25, 10*c*
" Literary Salons. The Great," Feb. 28, 19*d*
" Lloyd George, Mr." (Mallet), Jan. 31, 9*d*
" Love's Illusion " (Beresford), Feb. 4, 9*c*
Lukin, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry T.— " Ulundi to Delville Wood " (Johnston), Mar. 25, 10*d*
" Luxmoore (H. E.), Letters of," Feb. 4, 9*a* ; correspondence, 6, 15*e*
" Macedonian Memories " : see under *War, The Great,* below
" Malines, The Conversations at, 1921-1925 " (Halifax) — announced, Feb. 3, 14*a* ; 4, 9*b* ; reviewed, 17, 19*c* ; *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted) 25, 13*f* ; correspondence, 25, 10*b* ; 27, 10*a*
" Malta of the Knights " (Schermerhorn), Jan. 3, 12*e*

Books (continued) :—
- Manuscripts ;—
  - Bedford Book of Hours—British Museum ; purchase fund appeal, Mar. 6, 12*d* ; (photo.), 6, 18 ; anonymous gift of £1,000, 11, 5*g*
  - Historical—public records : see Records, public
  - Luttrell Psalter—British Museum : purchase fund appeal, Mar. 6, 12*d* ; (photo,), 6, 18 ; contributions, 11, 5*g*
  - Melville papers—Prof. A. F. Pollard (art.), Feb. 5, 15*f*
- " Marlborough : The Portrait of a Conqueror " (Chidsey), Mar. 21, 20*c*
- " Masaryk, President " (Street), Mar. 18, 10*d*
- " Masaryk of Czechoslovakia" (Lowrie), Mar. 18, 10*d*
- " Maurizius Case, The " (Wassermann), Feb. 11, 9*c*
- " Medicis, A Daughter of the " (Mariéjol), Feb. 21, 9*c*
- " Medway River and Valley, The " (Finch), Jan. 10, 6*e*
- " Memoirs of Travel, Sport, and Natural History " : see *Elwes, late Henry J.*, above
- " Merchant Taylor's School," Jan. 17, 8*e*
- " Mining Year Book " (Skinner), Feb. 26, 23*g*
- " Missale Gothicum "—photographic reproduction authorized, Feb. 4, 13*e* ; 11, 13*g* ; copy presented to Pope, Mar. 18, 15*g*
- " Money, The Meaning of " (Withers) —fifth edition (F.N.), Mar. 31, 21*c*
- " National Theatre, The " (Granville-Barker), Feb. 10, 13*f* ; 11, 15*f*
- " Nature's Notebook, Stray Leaves from " (Turner), Jan. 10, 6*e*
- " Naval Blockade, The " : see under *War, The Great*, below
- " Naval Disarmament " (Wilson), Jan. 24, 19*c*
- " Naval History, A Bibliography of British " (Manwaring), Feb. 14, 20*e*
- " Naval Warfare " (Richmond), Mar. 28, 9*d*
- " Ne Obliviscaris " : see *Balfour, Lady Frances*, above
- " New Worlds to Conquer " (Halliburton), Feb. 21, 9*d*
- " Nigeria, Ju-Ju and Justice in " (Hives), Jan. 17, 8*e*
- " Nigeria, The Muhammadan Emirates of " (Hogben), Jan. 24, 19*c*
- " Nordkaper "—(Frenchen) law case, Mar. 14, 13*d*
- " Oliver's Daughter " (Church), Feb. 4, 9*c*
- " Orchid Hunter, The Odyssey of an " (Burdett), Feb. 7, 20*c*
- " Oxford of To-day," Feb. 21, 9*d*
- " Pacific Fifty Years Ago, Life in the " (Maudslay), Feb. 25, 19*d*
- " Palestine, Above and Beyond " : see under *War, The Great*, below
- " Pembroke (William Marshal, First Earl of) and Regent of England, 1216-1219 " (Jarman), Feb. 7, 20*c*
- " Pending Heaven " (Gerhardi), Feb. 21, 9*d*
- Playfair, Sir Nigel—" Hammersmith Hoy," Mar. 28, 9*d*
- " Pomology and Horticultural Science, Journal of " (Vol. 8, No. 1), Feb. 17, 20*d*

Books (continued) :—
- " Pope, Alexander " (Sitwell), Mar. 14, 19*a*
- " Public Assistance " (Drage), Feb. 28, 19*d* ;—Correspondence, Feb. 22, 8*d*
- " Quicksands of the City, The " (Withers), Feb. 14, 20*e* ; Lord St. David (s.), 20, 21*g* ; correspondence, 22, 8*e*
- Ransome, Mrs. Lewis—" Life and Reminiscences of Jessie Bond," Feb. 28, 19*d*
- " Red Tiger " (Russell), Feb. 21, 9*d*
- " Red Wagon " (Smith), Feb. 25, 19*c*
- " Resurrection of Man, The " (Charles), Feb. 18, 22*d*
- Reviews and magazines—articles, Jan. 1, 7*e* ; Feb. 1, 17*b* ; Mar. 1, 7*e*
- " Revues and Other Matters, Review of " (Cochran ; ed.), Feb. 28, 19*d*
- " Rheumatism, The Campaign against " : see *British Red Cross*, above
- " Rogue Herries " (Walpole), Mar. 18, 10*d*
- " Rome, The Topographical Dictionary of Ancient "—copies presented to Pope Pius and Signor Mussolini, Feb. 22, 11*b* ; 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- " Royal Empire Society (formerly Royal Colonial Institute), Subject Catalogue of the Library of the," Mar. 28, 9*e*
- " Rugby Reminiscences and Opinions " (Harding), Jan. 16, 7*d*
- " Samarkand, Red Star in ' (Strong), Feb. 28, 19*d*
- Scotland, Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of—Tenth Report, Mar. 14, 19*c*
- " Scott (Sir Walter), The Life of " (Gwynn), Feb. 28, 19*c*
- " Scott's (Sir Walter) Congé " (Sands), Jan. 24, 19*c*
- " Scraps of Paper " (Nicholson), Mar. 7, 10*c*
- " Secret Service, Revelations from the " : see under *War, The Great*, below
- Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—" Adventure," Feb. 11, 9*a*
- " Sermons, Occasional " (Bourne), Feb. 21, 9*d*
- " Shadows of Men " (Tully), Mar. 11, 10*c*
- " Shelley's Lost Letters to Harriet " (Hotson ; ed.), Mar. 7, 10*c*
- " Shepherds in Sackcloth " (Kaye-Smith), Jan. 17, 8*d*
- " Sherman " (Hart), Feb. 25, 19*c*
- " Shorthorn Breeders' Guide for 1930", Mar. 10, 20*b*
- " Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester " (Bémont), Feb. 28, 19*d*
- " Sind, The Antiquities of " (Cousens), Jan. 10, 6*e*
- " Singermann " (Brinig), Mar. 25, 10*d*
- " Ski-ing, Handbook on Mountain " (Bilgeri), Jan. 24, 19*c*
- " Slave-Dealer, Journal of a " (Owen), Feb. 7, 20*c*
- " Small Arms, Textbook of," Feb. 18, 10*f* (3* 4*)
- " Sound Pictures, The Art of," Mar. 21, 20*d*
- " Soviet Union Looks Ahead, The," Mar. 4, 10*c*
- Spain—history of Dictatorship by Count Mortera, Feb. 24, 11*b*
- " Special Providence " (Hamilton), Mar. 14, 19*c*

Books (continued) :—

- "Spiritual World, The Reality of the" (Lodge), Feb. 7, 20*c*
- "Staal (Baron de), Correspondance Diplomatique du" (Meyendorff; ed.), Feb. 18, 22*c*
- "Statesmen, Continental" (Glasgow), Jan. 17, 8*e*
- "Stato Fascista, Chiesa e Scuola"—placed on Index, Jan. 27, 11*d*; 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- "Sthenics, The" (Fowler), Feb. 7, 20*c*
- "Stock Exchange Official Intelligence, 1930," Mar. 26, 22*g*
- "Stock Exchange Year Book, 1930," Feb. 19, 19*g*
- "Strauss's *Der Rosenkavalier*" (Blom), Mar. 29, 10*b*
- "Stricken Deer, The: or, The Life of Cowper" (Cecil), Jan. 3, 12*e*
- "Struggles of Four Centuries" (Kyriakides), Feb. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- "Submarine, The Romance of the" (Jackson), Mar. 28, 9*e*
- "Syria and Turkey Reborn" (Armstrong), Feb. 7, 20*c*
- "Tariff Walls" (Morrison-Bell), Feb. 7, 20*c*; 8, 18*e*
- "*The Times* Newspaper and the Climate of Rome"—note, Mar. 21, 17*e*
- "Theatre, Who's Who in the," Feb. 6, 12*a*
- "Theatre Street": see *Karsavina, Madame, T.*, above
- Theft—prosecutions, Jan. 17, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); Feb. 28, 11*c*
- "These Sad Ruins": see *Gothick North, The*, above
- "Tiger, The": see *Clemenceau, Georges*, above
- "Town of Tombarel, The" (Locke), Mar. 25, 10*d*
- Trade—Beith, Maj. I. H. (s.), Feb. 21, 9*e*;—Buchan, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 21, 9*e*;—Libraries, public: discount rebates: Library Association negotiations, Jan. 13, 15*f*
- "Tromp (Maarten Harpertszoon), Journal of," Mar. 21, 20*d*
- "Turkey and Syria Reborn" (Armstrong), Feb. 7, 20*c*
- "Turn Back the Leaves" (Delafield), Feb. 14, 20*f*
- Turner, Mr. Ben—"About Myself," Feb. 18, 22*e*
- "Ulundi to Delville Wood": see *Lukin, Maj. Gen. Sir Henry T.*, above
- "Unicorn, The Lure of the" (Shepard), Feb. 28, 19*d*
- "United States, Party Government in the" (Davis), Feb. 21, 9*d*
- "Veldt, The Roaring" (Cron), Mar. 14, 19*b*
- "Vindiciae contra Tyrannos"—Dr. E. Barker (p.), Jan. 9, 15*a*
- "Wall Paintings in Eton College Chapel and in the Lady Chapel of Winchester Cathedral, The" (James and Tristram), Jan. 14, 8*d*
- Walpole, Sir Robert—"The Endless Adventure" (Oliver), Jan. 14, 8*c*; leading article, 14, 15*d*
- War, The Great :—
  - Alington, Rev. C. A. (s.), Feb. 5, 19*d*
  - "Britischen Amtlichen Dokumente über den Ursprung des Weltkrieges, 1898-1914": see *British Documents: German translation*, below

Books :—

- War, The Great (continued) :—
  - "British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914: Vol. IV.": German translation disclaimed: correspondence, Mar. 5, 17*e*; German reply, 15, 8*e*
  - Brown, Col. J. (s.), Feb. 17, 8*d*
  - Charteris, Brig.-Gen. J. (s.), Jan. 11, 5*g*
  - Collected library, suggested—correspondence, Feb. 18, 12*d*; 20, 10*e*
  - Correspondence, Jan. 9, 6*g*
  - "Diehards in the Great War, The" (Wyrall), Jan. 10, 6*e*
  - French Documentary History—"Documents Diplomatiques Français, 1871-1914": Vol. I.: 1871-1900, Jan. 15, 13*a*
  - "Geist der Englischen Politik und das Gespenst der Einkreisung Deutschlands, Der" (Kantorowicz), Jan. 7, 8*a*
  - Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), Feb. 10, 9*a*
  - "King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry in the Great War, History of the" (Bond), Mar. 28, 9*e*
  - "Lie about the War, The" (Jerrold), Feb. 7, 20*b*
  - "Macedonian Memories" (Day), Mar. 21, 20*d*
  - "Naval Blockade, The, 1914-1918" (Guichard), Jan. 28, 9*d*
  - "Palestine, Above and Beyond" (Hughes), Jan. 10, 6*e*
  - "Secret Service, Revelations from the" (Boucard), Jan. 31, 9*d*
- "Winchester Cathedral, The Wall Paintings in the Lady Chapel of": see *Wall Paintings*, above
- "Woman of Andros, The" (Wilder), Mar. 21, 20*d*
- "Worcester, The History of the" (Stafford), Jan. 10, 6*e*
- "World Crisis of 1914-18: An Interpretation" (Halévy), Jan. 24, 19*c*
- "World Jamboree; The Quest of the Golden Arrow" (Fisher)—copy accepted by King, Jan. 13, 7*d*
- "World Problems, Africa and Some" (Smuts), Jan. 31, 9*c*
- "Writer's Notes on His Trade, A" (Montague), Feb. 25, 19*d*

Book sales :—

- Barrie, Sir J. M.—school prize: announced, Jan. 2, 9*e*
- Boccaccio—early editions, Feb. 20, 12*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- Coleridge, S. T.—note books, Jan. 25, 13*f*
- Early printed, Feb. 20, 12*e*
- France—Souday collection, Mar. 17, 14*d*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- Goodwood Library—announced, Jan. 8, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); Feb. 27, 10*e*: held, Mar. 25, 13*d*
- Hodgson and Co., Messrs., Feb. 22, 23*b*
- Lansdowne House—announced, Mar. 13, 19*d*; held, 29, 17*d*
- Locke, Sarah—"Album Amicorum": announced, Feb. 27, 10*e*
- Lulworth Castle—library, Feb. 3, 7*g*; Mar. 4, 18*c*
- Malton, Thomas—"A Picturesque Tour Through the Cities of London and Westminster, 1792-1810": trial copy announced, Mar. 13, 19*d*

- Book sales (continued) :—
  - Manuscripts :—
    - Dorchester Papers, Feb. 24, 12*c* ;—Correspondence, Feb. 26, 15*e* ; 28, 15*c* ; Mar. 3, 10*c* ; 4, 12*e* ; 6, 10*e* ;—Parliament : question, Feb. 27, 8*f*
    - Eugene Aram—sold, Feb. 19, 11*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Sotheby, Messrs., Feb. 19, 11*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Stuart documents, Mar. 18, 19*c*
  - Noyes, Mrs. A., Mar. 4, 18*c*
  - Singer, Sir M., Feb. 12, 11*f*
  - Sotheby, Messrs., Jan. 29, 11*e* ; Feb. 28, 11*f* ; Mar. 11, 19*d* ; 19, 11*d* ; 22, 9*d*
  - Title pages collection — announced, Jan. 27, 9*e*
  - Whitman, Walt—" Leaves of Grass " : first edition, Mar. 19, 11*d*
- Boon, Henry R. : see Barton, Henry R.
- Boord, Capt. O. P.—on secondary education (l.), Mar. 19, 10*e*
- Boorman, Ald. Archibald R.—will : correction, Jan. 7, 9*d*
- Boosey, Mr. Leslie—on musical copyright (evid.), Mar. 13, 20*e* ; 21, 9*f* ; 28, 12*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- Boosey and Co., Ltd.—law case, Jan. 22, 5*a*
- Boot, Mr. Harry E.—will, Mar. 15, 17*c*
- Boot (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—Greek contract, Mar. 1, 9*c* ; 15, 14*d*
- Booth, Miss Catherine—law case, Jan. 16, 5*b* ; 22, 5*b*
- Booth, Mr. Charles—at Liverpool, on casual labour at docks, Jan. 1, 7*d*
- Booth, Mr. Charles M.—will, Mar. 27, 17*e*
- Booth, Mrs. Florence E.—law case, Jan. 16, 5*b* ; 22, 5*b*
- Booth, Mr. John—will, Feb. 25, 17*f*
- Booth, Mr. Josiah—death, Jan. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- Booth, late Gen. W. Bramwell—Salvation Army funds : see Salvation Army ;—Sealed nomination : see under Salvation Army : General
- Booth, Mr. W. R.—on " your humble servant " (l.), Feb. 19, 10*d*
- Booth (James) and Co. (1915), Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 27, 25*g* ;—Meeting, Mar. 15, 19*e* ;—Report, Mar. 5, 22*e*
- Booth Steamship Co.—*Benedict* : see under Shipping
- Boothby, Cdr. F. L. M.—on airships (l.), Mar. 19, 10*e*
- Boothby, Mr. Robert J. G. :—
  - in Parliament, on coal trade, Feb. 11, 8*d* ;—Rationalization of industry, Jan. 22, 8*d* ;—Scotland : fishing industry, Mar. 7, 8*f* ;—Taxation and industry, Feb. 20, 8*d* (and 3* 4*)
- Boothroyd, Mr. Joseph—will, Jan. 3, 6*e*
- Boots and shoes :—
  - Cleaning, free—Morden station : see under Railways : London underground
  - Fashions—article, Feb. 12, 17*f*
  - Marking scheme—National Conference decision, Mar. 25, 18*c* ; 26, 9*e* (3* 4*)
  - Trade—exports : to Russia : credit facilities : Sir O. Mosley receives deputation, Jan. 25, 9*b* ;—Labour: see under Labour
- Borah, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
  - on foreign policy (views), Jan. 3, 10*d*
  - on London naval conference (add.), Mar. 3, 9*c*
- Borah, Senator (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
  - on naval armaments : *Rodney* claim (statement), Feb. 12, 14*c* ; 13, 11*a* (3* 4*)
- Borax Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 7, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*b* ;—Meeting, Feb. 27, 23*d* ;—Report, Feb. 19, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*
- Bordeaux—new quay opened, Feb. 1, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
- Border Regiment—9th Battn. : dinner, Jan. 6, 15*c*
- Bordes, M. (France)—at El Golea, Jan. 31, 13*b* ; Tuareg review at El Golea (art.), Feb. 12, 15*f* ; (photo.), 12, 18 (and 4*)
- Bordighera—season : report, Jan. 9, 13*e* ; 30, 17*e* ; Feb. 4, 17*c* ; 18, 19*d* ; Mar. 7, 19*e* ; 12, 17*e*
- Bordonaro, Signor Antonio (Italy)—dinners, Jan. 7, 17*b* ; 9, 13*b* ; Feb. 7, 17*b* ; 14, 17*c* ; with Mr. J. R. MacDonald (photo.), 20, 16 ; luncheon, 25, 17*d* ; dinner, 27, 17*b* ; G.B.E., Mar. 26, 16*c*
  - at Claridge's, on agriculture ; relations with Great Britain ; coal, Feb. 26, 8*e*
  - at Lancaster House, on Italian art exhibition ; suggests exhibition of English art in Italy, Mar. 31, 9*a*
  - at Queen's Hall, on Italian art, Jan. 8, 10*c* ; 9, 8*d* (3* 4*)
- Bordubi Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 13, 21*g*
- Borenius, Dr. Tancred—Order of White Rose of Finland, Mar. 14, 13*g*
- Borgongini-Duca, Mgr. Francesco (Vatican)—doyen of Diplomatic Corps in Rome, Jan. 7, 13*c* ; 8, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus, Feb. 12, 13*d*
- Boris, King of Bulgaria—attends wedding of Prince and Princess of Piedmont, Jan. 9, 10*a* ; attends military review in Rome, 10, 12*d* ; returns to Sofia, 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Borland, Mr.—missing : search, Jan. 2, 11*c* ; 6, 11*f* ; 7, 13*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 14, 13*g* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; wreckage found, 27, 11*g* ; 28, 13*b* ; body found, 18, 15*b* ; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 24, 11*d* ; machine (photo.), Mar. 14, 18
- Borlase, Capt. Henry—will, Feb. 3, 14*e*
- Borneo, British North :—
  - Governor : see Richards, Mr. A. F.
  - Leading article, Jan. 6, 13*c*
  - Philippine Archipelago boundary convention—signed, Jan. 3, 9*b* ; 4, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 6, 13*c*
- Borneo Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 13, 25*e*
- Borno, President (Haiti)—withdraws assent to American proposals for constitutional reforms, Mar. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; signs agreement, 17, 11*d*
- Boro Tin Mines, Ltd.—winding-up order, Mar. 11, 5*f*
- Borodin, Prof.—death, Mar. 8, 17*e*
- Borough Green—Parsonage House : woodland fête : arrangements, Jan. 1, 15*b*
- Borough Market (Southwark)—Parliamentary powers sought, Jan. 11, 16*f* ; Bill : before Parliament, 29, 8*a*
- Borough Polytechnic — new buildings opened, Feb. 21, 11*a*
- Borrett, Mrs. H. Giles (Marie Studholme)—death, Mar. 11, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 11, 20

Borstal Institutions :—
Escapes—Aylesbury, Jan. 18, 7*g* ;—Rochester, Jan. 11, 7*g* ; Feb. 20, 11*g* ; prosecution, 26, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; Mar. 3, 11*c*
Knox, Sir J. (s.), Feb. 6, 11*c* ; 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Lowdham Grange—purchase negotiations : Mr. E. Shortt (statement), Jan. 28, 9*c*
Sentences to—law case, Mar. 18, 5*b*

Bosanquet, Capt. H. T. A.—compiles record of naval cadets from *Britannia* (1883-85 term), Feb. 18, 10*f*

Bose, Mr. Atul (India)—biographical, Mar. 4, 15*g*

Bose, Mr. S. Chandra (India)—walks out of National Congress Committee meeting, Jan. 2, 12*a*, *b* ; forms Congress Democratic Party, 2, 12*a*, *b* ; dispute with Mr. S. Gupta, 17, 13*d* ; 23, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; sentenced for sedition, 24, 13*a* ; quarrel with Mr. S. Gupta, Mar. 7, 15*c*
at Calcutta, on civil disobedience ; independence, Jan. 9, 10*d*
on Bandbila no-tax campaign (statement), Jan. 11, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*)

Bose, Mr. William—will, Jan. 2, 7*c*

Bosnia—racial problems : article, Feb. 3, 11*a*

Bossom, Mrs. Alfred—dinner, Feb. 15, 15*b*
at English-Speaking Union, on America's contribution to architecture, Mar. 26, 9*e*

Bostock, Dr. Arthur H.—dangerous driving charge, Feb. 26, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Boston—church tower (stump) : preservation : progress, Jan. 9, 15*d* :—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, Jan. 31, 8*a* ;—Motor speed track : see Motors : Racing

Boston, Lord :—
on Charing Cross-bridge alternative scheme (l.), Jan. 13, 8*b*
on National parks for North Wales (evid.), Feb. 5, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
on Pembrokeshire coast as National Park (l.), Feb. 22, 8*f*

Boston, Mr. Francis—will, Mar. 29, 17*c*

Boston, Mr. W. T.—infant son christened, Mar. 4, 19*c*

Boston Sea Fishing and Ice Co., Ltd.—trawlers : see under Fish and fishing

Boston Waterworks Co.—dividend, Feb. 12, 20*c*

Boswell, James—letters : sale announced, Jan. 13, 17*g*

Bosworth, Mr. George F.—on turnpikes and tolls (l.), Feb. 12, 10*b*

Botany—conference, international (El Golea), Jan. 31, 13*b* ;—Congress, international (Cambridge) : arrangements, Jan. 13, 18*f*

Botha, Gen. Louis—Pretoria statue : agreement, Jan. 22, 13*b*

Bothamley, Canon Westley—on safeguarding duties (l.), Mar. 11, 12*d*

Botley, Miss Cicely M.—on Manila (l.), Jan. 15, 10*d*

Bottai, Signor (Italy)—at Geneva, on tariff truce, Feb. 20, 13*e*

Botticelli, Alessandro—painting purchased for Harvard University museum, Feb. 10, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
" Birth of Venus "—Poliziano's poem-article, Jan. 20, 15*e* ; correspondence, 23, 13*e*
" La Derelitta "—" D.S.M. " (poem), Jan. 2, 15*d*

Botting, Mr. Cecil G.—will, Jan. 10, 8*e*

Bottomley, Mr. Gordon—to receive D.D. degree at Aberdeen, Feb. 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Bottomley, Mr. Horatio W.—bankruptcy : meeting, Mar. 22, 4*c*

Bottomley, Mrs. Horatio—death, Feb. 10, 17*c*

Bottomley, Percy—shopbreaking charge, Mar. 22, 9*c*

Bottomley, Mr. Robert E.—will, Feb. 27, 20*c* (3* 4*)

Bottomley, Sir William C.—K. C. M. G., Jan. 1, 6*b*

Boucard, M. Robert—" Revelations from the Secret Service " : noticed, Jan. 31, 9*d*

Boucher, Paymaster Cdr. Edward—retirement ; biographical, Jan. 8, 6*e*

Boughey, Mr. Charles H.—will, Mar. 18, 21*c*

Bougros, M. (France)—flying accident (fatal), Jan. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Bouisson, M. Ferdinand (France)—President of Chamber, Jan. 15, 13*e*

Boulogne—landslide : see under France

Boulter, Miss V. M.—" Survey of International Affairs, 1928 " : reviewed, Mar. 4, 10*d*

Boulton, Sir Harold—at Apsley House, on London Mendicity Society, Mar. 26, 11*e*

Boumphrey, Mrs. J. W.—statuette of Lord Haig completed, Mar. 28, 11*d* ; (photo.), 28, 18 ; correction, 29, 10*c*

Bourassa, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on General elections : religious minorities ; proposed Empire Court, Feb. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Bourbon, Prince Sixte of—in Belgrade, Feb. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Bourbon Caserta, Infante Don Carlos of (Spain)—Captain-General of Catalonia, Mar. 27, 13*f* ; 28, 13*a* (3* 4*)

Bourke, Schiff and Co., Messrs.—partner, Mar. 24, 21*g*

Bourchier, Rev. Basil—complimentary dinner, Feb. 13, 15*c*

Bourchier, Mrs. Kyrle—obstruction charge, Jan. 3, 8*d* (7*e*, 3* 4*)

Bourdelle, Mr. Arthur—art exhibition, Feb. 22, 10*d*

Bourdelle, Emile-Antoine—Alvear statue model (photo.), Feb. 20, 18

Bourdet, M.—*Le Sexe Faible* : produced, Jan. 24, 12*b*

Bourgeois, M. (France)—at Geneva, on heroin exports : prohibition, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; on drug traffic, 28, 14*e* ; 29, 14*b*

Bourne, Mr.—at National Farmers' Union, on imported Dutch cheese, Jan. 16, 9*a*

Bourne, Cardinal Francis—birthday, Mar. 24, 17*b*
" Occasional Sermons "—noticed, Feb. 21, 9*d*
at Derby, on Russia, Mar. 20, 18*e*
at Hatfield, on Russia, Feb. 13, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on Irish Free State, Mar. 18, 18*c*
on Russia—religious persecution (l.), Feb. 24, 13*c* ; (l. quoted), Mar. 3, 9*a*

Bourne, Mrs. Margaret E.—will, Mar. 10, 16*c*

Bourne, Capt. R. C. :—
in Parliament, on coal trade, Mar. 6, 8*d* ;—Sittings, earlier, Jan. 23, 7*c*

- BOURNEMOUTH :—
  - Boundary extension — rate-payers' meeting, JAN. 21, 15*f*; Bill : before Parliament, 29, 8*a* ; before Local Legislation Committee, MAR. 6, 19*d* ; 7, 9*b* ; 20, 8*a* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 9*f* ; Dorset County Council : opposition, FEB. 10, 9*b*
  - Corporation—loan : inquiry into application, FEB. 27, 20*c*
  - Correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*e*
  - Improvements—scheme, MAR. 18, 18*d*
- BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 21*e*
- BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Co.—meeting, FEB. 24, 21*f*
- BOURNEMOUTH-SWANAGE Motor Road and Ferry Co.—Bill : see POOLE Harbour : Bridge : Bill
- BOUSFIELD, Mrs.—makes speech at 100, MAR. 8, 9*g*
- BOUVERIE Players—performances, FEB. 26, 25*g*
- BOUYSSON, M. Léo (France)—Under-Secretary for Fine Arts, FEB. 22, 12*a*
- BOVINO, Duca di (Italy) — Podesta of Naples, JAN. 14, 13*g*
- BOVRIL, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 20, 21*a* ;—Report, FEB. 1, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*b* ; 10, 20*f*
- BOW Church—preservation appeal, FEB. 18, 19*d*
- BOW County Court — new judge begins duty, JAN. 15, 11*b*
- BOWATER, Miss Edith A.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
- BOWATER, Sir Vansittart—luncheon, MAR. 5, 19*e*
- BOWATER (W. V.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 5, 23*f* ;—Report, FEB. 24, 21*c* ;—Share registers : auditing : announcement, MAR. 5, 22*g*
- BOWATER'S Mersey Paper Mills, Ltd.—registration and transfer offices : address, FEB. 18, 24*b* (4*)
- BOWDEN, Miss Edith C.—law case, JAN. 30, 5*a* ; 31, 5*a*
- BOWDEN, Ald. George—will, MAR. 18, 21*e*
- BOWDEN, Sir Harold :—
  - at Nottingham, on proposed Minister of Commerce, MAR. 21, 9*d*
  - on age for motor-cyclists (l.), MAR. 13, 10*c*
- BOWDLER, Mr. Hezekiah—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
- BOWEN, Mr. David O.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- BOWEN, Elizabeth — shoplifting charge, FEB. 11, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- BOWEN, Mr. Frank C.—on Channel boats of the seventies (l.), JAN. 8, 8*c*
- BOWEN, H. : see FREEMAN, Moss
- BOWEN, Mr. John G. W.—will, JAN. 2, 7*c*
- BOWEN, Mr. John W. :—
  - in Parliament, on charities, collecting, JAN. 22, 8*e* ; 23, 7*f* (3* 4*) ;—Civil Service bonus, MAR. 4, 9*b* ; 5, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—Post Office, FEB. 13, 8*d*
- BOWEN, Miss Marjorie—" Exits and Farewells " : noticed, JAN. 17, 8*e*
- BOWEN, Mrs. S. York—recital, JAN. 17, 12*e*
- BOWEN, Mr. York—recital, JAN. 17, 12*e*
- BOWER, Sir Alfred—on Berkhampstead Castle (l.), FEB. 11, 10*c*
- BOWER, Mr. Denys E.—on " your obedient servant " (l.), JAN. 25, 13*d*
- BOWER, Mr. William R.—will, FEB. 28, 16*e*
- BOWERLEY, Miss Marta C.—art exhibition, MAR. 18, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- BOWERS, Miss Anna M.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
- BOWES, Lieut.-Col. Hugh—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
- BOWES, Mr. John T.—fraud charge, JAN. 8, 9*a*
- BOWES-LYON, Mr. John H.—death, FEB. 8, 14*c*; photograph, 8, 16; funeral, 11, 17*c*; memorial service, 12, 17*d*
- BOWHAY, Dr. Albert—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
- BOWIE, Mr. John H.—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
- BOWKER, Mr. Leslie — at conference of amateur football bodies, on Football Association, MAR. 4, 7*c*
- BOWLBY, Mr. A. S.—appointment, MAR. 1, 9*g*
- BOWLBY, Canon H. T.—resignation, MAR. 28, 17*f*
- BOWLES, Col. J. de V.—appointment, FEB. 25, 20*f*
- BOWLS :—
  - Africa, South—British touring team : matches played, JAN. 2, 5*c*, *d*; 3, 5*b*; 13, 5*f*; 20, 4*f*; 31, 6*c*
  - County championship—draw, JAN. 20, 4*g*
  - England—trial match : arrangements, JAN. 20, 4*g*
  - Ladies—week : English Association's decision, JAN. 20, 4*g*
  - United States touring team—English Association's decision, JAN. 20, 4*g*
- BOWMAN, Dr. Isaiah (U.S.A.)—on Byrd Antarctic expedition (statement), JAN. 28, 12*c*
- BOWRAN, Rev. J. G.—on religious persecution in Russia (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 12*f*
- BOWRING, Sir Frederick C.—dinner, MAR. 4, 19*b*
- BOWSER, David—fatal accident, MAR. 7, 18*c*
- BOWSER, Redmond J.—inquest, MAR. 18, 13*e*
- BOWSKILL, Mr. William—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
- BOWYER, Capt. Sir George—deputy chairman of Conservative and Unionist Party Organization, MAR. 6, 8*e*; to continue as Conservative Party Whip, 10, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); health, 28, 17*b*
- BOWYER, Mr. George W.—retirement : presentation, JAN. 1, 9*g*
- BOX Hill—amenities : irregular camps : protest of residents, JAN. 1, 14*a*; correspondence, 4, 6*f*
- BOXER, Maurice—attempted suicide charge, MAR. 26, 5*f*
- BOXES, cartons and cases—imports : marking inquiry arrangements, JAN. 23, 17*c*; inquiry, FEB. 18, 10*d* (3* 4*); 19, 9*e*; 25, 7*g*
- BOXING :—
  - Amateur—European championships : England : decision, MAR. 13, 7*f*
  - Army v. Civil Service, FEB. 27, 6*c*;—Aldershot Command : inter-unit championship, MAR. 24, 7*c*;—Championships, MAR. 7, 7*d*; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
  - Army, Territorial — championships, MAR. 14, 7*f*
  - Baldock, T. v. E. Pladner, JAN. 23, 14*c*
  - Barba, F. la v. I. Fernandez, JAN. 16, 6*g*
  - Barber, H. v. W. Sharkey, JAN. 21, 16*a*
  - Benza, N. v. J. Ashley, JAN. 14, 16*a*
  - Berg, Kid v. T. Canzoneri, JAN. 20, 7*c*; v. M. Callahan, FEB. 19, 6*g* (and 3* 4*)
  - Bonaugure v. Treves, JAN. 2, 5*f*
  - Brighton College v. Epsom College, FEB. 19, 6*g* (3* 4*); v. Dulwich College, MAR. 13, 7*a*; v. Tonbridge School, 28, 7*c*
  - Brown, T. v. J. Gibson, FEB. 4, 16*f*

- Boxing (continued) :—
  - Carnera, P.—at New York, Jan. 2, 5*f*; v. Big Boy Petersen, 27, 6*g*; v. E. Rioux, Feb. 3, 4*c*; inquiry, 5, 6*f*; v. Sigman, 17, 12*c*; v. J. Ericksson, 19, 6*g*; v. Farmer Lodge, 26, 16*e* (3* 4*); v. R. " Ace " Clark, Mar. 5, 18*d*; v. S. Montgomery, 13, 7*a*; v. Wiggins, 19, 7*d*; v. F. Zavita, 22, 6*f*; v. Trafton, 28, 7*b* (3* 4*); v. J. McAuliffe, 31, 6*c*
  - Catterick Garrison v. Scotland, Feb. 10, 4*e*
  - Championships :—
    - Amateur Association—arrangements, Mar. 18, 6*d*; 20, 7*d* (3* 4*)
    - Fly-weight—Brown J. v. B. Kirby, Mar. 4, 18*d* (and 3* 4*)
    - Fly-weight (World's) — Genaro v. Trévidic, Jan. 20, 7*c*
    - Light-weight (European)—Howard v. Sybille, Jan. 18, 5*g* (3* 4*)
    - Welter-weight—J. Hood v. A. Mancini : arrangements, Mar. 4, 18*d*; cancelled, 15, 5*g*
  - Civil Service championships, Mar. 29, 5*e*
  - Control Board—licence-holders' meeting delay : Lord Lonsdale (statement), Jan. 18, 5*e*
  - Corbett, D. v. E. Pladner, Feb. 19, 6*g*; v. Kid Pattenden, Mar. 21, 7*e*
  - Cranleigh School v. Charterhouse School, Mar. 20, 7*d*
  - Denmark—British Imperial Services Association : tour, Jan. 13, 5*g*; 28, 7*e*
  - Dickson, J.—applies for promoter's licence, Jan. 6, 6*g*; granted, 9, 5*g*
  - Doyle, M. v. Kid Nicholson, Jan. 13, 5*g*
  - Epsom Racing Lads' Club—cup presented for competition by Prince of Wales, Feb. 11, 6*b*
  - Eton College—competition, Mar. 18, 6*d*
  - Forbes, D. v. J. Taylor, Mar. 20, 7*d*
  - France—Marseilles : disorder at contest, Jan. 2, 5*f*
  - Francis, Kid v. G. Mack, Jan. 2, 5*f*
  - Gardebois, G. v. R. Meen, Jan. 21, 16*a*
  - Garland, J. v. M. Delobelle, Jan. 9, 12*f*
  - Gourdy, G. v. B. Taylor, Feb. 11, 16*e*
  - Haileybury College v. Tonbridge School, Feb. 24, 4*d*
  - Haines, J. v. G. Gordon, Mar. 20, 7*d*
  - Harvey, L. v. F. Stevens, Mar. 25, 18*e*; 26, 9*e* (3* 4*)
  - Humphreys, J. v. M. Doyle, Mar. 8, 14*e*
  - Jarvis, E. v. Van Daele, Mar. 8, 14*e*
  - Kestrell, A. v. J. Hudson, Mar. 25, 18*e*; 26, 9*e* (3* 4*)
  - Kirby, B. v. F. Morgan, Jan. 28, 16*c*
  - Lewis, B. v. D. Dands, Feb. 25, 12*d*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
  - London Federation of Boys' Clubs—championships, Feb. 26, 6*f*; Mar. 7, 7*e*; 12, 7*d*
  - McLarnin, J. v. J. Thompson, Mar. 31, 6*c*
  - Mason, H. v. J. Hood, Mar. 21, 7*e*
  - National Sporting Club—new premises opened, Jan. 16, 7*e*
  - Navy—report, Mar. 18, 7*d*; Inter-port championships, 20, 7*d*
  - Norman, E. v. E. Husil, Jan. 13, 5*g*
  - Norway v. Imperial Services, Jan. 20, 7*c*
  - Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Mar. 7, 7*d*; 8, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- Boxing (continued) :—
  - Paolino, U. v. O. von Porat, Jan. 13, 5*g*
  - Pinkus, L. v. G. van Pamele, Mar. 8, 14*e*
  - Police—championships, Feb. 20, 16*e*;—Glamorgan Standing Joint Committee : resolution, Mar. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - Public Schools—competitions, Mar. 5, 18*d*; 11, 7*b*; 25, 7*d*
  - Rioux, E.—suspended, Feb. 5, 6*f*
  - Risko v. V. Campolo, Mar. 26, 7*e*
  - Roberti, R. v. M. Griselle, Jan. 23, 14*e*
  - Rossall School—competition, Mar. 25, 7*e*
  - Royal Air Force—championships, Mar. 8, 14*e*
  - Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, Mar. 8, 14*e*; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 20, 7*d*
  - St. Paul's School v. Stowe School, Mar. 15, 10*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*); v. Brighton College, 24, 8*e*; 25, 7*e*
  - Scots Guards—competition, Feb. 19, 6*g* (and 3* 4*)
  - Services championships, Mar. 28, 7*d*
  - Shalange, R. v. B. Kirby, Mar. 19, 7*d*
  - Sharkey, J. v. P. Scott—prospects (art.), Feb. 27, 6*e*; result, 28, 14*f*; Mar. 1, 5*g* (3* 4*); Miami Commission : announcement, Mar. 4, 18*d*; British Board of Control (statement), 22, 6*f*; 26, 7*e*
  - Siki, Young v. P. Glyde, Mar. 8, 14*e*
  - Stadium Club—heavy-weight competition, Jan. 9, 12*f*; Mar. 20, 7*d*; charity tournament, 8, 14*e*
  - Stribling, Young v. J. de Mave, Jan. 25, 6*c*
  - Sweden v. Imperial Services Association, Jan. 15, 7*a*
  - *The Times* Amateur Club—competition, Jan. 20, 7*c*
  - United States — Championships : Junior : abolished, Jan. 2, 5*e*
  - University College and Hospital v. Royal Air Force, Jan. 20, 7*d*
  - Uzcudun : see *Paolino*, above
  - Volante, D. v. L. Quadrini, Feb. 3, 4*c*; v. H. Carlton, 19, 6*g*
  - Westminster School v. Lancing College, Mar. 13, 7*a*
- Boy Scouts :—
  - Canadian agricultural scholarships : see under Canada : Immigration
  - Jamboree, 1929 — recalled (photo., Y.R.), Jan. 1, 6*a*
  - " World Jamboree " : see under Books
- Boy Scouts' Association — Baden-Powell, Lord (message), Jan. 25, 9*f*;—Conference of commissioners, Mar. 26, 14*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Council meeting, Jan. 25, 9*f*;—Law case, Mar. 26, 5*f*
- Boyce, Mr. H. L. :—
  - at Birmingham, on Australian tariff, Jan. 14, 9*c*
  - at Gloucester, on Empire free trade; safeguarding of industries, Feb. 28, 16*c*
  - on taxes and duties (l.), Feb. 20, 10*e*
- Boyd, Mrs. Agnes—will, Jan. 31, 17*f*
- Boyd, Mrs. Cecilia C.—will, Feb. 20, 9*e*
- Boyd, Mr. Charles C.—on use of subjunctive " were " (l.), Feb. 28, 10*e*
- Boyd, Mr. Donald J.—C. I. E., Jan. 1, 6*f*
- Boyd, Mr. E. B.—private secretary to Lord Passfield, Mar. 29, 9*d*

Boyd, Mr. Frederick K.—will, Jan. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

Boyd, Cdr. J. L.—retirement; biographical, Mar. 17, 19*e*

Boyd, Mr. Percival—on electric cables on Sussex Downs (l.), Jan. 22, 10*e*

Boyd, Mr. Peter F. (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, Jan. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Boyd Maunsell, Capt. C. R. W.—name changed, Mar. 18, 19*b*

Boydell, Senator T. (South Africa)—quarrel with Mr. T. S. Marwick, Feb. 8, 11*g*; fined, Mar. 20, 15*g*

Boyle, Dgr. Lady—reception, Mar. 11, 19*b*

Boyle, Mr. David—on Sir Fitzroy Maclean (l.), Jan. 18, 11*c*

Boyle, Lieut.-Cdr. E. M. G. L.—appointment; biographical, Feb. 12, 7*g*

Boyle, Rev. G. E.—on Poole Harbour (l.), Feb. 6, 10*d*

Boyle, Vice-Adm. W. H. D.—at Greenwich, on Royal Naval College, Greenwich; Navy, Jan. 4, 7*e*

Boyle, Mr. Walter J.—C.B.E., Jan. 1, 6*d*; health, Feb. 3, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*), 4, 14*g*

Boys:—

- Camps:—
  - Broads Cruising Association—Lord Elmley (l.), Mar. 31, 10*c*
  - Ingham Old Hall—acquired by Seaside Camps and Settlement Association, Mar. 8, 12*f*; leading article, 8, 13*d*
  - Public school and industrial (Duke of York's)—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), Feb. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*);—York, Duke of (s.), Feb. 27, 11*d*
- Exhibition (*Daily Mail*), Jan. 1, 9*c*;—Leading article, Jan. 4, 11*d*

Boys-Smith, Rev. E. P.—on red admiral butterflies (l.), Mar. 12, 10*e*

Bozier, Frederick G.—fatal accident, Jan. 14, 11*g*

Brabant, Duchess of: see Belgium: Crown Princess

Brabazon, Lady Kathleen—death, Feb. 17, 19*b*; will, Mar. 21, 19*d*

Brabazon, Lady Maureen—accident, Feb. 21, 17*b*; health, Mar. 8, 15*b*

Brabec, M. Jaroslav (Czechoslovakia)—death, Jan. 30, 16*c*

Brabourne, Lord—chairman of Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., Jan. 1, 18*g*; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*; directorship, 3, 16*g*

Brabrook, Sir Edward W.—death, Mar. 21, 19*a*; funeral, 24, 17*b*

Bracken, Mr. Brendan—at Caxton Hall, on nationalization of Bank of England, Jan. 7, 11*c*

Bracken, Mr. John (Manitoba):—

- in Parliament, on Budget, Feb. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*); on Canadian wheat pool, 22, 11*c*
- on wheat pools: Government support (l. quoted), Feb. 6, 13*c*; (statement), 25, 13*d*
- on Winnipeg Grain Exchange (statement), Feb. 6, 13*c* (13*f* 3* 4*)
- on Winnipeg-Hudson Bay railway (statement), Mar. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Brackenbury, Lieut.-Col. Herbert W.—death, Mar. 20, 10*g*

Bradbridge, Lieut.-Col. E. U.—at Essex Territorial Army Association, on Territorial Army, Jan. 16, 17*d*

Bradbury, Lord—photograph (F.R.), Feb. 11, 25

Bradbury, Greatorex and Co., Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 15, 18*g*;—Report, Feb. 5, 23*g*; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*

Bradfield (T. G.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, Mar. 8, 4*b*

Bradfield College—Greek play, Mar. 28, 12*b*

Bradfield College Strollers—performance, Jan. 11, 13*c*

Bradford—Bishop: see Perowne, Rt. Rev. A. W.

Bradford, Mr. A. D.—chairman of Lloyd's Insurance Brokers' Association, Feb. 24, 21*b*

Bradford, Adm. Sir Edward E.—G.B.E., Jan. 1. 6*d*

Bradford, Mr. Gamaliel—" Man Charles Dickens, The": writes introduction, Jan. 17, 8*e*

Bradford, Maj. W. H.—on electric cables in Kent (l.), Feb. 15, 8*d*

Bradford and District Chartered Accountants Students' Association—banquet, Feb. 8, 18*g*

Bradford Chamber of Commerce—meeting, Feb. 12, 11*d*

Bradford Dyers' Association, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 1, 20*a*; (F.N.), 1, 17*a*;—Report, Feb. 18, 24*g*; (F.N.), 18, 23*c*; 20, 20*c*

Bradford Exchange Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 28, 20*g*

Bradford Rotary Club—meeting, Feb. 22, 9*e*

Bradley (India)—conspiracy charge: see India: Communists: Round-up

Bradley, Mr. A. J.—" In Praise of North Wales": quoted, Feb. 18, 10*g*

Bradley, Mr. Thomas L.—death, Mar. 29, 17*b*

Bradleys (Chepstow-place), Ltd.—report, Mar. 11, 23*b*; 24, 23*e*;—Trade notices, Jan. 2, 9*d*; 6, 9*d*; 13, 9*c*; 27, 9*f*; Feb. 10, 9*c*; 17, 11*e*; Mar. 3, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 11*c*; 17, 9*d*

Bradley-Mihalop, Aida—inquest, Jan. 4, 7*c*

Bradshaw, Mr. George—will, Feb. 4, 17*d*

Bradshaw, Maj. V. A. M.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Feb. 27, 5*a*

Brady, Mr. Matthew—will, Mar. 27, 17*e*

Brady, Mr. Nicholas F. (U.S.A.)—death, Mar. 28, 13*g*

Braga—fire: see under Portugal: Fires

Bragg, Mrs. Annie L.—will, Jan. 11, 6*d*

Bragg, Sir William:—

- at Royal Institution, on X-rays and cellulose, Jan. 25, 15*c*
- on Dorchester Papers (l.), Feb. 28, 15*e*

Brahma, Mr. Rao B. K. M. (India)—C.I.E., Jan. 1, 6*f*

Brain—structure: correspondence, Feb. 8, 8*d*; 13, 17*b*

Braine, Col. H. E. R. R.—appointment, Mar. 15, 22*g*

Braine l'Alleud—Mont St. Jean farm: see under Waterloo, Battle of

Braithwaite, Miss Lilian—guest of Repertory Players, Feb. 10, 10*d*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)

- at Savoy Hotel, on drama, Mar. 10. 16*d*; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Braithwaite and Co. (India), Ltd.—Irrawaddy bridge contract, Mar. 15, 14*d*

Brame, Prof. John S. S.—C.B.E., Jan. 1, 6*d*

Bramley, Mr. Clarence H.—will, Jan. 2, 7*c*

Brampton, Mr. Arthur—resignation from National Liberal Federation executive committee, Feb. 25, 20*f* (3* 4*)

Bramsgrove, Sydney—registration: summons, Mar. 8, 9*e*

BRAMSNAES, M. (Denmark)—at Geneva, on tariff truce, FEB. 20, 13*e*

BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Sefton—flight in autogiro machine, JAN. 8, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); president of British Gliding Association, 14, 12*c*; opens petrol filling station at Croydon, 18, 10*e*
  at Aldwych Club, on commercial aviation, JAN. 29, 8*g*
  at Croydon, on aeroplanes for salesmen, FEB. 18, 10*e*

BRANCO, Cdr. Fernando A. (Portugal)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, JAN. 22, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

BRAND, Charles—theft charge, MAR. 25, 5*f*

BRAND, Lieut.-Col. John C.—death, JAN. 2, 7*a*; memorial service, 2, 15*d*; funeral, 2, 15*d*

BRAND, Joseph—cruelty to poultry charge, JAN. 9, 7*g*

BRAND, Mrs. Kate—inquest, JAN. 3, 7*g* (and 7*b*, 3* 4*)

BRAND, Mr. R. H.—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25

BRANDI, Prof. K. (Germany)—to receive Litt.D. degree at Cambridge, FEB. 22, 15*c*

BRANDRICK, Mr. George—funeral, JAN. 24, 11*f*

BRANDT, Miss Katherine—recital, FEB. 21, 12*c*

BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank—paintings for Royal Gallery of House of Lords: see WESTMINSTER, Palace of: Royal Gallery

BRANSON, Miss Olive—murder: see under FRANCE: Crime

BRANSTON, Maj. C. A.—on first aid on the road (l.), MAR. 19, 10*c*

BRANSTON Artificial Silk Co., Ltd.—works: production stopped, MAR. 1, 18*c*

BRANTRIDGE Park—to be let furnished, MAR. 26, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

BRASS, Capt. Sir William:—
  at House of Commons, on road traffic, FEB. 28, 8*g*; MAR. 7, 9*a*; 12, 9*c*; 26, 11*c*
  in Parliament, on road traffic, FEB. 19, 8*c*

BRASSEY, Mrs.—dinner, FEB. 28, 17*c*

BRATISLAVA—British visitors: correspondence, MAR. 5, 12*c*

BRAUN, Herr (Prussia)—Ministry: see under PRUSSIA

BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 21*c*

BRAY—Urban District Council: law case, JAN. 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*c*; 31, 5*d*; FEB. 1, 4*d*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*a*; 28, 5*a*

BRAY, Dr.—bicentenary: article, FEB. 14, 17*d*; correspondence, 18, 12*d*

BRAY, Mr. H. W.—partnership, JAN. 7, 20*g*

BRAZIL:—
  Accidents — railway: Therezopolis, MAR. 11, 15*g*
  Arms and ammunition—Sao Paulo: arrests, JAN. 14, 13*a* (3* 4*)
  Banking—new regulations, JAN. 22, 20*f*; FEB. 20, 23*g*
  Coffee:—
    Exports—statistics, FEB. 11, 20*g*; 25, 22*e* (4*); MAR. 18, 23*b* (4*)
    Sao Paulo—situation, MAR. 12, 25*g*
    Supply—statistics, FEB. 11, 20*g*; 25, 22*e* (4*); MAR. 18, 23*b* (4*)
  Communists—Petropolis: demonstration, JAN. 23, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Rio de Janeiro: demonstrations, JAN. 23, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Rio Grande do Sul: subversion of garrison: arrests, FEB. 21, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

BRAZIL (continued):—
  Crime:—
    Fraud — War Ministry, on: sentences, JAN. 14, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
    Murder—Filho, Senhor S. (Rio de Janeiro): Senhor S. Lopes charged, JAN. 1, 11*c*
    Murder, attempted — Vianna, Dr. M. (Monte Sclaros), FEB. 8, 12*e*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  Finance:—
    Exchange—new regulations, FEB. 20, 23*g*;—Speculation: American bank fined, FEB. 27, 21*f*
    Loans — 1888: bonds cancelled, MAR. 19, 26*b*;—1889: bonds cancelled, MAR. 19, 26*b*;—1895: bonds purchased, JAN. 6, 20*g*, 23*a*;—1910: bonds purchased, JAN. 17, 20*c*;—1911: bonds drawn, FEB. 19, 19*g*, 24*b*;—1913: bonds cancelled, MAR. 19, 26*b*;—1914: bonds purchased, JAN. 17, 20*e*;—1926: bond redemption, MAR. 13, 26*a*;—1927: bonds drawn, MAR. 10, 22*f*, 24*b*
    Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 45*a*
  Fires—Rio de Janeiro, MAR. 20, 15*g*
  Gold—exports, JAN. 23, 19*d*; 29, 21*e*; 31, 20*d*; FEB. 7, 21*g*; 14, 23*e*; 20, 19*e*; 21, 22*a*; MAR. 1, 17*e*; 6, 21*a*; 14, 20*e*
  Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
  Mexico, relations with—Rio de Janeiro Legation: Communists stone, JAN. 23, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
  Parrots—disease contracted from: see PSITTACOSIS
  Plague: see under PLAGUE
  Presidency—election: campaign, JAN. 1, 11*e*; 6, 11*c*; 7, 13*f* (3* 4*); FEB. 8, 12*c*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 13*c* (3* 4*); 19, 13*g*; polling, MAR. 3, 13*d*; results, 4, 15*b*; 5, 15*e* (15*a*, 3* 4*); 7, 15*c*; 10, 13*f*; 12, 13*g*
    Article, MAR. 4, 15*b*
    Medeiros, Senhor B. de—appeal, MAR. 24, 13*b*
  President: see LUIS, Dr. Washington
  Press—*Jornal*: police warning, MAR. 18, 15*c*
  Psittacosis: see PSITTACOSIS
  Railways — Mayrink - Canguera: opened, FEB. 20, 13*g*;—Petropolis: storm damage, MAR. 24, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
  Revolution — Parahyba State, MAR. 12, 13*g*
  Revolution, 1924—officers sentenced in absence: arrests, JAN. 14, 13*a* (3* 4*)
  Stamps: see under STAMPS
  Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
  Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Imports and exports: statistics, JAN. 3, 16*e*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 45*a*
  Weather: see under WEATHER
  Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*d*

BRAZIL, Mr. Frank W.—will, FEB. 8, 15*f*

BRAZILIAN Traction, Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend: to apply for supplementary letters patent, JAN. 9, 16*f*; announced, FEB. 7, 21*c*

BRAZILIAN Warrant Agency and Finance Co., Ltd.—chairman, MAR. 22, 18g;—Dividend, MAR. 20, 23c

BREAD:—
- Home-grown flour, from—Army: see under ARMY: Food;—Poor Law Institutions: see under POOR LAW: Institutions
- Prices—correspondence, FEB. 27, 10d; MAR. 1, 8e; 3, 10e; 10, 10d; 13, 10c;—Reduction: notice, FEB. 7, 14d (14b, 3* 4*); MAR. 21, 14c;—Rouse, Col. (s.), MAR. 17, 18c

BREADALBANE, Lord—in Parliament, on Army, Territorial: staff instructors, MAR. 27, 8a

BREAKFAST—silence: correspondence, JAN. 21, 10e

BREAT, Mr. Alfred—law case, MAR. 26, 5f

BREDT, Prof. (Germany)—Minister of Justice, MAR. 31, 13d

BREITENBACH, Dr. Paul von—death, MAR. 15, 17b

BREITMEYER, Mr. Louis—memorial service, MAR. 18, 19c

BREITSCHEID, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on Young Plan, FEB. 12, 13a

BRENNAN, Mr. Frank (Australia):—
- at Melbourne, on financial position, FEB. 11, 13b
- on Commonwealth Bank of Australia: powers (statement), FEB. 11, 13b
- on economic survey, proposed (statement), FEB. 11, 13b
- on unemployment insurance (statement), FEB. 11, 13b

BRENNAND, Mr. John—will, JAN. 6, 15d

BRENT, Rt. Rev. Charles H.—memorial: scheme, FEB. 14, 17d

BRENT Lodge, Hanwell—acquisition as open space: Ealing Town Council discussion, MAR. 13, 11g

BRENTFORD—fair: see under FAIRS

BRENTFORD, Lord:—
- "Safety Week"—chairman of organizing council, FEB. 5, 12c
- Twickenham—to receive freedom, MAR. 28, 8f
- on Wad Medani English church: appeal (l. quoted), FEB. 8, 9b

BRENTFORD and Chiswick—Charter: application to be made, MAR. 27, 16e

BRERETON, Dr. Cloudesley:—
- on bread prices (l.), MAR. 3, 10e; 13, 10c
- on wheat prices (l.), FEB. 25, 10e

BRESSEY, Col. C. H.:—
- at Institute of Transport—on bridges, JAN. 14, 9c (and 3* 4*)
- at Royal Institute of British Architects, on central cookhouses, JAN. 7, 11a

BRETT, Mr. George H.—on passport of time of Charles X. of France (l.), JAN. 7, 10d

BRETT, Mr. H. J.—report on trade with China, FEB. 6, 13a

BRETT-JAMES, Maj. Norman G.—on Williamsburg (l.), MAR. 4, 12e

BREUL, Prof. Karl (Germany)—at Cambridge, on Cambridge University Anglo-German Association, JAN. 25, 14d

BREWER, Mr. H. J.—compensation claim: Portuguese legal decision, JAN. 18, 9f; 20, 11g (3* 4*)

BREWER, Maj. H. R.—appointment, FEB. 8, 7f (3* 4*)

BREWER, Mr. William—will, JAN. 10, 8e

BREWERS and Distillers of Vancouver, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 20c

BREWINS, Mr. John M.—will, JAN. 4, 15e

BREWSTER, William—Scrooby cottage: purchased for nation by Col. Whitaker, FEB. 14, 19c; (photo.), 18, 20

BRIAND, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11b; leaves Paris, 3, 9d; (photo.), 3, 14; reported forthcoming meeting with Signor Mussolini: denial, 4, 10d; Hague conversations, 6, 12d; returns to Paris, 11, 9d; to attend meeting of League of Nations Council, 11, 10d; conversation with Signor Grandi and Señor Q. de Leon, 16, 12a; leaves Geneva, 17, 13a; delegate to London Naval Conference, 18, 10b; in London, 20, 12a; (photo.), 20, 16; attends meeting of principal delegates to London naval conference, 21, 14a; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14a; in Paris, FEB. 1, 12d; 3, 11a; (11d, 3* 4*); 4, 14a; in London, 5, 14b; in Paris, 15, 11c (12b, 3* 4*); to attend naval conference delegation, 17, 14e; receives Herr von Hoesch, 18, 16d; Foreign Minister, 22, 12a; receives Count Bethlen, 26, 13g (3* 4*); Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAR. 3, 14a; receives M. Walko, 6, 13g (3* 4*); in London, 7, 16b; visit to Port of London (photo.), 13, 18; visits *Friendship*, 15, 9f; returns to Paris, 22, 12a; receives Lord Tyrrell, 24, 14b; plans, 25, 16b; receives M. Dovgalevsky, 26, 15a (16f, 3* 4*); in London, 27, 14a
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 21, 9a
- at League of Nations Council, on Covenant, JAN. 15, 13d
- in Parliament, on naval armaments; London conference, MAR. 26, 15a

BRIBERY and corruption:—
- Bill—in Commons: second reading, MAR. 8, 7b;—Correspondence, MAR. 21, 10d
- Prevention—Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League: appeal, MAR. 10, 11b (3* 4*)
- Prosecution, JAN. 23, 9b

BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League—appeal, MAR. 10, 11b (3* 4*)
- on gardeners and bribery (l.), JAN. 18, 6g

BRICKS and tiles: see under BUILDING trade: Materials

BRIDEWELL Royal Hospital—Court of Governors, FEB. 26, 12c

BRIDGE, Miss J. M.—on blasphemy laws (l.), FEB. 18, 12b; 25, 10c

BRIDGE, Mr. John S. C.—"A History of France from the Death of Louis XI.": vols. III. and IV.: reviewed, JAN. 10, 6c

BRIDGE, Maj. W. Cyprian:—
- on French prisoners of war (l.), JAN. 9, 6g
- on giant tortoise of Mauritius (l.), FEB. 6, 10e

BRIDGEMAN, Lord—photograph, JAN. 16, 16; to conduct inquiry into administration of British Legion, JAN. 22, 12f (12d, 3* 4*); FEB. 6, 19d
- at Chelsea, on naval armaments, JAN. 16, 17c
- on capital punishment (evid.), MAR. 5, 5e

BRIDGEMAN, Lord (continued) :—
  on London naval conference (art. quoted), JAN. 30, 16c
BRIDGEMAN, Mrs. John—health, FEB. 17, 14f; 18, 16d; death, 20, 14c, 16c (14f, 3* 4*); appreciation, 21, 19c; funeral, 24, 15d
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. Orlando—on woodcock in Richmond Park (l.), MAR. 28, 10f
BRIDGEMAN, Cdr. Paul—infant son christened, JAN. 15, 17d
BRIDGEMAN, Reginald—forfeiture of surety charge, JAN. 7, 11d
BRIDGER, Mr. Augustus—will, MAR. 20, 21f
BRIDGER, James—conviction quashed, FEB. 11, 5f
BRIDGER, Mr. Lowther—on New Forest (l.), FEB. 1, 8d
BRIDGES—Albert-road canal bridge: reconstruction scheme, FEB. 25, 11d;—Construction: Mr. H. Morrison (s.), FEB. 27, 9g;—Reconstruction: Col. C. H. Bressey (s.), JAN. 14, 9c (and 3* 4*);—Steel: Mr. H. Morrison receives deputation, MAR. 17, 18g
BRIDGES, Miss Philippa—death, FEB. 20, 15c
BRIDGES, Dr. Robert:—
  Humours of the Court, The—produced, JAN. 8, 10b; 9, 8d (3* 4*)
  "Testament of Beauty"—correspondence, JAN. 6, 8c
BRIDGEWATER Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25f
BRIDGMAN, Mr. Leonard—"All the World's Aircraft" (ed.): reviewed, JAN. 21, 20a
BRIDLINGTON—new promenade in construction, MAR. 21, 7f
BRIDLINGTON Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 8, 17f (4*)
BRIE, Mr. Reginald—flying accident, JAN. 6, 9g
BRIERLY, Mr. Sydney H.—will, JAN. 22, 19f (19c, 3* 4*)
BRIGGS, Arthur—fatal accident, MAR. 4, 18d
BRIGGS, Rev. D. H.—withdraws acceptance of Pelmarsh rectory, JAN 3, 6c
BRIGGS, Flight.-Lieut. F. A. (Australia)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 7, 14g
BRIGGS, Mr. J.—on lotteries for charity (l.), MAR. 25, 12c
BRIGHT, Miss Agnes—will, MAR. 13, 17c
BRIGHT, Sir Charles—death, JAN. 16, 14c
BRIGHT, Sir Charles—on "Conservative" or "Unionist" (l.), MAR. 12, 10e
BRIGHT, Mr. Charles H. M. S.—directorship, JAN. 8, 19g
BRIGHT, Mr. Ernest H.—on official architecture (l.), JAN. 3, 6c
BRIGHT and Colson, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23e
BRIGHTMAN, Mr. Frank—will, FEB. 17, 16e
BRIGHTON:—
  Aquarium—financial loss, FEB. 20, 12a
  Beach stands—restricted letting, MAR. 21, 12a (3* 4*)
  Bequest to charities, FEB. 22, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)
  Cliff protection scheme—enquiry: arrangements, FEB. 13, 9b; held, 14, 11e;—Correspondence, FEB. 15, 8d
  Corporation:—
    Bill—concessions to opposition: recommendations, JAN. 15, 11d; (P.N.), 21, 14g; withdrawn, 30, 19g;—Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8b;—Hotels Association: support, JAN. 16, 7g;—Meeting of ratepayers, JAN. 11, 7b; official

BRIGHTON:—
  Corporation:—
    Bill (continued):—
      reply, 14, 11a; adverse vote, 17, 16e;—Town Council: meeting: decision, JAN. 24, 8g
    Loan—negotiations, JAN. 29, 22c; terms, 31, 20g (20d, 3* 4*); issue, (F.N.), FEB. 1, 18a; 3, 18a; (F.N.), 3, 18b; 7, 21a
  Improvements—schemes, MAR. 18, 18d
  Orchestra—Town Council: decision, MAR. 28, 12c; 29, 10c (3* 4*)
  Sore throat epidemic: see under THROAT—Sore
  Speedway, coastal—suggested: correspondence, JAN. 13, 8e
  Town Council—estimates, MAR. 8, 14b (12f, 3* 4*)
  Transport scheme, MAR. 22, 9e
BRIGHTON and Hove General Gas Co.—Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 29, 8a; Committee, MAR. 27, 20c;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 20d;—Report, FEB. 28, 21c
BRIGHTSIDE—electoral: see under SHEFFIELD
BRILLIANT, Benjamin and Mark—assault charge: appeal, JAN. 14, 5d
BRILLIANT Star, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Zanzibar
BRINCARD, Baron (France)—director of Bank for International Settlements, FEB. 21, 13g; nominated, 27, 13f
BRIND, Brigadier J. E. S.—appointment, MAR. 31, 24d
BRINDLEY, Mr. H. H.—on French prisoners of war (l.), JAN. 1, 13e
BRINE, Mrs. Emily E.—will, FEB. 27, 20e (3* 4*)
BRINIG, Mr. Myron—"Singermann": reviewed, MAR. 25, 10d
BRINSMEAD, Lieut.-Col. (Australia)—on late Capt. H. Grosvenor: tribute, JAN. 8, 11c
BRINSON, Harold N.—fraud charge, FEB. 8, 9e (3* 4*)
BRINTON, Mr. Henry—on League of Nations Union (l.), MAR. 21, 10e
BRISBANE—Bishop Co-adjutor: see BATTY Rt. Rev. F. de Witt;—Lord Mayor: status granted, MAR. 4, 15g; gazetted, 19, 13g
BRISCOE, Mr. Arthur—art exhibition, MAR. 13, 12d
BRISEIS Tin and General Mining Co., Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, MAR. 4, 25g
BRISTOL:—
  Bishop: see NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George
  Cattle market—Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 29, 8a
  Corporation—Bill: provisions, JAN. 14, 20g; before Parliament, 28, 8a; MAR. 25, 8a; ratepayers' poll result, FEB. 10, 14a (14d, 3* 4*);—Estimates adopted, FEB. 26, 16c (16c, 3* 4*);—Loan: use of sinking funds (F.N.), FEB. 17, 22b; correspondence, 24, 21e; Finance Committee's report, MAR. 7, 23f; authorized, 12, 21g; stock issue, 20, 22c; 21, 22c; 24, 21a; (F.N.), 24, 21c; 25, 22c; 31, 21c
  Electoral—North, FEB. 27, 11g;—South, FEB. 13, 9g
  Red Cross-street burial ground—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 7, 8a
  St. John the Baptist Church—paintings on screen: discovered, MAR. 8, 17g

Bristol (continued) :—
  Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, first—reopening services, Feb. 14, 12d; deeds handed to Lord Mayor for City archives, 15, 14e (3* 4*)
Bristol Aeroplane Co.—Sweden: manufacture of engines: agreement proposal, Mar. 10, 13g
Bristol and South Wales Railway-Waggon Co., Ltd.—report, Feb. 14, 26d
Bristol Gas Co.—report, Feb. 8, 17g; (F.N.), 8, 17b
Bristol, Mr. Harold—on Lord Balfour (l.), Mar. 22, 8d
Bristol Record Society—publication announced, Jan. 30, 16c (3* 4*)
Bristol Rotary Club—luncheon, Jan. 21, 11g
Bristol Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd. —report, Feb. 10, 20f
Bristow, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—captured by Mexican brigands, Mar. 20, 15g
Bristow, Lieut.-Col. Whiston A.—law case, Mar. 5, 5d
Bristowe, Mr. Fred—death, Jan. 21, 16c; appreciation, 21, 16c
Britannic Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, Jan. 4, 16g;—Meeting, Mar. 10, 22a; (F.N.), 11, 22b;—Report, Mar. 1, 18c
British Academy—Balfour, Lord: tributes received, Mar. 21, 16d (9f, 3* 4*);—Cromer Greek prize: award, Mar. 25, 14b;—Meeting, Feb. 13, 14d (14f, 3* 4*);—Raleigh lecture on history, Mar. 13, 19d;—Serena gold medal, Feb. 10, 12c (12e, 4*); presentation, 13, 14d (14f, 3* 4*)
British Acetate Silk Corporation, Ltd.—law case, Jan. 25, 5a
British Actors' Equity Association—draft constitution, Feb. 17, 12b
British Aluminium Co., Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 29, 19d; (F.N.), 29, 18b;—Report, Mar. 18, 23c; 21, 23c
British American Oil Co. — debenture issue, Feb. 12, 19g
British-American Tin Corporation, Ltd.—director, Mar. 3, 21g
British-American Tobacco Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 19, 22g;—Meeting, Jan. 7, 20a; (F.N.), 7, 19c
British and European Timber Trust, Ltd. —Ofa Holzindustrie A.G.: see that title
British and Foreign Bible Society—birthday celebrations, 126th: arrangements, Feb. 6, 19c;—Meeting: arrangements, Jan. 10, 12g (12d, 3* 4*);—Service (St. Paul's Cathedral): arrangements, Feb. 13, 15e
British and German Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 12, 23a; (F.N.), 12, 21d;—Report, Feb. 25, 22g
British and Hungarian Bank — Anglo-International Bank merger: negotiations, Feb. 8, 17d; 10, 20d; 15, 17c;—Balance-sheet, Feb. 10, 20d; 15, 17c
British Assets Trusts, Ltd. — meeting, Feb. 27, 23e;—Report, Jan. 23, 23d
British Association for the Advancement of Science — centenary: celebration arrangements, Mar. 14, 11f;—Downe House: see that title;—Howarth, Mr. O. J. R. (s.), Mar. 26, 13c;—Meeting (Bristol): arrangements, Mar. 14, 11f; —President for 1931, Mar. 14, 11f;—Sectional presidents, Jan. 16, 10c
British Association of Chemists—London section: dinner, Mar. 3, 8c
British Association of Refrigeration—dinner, Feb. 7, 9c; 8, 7g (3* 4*)
British Automatic Co., Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), Feb. 10, 20b; 12, 19a; (F.N.), 12, 19d; 13, 18g; 18, 23b;—Manager, general, Feb. 11, 20e (20g, 4*);—Staff: appointments, Feb. 11, 20c (20g, 4*)
British Bank for Foreign Trade, Ltd.—director: resignation, Jan. 20, 21g
British Benevolent Society of Ghent—charity performance, Jan. 15, 12a
British Booklet Matches (1928), Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, Mar. 15, 18f
British Briquettes, Ltd.—Swansea lockout: see under Labour: Fuel workers
British Broadcasting Corporation—building, new: see Broadcasting House;—Chairman: question in Parliament, Feb. 18, 8c
  on Mr. Baldwin's speech (l.), Feb. 8, 13e
British Brunswick, Ltd.—bankruptcy: meeting, Jan. 16, 5d
British Car Co., Ltd.—statutory meeting, Mar. 19, 23d
British Celanese, Ltd.—director: resignation, Jan. 16, 19g; statement issued, 24, 21f
British Cement Products and Finance Co., Ltd.—position: proposed Board of Trade investigation (F.N.), Jan. 6, 20c
British Chamber of Commerce in Paris: see under Trade: France, with
British Chamber of Commerce in Portugal: see under Trade: Portugal, with
British Coal Exporters' Federation—on Coal Bill (l. quoted), Jan. 31, 14b
British Columbia:—
  Drink: see under Canada
  Finance—position, Jan. 28, 13d
    Budget—introduced, Mar. 5, 15c (and 3* 4*)
    Taxation — probable increase, Jan. 28, 13d
  Immigration: see under Canada
  Land — Crown: agreement with Dominion government signed, Feb. 24, 11g
  Lieutenant-Governor: see Bruce, Mr. R. Randolph
  Parliament—opened, Jan. 30, 13c
  Petrol—proposed increase of tax, Jan. 28, 13d; Bill before Parliament, Mar. 24, 13g (and 3* 4*)
  Railways: see under Canada
  Timber tax—law case, Mar. 5, 5d
British Columbia Electric Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 6, 21c
British Combined Investors Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 27, 25d
British Commonwealth League—luncheon, Jan. 22, 11b;—Reception, Mar. 7, 19d
British Controlled Films, Ltd.—winding-up order, Feb. 25, 5c; Mar. 22, 4c
British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, Jan. 17, 20f
British Corporation Register: see under Shipping: Construction
British Dairy Farmers' Association—meeting, Mar. 6, 8f
British Dominions Emigration Society—Lord St. John of Bletso (s.), Mar. 12, 16c
British Drama League—Easter school: arrangements, Mar. 8, 9g;—Festival: see under Drama—Community

- BRITISH Drug Houses, Ltd.—directors, JAN. 1, 18g; 2, 17f;—Dividend, MAR. 18, 23c;—Report, MAR. 25, 22g; (F.N.), 25, 22c
- BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation—law case, MAR. 14, 5g
- BRITISH Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association—luncheon, FEB. 8, 9c (and 9c, 3* 4*)
- BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association — Economic and Statistical Department: "Electrical Industry of Great Britain": issued, JAN. 22, 9g
- BRITISH Electrical Development Association—luncheon, MAR. 22, 9c
- BRITISH Empire:—
  - Agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE
  - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 22, 8f (16c, 3* 4*)
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 7d; 17, 9a
  - Bell, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 8, 14e
  - Bibliography: see BIBLIOGRAPHY
  - Bledisloe, Lord (s.), JAN. 22, 8f (16c, 3* 4*)
  - Buenos Aires exhibition: see under ARGENTINA: Exhibitions
  - Colonies:—
    - Anglo-French cooperation—Empire Parliamentary Association discussion, MAR. 1, 7c
    - Conference, second (London)—arrangements, FEB. 27, 14f
    - Development—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9c;—Fund: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 25, 8d;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 7a; — Union of University Liberal Societies: resolution, JAN. 2, 14e
  - Conference: see IMPERIAL Conference
  - Cooperation — Lord Willingdon (s.), MAR. 31, 13c
  - Defence: see DEFENCE, Imperial
  - Development—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations' Central Council: resolution, MAR. 5, 9c;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), MAR. 19, 16c;—Parliament: question, FEB. 20, 8d (3* 4*);—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 13, 20e;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 29, 7g
  - Dominions:—
    - Correspondence, FEB. 10, 8e
    - Legislation — committee's report, FEB. 14, 13a, 14f;—Irish Free State: Government attitude, FEB. 11, 11b; motion for approval: before Parliament, MAR. 20, 8c (18c, 3* 4*);—Leading article, FEB. 4, 15b
  - Economic unity—Amery, Mr. L. S. (p.), FEB. 8, 7d (14d, 3* 4*); 15, 14e; 28, 16b; MAR. 6, 9c; 14, 9e; 15, 7e; 17, 17e (3* 4*); 29, 14b (3* 4*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9b; 15, 7d; 17, 9a; (statement), 25, 14f, 16b; MAR. 5, 9b;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 16c; MAR. 1, 14b; 10, 16b; 26, 9d; 27, 9c (3* 4*); 28, 16d;—Caine, Mr. G. R. H. (s.), MAR. 3, 9d;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 11, 8g; 21, 11b; MAR. 21, 9g;—Chamberlain, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 7c;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 9d; (s.), 19, 20c; 27, 9c;—Correspondence, MAR. 12, 15c; 15, 8f; 25, 17e; 28, 10b, g;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 19, 20c; 24, 9a; 29, 7c;—Fordham, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 3, 9d;—Greenwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 9c;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 16b; MAR. 27, 11d;—Leading articles, FEB. 6, 15b; MAR. 11, 17b;—Melchett, Lord (statement), JAN. 11, 12d; MAR. 25, 18b;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 28, 16b;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 30, 8c; MAR. 14, 8d; questions, 28, 8b;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), JAN. 28, 9b;—Plymouth, Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 9e;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 6, 9c
  - Emigration: see EMIGRATION: Empire, within
  - Fauna—Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire: see that title
  - Fiscal policy: see FISCAL policy, Imperial
  - Geography—teaching in schools: see under GEOGRAPHY
  - Health—Sir A. Balfour (s.), MAR. 13, 19b
  - Law: see under LAW
  - Leading article, JAN. 9, 11b
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 21, 9a
  - Mining congress: see under MINING
  - Passfield, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 16d; 30, 16b
  - Press conference: see PRESS: Imperial conference (London)
  - Shipping legislation: see under SHIPPING
  - Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JAN. 3, 9f; 4, 9c (3* 4*); 4, 9f; 6, 11b (and 3* 4*); 7, 13c (3* 4*); 30, 16b
  - Supreme Court: see LAW: Empire Supreme Court, proposed
  - Trade: see under TRADE
  - Wilford, Mr. T. M. (s.), JAN. 22, 8f (16c, 3* 4*)
  - Year (1929) reviewed (T.R.), JAN. 1, 2a
- BRITISH Empire Cancer Campaign: see under CANCER—Research
- BRITISH Empire Economic Union: see EMPIRE Economic Union
- BRITISH Empire Film Institute—Alhambra Theatre: arrangement, MAR. 5, 14d
- BRITISH Empire Games:—
  - Article, FEB. 14, 6g
  - Athletics—Australia: not to be represented, JAN. 25, 7b; committee's offer of contribution, 29, 6g; — English measurements: Amateur Athletic Association's resolutions, FEB. 17, 4f
  - Boxing—England: to compete, MAR. 13, 7f
  - Competitors' expenses—general committee: grants, FEB. 4, 7a
  - Great Britain—participation: note, JAN. 20, 7d; — Committee, National: constitution, FEB. 4, 7a;—Council: president, FEB. 13, 7d;—Luncheon, FEB. 4, 7a
  - Leading article, FEB. 4, 15d
  - New Zealand—to be represented, MAR. 7, 6c
  - Regulations, FEB. 4, 7a

British Empire Games (continued) :—
  Rochdale, Lord (s.), Feb. 18, 6e
  Swimming — England to take part, Mar. 12, 6g

British Empire League—luncheon, Feb. 8, 9d; Mar. 19, 16c

British Empire Service League—Empire Fair: see under British Legion;—United States, delegation to: return; cooperation proposals, Jan. 4, 15c

British Empire Union—on Empire free trade and safeguarding (statement), Jan. 30, 11d

British Engineers' Association—on Coal Bill (statement), Jan. 18, 10f

British Engineering Standards Association—granting of Charter: celebration dinner, Mar. 7, 11c

British Enka Artificial Silk Co., Ltd.—law case, Feb. 3, 9a;—Meeting, Mar. 25, 25b—Report, Mar. 17, 20c

British Equitable Assurance Co., Ltd.—new business, Jan. 3, 19g

British Exhibitors' Films, Ltd. — film quota: prosecution, Jan. 7, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)

British Export Society—luncheon, Mar. 1, 7b;—Meeting, Jan. 17, 11c

British Feeding-Meals Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—director: resignation, Jan. 20, 21g

British Gas Light Co., Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 27, 22g;—Report, Mar. 12, 25g

British General Insurance Co., Ltd.—address, Mar. 17, 22c;—Business, new, Jan. 1, 19f

British Gliding Association—formed, Jan. 14, 12c; contribution, 24, 7f; inaugural meeting: arrangements, 24, 7f

British Glues and Chemicals, Ltd.—secretary, Mar. 15, 18g

British (Guest Keen Baldwins) Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—particulars, Mar. 26, 22d

British Hospital for Mothers and Babies—children's party (Wimborne House), Jan. 6, 17b;—Matinée: arrangements, Mar. 18, 19b

British Ice Hockey Association—secretaries, Feb. 10, 5g; 21, 6f; affiliations, 21, 6f

British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—law case, Mar. 20, 5a

British Indian Tea Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 3, 16g

British Industries Fair: see under Trade: Exhibitions

British Institute in Paris: see under Paris

British Institute of Florence: see under Florence

British Insulated Cables, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 7, 24c; (F.N.), 7, 23d;—Meeting, Mar. 22, 19a;—Report, Mar. 15, 20e; (F.N.), 15, 18b

British International Pictures, Ltd.—announcements, Jan. 8, 10d (10b, 3* 4*); 15, 21a; Mar. 19, 12b

British Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 29, 22b;—Report, Feb. 10, 20f

British Italian League—meeting: arrangements, Feb. 25, 17b

British Land Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 1, 20e;—Report, Feb. 20, 20b

British Legion:—
  Administration — Crossfield, Lieut.-Col. (s.), Feb. 24, 19d;—Hampden, Lord (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 9a;—Harewood, Lord (s.), Feb. 10, 9a;—Inquiry: Lieut.-Col. Crossfield (statement), Jan. 20, 9b; committee: constitution and terms of reference, Feb. 6, 19d;—Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), Jan. 18, 12a;—Metropolitan area conference; discussed, Feb. 10, 9a; Newspaper attacks Mr. A. H. Franks (s.), Feb. 10, 9a;—Wales Area conference (Swansea): resolution, Feb. 17, 8d;—West Midlands Area: resolution of confidence, Feb. 24, 19d
  Army songs: see under War, The Great: Great Britain
  Benevolent funds—report, Feb. 25, 11g
  City of London branch—club: premises secured, Feb. 22, 15e
  Congleton branch (Cheshire) — new club premises opened, Feb. 24, 19d
  East Anglia branches—visit to London: arrangements, Feb. 22, 9g; conference, 24, 19b
  Empire Fair (Royal Albert Hall)—arrangements, Mar. 18, 18e (18c, 3* 4*)
  Holborn branch—proposed club house: viewed, Jan. 18, 12a
  Home Counties Area—conference, Feb. 10, 9a
  Kent Council—meeting, Jan. 13, 9b
  "Legion Book"—British Poster Advertising Association: gift of free advertising: Prince of Wales: letter of thanks, Jan. 20, 19b
  Lincoln branch—officials: prosecution, Jan. 9, 7c; 10, 9d
  Manchester South branch—standard presented, Mar. 17, 9g
  Metropolitan Area—conference, Feb. 10, 9a; dinner, 10, 9a;—George V., King: message, Feb. 10, 9a;—Secretary: prosecuted, Jan. 6, 9c
  Newton Heath—standard presented, Mar. 17, 9g
  Nice and Monaco branch—inspection (photo.), Feb. 26, 18
  Officers' Benevolent Department—report, Mar. 8, 8f
  Poppy Day—Crosfield, Lieut. Col. (s.), Feb. 24, 19d;—Florists: supplies: Home Counties Area resolution, Feb. 10, 9a;—Haig, Lady (s.), Feb. 3, 9c
  Scotland—secretary, Jan. 22, 7d
  Tuberculosis—village settlement: see under Tuberculosis
  West Midlands Area—conference, Feb. 24, 19d
  Women's section—peace essay: competition for children of Allied soldiers, Jan. 25, 9c;—Status: East Anglia Area conference resolution, Feb. 24, 19d
  Yorkshire Area—conference, Feb. 3, 9c

British Legion Journal—war-time songs: appeal for, Feb. 11, 12e

British Linen Bank, Ltd.—governor and deputy-governor, Mar. 4, 21f;—Report, 21, 22c

British Maritime Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 13, 19e

British Medical Association—St. Marylebone division: meeting, Jan. 30, 11c

British Medical Journal—noticed, Mar. 8, 9b

British Metal Corporation, Ltd.—Amalgamated Metal Corporation, Ltd.: see that title;—Meeting, Mar. 13, 23*a*;—Report, Mar. 4, 21*a*, *f*; (F.N.), 4, 21*c*

British Museum—acquisitions, Feb. 10, 17*d*; Mar. 18, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Bedford Book of Hours and Luttrell Psalter: see under Books: Manuscripts;—Bomb: discovered, Feb. 3, 12*c*; 4, 11*e*; 5, 16*f*; confession of hoax, 13, 9*c*;—Bookbinding: exhibition, Mar. 18, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Coin and medal department: closed for redecoration, Jan. 17, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Commissioners, royal: report, Jan. 16, 13*f*; leading article, 16, 13*c*;—Dürer drawing: acquired, Mar. 25, 14*c*;—National Art Collections Fund (l.), Mar. 27, 10*a*;—Finance: estimate: details, Mar. 10, 8*c*; petition to Parliament, 14, 8*a*;—Library: new catalogue: terms, Jan. 1, 9*f*; rebuilding plans, 1, 6*f*;—Meeting, Feb. 10, 12*e*;—Reading Room: closed for cleaning, Feb. 22, 9*d*;—Royal trustee, Feb. 10, 12*e*;—Sculptures: redecorating of galleries: experiments, Feb. 26, 12*d*;—Zimbabwe loan exhibition: arrangements, Mar. 27, 11*a*

British Mutual Banking Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 23, 23*d*

British (Natural History) Museum—acquisitions, Feb. 24, 10*c*; Mar. 24, 20*g*;—Botany department: keeper, Jan. 20, 15*d*;—Commissioners, Royal: report, Jan. 16, 13*f*; leading article, 16, 13*c*;—Hours: alterations: notice, Mar. 12, 12*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Library: assistant keeper retires, Jan. 20, 15*d*;—Nepal plants: loaned by King, Mar. 24, 20*g*;—Staff Association: scientific reunion, Mar. 6, 19*d*;—Tortoise, giant: from Mauritius: stuffed specimen acquired, Jan. 27, 14*c*

British Oil Lighting and Heating, Ltd.—report, Feb. 20, 20*c*

British Oil Shipping Co., Ltd.—report, Feb. 21, 22*c*

British Olympic Association—meeting, Feb. 18, 6*c*;—Report, Feb. 17, 4*f*

British Optical Association—dinner, Feb. 7, 16*c*

British Osteopathic Association—correspondence, Jan. 8, 8*c*

British Overseas Stores, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 13, 21*g*

British Percheron Horse Society—meeting, Jan. 20, 8*c*;—Secretary, Jan. 20, 8*e*

British Photomaton Trading Co., Ltd.—particulars, Feb. 22, 19*g*

British Portland Cement Manufacturers Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 7, 24*c*; (F.N.), 7, 23*d*;—Meeting, Mar. 19, 23*c*;—Report, Mar. 10, 22*c*

British Poster Advertising Association—"Legion Book": gift of free advertising: Prince of Wales's letter of thanks, Jan. 20, 19*b*

British Radiostat Corporation—particulars, Jan. 23, 19*g*; resolutions on foreign control: particulars, Mar. 26, 21*a*, *g*

British Railways Advertising and Public Relations Committee—chairman, Jan. 2, 9*g*

British Railways Newsletter—American edition: noticed, Mar. 18, 18*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

British Red Crescent Society—report, Mar. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)

British Red Cross Society—Buckinghamshire branch: inspection (Hatfield): arrangements, Feb. 17, 17*b*;—Conference (Empire): arrangements, Mar. 17, 17*g*; 29, 15*f*;—Headquarters: removal, Mar. 15, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Rheumatism clinics: see under Rheumatism

British Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries—luncheon, Mar. 6, 11*f*;—Report, Mar. 5, 13*b*

British Rubber and General Trust, Ltd.—director: resignation, Jan. 20, 21*g*

British Rubber Estates of Java, Ltd.—debenture issue, Feb. 17, 22*f*

British Sailors' Society—Commercial-road Hostel extension: City Corporation grant, Feb. 8, 9*g*

British Social Hygiene Council (Inc.)—report, Feb. 18, 27*c*

British Sound Film Productions, Ltd.—announcements, Jan. 22, 12*b*

British South Africa Co.—Bechuanaland mineral rights: see under Bechuanaland;—Dividend, Feb. 7, 22*c*; (F.N.), 7, 21*a*;—Meeting, Feb. 26 ,21*a*; (F.N.), 26, 19*c*;—Report, Feb. 17, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*), 24*d*; (F.N.), 17, 22*c*

British Sugar Beet Society—executive committee's report, Mar. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)

British Talking Pictures, Ltd.—creditors: scheme of arangement, Mar. 27, 19*c*;—Law case, Feb. 4, 5*d*; Mar. 4, 5*c*

British Thomson Houston Co.—contract, Jan. 20, 12*e*

British Tintex and Dye Products, Ltd.—report, Mar. 29, 19*b*

British Tobacco Co. (Australia), Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 3, 21*f*;—Report, Jan. 7, 19*f*

British Union of Russian Bondholders:—
- on credits for Russia (l.), Mar. 17, 13*e*; 21, 15*c*
- on Russian "security" (l.), Feb. 10, 13*e*
- on trade with Russia (l.), Feb. 20, 10*d*

British United Potato Marketing Board—formation, Jan. 1, 14*e*; meeting, 13, 18*e*

British United Shoe Machinery Co., Ltd.—report, Feb. 26, 25*b*

British Wagon Co., Ltd.—report, Feb. 6, 20*g*

British Women's Symphony Orchestra—concert, Feb. 18, 14*c*; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Briton Ferry Chemical and Manure Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 18, 23*g* (23*c*, 4*)

Britton, George E.—false pretences charge, Jan. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*); Feb. 25, 7*g*; 26, 5*d*

Briukhanoff, M. (Russia)—on "Five Year Plan in Four Years Loan" (statement), Feb. 25, 13*c*

Brixham Gas Co.—Parliamentary powers sought, Jan. 30, 19*c*;—Bill: before Parliament, Feb. 14, 8*a*

Broad, Mr. John D.—directorship, Feb. 21, 21*g*

Broadbent, Col. E. N.—appointment, Mar. 7, 18*f*; 31, 24*d*

Broadcasting House—contract signed, Jan. 15, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

Broadhurst, Mr. James—will, Feb. 13, 15*e*

Broads Cruising Association—Boys' Camp: see under Boys;—Dinner, Jan. 9, 8*d*

Brock, Mr. Alfred—will, Feb. 17, 16*c* (3* 4*)

Brock, Adm. Sir Frederic E. E.—will, Jan. 10, 8e

Brockett, Philip G.—forgery charge, Feb. 10, 9c; 24, 9b; Mar. 3, 9b; Mar. 28, 8g

Brockhurst, Mr. G. L.—" West of Ireland " (photo.), Feb. 5, 18

Brocklehurst, Mr. Edward—will, Mar. 27, 17e

Brocklehurst, Mr. P. H. Phillips—memorial service, Mar. 31, 17b

Brocklehurst, Lieut.-Col. William B.—will, Jan. 3, 7f; 16, 14f

Brockway, Mr. A. Fenner:—
  at Gillingham, on Budget; socialism, Feb. 24, 14d
  at Memorial Hall, on trade; unemployment; national control of investments, Mar. 17, 9f

Brockwell, Mr. E. P. B. (Ceylon)—on child adoption (l.), Feb. 14, 10c

Brockwell, Mr. Maurice W. — on Giorgione's " The Tempest " (l.), Feb. 24, 8b

Brodie, Capt. C. G.—appointment; biographical, Jan. 18, 7f; Mar. 13, 9d

Brodie, Miss Isabel—will, Feb. 7, 19c

Brodie, Mr. S. J.—found dead, Mar. 18, 13g

Brodrick, Mr. W. J. H.—on drink licensing (evid.), Jan. 9, 15a

Brogden, Mr. Charles H.—will, Mar. 7, 18e

Broken Hill Proprietary, Block 14, Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 14, 21b

Broken Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 14, 21b; Feb. 15, 20f;—Report, Mar. 29, 19e

Bromborough Dock—Bill: before Parliament, Feb. 28, 8a; Mar. 13, 8a; 25, 8a

Bromfield, Mrs. Mary S.—will, Feb. 21, 19e

Bromley—proposed extension: correspondence with Kent County Council, Feb. 25, 16d;—Rural district application for conversion into urban district: Commissioners' recommendation, Feb. 25, 16d

Bromley-by-Bow—baths and wash-houses opened, Jan. 27, 14a

Bromley, Mr. F. R.—on Channel tunnel (l.), Mar. 8, 8d

Bromley, Frank—breach of licensing laws charge, Mar. 7, 5g

Bromley, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Mar. 4, 18e

Bromley, Mr. J.—on Washington hours Convention (art. quoted), Mar. 3, 16c

Bromley, Mr. John—on West Indies sugar inquiry (l.), Mar. 7, 17e

Bromley-Davenport, Brig.-Gen. Sir William—at Connaught Rooms, on Norwegian Club, Jan. 30, 12c

Brompton and Kensington Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 17, 24d;—Report, Mar. 28, 21e

Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest—meeting, Mar. 28, 12d

Brompton Oratory—schools: new buildings described, Feb. 3, 9f

Bromsgrove School — memorial chapel: foundation stone laying: arrangements, Feb. 10, 15b; laid, Mar. 5, 27g

Bron, Mr. Saul G. (Russia)—Trade Commissioner in London, Jan. 28, 13d; in London; address, Feb. 18, 18f (3* 4*)

Brontë, Charlotte—birthplace: preservation: Brontë Society in Bradford discussion, Feb. 26, 11b; withdrawn, Mar. 7, 14c; sold, 12, 12b

Brook, Rev. V. J. K.—censor of Oxford Non-Collegiate students, Jan. 29, 12c (19c, 3* 4*)

Brook-Greaves, Mr. R. B. — isometric drawing of St. Paul's Cathedral; Prof. B. Pite (lect.), Mar. 4, 13f

Brooke, Lady—on Turkish art (l.), Mar. 25, 12c

Brooke, Capt. Basil R.—will, Jan. 6, 15d

Brooke, Col. Geoffrey — on export of horses (l.), Feb. 26, 10f

Brooke, Sir John — at Birmingham, on electrical industry, Feb. 28, 9g

Brooke, Rupert:—
  Adami, I. (poem), Feb. 20, 17c
  Erleigh, Lord (art.), Mar. 10, 17e
  Memorial on Skyros—English appeal, Jan. 30, 16a;—Correspondence, Feb. 14, 10b;—Drinkwater, Mr. J. (s.), Mar. 5, 10f

Brooke, Bond and Co., Ltd.—capitalization of reserve fund approved, Jan. 8, 19g;—Shares: bonus issue approved, Jan. 8, 19g;—Tea trade (annual circular), Jan. 27, 18f

Brookes, Rev. Gerald R.—will, Mar. 8, 17e

Brookfield, Col. Arthur M.—" Annals of a Chequered Life ": noticed, Feb. 14, 20e

Brookman, Mr. Henry W.—death, Mar. 1, 14d; will, Mar. 26, 11e

Brooks, Mr. Herbert E.—on advertisement hoardings (l.), Jan. 21, 10b; Feb. 10, 8d

Brooks, Mr. John H.—on cockney R. (l.), Feb. 7, 10d; Mar. 1, 18c

Brooks, Mr. John W.—will, Feb. 4, 17d

Brooks, Mr. Philip F.—death, Mar. 28, 17d

Brooks (J. B.) and Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 12, 25f

Brooks (T. J.) and Co., Ltd., Feb. 13, 5b

Brooksbank, Mrs. Annie J.—fatal accident, Feb. 19, 16d

Broomhead, Miss Florence—will, Mar. 24, 17e

Brooms and brushes—imports: marking inquiry: arrangements, Feb. 18, 10d; held, Mar. 11, 5f

Brosa Quartet—concert, Feb. 20, 12c; 21, 12e (3* 4*)

Brotherton, Rev. Charles F.—will, Mar. 3, 17e

Brough, Albert—fatal accident, Feb. 24, 14d

Brough, Mr. Bertram C.—on drink licensing (evid.), Jan. 18, 7d

Broughton, Albert E.—law case, Feb. 1, 4a

Broughton, Lieut.-Col. Delves—will, Mar. 20, 21e

Brouwer, Mr. H. N.—appreciation, Jan. 14, 19d

Browett, Lindley and Co., Ltd.—reconstruction scheme: progress, Jan. 13, 19f (4*)

Brown, Miss (New Zealand)—fatal accident, Jan. 21, 14f

Brown, Mr. A. Barratt—at Educational Settlements Association, on adult education, Jan. 6, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)

Brown, Mr. A. Ernest:—
  at House of Commons, on road traffic, Feb. 28, 8g
  in Parliament, on charities; collecting, Jan. 22, 8c; 23, 7e (3* 4*);—Coal trade, Mar. 12, 8c;—Railways: rating, Feb. 18, 9b; 19, 8f (3* 4*);—Unemployment, Jan. 22, 8d; insurance, 31, 8c; fund, Mar. 29, 7b

BROWN, Mr. A. W.—in Parliament, on London naval conference, MAR. 18, 9b

BROWN, Mr. Ashley:—
- on express train speeds (l.), JAN. 25, 8b
- on railway fares (l.), MAR. 8, 8d

BROWN, Prof. Baldwin—retirement announced, FEB. 26, 16c (3* 4*)

BROWN, Miss Beatrice I.—will, FEB. 28, 16e (3* 4*)

BROWN, Mr. C. T.—presentation, FEB. 4, 12c

BROWN, Charles—theft charge, FEB. 22, 14e (3* 4*)

BROWN, Mr. Charles—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 11, 8d

BROWN, Dr. Coggin (India)—fossil remains discovery in Burma, FEB. 12, 13b (3* 4*)

BROWN, Mr. Constantine A.—law case, MAR. 15, 4f

BROWN, Dr. Douglas:—
- at Balham, on denominational overlapping, JAN. 22, 7f
- at Worstead, on Baptist Church, JAN. 16, 15e

BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Douglas C.—in Parliament, on coal trade, MAR. 6, 8c

BROWN, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Russia: religious persecution, MAR. 27, 9b; 28, 8f (3* 4*)

BROWN, Mr. E. H. P.—biographical; fellow of New College, Oxford, MAR. 21, 16e

BROWN, Mr. Eden T. (Egypt)—tariff commissioner, FEB. 13, 11f; 14, 13e (3* 4*)

BROWN, Dr. Edward—egg imports in 1929 (report), FEB. 3, 17c

BROWN, Elizabeth E.—concealment of birth charge, JAN. 30, 11g

BROWN, Florence—fatal accident, JAN. 20, 9c; 21, 9c (3* 4*)

BROWN, Prof. G. Baldwin—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 17, 14e

BROWN, George—attempted robbery charge, JAN. 3, 20d; FEB. 1, 14e

BROWN, Sir George McL.—luncheon, FEB. 4, 7a
- on British Empire Games (s.), FEB. 4, 7a

BROWN, Engineer-Capt. H. A.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 19, 20g

BROWN, Brig.-Gen. H. Clifton—in Parliament, on T.T. cattle in shows, MAR. 21, 8c

BROWN, Mr. H. G.—deputy chairman of Westinghouse Brake and Saxby Signal Co., FEB. 27, 21f

BROWN, H. W.—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 16a (16d, 3* 4*)

BROWN, Mr. H. Weber—on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 28, 9e

BROWN, Mr. Herbert G.—will, FEB. 27, 20c

BROWN, Brig.-Gen. Howard C.—in Parliament, on rural amenities, FEB. 22, 7d

BROWN, J.—housebreaking charge, JAN. 22, 11f

BROWN, Rev. J. Davidson—at Exeter, on Prayer-book of 1928, JAN. 18, 12d

BROWN, Mr. James—High Commissioner to General Assembly of Church of Scotland, FEB. 26, 14b; Privy Councillor, MAR. 12, 14g; received by King; sworn, 29, 15b
- in Parliament, on Scotland: fishing industry, MAR. 7, 8f

BROWN, Mr. James—will, JAN. 16, 14f

BROWN, Col. John—declines Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 1, 9g
- at British Legion, on Army songs: proposed publication, FEB. 3, 9c
- at Folkestone, on British Legion, JAN. 13, 9b
- at Swansea, on war books, FEB. 17, 8d

BROWN, Mr. John—death, MAR. 6; 19c

BROWN, Mr. John—will, MAR. 11, 19f

BROWN, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 22, 19f (19c, 3* 4*)

BROWN, Mr. John W.—death, FEB. 10, 17c

BROWN, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 25, 19e

BROWN, Flight-Sgt. Joseph E.—Air Force medal, JAN. 1, 6c

BROWN, Margaret E.—concealing birth of child charge, FEB. 10, 9f

BROWN, Marjorie C.: see under MURDERS

BROWN, Nora—insulting behaviour charge, MAR. 18, 13f

BROWN, Percy F.—theft charge, MAR. 22, 9b

BROWN, Mr. R. Grant—on cockney R (l.), FEB. 18, 12d

BROWN, Mr. Richard—will, JAN. 23, 15d

BROWN, Mr. Robert H.—will, MAR. 14, 17e

BROWN, Rose—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 8f; inquest, 19, 16e; 27, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)

BROWN, Mrs. Sarah—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 8f; 19, 16e; inquest, 27, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)

BROWN, Mrs. Sarah S.—will, MAR. 15, 17c

BROWN, Mr. Stuart—art exhibition, JAN. 16, 10d

BROWN, Mr. Thomas A.—death, MAR. 13, 6b

BROWN, Canon W. J.—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 29, 19c (3* 4*)

BROWN, Mr. W. J.:—
- in Parliament, on Army expenditure, MAR. 25, 9a;—Civil Service: temporary ex-Service clerks, JAN. 24, 8e; 25, 8g (3* 4*);—Disarmament, MAR. 25, 9a
- on Civil Service (evid.), JAN. 28, 11d; 29, 8g; 30, 11d; 31, 11c

BROWN, Paymaster-Cdr. W. J. A.—biographical, JAN. 25, 5g

BROWN, Mr. William—death, JAN. 2, 7c; will, MAR. 26, 11e

BROWN, Mr. William—will, FEB. 19, 17d

BROWN, William J.—body found, JAN. 13, 9g

BROWN, William J.—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, JAN. 14, 16c

BROWN, Bayley's Steel Works, Ltd.—St. Paul's Cathedral dome: steel chain in making, MAR. 25, 13e

BROWN, Shipley and Co., Messrs.—partner, JAN. 1, 20f; (F.N.), 1, 18a

BROWN Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 24d;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 21a;—Report, FEB. 21, 22f

BROWN (John) and Co., Ltd.—contracts, MAR. 31, 16e

BROWNE, Mr. Charles E.—will, MAR. 20, 21f

BROWNE, Miss Harriet S.—will, FEB. 19, 17d

BROWNE, Rev. J. Davidson—at Nottingham, on non-provided schools, MAR. 13, 19c

BROWNE, Mr. James W.—death, JAN. 18, 12a; will, MAR. 31, 19c

BROWNE, Dr. Leonard F.—at Bedford College, on psychology of marriage, JAN. 3, 7f (3* 4*)

BROWNE and Eagle, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 22c

BROWNING, Lieut.-Col. Frederick H.—will, JAN. 2, 7c

BROWNING, Maj. L.—leave, FEB. 11, 24c

BROWNING, Adm. Sir Montague—received by King, FEB. 27, 17b

BROWNING, Robert:—
- Drew, Mrs. M.—reminiscences: Diary quoted, JAN. 14, 15f
- Shelley, P. B. — introduction to spurious letters: correspondence, JAN. 20, 8d

BROWNING Settlement—appeal, JAN. 17, 10d; — Grafton Galleries entertainment: arrangements, FEB. 12, 17b; —Tableaux Vivants, FEB. 27, 17b

BROWNLEE, Mr. (Alberta)—on unemployment relief (statement), JAN. 13, 11c (3* 4*)

BROWNLEE, Mr. Robert C.—will, MAR. 10, 16e

BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T.—retirement as president of Amalgamated Engineering Union; election as parliamentary candidate, JAN. 15, 16a (16d, 3* 4*)

BROWNLOW, Lady—son born, MAR. 10, 17b

BROWNLOW, Lord—on Conservative Party (statement), FEB. 25, 16b

BROWNLOW, Mr. Robert:—
- on accounts — prompt payment (l.), FEB. 10, 8e
- on drunkenness—decrease (l.), JAN. 25, 8c

BROWNRIGG, Miss Florence M.—will, JAN. 9, 15c

BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. G.—lecture arrangements, MAR. 18, 18e (18b, 3* 4*)

BRUCE, Cdr. J. B.—appointment, MAR. 25, 21d

BRUCE, Mr. John — infant daughter christened, MAR. 20, 19c

BRUCE, Mr. R. A.—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, JAN. 20, 12f

BRUCE, Mr. R. Randolph (British Columbia)—at Southampton, MAR. 12, 11g

BRUCE, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia)—expected in London, JAN. 11, 13b; audience of King, MAR. 6, 17b

BRUCE, Thomas—fatal accident, MAR. 17, 9g

BRUDENELL, Mr. George—on taxation and employment (l.), MAR. 29, 8g

BRUEN, John—detonators in coal mine charge, MAR. 28, 11g

BRUGES, Mr. Charles E.—will, JAN. 15, 19c

BRUGGER, Col. Friedrich—death, JAN. 30, 16d (3* 4*)

BRUHNS, M. da Silva—rug exhibition, MAR. 31, 12d

BRUINS, Prof. (Germany)—in Berlin, MAR. 12, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)

BRUMFITT, Mr. George R.—suspended from practising as solicitor, MAR. 1, 4d

BRUNDRETT, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 17, 15d

BRUNE, Miss Olive: see WRIGHT, Mrs. Lilian B.

BRUNING, Dr. (Germany)—to form ministry, MAR. 28, 14d (and 3* 4*); 29, 12c; forms ministry, 31, 13d
- Ministry: see under GERMANY

BRUNSWICK, ex-Duke of—sells Guelph art treasures, JAN. 1, 12g; to close Gmunden Palace, FEB. 11, 17e
- on Guelph Fund (statement), JAN. 1, 12g

BRUNYATE, Mr. J. W.—Yorke prize at Cambridge, JAN. 17, 17c

BRUSHES—imports: see under BROOMS and brushes

BRUSSELS—British Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: Belgium, with;—Cancer: see under CANCER: Belgium

BRYAN, Mr. Edward D.—will, JAN. 13, 17c

BRYAN, Dr. George—death, JAN. 24, 16b

BRYAN, Col. Sir Herbert—on West Indies: sugar industry (l.), MAR. 28, 10f
- on companions of William the Conqueror (l.), MAR. 12, 15e

BRYAN, Mrs. William J. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 23, 17c

BRYANT, Mr. C.—Order of Christ, MAR. 26, 15g (3* 4*)

BRYANS, Mr. Arthur—on drunkenness in City (l.), JAN. 11, 6c

BRYANT, Mr. A. E.—at Council of Agriculture, on arable farming, FEB. 7, 11d

BRYANT, Mr. C. L.—at Parents' Association, on public school examinations, FEB. 28, 11c

BRYANT, Mr. Walter G. T.—will, JAN. 18, 15f

BRYCE-SMITH, Mr. Cyril—accident, MAR. 25, 19b

BRYNMAWR—distress: Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania: interest, FEB. 20, 12c;—Improvement scheme: voluntary work by unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Relief: Benefit

BRYNMOR Steamship Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21f

BRYSON, Mr. James—death, JAN. 21, 16c; will, MAR. 10, 16e

BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—health, FEB. 21, 11f (14a, 3* 4*); 24, 12b; 25, 14b (14g, 3* 4*); 26, 14e; 27, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); 28, 14c (14g, 3* 4*); MAR. 4, 10c; 5, 16f; 6, 14c; (14c, 3* 4*); 7, 16d; 8, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)

BUCHAN, Mr. John—president of Federation of University Conservative and Unionist Associations (P.N.), JAN. 10, 12e
- at National Book Trade Provident Society, on book trade, FEB. 21, 9e
- in Parliament, on rural amenities, FEB. 22, 7c;—Unemployment relief, JAN. 22, 8d
- on Oxford Preservation Trust (poem), FEB. 19, 17c

BUCHANAN, Mr. George:—
- in Parliament, on Pensions at 60, JAN. 22, 8d;—Unemployment: training centres, JAN. 22, 8d

BUCHANAN, Sir George C. — on London traffic (l.), JAN. 10, 8c

BUCHANAN, Col. K. G.—appointment, MAR. 7, 18f

BUCHANAN, Mr. Patrick R.—will, MAR. 12, 19d

BUCHANAN, Mr. R. Ogilvie—on New Zealand: electric power (p.), MAR. 18, 13c

BUCHANAN, Mr. Sydney—on rationalization of the banks (l.), MAR. 3, 10e

BUCHSPIESS, Johan — abduction charge, JAN. 2, 9b; 9, 12g

BUCK, Mr. Frederick C.—will, JAN. 23, 15d

BUCKELL, Frederick G.—acquitted, JAN. 18, 4f

BUCKERIDGE, Surgeon Capt. G. L.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 8, 6e

BUCKINGHAM — Bishop: see ELIOT, Rt. Rev. P. H.

BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry C.—on appeals against the Crown (l.), FEB. 28, 15e

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Lord—death, JAN. 16, 14b; funeral, 21, 17e; will, MAR. 17, 15d

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE — County Council: estimates, MAR. 11, 13f; chairman and vice-chairman, 14, 11g;—Electoral: Wycombe, JAN. 25, 9g

BUCKLAND, Mr. Henry J. — at Crystal Palace, on general report, JAN. 16, 9b

BUCKLE, Mr. Christopher—will, MAR. 17, 15d
BUCKLE, Adm. Claude E.—death, FEB. 8, 14b
BUCKLEBURY Common—gypsies prohibited; map, FEB. 14, 11a; leading article, 14, 15c
BUCKLEY, Mr. Gabriel I.—will, FEB. 13, 15e
BUCKLEY, Mr. J. C.—at Memorial Hall, on size of school classes, FEB. 17, 9g
BUCKLEY, Mr. Sydney—on liming and draining land (l.), FEB. 17, 20e
BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilfred:—
  on milk sterilization (l.), JAN. 9, 6f
  on T.T. herds at shows (l.), MAR. 17, 18e; 18, 12e
BUCKLEY, William J.—fatal accident, JAN. 8, 9g
BUCKMASTER, Lord:—
  in Parliament, on housing conditions, MAR. 5, 8a;—Russia: proposed trade treaty, FEB. 14, 8a;—Unemployment insurance, FEB. 4, 8b
  on anæsthetics fund for maternity cases (l.), JAN. 31, 10d
  on building labour (l.), MAR. 8, 8b
  on capital punishment (evid.), MAR. 27, 9e (and 3* 4*)
BUCKTON, Edith: see under MURDERS
BUCKTON, Mr. Robert E.—will, FEB. 18, 19c
BUDAPEST—photograph, FEB. 28, 18
BUDAPEST String Quartet—concert, MAR. 14, 12b; correction, 17, 10b
BUDAPEST Trio—concert, FEB. 28, 12d
BUDDEN, Mrs. Elizabeth—102nd birthday, JAN. 31, 11d
BUDDEN, Percy R.—blackmail charge, MAR. 21, 11a; correction, 22, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
BUDDHA—relics: Nagarjunikouda discoveries: see ARCHÆOLOGY: India
BUDDHISM—Ming Ti, Emperor: legend concerning: correspondence, JAN. 4, 11e; 6, 13d
BUDENNY, Gen. (Russia)—on Red cavalry (lect.), MAR. 29, 12b
BUDGE, Mr. G. D.—president of South Wales Institute of Engineers, JAN. 24, 9g
  at Cardiff, on hydrogenation of coal, JAN. 24, 9g
BUDGET—date of introduction: announced in Commons, FEB. 21, 8f; prospects, MAR. 13, 16c;—Aberconway, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 16d;—Brockway, Mr. A. F. (s.), FEB. 24, 14d;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 20c; 27, 9c;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 11, 11d;—Contribution acknowledged, FEB. 25, 8e (8g, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 24, 10c;—Deputations to Chancellor of the Exchequer: questions in Parliament, MAR. 5, 8b;—Disclosure of secrets: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 14, 9a; correspondence, 18, 12d; 31, 10c;—Federation of British Industries (statement), FEB. 17, 9c;—Leading articles, FEB. 26, 15c; MAR. 21, 15b;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 14, 9e;—Parliament: question, FEB. 19, 8b;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 1, 7e; 3, 14d (3* 4*); 24, 14b;—Vyle, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 15, 7g
BUDGETT-MEAKIN, Mr. Denzil E.—on Serpentine bathing pavilion (l.), FEB. 15, 13e
BUDNIAK, M. (Russia)—deputy director of war industry combine, MAR. 7, 15e (15b, 3* 4*)
BUENA Tierra Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 22c
BUENOS Aires—Alvear statue: see ALVEAR, Gen. de;—Exhibition: see under ARGENTINA;—Port: debentures drawn, FEB. 21, 25a;—Receipts, MAR. 10, 22f;—Subway contracts (F.N.), FEB. 6, 20c
BUENOS Aires (Province):—
  Finance:—
    Loans—external sinking fund: bonds drawn, FEB. 3, 18g, 21d; redemption, 7, 25b; 17, 25b; 26, 26a;—Debenture issue, MAR. 22, 18e;—1908: funds for service, MAR. 6, 23c
BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend: prospects (F.N.), MAR. 10, 21b; announced, 26, 22c
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway—contract placed, MAR. 21, 4g; debenture stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 13, 18a;—Director, JAN. 23, 19g;—Dividend: prospects (F.N.), MAR. 10, 21b; particulars, 13, 25e; (F.N.), 13, 21d
BUENOS Ayres Western Railway Co., Ltd.—director, JAN. 23, 19g;—Dividend: prospects (F.N.), MAR. 10, 21b; particulars, 13, 25e; (F.N.), 13, 21d
BUFF Book, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 19, 5b
BUFFALO, Rochester and Pittsburg Railway—sale: see BALTIMORE and Ohio Railway
BUFFALO and Susquehanna Railroad—Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, proposed acquisition by: see under BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad
BUGALLAL, Count (Spain)—candidate for leadership of Liberal-Conservative Party, FEB. 6, 13b; leader, 12, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
  on Monarchy (statement), MAR. 7, 15f; 8, 11e (3* 4*)
BUGLER, Mr. Arthur J.—will, FEB. 11, 17e
BUILDING societies—article (F.R.), FEB. 11, 31a;—Bellman, Mr. H. (p.), JAN. 22, 7g;—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), MAR. 10, 8d;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), MAR. 10, 8d;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 31a
BUILDING trade:—
  Costs—discussion at unions' conference, MAR. 22, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
  Labour: see under LABOUR
  Materials:—
    Bricks and tiles—imports; marking inquiry: committee's report, FEB. 17, 20e (4*)
    Prices, JAN. 1, 22d; 6, 22f; 20, 22g; 29, 19d (3* 4*); FEB. 1, 23c; 8, 21d; 17, 24g; 22, 23a; MAR. 5, 28b; 8, 23g; 22, 23g; 31, 20g
    Slates, imported—marking inquiry: committee's report issued, JAN. 3, 7c (3* 4*); 4, 15e
  Painting and decorating—winter months: Mr. A. Greenwood's circular to local authorities, JAN. 23, 9c; correspondence, 27, 8d
  Rationalization—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), MAR. 24, 9a
  Research, scientific—Dr. R. E. Stradling (lect.), JAN. 14, 11a
  Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 31b
BUILDINGS—by-laws Bill: Chief Officer H. Robson (s.), MAR. 20, 13c;—Lead corrosion: research: technical paper issued, FEB. 6, 7g
BUIST, Maj. Robert N.—will, JAN. 31, 17f
BUKIT Cloh Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 22c
BUKIT Ijok (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25f

- Bukneef, M. (Russia)—removed from Centrosoyus directorate, Jan. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- Bukoba (Tanganyika) Tinfields, Ltd.—address, Mar. 24, 21*g*
- Bulgaria:—
    - Agriculture—article, Mar. 17, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
    - Crime:—
        - Murder—Poundeff, M. V. (Sofia), Mar. 5, 15*b*;—Strezoff, Maxime (Sofia), Jan. 15, 13*g*
    - Economic conditions—article, Mar. 17, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
    - Education—article, Jan. 23, 13*f*
    - Elections, communal, Feb. 18, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Finance:—
        - Loans—1892: coupon payment, Jan. 15, 21*g*;—1907: coupon payment, Jan. 23, 19*g*;—1926 Settlement: bonds purchased, Jan. 6, 20*g*, 23*a*
        - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 22*b*
    - Greece, relations with—emigration convention: interpretation to be referred to Permanent Court of International Justice, Jan. 17, 13*a*
    - Ministry (Liaptcheff)—forthcoming changes; Party intrigues, Jan. 28, 13*b*; proposed reconstruction, Feb. 12, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*); negotiations, 19, 13*g*; vote of confidence in Parliament, Mar. 1, 11*g*; Tzankoff faction withdraws support, 1, 11*g*
        - Article, Mar. 17, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
    - Peasants—article, Jan. 31, 13*a*
    - Rumania, relations with:—
        - Danube railway—bridge agreement, Mar. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
        - Frontier—Uzulkisi commune raided by Bulgarians, Feb. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
        - Pelica post office incident, Jan. 23, 11*g*
    - Social conditions—article, Jan. 23, 13*f*
    - Syphilis: see Venereal disease
    - Trade—article, Mar. 17, 11*a* (and 3* 4*);—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 22*b*
    - Venereal disease: see under Venereal disease
    - War, The Great: see under War, The Great
    - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 4*d*
    - Yugoslavia, relations with—improvement, Jan. 25, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
        - Frontier:—
            - Populations, exchange of—agreement, Feb. 3, 11*b*; signed, 7, 13*g*; 10, 11*g* (3* 4*); 15, 11*g*; published, 27, 13*g* (3* 4*); Bulgarian ratification, Mar. 21, 13*g*
            - Sofia conference—progress, Jan. 25, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); concluded, Feb. 3, 11*b*; agreement, 3, 11*b*; signed, 7, 13*g*; 10, 11*g* (3* 4*); published, 27, 13*g* (3* 4*); Bulgarian ratification, Mar. 21, 13*g*
        - Macedonian outrages in Yugoslavia—at Pirot, Mar. 5, 15*b*; 6, 13*c*; at Kriva Palanka, 8, 11*g*; at Strumitza, 11, 15*f*; mixed commission's report, 11, 15*f*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*; Yugoslavia Note
- Bulgaria:—
    - Yugoslavia, relations with:—
        - Macedonian outrages in Yugoslavia (continued):—
            - 13, 13*b*; 15, 11*c*; local protest meetings, 17, 11*g*; diplomatic representations by Powers, 15, 11*c*; 18, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*; 19, 13*b*; arrests, 19, 13*b*; further Yugoslav representations, 20, 15*c*; 21, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, Mar. 14, 10*c*;—Leading article, Mar. 20, 17*c*;—Macedonian Revolutionary Committee : statement in *Svoboda ili Smert*, Mar. 12, 13*b*
- Bulkeley, Miss Fanny S.—will, Mar. 6, 17*d*
- Bull, Sir William:—
    - on increased sobriety (l.), Mar. 7, 12*d*
    - on L.C.C. (General Powers) Bill (evid.), Mar. 13, 16*d*
- Bullcroft Main Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 6, 21*c*
- Buller, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry—received by King, Mar. 15, 15*b*
- Buller and Co., Ltd.—law case, Feb. 13, 5*b*
- Bullett, Mr. Gerald:—
    - "Germany"—noticed, Mar. 28, 9*c*
- Bulloch, Mr. J. M.—on late Mr. C. Van Noorden (l.), Jan. 31, 19*c*
- Bullock, Dr. Ernest—address: arrangements, Mar. 13, 17*d*
- Bullock, Rev. Ll. C. W.—on "your obedient servant" (l.), Feb. 1, 8*d*
- Bullock, Thomas—dangerous driving charge, Feb. 19, 16*d*
- Bullock, Mr. William C.—will, Jan. 7, 9*d*
- Bullock-Webster, Canon G. R.—on candidates for Holy Orders (l.), Mar. 31, 10*e*
- Bulmer, Mr. E. F.—on English cider (l.), Jan. 7, 10*d*
- Buloh River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Feb. 14, 26*d*
- Bülow, Prince (Germany)—photograph (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 12*b*; death recalled (Y.R.), 1, 12*d*
- Bunbury, Sir Henry—at Institute of Public Administration conference, on administration of public services, Jan. 27, 7*g*
- Buncombe, Mr. C. H.—presentation, Jan. 29, 25*f*
- Buncombe, Mr. Walter H.—will, Mar. 4, 18*c*
- Bundick, C. F.—breach of licensing laws charge, Mar. 7, 5*g*
- Bunyan, John:—
    - Shalford—connexion with, Mar. 7, 22*e*; 22, 22*g*
    - Stone house, Bedford—plaque placed on site, Feb. 11, 9*g*
- Burberry's, Ltd.—trade notice, Feb. 3, 9*c*; Mar. 13, 11*f*
- Burbidge, Sir Woodman:—
    - at Brompton-road, on safeguarding duties; taxation and industry, Mar. 11, 23*c*; (F.N.), 11, 22*a*
    - on commercial training: new school (statement), Jan. 10, 7*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
    - on retailers and British goods (statement), Mar. 8, 14*c*
- Burch, John W.—theft charge, Feb. 13, 9*g*
- Burdett, Mr. F. D.—"The Odyssey of an Orchid Hunter": noticed, Feb. 7, 20*c*

- BURDETT, Lieut.-Col. J. C.—director of Prince of Wales's General Hospital, FEB. 3, 9g
- BURDON, Mr. John G.—will, MAR. 17, 15d
- BURDWAN, Maharajah of—presents MS. of "Gita Govinda" to British Museum, FEB. 10, 17d
  - at Caxton Hall, on unified government, JAN. 21, 13b
- BUREAUCRACY:—
  - Allen, Prof. C. K. (s.), JAN. 25, 9b
  - Bertie of Thame, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 8g; FEB. 1, 14a (3* 4*)
  - Committee— sitting: arrangements, FEB. 13, 12c (12b, 3* 4*); sittings, 20, 11d; 25, 8f; 27, 9f (correction, MAR. 3, 4g); 11, 9d; arrangements, 19, 20b (20d, 3* 4*); sitting, 20, 8b
  - Correspondence, FEB. 10, 8c; 12, 10d; 26, 15e
  - Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 9, 7f
  - Muir, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 17, 9d
  - Union of University Liberal Societies—resolution, JAN. 4, 12d
- BURGESS, Mr. Oliver I.—fatal accident, MAR. 21, 21b
- BURGIN, Dr. Leslie:—
  - in Parliament, on International Justice, Permanent Court of, JAN. 28, 9a;—Russia: trade with Great Britain, FEB. 6, 8f
- BURGLARIES:—
  - Alton Parish Church, MAR. 11, 13g
  - Ascot—prosecution, MAR. 12, 11g
  - Audley End: see *Saffron Walden*, below
  - Battersea—prosecution, FEB. 21, 11g
  - Beedingwood, Faygate, JAN. 6, 18c
  - Berkshire—Yattendon House, JAN. 16, 5c; police inquiries, 17, 11a
  - Brondesbury, JAN. 21, 11d (4*)
  - Canning Town — Imperial Palace cinema, FEB. 10, 14a
  - Cardiff—Barclays Bank: prosecution, MAR. 21, 11c
  - Chelsea—Carlyle-square, MAR. 25, 18c
  - Chingford—Bull and Crown Hotel, FEB. 11, 8f
  - Clapham—High-street, MAR. 8, 9g
  - Clerkenwell—St. John-street, FEB. 1, 9g
  - Commercial-road—prosecution, FEB. 10, 14e
  - Country houses—correspondence, JAN. 3, 11e
  - Crystal Palace, MAR. 18, 13g
  - Dulwich—lawn tennis courts dressing rooms, MAR. 15, 4c
  - Elstree—Aldenham House, JAN. 7, 11b; MAR. 27, 11g
  - Farnham—Lodge Hill, JAN. 4, 15c
  - Leicestershire — Little Dalby Hall: attempt, JAN. 13, 9g
  - Little Goodge-street—prosecution, FEB. 6, 11c (11c, 3* 4*)
  - Manchester—Sir H. Harty's residence, MAR. 11, 13g
  - Manor Park—Barnes Laundry, FEB. 18, 9c (3* 4*)
  - Saffron Walden—Audley End, MAR. 6, 7d (16e, 3* 4*); arrest, 13, 16a; prosecution, 29, 14c (3* 4*)
  - St. George's Cathedral, MAR. 3, 16a
  - Sheffield Police Force sports pavilion, MAR. 11, 13g
  - Sixteenth century, in—correspondence, FEB. 14, 10d
  - Somerset—increase: Standing Joint Committee: discussed, JAN. 1, 17b
- BURGLARIES (continued):—
  - Sonning, FEB. 5, 11g
  - Stoke Newington, MAR. 7, 13g
  - Stratford-on-Avon—church: see under CHURCHES: Robberies
  - Tottenham, JAN. 4, 7g
  - West Kensington—Cromwell-road, FEB. 18, 18d
  - Westminster—North-street, MAR. 8, 4g
  - Winchester—prosecution, MAR. 25, 13b
  - Wood Green, JAN. 24, 11g
- BURKE, Capt. C. D.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 28, 26a
- BURKE, D.—on prayer for those at sea (l.), JAN. 8, 8c
- BURKE, Mr. Raymond A.—Order of Three Stars, JAN. 18, 13c
- BURKITT, Dr. John C. S.—will, MAR. 3, 17c
- BURLEY, Mr. T. L. G.—on French prisoners of war (l.), JAN. 14, 10e
- *Burlington Magazine*—noticed, JAN. 17, 12d; FEB. 22, 15d; MAR. 18, 14d (3* 4*)
- BURLS, Miss S. M.—at National Union of Women Teachers conference, on raising of school-leaving age, JAN. 1, 7b
- BURMA:—
  - Administration:—
    - Independence—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 19g;—Innes, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 6, 12d
  - Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
  - Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 19g
  - Crime:—
    - Riots—Rangoon, MAR. 20, 15c; 21, 13a
    - Sedition — Gupta, Mr. J. M. S.: warrant issued, MAR. 11, 16c; arrested, 14, 14f; Calcutta hartal, 17, 12e (12b, 3* 4*); brought to Rangoon, 18, 15d (15g, 3* 4*); trial, 19, 13c; 20, 15c; sentenced, 24, 13b
  - Governor: see INNES, Sir Charles
  - Human sacrifice, abolition of—Mr. J. T. O. Barnard (lect.), FEB. 14, 16c
  - Law—Chief Justice, Rangoon, MAR. 21, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); 25, 16e (16b, 1* 2*)
  - Map (I.N.), FEB. 18, 16
  - Press—*Rangoon Times*: Christmas Number noticed, JAN. 7, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
  - Slavery, abolition of—Barnard, Mr. J. T. O. (lect.), FEB. 14, 16c;—Butler, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 14, 16c;—Released slaves in Triangle area: conditions, JAN. 31, 13c; map, 31, 13e (3* 4*)
  - Trade—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, MAR. 3, 23g
- BURMA Corporation, Ltd.—director: resignation, JAN. 16, 19g;—Law case, FEB. 26, 5d;—Meeting, JAN. 13, 21a; (F.N.), 13, 19e
- BURMEISTER and Wain, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 27d;—Report, FEB. 12, 20c; (F.N.), 12, 19d
- BURMESTER, Vice-Adm. R. M.—unveils memorial in Dido Valley Cemetery, Simon's Town, MAR. 8, 16
- BURN, Brig.-Gen. H. Pelham—infant daughter christened, FEB. 26, 17c
- BURNE-JONES, Sir Edward—portrait drawing of Mary Drew (photo.), JAN. 17, 18
- BURNELL and Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 26, 23d
- BURNESS, Miss Ann C.—will, FEB. 24, 17d
- BURNETT, Mr. and Mrs.—found dead in China, JAN. 3, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)

BURNETT, Sir David—biographical; retirement, FEB. 8, 9*e*

BURNETT, Harriett—keeping dog under insanitary conditions charge, MAR. 25, 5*d*

BURNETT, Dame Maud—on North Shields Migration Committee (l.), FEB. 27, 10*d*

BURNETT-HITCHCOCK, Maj.-Gen. B. F.—leave, JAN. 3, 20*c*

BURNETT-STUART, Lieut.-General—promotion; biographical, FEB. 19, 14*b*

BURNEY, Cdr. Sir C. Dennistoun:—
- at Hotel Victoria, on airships; Empire air routes; commercial aviation, FEB. 13, 8*g*; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- at Royal United Service Institution, on Navy: assistance of aircraft, MAR. 27, 11*b*

BURNEY, Adm. Sir Cecil—will, JAN. 1, 14*e*

BURNHAM, Lord—photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10*c*
- at Aylesbury, on MacDonald Ministry, MAR. 24, 9*a*
- at Claridge's Hotel, on London Naval Conference; relations with France, MAR. 26, 18*c*
- at Hotel Victoria, on Pitman Fellowship, JAN. 13, 9*a*

BURNLEY—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a*

BURNS, Canon George (Kenya)—member of Executive Council, FEB. 19, 13*g*

BURNS, Robert:—
- Festival (Hotel Metropole)—arrangements, JAN. 21, 11*g*
- Snuff box—to be sold for charity, JAN. 27, 14*e*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)

BURNS Club of London—dinner, JAN. 25, 8*g*

BURNYEAT, Mr. Miles E.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*

BUROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—returns to Sofia, JAN. 25, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); to visit Budapest, MAR. 31, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Macedonian bomb outrages, MAR. 15, 11*c*; frontier agreements with Yugoslavia, 21, 13*g*
- on reparations agreement (message), JAN. 28, 13*g*

BURR Dr. Malcolm—on Channel tunnel (l.), MAR. 19, 10*c*

BURRARD, Sir Sidney—on Kanchenjunga (l.), MAR. 21, 10*d*

BURRELL, Sir Merrik:—
- at Council of Agriculture, on licensing of bulls, FEB. 7, 11*d*
- at Red Poll Cattle Society, on export of cattle, FEB. 27, 20*g*

BURRILL, Mr. L. C.—at Newcastle, on transport of railway trucks by sea, JAN. 13, 9*b*

BURROUGH, Capt. H. M.—biographical, FEB. 14, 5*f*

BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Ripon:—
- at Harrogate, on dual system, JAN. 3, 12*d*
- at Ripon Cathedral, on Russia, MAR. 17, 14*c*
- on Church Schools (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 14*e*

BURROUGHS Adding Machine, Ltd.—sales convention, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)

BURROWS, Dame Constance—will, FEB. 27, 20*c*

BURSTALL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry E.—deputy-lieutenant of Southampton, JAN. 11, 13*b*

BURT, Mr. A.—resigns directorship, JAN. 3, 16*g*

BURT, Mr. Bryce C.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
- on India—agriculture (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*b*

BURT, Prof. Cyril—at Health conference, on moral training of children, JAN. 7, 7*a*

BURT, Mr. George M.—at Carpenters' Hall, on Cambridge building courses, MAR. 26, 9*e*; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)

BURT, Sir Henry P.—at Gresham House, on Indian railways (F.N.), JAN. 29, 21*b*

BURTON, Brig.-Gen. E.—on site of Bannockburn (l.), JAN. 13, 8*e*

BURTON, Col. Henry W.—in Parliament, on Miss M. Bondfield: *Daily Worker's* attack, FEB. 20, 8*c*

BURTON, Mr. Montague—University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire: founds chair of Industrial Relations, FEB. 14, 16*d*

BURTON, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 20, 7*d*

BURTON, Mr. William S.—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*

BURTON (Montague), Ltd.—factory extensions, JAN. 2, 14*e*

BURTSTONE, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 21, 5*e*

BURY, Lady Charlotte—Diary: correspondence, FEB. 18, 17*e*; 26, 10*d*; MAR. 3, 10*d*

BURY, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—death, JAN. 4, 12*c*

BURY, Eloïse J.—on "your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 29, 10*d*

BURY, Mr. F. J. L.—law case, MAR. 29, 4*c*

BURY, Mr. Henry E.—death, FEB. 10, 17*b*; will, MAR. 25, 19*e*

BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert—at Biarritz, MAR. 6, 17*e*

BURY St. Edmunds—Cathedral Church: endowment fund, MAR. 1, 15*d*

BUSCH, Dr.—fatal accident, FEB. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)

BUSCHBECK, Dr. Ernst—lecture, MAR. 21, 17*b*

BUSH, Mr. Alfred G. de L.—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*

BUSH, Mr. F. R.—on Syon Park (l.), JAN. 18, 6*d*

BUSH, Mr. Joseph E.—will, FEB. 21, 19*e*

BUSH, Mr. Matthew H.—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*

BUSH, Adm. Sir Paul W.—death, MAR. 18, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*), 21*d*; funeral, 20, 19*d*

BUSH, Mr. Richard A.—on Merton by-pass road (l.), FEB. 12, 10*d*

BUSHBY, Mr. G. H.:—
- on Cyprus (l.), MAR. 4, 12*e*
- on Knightsbridge Barracks (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*

BUSHE, Mr. Erasmus—on Erastianism (l.), FEB. 10, 8*e*

BUSHEY-PARK—alterations: progress, FEB. 12, 16*c*

BUSINESS Efficiency Exhibition (White City), MAR. 5, 13*c*

BUSVINE, Ltd.—trade notice, MAR. 6, 11*e*

BUTCHER, Mr. Henry H. D.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*

BUTCHERS' Company—dinner, JAN. 24, 11*g*

BUTLER, Mr. Alan S.—at Heston, on aerial survey, JAN. 27, 9*c*

BUTLER, Mr. and Mrs. Alan S.—England-Northern Rhodesia flight: commenced, MAR. 21, 21*g*; (photo.), 21, 18; in Vienna, 22, 11*g*; progress, 25, 15*g*; delayed at Aboukir, 28, 13*g*; progress, 31, 13*g*

Butler, Mrs. Emelia V.—will, Mar. 31, 19c

Butler, Dr. E. J.—member of Forestry Research advisory committee, Jan. 4, 10f

Butler, Sir Frederick—on printers' errors (l.), Feb. 10, 13d

Butler, Mr. H. B.—at London School of Economics, on unemployment, Feb. 26, 8e

Butler, Sir Harcourt:—

at Central Asian Society, on Burma: abolition of slavery, Feb. 14, 16c

at Hotel Victoria, on India: North-West Frontier, Jan. 8, 14a (14f, 3* 4*)

on Burma (art., I.N.), Feb. 18, 19g

on Indian States (art., I.N.), Feb. 18, 10f

Butler, Mr. I. N.—prime warden of Basket Makers' Company, Mar. 3, 11f

Butler, Sir Montagu—aide-de-camp, Jan. 1, 15g; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, Mar. 6, 17b; leaves for Bombay, 11, 15e (15c, 3* 4*); 14, 17b

Butler, Dr. Nicholas M. (U.S.A.)—entertains Gen. J. C. Smuts, Jan. 6, 11b; 7, 13c (3* 4*); lecture arrangements, Feb. 7, 11g

at Columbia University, on Gen. J. C. Smuts, Jan. 13, 12g; 14, 13e (3* 4*)

on Desborough, Lord (message), Feb. 13, 14e

on Howard, Sir E. (tele. quoted), Mar. 5, 18b

on law enforcement (statement), Jan. 1, 11b (3* 4*)

on London naval conference (message), Jan. 29, 19a (16d, 3* 4*)

Butler, Mr. R. L. (South Australia)—

General election: nomination, Mar. 8, 11d

Ministry: see under South Australia

at Adelaide, on finance; Government policy, Feb. 28, 13d (and 3* 4*)

on Australian wheat pool (statement), Mar. 15, 23b

on dockers' unrest (statement), Jan. 31, 13c (and 3* 4*)

on wine industry (statement), Mar. 29, 11b

Butler, Mr. Thomas—will, Feb. 4, 17d

Butler, Capt. V. S.—appointment; biographical, Feb. 6, 5f

Butler, Walter—false pretences charge, Jan. 28, 11b (3* 4*); Feb. 25, 7g; 26, 5d

Butler, Mr. William F. T.—death, Feb, 17, 19b; appreciation, 22, 17c

Butler Committee: see under India: Princes, ruling

Butlin, Mrs. S. S.—on broadcast domestic science (l.), Jan. 11, 6c

Butt, Sir Alfred—at Victoria Palace, on variety business, Jan. 17, 12c

Butt, William L.—fraud charge, Jan. 6, 9g

Butter:—

Imports:—

Australia and New Zealand Dairy Produce Boards — tasting demonstration, Feb. 27, 11c (and 3* 4*)

Blending—article, Mar. 10, 20a;—Bill: introduced in Commons, Mar. 26, 8d;—Butter Consumers' Vigilance Committee: see that title;—Conservative

Butter:—

Imports:—

Blending (continued):—

Agricultural Committee: discussion, Mar. 20, 8e; resolution (P.N.), 26, 16g;—Correspondence, Mar. 4, 12d; 14, 10c;—Leading article, Mar. 10, 15c;—Royal Empire Society: discussion, Mar. 1, 14b;—Wayland, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 1, 14b

Marking—order to be applied for, Mar. 20, 27d;—Correspondence, Feb. 10, 19e;—Empire Day Movement (mem.), Feb. 14, 9g

Royal Agricultural Society — discussion, Mar. 6, 8f

Butter Consumers' Vigilance Committee—formed, Mar. 15, 7c; 17, 17g (3* 4*)

Buttercase, Mr. Thomas D.—will, Feb. 14, 19c

Butterflies—correspondence, Jan. 7, 10d; 8, 8e; 16, 8c; 18, 6g; 22, 10e; 23, 8d; 25, 8c; Mar. 12, 10e; 18, 12e; 24, 10e; 29, 13e;—Tortoiseshell: correspondence, Mar. 10, 10d;—Winter, in: correspondence, Feb. 15, 8c; 28, 10c

Butterworth, Sir A. Kaye — on motor speed limit (l.), Feb. 21, 10c

Buttfield, Mr. Harold J.—will, Mar. 11, 19f

Butting, Herr (Germany) — classes for radio music, Mar. 11, 19e

Buxton, Lord—on Lord Balfour (tribute), Mar. 20, 18b

Buxton, Maj. Anthony:—

on fishing for sea trout (l.), Jan. 22, 15e

on fishing in Norway (l.), Jan. 4, 11e

Buxton, Mr. C. R.—in Parliament, on Colonial Development Fund, Feb. 25, 8c

Buxton, Col. Edward N.—on common lands (evid.), Jan. 23, 14a

Buxton, Col. J. L.—appointment, Feb. 18, 10f

Buxton, Mr. L. H. Dudley—Latin oration, Mar. 20, 13c

Buxton, Mr. Noel—member of Economic Advisory Council, Jan. 30, 14f; Feb. 13, 12d

at Council of Agriculture, on marketing of agricultural produce, Feb. 7, 11d

at Fruiterers' Company, on canning industry, Jan. 28, 19c

at London egg exchange, on national marking, Mar. 6, 8g

in Parliament, on barley prices, Feb. 25, 8b;—Food: home-killed beef and National Mark flour: use in Services, Feb. 11, 8b;—Foxes: destruction, Feb. 11, 8a;—Sugar (beet) subsidy, Jan. 24, 8d;—Zoological Gardens, Mar. 18, 8a

on beef—national marking (statement), Feb. 14, 9c

"Buy British": see under Trade: British Empire

Byass, Mr. Frederick—infant son christened, Jan. 27, 15c

Byatt, Sir Horace A.—G.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 6b

By-elections:—

Sheffield (Brightside)—vacancy, Jan. 1, 6g; candidates, 8, 14g; 10, 12e; 13, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); writ, 23, 7b; candidates, 23, 7c; 24, 16c; campaign, 28, 9c; nomina-

BY-ELECTIONS :—
  Sheffield (Brightside) (continued) :—tions, 30, 11*c*; campaign, FEB. 3, 14*c*; 4, 16*c*; 5, 11*e*; 6, 11*b*; poll, 7, 14*b*

BYNG, Lord—health, JAN. 1, 12*c*; 2, 12*b*; 3, 10*d*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 12*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*); 11, 10*c*; 13, 12*b*; 14, 14*c*; 20, 12*g*; leaves for South Africa, FEB. 1, 12*e*
  Photograph, JAN. 31, 18

BYRD, Adm. R. E. (U.S.A.)—Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions

BYRDE, Det.-Insp. (Straits Settlements)—wounded, JAN. 6, 11*g*

BYRON, Lord :—
  Beppo MS., lost—correspondence, JAN. 16, 13*c*
  Library—sale catalogue: reprint, JAN. 6, 17*e*; correspondence, 9, 11*c*; 15, 10*c*; 20, 8*c*

BYRON, Mr. John L.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*

BYRON, Mr. Robert—on Tibet (art.), FEB. 6, 15*f*

BYTHWAY, Mrs. Caroline—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*

C

CABECADAS, Cdr. (Portugal)—Governor of Bank of Angola, JAN. 29, 13*b*

CABELL, Mr. R. H.—at Connaught Rooms, on London Meat Trades' and Drovers' Benevolent Association, MAR. 26, 9*c*

CABINANA, Marqués (Spain)—resignation, FEB. 22, 11*b*

CABLE, Telephone and General Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 5, 23*c*;—Report, FEB. 26, 25*b*

CABLES and Wireless, Ltd.—article (F.R.), FEB. 11, 10*a*;—Dividend: prospects (F.N.), FEB. 6, 20*c*; 11, 20*a*;—Government, payments to: question in Parliament, FEB. 19, 8*b*;—Stock: weakness (F.N.), FEB. 6, 20*c*; fall, 11, 20*a*

CADBURY, Mrs. George—at Nottingham, on denominationalism, MAR. 13, 19*c*

CADET, M. Valère (France)—escape from Chinese brigands, FEB. 24, 11*c*; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 4, 16*e*

CADMAN, Sir John—member of Economic Advisory Council, FEB. 13, 12*d*

CADNELL, John A. and Patricia—theft charge, FEB. 13, 9*g*

CADOGAN, Lord—law case, MAR. 7, 5*d*

CADOGAN, Maj. Edward — photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10*c*
  on Russia—religious persecution (l.), FEB. 27, 15*e*

CAERLEON: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

CAHILL, Mr. Frank K.—death, JAN. 29, 16*e* (19*b*, 3* 4*)

CAHN, Sir Julien—biographical, FEB. 21, 17*f*

CAIA—diamonds: see under AFRICA, Portuguese East

CAILLARD, Sir Vincent—death, MAR. 20, 10*g*; memorial service; funeral, 27, 17*c*; appreciation, 27, 16*d* (3* 4*); 29, 17*b*

CAILLOT, M. (France)—fatal flying accident, MAR. 15, 11*g*

CAIN, Mr. Charles W.—art exhibition, MAR. 18, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

CAIN, Mr. Stewart—" Wisden's Cricket Almanack ": reviewed, FEB. 12, 7*a*

CAINE, Mr. Derwent Hall—dangerous driving charge, FEB. 14, 9*b*; MAR. 8, 4*g*
  at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 12, 9*c*; 21, 11*d*
  in Parliament, on road traffic, FEB. 19, 8*e*

CAINE, Mr. G. R. Hall—at Branksome, on Imperial economic policy, MAR. 3, 9*d*

CAINE, Sir Hall—health, MAR. 17, 15*b*

CAINE, Mr. W. R. Hall :—
  on butterflies (l.), JAN. 7, 10*d*
  on Turner's Wood (l.), MAR. 7, 12*b*
  on Whiting, late Mr. J. E. (l.), FEB. 14, 19*b*

CAINK, Maj. A. S.—at Dagenham, on Ford Motor Works, FEB. 8, 9*b*

CAIRD, Sir James :—
  Mercury collection of ships' models: to present rare items to nation, JAN. 10, 13*f*
  at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-South American trade, MAR. 26, 9*c*

CAIRN Line of Steamships, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 12, 23*f*; (F.N.), 12, 21*e*;—Report, FEB. 27, 25*f*

CAIRNS, Harry—unauthorized sale of liquor charge, MAR. 26, 18*c*

CAIRNS, Mrs. Helen—law case, MAR. 29, 4*f*

CAIRNS, Mr. J. A. R.—at Irish Club, on history of club, JAN. 29, 16*c*; 30, 16*b* (3* 4*)

CAIRNS, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*

CAIRO—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Egypt;—Season's reports, JAN. 7, 17*d*; 14, 17*d*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 15*c*; FEB. 4, 17*c*; 10, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); 17, 17*d*; 25, 17*c*; MAR. 3, 17*c*; 10, 17*d*; 17, 15*e*; 26, 19*d*; 31, 17*c*;—Sewage: pipes: contract, MAR. 18, 7*d*

CAISTOR, Norwich — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

CAJANDER, Miss E. (Finland)—captured by Chinese bandits, FEB. 7, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); 26, 13*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 7, 15*e* (and 3* 4*); 10, 14*g*

CALCOTT, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*

CALCUTTA—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 18*g*;—Bishop Metropolitan: see WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. Foss;—Corporation: elections: rival Swarajist candidates, MAR. 7, 15*c*; result, 20, 15*c*;—General Post Office: photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 20*c*;—St. Paul's Cathedral: photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 14*c*

CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation—proposed restriction of foreign shareholders' holdings (F.N.), JAN. 6, 20*b*; 11, 16*g*; poll result, 17, 21*d*

CALDER, Rev. J.—appointment, MAR. 26, 28*g*

CALDERSTONES Park: see under LIVERPOOL

CALDWELL, Col. A. L.—on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 4, 10*c*

CALDWELL, Lieut.-Col. Alexander F. S.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*

CALEB, Rev. T.—dispute: see RAWTENSTALL—St. Michael's Church

CALEDONIAN Canal — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 4, 8*e*

CALEDONIAN Insurance Co.—bonus, JAN. 10, 19*g*;—Business, new, JAN. 8, 19*g*

CALEDONIAN Trust Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 24*c*

CALENDAR—Mahomedan attitude : article, FEB. 7, 17f ;—Perpetual : issued by International Fixed Calendar League JAN. 14, 11d ;—Reform : League of Nations Communications and Transit Committee : decision, MAR. 19, 13d (3* 4*)

CALGARY and Edmonton Land Co.—land sales, FEB. 5, 20g

CALIFORNIA — earthquakes : see EARTHQUAKES : United States

CALLADINE, Stanley—fatal accident, JAN. 17, 16a

CALLENDAR, Prof. Hugh L.—death, JAN. 24, 16b ; 25, 14a (3* 4*) ; appreciation, 27, 8a ; 31, 19a ; FEB. 5, 16c

CALLENDER, Prof. Geoffrey—on *Mercury* collection of ships' models (art.), JAN. 10, 13f

CALLERY, J. L. M.—bribing police charge, JAN. 4, 7g

CALLEY, Rev. John H.—will, FEB. 11, 17c

CALLINAN, Mr. P.—on L.C.C. (General Powers) Bill (evid.), MAR. 13, 16d

CALLONI, Mme. (Monaco) — attempted murder charge, MAR. 19, 13g

CALLOT Sœurs—trade notice, MAR. 17, 9d

CALLOW, Mr. Charles J.—will, MAR. 25, 19e

CALLOW, Mr. G. D.—appointment, FEB. 18, 10f

CALVERT, James—acquitted, MAR. 22, 9e

CALVERT, Mr. William S. (Canada)—death, FEB. 24, 11g

CALVI di Bergolo, Countess Yolanda (Italy) —daughter born, MAR. 10, 13g

CAMARASESCU, M. J. (Rumania)—director of Munteria region, JAN. 2, 11b

CAMARGO Society—formed, JAN. 20, 17g ; dinner, FEB. 17, 12c

CAMBERWELL—Art gallery : acquisitions, JAN. 6, 14e ;—Juvenile employment : see under LABOUR : Juvenile ; — St. Giles's Churchyard as public garden : appeal, FEB. 26, 10f

CAMBIDGE, Robert—fatal accident, MAR. 6, 16g

CAMBO, Señor (Spain)—refusal to join Berenguer Ministry, JAN. 31, 14a ; leaves Barcelona, FEB. 6, 13b ; to form National Conservative Party, 6, 13b ; not to reform Conservative Party, 10, 11d ; 11, 16e (3* 4*) ; returns to Barcelona, 10, 11d ; 11, 16e (3* 4*)

Cambrian Daily Leader—fusion with *South Wales Daily Post* : see *Daily Post and Leader*

CAMBRIDGE—Addenbrooke's Hospital : appeal, JAN. 23, 8a ; ball in aid : see under BALLS ; — Festival Theatre : season announced, JAN. 7, 12b ; performance, 28, 12c ; 29, 12c (3* 4*) ;— Ridley Hall : jubilee celebrations : arrangements, JAN. 29, 9a

CAMBRIDGE, Lord—visits King and Queen, MAR. 28, 17b

CAMBRIDGE, Mr. Leslie D.—partnership, MAR. 24, 21g

CAMBRIDGE Preservation Society—appeal, FEB. 7, 17f

CAMBRIDGE Theatre : see RITZ Theatre

CAMBRIDGE Union Society—debate, JAN. 22, 16c ;—Officers elected, MAR. 12, 16c

CAMBRIDGE University :—

- Agriculture—Drapers' Professor, JAN. 20, 17g
- Air Ministry — gift of Rolls-Royce aeroplane engine, FEB. 12, 17e
- Allen scholarship—award, MAR. 3, 9e
- Amy Mary Preston Read scholarship—award, MAR. 3, 9e

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—

- Appointments, JAN. 25, 9b ; 29, 12e (19e, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 12, 17c ; MAR. 5, 10d
- Botany—additional lectureship, MAR. 10, 11f
- Building courses—Mr. G. M. Burt (s.), MAR. 26, 9e
- Burney Prize—award, FEB. 3, 14f
- Chairmen of examiners, JAN. 22, 17f ; FEB. 5, 11f ; 12, 17e
- Chancellor—vacancy, MAR. 28, 16e
- Chancellor's medals—awards, FEB. 18, 19f ; correction, 19, 16e ;— English verse : no award, MAR. 6, 16a (16d, 3* 4*)
- Clare College—president, FEB. 3, 14f
- Congregations—dates, MAR. 13, 16d
- Craven scholarships—awards, FEB. 18, 19f ; correction, 19, 16e
- Degrees—conferred, JAN. 25, 9b ; FEB. 10, 14e ; 22, 15c ; MAR. 10, 11f ; 15, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
    - Honorary—to be conferred, FEB. 19, 16e ; 22, 15c
    - Women's titles, JAN. 1, 10d (14b, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 6, 19b ; MAR. 6, 16a (16d, 3* 4*) ; 31, 16f
- Downing College—fellow, JAN. 28, 11d ;—Scholarships, MAR. 18, 18e (18b, 3* 4*)
- Emmanuel College—dinner, JAN. 8, 15c ;—Fellowships, JAN. 27, 8f ; — Research studentship : announcement, JAN. 23, 15c
- English tripos—chairman of examiners, MAR. 12, 16e
- Fitzwilliam Museum—English coin collection presented, FEB. 26, 16a (16c, 3* 4*) ; acknowledged, MAR. 10, 11f ;—Pictures loaned by King, FEB. 19, 16e
- Gamble prize—award, FEB. 15, 14a
- General Board—report, MAR. 31, 16f
- Geodosy School—grant, MAR. 10, 11f
- Girton College—scholarships, MAR. 31, 16f
- Harrison Memorial lecture—arrangements, JAN. 31, 17c
- Hulsean Preacher—election arrangements, JAN. 29, 12e (19e, 3* 4*)
- Hulsean prize 1931—subject, MAR. 12, 16e
- King's College—choral scholarships, MAR. 3, 9e ;—Fellowships, MAR. 17, 14e
- Lent term—article, JAN. 22, 19d
- Library, new—meeting : discussion, JAN. 23, 15e ; plans approved, FEB. 10, 14e ; design (photo.), 28, 18 ; building syndicate : names, MAR. 10, 11f
- Lightfoot scholarship—no candidates, FEB. 19, 16e
- Local examinations—class lists issued, JAN. 20, 9c
- Mathematics — University Lecturer : appointed, FEB. 12, 17e
- Members Latin Essay prize—award, JAN. 21, 11e
- Mineralogy — division of subjects : grace, FEB. 26, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
- Montagu Butler prize—award, FEB. 18, 19f
- Moral sciences tripos—chairman of examiners, FEB. 19, 16c
- Mummers — performance announced, JAN. 30, 17c
- Newnham College—scholarships, MAR. 31, 16f
- Pentacle Club—performance, FEB. 25, 12d ; 26, 8e (3* 4*)

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

- Peterhouse—relations with Merton College, Oxford: see under OXFORD University
- Porson prize—award, Mar. 12, 16*e*
- Porson scholarship—award, Feb. 18, 19*f*
- Prince Consort Prize—awards, Feb. 24, 15*f*
- Royal Corps of Signals — officer's course: see ROYAL Corps of Signals
- Scholarships, Mar. 24, 17*d*; 26, 19*e*;—College awards, Jan. 16, 15*f*;—Distribution, college: statistics, Jan. 18, 12*b*
- School certificates—examination results, Jan. 15, 8*f*
- Science scholarships—examinations: correspondence, Jan. 31, 10*c*; Feb. 1, 8*a*; 3, 8*d*; 5, 10*e*; 6, 10*c*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 10*e*
- Science studies—suggested regrouping: Senate discussion, Jan. 29, 9*a*
- Sir William Browne's medals—awards, Mar. 6, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- Smith's prizes—awards, Mar. 13, 16*d*
- Smithson Research Fellowship—arrangements, Jan. 15, 16*b*; notice, Mar. 6, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- Spanish—teacher appointed, Mar. 13, 16*d*
- Yorke prize—award, Jan. 17, 17*c*

CAMBRIDGE University Anglo-German Association—dinner, Jan. 25, 14*d*

CAMBRIDGE University Conservative Association—dinner, Mar. 8, 7*b*

CAMBRIDGESHIRE County Council—county hall: erection scheme, Jan. 27, 14*g*

CAMDEN, Lord—at Maidstone, on playing fields movement, Mar. 18, 13*a*

CAMDEN-FIELD, Mr. A. J.—on Whitgift Grammar School (s.), Jan. 9, 8*a*

CAMERON, Mr. Basil—conductor of Harrogate Municipal Orchestra, Jan. 27, 9*g*

CAMERON, Mr. Charles—will, Feb. 22, 17*d*

CAMERON, Hughie—theft charge, Feb. 7, 11*b*; 19, 16*b* (6*f*, 3* 4*)

CAMERON, Sir John—at Caxton Hall, on Surrey rates, Mar. 24, 11*d*

CAMERON, Mrs. Julia—Victorian photographs: presented to Yarmouth, I.W., Jan. 11, 8*c*

CAMERON, Mr. Mathew B.—C.I.E., Jan. 1, 6*f*

CAMM, Mr. Alfred R. M.—will, Feb. 17, 16*e*

CAMMAERTS, M. Emile (Belgium) — at Queen's College, on English character, Mar. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)

CAMMELL, Laird and Company's Penistone works—closing, Jan. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*); position, 16, 9*d*; urban district council deputation received by English Steel Corporation directors, 25, 14*d* (3* 4*); conference arranged, 29, 5*g*; appeal to Mr. J. H. Thomas, Feb. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*); Mr. J. H. Thomas receives deputation, 7, 11*a*; prospects of sale for new industry, 12, 16*a*;—Article, Feb. 21, 11*d*;—Parliament: question, Feb. 26, 8*a*;—Photographs, Feb. 21, 18;—Seaton, Rt. Rev. J. B. (art. quoted), Feb. 17, 19*b*

CAMP, Mr. William H.—will, Mar. 4, 18*e*

CAMP Bird, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 7, 24*c*

CAMP Hill Preventive Detention Prison—governor, Mar. 4, 13*g*

CAMPBELL, Mr. (Madras)—acting Finance Member, Jan. 20, 11*g*

CAMPBELL, Mr. Angus—infant daughter christened, Feb. 8, 15*b*

CAMPBELL, Miss Ann C.—will, Mar. 27, 17*e*

CAMPBELL, Mr. Archibald H.—biographical; Stowell Civil Law fellowship at University College, Oxford, Mar. 21, 16*c*

CAMPBELL, Mr. Archibald H.—re-elected chairman of Stock Exchange Committee, Mar. 26, 21*d*

CAMPBELL, Mr. C. W. R.—new film projector: invention, Mar. 12, 12*b*

CAMPBELL, Mr. Cecil—biographical, Jan. 16, 14*e*

CAMPBELL, Maj. Cecil J.—C.M.G., Jan. 1, 6*c*

CAMPBELL, Mr. Colin—health, Mar. 28, 17*b*

CAMPBELL, Doris and William: see under MURDERS

CAMPBELL, Mr. E. S.—on "your obedient servant" (l.), Jan. 17, 15*e*

CAMPBELL, Mr. E. T.—on National Association of Boys' Clubs (l.), Feb. 6, 10*d*

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. F. Lorn—on Southern States debt defaults (l.), Mar. 17, 8*d*

CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. Gordon L.—will, Jan. 14, 17*e*

CAMPBELL, Chancellor H. E.—presentation: arrangements, Mar. 24, 17*c*; presentation, 29, 17*c*

CAMPBELL, Sir Henry—will, Jan. 20, 7*d*

CAMPBELL, Adm. Sir Henry H.—K.C.V.O., Jan. 1, 6*e*; received by King; invested, 19, 17*a*

CAMPBELL, Mr. I. V. H.—assistant private secretary to Lord Thomson, Jan. 25, 14*c*

CAMPBELL, Maj. Ian (India)—fatal accident, Mar. 3, 13*g*

CAMPBELL, Col. James A.—will, Feb. 1, 15*d*

CAMPBELL, Dame Janet—report on child welfare in Australia, Jan. 21, 13*f*; reception, Feb. 19, 17*b*; received by Queen, Mar. 7, 19*c*

CAMPBELL, Sir John (India)—at Geneva, on alleged opium exports to China, Jan. 22, 13*d*; on drug traffic, 31, 14*b*; Feb. 5, 13*d*

CAMPBELL, Mr. Julian—law case, Mar. 29, 4*f*

CAMPBELL, Mrs. L. M.—on miners' hours (l.), Mar. 1, 13*e*

CAMPBELL, Miss M. A. C.—on street accidents (l.), Jan. 30, 10*d*

CAMPBELL, Capt. P. B.—Macedonian insect collection: presents to Royal Scottish Museum, Jan. 1, 9*c*

CAMPBELL, Dr. R. J.—Brighton: farewell gifts from Holy Trinity Church, Jan. 10, 14*e*

- on Wellington, Matthew: servant of D. Livingstone: appeal (l.), Mar. 21, 10*d*

CAMPBELL-GRAY, Mr. Ian—art exhibition, Feb. 7, 12*b*

CAMPBELLS and Stewart and McDonald, Ltd.—report, Jan. 29, 22*b* (4*)

CAMPION, Mr. Charles A. B.—will, Feb. 27, 20*c* (3* 4*)

CAMPOLI, Mr. Alfredo—recital, Mar. 10, 12*d*

CANADA:—

- Accidents:—
  - Driver frozen to death—Point-aux-Outardes, Jan. 31, 13*d*
  - Railway—Melville, Jan. 10, 11*g*
- Agriculture:—
  - British farmers—tour arrangements, Jan. 21, 11*b*
  - Crops—estimate, Jan. 24, 21*a*
  - Harvest—British workers: employment scheme: Comptroller and Auditor-General: report quoted, Feb. 1, 14*b*

CANADA :—
- Agriculture (continued) :—
  - Produce, pooling of—Saskatchewan wheat pool resolution, FEB. 28, 13*g*
  - Saskatchewan Farm Loans Board—deficit, FEB. 13, 11*g*
- Atlas, new descriptive—noticed, FEB. 3, 8*g*
- Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
- Banking—Mexican forgeries : see under MEXICO : Crime
- Bison—surplus to be shot, JAN. 3, 9*g* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Article, JAN. 4, 11*f* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*d* ;—Photographs, JAN. 4, 14
- British High Commissioner—Ottawa residence : " Earnscliffe " purchased, FEB. 4, 13*g*
- Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Butter—imports from New Zealand : suggested rescinding of agreement, MAR. 7, 15*c* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- By-elections—Brandon, JAN. 1, 11*e* ; 8, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*g* ; FEB. 6, 13*g*
- Canals and inland waterways — St. Lawrence waterway scheme : see under ST. LAWRENCE
- Cancer : see under CANCER
- Cattle—British imports : embargo removed, MAR. 11, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; —Wales, Prince of : ranch : see under WALES, Prince of
- Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
- Church—Wycliffe College, Toronto : principal, FEB. 22, 11*g*
- Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 3, 7*g*
- Coal and coalmining :—
  - Imports from Great Britain—additional orders : announcement in Commons, FEB. 26, 8*a* ; possible placing in South Wales, 27, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament, Imperial : question, JAN. 29, 8*a* ; FEB. 4, 8*c* ; MAR. 26, 8*b* ; —Transport vessels : questions in Imperial Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a* ; FEB. 4, 8*e*
- Communists—" Unemployment day" : see under RUSSIA : Government : Propaganda
- Constitution—amending powers : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 26, 13*c*
- Cotton textile industry—imports from Great Britain : inquiry : Mr. A. E. Darby (art. quoted), JAN. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Cotton yarn—duty : application for increase, FEB. 21, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
- Crime :—
  - Assault—Ottawa : Mr. L. Auger acquitted, JAN. 30, 13*g*
  - Embezzlement — Finance Minister, Assistant Deputy (Ottawa), JAN. 25, 11*d* ; 27, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 3, 12*g* ;—Ottawa Housing Commission : secretary prosecuted, MAR. 25, 15*g*
  - Frauds :—
    - Stockbrokers — firms suspended from trading, FEB. 1, 11*e* ; forthcoming conference of law officers, 3, 11*c* ; 6, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; held, 13, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; agreement, 15, 11*g* ; 17, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Calgary prosecutions, JAN.

CANADA :—
- Crime :—
  - Frauds :—
    - Stockbrokers (continued) :— 13, 11*g* ; 15, 13*c* ; 25, 11*d* ; MAR. 24, 13*g* ;—Inquiry, suggested : Mr. W. E. N. Sinclair (statement), JAN. 23, 11*b* ; prospects, FEB. 3, 11*c* ; —Montreal : arrests, JAN. 25, 11*d* ; 31, 13*d* ; FEB. 7, 13*a* ;—Toronto : arrests, JAN. 23, 11*b* ; 25, 11*d* ; 31, 13*d* ; prosecutions, FEB. 7, 13*a*
  - Robbery—Ottawa : bank, MAR. 18, 15*g*
- Dairy produce—duties, proposed increased : application before Tariff Advisory Board, JAN. 16, 14*e* ;—Motherwell, Mr. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
- Defence, National — department : naval secretary, MAR. 13, 7*d*
- Development — Col. J. L. Ralston (s.), FEB. 28, 16*c*
- Divorce—Ontario : Bill reintroduced, MAR. 7, 15*b* ; 8, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; defeated, 14, 13*d*, *g* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; motion for reinstatement carried, 19, 13*g* ;—Ontario and Quebec courts, proposal to establish : Roman Catholic opposition, FEB. 18, 15*c* ; 19, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Reform : Bill introduced, FEB. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Drink—article, JAN. 6, 11*a* ;—British Columbia : export warehouses to be abolished, JAN. 30, 13*c* ;—Exports to : United States : see under UNITED STATES : Drink : Smuggling ;—Nova Scotia : control system : Bill introduced, MAR. 21, 13*b*
- Dukhobors—Grand Forks protest marchers released, MAR. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Economic conditions—Beatty, Mr. E. W. (statement), JAN. 3, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Gordon, Sir C. (s,), JAN. 2, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 4, 16*b*
- Education :—
  - Jews—Quebec : efforts to secure privileges, JAN. 24, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; Bill : position, FEB. 24, 11*g* ; Roman Catholic opposition, MAR. 21, 13*b* ; proposed conference, 24, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Roman Catholics—Saskatchewan reform proposals : article, FEB. 19, 13*a*
  - Saskatchewan—prohibition of emblems and religious garb, MAR. 3, 13*g*
  - Universities—Dalhousie University : see that title :—McGill University : see that title
- Elections, municipal—Montreal disturbance, MAR. 27, 13*g*
- Finance :—
  - Budget—estimates tabled, MAR. 1, 11*d*
  - Stocks and shares — brokers and exchanges : regulation Bill introduced in British Columbia Parliament, FEB. 6, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; passed, MAR. 26, 15*b* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Frauds : see under *Crime*, above ;—Toronto Mining Exchange : reforms : Mr. Price (statement), JAN. 23, 11*b*

Canada :—
- Finance (continued) :—
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 15*b*
- Fires—Cross Lake, Feb. 27, 13*g* ;—Dalhousie, Jan. 11, 9*g* ;—Montreal, Jan. 28, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; Mar. 22, 14*f* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ;—River Desert, Feb. 19, 13*g* ;—St. Stephen, Jan. 15, 13*g* ;—Toronto, Jan. 28, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- Fishing—sockeye salmon treaty : see under *United States, relations with*, below
- Flag, national—notice of motion in Parliament, Feb. 22, 12*c*
- Foxes—Prince Edward Island : exports, Mar. 15, 11*g*
- France, relations with—Minister in Paris : see Roy, Mr. Philippe
- Franchise—women : Quebec Bill defeated, Mar. 7, 15*g*
- French Canadians—educational rights : see *Education : Roman Catholics*, above
- Geographical Society—first meeting, Jan. 20, 11*b*
- Governor-General : see Willingdon, Lord
- Grain exports—Lord Kirkley (s.), Mar. 12. 23*f* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*c*
- Housing—Ottawa : see under Ottawa
- Ice—breaking : St. Lawrence experiment successful, Jan. 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Immigration :—
  - Assistance—proposed restriction to domestics : notice of motion in Parliament, Feb. 22, 11*c* ; discussed, Mar. 21, 13*d*
  - Atlas : see *Atlas*, above
  - British—prospects, Jan. 6, 19*c* ; curtailment, Mar. 3, 13*c* ; 4, 15*f* (3* 4*)
    - Boy Scouts—agricultural scholarship scheme, Mar. 31, 19*d*
    - Boys—parties leaving, Feb. 28, 12*d* ; Mar. 1, 9*c* ; 12, 11*g* ;—Alberta : scheme, Feb. 3, 17*e* ;—Canadian National Railways colonization department : party leaves, Mar. 1, 9*c*
    - British Columbia—question in Imperial Parliament, Feb. 26, 8*a*
    - Little, Mr. W. R. (statement), Feb. 22, 4*g* (4*)
    - Lunn, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 27, 16*d*
    - Manitoba—Mr. Préfontaine (s.), Feb. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
    - Naval families—Navy League of Canada : scheme, Feb. 14, 5*f*
    - Salvation Army—boy farmers' holiday in England, Jan. 29, 8*f*
    - Training scheme — quota complete, Mar. 25, 18*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Unemployment : see under *Labour*, below
    - Wales, from—sailings from Cardiff to be repeated, Jan. 21, 5*f* ; party leaves, Mar. 27, 9*c* ; decrease, 27, 9*e*
    - Women and girls—Miss A. C. Franklin (lect.), Mar. 7, 13*d*
    - Y.M.C.A.—scheme, Jan. 28, 12*c* ; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  - Foreigners — further restriction, Mar. 3, 13*e* ; 4, 15*f* (3* 4*)

Canada :—
- Immigration (continued) :—
  - Manitoba—Government attitude : Mr. Préfontaine (s.), Feb. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  - Mennonites from Germany : see Germany : Mennonites
  - Provincial control—Mr. M. King (statement), Jan. 24, 13*b* ; Dominion Government's proposals, Mar. 6, 13*c* ; announced in Parliament, 21, 13*d*
  - Sweden, from—scheme, Jan. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Insurance—unemployment : see under *Labour*, below
- Iron and steel—production statistics, Mar. 21, 26*c*
- Labour :—
  - Unemployment — conditions, Jan. 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)
    - British immigrants—Mr. Egan's reply to Ontario deputation, Feb. 4, 13*d*
    - Insurance—Heenan, Mr. P. (statement), Feb. 8, 11*g* ; Mar. 18, 15*g* ;—King, Mr. M. (statement), Feb. 28, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Relief — Brownlee, Mr. (statement), Jan. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Heenan, Mr. P. (statement), Jan. 10, 11*d* ;—King, Mr. M. (statement), Jan. 24, 13*b* ;—Montreal : demonstration, Feb. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Western Canadian conference (Winnipeg), Jan. 31, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
  - Women—Nova Scotia : wages board appointed, Mar. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Land—Crown : British Columbia : see under British Columbia
- Law—Crucifix in Court room : Judge's protest at Montreal, Mar. 29, 11*g* ;—Judges : Manitoba : Chief Justice, Jan. 1, 11*e* ; Supreme Court, 16, 11*g* ;—Women and legal profession : Quebec : Bill adjourned, Feb. 21, 13*c*
- Law cases—Davis v. Shaughnessy and Reaper, Mar. 5, 15*g* ;—Steel Company of Canada, Mar. 18, 22*d*
- Meat—New Zealand and Australian mutton : application for import duty, Mar. 14, 13*c*
- Militia — Artillery : mechanization scheme, Jan. 9, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Officers : promotion : examination results, Feb. 20, 7*g* ;—Regimental alliances, Jan. 11, 5*f* ; Mar. 13, 9*d*
- Ministry (King)—changes, Jan. 1, 11*e* ; Mar. 7, 15*g*
  - Policy—programme, Feb. 21, 14*b* ;—Article, Feb. 21, 13*a* ;—Bennett, Mr. (s.), Feb. 25, 13*d*
- Motors—front seat : limitation of occupants : Bill introduced into Ontario, Mar. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Traffic control : correspondence, Jan. 7, 10*b*
- Navy—*Champlain* : cruise, Jan. 27, 17*e* ; Feb. 6, 5*f* ; 22, 18*f* ; 27, 20*f* ;—*Thiepval* : sunk, Mar. 3, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—*Vancouver* : cruise, Jan. 27, 17*e* ; Feb. 6, 5*f* ; 22, 18*f* ; 27, 20*f*
- Oil—High River : probable drilling operations, Mar. 10, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

CANADA (continued) :—
- Parliament—reassembly : date, JAN. 8, 11*g* ; 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; session opened, FEB. 21, 13*b*, 14*b* ; 28, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Senate—first woman member, FEB. 17, 13*d* ; other claims noted, 21, 13*a* ; member, MAR. 22, 11*g*
  - Term—Mr. Bourassa (s.), FEB. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Parties, political—position, FEB. 21, 13*a*
  - French Canadian vote—article, FEB. 19, 13*a*
- Peace expenditure : see under PEACE
- Pensions—War : Gen. Sir A. Currie (evid.), MAR. 29, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
- Police—Alberta : decision, MAR. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Prosperity—Mr. M. King (s.), FEB. 26, 13*c*
- Rabies—Ontario, Western : epidemic, FEB. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Railways :—
  - Development — Canadian Pacific Railway programme, FEB. 12, 19*e*
  - National—bonds : sale, JAN. 30, 19*e* ; —Capital reorganization, proposed : position, FEB. 21, 13*a* ; 22, 11*c* ;—Cars, freight : order placed, JAN. 7, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; —Earnings, JAN. 21, 21*g* ; MAR. 8, 18*g* ;—Report, JAN. 15, 21*d* ; —Revenue : statistics for 1929, JAN. 4, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Steel, structural : order placed, JAN. 7, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
  - 1929, in—Mr. Dunning (statement), JAN. 4, 19*f*
  - Pacific Great Eastern Railway—position, JAN. 28, 13*d*
  - Western branch lines—Canadian Pacific Railway programme, FEB. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Winnipeg-Hudson Bay line, new—Mr. Bracken (statement), MAR. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Religious minorities—Mr. Bourassa (s.), FEB. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Resources, natural : transfer to Provinces—Alberta agreement : Bill introduced, MAR. 6, 13*c* ;—Manitoba : transfer, JAN. 22, 13*g* ; Bill introduced, MAR. 6, 13*c* ;—Saskatchewan : Federal offer, JAN. 4, 9*c* ; 6, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; negotiations resumed, FEB. 13, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 6, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; agreement, 8, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Roman Catholics — education : see *Education*, above
- Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
- Shipping—British Columbian coast, service to : new vessel launched, JAN. 18, 7*b*
  - Ice breaker, new—*N.B. Maclean* launched (photo.), MAR. 25, 20
  - St. Lawrence, Gulf of : vessels icebound, MAR. 4, 15*g*
- Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JAN. 4, 9*f* ; 6, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 30, 16*b*
- Stamps : see under STAMPS
- Tariff—revision : position, FEB. 21, 13*a* ;—Advisory Board : Mr. A. E. Darby's criticisms, JAN. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—British non-preferential goods : concession, FEB. 7, 13*b* ;—White, Jnr., Mr. W. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 13*e* ; 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)

CANADA (continued) :—
- Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Tourists—Neill, Mr. C. E. (s. ; F.N.), JAN. 27, 18*c* ;—United States, from : statistics, JAN. 8, 11*g*
- Trade—prospects for 1930, JAN. 3, 9*e* (3* 4*)
  - Australia, with : see under AUSTRALIA
  - British capital—Col. J. L. Ralston (s.), FEB. 28, 16*c*
  - Clarke, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 21, 5*f*
  - Gordon, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 2, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 4, 16*b*
  - Luke, Mr. C. H. (add.), JAN. 21, 5*f*
  - Neill, Mr. C. E. (s. ; F.N.), JAN. 27, 18*c*
  - Newfoundland, with—proposed revision of agreement : Ottawa negotiations, FEB. 17, 13*f* (and 3* 4*) ; MAR. 10, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
  - New Zealand, with—discussed in Canadian Parliament, MAR. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 20, 15*g* ; 28, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; — Treaty, proposed new : Mr. Dunning (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
  - Ridpath, Mr. H. (add.), FEB. 14, 9*f*
  - West Indies, with—tropical products : proposed free admission, MAR. 29, 11*d* ; 31, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; —Howard, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 30, 13*d* ;—Willingdon, Lord (statement), JAN. 4, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), MAR. 31, 13*e*
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 15*b*
- Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
- United States, relations with — Bennett, Mr. (s.), FEB. 26, 13*c* ;— Edge, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Howard, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 30, 13*d* ;—Minister in Washington : see MASSEY, Mr. Vincent ;— St. Lawrence waterway : see under ST. LAWRENCE ;—Sockeye salmon treaty : to be reconsidered, FEB. 13, 11*g* ; 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- Universities : see under *Education*, above
- Water power rights—dispute between Dominion and Provinces : Mr. M. King (statement), JAN. 11, 9*c* ; forthcoming conference, 14, 13*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; held, 28, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; progress, MAR. 11, 15*g*
- Weather : see under WEATHER
- Wheat :—
  - British boycott, alleged—rumours denied, FEB. 10, 11*b*
  - Crop—estimate, JAN. 24, 21*a*
  - Exports—to Great Britain : see WHEAT : Imports
  - McPhail, Mr. (s.), MAR. 15, 23*a*
  - Marketing—Board : Col. Taylor's suggestion, FEB. 19, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; — Manitoba Government : alleged protection of options : Mr. Bracken's denial, FEB. 6, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Pool—crisis, FEB. 7, 13*f* ; assurances, 8, 11*c* ; position, 10, 11*b* ; official statement, 11, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 25, 21*c*
    - Bank advances—guarantees by Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta governments, FEB. 6, 13*c* ; 7, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; legislation : arrangements, 25,

- CANADA:—
  - Wheat:—
    - Pool:—
      - Bank advances (continued):—13d; introduced in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, MAR. 1, 11d;—Evans, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 15b (15f, 3* 4*);—McIvor, Mr. G. (statement), FEB. 8, 11c
      - Bennett, Mr. (s.), FEB. 25, 13d
      - Bracken, Mr. (s.), FEB. 22, 11c
      - Dafoe, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAR. 1, 11d
      - Greenfield, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 13, 14f
      - Parliament—discussed, FEB. 26, 13c
    - Prices—Dafoe, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAR. 1, 11d;—Webb, Col. (s.), JAN. 31, 13c (3* 4*)
    - Speculation—inquiry: resolutions in Parliament, MAR. 1, 11d
    - Winnipeg Exchange: see WINNIPEG: Grain Exchange
  - Women—franchise: see under *Franchise*, above;—Senate: see under *Parliament*, above
  - Wool — import duties: application before Tariff Advisory Board, MAR. 14, 13c;—Research: Ontario Research Foundation: appointment, MAR. 25, 15g
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2a
- CANADA Club—dinner, FEB. 28, 16c
- CANADA Co.—report, MAR. 29, 19b
- CANADIAN and Foreign Securities Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 24d
- CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, JAN. 20, 20e;—Meeting, FEB. 5, 21e;—Mexico City branch forms, forgery of: warning, JAN. 29, 21d;—Report, JAN. 14, 21b; (F.N.), 14, 20b
- CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain: see under TRADE: Canada, with
- CANADIAN City and Town Properties, Ltd.—report, JAN. 29, 22b
- CANADIAN Collieries (Dunsmuir), Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 18g
- CANADIAN General Electric Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 24d
- CANADIAN Industrics, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 4, 16f
- CANADIAN National Railways: see under CANADA: Railways
- CANADIAN National Steamships, Ltd.—*Prince David*: see under SHIPPING;—*Prince Henry*: see under SHIPPING
- CANADIAN National (West Indies) Steamships, Ltd.—bond issue, FEB. 25, 21g
- CANADIAN Pacific Railway—construction programme, FEB. 12, 19e;—Dividend, FEB. 11, 20e; 12, 20c;—Earnings, JAN. 20, 21g; MAR. 3, 21g; 31, 22f;—*Princess Elizabeth*: see under SHIPPING;—*Princess Joan*: see under SHIPPING;—Report, MAR. 12, 25f; (F.N.), 12, 21e; 25, 22c;—Stock splitting scheme, FEB. 8, 17f; Bill before Parliament, MAR. 26, 21g
- CANADIAN Western Natural Gas, Light, Heat and Power Co.—report, MAR. 7, 24c
- CANAL Boatmen's Institute—on Canal Children Bill (l.), FEB. 20, 10c
- CANALETTO, Antonio—picture sold, FEB. 22, 23b
- CANALETTO, Bernardo—art exhibition, JAN. 21, 12b
- CANALS and waterways:—
  - Boats Bill: see under CHILDREN
  - Development —correspondence, JAN. 4, 6g; 11, 6a;—Parliament: question, JAN. 29, 8d
  - Grand Union Canal—overflow: see under FLOODS
  - Transport—Mr. W. H. Curtis (s.), MAR. 27, 21g; (F.N.), 27, 19d
- CANBY, Ald. T.—at Caxton Hall, on road traffic Bill, JAN. 24, 11b
- CANCER:—
  - Belgium—National Institute of Scientific Research: to be formed in Brussels, MAR. 13, 10d
  - Canada — Saskatchewan: proposed permanent commission, MAR. 1, 11g
  - Congress, international (Villejuif)—arrangements, MAR. 18, 15d; 19, 13e (3* 4*)
  - Denmark—Copenhagen institute: proposal, JAN. 25, 11g
  - France—Villejuif research institute opened, MAR. 18, 15d; 19, 13e (3* 4*)
  - Medical practitioners — notification: clause in Cardiff Corporation Bill: see under CARDIFF: Corporation
  - Radium treatment:—
    - Lee of Fareham, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 10e
    - National Trust—meeting, JAN. 25, 12f
    - Research—Westminster Hospital: Mr. E. R. Carling (s.), MAR. 24, 11f
    - Supplies—purchase: National Trust decision, JAN. 25, 12f
    - Westminster Hospital: see under WESTMINSTER Hospital
  - Research:—
    - British Empire Cancer Campaign—meetings (Grand Council), JAN. 15, 19d; (Manchester), FEB. 7, 11c
  - Treatment — Parliament: question, FEB. 7, 8e
- CANDY, Mr. George S.—will, JAN. 29, 16f (19c 3* 4*)
- CANDY, M. G.—on sobriety and crime (l.), MAR. 12, 10e
- CANE, Gertrude S.—sending offensive postcards charge, FEB. 15, 7e
- CANE, Ald. H.—at Brighton on Corporation Bill, JAN. 24, 8g
- CANN, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 15, 17c
- CANNAN, Prof. Edwin—on unemployment statistics and general election (l.), MAR. 28, 15e
- CANNES—freedom: see DERBY, Lord;—Season: reports, JAN. 6, 15f; 9, 13c; 23, 15c; 29, 17e; FEB. 11, 17a; 13, 15b; 28, 17c; MAR. 6, 17e; 26, 19d; 31, 17c; — Weather: see under WEATHER: France
- CANNEY, Mr. Ernest E.—at Liverpool, on national finance and cotton trade; rationalization, JAN. 23, 9b (3* 4*)
- CANNING (W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 25f
- CANNING industry: see under FOOD
- CANNING Town Glass Works, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23e
- CANNOCK Chase — preservation scheme, MAR. 11, 13f; correspondence, 15, 8d; National park, as: see under NATIONAL parks
- CANNON, Mr. Justice L. A. (Canada)—mentioned as Minister of Justice, JAN. 9, 9c; 10, 11c (3* 4*); Judge of Supreme Court, 16, 11g

Cannon, Mr. T. N.—resigns directorship, Mar. 3, 22f

Cannon Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 19, 22e

Cant, Mr. David—fatal accident, Feb. 17, 11g

Cantalupo, Signor (Italy)—Minister in Cairo, Feb. 18, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)

Canterbury—Archbp.: see Lang, Most Rev. Cosmo G.;—Dean: see Sheppard, Very Rev. H. R. L.;—Wall, city: part revealed (photo.), Feb. 14, 18

Canterbury Cathedral—historical commemoration festival: arrangements, Mar. 6, 12e; 7, 18b (3* 4*); 25, 13a; —Swedish Church: gift of statue of St. Thomas of Canterbury: unveiling arrangements, Mar. 25, 13a

Canton—bridge to Honam island: building commenced, Jan. 6, 11c (3* 4*); —Map, Jan. 6, 11c (3* 4*);—Salt Inspectorate: see under China: Finance: Loans

Canziani, Miss Estella—art exhibition, Mar. 18, 14e

Capadose, Miss Henderika J.—will, Jan. 1, 14e (3* 4*)

Cap D'Ail—season reports, Jan. 13, 15c

Cape Asbestos Co., Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, Feb. 17, 22f; approved, Mar. 1, 21c

Cape Town—cathedral: North Transept foundation-stone ceremony: arrangements, Mar. 13, 13g;—Loan: debentures drawn, Mar. 12, 21g, 26b; —Mining congress: see under Africa, South;—Port: floating crane ordered (F.N.), Feb. 18, 23c

Capital: see under Wealth

Capital and National Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 18, 19d

Capital punishment:—
- Abolition—Most Rev. W. Temple (sermon), Jan. 16, 14e
- Committee, select—(mem.), Jan. 30, 16f (11c, 3* 4*); meetings, 30, 16f (11c, 3* 4*); Feb. 5, 11b; 12, 8g; 19, 5e; Feb. 26, 9d; Mar. 5, 5e; 13, 5f; 20, 5e; 27, 9e (and 3* 4*)

Capper, Mr. Harry W.—will, Jan. 8, 17d

Capper, Mr. J. B.—on printers' errors (l.), Jan. 27, 13e

Capper, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—on Royal Tank Corps Museum (art. quoted), Feb. 11, 24c

Capponi, Lieut.-Cdr. Conte (Italy)—assistant naval attaché to London Embassy, Mar. 18, 19b

Capps, Richard—receiving charge, Jan. 15, 11b (3* 4*)

Capron, Rev. J. W.—resignation, Feb. 22, 17d

Caproni, Signor Gianni (Italy)—cargo-carrying altitude record, Feb. 25, 13g

Capua—archæology: see Archæology: Italy

Capus, M. J. (France)—elected to Senate, Feb. 4, 13g

Car, M. (Poland)—Minister of Justice, Mar. 31, 13f

Carafa-d'Andria, Duchess Fiammetta (Italy)—flying accident (fatal), Feb. 25, 13a

Carais, Miss A.—fatal accident, Feb. 18, 15g

Caravario, Father (Italy)—murder: see under China: Crime

Carberry, John—fatal accident, Mar. 25, 13c

Card playing—Bridge: articles ("The troubles of contract"), Jan. 30, 17f; ("Forwardness in play"), Mar. 20, 19e;—Patience: correspondence, Feb. 20, 10e; 26, 10f

Cardale, Miss Mary L.—will, Jan. 30, 17d

Carden, Ald. Sir Herbert—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6a

Cardiff—Corporation Bill: provisions, Feb. 1, 19f; before Parliament, 6, 8f; 7, 9b (3* 4*); Committee, Mar. 13, 16c; 26, 11b;—Freedom: see Thomas, Sir Illtyd; Thompson, Ald. H. M.; —Housing: see under Housing; —Metalwork centre opened, Jan. 28, 9b (3* 4*);—Municipal bank, proposed: Parliamentary powers sought, Feb. 1, 19f;—Municipal entertainments: opposition, Jan. 25, 10d;—Repertory Theatre: scheme, Jan. 17, 12b; abandoned, Mar. 24, 12b;—Wales, Prince of: visit: see under Wales, Prince of

Cardiff Chamber of Commerce—meeting, Feb. 11, 23f;—Report, Mar. 29, 14c (3* 4*)

Cardiff Cymmrodorion Society—dinner, Mar. 3, 9f (16e, 3* 4*)

Cardiff Yorkshiremen's Society—dinner, Feb. 15, 7e (7g, 3* 4*)

Cardigan, Lord—bust: presented to Eton College Speech Room, Mar. 17, 19c (19c, 3* 4*)

Cardinal Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 3, 16g;—Meeting, Jan. 17, 21d;—Report, Jan. 8, 19e

Cardwell, Mr. Edward—will, Feb. 10, 17c

Carey, Mr. W. de M.—on Charing Cross Station (l.), Jan. 16, 8d

Cargill, Dame Mary H. W.—will, Mar. 11, 19f

Cargillfields School, Edinburgh—headmaster, Mar. 17, 9g

Cargo Fleet Iron Co., Ltd.—contract, Jan. 17, 16b

Carisbrooke, Lord—returns to London, Jan. 27, 15b; lunches with King and Queen, Mar. 4, 19b; presides at meeting of Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General Hospital, 31, 24b

Carisbrooke, Lord and Lady—in Madrid; guests of Sir G. Grahame, Jan. 10, 11g

Carleton Papers: see Book sales: Manuscripts: Dorchester papers

Carlile, Rev. Dr. J. C.:—
- at Folkestone, on Russia; religious persecution, Mar. 3, 9a; questions in Parliament, 6, 8b
- on Russia—religious persecution (l.), Mar. 8, 13e; (statement), 17, 14c

Carlile, Preb. Wilson—birthday, Jan. 14, 17b
- on Sutton, Mr. M. (l.), Mar. 31, 19b

Carling, Mr. E. Rock—on radium research work at Westminster Hospitals, Mar. 24, 11f

Carlisle—archæology: see under Archæology;—Bishop: see Williams, Rt. Rev. Henry H.;—Drink statistics: see under Drink: Drunkenness;—Eden Bridge: widening scheme, Mar. 12, 16b

Carlisle, Lord—accident, Jan. 21, 17b

Carlisle, Miss Jessie L.—will, Feb. 28, 16e

Carlisle Cathedral—tombstones: permission to remove, Jan. 15, 19b

Carlsten, Mr. Erik—on fishing in Sweden (l.), Jan. 22, 10e

Carlton, Mr. Ernest—law case, Jan. 15, 5e

Carlton, Mr. Newcomb (U.S.A.)—on international communications (statement), Feb. 4, 13*d*

Carlton, Greig and Co., Messrs.—partner, Feb. 11, 20*g*

Carlyle, Thomas :—
  Froude, Anthony — a vindication : article, Mar. 6, 15*f* ; correspondence, 7, 17*e* ; 10, 10*d* ; 11, 12*c*
  Letters—National Library of Scotland: report, Jan. 18, 8*e* (4*)
  Letters to J. Neuberg—sold, Mar. 22, 9*d*

Carlyle, Prof. W. L. (Canada)—leaves for Great Britain, Mar. 11, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; visits Prince of Wales's farm at Lenton, 18, 18*f*

Carlyon, Miss Louisa—will, Mar. 25, 19*e*

Carmarthen—town clerk, Mar. 26, 19*g*

Carmarthen Farmers' Cooperative Society—meeting, Mar. 31; 20*g*

Carmelite Trust, Ltd.—address, Mar. 26, 29*c*

Carmichael, Mr. Norman S.—surgeon-apothecary to King in Scotland, Mar. 12, 14*f*

Carnaro, Free Zone of—announced, Mar. 15, 11*d*

Carnarvon Boroughs—electoral, Mar. 20, 13*g*

Carnegie, Rev. H. T.—Hampstead Parish Church : see under Hampstead

Carnegie, Lady Maud—visits King and Queen, Mar. 18, 19*b*

Carnegie, Canon W. H.—at Westminster Abbey, on Russia, Mar. 17, 14*b*

Carnegie, Mr. William—retirement as general manager of National Bank of Scotland, Feb. 15, 17*c*

Carnegie Corporation—grant, Jan. 2, 12*b*

Carnegie Hero Fund—awards, Mar. 14, 11*g* ; 31, 19*d*

Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland—meeting ; report, Feb. 13, 14*f* (3* 4*)

Carnegie United Kingdom Trust—meeting, Mar. 8, 7*f* ;—National parks : interest in scheme : see under National parks

Carnegy, Mrs. Elliott — daughter born, Jan. 13, 15*b*

Carnegy, Maj. Elliott—infant daughter christened, Feb. 13, 15*d*

Caroë, Mr. W. D.—on Charing Cross bridge scheme (l.), Feb. 17, 10*b*

Carolina Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 13, 21*d*

Caroline of Brunswick, Queen—article, Feb. 15, 13*f* ;—Coffin plate (photo.), Feb. 15, 16 ;—Correspondence, Feb. 18, 17*e* ; 19, 15*c* ; 20, 10*e* ; 22, 8*c* ; Mar. 3, 10*d* ;—Leading article, Feb. 15, 13*d*

Carpenter, Dr. Charles—at Cannon-street Hotel, on low temperature carbonization ; gas industry ; Coal Bill, Feb. 13, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*b* (4*) ; 15, 18*a*

Carpenter, Mr. Frederick J.—will, Feb. 5, 19*c*

Carpenter, Mr. Gilbert W.—will, Jan. 25, 15*e*

Carpenter, Canon Spencer C.—biographical ; master of Temple, Jan. 22, 14*f* ; preaches first sermon, Feb. 3, 7*g* ; appointment gazetted, 22, 17*d*

Carpenter, Walter B.—cruelty charge, Mar. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Carpenter, William A.—illegal practices charge, Feb. 19, 11*c*

Carpets :—
  Exhibition—Betty Joel Gallery, Mar. 31, 12*d*
  Finnish rugs—exhibition (Victoria and Albert Museum), Feb. 27, 12*b* ; 28, 26*g*
  Persian—sold, Jan. 17, 12*d*
  Sales—Bibby collection, Mar. 28, 11*e* ; —Morrison, Maj. J. A., Mar. 14, 17*d* ;—Persian rugs, Mar. 8, 17*b*

Carr, Lieut.-Cdr. Cuthbert J.—Chilean Order of Al Merito, Mar. 22, 15*c*

Carr, Mr. Edward R.—death, Jan. 24, 16*c*

Carr, Mr. Ernest—on Sidney Gilchrist Thomas (l.), Feb. 6, 10*d*

Carr, Richard C.—fatal accident, Jan. 7, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

Carr, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Jan. 18, 15*f*

Carreño, Adm. Luis G. (Chile)—death, Jan. 7, 13*g*

Carreras, Ltd.—shares : permission to deal, Jan. 22, 20*g*

Carrick (F.), Messrs.—*Langlee Brook* : see under Shipping

Carrie, Mr. George—will, Mar. 14, 17*c*

Carrier, Mr. G. H. — on women carilloneurs (l.), Feb. 14, 10*e*

Carrière, Dr. (Switzerland)—at Geneva, on drug traffic, Jan. 28, 14*c* ; 29, 14*b* ; Feb. 6, 13*e*

Carrington, Lord—will, Jan. 13, 17*c*

Carrington, Mr. H. V.—on divorce (l.), Feb. 26, 10*f*

Carroll, Lewis : see Dodgson, Rev. C. L.

Carroll, Miss Madeleine—law case, Feb. 11, 5*c*

Carroll, Mollie R.—" Unemployment Insurance in Germany " : noticed, Jan. 10, 6*c*

Carshalton—training centre : see under Unemployment : Training centres

Carslake, Cdr. William F.—will, Jan. 7, 9*d*

Carson, Lord—guest of Ulster Association in London, Jan. 31, 19*d* ; leaving for Egypt, Feb. 12, 17*b* ; expected from Egypt, Mar. 11, 19*b*
  Dufferin and Ava, Lord (s.), Jan. 31, 19*d*
  at Hotel Cecil, on late Mr. W. F. Massey ; war shortage of aeroplanes ; Northern Ireland, Jan. 31, 19*d*
  in Parliament, on bookmakers' circulars, Mar. 28, 8*a* ;—on " Parliament," use of word, Jan. 30, 8*a*

Carson, Mr. Robert—will, Feb. 22, 17*d*

Carstairs, Mr. Charles S.—executors : law case, Jan. 18, 4*d* ; Mar. 14, 5*e* ; 15, 14*a*

Carstairs, Mrs. Elizabeth—law case, Jan. 18, 4*d* ; Mar. 14, 5*e* ; 15, 4*a*

Carswell, Mr. Albert S.—will, Jan. 23, 15*d*

Carta, Father (Malta)—contravention of postal regulations charge, Feb. 4, 13*c*

Carte, Lady Dorothy D'Oyly—reception, Feb. 26, 17*b*

Carte, Mr. R. D'Oyly—correspondence, Mar. 25, 17*e*

Carter, Mr. A. Waldegrave—on livestock raising (l.), Mar. 20, 20*c*

Carter, David—drink sale charge, Feb. 27, 20*c*

Carter, Brig.-Gen. E. C.—on canal boat children (l.), Jan. 30, 10*b*

Carter, Mr. E. M.—on Whitgift Grammar School new buildings (s.), Jan. 9, 8*a*

Carter, Capt. Eric Q.—retirement ; biographical, Mar. 4, 26*d*

Carter, Mr. Frederick G.—partnership, Jan. 1, 20*f*

Carter, Chief Officer George H. B.—funeral, Jan. 22, 17*c*

- Carter, Mr. Pierson C.—will, Feb. 4, 17*d*
- Carter, Mr. Radcliffe—on question mark (l.), Mar. 1, 8*e*
- Carter, Mr. Reginald — on Lincoln Cathedral (l.), Feb. 15, 13*e*
- Carter, Dr. Ronald—on milk infection (l.), Jan. 14, 10*c*
- Carter, Mr. Samuel (Canada)—gives £10,000 to Methodist unity, Feb. 11, 8*d*
- Carter, Mr. Thomas—death, Mar. 22, 9*g*
- Carter, Dr. Thomas M.—death, Mar. 4, 11*d*
- Carter, Mr. Wilfrid R.—on judicial language (l.), Mar. 1, 8*e*
- Carter, Winifred and John — *Every Mother's Son*: produced, Mar. 11, 14*c*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Cartier de Marchienne, Baron de (Belgium, —at Mansion House, on work of National Trust, Feb. 25, 12*d*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- Cartwright, Mr. Charles F.—will, Jan. 17, 10*e*
- Cartwright, F. Kemp—alleged breach of Coal Mines Act, Feb. 17, 11*c*; summons withdrawn, Mar. 8, 4*e*
- Cartwright, Mr. John—law case, Feb. 14, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- Caruana, Most Rev. Maurus, Archbp. of Malta—condemns Labour Party use of Red Flag, Jan. 13, 11*e* (3* 4*)
  - on Church and State: Pastoral quoted, Mar. 4, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Carvalho, Col. Luiz A. (Brazil)—sentenced, Jan. 14, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
- Carvalho, Mr. S. N.—on University College School (l.), Jan. 27, 8*d*
- Carver, Mr. G. S.—on Empire free trade (l.), Feb. 6, 10*c*
- Carvia, Vice-Adm. (Spain)—Minister for Navy, Jan. 31, 14*a*
- Casalduero, Don Joaquin (Spain) — teacher of Spanish at Cambridge, Mar. 13, 16*d*
- Casals, Señor Pablo—recital, Mar. 7, 14*d*; 10, 12*d*
- Casas, Señor Perez—at Queen's Hall, Mar. 29, 10*c*; 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Casauranc, Señor J. M. Puig y (Mexico)—head of Federal District, Feb. 5, 14*g*
- Case, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.)—chairman of New York Federal Reserve Bank, Feb. 28, 13*d*
- Casey, Mrs.—dinner, Mar. 15, 15*c*
- Casey, Mr. Dermot—infant son christened, Mar. 17, 15*c*
- Cash, Charles G.—inquest, Feb. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Cash, Mr. William—at Croydon, on Coal Bill, Feb. 17, 23*a*
- Cashin, Thomas: see under Irish Free State: Crime: Murders: Griffin
- Cassel, Baron (Belgium)—death, Jan. 14, 13*g*
- Cassel, Prof. Gustav—on functions of central banks (art. quoted, F.N.), Mar. 3, 21*c*
- Cassel Cyanide Co., Ltd.—shares: permission to deal withdrawn, Mar. 20, 22*g*
- Cassidy, Dr. Maurice A.—physician to King, Mar. 5, 16*b*
- Casson, Mr. Lewis—on Sunday opening of theatres (s.), Jan. 6. 10*c*
- Castedo, Don Sebastian (Spain)—Minister of National Economy, Jan. 22, 13*e*
- Castel Gandolfo—article, Feb. 7, 17*e*;—Villa Barberini: see Pius XI., Pope: Summer residence
- Castle, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
  - on Japan, relations with (statement), Feb. 5, 14*b*

- Castle, Mr. (U.S.A.) (continued):—
  - on London Naval Conference (statement), Feb. 5, 14*b*
- Castle, Mr. A.—death, Jan. 24, 16*g* (3* 4*)
- Castle, Mr. A.—on motor speed limit (l.), Feb. 24, 8*d*
- Castle, Mr. Harry—law case, Jan. 30, 5*a*; 31, 5*a*
- Castle, Mr. Richard—Order of Three Stars, Jan. 18, 13*e*
- Castledine, Rev. E.—vicar of Mexborough, Mar. 7, 18*e*
- Castlestewart, Lord—in Parliament, on tariff truce, Mar. 5, 8*f*
- Catenian Society—London Circle, Feb. 14, 16*e*
- Cater, Mr. Alexander N. L.—C.I.E., Jan. 1, 6*f*
- Cater, Mr. William S.—will, Feb. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- Cates, James—arson charge, Jan. 7, 11*g*; acquitted, Feb. 19, 8*f*
- Cathala, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Labour, Mar. 3, 14*a*
- Cathedrals:—
  - Dean and chapter—functions: Convocation (Canterbury): resolution, Feb. 14, 16*c*
  - Measure—Church Assembly: debate, Feb. 5, 11*d*; revision postponed, 8, 8*e*;—Correspondence, Feb. 3, 8*d*; — Dean and Chapter: privileges: Church Assembly discussion, Feb. 5, 11*d*
  - Parish Church—title of Provost for incumbent suggested, Feb. 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- Catherine of Arragon, Queen—standard: presented to Peterborough Cathedral, Feb. 12, 10*e*
- Catholic Association—dinner, Feb. 19. 16*d*
- Catholic Play Society—performance announced, Feb. 22, 17*d*
- Catholic Teachers' Federation—conference (Middlesbrough), Jan. 3, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
- Catley, Mr. Frederick J.—will, Mar. 19, 19*f*
- Caton, Mr.—fatal accident, Mar. 31, 16*b*
- Catridge, John—body found, Mar. 29, 9*e*
- Cats:—
  - Cruelty to—prosecution, Mar. 5, 18*a*
  - Rescue—Kennington, Mar. 5, 18*c*
  - Shows—Abyssinian Cat Club, Mar. 13, 11*c*;—Southern Counties Cat Club (Kentish Town), Jan. 23, 14*c*
  - Tax, suggested—correspondence, Mar. 17, 8*e*; 20, 12*e*; 24, 10*e*;—Leading article, Mar. 8, 12*d*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Mar. 28, 16*d*; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
  - Tramcar, underneath—incident, Mar. 3, 11*g*
- Catterns, Mr. B. G.—signature appearing on Bank of England notes, Jan. 16, 9*g*
- Cattle:—
  - Blackwater Fair: see under Fairs
  - Breeding — Aberdeen Angus Cattle Society: propaganda, Feb. 17, 20*b*;—Daisy: experiments, Feb. 10, 19*b*
  - Bulls—licensing: Council of Agriculture resolution, Feb. 7, 11*d*
  - Exports—Australia, to: see Australia: Cattle;—Devon bulls: for Australia, Mar. 24, 11*b*;—High feeding conditions: comments, Feb. 10, 19*b*;—United States, to: notice to exporters, Mar. 17, 18*d*
  - Health—article ("Neglect of veterinary science"), Mar. 3, 20*a*

CATTLE (continued) :—

Markets—report (Agricultural Ministry), MAR. 19, 15c ; leading article, 19, 15c

Neglect—prosecution, MAR. 18, 9c (3* 4*)

Obstruction—prosecution, FEB. 11, 8e (3* 4*)

Prices, MAR. 10, 20c ;—Broadcasting : suggested cessation, FEB. 24, 18a

Sales — Aberdeen Angus : English Association (Banbury), JAN. 20, 18b ; (Taunton), 27, 17c ;—Barnstaple and District Devon Bull Breeders Society, MAR. 17, 18f ;—British Friesians (Reading), JAN. 20, 18c ; (York), FEB. 17, 20d ; (Crewe), MAR. 3, 20e ; 31, 20e ; (Westleton), MAR. 10, 20d ;—Bulls (Castle Cary), MAR. 3, 20e ; —Cooperative Wholesale Society, FEB. 3, 17d ; 24, 18d ; MAR. 24, 20c ; 31, 20e ;—Dairy Shorthorns (Woodspring Priory), MAR. 31, 20e ;—Devon Cattle Breeders Society (Exeter), FEB. 17, 20d ; (Wadebridge), MAR. 17, 18f ;—Dorchester, FEB. 17, 20d ;—Galloway (Carlisle), FEB. 17, 20d ; —Guernsey (Reading), FEB. 10, 19f ; MAR. 10, 20d ; 31, 20c ;—Hereford (Usk), MAR. 30, 20c ;—Hereford Herd Book Society, FEB. 24, 18d ; MAR. 24, 20c ; —Holsworth, JAN. 20, 18c ;—Jersey (Guildford), MAR. 10, 20d ; —Lincolnshire Red (Nettleham Hall, FEB. 24, 18d ; (Kirklington), MAR. 3, 20e ; (Wellingore), 10, 20d ; (Thimbleby), 17, 18c ; (Great Glen), 31, 20e ;—Red Poll (Chelmsford), JAN. 13, 18f ; (Lydney), MAR. 24, 20c ;—Shorthorn (Reading), JAN. 13, 18f ; (Birmingham), 27, 17c ; (Snelston), 27, 17c ; (Wimborne), FEB. 3, 17d ; (Bristol), 10, 19f ; (Yeovil), 10, 19f ; (Penrith), 24, 18d ; (Banbury), MAR. 3, 20e ; (Gloucester), 17, 18f ; (York), 17, 18f ; (North Cadbury), 24, 20c ;—Sussex Herd Book Society (Haywards Heath), MAR. 10, 20d ;—Warranty : law case, FEB. 24, 18c ;—Welsh Black Cattle Society (Menai Bridge), MAR. 31, 20c

Shows :—

Kent bull (Ashford), MAR. 1, 9e

Season—prospects, FEB. 17, 20a

Smithfield Club—carcass records, JAN. 6, 18b

T.T. herds—Conservative Agricultural Committee : discussion, MAR. 20, 8e ;—Correspondence, MAR. 17, 18e ; 18, 12c ; 24, 20f ;—Health Ministry : Order : comments, MAR. 17, 18a ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 28, 8b ; MAR. 14, 8a ; 28, 8b ; —Wrexham Town Council : resolution, MAR. 17, 18d

Store—article, MAR. 17, 18a

Twofold uses—article (" Balance of milk and meat "), FEB. 3, 17a

Warble fly : see under INSECTS

CATTLE, Detective-inspector — law case, FEB. 8, 9d (3* 4*)

CATTO, Sir Thomas S.—directorship, MAR. 6, 21g

CAUDION, Mr. Nicholas W.—appointment, FEB. 28, 11g

CAUGHLEY, Mr. John (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, JAN. 8, 11c (3* 4*)

CAULFEILD, Mr. Francis—on weather-lore (l.), JAN. 30, 10d

CAULFEILD, Vice-Adm. Wade—on helm orders (l.), JAN. 2, 8b

CAULFEILD, Maj. Wilmot-Smyth—infant daughter christened, JAN. 3, 13c

CAUTHERLEY, Louise Edith—on United Empire Party (l.), MAR. 3, 15e

CAUTLEY, Sir Henry — at House of Commons, on industrial and provident societies, JAN. 29, 11b ; FEB. 5, 8g ; 12, 11c ; 14, 9b

CAVAN, Lady—health, JAN. 1, 12b ; 3, 10d ; 4, 10e (10b, 3* 4*) ; 6, 12c ; 7, 14b ; 9, 10d ; 10, 12f (12a, 3* 4*) ; 11, 10c ; 13, 12b ; 14, 14c ; 15, 14d ; 20, 12g ; 27, 15b ; 28, 14a ; leaving for Italy, MAR. 25, 19b

CAVAN, Lord—town house : sale announced, JAN. 23, 24c ; 29, 26d ; MAR. 12, 7g ; infant daughter christened, FEB. 1, 15c ; inspects Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment, MAR. 7, 13g

CAVASOLA, M. Franco (Italy)—*The Hunchback of the Caliph* : produced, MAR. 11, 14c (3* 4*)

CAVAZZONI, Signor (Italy)—at Geneva, on drug traffic, FEB. 6, 13c

CAVE, Mrs. B. M.—on safety in theatres (l.), JAN. 24, 10e

CAVE, Mr. C. J. P.—on weather in 1929 (l.), JAN. 6, 8d

CAVE, Mr. Laurence C. H.—partnership, MAR. 26, 21d

CAVE, Col. Sir T. Sturmy—on *Calais-Douvres* (l.), JAN. 3, 6d

CAVENDISH, Cdr. J. R. C.—appointment, JAN. 6, 22g

CAVENDISH, Lord Richard—at Central poor law conference, on poor law administration, FEB. 26, 9a

CAVENDISH House (Cheltenham), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 25b ;—Report, MAR. 1, 18b

CAVERSHAM — Oratory School : headmaster, JAN. 10, 15c

CAVIGLIA, Marshal (Italy)—Order of the Annunziata, JAN. 2, 11c

CAWLEY, Lady—funeral, MAR. 25, 19c

CAWLEY, Mr. Hugh—will, FEB. 3, 14e

CAWSTON, George—blackmail charge, JAN. 8, 9b ; 11, 7g ; 17, 5e

CAWTHORNE, Mr. George J.—will, FEB. 12, 10e

CAYLA, M. (France)—Governor-General of Madagascar, FEB. 11, 13a (13g, 3* 4*)

CAYSAC, Father (France)—captured by Chinese bandits ; reported release, MAR. 18, 16c

CAYZER, Sir Charles—on naval armaments (l.), JAN. 22, 10c

CAYZER, Sir Herbert R.—on shipbuilding and safeguarding (l.), FEB. 7, 10b

CAZALET, Mrs. Mary—will, MAR. 22, 17d

CAZALET, Capt. Victor A. :—

in Parliament, on Civil Service bonus, MAR. 4, 9b ; 5, 8g (3* 4*) ;—Coal trade, FEB. 7, 9a ; 26, 8c ; —Nationality of married women, FEB. 26, 8c ;—Shop assistants' hours, MAR. 22, 7a

on Syria—Arab unrest (l.), MAR. 19, 10c ; 26, 12b

CECIL, Lady—on Syon Park (l.), JAN. 27, 8c

CECIL of Chelwood, Lord — member of League Council committees, JAN. 16, 12c ; in Geneva, FEB. 18, 19b ; returning from Geneva, MAR. 3, 17b

Broadcast address to America, MAR. 12, 13f

Munch, Dr. P. R. (s.), JAN. 16, 9d

Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (continued) :—

at Central Hall, Westminster, on slavery, Mar. 19, 19*g*

at Geneva, on League of Nations Covenant, Feb. 26, 13*c*

at Hyde Park Hotel, on Denmark ; Dr. P. R. Munch, Jan. 16, 9*d*

in Parliament, on road traffic, Jan. 23, 7*a*

on Egypt—religious liberty (l.), Jan. 18, 11*c*

on League of Nations Covenant (l.), Feb. 25, 15*e* ; (statement), Mar. 8, 11*c*

on National Union of Students (l.), Mar. 12, 10*a*

on Taft, Mr. W. H.—tribute, Mar. 12, 13*f*

Cecil, Lord David—" The Stricken Deer : or The Life of Cowper " : reviewed, Jan. 3, 12*e*

Cecil, Sir Evelyn—chairman of Clerical, Medical and General Investment Co. (F.N.), Jan. 25, 17*c*

on Poole Harbour bridge (l.), Feb. 4, 10*d*

Cecil, Lady Gwendolen—on children on canal boats (l.), Jan. 23, 13*c* ; 29, 10*c*

Cecil, Lord Hugh—health, Feb. 13, 15*b*

Church Assembly—tribute, Feb. 4, 16*d*

at Church Assembly, on Cathedrals measure, Feb. 5, 11*d* ; on committee of inquiry into relations of Church and State, 6, 19*b*

on South Indian church union (l.), Jan. 24, 10*a* ; Feb. 1, 8*c*

Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord William, Bp. of Exeter—gale accident, Jan. 13, 14*e*

on Prayer-book of 1928 (l. quoted), Jan. 22, 19*b* (19*f*, 3* 4*)

Cecil Houses—Mrs. C. Chesterton (s.), Mar. 4, 9*c*

Cecil Peace prize : see under Peace

Celanese Corporation of America—dividend, Mar. 10, 22*c* ;—Report, Feb. 28, 20*c*, *g*

Cella, Signor (Italy)—on Ford Motor Co. negotiations with Isotta-Fraschini Co. (statement), Mar. 21, 13*d*

Cellulose—Bragg, Sir W. (lect.), Jan. 25, 15*c* ;—Levinstein, Dr. H. (lect.), Jan. 25, 15*c*

Celmins, M. (Latvia)—acting Foreign Minister, Feb. 6, 9*g*

Ministry : see under Latvia

on Balfour, Lord (tribute), Mar. 22, 14*c*

Celtic Collieries, Ltd.—winding-up order, Mar. 18, 5*e*

Cemeteries—interment of persons in transferred institutions : L.C.C. recommendation, Mar. 3, 9*b*

Cennini, Cennino—tract on tempera painting : article, Jan. 28, 17*e*

Centenarians—Amsinck, Miss A. : death at 100, Mar. 25, 13*g* ;—Bousfield, Mrs., makes speech at 100, Mar. 8, 9*g* ;—Budden, Mrs. E. : 102nd birthday, Jan. 31, 11*e* ;—Calter, Mrs. B. : 100th birthday, Mar. 19, 11*g* ;—Canada : Lindsay, Mrs. G. : death at 108, Jan. 7, 13*g* ; Pootosh, Charles : death, Feb. 7, 13*g* ;—Cosset, Mme. M. L. : death at 100, Feb. 1, 8*f* ;—Cousins, Mrs. P. : 100th birthday, Jan. 24, 11*g* ; discovers lost son, 30, 11*c* ;—Dashwood, Mrs. M. : 100th birthday, Feb. 7, 11*g* ;—Double, Mrs. J. : 101st birthday, Feb. 28, 11*g* ;—Elliott, Mrs. E. : 100th birthday, Jan. 8, 9*g* ;—Evans, Mrs. E. : 100th birthday, Mar. 31, 8*f* ;—

Centenarians (continued) :—

Fenner, Mr. T. : death at 103, Mar. 1, 9*g* ;—France : farm labourer, Feb. 17, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 21, 18 ; Lafforgue, Mlle. J. : death at 103, Feb. 28, 13*g* ;—Hall, Miss M. A. : 103rd birthday, Jan. 18, 12*c* ;—Hasler, Mrs. E. : 104th birthday, Jan. 6, 9*g* ;—Hughes, Mrs. E. : 100th birthday, Jan. 20, 15*c* ;—Jewell, Mrs. J. A. : 104th birthday, Mar. 6, 11*g* ;—McDonald, Mr. A. : death at 102, Jan. 9, 12*g* (3* 4*) ;—Milward, Mrs. M. : death at 103, Jan. 10, 9*g* ;—Morrell, Mrs. J. : 103rd birthday, Mar. 24, 11*g* ;—Priest, Miss M. : 102nd birthday, Jan. 30, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; Feb. 1, 11*g* ;—Reynolds, Mr. T. H. : death at 100, Feb. 21, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Robinson, Mrs. M. : death at 104, Mar. 8, 9*g* ;—Robinson, Miss W. : 101st birthday, Jan. 21, 11*g* ;—Saville, Mrs. : death at 102, Mar. 12, 11*g* ;—Smith, Valentine : death at 103, Jan. 23, 14*e* ;—Stokes, Miss J. : death at 102, Mar. 19, 11*f* ;—Waddell, Mrs. M. N. : death at 102, Jan. 13, 9*g* ;—Walter, Mr. D. : death at 100, Feb. 3, 9*g* ;—Weller, Mrs. A. : death at 100, Feb. 18, 13*g* ;—Wilson, Mrs. M. A. : 100th birthday, Feb. 15, 9*g*

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council meeting, Mar. 5, 9*e* ;—Officers elected, Mar. 5, 9*e*

Central Argentine Railway, Ltd.—contract placed, Jan. 20, 12*e* ;—Debenture issue (F.N.), Jan. 17, 19*c* ; 20, 21*g* ; 22, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 22*c* ; 27, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 28, 19*c* ; Dividend (F.N.), Mar. 10, 21*b* ; 14, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*b*

Central Asian Society—meeting, Feb. 14, 16*c*

Central Bahia Railway Trust—dividend, Jan. 3, 16*g*

Central Bank of India, Ltd.—report, Mar. 26, 22*c*

Central Chamber of Agriculture—business and policy committees : meeting, Jan. 10, 7*e* (and 2* 3* 4*)

Central Council of International Tourists : see under Travel

Central Criminal Court—jurors' refreshment room : suggested, Feb. 20, 16*c* ;—Sessions : calendar, Jan. 13, 9*f* ; opened, 15, 16*a* ; Feb. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Mar. 5, 18*d* ; calendar, 24, 11*c* ; opened, 26, 13*c*

Central Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—concert : arrangements, Mar. 11, 19*b*

Central Electricity Board : see Electricity : Board, Central

Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co., New York—report (F.N.), Jan. 8, 18*e* ; details, 21, 22*d*

Central Landowners' Association—quarterly journal noticed, Mar. 24, 11*c* ;—Report, Jan. 2, 14*e*

Central Library for Students : see National Central Library

Central London Choral and Orchestral Society—concert, Jan. 31, 12*b*

Central London Railway Co.—Bill : see under Railways : London underground ;—Dividend, Feb. 14, 23*d* ; 15, 17*g* (4*) ; (F.N.), 14, 23*b* ;—Meeting, Feb. 28, 22*a* ;—Report, Feb. 21, 22*d*

Central Mission : see under West Ham

Central Provinces :—

Governor : see Butler, Sir Montagu

Central Provinces Manganese Ore Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 22, 22*e*.

CENTRAL Public Service Corporation—Portland Electric Power Co.: negotiations for purchase, FEB. 8, 17*b*

CENTRAL Republican Bank of Turkey: see under TURKEY: Banking

CENTRAL States Electric Corporation—report, FEB. 22, 22*d*

CENTRAL States Power and Light Co.—report, FEB. 22, 22*c*

CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25*f*

CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25*f*

CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Co. of Monte Video, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25*f*; (F.N.), 13, 21*d*

CENTRAL Valuation Committee: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates: Valuation

CENTURY Insurance Co., Ltd.—bonus: increased (F.N.), JAN. 23, 19*b*;—Director, JAN. 23, 19*g*;—Quinquennial valuation (F.N.), JAN. 23, 19*b*;—United States: chief office established, JAN. 13, 19*g*

CERACCHINI, Signor Gisberto (Italy)—ill-treatment by police, MAR. 29, 12*b*

CERAM—oil: see under EAST Indies, Dutch

CEREALS:—
- Imports:—
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), FEB. 28, 14*c*; MAR. 5, 9*b*
  - Germany, from—Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*a*;—Hurd, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*a*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 19, 8*b*
- Synonyms—conference of societies: resolution, JAN. 20, 18*b*

CEREBOS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 6, 23*e*;—Report, FEB. 27, 25*g*

CEREBRO-SPINAL meningitis: see MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal

CERIA, Mr. Edmund—art exhibition, JAN. 14, 12*e*

CERNY, Dr. Vilim (Czechoslovakia)—at Grosvenor House, on President Masaryk, MAR. 8, 14*b*; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)

CEUNIS, Mr. Gerard—art exhibition, FEB. 5, 12*d*

CEYLON:—
- Banking—Mortgage Bank scheme: abandonment suggested by business men, JAN. 22, 13*b*
- Betting—Taxation: Bill: provisions, FEB. 20, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- Children—labour: see under *Labour*, below; — Slavery: see under *Slavery*, below
- Constitution, new—preparatory commissions appointed, MAR. 15, 11*b*;—Article, FEB. 14, 15*f*;—Departmental reorganization: adviser to Government, MAR. 15, 11*b*;—Indians, position of: resolution adopted in Indian Parliament, FEB. 12, 13*d*;—Stanley, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 30, 13*b*
- Electricity — hydro-electric scheme: abandonment suggested by business men, JAN. 22, 13*b*; to be completed, FEB. 8, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Finance:—
  - Customs—increased duties in force, JAN. 24, 13*c*; amended schedule, FEB. 13, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); 17, 9*e*
  - Loans—new negotiated (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*a*; 13, 19*g* (4*); issue, 15, 20*a*; (F.N.), 15, 20*b*; result, 16, 18*g*;—1960-70 Stock: under Colonial Stock Act, FEB. 8, 17*g*

CEYLON:—
- Finance (continued):—
  - Taxation—increase: business men's protest, JAN. 22, 13*b*;—Income-tax: draft Bill, FEB. 6, 13*d*; opposition, MAR. 4, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*);—Stanley, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 30, 13*b*
- Franchise—new register: cost, JAN. 22, 13*b*
- Governor: see STANLEY, Sir Herbert
- Income-tax: see under *Finance*: *Taxation*, above
- Labour:—
  - Children—correspondence, FEB. 12, 10*c*; 14, 10*c*;—Parliament, Imperial: question, MAR. 6, 8*a*;—Passfield, Lord: correspondence with Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society, MAR. 15, 11*b*;—Simon, Lady (s.), JAN. 25, 8*g*;—Villiers, Mr. T. L. (statement), JAN. 18, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Tramways—Colombo dispute, FEB. 4, 13*g*; 5, 13*d* (3* 4*); settled, 7, 13*a* (3* 4*)
- Legislative Council—article, FEB. 14, 15*f*;—Hall, new: see under COLOMBO
- Parties, political—article, FEB. 14, 15*f*
- Petrol—import duty: increased, JAN. 14, 20*g*; FEB. 13, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); 17, 9*e*
- Public servants—salaries: revision, FEB. 13, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
- Races—article, FEB. 14, 15*f*
- Rubber: see under RUBBER
- Slavery—children: Sir H. Stanley's denial (s.), JAN. 30, 13*b*
- Volunteer Force—recruitment: proposed changes, FEB. 11, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*b*

CEYLON University—postponement: business men's suggestion, JAN. 22, 13*b*

CHABRUN, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Technical Instruction, FEB. 22, 12*a*

CHADWICK, Sir David—on Empire trade: memorandum issued, FEB. 12, 11*a*, 14*e*; leading article, 12, 15*b*

CHADWICK, Sir R. Burton:—
- at Connaught Rooms, on shipbuilding industry, MAR. 8, 14*c*
- on helm orders (l.), JAN. 23, 8*a*

CHADWICK lecture, FEB. 14, 9*c*; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*)

CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Sir Gerald—Wyphurst: sold, JAN. 14, 19*d*

"CHAIN" letters—correspondence, MAR. 26, 12*d*

"CHAIRMAN of a Gravel Company"—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*

CHALLENOR, Frank — blackmail charge, FEB. 27, 5*d*; MAR. 6, 11*c*; 13, 5*d*; 20, 5*f*

CHAMBER Music Club—formed, JAN. 7, 12*b*

CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom—council meeting, FEB. 1, 9*g*; (F.N.), 3, 18*c*;—Dinner, FEB. 21, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); (F.N.), 21, 21*c*;—President and vice-president, FEB. 1, 18*g*;—Report, FEB. 20, 9*a*; (F.N.), 20, 19*c*

CHAMBERLAIN, Lady—reception, JAN. 1, 15*b*; Italian diploma of Merit and gold medal, MAR. 31, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- at Lancaster House, on Italian art exhibition, MAR. 31, 9*a*
- at Royal Society of Arts, on Italian art exhibition, FEB. 27, 9*g*
- on Weaver, Sir L. (l.), JAN. 14, 19*c*

Chamberlain, Sir Austen :—
- Pre-Budget announcement on Excess Profits Duty recalled (P.N.), Feb. 21, 14*g*
- at Birmingham, on naval armaments conference ; diplomacy ; disarmament ; unemployment ; trade, Jan. 27, 7*e* ; on Conservative Party ; United Empire Party ; Mr. S. Baldwin ; Imperial economic policy, Feb. 21, 11*b* ; on unemployment ; trade, 22, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; on Imperial economic policy ; safeguarding of industries, Mar. 21, 9*g*
- at Claridge's Hotel, on M. de Fleuriau ; relations with France, Mar. 26, 18*c*
- at Oxford, on naval armaments ; Empire economic unity, Feb. 11, 8*g*
- at West Birmingham Division Unionist Association, on Lord Balfour, Mar. 21, 16*c*
- in Parliament, on :—
  - International Justice, Permanent Court of—Optional Clause, Jan. 24, 8*c* ; 28, 8*f*
  - Sittings, earlier, Jan. 23, 7*d*
  - Tariff truce, Mar. 5, 8*g* ; 6, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- on Balfour, Lord (tribute), Mar. 20, 18*b*
- on League of Nations Covenant (l.), Feb. 27, 15*c*
- on referendum (l.), Mar. 7, 17*e* ; 13, 15*e*

Chamberlain, Leslie J.—assault charge, Feb. 14, 11*g*

Chamberlain, Mr. Neville—in Kenya, Jan. 10, 12*c* ; at Marseilles, Mar. 7, 19*c*
- at Birmingham, on Conservative Party ; Imperial economic policy ; safeguarding of industries, Mar. 22, 7*c*

Chamberlain, Mr. Walter J.—death, Jan. 9, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; will, Feb. 12, 10*e*

Chamberlain, Mr. William—directorship, Jan. 18, 16*g*

Chambers, Mr. Arthur—will, Jan. 13, 17*c*

Chambers, Mr. F. W.—on Civil Service (evid.), Mar. 26, 13*f*

Chambers, Rt. Rev. G. A., Bp. of Central Tanganyika—health, Jan. 3, 10*d* ; 11, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

Chambers, Mr. Herbert W. J.—will, Jan. 7, 9*d*

Chambers, Sir Theodore—on Welwyn woodlands (l.), Jan. 16, 8*b*

Chambers' Journal—noticed, Jan. 1, 7*c* ; Feb. 1, 17*b* ; Mar. 1, 7*c*

Chambers-Smith, Mr. Charles—will, Jan. 16, 14*f*

Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—congress, next : Adelaide proposal to hold in Australia, Feb. 3, 12*e* ; arrangement, Mar. 11, 13*b*

Chamen, Mr. Herbert F.—re-elected deputy-chairman of Stock Exchange Committee, Mar. 26, 21*d*

Chaming, Mr. A. G.—on L.C.C. (General Powers) Bill (evid.), Mar. 15, 7*f*

Champetier de Ribes, M. (France)—Minister of Pensions, Mar. 3, 14*a*

Champion, Miss Anne B.—will, Feb. 3, 14*c*

Champion, Brevet Lieut.-Col. D. J. M.—appointment, Feb. 7, 10*c*

Champion, M. Pierre (France)—on Joan of Arc MS. in British Museum : views quoted, Feb. 10, 15*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Champion Reef Gold Mines of India, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 20, 20*b*.; (F.N.), 20, 19*c*

Champness, Mr. Kenneth—death, Jan. 8, 14*c*

Chan, Mr. C. S. (China)—to control International Labour Office correspondence office in Nanking, Mar. 20, 15*b*

Chan Chak, Adm. (China)—at Hoihow, Jan. 17, 13*c* ; 24, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Chance Educational Trust : see under Birmingham University

Chancellor, Sir John—receives Arab deputation, Jan. 6, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Chandler, Mr. John W.—will, Mar. 14, 17*e*

Chandos Arms : see under Hendon

Chandpore Tea Co., Ltd.—outturn and sales, Jan. 27, 19*b*

Chanel, Gabrielle—dress display article, Feb. 24, 15*f*

Chaney, Mr. Frederick—death, Jan. 20, 9*g*

Chang Fat-kwai (China)—reported in Kwangsi, Jan. 17, 13*c* ; reported plan to attack Canton, Feb. 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

Chang Hsueh-liang (China)—leading article, Mar. 24, 15*b*

Changkat Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 23, 23*d*

Channel Tunnel : see under English Channel

Channell, Sir Arthur—memorial gift to Harrow School library, Mar. 4, 18*a*

Channer, Michael—fatal accident, Mar. 31, 16*b*

Chaplin, Mr. Charles—new company : see Charles Chaplin Picture Productions, Incorporated

Chaplin, Mr. Ernest—funeral, Mar. 20, 19*d*

Chapman, Mr. Charles S.—will, Jan. 4, 15*c*

Chapman, Mrs. Elinor P.—will, Mar. 27, 17*c*

Chapman, Mr. G. Bruce—law case, Jan. 15, 5*b*

Chapman, Mr. G. N.—on "chain" letter nuisance (l.), Mar. 26, 12*d*

Chapman, Mr. R. W.—on Jane Austen's letters (l.), Feb. 4, 10*a*

Chapman, Richard H.—manslaughter charge, Feb. 28, 11*b*

Chapman, Mr. Robert W.—will, Feb. 17, 16*c* (3* 4*)

Chapman, Mr. Stephen—on war books (l.), Feb. 18, 12*d*

Chapman, Sir Sydney :—
- at Coalmining conference, international (Geneva), on coalminers' hours, Jan. 7, 14*a*
- at Geneva, on agriculture, Jan. 7, 13*c* ; 8, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; on tariff truce, Mar. 4, 15*d* ; 6, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 17, 11*c*

Chappedelaire, M. de (France)—Under-Secretary for Agriculture, Feb. 22, 12*a*

Chappel, Mr. Edward—art exhibition, Feb. 17, 20*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

Chapütschin, Piz—photograph, Jan. 15, 18

Character—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 21, 15*f* ;—Leading article, Feb. 13, 13*d*

Charavanamuttu, Edward V.—conviction quashed, Jan. 14, 5*g*

Chargeurs Réunis (French Steam Navigation Co.)—meeting, Jan. 20, 21*b* ;—Report, Jan. 20, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 20*d*

Charing Cross bridge :—
- Alternative scheme—map, Jan. 10, 7*d* ;—Blomfield, Sir R. (l.), Jan. 10, 13*e* ;—Correspondence, Jan. 11, 11*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 10*e* ;—Leading article, Jan. 10, 13*c*

CHARING Cross bridge (continued):—
  Architecture Club—discussion, JAN. 18, 8*d*
  Bill (P.N.), FEB. 13, 12*g*; 15, 12*g*; in Commons: second reading, 20, 8*e* (and 3* 4*); 21, 8*g* (3* 4*); note, 28, 14*c*; meeting of committee: arrangements, MAR. 15, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); held, 26, 11*a*; 27, 9*d*; 28, 16*b*; 29, 9*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 27, 10*a*; 31, 10*e*, 15*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*b*;—L.C.C.: debate, FEB. 26, 11*c*;—Lutyens, Sir E.: letter from Mr. A. Keen: see under KEEN, Mr. Arthur;—Maybury, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 19, 11*a*;—Model: photographs, MAR. 26, 20; 27, 18; leading article, 27, 15*d*;—Westminster City Council: petition to Parliament, FEB. 19, 11*a*; discussion, 21, 11*b*
  Committee, 1922—meeting, FEB. 18, 16*g*
  Conference of societies—report, FEB. 12, 16*b*
  Correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*e*; 16, 8*d*; 18, 6*f*; 24, 15*c*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 10*e*; FEB. 5, 10*a*; 14, 10*e*; 17, 10*b*; 22, 8*d*, *e*; MAR. 18, 12*e*
  Lambeth Borough Council—deputation to Ministry of Transport, JAN. 31, 11*f*
  L.C.C.—recommendations, JAN. 20, 9*d*; meeting and discussion, 22, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*
  Maps, FEB. 12, 16*b*
  Model—correspondence, FEB. 1, 8*a*
  Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 27, 9*g*
  Railway station site—Fletcher, Sir B. (s.), MAR. 4, 13*d*;—Southern Railway Co.: resolution, FEB. 28, 23*d*;—Walker, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 4, 13*d*
  Transport Ministry — deputation of societies: summary of speeches, JAN. 14, 9*a*
  Westminster City Council — report, JAN. 22, 11*b*; 23, 17*d* (4*); recommendations discussed, 24, 11*f*

CHARING Cross Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 26*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 22*c*;—Report, FEB. 22, 22*d*

CHARING Cross Hospital—vice-chairman, JAN. 18, 7*g*

CHARITIES—collecting: Regulation Bill; in Commons: second reading, JAN. 22, 8*e*; 23, 7*e* (3* 4*); 29, 8*d*

CHARLES I., King—statue: wreaths placed, JAN. 31, 12*d*

CHARLES X., King of France—passports: see under PASSPORTS

CHARLES, Ven. Robert H.—"The Resurrection of Man". reviewed, FEB. 18, 22*d*

CHARLES Chaplin Picture Productions, Incorporated—formed, MAR. 7, 14*c*

CHARLESWORTH, Bennett and Co., Messrs.—dissolution of partnership, JAN. 11, 19*e*

CHARLETON, Mr. Henry C.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. W. Lunn, JAN. 17, 11*g*

CHARLOT, M. (France)—Under-Secretary of Public Works, FEB. 22, 12*a*

CHARLTON, Mr. Frederick—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*

CHARNOCK, Prof. George F.—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*e*, 3* 4*)

CHARNOZ, M. (France)—sentenced, MAR. 15, 11*e*

CHARNWOOD, Lady—health, MAR. 19, 17*b*
  "Autograph Collection, An" — reviewed, FEB. 18, 22*c*

CHARNWOOD, Lord—on Sir F. V. Forester (l.), MAR. 17, 17*c*

CHARRINGTON, Gardner, Locket—dividend, FEB. 14, 26*d*

CHARTER Trust and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 19*f*;—Report, JAN. 20, 21*e*

"CHARTERED Accountant"—on surtax and the Budget (l.), FEB. 24, 13*e*

CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China—meeting, MAR. 27, 21*a*;—Report, MAR. 13, 25*e*; (F.N.), 13, 21*e*; 27, 19*a*

CHARTERED Institute of Patent Agents—on exploitation of inventions by companies: recommendations (F.N.), MAR. 14, 20*c*

CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—examinations, FEB. 8, 14*d*;—Meeting: arrangements, JAN. 8, 19*g*;—Sir Ernest Clarke prize: award, MAR. 7, 13*g*

CHARTERED Insurance Institute — associates and fellows, JAN. 13, 7*b*

"CHARTERED Secretary"—on share transactions (l.), FEB. 15, 8*b*

CHARTERHOUSE Club—opened, JAN. 31, 11*g*

CHARTERHOUSE School—Officers Training Corps: field day, FEB. 26, 7*c*

CHARTERHOUSE-SQUARE—suggested use as open space, MAR. 5, 13*g*;—Merchant Taylor's School: see that title

CHARTERIS, Mr. Evan—trustee of Wallace Collection, FEB. 18, 16*f*
  on London County Council Bill (evid.), MAR. 12, 9*d*

CHARTERIS, Brig.-Gen. John—at Greenwich, on war books, JAN. 11, 5*g*

CHARTERIS, Lady Louisa—death, MAR. 14, 16*c*; memorial service; funeral, 18, 19*d*; appreciation, 18, 21*c*

CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 19*f*

CHARTRES, Capt. Richard C.—will, FEB. 27, 20*c*

CHASE National Bank—balance-sheet, FEB. 3, 20*f*;—Merger: reported negotiations, MAR. 8, 18*e*; 18, 23*g*; 19, 22*b*

CHATEAUBRIAND, Senhor (Brazil)—police warning, MAR. 18, 15*c*

CHATFIELD, Vice-Adm. Sir Ernle—inspects naval brigade at Gibraltar, JAN. 31, 13*g*; appointment; biographical, MAR. 17, 19*d*

CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul (India)—attends meeting of principal delegates to London naval conference, JAN. 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14*a*, 17*b*; report on students in Great Britain, FEB. 14, 9*d*
  at London naval conference, on naval armaments, JAN. 22, 9*c*; 24, 9*b*; on submarines, FEB. 12, 9*d*

CHATTERTON, Sir Alfred—on India (l.), MAR. 20, 12*a*

CHATTERTON, Bp. Eyre—at Caxton Hall, on South Indian church union, FEB. 19, 16*d*

CHATTERTON, Mr. M. S.—on Australian tariff (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*

CHATTEY, Mr. Robert S.—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

CHAUDHURI, Mr. (India)—in London, MAR. 31, 12*b*

CHAUMANDE, M. (France)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)

CHAUNDY, Mrs. Sarah—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*

CHAUSHEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—head of Moslem Church, MAR. 1, 11*g*

CHAUTEMPS, M. Camille (France)—consulted by President Doumergue, FEB. 19, 14*d*; forms Ministry, 22, 12*a*; defeated in Chamber, 26, 14*a*
  Biographical, FEB. 21, 14*a*
  Ministry: see under FRANCE
  in Parliament, on Government policy, FEB. 26, 14*a* (and 3* 4*)
CHAUVIN, Mgr., Bp. of Evreux—death, MAR. 19, 19*c*
CHAVCHAVADZE, Mr. George—recital, JAN. 20, 10*d*
CHAWLA, Mr. Rammath (India)—India-England flight: commenced, MAR. 7, 15*g*; progress, 18, 15*g*; in England, 21, 7*g*; at Croydon, 22, 14*d*; (photo.), 22, 16; Lord Irwin (tel.), 22, 14*b*; to be received by Mr. W. W. Benn, 24, 14*f*
CHEAPE, Mrs.—funeral, JAN. 3, 13*e*
CHECKLEY, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
CHEDWORTH—cottage, 14th-century: purchased for America, JAN. 28, 17*f*, (photo.), 28, 18; correspondence, 31, 10*c*; question in Parliament, FEB. 4, 8*d*
CHEE, Elizabeth—allowing premises to be used for opium smoking charge, FEB. 24, 9*g*
CHEESE:—
  Imports—article, JAN. 20, 18*a*;—Bourne, Mr. (s.), JAN. 16, 9*a*
CHEESEMAN, H. E.—deprived of rank, MAR. 1, 8*f*
CHEESMAN, Harold E.—theft charge, JAN. 6, 9*c*
CHEESMAN, Maj. R. G.—on Blue Nile (art.), FEB. 4, 15*f*
CHEKHOVSKY, M. (Ukraine)—trial, MAR. 11, 15*c*
CHELMSFORD—Bishop: see WILSON, Rt. Rev. H. A.;—Diocese: Fellowship of Clergy Wives formed, FEB. 4, 17*d*
CHELMSFORD, Lord—chairman of British Industries Fair organization committee, FEB. 18, 8*c*
  at Birmingham, on British Industries Fair, FEB. 25, 8*g*
  on South Indian Church union (l. quoted), FEB. 19, 14*f*, 16*d*
CHELSEA—Corporation: law case, FEB. 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*a*;—Housing: see under HOUSING
CHELSEA Conservative and Unionist Association—secretary and agent: retirement, FEB. 27, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
CHELSEA Gardens Guild—show: see under HORTICULTURE
CHELSEA Housing Association—meeting, FEB. 6, 16*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Report, JAN. 22, 5*d*
CHELSEA Housing Improvement Society—*matinée*: arrangements, MAR. 8, 15*b*; given, 27, 17*b*, *d*;—Reception, MAR. 14, 17*b*
CHELSHAM and Woldingham Waterworks Co.—amalgamation: see under EAST Surrey Water Co.
"CHELSONIAN"—on butterflies (l.), MAR. 13, 10*c*
CHELTENHAM conference—to be held at Oxford, JAN. 20, 17*f*; to be made permanent, MAR. 6, 25*g*
CHEMICAL Bank and Trust Co.—report, JAN. 24, 20*f*
CHEMICAL Society—meeting, MAR. 28, 12*c*
CHEMICALS:—
  Industry:—
    Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. (statement), JAN. 9, 17*g*
    Rationalization—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 4, 8*f*
    Research—Lord Birkenhead (s.), MAR. 6, 11*f*
CHEMISTRY—teaching: Prof. A. Smithells (s.), MAR. 5, 13*b*
CHEMISTS—first woman: death, JAN. 18, 6*d*
CHENERY, James A.—fatal accident, MAR. 7, 13*g*
CHENERY, Mrs. Robert S.—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard H.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
CHENEY, Eric—theft charge, FEB. 15, 14*c*
CHEN Ming-shu (China)—visits Hong-kong, JAN. 24, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
CHEQUES:—
  Blank—signing: National Insurance Audit Department: report quoted, MAR. 19, 5*e*
  Stamp duty—banks, withdrawals from: correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*e*;—Income-tax payments: see under INCOME-TAX
CHEROKEE Seminole Steamship Corporation—law case, JAN. 18, 9*g*
CHÉRON, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*; leaves Paris, 3, 9*d*; (photo.), 3, 14
  Entertainments tax—receives deputation, JAN. 28, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on Budget position; Bank for International Settlements, FEB. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*); on taxation, 14, 16*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); on Budget, 18, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); MAR. 25, 16*e*
  on financial policy (statement), FEB. 4, 13*c*
  on Paris money market—reorganization (statement), JAN. 13, 11*d*
  on social insurance (statement), JAN. 25, 11*b*
  on Tardieu Ministry—defeat (statement), FEB. 18, 16*d*
CHERRY, Fred—manslaughter charge, MAR. 4, 18*c*
CHERSONESE (F.M.S.) Estates Co.—director, MAR. 20, 22*e* (22*g*, 4*):—Nellmay Estate purchased, MAR. 20, 22*e* (22*g*, 4*)
CHERVIAKOFF, M. (Russia)—declaration of repentance, JAN. 15, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
CHESAPEAKE and Hocking Railway: see under CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway—bonds, mortgage: issue authorized, JAN. 10, 18*d*;—Chesapeake and Hocking Railway: purchase authorized, JAN. 27, 19*a*;—Dividend, FEB. 20, 19*e*
CHESHIRE—High Sheriffs: panels bearing names unveiled in Chester Assize Courts, FEB. 8, 7*c*
CHESHIRE, Rev. Christopher—at Chelsea, on housing, FEB. 6, 16*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
CHESHIRE Agricultural Society—meeting, JAN. 22, 16*a*;—Show, JAN. 22, 16*a*
CHESHIRE Regiment—2nd Battn.: parade, FEB. 18, 10*g*
CHESS:—
  Adjourned games—ruling, MAR. 10, 11*e*
  Amsterdam tournament; FEB. 24, 7*f*
  Boys—Hastings Congress, FEB. 17, 8*g*
  British Federation—executive meeting, MAR. 10, 11*e*; portrait of late H. Staunton presented, MAR. 10, 11*e*
  Cambridge University v. Insurance Club, JAN. 20, 14*e*; v. Hampstead Club, FEB. 3, 14*f*; v. Imperial Club, 10, 7*f*; v. Cambridge Town, 10, 7*f*; v. Birmingham, 17, 8*g*; v. University of

CHESS :—
  Cambridge University (continued) :—London, 24, 7*f* ; v. Civil Service, MAR. 3, 8*e* ; v. " Old Half Blues," 10, 11*e* ; v. North London Club, 17, 19*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; v. West London Club, 19, 16*e* ;—Individual championship, MAR. 3, 8*e*
  Canterbury Club—Easter Congress : proposal, FEB. 17, 8*g* ; decision, MAR. 3, 8*f* ; arrangements, 25, 21*c*
  Championships—Boys, JAN. 6, 10*c* ;—County, JAN. 6, 10*c* ;—Ladies : arrangements, FEB. 3, 14*f*
  City of London Club v. a Hamilton-Russell Cup team, MAR. 31, 8*f*
  Civil Service v. Essex, JAN. 27, 9*b* ; v. University of London, FEB. 17, 8*g* ; v. Surrey, MAR. 17, 19*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Bonar Law Trophy, MAR. 31, 8*f*
  Combined Universities v. University of London, MAR. 17, 19*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; v. Insurance team, 18, 14*d* ; v. Hampstead Club, 19, 16*e* ; v. City of London Club, 20, 14*d* ; 21, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; v. West London Club, 22, 14*d* ; note, 25, 21*c*
  Hamilton-Russell Cup, JAN. 20, 14*e* ; 27, 9*b* ; FEB. 17, 8*g* ; 24, 7*f*
  Hartnell trophy, MAR. 31, 8*f*
  Hastings Club—Christmas Congress, JAN. 1, 10*d* (and 3* 4*) (2, 10*d*, 3* 4*) ; 2, 10*c* ; 3, 8*b* (4, 8*d*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 8*d* (6*d*, 10*d*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 10*c* (7, 12*c*, 3* 4*)
  International Federation—Hamburg meeting : arrangements, FEB. 3, 14*f* ; MAR. 10, 7*e*
  Lensbury Club v. Imperial Chess Club, JAN. 27, 9*b*
  London League Christmas Congress, JAN. 6, 10*c*
  Metropolitan Counties championship, FEB. 24, 7*f* ; MAR. 17, 19*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 8*f*
  Midland Union championship, JAN. 20, 14*e* ; 27, 9*b* ; MAR. 25, 21*c*
  New Zealand—championship, JAN. 20, 14*e*
  Nice tournament, FEB. 24, 7*f* ; MAR. 4, 18*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
  Northamptonshire championship, MAR. 3, 8*f* ; 17, 19*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  Northern Counties Union championships, JAN. 20, 14*e* ; FEB. 3, 8*f* ; MAR. 17, 19*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  Oxford University v. Brighton Club, FEB. 10, 7*f* ; v. Oxford City, 10, 7*f* ; v. North London Club, 24, 7*f* ; v. Birmingham, MAR. 10, 11*e* ; v. Lud-Eagle Club, 21, 12*c* ; v. Cambridge University, 24, 8*e* ;—2nd team v. Worcester College for the Blind, FEB. 10, 7*f* ; v. Oxford City, 24, 10*f* ; v. North London Club, MAR. 3, 8*e* ; v. West London Club, 3, 8*e*
  Public Schools — Worcestershire championship, MAR. 31, 8*f*
  Royal Automobile Club v. Lensbury Club, FEB. 10, 7*f* ; v. Lloyds Bank, MAR. 31, 8*f*
  San Remo tournament, JAN. 18, 8*d* ; 20, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*c* ; 22, 12*d* (23, 10*a*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 10*a* (24, 12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 14*c* ; 27, 9*b* ; 28, 12*a* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 12*d* (30, 12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 12*b* (31, 12*b*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 8*e* ; 3, 14*f* ; 5, 12*a* (and 12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 7*f*

CHESS (continued) :—
  Scarborough Congress—arrangements, MAR. 10, 11*e*
  Silver King trophy : see *Northamptonshire* championship, above
  Southern Counties Union championships, JAN. 20, 14*e* ; FEB. 3, 14*f* ; 17, 8*f* ; MAR. 3, 8*f* ; 10, 11*e* ; 17, 19*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 21*c* ; 31, 8*f*
CHESTER—Bishop : see PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L. ;—Blue Bell Inn : suggested demolition : correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*b* ;—Cathedral : organist, MAR. 5, 10*f* ;—Deputy lieutenants, JAN. 8, 15*b* ;— Water Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 28, 8*a* ; MAR. 18, 8*a* ; 28, 8*a*
CHESTER, Miss K. E.—headmistress of Putney High School, MAR. 20, 13*g*
CHESTERFIELD, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
CHESTERFIELD Chamber of Commerce — revived ; president, JAN. 27, 9*g*
CHESTER-LE-STREET—Shrovetide football : see under CUSTOMS, ancient
CHESTERTON, Mrs. Cecil—at Westminster, on Cecil Houses, MAR. 4, 9*c*
CHESTERTON and Sons—centenary, FEB. 1, 23*e*
CHETTY, Mr. (India)—in Parliament, on Budget, MAR. 5, 15*b* ; on cotton duties, 18, 16*c*
CHETWODE, Gen. Sir Philip W.—home leave, FEB. 8, 7*g*
CHEVERTON-BROWN, Ald. M.—at Holborn Restaurant, on property ownership, JAN. 31, 8*g* ; FEB. 1, 14*a* (3* 4*)
CHEVIOT Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 25*d* ;—Report, MAR. 26, 22*c*
CHIANG Kai-shek (China)—cancels visit to Canton, FEB. 14, 13*e* ; Yen Hsi-shan's offer to accompany abroad, 15, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; reply, 17, 14*f* ; reproaches Yen Hsi-shan, 22, 12*b* ; campaign against obstruction and inertia : article, MAR. 18, 15*a* ; moves troops against Yen Hsi-shan and Feng Yu-hsiang, 19, 13*d* ; at Ningpo, 24, 14*f*
  George V., King—reply to message, JAN. 1, 11*d*
  Leading article, MAR. 24, 15*b*
  on Japan, relations with (statement), MAR. 13, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
CHICAGO :—
  Administration—article, FEB. 1, 11*a*
  Bishop : see GRISWOLD, Rt. Rev. Sheldon M.
  Bishop coadjutor — suggested appointment, JAN. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  Finance—appeal for loan, JAN. 25, 11*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; situation, 31, 14*f* ; citizens' rescue committee's terms accepted, FEB. 5, 13*f* ; 6, 13*e* ; committee's progress, MAR. 1, 11*e* ; 3, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Article, FEB. 1, 11*a*
  Mayor : see THOMPSON, Mr. William H.
  Municipal authorities—prestige value : leading article, MAR. 18, 17*d*
CHICAGO, Burlington and Quincy Railway —Interstate Commerce Commission's decision, FEB. 22, 19*c* ; 24, 20*f*
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific Railway—note issue, MAR. 17, 20*f*
CHICAGO, Rock Island and Pacific Railway —bond issue, FEB. 27, 22*c* ;—Dillon, Read and Co. purchase holding, MAR. 13, 22*e* ;—Dividend, FEB. 6, 21*b*
CHICAGO and North-Western Railroad—dividend, FEB. 12, 20*a*

CHICHESTER—Bishop : see BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. ;—Diocesan *Gazette* : editor, FEB. 7, 19c

CHICHESTER, Mr. Francis C. (New Zealand) —England-Australia flight : progress, JAN. 17, 13g ; 18, 9g ; 20, 11g ; 21, 13g ; 27, 12c ; at Camooweal, 28, 13g (3* 4*) ; congratulatory messages, 29, 13g (and 13f, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 3, 11g ; at Sydney, JAN. 31, 13g ; at Wellington, FEB. 12, 13g

CHICKEN, Mr. John N.—law case, MAR. 5, 10g (3* 4*) ; 20, 5e

CHICKEN, Mr. Joseph H.—law case, MAR. 5, 10g (3* 4*) ; 20, 5e

CHICKEN and Sons, Messrs.—law case, MAR. 5, 10g (3* 4*) ; 20, 5e

CHIDELL, Mr. C. A.—on London tubes (l.), FEB. 5, 10e

CHIDSEY, Mr. Donald B.—“ Marlborough : the Portrait of a Conqueror ” : reviewed, MAR. 21, 20c

CHILD, Frederick—accident, JAN. 14, 16d

CHILD, Mr. Harold—fellow of Royal Society of Literature, MAR. 28, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)

CHILD, Miss Mary S.—on vestal virgins (l.), JAN. 24, 10e

CHILD, Mr. Washburn (U.S.A.)—on naval armaments (art. quoted), FEB. 27, 14e

CHILD Study Society—meeting, JAN. 2, 14d

CHILDREN :—

Abduction—prosecution, JAN. 2, 9b ; 9, 12g

Allowances : see under FAMILIES

Assaults on—prosecution, FEB. 20, 11g

Baby week : see NATIONAL Baby Week Council

Blind—L.C.C. : question, FEB. 19, 11e

Canal boats, living on—article, JAN. 29, 17c ;—Bill : objections formulated, JAN. 21, 11b ; in Commons : second reading, FEB. 1, 7a ; (P.N.), 15, 12g ; 28, 14c ; before Standing Committee, MAR. 7, 9a ; 12, 9c ; 14, 19d ; 19, 9e ; 21, 11b ;—Canal Boatmen’s Institute : meeting (l.), FEB. 20, 10c ;—Correspondence, JAN. 23, 13e ; 24, 10c ; 27, 8d ; 28, 10b ; 29, 10c ; 30, 10b ; 31, 15c ; FEB. 5, 10e ; 22, 8e ; 26, 10c ; 28, 10c ; MAR. 3, 10c ; 6, 10e ; 7, 12e ; 14, 10b ;—Leading article, JAN. 29, 15c ;—Paddington medical officer of health : report, JAN. 27, 14b (14e, 3* 4*) ;—Photographs, JAN. 30, 18

Christmas entertainments — Church Army (Guildhall), JAN. 1, 9b ;—Old Vic party (photo.), JAN. 2, 16 ; —Poplar carnival, JAN. 2, 6f

Desertion—Kingston railway station, JAN. 6, 9g ;—Railway carriage, JAN. 18, 7g

Employment : see under LABOUR : Juvenile

Hop picking—statistics, JAN. 29, 11g

Kidnapping—prosecution, FEB. 4, 5f

Manslaughter verdict at inquest, MAR. 31, 9d (3* 4*)

Mentally defective—Dr. R. H. Crowley (s.), JAN. 7, 7a

Modern—Pius XI., Pope (add.), MAR. 5, 15g

Neglect—prosecution, MAR. 13, 11g

Offences against—“ man 23 years of age or under ” : meaning : magisterial decision, MAR. 6, 8e

Party frocks : see under COSTUME

CHILDREN (continued) :—

Play centres—anniversary, 25th : celebration (Drapers’ Hall) : arrangements, FEB. 11, 17a ; celebrated, MAR. 13, 16b ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 13, 16b

Playgrounds — Continental models : correspondence, FEB. 25, 10a

Repression—Dr. J. Reaney (s.), JAN. 8, 7b ; leading article, 13, 13d

Save the Children Fund—fancy dress dance, JAN. 13, 15b ; dinner : arrangements, 24, 17b

Seditious and blasphemous teachings—Bill ; in Commons : debate adjourned on second reading, MAR. 22, 7b

Street accidents : see under ACCIDENTS

CHILDREN’S Country Holiday Fund—house-to-house collections : statement, FEB. 25, 8f

CHILE :—

Finance :—

Loans—annuities, 5 per cent. : bonds cancelled, JAN. 29, 25g, 26d ;—Bills : issue (F.N.), JAN. 24, 20b ;—1906 : bonds drawn, FEB. 6, 24c ;—1910 : bonds cancelled, MAR. 5, 22g, 28c ;—1928 : bonds drawn, FEB. 7, 21g, 25b ;—1929 : bonds ready for delivery, JAN. 20, 21c ; bonds drawn, FEB. 7, 21g, 25b

Revenue and expenditure — statistics, JAN. 27, 18f

Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 45b

General election—nominations, FEB. 19, 13g : held, MAR. 5, 15d ; 6, 16f (16d, 3* 4*)

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

Navy — *Araucano* : leaves Barrow, FEB. 24, 14c (14a, 3* 4*) ; taken over from builders, MAR. 18, 10c ; —British Mission : appointment, FEB. 17, 7g ; constitution, MAR. 27, 5f

Nitrate industry—Aikman, Messrs. : report (F.N.), JAN. 4, 16b ;—Exports : statistics, FEB. 17, 22f ; —Production : statistics, FEB. 17, 22f ;—Stocks, unsold : British : bonus scheme, FEB. 18, 23d

President : see IBANEZ, President

Railways — oil locomotive (photo.), MAR. 12, 18

Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 45b

Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5d

CHILENA De Electricidad Limitada, Cia—mortgage bonds drawn, JAN. 24, 25a

CHILIAN Transandine Railway Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 27, 19b

CHILLAGOE Railway and Mines, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 23, 5b ; FEB. 6, 5d

CHILMAN, Corporal William H.—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 9, 10e

CHILSTON, Lady—dramatic performance, MAR. 4, 14b (3* 4*)

CHILTERN Court—flats to be let, JAN. 16, 7g

CHILTERNS—article, MAR. 28, 17f

CHILTON, Eleanor—*Healthy, Wealthy, and Wise* : produced, MAR. 3, 12b

CHILTON, Mr. Henry G.—Ambassador in Santiago de Chile, MAR. 25, 16g (16d, 1* 2*) ; photograph, 26, 20 ; Vatican appreciation, 28, 13c

- China :—
  - Accidents :—
    - Drowning—Wuchow launch incident : see under *Powers* : *Extraterritoriality* : *Great Britain*, below
    - Explosions—Nanking, Feb. 12, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Motor—Hankow : see McBride, Paymr.-Lieut.-Cdr.
  - Aeronautics : see under Aeronautics
  - Anthropology : see under Anthropology
  - Armies :—
    - Article, Mar. 31, 15*f*
    - Canton—Bias Bay garrison : mutiny, Mar. 18, 16*c*
    - Disbandment—need, Feb. 14, 13*e* ;—Kuominchun leaders' demands, Feb. 15, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
    - German officers—particulars, Jan. 11, 9*c*
  - Bandits—American missionaries : 12 captured at Kanchow, Mar. 22, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Auclerc and Baronna, Capts. : captured, Mar. 13, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Cajander, Ingman and Hedengren, Misses : captured, Feb. 7, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; Mar. 7, 15*e* (and 3* 4*) ; believed dead, 10, 14*g* ;—Caysac, Father : captured ; reported release, Mar. 18, 16*c* ;—Crocq, Father : captured, Mar. 18, 16*e* ;—Kiangsi : conditions, Mar. 10, 14*g* ; map, 10, 14*g* ;—Kilpper, Fischle, and Walter, Messrs. : released, Feb. 22, 12*b* ;—Leading article, Jan. 13, 13*c* ;—Maurer, Mr. : released, Feb. 22, 12*b* ;—O'Kelly, Mr. and Fathers Maillot and Barrière : captured, Feb. 24, 11*c* ; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; released, 25, 13*b* ; Mar. 4, 16*e* ;—Pike, Mr. : kidnapped, Jan. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Porteous, Mr. and Mrs. R. W., and Miss N. E. Gemmell : captured, Mar. 31, 14*d* ;—Sandy, Rev. H. W. K. : held to ransom, Jan. 10, 12*g* ; escape, 13, 12*g* ;—Smith, Rev. G. C. : released by kidnappers (statement), Jan. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Taiping fu : French mission looted, Mar. 18, 16*c*
  - Bill of Rights : see under *Constitution*, below
  - Cinematograph — *Welcome Danger* : Shanghai protest scenes, Feb. 25, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Clothing — home manufactured : Government employees ordered to wear, Feb. 13, 11*e*
  - Communists—bandits : see *Bandits*, above ;—Canton : measures for suppression, Mar. 27, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; — Communist International memorandum, Jan. 1, 12*c* ;—Correspondence, Mar. 27, 15*c* ;—Hupeh : article, Mar. 24, 13*a* ; map, 24, 13*a* ;—Lungchu : seized, Feb. 24, 11*c* ; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Mar. 4, 16*e* ; correspondence, 5, 12*e* ; questions in British Parliament, 11, 8*c*
  - Conditions—correspondence, Mar. 4, 12*e*
  - Constitution—Bill of Rights : rejected by Kuomintang Standing Council, Feb. 14, 13*e* ; article, Mar. 18, 15*a*

- China (continued) :—
  - Crime :—
    - Murders—Versiglia, Bishop-Father Caravario and three nuns (Sui Ping), Mar. 1, 11*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 16*e* ; Italian Note, 5, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Wang Po-ling and Po Ching-King (Shanghai), Feb. 20, 14*c* ; 22, 12*b*
    - Peking—executions, Feb. 14, 13*g*
  - Czechoslovakia, relations with—treaty signed, Feb. 14, 13*c*
  - Drug traffic : see under Drug traffic
  - Earthquakes : see under Earthquakes
  - Economic conditions—Mr. H. H. Fox's report, Feb. 6, 13*a*
  - Education — anti - foreign school primer : see *Foreigners*, below
  - Emperor Ming Ti—legend concerning birth of Christ : see under Christ
  - Extraterritoriality : see under *Powers*, below
  - Famine—Shansi, South-West, Jan. 14, 13*d* ; map, 14, 13*d* ;—Shensi, central, Jan. 14, 13*d* ; map, 14, 13*d*
  - Finance :—
    - Article, Mar. 31, 15*f*
    - Currency—gold standard : possible adoption, Jan. 10, 18*g* ;—Unification : Shanghai Bankers' Association recommendations, Jan. 16, 11*d*
    - Customs—Foreign officials : Finance Minister's appreciation, Feb. 10, 11*e* ;—Gold basis for payments : official announcement, Jan. 16, 11*d* ; 17, 13*c* ; in force, Feb. 4, 13*c* ;—Revenue : statistics, Jan. 3, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
    - Debt—Boxer Indemnity : report on funds, Jan. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; Hong-kong University : see Hong-Kong University
    - Exchange—Shanghai : crisis, Jan. 7, 19*c* ; 9, 16*f* (16*c*, 4*) ; 10, 18*g* ; article, Feb. 19, 15*f*
    - Loans :—
      - 1896—bonds drawn, Feb. 21, 21*g*, 25*a* ; German issue : announcement, Mar. 21, 22*g*
      - 1898—bonds drawn, Jan. 22, 20*g* ; payment announced, Feb. 20, 19*g*
      - 1908—coupon payment, Mar. 28, 21*g*
      - 1911 (Japanese issue)—bonds drawn, Mar. 29, 23*c* ; 31, 24*e*
      - 1913—bonds drawn, Mar. 17, 20*g*, 22*e*
      - Railway — 1899 : coupon payment, Jan. 17, 20*e* ;—Honan Railway, 1905 : bonds drawn, Jan. 17, 20*e*, 24*f*
      - Salt gabelle—Canton office reopened, Jan. 4, 10*b*
    - Stock Exchange (Shanghai)—article, Feb. 19, 15*f*
    - Taxation—article, Mar. 31, 15*f*
    - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 47*d*
  - Finance Ministry—first annual report, Mar. 31, 15*f*
  - Foreigners—extra-territoriality : see under *Powers*, below ;—School primer quoted, Jan. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
  - France, relations with—extra-territoriality : see under *Powers*, below ;—Ministry in Peking : see Martel, Comte de

China (continued) :—
- Gold—exports, Mar. 19, 22c ; 21, 22g ; 26, 21e
- Government (National)—division on policy, Feb. 14, 13e ;—Departmental inertia : Chiang Kai-shek's campaign against (art.), Mar. 18, 15a
- Great Britain, relations with :—
  - Extra-territoriality : see under *Powers*, below
  - Forces — supplementary estimate : vote agreed, Mar. 13, 8e
  - McBride case : see McBride, Paymr.Lieut.-Cdr.
  - Ministers—to China : see Lampson, Sir Miles ; in London : see Sze, Mr. Alfred
  - Tientsin garrison—British resident's resolution, Mar. 5, 15g (and 15b, 3* 4*)
  - Wei-hai-wei : see Wei-hai-wei
- Health services—foundation : proposed League of Nations assistance, Mar. 8, 11b (3* 4*) ; 19, 13d (3* 4*) ; recommendations, 31, 13b (and 3* 4*)
- Housing—Shanghai : see Shanghai
- Italy, relations with — extra-territoriality : see under *Powers*, below
- Japan, relations with—Castle, Mr. (statement), Feb. 5, 14b ;—Embassies : proposed raising of Legations to, Mar. 13, 13f (13c, 3* 4*) ;—Extra-territoriality : see under *Powers*, below ;—Minister to China : see Abata, Mr. ;—Shidehara, Baron (s.), Jan. 23, 11f (11b, 3* 4*) ;—Tariff : see under *Tariff*, below
- Kuomintang : see under *Nationalists*, below
- Labour—bank employees : Hankow demands : correspondence, Mar. 27, 15e ;—International Labour Office correspondence office : see under International Labour Office
- Law :—
  - Petition, Law of—" Liberal " proposals (art.), Mar. 18, 15a
  - Shanghai Provisional Court—position, Jan. 1, 12c ; progress of negotiations, 16, 11d ; proposed agreement, 29, 14c ; sittings resumed on old basis, Feb. 4, 13c ; position, 15, 12e (12c, 3* 4*) ; agreement signed, 18, 16d (15c, 3* 4*) ; provisions, 20, 14c ;—Article, Feb. 19, 15f ;—Leading article, Feb. 20, 15c
  - Trial by ordeal—correspondence, Jan. 30, 15e
- Missions — members captured by bandits : see *Bandits*, above
- Motors—Mr. H. H. Fox's report, Feb. 6, 13a
- Nationalists—Kuomintang : Straits Settlements branch : see under Straits Settlements : Chinese ;—" Liberal " movement : article, Mar. 18, 15a
- Navy—mission : in England, Feb. 11, 11g (11c, 3* 4*) ; 13, 8g (3* 4*) ; in Paris, Mar. 6, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
- Oil—Shansi : monopoly proposal, Jan. 18, 9c
- Opium traffic : see under Opium traffic

China (continued) :—
- Ports—League of Nations Health Section survey, Mar. 7, 15g (3* 4*) ; 8, 11b (3* 4*) ; 19, 13d (3* 4*) ; Mar. 31, 13b (and 3* 4*)
- Powers, relations with :—
  - Extraterritoriality — abolition : Peking opinion, Jan. 1, 12c
  - Correspondence, Jan. 30, 15c
  - France—Note of protest, Jan. 4, 10b
  - Great Britain—aide-mémoire and Chinese reply : text, Jan. 1, 11d ; position, 3, 10c ; negotiations, 11, 9c ; Feb. 1, 11d (11b, 3* 4*) ; correspondence published, 4, 13c ;—McBride case : see McBride, Payms.-Lieut.-Cdr. ; — Parliament : questions, Jan. 28, 8b ; Feb. 4, 8d ; Mar. 18, 8a ; discussed, 27, 8b ;—Wuchow arrests : probable test case, Jan. 8, 12b ; 17, 13c (3* 4*) ; settlement, Feb. 4, 13c
  - Hu Han-Min (statement), Jan. 10, 12g
  - Italy—Note re-affirming rights, Jan. 6, 12f
  - Japan — Baron Shidehara (s.), Jan. 23, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
  - Leading article, Jan. 13, 13c
  - Shanghai : see Shanghai
  - United States—attitude, Jan. 3, 10c
  - Wang, Mr. C. T. (statement), Jan. 4, 10b
- Railways :—
  - Chinese Eastern Railway : see under Manchuria
  - Fox, Mr. H. H.—report, Feb. 6, 13a
  - Peking-Mukden — allocation of revenues : British protest, Feb. 17, 14f ; Mr. A. Henderson (statement), 25, 13b (13c, 3* 4*)
- Reorganizationist Party—revolution : see *Revolution*, below
- Revolution — by Reorganizationist Party : position, Jan. 1, 12c ; 9, 10c ; 10, 12g ; 17, 13c (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 11c ; 24, 14f (14b, 3* 4*) ; 27, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*) ; Feb. 3, 12f ; 4, 13c (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 13b (13e, 3* 4*) ; 18, 15a (15c, 3* 4*) ; 19, 14b ; 27, 13g ; Mar. 8, 11d (11b, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13b (13d, 3* 4*) ; alleged new Northern movement, Feb. 15, 12e (12c, 3* 4*) ; 17, 14f ; 18, 15a (15c, 3* 4*) ; 19, 14b ; 27, 13g ; Mar. 1, 12c ; 15, 12e ; 19, 13d ; 20, 15g ; 21, 13c ; 24, 14f ; 28, 13b ;—German officers employed by Government : Wang Ching-wei (statement), Jan. 11, 9c ;—Leading article, Mar. 24, 15b ;—Map, Mar. 19, 13d ;—Parliament, British : questions, Feb. 6, 8c ; Mar. 18, 8a ; 27, 8b
- Roads—Mr. H. H. Fox's report, Feb. 6, 13a
- Russia, relations with—Chinese official statement, Feb. 10, 11e
  - Chinese Eastern Railway dispute—Chinese prisoners released, Jan. 21, 13e ; alleged breach of agreement : Russian warnings, Feb. 3, 12f ; Chinese official statement, 10, 11e ; Russian demands, 22, 12b
  - Hailar—estimated damage, Jan. 21, 13e

- CHINA :—
  - Russia, relations with :—
    - Chinese Eastern Railway dispute (continued) :—
      - Japan, attitude of—Baron Shidehara (s.), Jan. 23, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
      - Leading article, Mar. 24, 15b
      - Manchuli—Chinese sentries attacked, Feb. 13, 11e
      - Parliament, British — question, Feb. 6, 8c
      - Russian Far Eastern Army—German Communist mission visits, Jan. 4, 9d
      - White Russians—extradition of generals denied, Jan. 3, 10c ; alleged Harbin incident, 30, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Shipping :—
    - Piracy—Officers (Merchant Navy) Federation : report quoted, Feb. 24, 19f ;—*Tuckwo* : see under OPIUM traffic : China ;—Yangtze correspondence, Mar. 22, 8b
  - Silver—coin imports : proposed ban, Mar. 8, 18c ; (F.N.), 10, 21c ;—Shanghai : stocks, Feb. 13, 18b (4*) ; 27, 23f ; Mar. 13, 22g ; 20, 22g (4*)
  - Slavery—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), Mar. 19, 19g ;—Simon, Lady (s.), Jan. 22, 11b
  - Tariff—Japan : new agreement signed, Feb. 6, 13b (13e, 3* 4*) ; Mar. 13, 13f (13c, 3* 4*) ; 15, 12e
  - Telegraphs—cables : see under TELEGRAPHS
  - Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
  - Tobacco—Shansi : monopoly proposal, Jan. 18, 9c
  - Trade—conditions, Jan. 3, 9c ; 9, 16f (16c, 4*)
    - Bell, Mr. W. H. (s.), Feb. 24, 20e ; Mar. 25, 23c ; (F.N.), 25, 22d
    - Fox, Mr. H. H.—report, Feb. 6, 13a
    - Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
    - Shanghai—conditions (art.), Feb. 19, 15f
    - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 47d
  - United States, relations with—Castle, Mr. (statement), Feb. 5, 14b ;—Extraterritoriality : see under *Powers*, above
  - Weather : see under WEATHER
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 5d
- CHINA : see under POTTERY and porcelain
- CHINARD, Prof. Gilbert — " Letters of Lafayette and Jefferson, The " (ed.) : reviewed, Mar. 7, 10b
- CHINGFORD Mount—bells of old church : to be rehung in new building, Jan. 7, 9d ; bells dedicated, Feb. 14, 19c
- CHINSKY, David—malicious damage charge, Feb. 6, 11b ; assault charge, 13, 9a
- CHIPP, Dr. T. F.—on Sudan : crop research (p.), Jan. 14, 11c
- CHIPPINDALL, Rev. W. S.—leaves for Rio de Janeiro, Jan. 11, 6e ; in South America, Feb. 13, 15c
- CHIROL, late Sir Valentine—on India : Hindus and Mahomedans (art., I.N.), Feb. 18, 12a
- CHISHOLM, Dr. George G.—death, Feb. 12, 16e
- CHISLEHURST — extension : inquiry Commissioners' recommendation, Feb. 25, 16d
- CHISLEHURST Division Constitutional Association—meeting, Mar. 1, 14b
- CHISWICK : see BRENTFORD and Chiswick
- CHISWICK, Jack—assault charge, Feb. 27, 5d
- CHISWICK Electricity Supply Corporation, Ltd.—address, Mar. 31, 22f ; — Dividend, Feb. 14, 26d ;—Meeting, Mar. 5, 24d ;—Report, Feb. 24, 21c
- CHISWICK House—correspondence, Feb. 3, 8e ; Mar. 8, 8d
- CHISWICK Polytechnic—Day Commercial School : awards, Feb. 3, 14c
- CHISWICK Products, Ltd.—particulars, Jan. 14, 20g
- CHITNAVI, Sir S. (India)—member of National Liberal Federation Dominion status committee, Jan. 1, 12b
- CHITTY, Sir Thomas W.—death, Feb. 17, 14g, 19a ; funeral, 19, 17b ; appreciation, 19, 16c ; memorial service, 20, 17c
- CHITTY, William P.—fraud charge, Mar. 3, 11f ; 10, 8d
- CHIVERS, Ald. Cedric—portrait unveiled, Jan. 24, 11g
- CHLUMBERG, Herr Hans—*Das Blaue von Himmel* : produced, Feb. 17, 12c ; 18, 14c (3* 4*)
- CHOLERA—India : Allahabad : outbreak amongst Kumbh Mela pilgrims, Feb. 10, 12c (and 3* 4*)
- CHOLERTON, Mr. Joseph—will, Feb. 27, 20c
- CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. F.—on trees in London squares (l.), Feb. 24, 8b ; Mar. 5, 12e
- CHOLMONDELEY, Rev. L. B.—on " Testament of Beauty " (l.), Jan. 6, 8e
- CHORVAT, Gen. (Russia)—extradition from Manchuria denied, Jan. 3, 10c
- CHOUDARY, Mr. V. P.—on religious persecution in Russia (l.), Feb. 26, 10c
- CHOUKONTIEN—Peking man's skull : see under ANTHROPOLOGY : China
- CHOWDHURY, Mr. Roy (India)—at Calcutta, on coastal shipping, Feb. 3, 11b
- CHRIST—birth : Chinese legend : correspondence, Jan. 4, 11e ; 6, 13d ; 10, 13c
- CHRISTEY, Mr. Samuel S.—death, Jan. 6, 6g
- CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—at Cannes, Feb. 4, 17b
- CHRISTIAN, Brig.-Gen. Gerard—death, Jan. 3, 7c (10d, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 4, 7c ; appreciation, 6, 19b ; funeral, 7, 17b ; will, Feb. 15, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- CHRISTIAN, Mr. Thomas—will, Feb. 17, 16e
- CHRISTIAN, Mr. William—Accountant and Comptroller-General of Customs and Excise, Jan. 8, 12c
- CHRISTIAN Protest Movement : see under RUSSIA : Religion, campaign against
- CHRISTIAN Social Council—meeting, Jan. 29, 12d
- CHRISTIANITY :—
  - Articles (" Divine life "), Jan. 4, 13c ; (" Daily work : a means of revelation "), 11, 13e ; (" Things of this world "), 18, 13c ; (" The beloved disciple "), 25, 15d ; (" The purification "), Feb. 1, 15c ; (" Antipathies : the art of forbearance "), 8, 15e ; (" Merit : life's recompense "), 15, 15e ; (" Divine elections : the sense of duty "), 22, 15e ; (" Christian love "), Mar. 1, 15e ; (" Penitence : a new heart "), 8, 15e ; (" Persecution : the call to prayer "), 15, 15e ; (" The Annunciation "), 22, 15e ; (" Little children "), 29, 15e
  - Tenets—correspondence, Jan. 2, 8b ; 15, 10c ; 17, 10b ; 18, 6d ; 20, 8c

CHRISTICH, Col. Liubomir (Yugoslavia)—requiem service, MAR. 28, 17c

CHRISTIE, James—fatal accident, MAR. 1, 9g

CHRISTIE, Mr. James A.—in Parliament, on sugar beet subsidy, JAN. 24, 8d

CHRISTIE, Margaret—fatal accident, JAN. 6, 17c

CHRISTIE-MILLER, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JAN. 21, 16e

CHRISTMAS—children's entertainments: see under CHILDREN

CHRISTMAS, Mr. W. D.—on weather of 1929 (l.), JAN. 2, 8a

CHRISTOPHERSON, Mr. J. B.—on Dr. James's Powders (l.), JAN. 4, 6f

CHRIST'S Hospital—*Dido and Aeneas* performed, MAR. 24, 12d

CHRISTY, Mr. Cuthbert—member of commission on slavery in Liberia, MAR. 29, 13b (3* 4*)

CHRYSLER Motor Export Corporation—motor-body construction: Australian contracts, JAN. 13, 11g

CHUBB, Mr. Charles E.—death, MAR. 1, 14d

CHUBB, Sir Lawrence W.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6a
- at Oxford, on electric cables; fly poster, JAN. 20, 9a
- on common lands (evid.), JAN. 23, 14a
- on Syon Park (l.), JAN. 13, 13e
- on ugly signs and posters (int.), JAN. 8, 9a

CHUDLEIGH, Capt. C. A. E.—on Saxon squints in church architecture (l.), MAR. 28, 10g

CHURCH, Maj. Archibald G.—in Parliament, on wireless telephony: Post Office and beam system, MAR. 27, 9a

CHURCH, Mr. Charles G.—death, MAR. 22, 9g; biographical, 25, 21b

CHURCH, M.—on gale damage (l.), JAN. 20, 8d

CHURCH, Mr. Richard—"Oliver's Daughter": reviewed, FEB. 4, 9c

CHURCH Army—university undergraduates evangelical campaign: arrangements, MAR. 15, 17d

CHURCH Army Housing, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 19, 11g

CHURCH Assembly:—
- Bureaucracy—correspondence, MAR. 25, 12c
- Clerical independence group—formed, JAN. 14, 9d
- Committee—constitution, MAR. 1, 15d
- Hall, new—plans: discussed, FEB. 4, 16d
- Laity, representation of—measure (amendment): discussion, FEB. 4, 16d; motion withdrawn, 5, 11d
- Missionary Council—meeting, JAN. 15, 19c
- Spring session—agenda: JAN. 21, 16d; sittings, FEB. 4, 16d; 5, 11d; 6, 19a; 7, 16d; 8, 8e

CHURCH Association—secretary, JAN. 7, 16a

CHURCH Benefit Society—particulars, JAN. 1, 7f

CHURCH Crafts League—on Russian religious persecution (l.), MAR. 11, 12c

CHURCH Lads' Brigade—display (Guildhall), MAR. 1, 9g; 4, 18a;—War Office grant: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 25, 8b; Commandant and Chaplain-General (statement), 29, 14b

CHURCH Missionary Society—flowers, wild: gathering scheme: see under SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts;—Youth rally, JAN. 28, 9b

CHURCH of England:—
- Advowsons—sale: question in Parliament, MAR. 27, 8b
- Apostolic succession—correspondence, MAR. 26, 12d
- Appointments, JAN. 1, 7d; 2, 7d; 3, 6e; 4, 15e; 6, 15d; 8, 17d; 9, 15e; 10, 8e; 11, 6d; 13, 17b; 15, 19c; 17, 10e; 20, 17f; 21, 16e; 22, 19c; 23, 15d; 24, 17d; 25, 15d; 27, 15d; 28, 17d; 29, 16f (19c, 3* 4*); 30, 17d; 31, 17e; FEB. 1, 15d; 3, 14e; 4, 17d; 5, 19c; 6, 19b; 7, 19c; 8, 15d; 10, 17c; 11, 17e; 13, 15e; 15, 14f; 17, 19d; 18, 19d; 19, 17f; 20, 9c (9e, 3* 4*); 21, 19e; 22, 17d; 24, 17d; 25, 17d; 26, 16e; 27, 20d; 28, 16e; MAR. 1, 15d; 3, 19c; 4, 18e; 6, 17d; 7, 18e; 8, 17g; 10, 17c; 11, 19e; 12, 19d; 13, 17d; 14, 17e; 15, 17d; 17, 17f; 18, 21e; 19, 19e; 21, 19c; 22, 17c; 24, 17e; 26, 11d; 28, 17f; 31, 19d
- Benefices—presentation, right of: law case, MAR. 26, 5c;—Union: St. James and St. John, Clerkenwell: see under CLERKENWELL
- Bishops—appointments committee: Church Assembly interim report; discussion, FEB. 7, 16d
- Canon Law—codification and revision: Convocation (Canterbury) resolution, FEB. 14, 16c
- Clergy:—
  - Pensions—1926 to 1928 measures: Church Assembly committee of inquiry appointed, FEB. 8, 8e;—Older incumbents measure: Church Assembly: final approval, FEB. 8, 8e;—Overseas service: qualifications: question in Church Assembly, FEB. 4, 14d
  - Shortage—correspondence, MAR. 4 12e; 11, 12c; 14, 10e; 17, 8e; 22, 8d;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. (art. quoted), JAN. 22, 19b;—*Monthly Messenger*: returns MAR. 8, 17b
  - Stipends—Blackburn diocese: anonymous gift of £10,000, FEB. 28, 16e
- Discipline:—
  - Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (add.), FEB. 17, 19d
  - Communion, united—Eastleigh: ban by Bp. of Winchester, JAN. 3, 6e
  - St. Aidan's Church—induction of vicar: writ against bishop: service accepted, JAN. 2, 9d;—Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8f
  - Stirchley—removal of articles petition, JAN. 8, 7c (3* 4*); induction of incumbent: notice, 21, 15f; arrangements, FEB. 11, 8g; instituted, 17, 19d
- Eastern churches, relation to—Faith and Order (Archbishops) committee: report, MAR. 21, 16b
- Empire Settlement Council: see under EMIGRATION—Settlement
- Eucharistic doctrine: see under *Holy Communion*, below
- Faith and Order—Archbishops' committee: report, MAR. 13, 17d; 21, 16b; constitution, 21, 16b; memoranda, 21, 16b; leading article, 24, 15c

- Church of England (continued) :—
  - Finance :—
    - Board, central—contribution, Jan. 1, 14e ; Feb. 1, 15d ; Mar. 1, 15d ;—Meetings, Jan. 30, 17d ; Mar. 13, 17d
    - Correspondence, Mar. 8, 8c ; 20, 12c ; 24, 10e ; 29, 8g
    - Radcliffe, Mr. G. R. Y. (l.), Mar. 6, 10c
  - Holy Communion :—
    - Eucharistic doctrine — statement : signatories, Mar. 11, 19d ;—Conference (King's College, London), Mar. 13, 19c ;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (lect.), Mar. 18, 18b
  - Islington Clerical conference : see under Islington
  - Lambeth conference—arrangements, Mar. 22, 17c
  - Lambeth degree—conferred, Jan. 11, 10b
  - Laymen's meeting — arrangements, Jan. 14, 17b
  - Modernism—Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (s.), Jan. 23, 17d ; (statement), 27, 8f
  - Orders :—
    - Business men—ordination : arrangements, Mar. 12, 16b ; 17, 17f ;—Kerr, Rev. C. C. (statement), Mar. 12, 16b
  - Orders, candidates for :—
    - Correspondence, Mar. 31, 10e ;
    - Evangelical Churchmen's Council—meeting, Jan. 16, 15e
    - Medway evening classes—scheme, Mar. 5, 12b
    - Rochester evening test school—arrangements, Jan. 4, 15e
    - Sponsors' scheme — Church Assembly : discussion, Feb. 8, 8e ;—Correspondence, Feb. 24, 8b ;—Grey, Lord (l.), Feb. 18, 17e ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), Feb. 22, 8c ;—Leading article, Mar. 1, 13c
  - Ordinations—Bristol, Mar. 17, 17f ;—Chelmsford, Mar. 17, 17f ;—Chester, Mar. 17, 17f ;—Chichester, Mar. 18, 21e ;—Guildford, Mar. 24, 17e ;—Lichfield, Mar. 17, 17f ;—London, Mar. 17, 17f ;—Manchester, Mar. 17, 17f ;—Oxford, Mar. 31, 19d ;—St. Albans, Jan. 13, 17b ;—Sheffield, Mar. 17, 17f ;—Wakefield, Mar. 19, 19e ;—York, Mar. 17, 17f
  - Parsonages Measure — Lang, Most Rev. C. T. (s.), Mar. 14, 8a ;—Parliament : Ecclesiastical Committee's report, Mar. 5, 9e
  - Patronage measure—Church Assembly discussion, Feb. 8, 8e
  - Pensions of Church Estates Commissioners Measure — Ecclesiastical Committee of Parliament : report, Mar. 18, 10f ; presented for Royal Assent, 21, 8b
  - Pluralities Measure—conference : arrangements, Mar. 11, 19e
  - Prayer-book of 1928—Bell, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 18e ;—Correspondence, Feb. 7, 10d ;—Editions : S.P.C.K. announcement, Feb. 1, 15d ;—Exeter : League of Loyal Churchmen : meeting, Jan. 18, 12d ; copy burned outside Cathedral, 20, 14e ; Rt. Rev. Lord W. Cecil (l.

- Church of England :—
  - Prayer-book of 1928 (continued) :—
    - quoted), 22, 19b (19f, 3* 4*) ;—India : see under India ;—Nickson, Rt. Rev. G. (l. quoted), Jan. 11, 6d ;—Royalties from sales : Church Assembly : question, Feb. 4, 16d ;—Sea, prayers for those at : correspondence, Jan. 8, 8e
  - Rome, attitude to :—
    - Malines conversations—publication announced, Feb. 3, 14a ; report published, 17, 19c ; — Correspondence, Feb. 25, 10b ;—Halifax, Lord (s.), Jan. 31, 11c ; Feb. 27, 10a ;—Mercier, late Cardinal : account quoted, Feb. 20, 13g ; — *Osservatore Romano* (statement), Feb. 14, 13d ; (art. quoted), 25, 13f ;—Roose, Rev. J. S. (s.), Mar. 12, 11a ;—Woodlock, Fr. F. (add.), Feb. 17, 19c
  - Rural deans, Feb. 13, 14g (14c, 3* 4*)
  - Sodor and Man Measure—Ecclesiastical Committee : report, Mar. 19, 19e ; presented for Royal Assent, 21, 8b
  - State, relation to—Bell, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. (l. quoted), Jan. 3, 13f ;—Church Association : statement, Feb. 24, 17c ;—Commission of inquiry : Most Rev. W. Temple : terms of resolution, Jan. 21, 14c ; leading article, Feb. 4, 15c ; Church Assembly : voting, 6, 14f, 19a ; leading article, 10, 13b ;—Correspondence, Feb. 5, 10a, 15e ; 6, 10a ; 7, 10a ; 8, 8d ; 10, 8b ; 11, 10c ;—Cushendun, Lord (l.), Feb. 3, 8b ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), Jan. 31, 10a ;—Lords spiritual : power : question in Parliament, Feb. 12, 8b ;—Parliament : question, Feb. 11, 8a ;—Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. C. (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 15e ;—Temple, Most Rev. W. (l.), Feb. 7, 10a ;—Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (l.), Feb. 3, 8b
  - Theology, Lambeth diploma in—examination, Feb. 20, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
  - Women's Work — Central Council : formed, Mar. 15, 17d
- Church of England Men's Society—conference (Reading) : arrangements, Feb. 19, 17e ;—Council, central : meeting, Jan. 24, 16e
- Church of England Waifs and Strays Society—Elizabethan Fair (Croydon), Feb. 14, 11g ;—St. Martin's Orthopædic Hospital : see that title
- Church of England Zenana Missionary Society—appeal, Jan. 6, 15d ;—Headquarters, new : dedicated, Feb. 21, 19e
- Church of Scotland :—
  - General Assembly, 1929 — recalled (photo., Y.R.), Jan. 1, 11b
  - General Assembly, 1930—Lord High Commissioner, Feb. 26, 14b ; privy councillor, Mar. 12, 14g
  - History — suggested exhibition and museum, Feb. 27, 20d
- Church Property Defence Association—resolutions, Feb. 1, 15e
- Church Property Defence League—on tithe (l.), Mar. 21, 10e
- Church-street, Kensington Guild — dinner, Jan. 31, 12d
- Church-street Garage, Ltd.—winding-up order, Feb. 11, 5e

CHURCHES:—
- Architecture: see under ARCHITECTURE
- Denominational overlapping—Rev. D. Brown (s.), JAN. 22, 7f
- History—Constantine the Great: Mr. N. Baynes (lect.), MAR. 13, 19d
- Poor—appeal for frock coats to make cassocks, JAN. 21, 11g
- Robberies — prosecutions, FEB. 15, 14c; MAR. 26, 13g;—Stratford-on-Avon, JAN. 13, 9g
- Unity—correspondence, MAR. 20, 12e;—Cragg, Rev. F. S. (s.), JAN. 15, 8e (8g, 3* 4*);—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (lect.), MAR. 18, 18b;—Inter-Communion services: Eastleigh: Bp. of Winchester's attitude: see under CHURCH of England: Discipline; Rt. Rev. A. W. Perowne: attitude: correspondence, JAN. 10, 8e;—Lambeth conference: correspondence, FEB. 6, 10e;—Mosley, Rt. Rev. C. (s.), MAR. 12, 11b;—Sharp, Rev. J. A. (s.), MAR. 12, 11b;—Waller, Rt. Rev. E. H. M. (s.), JAN. 10, 15d; — World's Evangelical Alliance: call to prayer, MAR. 21, 19c

CHURCHILL—port: Mr. Dunning (statement), JAN. 4, 19f; opening: suggestions, 13, 11c

CHURCHILL, Lord—at Paddington station, on Great Western Railway Co.; improvement schemes; railways: rating: road transport services; Coal Bill, FEB. 27, 23a; (F.N.), 27, 21c

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S.:—
- Agriculture — Conservative Party policy (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 9d
- Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20, 18b
- Beauchamp, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 14d
- Churchill—opening of port: suggested invitation, JAN. 13, 11c
- Imperial economic policy—proposed referendum (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 9d
- Safeguarding of industries (l. quoted) MAR. 7, 9d
- Snowden, Mr. P.—scene in Parliament, MAR. 5, 8b; leading article, 6, 15d
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on naval armaments, FEB. 27, 16c
- at Epping, on electoral reform; Liberal-Labour relations; food duties; Conservative Party; next general election, MAR. 28, 8f
- at Harlow, on Conservative Party; Imperial economic policy; next general election, Liberal Party; Budget; MacDonald Ministry; agriculture, MAR. 27, 9c
- at Savoy Hotel, on drink trade; visit to United States; prohibition, MAR. 18, 9d; 19, 16d (3* 4*)
- at Oxford Union Society, on MacDonald Ministry; Russia; Coal Bill; Socialism; Baldwin Ministry; Liberal Party, MAR. 7, 18b
- at Wanstead, on next general election; trade; Economic Advisory Council; proposed economic sub-Parliament; Imperial economic policy; Lord Beaverbrook; Budget; safeguarding duties, MAR. 19, 20c
- at Westerham, on Canada, JAN. 3, 7g

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued):—
- in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 5, 8d;—London naval conference, MAR. 18, 8c;—Navy: building programme; strength: cruisers; personnel; estimates, MAR. 18, 8c;—Safeguarding duties, MAR. 14, 9d; 15, 7d (3* 4*);—Unemployment insurance, FEB. 5, 8f; 6, 8g (3* 4*); fund, MAR. 29, 7c

CHURCHWARD, Ald. J.—at Plymouth, on American associations, JAN. 18, 10a

CHURSTON, Lord—health, MAR. 15, 15b; 20, 19b; 27, 17b

CHUTE, Mr. A. J. L.—on London parks: alterations (l.), FEB. 13, 13e

CHYNOWETH, Miss Harriet M.—will, JAN 3, 6e

CIA. Anonima de Projectos y Construccionio de Madrid—Buenos Aires contracts (F.N.), FEB. 6, 20c

CIANCA (Italy)—arrested in France, JAN. 2, 11c (12d, 3* 4*); 3, 10c (9g, 10f, 3* 4*)

CIANO, Signor (Italy)—opens Santa Palomba wireless station, JAN. 18, 9e; 20, 11b (3* 4*)

CIANO, Signor Galeazzo (Italy)—engagement, FEB. 17, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)

CIARDI, Emma—art exhibition, JAN. 13, 10c (3* 4*)

CICELY Rubber Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 19f

CIDER—English: correspondence, JAN. 7, 10d; 16, 8c

CIERVA, Señor J. de la (Spain)—at Royal Society of Arts on autogiro aeroplanes, FEB. 14, 19c

CIGARS: see under TOBACCO, cigars and cigarettes

CINEMATOGRAPH:—
- Advertisement films—announced, FEB. 12, 12d
- *Alf's Button*—announced, MAR. 19, 12b; noticed, 26, 14c; 27, 12a (3* 4*)
- *At the Villa Rose*—noticed, MAR. 19, 12b (12d, 3* 4*); 20, 14d (3* 4*)
- *Beau Geste*—charity performance: announced, FEB. 26, 7g
- Bentley racing film—announcement, MAR. 6, 7c
- Caricatures—of famous film artists: announced, JAN. 22, 12b
- Censorship:—
  - British Board of Film Censors—report, MAR. 18, 14c; 19, 12d (3* 4*)
  - Correspondence, MAR. 13, 15e; 15, 8f
  - Independent Labour Party—Sunday showing of censored films: application, MAR. 10, 11a; 11, 14c (3* 4*); L.C.C.: discussion rejected, 12, 16e; 13, 12c (3* 4*)
  - *Mother*—licence refused, FEB. 22, 7e; Masses Stage and Film Guild: protest meeting, 25, 12b; 26, 12b (3* 4*); Sunday showing: application to L.C.C., MAR. 10, 11a; 11, 14c (3* 4*)
  - *Night Patrol, The*—Mr. G. B. Shaw (l.), FEB. 17, 15e; correspondence, 19, 15e; 22, 13e
  - Parliamentary deputation to L.C. , MAR. 20, 8c

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—

- Children—Edwards, Dr. W. (p.), Mar. 22, 9*b* ;—Lectures, Jan. 2, 14*a* ; —National Union of Teachers : resolution, Feb. 10, 10*b* ;—Surrey cinemas : regulations, Jan. 15, 11*g*
- Collection (Will Day)—described : sale announced, Jan. 18, 8*c*
- Colour films—research work : Mr. Rowson (statement), Feb. 5, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- *Condemned*—noticed, Jan. 10, 10*d*
- *Cottage on Dartmoor, A*—noticed, Jan. 18, 8*e*
- *Crossways*—noticed, Jan. 27, 10*d*
- *Disraeli*—noticed, Jan. 28, 12*e* ; correspondence, Mar. 11, 17*e* ; 12, 15*e* ; 13, 10*e* ; 15, 8*e* ; 17, 8*c* ; 20, 12*e*
- *Doctor's Secret, The*—release announced, Mar. 5, 14*d*
- Education—commission on educational and cultural films : meeting, Feb. 4, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Jan. 24, 10*f* ; 24, 10*d* ; 29, 10*d* ;—Marchant, Rev. Sir J. (l.), Jan. 8, 8*a*
- Einstein theory of relativity—film exhibited in New York, Jan. 10, 11*d* ; 11, 8*d* (3* 4*)
- *Elstree Calling*—noticed, Feb. 10, 10*c*
- Empire Marketing Board films—Parliament : question, Mar. 27, 8*b*
- *Escape*—announced, Feb. 19, 12*b* ; 26, 12*d*
- *Evangeline* — noticed, Jan. 1, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- Films Advisory Committee—member, Jan. 21, 9 (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- *Fledermaus, Die* — production announced, Mar. 19, 12*b*
- *Flight*—noticed, Jan. 15, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- *Frankenstein*—announced, Feb. 19, 12*b*
- *General Crack*—noticed, Feb. 4, 12*a* ; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- *Hallelujah*—noticed, Jan. 16, 10*c* ; scene (photo.), 16, 16
- *Happy Days*—noticed, Feb. 18, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- *Hunting Tigers in India*—announced, Mar. 8, 10*c* ; noticed, 12, 12*b* ; 13, 12*a* (3* 4*)
- Indian students — training scheme, Feb. 12, 12*d*
- Industry :—
  - Advertising—British Publicity Talking Films, Ltd. : scheme, Jan. 29, 12*b*
  - British films—Federation of British Industries : report, Mar. 28, 12*a*
  - Quota—Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association : meeting : discussion, Mar. 19, 12*b* ;—Dickson, Mr. L. (statement), Mar. 12, 12*b* ;—Ormiston, Mr. T. (s.), Mar. 19, 12*b* ;—Prosecutions, Jan. 7, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Quality : Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association attitude, Jan. 15, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; discussion, Feb. 19, 12*b*
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 34*d*
- *Juno and the Paycock*—noticed, Jan. 1, 10*e*
- *Last Hour, The*—announced, Mar. 19, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- *Late Matthew Pascal, The*—noticed, Jan. 6, 10*b*
- *Laughing Lady, The*—announced, Mar. 19, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- *Locked Door, The*—noticed, Jan. 14, 12*d*
- *Love Parade, The*—noticed, Feb. 13, 10*b* ; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- *Loves of Robert Burns, The*—announced, Feb. 12, 12*d* ; noticed, Mar. 4, 14*b* ; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- *Maldone*—noticed, Feb. 19, 12*b*
- *Men Without Women*—noticed, Mar. 18, 14*d*
- *Merry Widow, The*—law case, Mar. 13, 12*a* ; 20, 16*c*
- *Middle Watch, The* — version announced, Jan. 22, 12*b*
- *Mother* : see under *Censorship*, above
- *New Babylon*—noticed, Jan. 6, 10*b*
- News items—correspondence, Mar. 13, 15*e* ; 15, 8*f*
- *Night Patrol, The* : censorship : see under *Censorship*, above ;—Correspondence, Feb. 19, 15*e*
- *Not So Dumb*—noticed, Mar. 31, 12*b*
- *Only Way, The*—law case, Feb. 5, 5*c*
- *Peasant Women of Riazan*—noticed, Mar. 17, 14*e*
- *Rookery Nook*—noticed, Feb. 12, 12*e* ; 19, 12*b*
- *Sacred Flame, The*—noticed, Jan. 4, 8*c*
- *Sally*—noticed, Mar. 4, 14*d*
- *Scapa Flow*—noticed, Feb. 27, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- Shakespeare — correspondence, Mar. 22, 13*e*
- *Show of Shows, The*—noticed, Mar. 25, 14*e*
- Silent films—Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association : resolution, Jan. 8, 10*b* (3* 4*)
- *Sky Hawk, The*—noticed, Jan. 28, 12*b* ; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- *Sleeping partners*—noticed, Mar. 8, 10*e*
- " Smellies "—leading article, Mar. 26, 17*d*
- Sound films : see *Talking and sound films*, below
- *Stampede*—announced, Jan. 8, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; noticed, Feb. 25, 12*d*
- Stereoscopic effects : wider reels—prospects, Jan. 22, 12*b* ;—Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association : technical committee's report, Mar. 26, 14*b* ;—Coverdale, Mr. M. : wide screen invention, Feb. 26, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Fox, Mr. W. (statement), Jan. 22, 12*b* ; —Howell and Rubray, Messrs. (statement), Mar. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; —Kimberley, Capt. P. (int.), Feb. 26, 12*b* ;—Roxy Theatre, New York : screen described, Mar. 5, 14*d* ;—Wider reels : prospect, Jan. 22, 12*b*
- *Storm Over Asia*—Lord's Day Observance Society protest, Feb. 20, 12*c*
- Talking and sound films :—
  - Allen, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 1, 10*e*
  - Apparatus, interchangeability — Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association : report, Mar. 12, 12*b*
  - British — Anglo-American agreement, Jan. 10, 10*d* ;—Dean, Mr. B. (s.), Jan. 10, 10*e*
  - British Board of Film Censors—report, Mar. 18, 14*e* ; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  - Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association (statement), Jan. 14, 12*d* ; report, Feb. 5, 12*b*

Cinematographs :—
Talking and sound films (continued):—
Deaf—special earphones system, Mar. 19, 12c ;—Correspondence, Feb. 4, 10e
Publichouses, installation in—Sheffield experiment, Feb. 11, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
Review of 1929—article, Jan. 1, 10b
Stone, Mr. C. (s.), Jan. 3, 8c
Tembi—seen by Queen, Feb. 22, 9f
Theatres :—
Regulations—contravention : prosecution, Feb. 26, 5c
Safety—correspondence, Jan. 24, 10e ; 27, 8d ; 28, 10d ; 29, 10d ;—Durham : police view, Jan. 7, 16d (16b, 3* 4*) ; precautionary measures, 17, 7g ; statement, Feb. 8, 10e ;—L.C.C. : question, Jan. 22, 11a ;—Manchester : Chief Constable : statement, Jan. 7, 16d (16b, 3* 4*) ; regulations, 24, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Prosecutions, Jan. 16, 5b, e ; Feb. 4, 11b ;—Sunderland : licences refused, Feb. 19, 11g
Stink bomb in—prosecution, Mar. 27, 16g (3* 4*)
Sunday licences — Durham : renewed, Feb. 8, 10e ;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), Mar. 4, 13b
United States of America—export : report, Jan. 15, 12b
Unknown Nepal—shown, Mar. 14, 17b
Virginian, The—noticed, Feb. 1, 10d
Why Bring That Up—noticed, Feb. 27, 12a (12c, 3* 4*)
Wider reels : see *Stereoscopic effects*, above
Women directors—work shown, Mar. 17, 14e
Year (1929) reviewed, Jan. 1, 10b ; (Y.R.), 1, 12b
Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association London and Home Counties branch : report, Feb. 5, 12b ;—Report, Mar. 12, 12b ;—Scottish branch : quota requirements : committee appointed, Mar. 12, 12b
Cinematograph Trade Benevolent Fund—matinée : arrangements, Jan. 17, 11f ; Feb. 26, 7g
Cinzano, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), Mar. 3, 21c ; 5, 21a ; (F.N.), 5, 21d
Circulars, medical : see under Medical
Circuses—Chapman's London Olympia Zoo and Circus : title : law case, Jan. 15, 5b ;—Continental (Crystal Palace) : Eltham children : message to King and Queen, Jan. 7, 12d
Cities Service Co.—Federal Light and Traction Co. : control acquired, Mar. 13, 22c ;—Report, Jan. 17, 20d
Citizenship—Lodge, Miss E. C. (s.), Jan. 8, 7b (3* 4*) ;—Wakefield, Lord (s.), Mar. 19, 16a
Citrine, Mr. Walter M.—New Year's message, Jan. 2, 14b ; member of Economic Advisory Council, Feb. 13, 12d ; health : leave of absence granted by Trades Union Congress, Mar. 27, 16g (3* 4*)
City and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 12, 25f
City and International Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 13, 21d
City and South London Railway Co.—Bill : see under Railways : London underground ;—Dividend, Feb. 14, 23d ; 15, 17g (4*) ; (F.N.), 14, 23b ;—Report, Feb. 21, 22d
City Association, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 29, 22b
City Livery Club—luncheon, Jan. 16, 10d
City of Budapest Municipal Savings Bank Co.—land mortgage bonds : drawn, Feb. 28, 20g, 27a
City of Buenos Ayres Tramways Co. (1904), Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 31, 21b ;—Report, Feb. 10, 20e
City of Cork Steam Packet Co.—*Innisfallen* : see under Shipping
City of London Boy Players : see Lord Mayor's Players and Singers
City of London Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 17, 19f ;—Meeting, Feb. 8, 18d ;—Report, Jan. 30, 19g
City of London Conservative and Unionist Association — committee, executive : meeting, Mar. 7, 18b (18d, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, Mar. 19, 16e (16a, 3* 4*)
City of London Electric Lighting Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 5, 22e ; 6, 25d ;—Meeting, Mar. 27, 21f ;—Report, Mar. 19, 22e
City of London Maternity Hospital—Court of Governors, Mar. 21, 11g
City of London Regiment : see Royal Fusiliers
City of London School—foreign language prize : given by Mr. C. Jennings, Mar. 19, 11g ;—Old boys' dinner, Feb. 11, 12b ;—Report, Jan. 13, 15d
City of London School for Girls—removal suggested, Feb. 17, 11b
City of London Solicitors' Company—dinner, Jan. 31, 8g
City of London Territorial Association—meeting, Jan. 15, 14d
City of London Tradesmen's Club—dinner, Jan. 15, 12c ;—Meeting, Jan. 10, 14a
City of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Co.—land sales, Mar. 27, 20b
City Offices Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 29, 22b ;—Report, Feb. 14, 26d
City Safe Deposit and Agency Co., Ltd.—report, Feb. 26, 25b
City Savings Bank Co. of Budapest — meeting, Mar. 3, 23d ;—Report, Feb. 17, 22f
"City Solicitor"—on honours and pass schools (l.), Jan. 7, 10c
Civil Service :—
Clerical class — reorganization proposals by Clerical Association, Jan. 21, 8e
Commission, Royal—evidence : procedure : announcement, Mar. 7, 10e ;—Hamilton, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 15, 14d ;—Sittings, Jan. 28, 11d ; 29, 8f ; 30, 11d ; 31, 11c ; Feb. 1, 8e ; 25, 8g ; 26, 9b ; 27, 11c ; 28, 8g ; Mar. 1, 7c ; 26, 13f ; 28, 11c ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 15, 14d
Conscientious objectors—Parliament : notice of motion (P.N.), Mar. 28, 14g
Corruption — conspiracy prosecution, Jan. 28, 11a ; 29, 7e ; 30, 5e ; 31, 5c ; Feb. 1, 14c (and 7f, 3* 4*) ; correction, 1, 14c (and 14f, 3* 4*) ; 3, 7f ;—Prosecution, Feb. 15, 14f ; 18, 13e ; 19, 7e
Dinner, Feb. 15, 14d
Employment—official survey issued, Jan. 24, 11b
Examinations—successful candidates allocated, Jan. 25, 5f
Executive class—abolition proposal by Clerical Association, Jan. 21, 8e

- Civil Service (continued) :—
  - Falsification of cash-book—prosecution, Mar. 22, 9*b*
  - Finance :—
    - Accounts issued, Feb. 1, 14*b*
    - Estimates—details issued, Mar. 3, 8*a*, 14*d* ; 7, 9*d* ; 10, 8*c* ; 14, 11*c* ; 19, 5*e* ; 24, 9*c* ; 26, 10*c* ; 31, 11*b* ; votes agreed in Committee of Supply, Mar. 4, 8*d* ; 5, 8*e* ; on report, 11, 8*c* ; 12, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Leading articles, Mar. 3, 15*c* ; 21, 15*b* ;—Supplementary : votes agreed in Committee of Supply, Feb. 21, 8*g* ; 22, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; 25, 8*b* : Mar. 7, 8*f* ; 8, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; 13, 8*d*
  - Gloucester, Duke of (s.), Feb. 15, 14*d*
  - Hamilton, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 15, 14*d*
  - Nationality rule—proposed amendment, Jan. 20, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Pensions—law case, Jan. 17, 5*c* ; 18, 4*b* ; 21, 5*a* ; Feb. 20, 5*a*
  - Salaries :—
    - Bonus—Parliament : discussed, Feb. 25, 8*e* ; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; Mar. 4, 9*b* ; 5, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; no change : Treasury circular, 13, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; possible effect of cost-of-living fall on next assessment : discussed, 20, 5*f*
    - Super-cut—Mr. F. W. P. Lawrence (statement), Jan. 10, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; Feb. 4, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; Higher Grades Conference reply, 23, 14*d* ; position, Mar. 25, 5*g*
  - Service Men, ex :—
    - Clerks, temporary—dismissals : discussed in Parliament, Jan. 24, 8*e* ; 25, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—Labour, Ministry of : dismissals at Kew : protests, Jan. 18, 7*g*
    - Regulars — employment : Government decision, Jan. 7, 11*f*
  - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 15, 14*d*
  - Sport : see under Sport
  - Women—" Marriage bar " : clerks' ballot, Jan. 8, 17*c*
- Civil Service Arts Council—Duke of Gloucester (s.), Feb. 15, 14*d*
- Civil Service Cooperative Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 20, 21*e* ;—Report, Feb. 20, 20*c* (4*)
- Civil Service Housing Association—Duke of Gloucester (s.), Feb. 15, 14*d*
- Civil Service Orchestra—concert, Mar. 31, 9*b*
- Civil Service Rifles Club—reunion : arrangements, Mar. 27, 5*f*
- Civil Service Supply Association—trade notice, Jan. 27, 9*f*
- Civilian War Claimants' Association, Ltd. —law case, Jan. 15, 5*a* ; 16, 5*a*
- Clack, Mr. A. Baker—art exhibition, Mar. 13, 12*d*
- Clacton-on-Sea — development schemes, Feb. 3, 14*a* ;—Pier : Bill before Parliament, Feb. 13, 8*a* ; Mar. 14, 8*a*
- Clague, Mr. John—C.I.E., Jan. 1, 6*f*
- Clapham, Percy—fatal accident, Feb. 1, 9*g*
- Clapham Sect—Memorial Church : appeal, Feb. 7, 10*b* ; contributions, 13, 15*e*
- Clapham Traders' Union Social Club—unauthorized sale of liquor charge, Mar. 26, 18*c*
- Clapp, Mr. A. H.—death, Feb. 10, 17*c* ; inquest, 12, 5*d*
- Clapp, Mr. Cecil R. M.—will, Jan. 10, 8*e*
- Clappison, Mr. James—will, Mar. 20, 21*e*
- Clapton Stadium, Ltd.—report, Mar. 17, 21*f*
- Clare, Mr. Ernest A.—will, Jan. 18, 15*f*
- Clare, Mr. Joseph—will, Feb. 5, 19*c*
- Clarendon, Lord—Governor-General of South Africa, Feb. 13, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
- Claridge, Mr. Henry—law case, Mar. 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; (correction, 8, 4*d*) ; 8, 4*c* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 4*d* ; 18, 5*e*
- Clark, Mr. A. V.—director of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Feb. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- Clark, Alfred—arson charge, Feb. 14, 11*d* ; 15, 9*g*
- Clark, Superintendent Charles—on drink licensing (evid.), Jan. 17, 5*g*
- Clark, Mr. Colin G.—member of Economic Advisory Council staff, Feb. 13, 12*d*
- Clark, Mr. Edward—bequests to Edinburgh, Mar. 27, 16*a* (and 3* 4*)
- Clark, Sir Ernest—member of Joint Exchequer Board, Mar. 15, 14*e*
- Clark, Mr. George K.—will, Jan. 15, 19*c*
- Clark, Mr. H. H. Gordon—on St. John's School, Leatherhead (l.), Mar. 25, 12*d*
- Clark, Mr. James A.—will, Feb. 14, 19*c*
- Clark, Lieut.-Col. James W.—will, Feb. 17, 16*e*
- Clark, Miss Joyce McG.—recital, Mar. 28, 12*c*
- Clark, Mr. Robert—at Glasgow, on shipping load line, Mar. 6, 25*e*
- Clark, Thomas—fraud charge, Mar. 6, 11*g*
- Clark, Mr. Thomas—will, Jan. 29, 19*c* (3* 4*)
- Clark, Mr. William—law case, Jan. 17, 5*c* ; 18, 4*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; Feb. 20, 5*d*
- Clark-Lloyd, Miss Sybil M.—will, Feb. 22, 17*d*
- Clarke, Mrs. Alice C.—will, Mar. 10, 16*e*
- Clarke, Capt. Sir Arthur—at Mansion House, on King George's Fund for Sailors, Feb. 25, 11*c*
- Clarke, Mr. C. N.—resigns directorship, Jan. 27, 18*d*
- Clarke, Rev. Charles—will, Mar. 4, 18*e*
- Clarke, Sir Edward—birthday, Feb. 15, 15*b*
- Clarke, Sir Ernest—prize : see under Chartered Institute of Secretaries
- Clarke, Miss Frances E.—will, Mar. 14, 17*e*
- Clarke, Sir Geoffrey :—
  - at Institute of Public Administration conference, on administration of public services, Jan. 27, 7*g*
  - at London Chamber of Commerce, on trade with Canada, Jan. 21, 5*f*
  - on India—postal and telegraph services (art., I.N.), Feb. 18, 22*f*
- Clarke, Eng.-Cdr. George P.—death, Feb. 21, 16*d* ; biographical, 24, 17*b*
- Clarke, Mr. H. J.—secretary of committee for mental defectives colonies, Jan. 20, 9*b*
- Clarke, Mr. Henry J.—will, Jan. 8, 17*d*
- Clarke, Dr. Henry J.—will, Mar. 15, 17*c*
- Clarke, James—theft charge, Mar. 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- Clarke, Mr. John S.—trustee of National Portrait Gallery, Mar. 21, 14*a*
- Clarke, Mr. Joseph P.—will, Mar. 6, 17*d*
- Clarke, Dr. K. B.—on puns on names (l.), Jan. 3, 6*d*
- Clarke, Miss M. V.—historical research into deposition of Richard II. : leading article, Jan. 29, 15*d*
- Clarke, Mr. Samuel—will, Mar. 6, 17*d*
- Clarke, Police-sgt. Samuel—bravery rewarded, Mar. 3, 16*d* (16*g*, 3* 4*)

CLARKE, Thomas—fatal accident, JAN. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)

CLARKE, Mr. W. M.—chairman of Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association, FEB. 19, 9*b*

CLARKE, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*

CLARKE and Co., Ltd.—Royal Alexandra Infirmary : endows cot, JAN. 17, 11*g*

CLARKSON, Mr. J. Paxton—on appeals against the Crown (l.), MAR. 1, 8*e*

CLARKSON, Miss Margaret E.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*

CLARKSON'S Old Brewery, Barnsley, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 20*f*

CLASSES :—
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 20, 8*e*
- Middle — Government help : correspondence, FEB. 14, 15*e*
- Warfare—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), MAR. 7, 18*b*

" CLAVIE," the burning : see under CUSTOMS, Ancient

CLAY, Mr. Cecil—on motor drivers (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*

CLAY, Francis J.—claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, FEB. 17, 24*f*

CLAY, Lieut.-Col. H. H. Spender—in Parliament, on afforestation, MAR. 4, 8*g*

CLAY, Prof. Henry—appointment with Securities Management Trust, JAN. 28, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 28, 19*c* ; photograph, FEB. 5, 18

CLAYTON, Aimée Lady—memorial service, FEB. 7, 17*d*

CLAYTON, Mr. C. H. J. :—
- on land drainage (l.), MAR. 3, 20*f*
- on Ouse drainage (l.), JAN. 27, 17*d*

CLAYTON, Sir Gilbert F.—will, JAN. 13, 17*c*

CLAYTON, Lieut.-Cdr. Glyn C. H.—Order of Al Merito, Chile, MAR. 22, 15*c*

CLAYTON, Mr. J. M.—gives Housesteads (Borcovicium) to nation ; map, JAN. 3, 7*c* ; (photo.), 3, 14 ; leading article, 3, 11*d*

CLAYTON, Rev. P. B.—health : leaving for Capri, MAR. 5, 10*f*
- at City of London School, on Toc H pilgrimage to battlefields, JAN. 7, 7*b*
- at York, on Toc H movement, FEB. 18, 18*e*
- on War books (l.), JAN. 9, 6*g*

CLAYTON (Herbert) and Jack Waller, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 11, 5*a*

CLAYTON and Shuttleworth, Ltd.—acquired by Marshall, Sons, and Co., Ltd., JAN. 24, 21*e* ; voluntary winding-up : approved, FEB. 19, 19*c* ; new Company registered, MAR. 18, 22*f* ; particulars, 29, 18*g*

CLAYTON Dewandre Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 18*b*

CLAYTON (Herbert) and Jack Waller, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 26, 5*c* ; MAR. 1, 4*f*

CLEARE, Mr. George R.—will, JAN. 2, 7*c*

CLEARY, Mr. (New South Wales)—salary : reduces by half, MAR. 22, 11*c*
- on railways—losses : proposed 48-hour week (statement), MAR. 22, 11*c*

CLEAVE, Mr. J. K. F. :—
- on insanity and divorce (l.), MAR. 19, 10*e*
- on " your obedient servant " (l.), JAN. 13, 13*e*

CLEAVER, Mr. F. P.—law case, FEB. 14, 11*b*

CLEAVER, R. J.—body found, JAN. 4, 7*g*

CLEE, Frederick T.—drunk in charge of tank charge, MAR. 28, 7*g* (3* 4*)

CLEGG, Mr. David—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*

CLEGG, Mr. George G.—will, JAN. 29, 19*e* (3* 4*)

CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 7*b* ; death recalled (Y.R.), 1, 12*d* ; Vendée house classed as historic monument, FEB. 12, 13*g*
- " Clemenceau " (Martet) — reviewed, FEB. 14, 20*d*
- Memoirs (" Grandeurs et Misères d'une Victoire "), FEB. 13, 11*f* ; 14, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- Memorial—prize for design : Bill tabled, MAR. 26, 15*g*
- " Tiger, The " (Adam) — reviewed, FEB. 14, 20*d*
- Tyrrell, Lord (s.), JAN. 10, 11*d*

CLEMENS, Dr. John S.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*

CLEMENT, Mgr. (Bulgaria)—on Russian religious persecution (tel. quoted), MAR. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)

CLEMENT, John R.—body found, MAR. 20, 8*b*

CLÉMENTEL, M. (France)—consulted by President Doumergue, FEB. 19, 14*d*

CLEMENTI, Sir Cecil—appointment as Commander-in-Chief, Straits Settlements gazetted, JAN. 4, 9*g* ; leaves Hongkong, FEB. 3, 12*f* ; at Singapore, sworn, 6, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- at Hong-kong University, on suggested Boxer Indemnity Fund grant, JAN. 14, 13*d*
- at Singapore, on Kuomintang activities, FEB. 26, 14*f*

CLEMENTS, Judge Arthur F.—appointment : biographical, JAN. 1, 12*c*

CLEMINSON, Mr. H. M.—on design of merchant ships (l.), FEB. 25, 10*d*

CLEOPATRA'S Needle—correspondence, JAN. 29, 10*a* ; FEB. 1, 8*d*

CLERGY Mutual Assurance Society—meeting, MAR. 27, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*d*

CLERICAL, Medical and General Investment Co.—particulars (F.N.), JAN. 25, 17*c*

CLERICAL, Medical and General Life Assurance Society—meeting, FEB. 28, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*b* ;—Report, FEB. 28, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*b* ;—Subsidiary trust company : see CLERICAL, Medical and General Investment Co.

CLERKENWELL — St. James's Church : union with St. John's : public inquiry, MAR. 25, 13*f* ;—St. John's Priory : see under ORDERS (British) : St. John of Jerusalem

CLERKENWELL Police Court—poor-box : contributions, JAN. 9, 7*g*

CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 31, 16*f*

CLEVERLEY, William—fatal accident, JAN. 17, 16*a*

CLIFFE, Mr. C. A. L.—private secretary to Sir S. Wilson, FEB. 5, 19*c*

CLIFFORD-SMITH, Mr. H.—at Victoria and Albert Museum, on Italian furniture, FEB. 22, 17*g*

CLIFFORD-TURNER, Mr. E.—partnership, JAN. 7, 20*g*

CLIFT, Mr. L. M.—chief surveyor of London Assurance, JAN. 30, 19*g*

CLIFTON, Miss M.—murder : see under GOLD Coast Colony : Crime

CLIFTON, Reginald—theft charge, JAN. 17, 5*f*

CLIFTON College—secretary, MAR. 29, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

CLINKER, Detective-Inspector Frank — death, JAN. 9, 7*g*

CLINTON, Dgr. Lady—health, JAN. 21, 16*c* ; funeral, 24, 17*b*

CLIVE, Robert Lord—portrait (I.N.), FEB. 18 (inset)

Clive, Mr. Robert—on price of coal (l.), Jan. 31, 15*e*

Clive, Robert H. T.—conviction quashed, Feb. 11, 5*f*

Clive, Mrs. Sidney—dance, Feb. 26, 17*c*

Clocks and watches—find: New Forest, Jan. 21, 11*g*;—Public: correspondence, Feb. 4, 10*e*;—Science Museum: see under Science Museum

Clodd, Mr. Edward—death, Mar. 18, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*), 21*a*; appreciation, 20, 10*g*

Close, Mr. Richard L.—will, Mar. 20, 21*f*

Closières, M. des (France)—in Angora, Mar. 11, 22*c*

Cloth and clothing:—

- Fabrics, British — popularization: cheap reproductions of Reville fashion models: scheme launched at luncheon, Feb. 7, 9*b*
- Prices—correspondence, Mar. 29, 8*f*
- Thefts—Brixton, Mar. 1, 9*g*;—Bromley, Feb. 10, 14*d*;—Finchley, Feb. 8, 14*d*;—Knightsbridge, Feb. 8, 14*d*;—Percy-street, Feb. 10, 14*d*;—Prosecutions, Jan. 8, 9*g*; 9, 7*d* (3* 4*); Feb. 22, 4*e* (4*g*, 3* 4*); 28, 9*e* (4*)
- Trade—grey cloth: decline in exports, Jan. 10, 14*c*

Clough, Miss Edith W.—will, Mar. 6, 17*d*

Clough, Ald. William—death, Mar. 18, 13*g*

Clover, Croft and State, Ltd.—particulars, Feb. 20, 20*g* (4*)

Clover Co.—amalgamation: see Clover, Croft and State, Ltd.

Clubs—members' property: lost: law case, Feb. 8, 4*c*;—Police raids, Jan. 14, 5*d*; Feb. 20, 16*d*; Mar. 5, 5*f*; 7, 5*g*; 28, 11*d*;—Register: struck off, Mar. 20, 18*e*

Cluett, Mr. A. W. A.—appointment, Feb. 11, 24*c*

Clunies-Ross, Mrs. Mildred—will, Mar. 27, 17*e*

Clutson, Mr. Stanley J.—will, Mar. 11, 19*f*

Clutterbuck, Mr. Arthur W.—will, Mar. 1, 15*d*

Clutton-Brock, Mr. A. F.—' Italian Painting ": reviewed, Jan. 7, 8*b*

Clyde Mallory Co.—law case, Jan. 18, 9*g*

Clyde Valley Electrical Power Co.—dividend, Mar. 6, 25*d*

Clydesdale Bank, Ltd.—report, Jan. 10, 19*f*; 11, 18*d*

Clynes, Mr. J. R.—health, Jan. 15, 14*d*; to open Lancashire Cotton Fair, 22, 11*g*; chairman of cotton trade inquiry committee, Feb. 11, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)

- Aliens—admission: modification of regulations (statement), Mar. 17, 22*d*
- Corporal punishment (statement), Feb. 19, 11*g*
- Diseases, industrial—receives deputation, Feb. 15, 7*f* (3* 4*)
- Employment agencies—abolition: receives deputation, Feb. 19, 9*b*
- Goddard, ex-Sgt. G.—refund of money (statement), Mar. 15, 12*e*
- Institution of Fire Engineers—receives deputation, Jan. 21, 11*c*
- Motor prosecutions—Metropolitan area fines; warning letters (statement), Feb. 8, 4*g*
- Paisley cinema disaster (statement), Jan. 25, 9*g*
- Police—proposed college (statement), Mar. 8, 4*f*
- Russian delegates to trade union conferences (statement), Feb. 11, 14*g*
- at Barking, on MacDonald Ministry; unemployment, Jan. 10, 9*f*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (continued):—

- at Blackpool, on disarmament, Mar. 11, 18*d*
- at Cardiff, on decrease of crime; prisons; social services; slum clearance; naval armaments conference, Feb. 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- at Connaught Rooms, on trade; Anglo-South American trade, Mar. 27, 16*e*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- at Grosvenor House, on New Zealand carillon, Jan. 2, 6*d*
- at Holborn Restaurant, on House of Lords; cotton trade, Feb. 19, 8*f*
- at Hotel Victoria, on Incorporated Secretaries' Association; police college; trade, Mar. 15, 7*e*; 17, 17*e* (3* 4*)
- at Irish Club, on London naval conference; peace, Jan. 29, 16*e*; 30, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- at Manchester, on Labour Party; unemployment; Hatry case; MacDonald Ministry, Feb. 10, 18*d*; on naval armaments conference; taxation and industry; Budget, 11, 11*d*; on cotton trade, 12, 11*c*
- at Manchester and Salford Hundred Prisoners' Aid Society, on crime, Mar. 10, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
- at Merthyr, on relations with Russia; religious persecution, Feb. 24, 14*c*
- at Mossley, on trade; cotton trade; unemployment; Liberal Party; Conservative Party; fiscal referendum, Mar. 10, 16*c* (and 3* 4*)
- at National Fire Brigades Association, on London naval conference; fire brigades, Mar. 20, 13*c*
- at Southend, on London naval conference, Mar. 17, 19*e*
- in Parliament, on:—
  - Blasphemy laws, Jan. 25, 8*d*
  - Crime—punishment by floggings, Feb. 7, 8*d*
  - Derby sweepstakes, Mar. 21, 8*c*
  - Holloway Prison, Feb. 21, 8*f*
  - Pentonville Prison, Feb. 21, 8*f*
  - Spiers, Jane E.—suicide, Feb. 7, 8*d*
  - *The Times* publication of Soviet anti-religious posters, Feb. 28, 8*b*
- on Balfour, Lord (tribute), Mar. 20, 18*b*

Coach Makers' and Coach Harness Makers' Company—dinner, Feb. 6, 16*e*

Coal and coalmining:—

- Accidents: see under Accidents
- Anthracite—correspondence, Jan. 6, 8*e*
- Carbonization—Budge, Mr. G. D. (s.), Jan. 24, 9*g*;—Low temperature process: Sir D. Milne-Watson (s.), Feb. 8, 18*a*; (F.N.), 8, 17*b*; Dr. C. Carpenter (s.), 13, 19*a* (F.N.), 13, 18*b* (4*)
- Collieries — assessment: see under Local taxation: Rates: Assessments;—Detonators not in locked canisters: prosecution, Mar. 28, 11*g*
- Firedamp — detectors: see under *Safety*, below
- Gas mask, new: see under *Safety*: *Rescue apparatus*, below
- Hydrogenation: see Oil: Coal, from
- Kent, East—aerial ropeway from Tilmanstone Colliery: in full operation, Jan. 25, 14*b*; official opening, Feb. 15, 9*f*; (photos.), 15, 16;—Article, Mar. 22, 4*e*

- Coal and coalmining (continued) :—
  - Lamps — acetylene : South Wales Miners' Federation executive council discussion, Feb. 11, 11c
  - Mines—closing, compulsory : correspondence, Jan. 20, 8a ;—Definition : discussed at international coalmining conference, Geneva, Jan. 10, 11b ;—Future : correspondence, Feb. 5, 10e
  - Nationalization of mines—Messrs. E. Shinwell and Strachey : revised scheme, Feb. 14, 16d
  - Oil from coal : see under Oil
  - Output :—
    - Silverwood Colliery, South Yorkshire—world's record, Jan. 28, 20g
    - Statistics—weekly, Jan. 2, 12f ; 9, 12b ; 16, 14f (12f, 3* 4*) ; 23, 12f ; 30, 14f ; Feb. 6, 16b (14g, 3* 4*) ; 13, 14e ; 20, 14f ; 27, 14f ; Mar. 6, 16e (14b, 3* 4*) ; 13, 14f (and 14d, 3* 4*) ; 20, 16f ; 27, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ;—for December, Jan. 23, 12f ; for February, Mar. 13, 14f (14d, 3* 4*) ; 20, 16f ; correction, 27, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ;—Year, 1929, Mar. 1, 7f
  - Owners—salary : voluntary reduction of £2,000 a year : see Joseph, Sir F.
  - Prices—Aberconway, Lord (s.), Feb. 21, 23a ; (F.N.), 21, 21c ;—Correspondence, Jan. 28, 15e ; 31, 15e ; Feb. 7, 15c ; 14, 10c ;—Electricity charges, effect on : see under Electricity : Charges ;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 9c ;—Miller, Mr. W. T. (s.), Jan. 17, 11g (11c, 3* 4*) ;—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), Jan. 15, 11e ;—Wales : increase, Jan. 1, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
  - Pulverized fuel : see under Fuel
  - Research—survey : local laboratories at mines : progress, Mar. 8, 9c ;—Yorkshire, West : committee appointed, Mar. 8, 9c
  - Royalties—Parliament : question, Feb. 26, 8a
  - Safety—correspondence, Feb. 8, 8c ; 15, 8d ;—Explosions : see under Accidents : Coalmining ;—Explosives in Mines Research Committee : member, Feb. 8, 21c ;—Firedamp : detectors : Mr. B. Turner receives deputation, Jan. 30, 16e (16c, 3* 4*) ;—Miller, Mr. W. T. (s.), Jan. 17, 11g (11c, 3* 4*) ;—Rescue apparatus : new gas mask described, Feb. 11, 11c ;—Research Board : members, Mar. 29, 15f
  - Theft of 3d. worth — 11-year-old girl charged, Mar. 19, 5d
  - Trade :—
    - Amalgamations — Bill : see *Bill*, below ;—Correspondence, Jan. 20, 8a ;—Mining Association : opposition, Feb. 8, 14e ;—Spencer, Mr. G. A. (statement), Feb. 17, 8g
    - Bill — Government amendments (P.N.), Jan. 15, 14g ; note, 20, 12d ; 21, 14g ; discussed, 22, 14d (and 3* 4*) ; 24, 14g ; additional expenditure : memorandum issued, 25, 14b ; financial resolution in Committee of Supply, 29, 8b ; (P.N.), 29, 14g ; question in Parliament,

- Coal and coalmining :—
  - Trade :—
    - Bill (continued) :—
      30, 8c ; (P.N.), 30, 14g ; agreed, 31, 8b ; (P.N.), 31, 14g ; on Report, 4, 8g ; 5, 8e (3* 4*) ; Committee, 5, 8c ; 7, 8e ; note, 8, 14e ; Committee, 11, 8c (12, 8f, 3* 4*) ; 12, 8d (13, 8e (3* 4*) ; 14, 8d ; 15, 7c (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 25, 14g ; Committee, 26, 8c (27, 9c, 3* 4*) ; 27, 9a ; 28, 8b ; division : analysis, 28, 14b ; Mar. 1, 12d ; Committee, 6, 8c ; 7, 8g (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 7, 16g ; 11, 16e ; Committee, 12, 8c ; levy proposal defeated, 12, 9a ; 13, 8f (3* 4*) ; division : analysis, 12, 14b ; (P.N.), 13, 14g ; effect of a defeat on vital clause : see under Ministry (MacDonald) ; (P.N.), 19, 14g ; Committee, 21, 9b ; 22, 7b (3* 4*) ; note, 28, 14c ; proposed restoration of levy proposal (P.N.), 29, 12g
    - Archer, Mr. A. W. (statement), Jan. 20, 14b (and 3* 4*) ; Feb. 22, 9e ; Mar. 18, 13d
    - Article, Feb. 22, 7f
    - Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution, Jan. 9, 10c ; 24, 9f
    - Baring, Brig.-Gen. E. (s.), Feb. 28, 23a
    - British Coal Exporters' Federation (l. quoted), Jan. 31, 14b
    - British Engineers' Association—resolution, Jan. 18, 10f
    - Carpenter, Dr. C. (s.), Feb. 13, 19a ; 15, 18a
    - Cash, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 17, 23a
    - Churchill, Lord (s.), Feb. 27, 23a ; Mar. 7, 18b
    - Conservative Party amendments—discussed, Jan. 25, 12e (and 3* 4*) ; informal committee to be appointed (P.N.), Feb. 4, 14g
    - Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), Jan. 30, 14b (16b, 3* 4*) ; (s.), Feb. 17, 9d ; 25, 16b ; Mar. 8, 14d ; (statement), 17, 14e ; (s.), 20, 8a
    - Correspondence, Jan. 2, 8d ; 23, 8b ; 25, 13e ; 28, 15e ; 31, 15e ; Feb. 4, 10a ; 5, 10e ; 7, 15e ; 14, 10c ; 25, 10c ; Mar. 1, 8d ; 14, 15e ; 19, 15d ; 28, 10a
    - Cowen, Mr. J. E. (s.), Feb. 26, 22f
    - Durham Miners' Association—resolution, Mar. 18, 13d
    - Durham owners—attitude, Jan. 14, 9c (3* 4*)
    - Ellis, Mr. J. H. (s.), Jan. 15, 11e
    - Federation of British Industries—memorandum issued, Jan. 20, 14b (and 3* 4*) ; statement, Feb. 13, 9d
    - Fishing vessels and coasting trade—effect : question in Parliament, Mar. 12, 8b
    - Graham, Mr. W.—meeting with Miners' Federation officials, Jan. 22, 14d ; Mar. 20, 16f ; (s.), Feb. 8, 14e ; Mar. 22, 7f
    - Hann, Mr. E. L. (s.), Mar. 28, 22a ; (F.N.), 28, 20c
    - Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), Jan. 24, 9g
    - Iveagh, Lord (s.), Mar. 24, 9a
    - Jones, Mr. W. B. (s.), Jan. 2, 18a

- Coal and coalmining :—
  - Trade :—
    - Bill (continued) :—
      - Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 8, 7*c*
      - Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 3, 16*c*
      - Leading articles, Jan. 28, 15*b* ; Feb. 18, 17*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; Mar. 13, 15*d* ; 22, 13*b*
      - Liberal Party attitude—official statement, Jan. 4, 12*g* ; discussed, 11, 10*e* ; (P.N.), 15, 14*g* ; amendments (P.N.), 21, 14*g* ; discussion, 23, 12*g* ; 24, 14*g* ; 28, 14*g* ; special committee's meeting with Mr. W. Graham (P.N.), 29, 14*g* ; 30, 14*g* ; 31, 14*g* ; Feb. 1, 12*g* ; 4, 14*g* ; agreement, 5, 14*d* ; (P.N.), 7, 14*g* ; 11, 14*g* ; 12, 14*g* ; 13, 12*g* ; opposition to quota, 14, 14*c* ; (P.N.), 15, 12*g* ; 19, 14*g* ; 20, 14*d* ; 21, 14*g* ; 25, 14*g* ; amendments, 26, 14*g* ; Mar. 6, 14*g* ; 15, 12*c* ; attitude, 18, 16*g* ; decision, 19, 14*g* ; 20, 16*g* ; 21, 14*e* ; 26, 16*g* ; 27, 14*g* ; 28, 14*c* ;—Correspondence, Jan. 16, 8*a* ; 18, 6*c* ; 21, 10*c*
      - Llewellyn, Sir D. R. (s.), Mar. 24, 22*c*
      - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 21, 9*d*
      - London Chamber of Commerce (statement), Jan. 16, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
      - Londonderry, Lord (s.), Jan. 6, 9*c* ; Mar. 28, 16*d*
      - Macgregor, Prof. D. H. (add.), Jan. 27, 7*f*
      - Maclean, Sir D. (s.), Jan. 13, 7*c*
      - Midland owners — opposition movement formed, Jan. 17, 16*d* ;—Jones, Mr. W. B. (statement), Jan. 20, 22*g* ;—Smithson, Mr. O. V. (statement), Jan. 20, 14*b* (and 3* 4*)
      - Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), Jan. 15, 11*e* ; Feb. 8, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*a*
      - Miners' Federation — sub-committee to cooperate with miner members of Parliament, Feb. 1, 12*f* ; meeting with Mr. W. Graham (P.N.), 6, 14*g* ; attitude, 14, 16*d* ; discussion with members of Parliament (P.N.), 19, 14*g*
      - Mining Association—Central Committee (statement), Jan. 24, 14*g*
      - Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 6, 9*c* ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; Mar. 1, 7*c*
      - National Association of Merchants and Manufacturers—resolution, Jan. 20, 14*b*
      - National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers — attitude, Jan. 25, 14*b*
      - Northumberland and Durham—owners' resolution, Mar. 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
      - Owners — intensified opposition : resolution at meeting, Mar. 14, 14*c* ; divided opinions, 18, 16*e* ;—Northern official's statement, Mar. 14, 11*b* ;—

- Coal and coalmining :—
  - Trade :—
    - Bill :—
      - Owners (continued) :—
        - Opposition group : statement issued, Mar. 21, 16*d* ;—Supporting districts : conference, Mar. 18, 13*d* ; manifesto, 18, 16*e*
      - Paton, Mr. A. A. (s.), Jan. 29, 22*d*
      - Phillips, Ald. F. S. (s.), Jan. 15, 11*e*
      - Public Utility Association's conference (statement), Jan. 31, 14*b*
      - Pybus, Mr. P. J. (s.), Feb. 11, 8*e*
      - Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), Jan. 22, 7*d*
      - Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Mar. 1, 7*c*
      - Simon, Sir J. (statement), Jan. 18, 12*d*
      - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 1, 7*e* ; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*)
      - South Wales Miners' Federation—executive council's discussion, Feb. 11, 11*c*
      - Stamp, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 24, 9*g* ; Mar. 1, 19*a* ; correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, Mar. 3, 9*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 12*b*
      - Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 13, 16*b*
      - Straker, Mr. W. (statement), Mar. 8, 14*d*
      - Szarvasy, Mr. F. A. (s.), Mar. 24, 22*b*
      - Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.), Feb. 11, 9*e*
      - Tennant, Mr. R. H. (s.), Jan. 30, 20*a*
      - Turner, Mr. B. (s.), Jan. 13, 7*d* ; Feb. 15, 7*e* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
      - Wallhead, Mr. R. C. (s.), Jan. 13, 7*d*
      - Ward, Miss I. (lect.), Feb. 7, 9*d*
      - Welsh owners—opposition, Jan. 27, 12*f* ; statement issued, 29, 14*e*
      - Welsh Plate and Sheet Manufacturers' Association—resolution, Jan. 31, 14*b*
      - Williams, Mr. E. (s.), Jan. 15, 16*a* (2*)
      - Woodall, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 26, 22*a*
    - Cannock Chase—position, Jan. 4, 12*g*
    - Correspondence, Mar. 31, 20*f*
    - Derating, effects of (art.), Mar. 4, 18*b*
    - Derbyshire—position, Jan. 23, 17*d* (3* 4*)
    - Durham—position, Mar. 3, 8*d* ;—Pelaw Main group : French syndicate acquires control, Mar. 22, 18*c*
    - Exports :—
      - Belgium, to—contracts, Mar. 20, 22*g* : 27, 11*b*
      - Blyth—statistics, Jan. 11, 7*b*
      - Canada, to : see under Canada : Coal and coalmining
      - Chamber of Shipping — report quoted, Feb. 20, 9*a*
      - Germany, to : see under Germany
      - Hartlepools, The — statistics, Jan. 11, 7*b*
      - Italy, to—Hague agreement : see under Italy
      - Jones, Mr. W. B. (s.), Jan. 2, 18*a*
      - Netherlands, to—contracts, Feb. 13, 14*e*

COAL and coalmining :—
  Trade :—
    Exports (continued) :—
      Poland, competition with—elimination : Polish owners in London, JAN. 9, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; negotiations, 10, 7*b* ; heads of agreement signed, 11, 12*d*
      Statistics—1929, MAR. 1, 7*f* ; for February, 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
      Sweden, to—contracts, FEB. 8, 17*g* ; MAR. 13, 16*f*
      Wales, South—statistics, MAR. 8, 18*c*
    Foreign competition—Mr. A. W. Archer (s.), FEB. 22, 9*e*
    Future—article, MAR. 4, 18*b*
    Goschen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 31, 21*c*
    International conditions—British mine officials tour in Belgium and Germany, JAN. 14, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—International Labour Office : survey, JAN. 7, 16*b* ; report, 9, 12*b*
    Joseph, Sir F. (s.), MAR. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*)
    Kent—developments, JAN. 10, 7*b* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Baring, Brig.-Gen. E. (s.), FEB. 28, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*a* ;—Tilmanstone, Colliery : see under *Kent, East*, above
    Labour : see under LABOUR
    Marketing :—
      Archer, Mr. A. W. (s.), MAR. 18, 13*d*
      District organizations scheme — Bill : see *Trade : Bill* : above ; —Jones, Mr. W. B. (s.), JAN. 2, 18*a*
      Five Counties scheme—subsidy on exports increased, MAR. 6, 16*a* ; — Lancashire and Cheshire : owners' decision to withdraw, JAN. 1, 6*g*
      Yorkshire—subsidy problem discussed, FEB. 6, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
    Monmouthshire—revival, JAN. 4, 10*e* ; MAR. 6, 9*a*
    Northumberland—position, FEB. 4, 16*b* ; MAR. 3, 8*d*
    Nottinghamshire—position, JAN. 7, 11*b* ; FEB. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 18*b*
    Owners—need of propaganda : Miss I. Ward (lect.), FEB. 7, 9*d*
    Production — costs : International Labour Office survey, JAN. 7, 16*b*
    Rationalization—Mr. A. J. Cook (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*
    Redmayne, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
    Reorganization—Mr. T. Smith (s.), FEB. 27, 16*d*
    Sales depôts, proposed—Coal Merchants' Federation of Great Britain (statement), FEB. 26, 9*b*
    Statistics—for September quarter, 1929, JAN. 2, 14*c*
    Wales, South—prospects, JAN. 2, 9*c* ; position, MAR. 3, 8*d* ;—Article, FEB. 22, 7*f* ;—Cardiff Chamber of Commerce : report quoted, MAR. 29, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Great Western Railway Co. : diversion of orders : discussions with owners, MAR. 12, 16*b* ; correspondence, 13, 10*c*
    Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 23*a*

COAL and coalmining :—
  Trade (continued) :—
    Yorkshire—position, JAN. 2, 14*c* ; FEB. 1, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 8*d* ; revival, 27, 11*b*
  Transport :—
    Railways :—
      Rates—correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*e* ; 11, 6*e*
      Wagons, pooling of—Coal Merchants' Federation of Great Britain (statement), FEB. 26, 9*b* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*e* ;—Federation of British Industries : report, FEB. 26, 9*c* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. : receives deputation, MAR. 4, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliamentary Bureau of Private Wagon Ownership : booklet issued, MAR. 12, 11*c*
    Shipping—freight rates (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*c* ; correspondence, MAR. 1, 8*b*
  Well, discovery in : see *Willenhall*, below
  Willenhall, Staffordshire—seam discovered in well at Great Bentley Common : protests of residents, JAN. 16, 9*g* ; 17, 16*b* (3* 4*)
" COAL Inspector "—on idle tonnage (l.), MAR. 1, 8*b*
COAL Merchants' Federation of Great Britain—on transport of coal (statement), FEB. 26, 9*b*
COAST erosion :—
  Dawlish—breach in sea wall, JAN. 6, 12*g* ; repairs, 7, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)
  Hastings cliffs, JAN. 14, 16*d*
  Prevention—spartina grass growing : see SPARTINA grass
  Protection—Bill (P.N.), JAN. 22, 16*c* ; question in Parliament, 30, 8*b* ;—Parliament : question, JAN. 22, 8*c*
COATES, Mrs.—death, JAN. 28, 16*c*
COATES, Rev. A. L.—on Sir L. Coward (l.), FEB. 12, 10*d*
COATES, Mr. Christopher P.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
COATES, Mr. J. G. (New Zealand)—on Reform Party : suggested fusion with United Party (statement), JAN. 27, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
COATES, Lieut.-Col. William—death, FEB. 14, 19*b*
COATES, Sir William—Lord Mayor of Belfast, JAN. 25, 9*g*
COATES, Mr. William J.—on drink licensing (evid.), MAR. 1, 9*c*
COATMAN, Mr. John—leaving India : farewell luncheon, MAR. 19, 13*d*
  on India : North-West Frontier (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 19*a*
COATS, Maj. Andrew—death, FEB. 18, 18*c*
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*g* ;—Royal Alexandra Infirmary : endows cot, JAN. 17, 11*g*
COBB, Sir Cyril :—
  on cruisers (l.), JAN. 27, 8*b* ; FEB. 5, 10*b*
  on dogs in London parks (statement), JAN. 14, 9*e*
  on League of Nations Union armaments policy (l.), JAN. 31, 10*d*
  on London naval conference (l.), FEB. 18, 12*a*
  on naval parity (l.), JAN. 9, 6*f*
  on Navy : building programme (l.), JAN. 15, 15*e* ;—Estimates (l.), MAR. 11, 12*d*
COBB, Mr. G. Wheatly—summoned for mooring of *Foudroyant* at Falmouth, MAR. 25, 5*e*

Cobbe, Mr. (New Zealand)—to visit Samoa, Feb. 5, 13*b*

Cobbe, Gen. Sir Alexander—Military Secretary, India Office; biographical, Jan. 7, 14*f*

Cobbett, Mrs.—on broken china (l.), Jan. 24, 10*e*

Cobbett, Mr. W. W.—gives £1,000 to Royal College of Music, Feb. 10, 17*d*

Cobbold, Mr. Charles H.—will, Jan. 9, 15*c*

Cobbold, Mr. E. S.—to receive D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, Jan. 23, 15*e*

Cobham, Sir Alan—England-South Africa flight: progress, Jan. 1, 11*g*; machine bogged at Mpika, 6, 11*g*; progress, 7, 13*d*; at Salisbury, 8, 11*g*; machine taken over by Capt. Dodd, 11, 9*g* (3* 4*); returns to Southampton, Feb. 11, 11*b*

" Twenty Thousand Miles in a Flying-Boat "—noticed, Feb. 14, 20*e*

on England-South Africa air service (statement), Feb. 11, 11*b*

Cobo, Gen. Alfredo V. (Colombia)—defeated in Presidential election, Mar. 5, 15*d*

Cochin—Note (I.N.), Feb. 18, 17*f*

Cochran, Mr. C. B.:—

" Review of Revues and Other Matters " (ed.): noticed, Feb. 28, 19*d*

on L.C.C. (General Powers) Bill (evid.), Mar. 13, 16*d*

Cochran, Vice-Adm. Charles H.—death, Feb. 18, 18*b*; funeral, 20, 17*b*

Cochran, Rev. H. S.:—

on Admiral's Church, Deptford (l.), Jan. 13, 8*e*

on gardens out of rubbish (l.), Feb. 13, 17*d*

on posts on Maidenhead-Henley-road (l.), Mar. 29, 8*g*

Cochrane, Dr. Robert G.—leaving for African tour, Jan. 10, 14*e*; 16, 9*g*

Cockburn, Mr. Arthur C.—will, Feb. 1, 15*d*

Cockburn, Sir John A.—will, Mar. 12, 19*d*

Cockburn Association—meeting, Feb. 27, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Report, Feb. 27, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Cockcroft, Percy—fraud, Feb. 22, 4*e* (4*)

Cocke, Sir Hugh (India)—signs minorities' manifesto, Feb. 18, 15*d*

in Parliament, on economy, Mar. 12, 13*d*

Cockell, Mr. L. V.—registrar for City of London, Mar. 19, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Cockerell, Mr. Sydney C.—on Byron's library (l.), Jan. 15, 10*c*

Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. Sir George K.—not to seek re-election for Reigate, Feb. 8, 9*g*

on League of Nations covenant (l.), Mar. 10, 10*c*

Cockran, Mr. Christopher H.—will, Jan. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

Cocks, Mr. A. H.—archaeological collection presented to Wycombe Corporation, Mar. 24, 11*g*

Cocks, Mr. Frederick S.—in Parliament, on coal trade, Feb. 11, 8*d*

Cockshutt Plow Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 1, 18*f*

Cocoa trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 37*d*

Cocteau, M. Jean—*La Voix Humaine*: produced, Feb. 19, 12*a*; 20, 12*a* (3* 4*)

Codrington, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred—at Old Coldstreamers' Association, on Coldstream Guards, Mar. 17, 9*d*

Codrington, Col. G. R.—received by Duke of York, Feb. 7, 17*b*

Codrington, Mr. W. M.—directorship, Mar. 14, 20*g*

Codrington, Mrs. William—Requiem Mass, Feb. 24, 15*d*

Coffee:—

Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 37*c*

Coffey, Dr. Denis J. (Irish Free State):—

at Grosvenor House, on relations with Great Britain, Mar. 18, 18*c*

Coggin, Rev. Henry T. J.—on crossword puzzles in *The Times* (l.), Jan. 22, 15*e*

Cogswell, Mr. John W.—on Poole Harbour bridge (l.), Feb. 4, 10*d*; 15, 8*a*

Coham-Fleming, Mr. Blyth B.—will, Jan. 31, 17*f*

Cohen, Abraham—false pretences charge: retrial order, Jan. 22, 11*c*

Cohen, Alec—arson charge, Mar. 13, 16*e*

Cohen, Mrs. Frank—death, Feb. 8, 9*g*

Cohen, Miss Hannah—president of Jewish Board of Guardians, Mar. 31, 19*d*

Cohen, Miss Harriet—recital, Jan. 17, 12*e*; Feb. 17, 21*f*

Cohen, Dr. Hyman M.—will, Jan. 20, 7*d*

Cohen, Mrs. Israel—at Near and Middle East Association, on Palestine, Jan. 23, 14*c*

Cohen, Maj. J. B. Brunel—on disabled motor drivers (l.), Feb. 18, 12*c*

Cohen, Mr. Joseph S.—will, Jan. 7, 9*d*

Cohen, Sir Leonard L.—K.C.V.O., Jan. 1, 6*e*

Cohen, Mr. Lionel—at Incorporated Accountants' Hall, on company prospectuses, Mar. 19, 21*e*

Cohen, Mr. Reuben—law case, Mar. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; (correction, 8, 4*d*); 8, 4*c*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*c*

Cohen, Sir Robert W.—health, Jan. 29, 17*a*

on honours and pass lists (l.), Jan. 6, 13*e*

Cohn, Mr. August—on extradition (l.), Feb. 1, 8*b*

Coinage:—

Silver—correspondence, Jan. 1, 8*c*;—Value: question in Parliament, Feb. 15, 10*a*

Coins:—

Brantham—found under floor of 16th century cottages, Mar. 1, 9*g*

English—collection presented to Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, Feb. 26, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Sales—Glendining, Messrs. Mar. 8, 17*b*;—Simon's " Petition " crown, Mar. 15, 17*d*;—Wheeler collection, Mar. 13, 19*d*; 15, 17*d*

Coke—price: Gas Light and Coke Co.: effect of L.C.C. weights and scales bylaw, Feb. 7, 11*g*

Colban, Mr. Eric A. (Norway)—suggested attendance as League observer at London naval conference, Jan. 13, 12*b*; attends, Feb. 1, 12*d*; resignation as Director of Armaments Section, League of Nations, 21, 13*d*; 22, 11*b* (3* 4*); Minister in Paris, 21, 13*d*; 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Colchester—archæology: see under Archaeology;—Electoral: see under Essex

Coldron, George W.—fraud charge, Jan. 9, 7*c*; 10, 9*d*

Coldstream Guards—Codrington, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. (s.), Mar. 17, 9*d*;—Dawnay, Lieut.-Col. A. G. C. (s.), Mar. 17, 9*d*;—Heywood, Col. C. P. (s.), Mar. 17, 9*d*

Coldstream Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, Jan. 13, 21*g*
Cole, Mr. Alan S.—on evening opening of museums (l.), Feb. 28, 10*e*
Cole, Mrs. Anna M.—will, Feb. 10, 17*c*
Cole, Dr. D. A.—at Conference of London local authorities and other organizations interested in street accidents, on tests for motor drivers, Jan. 15, 16*d*
Cole, Mr. Daniel—will, Mar. 13, 11*e*
Cole, Mr. Francis S.—body found, Jan. 13, 9*g*; will, Mar. 14, 17*e*
Cole, Mr. G. D. H.—possible membership of Economic Advisory Council (P.N.), Jan. 23, 12*g*; member, Feb. 13, 12*d*
  at University Labour Federation conference, on industrial cooperation, trade unions, Jan. 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Cole, Mr. Galbraith L. E.—will, Feb. 17, 16*e*
Cole, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry W. G.—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6*a*
Cole, Mr. Sanford :—
  at Middlesex Guildhall, on protection of wild birds, Mar. 29, 14*c*
Colebourn, Mr. F.—on Church union in South India (l.), Mar. 24, 10*e*
Coleman, Mr. D. C. (Canada)—on Canadian Pacific Railway branch line programme (statement), Feb. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Coleman, Dr. Henry—on National anthem (l.), Mar. 21, 15*e*
Coleman, Mr. J. H.—director of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Feb. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Colenutt, Mr. Fabian—on protection of wild flowers (l.), Mar. 31, 10*e*
Coleridge, Mr. Gilbert—on Syon Park as sewage works (l.), Jan. 8, 13*e*
Coleridge, Maj.-Gen. J. F. S. D.—appointment, Jan. 23, 18*g*; Feb. 23, 18*g*
Coleridge, Samuel T.—Notebook : "The clasped vellum" : article, Jan. 25, 13*f*; correspondence, 30, 10*e*
Coleridge, Mr. Stephen—on taxation and bureaucracy (l.), Feb. 26, 15*e*
Coleridge-Taylor, S.—"Othello Suite" : see under Music
Coles, Dr. D. A.—honorary consulting physician to rheumatism clinic, Feb. 22, 9*g*
Coles, Richard—arson charge, Jan. 1, 9*d*; 2, 5*g*; 3, 7*b* (and 7*g*, 3* 4*)
Colijn, M. (Netherlands)—at Geneva, on tariff truce, Feb. 21, 13*b*
Coliseum (Barrow), Ltd.—law case, Mar. 26, 5*f*
Collabiano, Count F. (Italy)—Italy-South Africa flight : missing, Mar. 5, 15*f* (3* 4*); safe, 6, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Collard, Maj. Alfred S.—law case, Jan. 23, 5*a*; 24, 5*c*
Collard, Mr. William :—
  on cinemas—safety (l.), Jan. 28, 10*d*
  on London Municipal Society (l.), Feb. 20, 10*b*
Collector, The—title changed : number noticed, Jan. 17, 12*d*
College of Nursing—endowment fund : campaign, Mar. 11, 18*c*
Coller, Mr. Charles T.—will, Feb. 12, 10*e*
Colles, Paymaster-Cdr. A. C.—appointment : biographical, Mar. 3, 7*c*; 28, 26*a*
Collett-Mason, Mr. James C.—will, Feb. 14, 19*c*
Colley, Mr. Reginald E. W.—law case, Mar. 26, 5*f*
Collier, Miss Agnes B.—will, Mar. 4, 18*e*
Collier, Lieut.-Col. Bertram W.—funeral, Jan. 3, 13*e*
Collier, Mr. Frank—will, Mar. 31, 19*c*
Collier, Mr. John—on speed limit (l.), Jan. 20, 8*c*; 25, 8*c*
Collier, Mr. Philip (Western Australia)—general election : returned unopposed, Mar. 18, 15*g*
  Ministry : see under Western Australia
  at Perth, on Government record, Mar. 13, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
  on Four Million Acres area farm settlement scheme : postponement (statement), Feb. 13, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Colling, Canon James—will, Jan. 13, 17*c*
Collings-Wells, Mrs. Caroline M.—will, Feb. 3, 14*e*
Collingwood, Dr. F. W.—at Faculty of Arts, on trees of remembrance, Feb. 7, 11*b*
Collingwood, Mr. Robin—on Roman discoveries near Carlisle, Mar. 15, 9*d*
Collins, Mr. D. George—candidate for City Shrievalty, Mar. 4, 10*c*
Collins, Sir Godfrey P.—in Parliament, on sugar beet subsidy, Jan. 24, 8*d*
Collins, Mr. J. R. (Australia)—leaves London, Jan. 3, 10*e*
Collins, Mr. William—will, Feb. 17, 16*e*
Collinson, Cdr. A. C. — appointment : biographical, Mar. 10, 7*f*
Collinson, Peter—correspondence, Mar. 4, 12*e*
Collip, Prof. J. B. (Canada)—medical discovery, Feb. 17, 13*c*
Collisons, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 20, 23*c*
Collmann, Mr. Herbert—death, Feb. 25, 17*d*
Collyns, Gen. J. L.—death, Feb. 5, 16*b*
Colmore, Wing-Cdr. Reginald B. B.—Director of Airship Development ; biographical, Jan. 21, 11*a*
Colne Valley Labour Party—meeting, Feb. 24, 14*b*
Colne Valley Water Co.—report, Feb. 22, 22*c*
Cologne — Archbishop : see Schulte, Cardinal ;—Finance : deficit, Feb. 18, 23*g* ;—Spring Fair : see under Germany : Trade
Colombia :—
  Finance—debt : 1896 : instalment paid, Jan. 7, 20*g* (3* 4*)
  Fires—Magdalena River steamer, Mar. 19, 13*g*
  Gold—exports, Jan. 31, 20*d* ; Mar. 7, 24*e*
  Navy — new gunboats : British Admiralty to supervise building, Feb. 27, 20*f*
  Presidency—election : result, Mar. 5, 15*d*
  President : see Herrera, President E. Olaya
  Trade—Great Britain, with : see under Trade
Colombo—labour : see under Ceylon ;—Legislative Council Hall, new : opened, Jan. 30, 13*b*
Colonial and Continental Church Society—appeal, Jan. 6, 15*d*
Colonial Office—appointments, Jan. 11, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Estimates : votes agreed in Committee of Supply, Feb. 25, 8*d* ;—Legal adviser, assistant, Jan. 16, 5*d* ;—Woman adviser, proposed : National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : resolution, Mar. 8, 7*c*
Colonial Office Conference : see under British Empire

COLONIAL Stock Act—Irish Free State attitude: see under IRISH Free State Finance: Loans

COLONIES: see under BRITISH Empire

COLONNE Orchestra—visit to England: announced, MAR. 3, 12c

COLORADO Fuel and Iron Co.—sale: see under REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Co.

COLOURED races—Society of Friends party: see under SOCIETY of Friends

COLQUHOUN, Sir Iain—Scottish Ecclesiastical Commissioner, JAN. 31, 5f

COLSTON, Signalman—fatal accident, MAR. 13, 11g

COLTMAN-ROGERS, Mr. Charles C.—will, MAR. 15, 17c

COLTNESS Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 20e;—Report, MAR. 28, 21c

COLTSFOOT: see under HORTICULTURE

COLUMBIA University—degrees, honorary, JAN. 13, 12g; 14, 13e (3* 4*);—President's annual report, JAN. 1, 11b (3* 4*)

COLUMBIA (International), Ltd.—debentures: redemption announcement, MAR. 28, 21g

COLVILLE, Lady Cynthia—on Townswomen's Guilds (s.), FEB. 26, 16f; 27, 9g (3* 4*)

COLVILLE, Maj. David J.:—

- in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 14, 8g; 15, 7c (3* 4*); MAR. 6, 8c;—Dartford tunnel, MAR. 11, 9b;—Iron and steel trade, FEB. 6, 8f; 7, 9b (3* 4*)

COLVILLE, Mrs. K.—on broken china (l.), JAN. 28, 10b

COLVILLE (David) and Sons, Ltd.—Beardmore (William) and Co., Ltd.: see that title

COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. (India)—evidence before Whitley Commission, FEB. 7, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)

COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B.—president of Essex Archery Club, MAR. 11, 13g

COLVIN, Police-sgt. George C.—bravery award, MAR. 3, 16d (16g, 3* 4*)

COMBINED Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—address, MAR. 6, 21a;—Meeting, MAR. 31, 22d

COMEDY Theatre, JAN. 24, 12c; 25, 10c (3* 4*); MAR. 7, 14c; 8, 10c (3* 4*)

COMETS: see under ASTRONOMY

COMLOGON Castle—to be let, FEB. 3, 20g

Commercial Art—noticed, JAN. 17, 12d; FEB. 22, 15d; MAR. 18, 14d (3* 4*)

COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia—chairman, FEB. 19, 19g;—Dividend, JAN. 10, 19f;—Share issue, MAR. 5, 22g

COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland—staff appointments, MAR. 29, 18c (18e, 3* 4*)

COMMERCIAL Banking Co. of Sydney, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19d

COMMERCIAL Buff Book Telephone Directories, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 19, 5b

COMMERCIAL education—correspondence, JAN. 2, 13e; 4, 6e;—Degrees: see UNIVERSITIES: Honours and pass lists;—Hull: University College scheme, MAR. 21, 11e; course: correspondence, 27, 10a;—Leading article, JAN. 4, 11b;—London Head Teachers' Association: discussion, JAN. 3, 12a;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce: scheme, MAR. 21, 11e;—School, new: Sir W. Burbidge (statement), JAN. 10, 7c (14d, 3* 4*);—Scott, Lord H. (s.), JAN. 17, 12d

COMMERCIAL Gas Co.—dividend, JAN. 25, 20c

COMMERCIAL Indemnity Trust Corporation—report, FEB. 3, 18f

COMMERCIAL National Bank and Trust Co. of New York—report, JAN. 13, 21f

COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution—appeal: Prince of Wales (message), JAN. 14, 9d

COMMERCIAL Union Insurance Co.—buildings: subsidence: Lloyd's Bank offer to Corporation, FEB. 7, 11c;—Building, new: official opening (F.N.), JAN. 8, 18e; (photo., F.R.), FEB. 11, 23;—Business, new, JAN. 3, 19g

COMMON, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 30, 17d

COMMONS and Footpaths Preservation Society—signposts: see under ROADS

COMMONWEALTH and Southern Corporation—merger scheme, FEB. 11, 20e; reorganization scheme approved, 11, 20e

COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia: see under AUSTRALIA: Banking

COMMONWEALTH Power Corporation—merger: see COMMONWEALTH and Southern Corporation

COMMONWEALTH Trust, Ltd.—Basle Trading Co. property in India: return: question in Parliament, MAR. 6, 8a

COMMUNIST International—executive committee: conference, MAR. 4, 16f;—London newspaper, message to: see under RUSSIA: Government: Propaganda: Great Britain;—Parliament: questions, MAR. 11, 8b;—Russian Government, connexion with: Labour Party and Trade union statements recalled, JAN. 2, 12e;—Union with Socialist Internationals, proposed: see SOCIALISTS: Internationals: Union

COMMUNIST Party—propaganda: distribution of leaflets outside Chelsea Barracks prosecution, MAR. 18, 13f

COMMUNISTS—European Peasant-Farmers' Congress (Berlin): delegates without passports to be deported, MAR. 31, 13c (13f, 3* 4*);—Lloyd, Lord (S.), FEB. 4, 11b;—Pan-Pacific Secretariat: Australian Trade Union Congress: decision, FEB. 28, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*)

COMPAGNIE Belge Maritime du Congo—amalgamation scheme: see under ROYAL Belgian Lloyd

COMPAGNIE des Messageries Maritimes—drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic: France

COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique—Bordeaux quay opened, FEB. 1, 11g (11a, 3* 4*)

COMPANIA Sud-Americana de Vapores—*Bio Bio*: see under SHIPPING

COMPANIES:—

- Act—contravention: prosecutions, FEB. 27, 26b; MAR. 29, 9e;—Cohen, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 19, 21e;—Parliament: questions, MAR. 18, 22f (22d, 4*);—Plender, Sir W. (s., F.N.), FEB. 11, 20b
- Balance-sheets—auditing: Sir W. Plender (s.), MAR. 15, 19b;—Delayed issue (F.N.), FEB. 6, 20c;—Consolidated: publication: question in Parliament, MAR. 18, 22f (22d, 4*);—Filing, defaults in: questions in Parliament, FEB. 26, 8a; statistics, 26, 19e; (F.N.), MAR. 26, 21b;—Profit and loss account: form: question in Parliament, MAR. 18, 22f (22d, 4*)
- Control, foreign—limitation (F.N.), JAN. 6, 20b
- Directorate—notification of changes: question in Parliament, MAR. 18, 22f (22d, 4*)

- Companies (continued) :—
  - Directors—fees : law case, Mar. 26, 5f ; —Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), Mar. 20, 22g (4*) ;—Undischarged bankrupt : prosecution, Feb. 27, 26b
  - Income-tax : see under Income-tax
  - Inventions, exploitation of : see under Inventions
  - Issues : see under Stocks and shares
  - Law—Mr. A. M. Samuel (s.), Mar. 20, 22g (4*)
  - Limited liability — correspondence, Feb. 12, 10d
  - Meeting, neglect to call—prosecution, Mar. 29, 9e
  - Profits : see Profits
  - Prospectuses : see under Stocks and shares : Issues, new
  - Registrations—Jordan's list, Jan. 1, 18g ; 7, 20g ; 11, 16g ; 14, 20g ; 16, 19g ; 21, 21g ; 23, 19g ; Feb. 6, 21d ; 22, 19g ; 26, 19e ; 28, 20g ; Mar. 5, 22g ; 11, 22g ; 13, 22d ; 23g ; 18, 22f ; 26, 22d ; 28, 21g ;—Statistics for 1929 (F.N.), Jan. 20, 20c
  - Winding-up orders, Jan. 28, 5f
- Compton, Prof. Arthur H. (U.S.A.)—on Prof. A. J. Dempster (statement), Jan. 4, 10f
- Compton, Miss Fay—health, Feb. 14, 12e
- Compton Church—old Saxon cell : correspondence ; photograph, Mar. 18, 12c
- Conan, Archbp. (Haiti)—statement to United States inquiry commission, Mar. 11, 15e
- Concannon, Superintendent John — on drink licensing (evid.), Jan. 17, 5g
- Concepcion Electric Co.—coupon payment, Jan. 27, 18f, 20e
- Concerts : see under Music
- Condé Nast Press—factory garden (photo.), Jan. 29, 18
- Conegliano, Cima da—" The Dead Christ " : given to Birmingham Art Gallery, Feb. 10, 9b
- Confederation Life Association—report, Jan. 22, 21b
- Conference of Motor Organizations—memorandum on motor taxation to Chancellor of Exchequer, Mar. 12, 9e
- Conferences—by telephone : Germany : see under Germany : Telephones
- Congdon, Mr. James C.—will, Jan. 4, 15e
- Congleton, Lady—son born, Mar. 13, 17b
- Congo, Belgian :—
  - Accidents—ferry : Kigale, Jan. 24, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
  - Article, Mar. 11, 17f
  - Finance—Budget, Jan. 28, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Game — Reserve (Parc National Albert) : article, Mar. 11, 17f
  - Labour—natives : discussed in Belgian Parliament, Mar. 27, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Map, Mar. 11, 17f
  - Population—census, Jan. 28, 13g (3* 4*) ; statistics, Mar. 26, 15g (3* 4*)
  - Stamps : see under Stamps
  - Wales, Prince of—visit : see Wales, Prince of : Africa, visit to
- Congo, French—Stamps : see under Stamps
- Congo treaties : see under Africa, East : Trade
- Congregational Church :—
  - Council, international (Bournemouth)—arrangements, Mar. 25, 19f
  - Pastoral changes, Jan. 3, 6c ; 10, 8g ; 16, 15c ; 23, 18g ; 31, 10c ; Feb. 13, 15e ; 20, 9c (9e, 3* 4*) ; 27, 20d ; Mar. 7, 19e ; 17, 15d ; 20, 21g ; 27, 17f
- Congregational Church (continued) :—
  - Statistics, Jan. 3, 6e
  - Wales, South—plight : see Unemployment : Coalminers : Wales, South : Nonconformist
  - Year Book—issued, Jan. 15, 19e
- Congreve, Mrs. Augusta M.—will, Mar. 21, 19d
- Conn, Max : see Cohen, Abraham
- Connaught, Duke of—attends matinée for Queen Victoria Hospital at Nice, Mar. 17, 15e ; health, 26, 16e ; 27, 14d ; 28, 14b (14e, 3* 4*) ; 29, 12f
  - Boy Scouts Association—conference (message), Mar. 26, 14e (18c, 3* 4*)
  - League of Empire—portrait unveiled, Mar. 10, 17e
  - Rifle Brigade—50th anniversary as Colonel-in-Chief : parade in honour : arrangements, Mar. 27, 11f
  - on Desborough, Lord (l. quoted), Feb. 13, 14e
- Connaught, Prince Arthur of—birthday, Jan. 13, 15b ; lunches with King and Queen, Feb. 26, 17b ; guest of Mr. P. Snowden, Mar. 21, 17d ; guest of Lady Williams, 26, 19b
  - Coach Makers' Company—message, Feb. 6, 16e
  - Freemasons—Emulation Lodge of Improvement : presides at festival, Mar. 3, 16c (3* 4*)
  - London Chamber of Commerce—guest at dinner, Mar. 27, 16e ; 28, 12e (3* 4*)
  - Reading, Lady — represented at funeral, Feb. 5, 17b
  - at Connaught Rooms, on Empire trade, Mar. 27, 16e ; 28, 12e (3* 4*)
  - at Savoy Hotel, on Gen. J. C. Smuts, Jan. 30, 16b
- Connaught, Princess Arthur of—health, Jan. 30, 17b ; Feb. 11, 17a ; lunches with King and Queen, Feb. 26, 17b ; to open Empire Fair, Mar. 18, 18e (18c, 3* 4*) ; guest of Lady Williams, 26, 19b
- Connaught Club—law case, Feb. 8, 4c
- Conneau, Gen. (France)—death, Jan. 31, 13c (3* 4*)
- Connell, Prof. A.—retirement, Feb. 15, 14a
- Connell, Mr. Charles G.—on Edinburgh Institution centenary (l.), Mar. 12, 10b
- *Connoisseur*—noticed, Jan. 17, 12d ; Feb. 22, 15d ; Mar. 18, 14d (3* 4*)
- Connolly, Senator (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Russia, Mar. 13, 16d
- Connolly, Sir James—Agent-General of Malta, in London, Feb. 20, 13g ; status : Maltese Government decision, Mar. 19, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)
- Connor, Arthur—shopbreaking charge, Feb. 5, 5b
- Conscience money—acknowledged, Jan. 3, 7e ; 6, 9c (9g, 4*) ; 10, 15d ; 5, 16d ; 24, 16e (8g, 3* 4*) ; 28, 11f ; 29, 16e (16g, 3* 4*) ; 31, 16d (16f, 3* 4*) ; Feb. 21, 11d ; Mar. 3, 16f ; 8, 8b ; 21, 11g
- " Conservative "—on *Home and Empire* (l.), Feb. 28, 10c
- Conservative and Unionist Party : see under Parties, political
- Conservative Club—dinner, Mar. 6, 17b

Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill—introduced in Commons, Jan. 28, 9*b*; 30, 8*e* (3* 4*); second reading, 31, 8*d*; Committee; Report; third reading, Feb. 4, 8*e*; 5, 8*e* (3* 4*)

Consolidated Fund (No. 3) Bill—introduced in Commons, Mar. 25, 9*b*; second reading, 27, 8*b*; 28, 8*f* (3* 4*); Committee; third reading, 28, 8*c*; in Lords: Royal Assent, 29, 7*a*

Consolidated Gas, Electric Light and Power Co. of Baltimore—report, Mar. 18, 23*c* (4*);—Stock issue, Feb. 5, 21*g*; 8, 18*e*

Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd.—chairman, Jan. 1, 18*g*; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*

Consolidated Mines Selection Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 26, 25*b*

Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co. of Canada, Ltd.—contract placed, Jan. 17, 7*f*

Consolidated Signal Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 12, 20*c*

Consolidated Tin Smelters, Ltd.—particulars, Jan. 1, 18*g*; exchange of shares: announcement, Feb. 28, 20*g*

Constable, Mr. William G.—at Royal Society of Arts, on Italian art, Feb. 27, 9*g*

Constantinople—Galata Bridge tolls: suppression: Bill introduced, Mar. 15, 18*c*

Constantinople Land and Building Co., Ltd.—report, Feb. 12, 20*c* (4*)

Constantinople Telephone Co.—director resigns, Mar. 27, 20*c*

Constitutional Club—meeting, Feb. 27, 16*b*

Contemporary Art Society—acquisition, Feb. 17, 11*g*

Contemporary Review—noticed, Jan. 1, 7*e*; Feb. 1, 17*b*; Mar. 1, 7*e*; 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Conthey — Burgundian tomb: see Archæology: Switzerland

Continental and Illinois Bank and Trust Co.—report, Jan. 23, 23*d*

Continental Shares, Inc.—report, Feb. 5, 20*f* (4*)

Contracts—clauses, model: issued by Federation of British Industries, Mar. 24, 11*a*;—Lost abroad: question in Parliament, Feb. 25, 8*a*

Convocation:—
- Canterbury—agenda, Feb. 6, 19*c*; sitting, 13, 13*f*; 14, 16*b*; meeting postponed, Mar. 27, 14*f*;—Lower House: right to petition Upper House for amendment of drafts: resolution, Feb. 14, 16*c*
- George V., King—reply to address, Feb. 13, 13*f*
- York—Church Assembly: statement in pamphlet: refusal to withdraw, Feb. 13, 14*c*;—Sitting, Feb. 13, 13*f*, 14*b*; 14, 16*b*

Conway, Sir Martin:—
- at Berkeley Restaurant, on Kanchenjunga expedition, Feb. 19, 13*b*
- at House of Commons, on musical copyright Bill, Feb. 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Charing Cross Bridge, Feb. 20, 8*e*;—Poole Harbour Bridge, Feb. 18, 9*b*

Conway, Prof. R. S.—at Milan, on Virgil, Mar. 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)

Conway Castle—Sunday opening: announced, Mar. 21, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)

"Conway Saddle": see under Karakorum

Conway training ship—luncheon, Feb. 11, 12*b*

Conwell-Evans, Mr. T. P.—on League of Nations Covenant (l.), Feb. 26, 10*a*

Cook, Mr. A. J.—candidate for Wealdstone (Middlesex) Urban Council, Jan. 20, 17*e*
- Nationalization—challenge to Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister to debate declined, Mar. 25, 13*g*
- at Abertillery, on rationalization of coal trade, Feb. 17, 9*d*
- at Blaina, on miners' wages; Coal Bill, Feb. 17, 9*d*
- at Carlisle, on Coal Bill, Feb. 25, 16*b*
- at Geneva coalmining conference, on miners' hours, Jan. 8, 11*f*; wages, 9, 10*c*
- at Harrow, on Coal Bill, Mar. 8, 14*d*
- at Swansea, on coalminers' hours and wages, Jan. 27, 14*c*
- at Tring, on Coal Bill, Mar. 20, 8*a*
- on Coal Bill (statement), Jan. 30, 14*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*); Mar. 17, 14*e*
- on coalminers' hours (statement), Feb. 13, 9*d*

Cook, Mr. Andrew—will, Feb. 21, 19*e*

Cook, Mr. Arthur—resigns directorship, Feb. 6, 21*d*

Cook, Mr. Arthur W.—death, Feb. 17, 19*b*

Cook, Dr. Basil—at Isleworth, on Syon Park, Jan. 21, 16*b*; 22, 8*f* (3* 4*)

Cook, Mr. Edmund R.—C.B.E., Jan. 1, 6*d*

Cook, Dr. Frederick (U.S.A.)—proposed release on parole, Jan. 23, 11*g*; released, Mar. 11, 15*g*

Cook, Mr. H. T. Kemball—on late Mr. C. Whibley (l.), Mar. 8, 8*d*

Cook, Mr. James—at Dunfermline, on Communists and miners' unions, Feb. 10, 9*g*

Cook, Capt. John—death, Feb. 5, 16*c*

Cook, Robert D.—manslaughter charge, Jan. 7, 11*g*

Cook, Mr. W. Hennessy—director of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Feb. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- at Bordeaux, on proposed tariff truce, Jan. 23, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- at Paris, on trade and relations with France; Lord Tyrrell, Jan. 10, 11*d*; on tariff truce, Feb. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Cook, Mrs. Margaret—will, Mar. 21, 19*d* (4*)

Cook, Mr. Roland—will, Mar. 6, 17*d*

Cook, Son and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd.—meetting, Feb. 19, 20*d*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*;—Report, Feb. 11, 23*e*; (F.N.), 11, 20*b*

Cook (Thos.) and Son (Bankers), Ltd.—report, Mar. 4, 21*f*

Cook County—finance: appeal for loan, Jan. 25, 11*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*); position, 31, 14*f*; article, Feb. 1, 11*a*

Cooke, Miss C. C. Radcliffe—on loud speaker nuisance (l.), Jan. 22, 10*e*

Cooke, Lieut.-Col. C. F.—promotion, Mar. 11, 7*g* (4*)

Cooke, Rev. George A.—on Mrs. Aglen (l.), Mar. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Cooke, Mr. J. E.—on advertisement hoardings (l.), Jan. 23, 8*d*

Cooke, Mr. Leonard E.—on new potatoes (l.), Jan. 27, 8*d*

Cooke, Col. William—will, Feb. 1, 15*d*

Cooke, Mr. William H.—will, Feb. 6, 19*d*

Cooke-Hurle, Mr. Joseph—death, Mar. 12, 19*c*

COOKERY :—
- Apple butter — recipe : correspondence, JAN. 21, 10*e* ; 22, 10*e* ; 24, 10*e* ; 27, 8*d* ; 30, 10*d* ; FEB. 8, 8*d*
- Exhibition (Olympia), JAN. 15, 11*b* ; 16, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 20, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
- Fleuriau, M. de (s.), JAN. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- Graillot, M. M. (lect.), JAN. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- Pancakes — recipe : correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*e*
- Potatoes — recipes : correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*d* ; 16, 8*d*
- Simnel cake—recipes : correspondence, MAR. 25, 12*e*
- Smokeless : see under SMOKE — Abatement

COOKHAM—Odney Common : John Lewis Partnership, Ltd.: recreation ground : suggested exchange, FEB. 4, 9*g* ; correspondence, 5, 10*d* ; 7, 10*d* ; protest meeting, 12, 12*c*

COOMBS, Mr. A. Murray—on sore throat epidemic at Brighton (statement), JAN. 6, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

COOMBS, Mr. Edward A.—will, MAR. 24, 17*e*

COOMBS, Mr. W. H.—on Yangtze piracy (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*

COOPER, Lady—member of City Corporation sanitary committee, FEB. 7, 12*c*

COOPER, Canon A. N.—50th anniversary as vicar of Filey, JAN. 31, 11*e*

COOPER, Bert—bribing police charge, JAN. 4, 7*g*

COOPER, Charlotte, Lady—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*

COOPER, Edward — obstruction charge, MAR. 27, 5*f*

COOPER, Miss Ellen E.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*

COOPER, Mr. F. Renad—on London parks : alterations (l.), FEB. 13, 13*e*

COOPER, Frederick—acquitted, FEB. 19, 16*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*)

COOPER, Capt. George J. R.—directorship, JAN. 21, 21*g* (and 4*) ; NOV. 8, 18*g*

COOPER, Mr. Gerald—concerts, JAN. 20, 10*d* ; 31, 12*b* ; FEB. 10, 10*d* ; 21, 12*c* ; MAR. 14, 12*d* ; 24, 12*c*

COOPER, Miss Gladys : see PEARSON, Lady (Neville)

COOPER, Mr. H. B.—on late Lord Balfour, (l.), MAR. 27, 10*b*

COOPER, Group Capt. Henry—honorary surgeon to King, MAR. 19, 14*e*

COOPER, Mr. J. H.—at Nottingham, on silk duties, FEB. 18, 18*e*

COOPER, Sir James A.—directorship (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*a* ; 28, 19*c*

COOPER, Miss Marian—property manager to Grosvenor Housing Estate, JAN. 24, 11*g*

COOPER, Mrs. Mary—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*

COOPER, Mr. Richard C.—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*

COOPER, Judge Shewell—on cross-word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 18, 11*e*

COOPER, McDougall and Robertson, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 20, 24*d* ;—Report, MAR. 8, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*b*

COOPERATIVE Insurance Society—agents : see under LABOUR : Insurance officials

COOPERATIVE Permanent Building Society—meeting, MAR. 24, 9*a* ;—Report, MAR. 13, 22*g* (4*)

COOPERATIVE Societies—Bill : before Standing Committee, JAN. 29, 11*b* ; 31, 8*e* ; FEB. 5, 8*g* ; 7, 9*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; (P.N.), 12, 14*g* ; withdrawn, 14, 9*b* ;—Funds : use for political purposes ; Bill : leave to introduce in Commons refused, FEB. 26, 8*c* ;—Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX ;—Leading article, FEB. 15, 13*c*

COOPERATIVE Tote Association, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 17, 5*e* ; 18, 4*e*

COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society—cattle sale : see under CATTLE ;—Holidays with pay : see under LABOUR : Cooperative societies

COPE, Mr. (South Africa)—refusal to disclose confidential information to police, JAN. 6, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

COPE, Sir Arthur S.—on Royal Gallery redecoration (l.), MAR. 19, 10*d*

COPE, Dr. V. Z. :—
- on accidents caused through speed (l.), JAN. 4, 6*f*
- on motor accidents (l.), JAN. 17, 10*c*

COPELAND, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on unemployment, FEB. 11, 13*e*

COPEMAN, Stanley—breach of licensing laws charge, MAR. 7, 5*g*

COPENHAGEN—Baltic and International Maritime Conference : see under SHIPPING ;—Cancer Institute : see under CANCER : Denmark ;—Liverpool : proposed exchange of civic visits, FEB. 1, 8*e* ;—Loans : 1908 : bonds cancelled, FEB. 27, 26*b* ; 1910 : bonds purchased, JAN. 1, 22*d* ; 1911 : bond purchased, JAN. 1, 22*d*

COPESTAKE, William—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14*e*

COPESTAKE, Crampton and Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 22, 20*b* ;—Report, FEB. 13, 21*d*

COPLEY, John S.—" The Sitwell Family " (photo.), FEB. 25, 18

COPPER, Mr. James—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*

COPPINGER, Lieut.-Col. Walter V.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*

COPSEY, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*

COPSIDAS, Demetrius N. — bankruptcy : meeting, JAN. 16, 5*e*

COPYRIGHT :—
- Art : see *Pictures*, below
- Greyhound racing programmes—law case, MAR. 12, 5*e*
- Music :—
  - Allen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 1, 10*e*
  - Bill—before Select Committee, MAR. 21, 9*f* ; 28, 12*b* (16*b*. 3* 4*) ;—British Confederation of Arts : protest : signatories, JAN. 25, 10*e* ;—Committee, select : meeting ; chairman, JAN. 24, 12*c* ; announcement, 29, 5*d* ; sitting, FEB. 7, 12*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 11*c* ; 21, 9*e* ; MAR. 7, 9*c* ; 13, 20*e* ;—Entertainments Protection Society (evid.), MAR. 7, 9*c* ;—Incorporated Society of Musicians : deputation to House of Commons, FEB. 6, 12*d* ; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Royal College of Music : Council of Union of Graduates : resolution, FEB. 15, 14*d* ;—Society of West End Theatre Managers (evid.), MAR 7, 9*c*
  - Correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*g*
  - Law cases, JAN. 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; 31, 5*d* ; FEB. 1, 4*d* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 5*a*, *c* ; 28, 5*a* ; MAR. 1, 4*f* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*d*
- Pictures—Beck, Mr. E. (art. quoted), FEB. 14, 17*d* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 19, 10*b* ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 10*e* ; 27, 10*d* ; MAR. 3, 10*e* ; 4, 12*e*
- Plays—law case, MAR. 5, 5*c* ; 8, 4*e*

CORBAN, Rev. W. B.—on medieval paintings in Romsey Abbey (l.), FEB. 24, 13*d*

CORBETT, Mr. Charles H.—on Beth-pelet excavations (l.), MAR. 27, 10*c*

CORBETT, Mr. E. S. H.—death, FEB. 27, 19*c*
CORBETT, Mr. G.—on T.T. cattle at shows (l.), MAR. 24, 20*f*
CORBETT, Mr. J. S.—on home-grown timber (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
CORBETT, Mr. John S.—will, MAR. 7, 18*e* (3* 4*)
CORBETT, Mrs. Marie—on “ hike ” (l.), JAN. 17, 10*d*
CORBETT, Lowe and Co., Messrs.—partner, JAN. 2, 19*d*
CORBIN, M. Charles (France)—presents credentials to King Alfonso, MAR. 12, 13*g*
CORDES, Gen. Sinel (Portugal)—death, JAN. 30, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
CORDOBA Central Railway Co., Ltd.—director, FEB. 27, 21*f* ;—Dividend : prospects (F.N.), MAR. 10, 21*c*
CORDOVA Land Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 25*f* ; 14, 21*g*
CORFE, Mr. Robert P. C.—on motor speed limit (l.), FEB. 19, 10*d*
CORFE Castle (photo.), FEB. 3, 16
CORK—harbour : development : proposals, JAN. 24, 16*c*
CORK and Orrery, Rosalie Lady—death, MAR. 19, 19*c* ; funeral, 22, 15*d*
CORK Electric Supply Co.—electric lighting undertakings : negotiations for sale, MAR. 15, 19*d*
CORMACK, Mr. Donald S.—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
CORMACK, Mr. James—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
CORKRAN, Maj.-Gen. Charles—received by King, FEB. 22, 15*b*
CORN Products Refining Co.—dividend, MAR. 29, 18*d*
CORNBROOK Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 18*f* ; 7, 19*f*
CORNELIUS, Rev. W. J. J.—on children's clothes : appeal (l.), JAN. 21, 10*e*
CORNFORD, Mr. Charles E.—will, JAN. 14, 17*e*
CORNFORD Social Club and Institute Union—breach of cinema safety regulations, JAN. 16, 5*b*
Cornhill Magazine—noticed, JAN. 1, 7*e* ; FEB. 1, 17*b* ; MAR. 1, 7*e*
CORNISH, Mr. Henry D. (India)—Judge of Madras High Court, JAN. 15, 14*e*
CORNISH, Dr. Vaughan :—
at Geographical Association, on coast as national park, JAN. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
on national park for North Wales (evid.), FEB. 5, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
CORNWALL, Duchy of — personnel changes, JAN. 11, 10*g*
CORNWALL, Sir Edwin—directorship, JAN. 1, 18*g*
CORNWELL, Charles E. : see under MURDERS
CORNWELL, Jack—grave : British Legion service, JAN. 20, 17*f*
CORONATION Syndicate, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 19*d*
CORONERS—juries : failure to attend : prosecution, JAN. 3, 7*g* ; 7, 16*a* ;—Magistrates' clerk's claim for fee : law case, FEB. 8, 4*c*
CORPORATION and General Securities, Ltd.—shares : settlement date, JAN. 23, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 19*b* ; suspension removed, MAR. 4, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*
CORPORATION Securities Co. of Chicago—dividend, MAR. 28, 21*e*
CORPS of Military Police—Provost Marshal and Commandant, and Officer in Charge Records, FEB. 25, 20*f*
CORRE (A. A.) and Sons, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 21, 5*e*
CORREIA, Cdr. Magalhaes (Portugal)—Minister of Marine, JAN. 22, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
CORRIGAN, Police-constable John—law case : fund raised by colleagues to pay damages, JAN. 14, 8*f*
CORRIGAN, Michael—arrest, FEB. 17, 16*d* ; police court charge, 18, 5*d* ; 25, 5*d* ; MAR. 5, 5*d* ; 12, 11*f* ; 26, 5*g*
CORRUPTION : see BRIBERY and corruption
CORSICA :—
Weather : see under WEATHER
CORTADELLAS, Señor Alberto (Bolivia)—on frontier dispute with Paraguay (tel. quoted), JAN. 25, 11*f*
CORTES, Hernando—archives concerning : Mexican Government statement, JAN. 10. 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
CORTOT, M.—recital, FEB. 17, 21*e* ; MAR. 10, 12*d*
CORY, Lady—dinner, JAN. 28, 17*a*
CORY (Horace) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 21*c*
CORY (Wm.) and Son. Ltd.—map of coal and oil bunkering stations issued, JAN. 24, 24*f*
COSGRAVE, President (Irish Free State)—resignation, MAR. 29, 12*e* (and 3* 4*) ; prospects of re-election, 31, 16*a*
Leading article, MAR. 29, 13*c*
COSSET, Mme. Marie L.—death at 100, FEB. 1, 8*f*
COSSI, Francesco del — “ The Predella ” : National Gallery copy : see under NATIONAL Gallery
COSTA Rica :—
Stamps : see under STAMPS
COSTA Rica Railway Co. — debentures drawn, FEB. 5, 24*e* ; 12, 24*b*
COSTLEY-WHITE, Rev. H.—American tour : arrangements, MAR. 21, 12*b*
COSTON, Mr. Edward T.—will, FEB. 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
COSTUME :—
Children's party frocks—article, JAN. 1, 15*e*
Fabrics : see under CLOTH and clothing
Fashions—council : formation discussed, FEB. 13, 15*c*
Handbags—article, FEB. 26, 17*f*
London fashions—articles, JAN. 1, 15*e* ; 8, 15*f* ; 15, 17*f* ; 22, 17*f* ; 29, 17*f* ; FEB. 5, 17*f* ; 12, 17*f* ; 19, 17*f* ; 26, 17*f* ; MAR. 6, 17*f* ; 12, 17*f* ; 19, 17*f* : 26, 19*f*
“ Outsize ”—leading article, FEB. 25, 15*d*
Paris fashions—articles, JAN. 6, 15*f* ; 13, 15*f* ; 20, 15*f* ; 27, 15*f* ; FEB. 3, 15*f* ; 10, 15*f* ; 17, 17*f* ; 24, 15*f* ; MAR. 3, 17*f* ; 10, 17*f* ; 17, 15*f* ; 24, 17*e* ; 31, 17*f*
COT, M. (France)—at Geneva, on League of Nations Covenant, FEB. 26, 13*e*
COTSWOLDS—cottage sold to America : see under CHEDWORTH
COTTELL, Miss G. I.—at Canterbury, on promotion for women, JAN. 2, 14*d*
COTTER, Rt. Rev. W. T., R.C. Bp. of Portsmouth—silver jubilee, MAR. 19, 16*d*
COTTESLOE, Lord—re-elected vice-chairman of Bucks County Council, MAR. 14, 11*g*
at National Rifle Association, on rifle shooting, MAR. 25, 13*c*
COTTON :—
Australia—price, guaranteed : Government decision, MAR. 14, 13*f* ; Bill introduced, 29, 11*f* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*) ; — Queensland Cotton Board : Commonwealth Bank finances, MAR. 14, 13*f*

Cotton (continued) :—
- British Empire—import levy : reduction decision, Jan. 24, 14b (14f, 3* 4*)
- Consumption — international statistics, Mar. 13, 11e
- Egypt—crop : estimate, Jan. 13, 20g ; statistics, 25, 18f ;—Government assistance : Finance Committee's report, Feb. 24, 11e ; Cotton Commission's decision, 25, 21g (4*)
- India—cultivation : note (I.N.), Feb. 18, 24b ; — Exports : statistics (I.N.), Feb. 18, 24d
- Japan—Mr. A. S. Pearse (p.), Feb. 20, 11c
- Russia—Turkestan : crops withheld from Government, Jan. 1, 11b
- Stocks—international statistics, Mar. 13, 11e
- Sudan—crop : report, Jan. 11, 16g
- Trade :—
  - Amalgamations, Feb. 20, 20g (4*) ; —Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations (statement), Feb. 4, 5f ;—Leading article, Feb. 13, 13c ;—Needham, Sir C. T. (s.), Jan. 25, 18d ; (F.N.), 25, 17c ;—Parliament : discussed, Feb. 4, 8f
  - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Feb. 12, 11c ; 19, 8f ; Mar. 10, 16c ; 15, 7e ; 17, 17e (3* 4*)
  - Committee, joint, of trade organizations—policy : meeting, Jan. 28, 11c ; proposals adopted, Feb. 4, 5f
  - Companies — results : analysis (F.N.), Jan. 20, 20d
  - Darwen—mills closing down, Jan. 27, 12f
  - Depression—Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' State of Trade Committee : meeting, Jan. 15, 14e ;—Holroyd, Mr. F. (s.), Feb. 22, 12e (12b, 3* 4*) ;—Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations (statement), Feb. 4, 5f ;—Parliament : discussed, Mar. 28, 8c
  - Development Committee — appointed by Joint Committee of cotton trade organizations, Feb. 4, 5f ; meeting, 18, 10d ; 19, 8g (3* 4*)
  - Dewhurst, Mr. G. P. (s.), Jan. 31, 22a
  - Douglas, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 1, 20a ; (F.N.), 1, 17a
  - Exhibition — Lancashire Fair : plans : discussion at meeting of retailers, Jan. 8, 9e ; arrangements, 22, 11g ; opened, Feb. 12, 11c ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (message), Feb. 1, 14b (3* 4*)
  - Exports — Japanese competition : Manchester Chamber of Commerce yarn section : report quoted, Jan. 9, 17c ;—Russia, to : statistics, Mar. 18, 18g (18e, 3* 4*)
  - Holroyd, Mr. F. (s.), Feb. 12, 11c
  - Imports—from Russia : questions in Parliament, Feb. 26, 8a ; Mar. 12, 8b
  - Inquiry—chairman : change, Feb. 11, 14c (14g, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, Feb. 26, 8a
  - Japanese competition—Ellinger, Mr. B. (p.), Jan. 22, 11d ;—Parliament : discussed, Mar. 28, 8c ; —Pearse, Mr. A. S. (p.), Feb. 20, 11c

Cotton :—
- Trade (continued) :—
  - Labour : see under Labour.
  - Lancashire—conference, joint : proposal : Mr. H. W. Lee (statement), Jan. 30, 16b (3* 4*) ;—Conference of mayors, Jan. 30, 16b (3* 4*) ;—Merseyside campaign : Mr. F. J. Marquis (statement), Mar. 11, 18e (3* 4*)
  - Lancashire Fair : see under *Exhibitions*, above
  - Leading article, Feb. 13, 13c
  - Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), Feb. 11, 11d
  - Manchester Chamber of Commerce (report quoted), Jan. 24, 21d
  - National finance, relation of—Mr. E. E. Canney (s.), Jan. 23, 9b (3* 4*)
  - Needham, Sir C. T. (s.), Jan. 25, 18d ; (F.N.), 25, 17c
  - Parliament—discussed, Feb. 4, 8f ; Mar. 11, 9a ; 28, 8c
  - Paton, Mr. A. A. (s.), Jan. 29, 22d
  - Production, cost of—reduction : proposed cooperative action : discussed by Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations, Jan. 28, 11c
  - Rationalization—Parliament : discussed, Mar. 28, 8c
  - Reorganization—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Mar. 10, 16c ;—Financial assistance : Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), Feb. 12, 11c ;—Holroyd, Mr. F. (s.), Feb. 22, 12e (12b, 3* 4*) ;—Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations (statement), Feb. 4, 5f ;—Parliament : questions, Jan. 29, 8a ; Feb. 12, 8a ;—Wilkinson, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 21, 9f ; 22, 8e (3* 4*)
  - Safeguarding—National Union of Manufacturers : Manchester Branch : resolution, Mar. 6, 9d
  - Silver prices—effect of fall : Parliament : questions, Feb. 12, 8a ; discussed, Mar. 11, 9a
  - Skinner, Sir S. (s.), Feb. 12, 11c
  - Spinning statistics — international, Mar. 13, 11e
  - Tariffs—Master Spinners' Federation : inquiry to be held, Feb. 8, 9c ; committee appointed, 15, 14e (12f, 3* 4*)
  - Tennant, Mr. R. H. (s.), Jan. 30, 20a ; (F.N.), 30, 19a
  - Weaving, automatic — article, Mar. 31, 24e ;—Parliament : discussed, Mar. 28, 8c
  - Weaving, eight loom system of — Amalgamated Weaving Association : opposition, Mar. 31, 11b ;—Burnley : meeting between employers and unions, Mar. 26, 18d ;—Burnley Weavers' Association : opposition, Mar. 29, 9d ;—North-East Lancashire experiment : opinions, Mar. 24, 11c
  - Week, National—proposal approved by Drapers' Chamber of Trade, Mar. 28, 16g
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 36d
- United States :—
  - Consumption—statistics, Jan. 16, 18d (19d, 3* 4*) ; Feb. 15, 17g ; Mar. 17, 21g

COTTON :—
 United States (continued) :—
  Crop—ginning : report, JAN. 24, 21*d* ; estimate, MAR. 21, 23*d*
  Futures—proposed control commission, MAR. 6, 21*c*
  New York Exchange — proposed new contracts, FEB. 17, 22*f* ; new contracts, 27, 22*g*
  Prices—fall, JAN. 31, 20*g* ; FEB. 25, 14*g*

COTTON, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
 on naval armaments (statement), NOV. 3, 12*a* ; FEB. 13, 12*b*
 on naval parity with Great Britain (statement), FEB. 8, 12*b*

COTTON, Mr. Percy—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*

COTTON, Mr. Stephen F.—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*

COTTON Cellulose Co.—Cloughfold and Rawtenstall works closed, MAR. 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)

COTTON Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 23, 21*c* ;—Report, JAN. 14, 21*b*

COTTON Trade Development Committee : see under COTTON : Trade

COTTRELL, Rev. William—on capital punishment (evid.), MAR. 5, 5*e*

COUGHLAN, Denis (Irish Free State)—illegal possession of arms charge, JAN. 15, 16*a*

COULONDRE, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b* ;

COULSDON and Purley Urban District Council—law case, JAN. 24, 7*f*

COULSON, Mr. Eugene W.—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*

COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural England — Buckinghamshire branch : correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*d* ; —Cambridgeshire branch : formed, JAN. 27, 15*e* ;—Conference on overhead cables : see under ELECTRICITY : Cables ;—Devon branch : Col. L. M. Tucker (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 8*b* ;—Electric cables : letter to Prime Minister : deputation speeches, JAN. 10, 7*b* ;—Exhibition : see under AMENITIES : Rural ;—Hampshire branch : formation : arrangements, JAN. 29, 12*b* ; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; formed, 31, 19*c* ;—Thames Valley branch : meeting, FEB. 6, 11*f*
 on advertisement hoardings (l.), MAR. 17, 8*e*

COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural Wales—conference : see under ELECTRICITY : Cables

COUNCIL of Agriculture for England—meeting, FEB. 7, 11*d*

COUNCIL of Christian Ministers on Social Questions—meeting, JAN. 1, 9*d*

COUNCIL of Legal Education : see under BAR

COUNTRY Service Association—winding-up order, MAR. 5, 5*c*

COUNTY Councils Association—meeting, JAN. 30, 11*g* ; MAR. 27, 11*a*

COUNTY courts—Wales : use of Welsh language : see under LANGUAGES : Welsh

COUNTY Federation of Ratepayers' Associations in Surrey : see SURREY Ratepayers' Associations

COUNTY of London Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 22*e*

COURAGE and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 1, 17*b*

COURSE, Mr. A. W.—at Holborn Restaurant, on national health insurance, MAR. 26, 10*d*

COURSING :—
 Altcar Club meeting, JAN. 9, 5*c* ; 10, 4*d* ; 11, 5*b* ;—Waterloo Cup : prospects (art.), FEB. 12, 6*e* ; results, 13, 6*e* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 5*f*
 Article (" The double F's "), FEB. 11, 7*a*
 Avon Valley Club meeting, JAN. 17, 6*g* ; 18, 6*c*
 Dorchester and District Club meeting, FEB. 20, 6*d* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22, 5*c*
 Fawcett, Christopher and George—article, FEB. 11, 7*a*
 Irish National meeting, FEB. 28, 6*f* ; MAR. 1, 5*f*
 National meeting, FEB. 27, 6*d*
 South Lancashire Club meeting, JAN. 15, 6*d* ; 13, 6*f*
 South of England Club meetings, JAN. 2, 4*e* ; 3, 4*d* ; 23, 5*f* ; 24, 6*d* ; FEB. 26, 6*d* ; 27, 6*d* ; MAR. 6, 6*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 5*d*

COURTAULD, Mrs.—concerts, JAN. 30, 12*d* ; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 27, 12*c* ; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 19, 12*d* ; second series : arrangements, 31, 9*d*

COURTAULD, Mr. Samuel :—
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on artificial silk industry, MAR. 7, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 23*d*
 on silk duties (l.), MAR. 18, 12*b*

COURTAULDS, Ltd.—director, JAN. 11, 16*g* ; —Meeting, MAR. 7, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 23*d* ;—Report, FEB. 15, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 15, 17*a* ; 27, 21*c*

COURTENAY, Mr. William W.—will, FEB. 21, 19*e*

COURTHOPE, Sir George L.—in Parliament, on sugar beet subsidy, JAN. 24. 8*e*

COURTHOPE-MUNRO, Lady—funeral, FEB. 22, 15*b*

COURTICE, Superintending Sister Nita—Royal Red Cross, JAN. 1, 6*c*

COURTNEIDGE, Mr. Robert—health, MAR. 5, 16*f* ; 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 16*d* ; 8, 12*f* ; 11, 16*f* ; 12, 14*c*

COURTNEY, Group Capt. C. L.—biographical, JAN. 22, 26*b*
 at Royal United Service Institution, on mobility of Air Forces, JAN. 23, 18*f*

COURTNEY, Mrs. W. L.—on B.B.C. pronunciation (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*

COURVILLE, M. Maurice Bernard de (France)—fraud charge, MAR. 4, 15*d*

COUSENS, Mr. Henry—" The Antiquities of Sind " : noticed, JAN. 10, 6*e*

COUSSELL, Mr. L. E.—earphone system for deaf at talking films, MAR. 19, 12*c*

COUTTS, Lieut.-Col. George—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*

COUTTS and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 16*f*

COUZENS, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on unemployment, MAR. 4, 16*c*

COUZENS, George E.—acquitted, MAR. 22, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

COVE, Mr. W. G. :—
 in Parliament, on Army : strength, MAR. 25, 9*a* ; — Disarmament, MAR. 25, 9*a*

COVENTRY—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 28, 8*a* ; MAR. 26, 8*a* ;—Hospital Saturday Fund : report, JAN. 25, 9*g* ;—Mayor, JAN. 1, 9*g* ;—St. Mary's Hall : architect's report, FEB. 24, 9*e* ; 25, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; correspondence, MAR. 5, 17*e* ; 7, 12*c* ; 8, 8*c* ; Corporation's scheme, 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Coventry, Lord—65th anniversary of wedding: Worcestershire Association: congratulations, Feb. 20, 12*c*; health, Mar. 8, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 10, 14*b*; 11, 16*f*; 12, 14*c*; death, 14, 14*f*, 16*b*; photograph, 14, 18; funeral arrangements, 15, 15*d*; funeral; memorial services, 18, 19*d*; appreciation, 19, 10*e*, 15*d*
  Hereford cattle—interests, Mar. 17, 18*b*
Coventry, Blanche Lady—death, Mar. 17, 12*c*, 17*d*; photograph, 17, 16; funeral; memorial services, 18, 19*d*; appreciation, 19, 15*d*
Coventry, Mr. F. H.—art exhibition, Feb. 27, 12*d*
Coventry Master Printers' Association—meeting, Jan. 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Coverdale, Mr. Frederick J.—death, Feb. 13, 14*d*
Coverdale, Mr. Matt—wide film screen invention, Feb. 26, 12*b* (and 3* 4*)
Cowan, Lady—reception, Mar. 14, 17*b*
Coward, Sir Lewis—death, Feb. 10, 17*a*; photograph, 10, 16; appreciation, 11, 10*d*; 12, 10*d*; memorial service, 14, 17*d*: will, Mar. 19, 19*f*
Cowdray, Lord—"Weetman Pearson, first Viscount Cowdray" (Spender): reviewed, Feb. 25, 19*b*
Cowell, Mr. H. J.—at Huguenot Society of London, on 16th-century refugees in Frankfort, Mar. 13, 12*c*
Cowen, Mr. C. W.—on national parks (evid.), Feb. 19, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Cowen, Mr. John E.—at Newcastle, on Coal Bill, Feb. 26, 22*f*
Cowes—esplanade: extension, Mar. 18, 18*d*;—Harbour dues: revision: discussed by Commissioners, Feb. 17, 24*f*
Cowes Harbour Commissioners—meeting, Feb. 17, 24*f*
Cowie, Mrs. Grizel—will, Mar. 7, 18*e*
Cowin, Annie—fatal accident, Mar. 31, 16*b*
Cowley, Mr. Oswald B.—will, Jan. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
Cowley, Maj. V. L. S.—appointment, Jan. 3, 20*c*
Cowper, Capt. J. E.—on snowfall at Birmingham (l.), Mar. 18, 12*e*
Cox, Mr. A. H. L. Machell—on starlings and hawks (l.), Feb. 10, 8*e*
Cox, Mr. Alfred A.—will, Mar. 17, 15*d*
Cox, Charles—obstruction charge, Feb. 11, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Cox, Mr. Edwin C.—traffic manager of Southern Railway Co., Feb. 24, 9*c*
Cox, Mr. George H.—law case, Feb. 7, 5*d*
Cox, Rev. H. W.—appointment, Feb. 5, 7*f*
  on English railway gauge (l.), Jan. 6, 8*d*
Cox, Mr. Harold:—
  on Jacomb-Hood, late Mr. P. (l.), Jan. 3, 6*d*
  on referendum (l.), Mar. 7, 17*c*
  on taxation, increased (art. quoted, F.N.), Jan. 28, 19*c* (3* 4*)
Cox, Mr. John M.—will, Jan. 7, 9*d*
Cox, Mr. L. W.—on Poole Harbour (l.), Feb. 3, 8*b*
Cox, Mr. Montagu H.—on L.C.C. (General Powers) Bill (evid.), Mar. 13, 16*d*
Cox, Mr. Norman S.—death, Mar. 31, 5*c*
Cox, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy—lecture: arrangements, Feb. 19, 17*a*
  on Gertrude Bell Memorial Appeal fund (l.), Mar. 24, 10*d*
Cox, Mrs. Raymond (U.S.A.)—son born, Mar. 21, 17*b*
Cox, Mr. Robert L.—death, Jan. 24, 16*b*
Cox, Mr. and Mrs. S.—diamond wedding, Jan. 24, 11*g*
Coxson, Mr. Frank H.—will, Mar. 10, 16*e*
Crabbe, Capt. L. G. E.—appointment; biographical, Mar. 26, 28*g*
Crabtree, Mr. J. B.—appointment, Mar. 26, 28*g*
Crabtree, Mr. Walter—on butterflies (l.), Mar. 24, 10*e*
Crabtree (R. W.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Mar. 25, 22*g*
Crabtree (Thomas) (Bradford), Ltd.—winding-up order, Jan. 21, 5*e*
Crace, Capt. J. G.—appointment, Feb. 10, 18*e*
Craddock, Sir Reginald H.—on India (l.), Feb. 13, 17*c*; Mar. 5, 12*d*; 28, 10*d*
Cradock, Lieut.-Col. Montagu—will, Mar. 1, 15*d*
Craft, Mr. Percy R.—on copyright in pictures (l.), Feb. 19, 10*b*
Cragg, Rev. F. S.—at Islington clerical conference, on unity of Christian Churches, Jan. 15, 8*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
Crago, John—police court charge, Mar. 26, 13*b*
Craig, Capt. Charles C.—at Hotel Cecil, on history of Ulster, Mar. 7, 21*g*
Craig, Mr. John—death, Mar. 19, 19*b*
Craig, Lieut. R. J. C. G.—fatal accident, Feb. 20, 16*d*; inquest, 25, 5*c*; funeral, 27, 17*e*
Craigavon, Lord (Northern Ireland)—in Wellington, New Zealand, Jan. 4, 9*c*: Feb. 8, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); at Panama, Mar. 3, 17*b*; at Southampton, 17, 12*d*; returns to Belfast, 18, 19*b*
  Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 15, 7*d*
  Ministry: see under Ireland, Northern
  at Wellington (New Zealand) on dairy and meat industries, Feb. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
  on Balfour, Lord (tribute), Mar. 21, 16*c*
Craigie, Maj. Patrick G.—death, Jan. 13, 14*b*; appreciation, 14, 19*c*; 20, 17*b*
Craigie, Mr. Reginald—on Poole Harbour (l.), Feb. 3, 8*b*
Craigmillar Creamery Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 18, 19*d*
Crallan, Mr. Hugh A.—will, Mar. 10, 16*e*
Cramer, Thomas—fatal accident, Feb. 21, 11*b*
Cranage, Very Rev. David H. S., Dean of Norwich:—
  on Friends of Norwich Cathedral (statement), Feb. 3, 9*d*
  on Moore, late Prof. C. H. (l.), Feb. 22, 17*c*
Cranborne, Lord—health, Jan. 23, 12*c* (12*e*, 2*)
Cranbrook, Lord—in Parliament, on road traffic, Feb. 5, 8*b*
Crane, Cdr. H. B.—appointment; biographical, Mar. 25, 21*d*
Cranston, Mr. J. M.—on Liberal Party (l.), Mar. 28, 10*g*
Cranstoun, Miss Pauline E. C.—will, Jan. 15, 19*c*
Cranworth, Lord—in Parliament, on agricultural depression, Feb. 20, 8*a*
Craske, Mrs. Matilda P.—will, Mar. 13, 17*e*
Craven, Miss Cicely M.—on extradition (l.), Jan. 15, 10*d*
Craven, Mrs. Florence—will, Mar. 24, 17*e*
Crawford and Balcarres, Lord—lecture: arrangements, Feb. 3, 15*b*
  at Mansion House, on work of National Trust, Feb. 25, 12*d*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)

- CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord (continued) :—
  - at Southampton, on rural amenities, JAN. 31, 19*c*
  - at Stationers' Hall, on Royal Literary Fund, MAR. 13, 19*d*
  - at Transport Ministry, on Charing Cross bridge scheme, JAN. 14, 9*a*
  - on London parks—alterations (l.), FEB. 10, 13*e* ; 19, 10*b*
  - on Regent's Park trees (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
- CRAWFORD, Lieut.-Col. D. G.—on Indian Medical Service (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 15*g*
- CRAWFORD, Mr. George—will, MAR. 21, 19*d* (4*)
- CRAWFORD, Judge John D.—on Lord Chancellorship (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
- CRAWFORD (Robert) and Co., Ltd.—director, MAR. 13, 22*g*
- CRAWFURD, Maj. H. E.—at Bookmakers' and Backers' Racecourse Protection Association, on totalisator, JAN. 21, 6*c*
- CRAWLEY, Lieut.-Col. C. G. G.—Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, MAR. 6, 14*f*
- CRAWLEY, Mr. C. W.—on peasants in Russia (l.), FEB. 6, 10*c*
- CRAWLEY, Mr. F. J.—on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 23, 7*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- CRAWSHAW, Mr. Charles B.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*
- CRAWSHAY, Miss Gertrude M.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
- CREAK, Mrs. Annie E.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
- CREAN, Mr. Bernard A.—Judge of Supreme Court, Cyprus, MAR. 8, 11*g*
- CRÉDIT Foncier Egyptien—bonds : coupon payment, JAN. 21, 21*g*
- CREDITO Italiano—Banca Nazionale di Credito : fusion, FEB. 12, 19*e* ; 13, 18*d* ; sanctioned, MAR. 19, 22*b* ;—Dividend, MAR. 1, 18*b* ;—Report, MAR. 19, 22*b*
- CREDITON—Bishop : see TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. R. E.
- CREE, Paym. Capt. A. M.—member of British Legion administration investigation committee, FEB. 6, 19*d*
- CREED, Mr. F. V.—retiring, FEB. 25, 16*d*
- CREED Telegraphen Apparate G.m.b.H.—particulars, JAN. 10, 9*g*, 18*g*
- CREIGHTON, Capt. K.E.L.—biographical, JAN. 1, 5*g*
- CRERAR, Sir James (India)—leave, MAR. 19, 13*d* ; 31, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on Lord Irwin, JAN. 21, 13*a* ; on political prisoners, 30, 14*c* ; on Government policy, MAR. 8, 11*e* ; on civil disobedience, Mr. Patel, 11, 16*c*
- CRERAR, Mr. T. A. (Canada)—Minister of Agriculture ; to contest Brandon Division, JAN. 1, 11*e* ; 8, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*g* ; returned, FEB. 6, 13*g*
- CRESSWELL, Mrs. Emily C.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
- CRESSWELL, Col. F. H. (South Africa)—political position, MAR. 29, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- CRESSWELL, Frances—police court charge, MAR. 18, 18*d*
- CRESSY, Mr. Courtney—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
- CRETE—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Greece
- CREWE, Lord—guest of Reform Club, JAN. 17, 17*b*
  - London Association of Old Scholars' Clubs—presides at meeting, FEB. 1, 10*c*
  - at Royal Exchange, on Abraham Lincoln, FEB. 13, 9*a*
- CREWE, Lord (continued) :—
  - on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20, 18*b*
- CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James :—
  - on Carlyle-Froude controversy (l.), MAR. 7, 17*c*
  - on Gladstone, late Mr. W. E. (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*
- CRICHTON-MILLER, Dr. Hugh—at National Council for Mental Hygiene, on individuality in children, JAN. 8, 7*b*
- CRICK, Rev. Walter :—
  - on Balfour, Lord (l.), MAR. 26, 12*c*
  - on blasphemy laws (l.), JAN. 31, 10*e*
  - on deluge, evidences of (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
  - on Obelisk (l.), FEB. 27, 10*e*
  - on tops (l.), MAR. 5, 12*e*
- CRICKET :—
  - Africa, South :—
    - Currie Cup, JAN. 2, 5*e* ; 3, 5*c* ; 8, 6*d* ; 13, 5*g* ; 16, 7*f* ; 21, 6*d* ; 17, 7*f* ; 21, 7*f* ; 25, 7*d* ; 28, 7*e* ; MAR. 1, 6*e* ; 4, 7*b* ; 17, 4*g* ; 19, 6*b* ; 25, 7*f*
    - M.C.C. tour—Test matches : to be played on matting wickets, FEB. 4, 7*d*
  - Africa (South) touring team—Test matches : financial results, JAN. 16, 7*f*
  - Argentina—Cahn's (Sir J.) touring team : constitution, JAN. 17, 7*c* ; corrections, 18, 5*d* ; 20, 5*f* ; fixtures, FEB. 21, 7*f* ; matches played, MAR. 18, 6*d* ; 20, 7*d* ; 21, 7*a* ; 24, 5*g* ; 25, 7*f* ; 26, 7*e* ; 28, 6*g* ; 29, 5*e* ; 31, 7*c*
  - Australia :—
    - Averages, FEB. 19, 6*d*
    - New South Wales v. Queensland, JAN. 4, 5*d* ; 6, 4*g* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 6*d* ; v. South Australia, 10, 5*d* ; 11, 5*a* ; 13, 5*g* ; 14, 6*d* ; v. Victoria, 29, 7*b* ; 30, 6*f* ; FEB. 4, 7*d*
    - Queensland v. South Australia, JAN. 18, 5*d* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 6*d* ; v. Victoria, FEB. 3, 6*g* ; 5, 6*f*
    - Rules, new—recommendation, JAN. 31, 6*b*
    - Sheffield Shield—positions : table, FEB. 5, 6*f*
    - South Australia v. Western Australia, FEB. 1, 6*e* ; 3, 6*g* ; 4, 7*d* ; v. Victoria, 15, 5*e* ; 17, 7*f* ; 18, 7*e*
    - Victoria v. New South Wales, JAN. 1, 4*d* ; v. South Australia, 2, 5*e* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*d* ; 6, 4*g* ; 7, 6*d* ; v. Western Australia, 18, 5*d* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 6*d*
  - Australia and New Zealand—M.C.C. touring team v. Otago, JAN. 1, 4*d* ; 2, 5*e* ; 3, 5*c* ; v. Southland, 6, 4*g* ; 7, 6*d* ; v. Manawatu, 18, 5*d* ; 20, 5*f* ; v. Rangitikei, 22, 6*d* ; 23, 6*d* ; v. Wairarapa, 30, 6*f* ; 31, 6*b* ; v. Hawkes Bay, FEB. 3, 6*g* ; 4, 7*d* ; v. Auckland, 10, 6*f* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 7*a* ; v. Waikato, 20, 6*f* ; 21, 7*f* ; v. Taranaki, 27, 7*d* ; 28, 7*c* ;—Averages, JAN. 10, 5*d* ; MAR. 3, 4*e* ;—Test matches, 1st, JAN. 11, 5*a* ; 13, 5*g* ; 14, 6*d* ; 2nd, 25, 7*b* ; 27, 5*f* ; 28, 6*f* ; 3rd, FEB. 18, 7*e* ; 4th, 22, 6*f* ; 24. 7*d* ; 25, 7*d* ; averages, 25, 7*d*

CRICKET (continued) :—

- Australian touring team—constitution, JAN. 31, 6a; fixtures, FEB. 1, 6c; luncheon, MAR. 8, 6a; v. Tasmania, 10, 6g; 11, 6c; 12, 7e; return match, 15, 6e; 17, 4g; leaves for Perth, 18, 6d; v. Western Australia, 22, 6b; 24, 5g; 25, 7f; voyage, 28, 6g;—Gregory family: non-representation; note, FEB. 13, 7e;—Test matches: English selection committee appointed, FEB. 28, 7e; MAR. 4, 7b; rules: alterations, JAN. 31, 6b; FEB. 28, 7e;—Wicket, larger: Australian Board of Control's decision, JAN. 31, 6b; Advisory County Committee: resolution, FEB. 28, 7e
- Boys—Oxford scheme: correspondence, MAR. 21, 10e
- Bradman, D.—biographical, JAN. 7, 6d
- Cambridge University—Parker's Piece: new pavilion opened, MAR. 29, 6f
- Club Conference—meeting, FEB. 8, 5g
- Control, Board of—meeting, FEB. 28, 7e
- County championship :—
  - Advisory Committee—meeting, FEB. 28, 7e
  - Counties, first class—proposed reduction: leading article, JAN. 17, 15c
  - Fixtures—correspondence, JAN. 20, 8a;—Leading article, JAN. 17, 15c;—Warner, Mr. P. F. (s.), JAN. 16, 7f
- Deane, H. G.—to retire, FEB. 19, 6d
- Dempster, C. E.—receives bat for best New Zealand fieldsman, FEB. 26, 6f
- Derbyshire County Club—report, JAN. 27, 5f; MAR. 12, 7d (3* 4*)
- Essex County Club—secretary, FEB. 12, 7a; report, MAR. 31, 7e
- Free Foresters' Club—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 8, 5g
- Glamorgan County Club — captain, MAR. 6, 6f
- Gloucestershire County Club—report, JAN. 22, 6d
- Hampshire County Club—report, JAN. 17, 7c; head groundsman, FEB. 8, 5g
- Hobbs, J. B.—pavilion to commemorate feats opened, MAR. 29, 6f
- Humphreys, E.—appointment, MAR. 8, 6a
- India—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 23f;—Australia: invitation to tour; Australian Board of Control's decision, JAN. 31, 6b
- Kent County Club—meeting, MAR. 8, 6a
- Leicestershire County Club—report, FEB. 24, 7d; members' stand: progress, MAR. 6, 6f
- Middlesex County Club—meeting, JAN. 16, 7f
- Navy—fixtures, JAN. 7, 6e; meeting, 8, 6e
- New Zealand—M.C.C. touring team: see *Australia and New Zealand*, above;—Plunket Shield, MAR. 10, 6g; 11, 6c; 12, 7e
- New Zealand tour (1931)—arrangements, FEB. 19, 6d
- Northamptonshire County Club — head groundsman, FEB. 8, 5g; report, MAR. 5, 5d; meeting, 31, 5e
- Nottinghamshire County Club—report, MAR. 13, 6b; meeting, 26, 7e

CRICKET (continued) :—

- Records—Bradman, D.: scores 452 runs not out, JAN. 7, 6d.
- Rules :—
  - Wicket, larger—Australia: see under *Australian touring team*, above;—Cambridge University: to use, FEB. 12, 7b;—Club Conference: discussion, FEB. 8, 5g;—Harris, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 6a;—Honourable Artillery Company: to use, FEB. 18, 7e;—Oxford University: to use, FEB. 12, 7b;—Public Schools: to use, FEB. 12, 7b; 27, 7d
- Solomon Islands—note, FEB. 18, 7e
- Somerset County Club—report, JAN. 10, 5d; appeal to members to double subscriptions, 31, 6b
- Stanyforth, Capt. R. S.—injury, FEB. 17, 7f
- Surrey County Club—captain, MAR. 31, 7e
- Sussex County Club—captain: resignation, JAN. 14, 6d; president, FEB. 14, 7e; report, 14, 7e
- Warwickshire County Club—captain, MAR. 6, 6f
- West Indies—M.C.C. touring team v. Barbados, JAN. 2, 5e; 3, 5c; 4, 5d: 6, 4g; 7. 6e; 8, 6d; 9, 5f; 10, 5d; leave for Trinidad, 20, 5f; v. Trinidad, 23, 6d; 24, 7c; 25, 7b; 27, 5f; second match, 28, 7d; 29, 7b; 30, 6f; v. British Guiana, FEB. 11, 7d; 12, 7b; 13, 7c; 14, 7d; second match, 17, 7f; 18, 7e; 19, 6d; 20, 6f; at Kingston, MAR. 18, 6d; v. Jamaica Colts XV., 20, 7d; 21, 7b; 22, 6b; v. Jamaica, 24, 5g; 25, 7f; 26, 7e; 27, 7e; 28, 6g; second match, 29, 5e; 31, 7e;—Test Matches, 1st, JAN. 13, 5g; 14, 6d; 15, 7b; 16, 7f; 17, 7c: 2nd, FEB. 3, 6g; 4, 7d; 5, 6f; 6, 6g; 7, 7g; 3rd, 22, 6f; 24, 7d; 25, 7d; 26, 6f; 27, 7d, 14c; 28, 7e
- Wickets, larger: see under *Rules*, above
- Winchester College v. Eton College—past matches: correspondence, MAR. 5, 12e; 10, 15e
- *Wisden's Almanack*—reviewed, FEB. 12, 7a
- Yorkshire County Club—report, JAN. 14, 6e; meeting, 25, 7b

CRICKETERS' Fund Friendly Society—report, MAR. 31, 5e

CRIME :—

- Arrests—errors: law case, MAR. 29, 4d
- Assault—Coleman-street: police request for witness, FEB. 20, 16c;—"First blow": magisterial comment, JAN. 15, 11g;—Southampton, FEB. 10, 9g
- Attacks — solicitor at Woodford, MAR. 25, 5f;—Watchman at Cardiff, MAR. 19, 11c;—Woman in street at Golders Green, MAR. 15, 14c
- Bag snatching—Camden Town: prosecution, MAR. 25, 5b;—Chadwell Heath, JAN. 14, 11g;—Forest Gate: corrosive liquid thrown, JAN. 14, 16c (16e, 3* 4*);—Highgate, JAN. 8, 9c;—Kingston, FEB. 17, 16e;—Notting Hill, MAR. 11, 18d;—Paddington, JAN. 4, 7e;—Poplar, JAN. 10, 9g;—Prosecution, MAR. 4, 18a;—Regent's Park, JAN. 15, 11g;—St. John's

CRIME :—

- Bag snatching (continued) :—Wood, JAN. 2, 6*e* ;—Southend, JAN. 4, 7*e* ;—Sutton, FEB. 17, 16*e* ;—Swansea : prosecution, FEB. 28, 11*c* ;—Victoria, FEB. 17, 16*e* ; —Westcliff, JAN. 3, 7*g*
- Bail—estreated, MAR. 25, 13*g*
- Burglar—escape by jumping through plate glass window : instance, JAN. 13, 9*b*
- Clergy, frauds on—bogus showman : warning, MAR. 22, 9*c*
- Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
- Committals, cross—Sir W. Jowitt (s.), JAN. 18, 4*f*
- Confidence trick—prosecution, MAR. 27, 11*e*
- Decrease—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), FEB. 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- Drunkenness charges—doctor's certificates : new police order : magisterial comment, FEB. 11, 16*b* ; correction, 13, 14*e*
- Extradition :—
  - Italy, treaty with : see under FOREIGN relations
  - Treaties—correspondence, JAN. 28, 15*e* ; FEB. 1, 8*b* ; 5, 10*d* ; —Omnibus treaty, suggested : correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*g* ; 15, 10*d* ; FEB. 1, 8*b* ; 4, 10*e* ; 5, 10*d*
- Highway robbery—Leyton, JAN. 31, 16*e* ;—Neddcrton, MAR. 5, 13*g* ;—Newcastle : prosecution, JAN. 22, 19*c* ; MAR. 3, 16*d* ;—Prosecution, FEB. 27, 5*b*
- Increase—correspondence, MAR. 12, 10*e*
- Justice—attempt to pervert : prosecution, JAN. 20, 14*c* ; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Juvenile—Borstal sentences : law case, MAR. 18, 5*b* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Courts : Act 1908 : amendment : Mr. J. R. Clynes (statement), JAN. 25, 9*b* ;—Hockley : obstruction on railway line, FEB. 27, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Leeds : theft of gelignite, MAR. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Punishment : birchings chosen as alternative to industrial school : instance, FEB. 6, 11*g* ;—St. Mary Cray : shooting with air gun, FEB. 22, 4*c* ;—Stratford : bag snatching, MAR. 11, 13*g* ; —Windsor : wounding, MAR. 12, 11*g*
- Kidnapping—man at Hammersmith, MAR. 5, 10*e*
- Long firm frauds—prosecution, FEB. 27, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 9*e*
- Motor bandits—Battersea-rise, JAN. 4, 7*d* ;—Bromley, JAN. 17, 11*g* ; —Bromley-by-Bow, JAN. 11, 7*g* ; — City cashiers : attacks on, JAN. 3, 20*d* ; FEB. 1, 14*e* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 25, 10*e* ;—Dummy figure thrown in police car, JAN. 17, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ;—East Dulwich, MAR. 28, 11*g* ;—Eltham, JAN. 4, 7*d* ;—Forest Gate, MAR. 18, 13*d* ;—Leytonstone, JAN. 8, 9*c* ;—Manchester, MAR. 28, 11*g* ; —Newcastle, JAN. 4, 7*d* ;—Prosecutions, JAN. 10, 9*c* ; FEB. 17, 8*e* ; —Regent-street, MAR. 18, 18*b* ;—Stamford Hill, MAR. 18, 13*d*
- Motor-car—theft from, MAR. 3, 11*g*
- Pickpockets—prosecutions, FEB. 21, 11*g* ; MAR. 6, 13*g*

CRIME (continued) :—

- Prisoners — cautioning : Magisterial comment, JAN. 17, 5*d* ;—Deaths : instances, JAN. 22, 16*c* ; FEB. 19, 11*g* ; — Discharged : Lord Sankey (s.), MAR. 18, 5*g* ;—Doctors' reports : new police order : magisterial comment, FEB. 25, 11*f* ; — Escapes : Hendon attempt, MAR. 28, 11*b* ; Leeds Prison, MAR. 12, 5*g* ; Pentonville Prison attempt, MAR. 1, 9*g* ; Portsmouth, MAR. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Wandsworth Prison : recaptured, JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Probation : see *Probation*, below ; —Sentences : remitted to attend mother's funeral, MAR. 3, 11*g* ; at retrial : magisterial comment, 11, 13*c* ;—Suicide at Wandsworth Gaol, FEB. 4, 11*c* ; inquest, 6, 11*a* ; question in Parliament, 7, 8*d* ;—Training centres : Nottingham Prison selected, JAN. 20, 19*c* ; to be opened, FEB. 18, 5*d* ; — Treatment : correspondence, FEB. 22, 13*e* ; MAR. 1, 8*d* ;—Wardress and prisoner absent from dock during trial : incident at Newcastle, MAR. 1, 4*g*
- Probation—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; — Funds : magisterial comment, FEB. 12, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; donations, 15, 4*f* ; magisterial thanks, MAR. 26, 5*g* ; Wimbledon Justices : report, MAR. 18, 11*d* ;—Wild, Sir Ernest (statement), MAR. 5, 13*a*
- Public Prosecutions, Director of — appointment, MAR. 15, 12*e* ; photograph, 15, 16
- Punishment :—
  - Flogging—abolition : Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 12, 8*d* ;—Committee, Select : proposed : question in Parliament, FEB. 7, 8*d* ;—Magisterial comment, FEB. 8, 7*d* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 19, 11*g*
  - Temple, Most Rev. W. (sermon), JAN. 16, 14*e*
- Recognizances—forfeiture, JAN. 7, 11*d*
- Robbery with violence—Cosham, JAN. 27, 9*a* ;—Hampstead, MAR. 8, 4*g*
- Suicide on arrest—instance, FEB. 25, 5*c* (3* 4*) ; inquest, 27, 5*f*
- Theft—from delivery van, MAR. 18, 13*e*
- Theft of handbags during Communion service, MAR. 24, 11*g*
- Trials—jury of 11 : case continued with, MAR. 7, 13*g* ;—Juryman's conversation with reporter : new trial ordered : incident at Nottingham, JAN. 22, 11*c*

CRIMEAN WAR :—

- Veterans—correspondence, JAN. 17, 15*e* ; 18, 11*e* ; 21, 10*c* ; FEB. 6, 10*e* ;—Maclean : see MACLEAN, Sir Fitzroy

CRIMINAL Investigation Department — appointments and promotions, MAR. 22, 14*d*

CRIPPEN, Rev. Thomas G.—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*

CRISP, Engineer Rear Adm. Arthur S.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*

CRISP, Mr. C. T.—found dead, MAR. 3, 11*c*

CRISPIN, T. H.—deprived of rank, MAR. 5, 27*e*

CRISTEA, Patriarch Miron (Rumania)—Dr. Manius : message, JAN. 2, 11*g*

CRITCH, Hilda M.—acquitted, JAN. 4, 15*c*

CRITERION Theatre, JAN. 29, 12_c_; 30, 12_c_ (3* 4*)

CRITTALL Manufacturing Co.—dividend, FEB. 21, 22_c_;—Share issue (F.N.), JAN. 31, 20_b_

CROCKERS, Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 23_g_; (F.N.), 5, 20_c_

CROCKETT, Lieut. Edmund W. C.—will, FEB. 6, 19_d_

CROCKETT, Mr. Herbert G.—will, MAR. 8, 17_d_

CROCQ, Father (France)—captured by Chinese bandits, MAR. 18, 16_c_

CROFT, Sir H. Page:—

- at Kingsway Hall, on Imperial economic policy; United Empire Party; Conservative Party, FEB. 27, 16_c_
- in Parliament, on Army, Territorial: Cadet Corps, MAR. 26, 9_a_;—Poole Harbour Bridge, FEB. 18, 9_b_;—Safeguarding duties, MAR. 14, 9_d_;—Trade, MAR. 11, 9_b_
- on United Empire Party (statement), FEB. 21, 8_g_

CROFT, Mr. James R.—will, MAR. 21, 19_d_ (4*)

CROFT Co.—amalgamation: see CLOVER, Croft and State, Ltd.

CROFTON Securities, Ltd. — winding-up order, MAR. 18, 5_e_

CROIZA, Mme. Claire—recital, FEB. 21, 12_c_

CROKER, Mrs. Charlotte E.—will, MAR. 12, 19_d_

CROLLALANZA, Signor Di (Italy)—Minister for Public Works, FEB. 14, 13_g_

CROMER, Lady—health, MAR. 6, 17_b_

CROMER, Lord—health, JAN. 10, 15_b_; 11, 10_c_ (10_f_, 3* 4*); audience of King, FEB. 19, 17_a_; MAR. 5, 19_d_

CROMER Greek prize: see under BRITISH Academy

CROMMELIN, Dr. A. C. P.—at Royal Astronomical Society, on new planet discovery, MAR. 15, 14_b_

CROMPTON Parkinson, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 20_c_

CRON, Mrs. Gretchen—"The Roaring Veldt": noticed, MAR. 14, 19_b_

CROOKSHANK, Capt. Harry F.:—

- in Parliament, on Civil Service bonus, MAR. 4, 9_b_; 5, 8_g_ (3* 4*);—London naval conference, MAR. 18, 9_c_

CROOM-JOHNSON, Mr. Reginald P.—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, JAN. 31, 8_c_

CROQUET:—

- Australian touring team (1931) — arrangements, FEB. 3, 4_b_

CROSBY, Lord Mayor Brass—story of arrest, FEB. 15, 10_d_

CROSBY, Maj.-Gen. H. B.—Commissioner of Police, Washington, FEB. 7, 13_g_ (13_d_, 3* 4*)

CROSBY Hall—_Gammer Gurton's Needle_: performed, MAR. 11, 14_c_

CROSFIELD, Sir Arthur H.—on London parks alterations (l.), FEB. 27, 10_c_

CROSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. G. R.:—

- at East Anglia Area of British Legion conference, on British Legion: Poppy Day, FEB. 24, 19_d_
- on British Legion (statement), JAN. 20, 9_b_

CROSFIELD (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21_f_

CROSS, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 5, 19_c_

CROSS, Mr. Frederick C. H.—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14_e_; will, MAR. 31, 19_c_

CROSS, Mrs. Mary J.—will, JAN. 22, 19_f_ (19_c_, 3* 4*)

CROSS, Mr. Thomas O.—will, JAN. 7, 9_d_

CROSS-COUNTRY running:—

- Air Ministry championship, JAN. 9, 5_c_
- Ardingly College—competitions, FEB. 27, 6_c_; MAR. 3, 4_g_; 18, 6_g_
- Army championship, MAR. 19, 6_c_;—Aldershot Command championship, MAR. 4, 6_g_;—London Command championship, FEB. 28, 6_g_;—Southern Command championship, MAR. 5, 5_c_
- Bancroft's School—competition, MAR. 31, 7_a_
- Bedford Modern School—competition, MAR. 22, 5_d_
- Blundell's School—competition, MAR. 11, 7_c_
- Cambridge University v. 2nd Battn. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, JAN. 27, 7_c_; v. Thames Hare and Hounds, FEB. 3, 4_e_
- Championships — Bedfordshire, JAN. 13, 6_g_;—Berkshire, Buckinghamshire and Oxfordshire, JAN. 27, 7_c_;—Buckinghamshire, JAN. 13, 6_g_;—Essex, JAN. 13, 6_g_;—Hampshire, FEB. 3, 4_e_;—Hertfordshire, JAN. 13, 6_g_;—International, MAR. 24, 6_e_;—Kent, JAN. 13, 6_g_;—Ladies', FEB. 17, 4_g_;—Liverpool and District, MAR. 31, 5_f_;—Middlesex, JAN. 13, 6_g_;—Midlands, FEB. 24, 7_d_;—National, MAR. 10, 7_d_;—North of the Thames, FEB. 10, 7_b_;—Northern, FEB. 24, 7_d_;—South of the Thames, FEB. 10, 7_b_;—Southern Counties, FEB. 24, 7_d_, _e_;—Suffolk, JAN. 27, 7_c_;—Surrey, JAN. 13, 6_g_;—Sussex, JAN. 13, 6_g_;—Welsh Junior, JAN. 29, 7_a_;—West Lancashire, FEB. 10, 7_b_;—Yorkshire, FEB. 10, 7_b_
- City of London School—competition, MAR. 27, 7_f_
- Civil Service—ladies' championship, JAN. 13, 6_g_
- Club competitions, JAN. 6, 6_g_; 13, 6_g_; 20, 7_d_; FEB. 10, 7_b_, _d_; 17, 4_g_; 24, 7_e_; MAR. 3, 4_g_; 10, 6_d_; 17, 6_b_; 24, 6_c_; 31, 5_f_
- County championship, MAR. 31, 5_f_
- Denstone College v. North Staffordshire Regiment Depôt, MAR. 4, 6_g_
- Edinburgh University v. Aberdeen University, MAR. 6, 6_d_
- Emanuel School v. Bedford Modern School, MAR. 7, 6_f_
- Eton College—competition, FEB. 24, 7_d_
- Eton College Officers' Training Corps—team race, MAR. 27, 7_f_
- France—Paris motor accident, MAR. 18, 15_e_ (15_g_, 3* 4*);—Versailles-Paris race, JAN. 6, 6_g_
- Haberdashers' Aske's (Hampstead) School—competition, MAR. 20, 6_f_
- Hospitals' championships, MAR. 6, 6_d_
- Lancing College—competition, MAR. 4, 6_g_
- Liverpool College—competition, MAR. 31, 7_a_
- Llandovery College — competition, MAR. 31, 7_a_
- London Business Houses—championship, JAN. 20, 7_d_
- London Fire Brigade championship, FEB. 26, 7_b_
- Metropolitan Police — championship, MAR. 31, 5_f_
- Oundle School—competition, MAR. 4, 6_g_

- Cross-country running (continued) :—
  - Oxford University v. 2nd Battn., Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, Feb. 3, 4*e* ; v. Blackheath Harriers, 10, 7*b* ; v. St. Gregory's Club, 17, 4*g*
  - Public Schools — Ranelagh Harriers' race, Mar. 17, 6*c*
  - Reading School—competition, Mar. 11, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Rugby School—competition, Mar. 31, 5*g*
  - St. Bees School—competition, Mar. 11, 7*c*
  - St. Edward's School—competitions, Mar. 5, 6*c* ; 6, 6*e*
  - St. George's School, Harpenden, Mar. 15, 6*d*
  - Scots Guards—1st Battn. v. 2nd Battn., Feb. 14, 7*c*
  - Scottish championship, Mar. 3, 4*g* ;—South-Western, Feb. 3, 4*e*
  - Stowe School—competition, Mar. 8, 6*e*
  - United Hospitals v. Dublin University, Feb. 18, 7*d*
  - Universities' championship, Feb. 17, 4*g*
  - Wellingborough School—competition, Mar. 18, 6*g*
  - Wellington College v. Bradfield College, Mar. 4, 6*g* ; v. Aldershot Command, 31, 7*a*
  - Welsh championship, Mar. 3, 4*g*
  - West Buckland School—competition, Mar. 31, 7*a*
  - Wrekin College—competition, Mar. 14, 7*c*
- Crosse, Mr. Hugh B.—will, Feb. 11, 17*c*
- Crossley (John) and Sons, Ltd.—amalgamation proposals, Jan. 25, 17*g* ;—Meeting, Jan. 25, 17*g* ;—Report, Jan. 4, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 4, 16*b* ; 17, 19*f*
- Crossley Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 11, 23*e* ;—Report, Feb. 15, 20*f*
- Crossley Motors, Ltd.—report, Feb. 18, 24*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 23*c*
- Crossman, Mr. Frederick W. H.—will, Feb. 5, 19*c*
- Crossman, Col. G. L.—appointment, Mar. 28, 14*d*
- Crossword puzzles—Latin : see under *The Times* ;—Leading article, Mar. 1, 13*d* ;—*The Times* : see under *The Times*
- Crotch, Miss Martha H. G.—law case, Mar. 14, 5*a* ; 15, 4*c* ; 19, 5*a* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*c*
- Crow, Mr. Arthur—on slum clearance (l.), Mar. 28, 10*f*
- Crowden, Mr. G. P.—on training for industry (l.), Mar. 22, 8*b*
- Crowder, Mrs. Mary E.—will, Feb. 19, 17*d*
- Crowdis, Rev. C. J.—appointment, Mar. 25, 21*e*
- Crowe, Arthur—fatal accident, Jan. 6, 17*e*
- Crowe, Sir Edward T. F.—K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 6*c*
  - at Brussels, on export trade, Jan. 30, 13*f*
  - at Heston, on aerial survey, Jan. 27, 9*c*
- Crowley, John M. — window-breaking charge, Feb. 25, 11*a*
- Crowley, Dr. R. H.—at Oxford, on care of mentally defective children, Jan. 7, 7*a*
- Crown—income-tax appeals : see under Income-tax
- Crown Brewing Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 15, 21*d*
- Crown Mines, Ltd.—report, Mar. 14, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*c*
- Croxford, Mr. C. H. :—
  - at Conference of London local authorities, on tests for motor drivers, Jan. 15, 16*d* ; on instruction of children in "safety first," 16, 9*e*
- Croydon—Bishop : see Woods, Rt. Rev. Edward S. ;—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, Jan. 28, 8*a* ;—Gloucester, Duke of : visit : see under Gloucester, Duke of ;—Hospital of the Holy Trinity : foundation anniversary : celebrated, Mar. 24, 16*e* ;—Parish Church halls scheme : bazaar ; Queen Mary (message), Mar. 3, 11*b*
- Croydon Gas Co.—meeting, Feb. 17, 23*a* ;—Report, Feb. 8, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*b*
- Croydon Repertory Association—report, Mar. 13, 12*b*
- Croysdale, Mrs. Agnes—inquest, Jan. 6, 9*e*
- Crozet Islands—bird life (photo.), Jan. 25, 16
- Crozier, Brigadier-Gen. F. P. :—
  - on modern warfare (l.), Mar. 6, 10*e*
  - on naval reductions (l.), Feb. 21, 10*c*
- Cruising Association—dinner, Mar. 21, 17*d*
- Crundall, Sir William H.—president of Royal Victoria Hospital, Dover, Mar. 13, 12*c*
  - at Dover, on increasing population, Mar. 13, 12*c*
- Cruso, Rev. Henry E.—will, Jan. 21, 16*e*
- Crutwell, Mr. C. R. M.—on honour and pass lists (l.), Jan. 3, 11*e*
- Crutwell, Rev. Clement A. W.—will, Mar. 31, 19*c*
- Crystal Palace—cast museum : article, Jan. 29, 10*c* ; correspondence, 30, 10*c* ;—Pakington, Mr. H. (lect.), Jan. 2, 10*b* :—Trustees : meeting, Jan. 16, 9*b*
- Cseri, Lidia (Hungary)—murder charge : see Hungary : Crime : Murders : Women poisoners (Szolnok)
- Cuba :—
  - Accident—explosion : Havana, Feb. 25, 13*g*
  - Finance—loan : negotiated in America, Feb. 5, 21*g* ; 10, 20*d* ; 11, 20*d* ; 12, 19*g* ; ratified, Mar. 6, 21*g*
  - Stamps : see under Stamps
  - Sugar—grinding : decrease, Mar. 6, 21*c* ;—Prices, Jan. 29, 21*g* ; Mar. 12, 21*g* ;—Production : estimate, Feb. 20, 19*g* :—United States, exports to : see under United States
- Cubitt, Mr. George E. S.—C.B.E., Jan. 1, 6*c*
- Cubitt, Mrs. Guy—daughter born, Jan. 22, 17*b*
- Culham Training College—principal, Mar. 21, 19*d*
- Cull, Henry A. T.—death, Feb. 1, 9*g*
- Cullis, Prof. Winifred :—
  - at educational associations conference, on value of research, Jan. 2, 14*d*
  - at Independent Schools Association, on experiment in education, Jan. 3, 12*c*
- Culloden Consolidated Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 16, 19*g* ;—Meeting, Jan. 30, 11*d* ;—Report, Jan. 22, 21*b*
- Culpin, Ald. Ewart G. :—
  - at Architecture Club, on Charing Cross bridge scheme, Jan. 18, 8*d*
  - at County Hall, on London subways, Jan. 15, 11*d*
  - at London County Council, on Waterloo-bridge, Jan. 22, 11*a* ; on Sir E. Lutyens : letter from Mr. A Keen, Feb. 26, 11*c*

Culpin, Ald. Ewart G. (continued) :—
- on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), Jan. 13, 8b

Culpin, Dr. Millais—on brain structure (l.), Feb. 13, 17b

Culverwell, Mr. Cyril T.—in Parliament, on coal trade, Feb. 7, 9a ; 12, 8e

Cumae—underground tunnel : see Archaeology : Italy

Cuming Museum—acquisitions, Mar. 4, 14a ;—Southwark guardians' relics to be presented, Mar. 18, 14a

Cumming, Mr. A. C.—chairman of Liverpool Sugar and General Produce Clearing House, Ltd., Feb. 8, 17g

Cumming, Dr. George W. H.—will, Jan. 31, 17f

Cummins, George : see under Irish Free State : Crime : Murders : Griffin

Cunard, Lady—health, Feb. 26, 17b ; Mar. 6, 17b

Cunard Steam Ship Co.—Atlantic service : tourist third class cabin : extended facilities, Mar. 19, 16d ;—Irish income-tax appeal, Jan. 17, 16a (16f, 3* 4*) ;—Liner, new : official statement, Mar. 14, 14b ; insurance plans, 22, 12f ;—New York-Cuba service : see under Shipping ;—Report, Mar. 27, 19g ; correction, 28, 21g ; 31, 22f ;—Southampton : vessels in berths, Mar. 28, 11g

Cundall, Mr. Charles—art exhibition, Feb. 13, 10c

Cundall, Mrs. Emily J. W.—will, Mar. 8, 17d

Cundiff, Sir William—health, Mar. 19, 19e

Cunliffe, Mr. John W.—will, Mar. 11, 19f

Cunliffe, Mr. Walter R. :—
- on Kanchenjunga (l.), Feb. 19, 10d
- on moles (l.), Mar. 13, 10e

Cunliffe, Mr. William W.—will, Jan. 16, 14f

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir Philip :—
- Nationalization—declines Mr. A. J. Cook's challenge to debate, Mar. 25, 13g
- at Folkestone, on MacDonald Ministry ; Conservative Party ; safeguarding of industries ; Imperial economic policy, Mar. 29, 7e
- at London School of Economics, on fiscal policy ; Imperial economic policy, Mar. 19, 20c
- at Queen's Hall, on MacDonald Ministry ; safeguarding of industries ; Imperial economic policy, Mar. 24, 9a
- in Parliament, on coal trade, Jan. 29, 8c ; Feb. 5, 8d ; 7, 9b ; 8, 7c (3* 4*) ; 11, 8c ; 12, 8e, f ; 13, 8e (3* 4*) ; 14, 8e ; 26, 9b ; 27, 9b ; 28, 8e ; Mar. 6, 8c ; 12, 8c, e, 9b ; 13, 8g (3* 4*) ; 21, 9c ; 22, 7b (3* 4*) ;—Cotton trade, Mar. 28, 8d ;—Tariff truce, Mar. 5, 8e

Cunningham, Mr. (Western Australia)—returned unopposed, Mar. 18, 15g

Cunningham, Mr. Edward C.—will, Jan. 20, 17d

Cunningham, Capt. J. E. G.—appointment, Mar. 19, 20g

Cunningham, Mrs. Jenny—will, Feb. 7, 19c

Cunningham, Joseph—fatal accident, Feb. 21, 11b

Cunningham, Mr. Josias—will, Mar. 26, 11e

Cunningham, Mr. William — will, Jan. 4, 15e

Cunningham, Mr. William — will, Feb. 10, 17c

Cunningham, Patrick : see under Irish Free State : Crime : Murders : Griffin

Cunninghame Graham, Mr. R. B.—on Southern Railway trains (l.), Jan. 13, 8d

Cuno, Dr. (Germany)—in London ; guest of Anglo-German Association, Feb. 18, 18c
- at Claridge's Hotel, on Anglo-German relations, Feb. 18, 18e

Curacoa :—
- Unrest—warship sent from Netherlands, Jan. 17, 13f (14e, 3* 4*)

Curates' Augmentation Fund—meeting : arrangements, Mar. 22, 17c

Curd, Mr. R. B. (Australia)—trade commissioner in Canada, Feb. 26, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)

Curgenven, Mr. John S.—will, Jan. 10, 8e

Curlett, Miss Kathleen—Chief in Wessex area, Women's Unionist Organization, Jan. 6, 22g

Curley, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Ireland (statement), Mar. 24, 13g

Curley, Joseph — police court charge, Feb. 28, 11c

Curling :—
- Cook Shield, Feb. 7, 6b
- England v. Scotland, Feb. 21, 7e
- Gossage Trophy, Jan. 8, 6d
- Ice Club—matches played, Jan. 11, 5c ; Feb. 8, 6a ; Mar. 8, 5d ; 22, 6d
- Jackson Cup, Jan. 25, 7b
- London Ice Club—matches played, Feb. 1, 6e ; Mar. 15, 5f
- Switzerland v. England, Feb. 17, 5f

Curre, Sir Edward W.—health, Jan. 24, 14b (14e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 12c ; death, 27, 14b ; appreciation, 29, 19b (3* 4*) ; funeral, 30, 17b

Currency :—
- Gold standard (F.N.), Mar. 31, 21d ;—Cassel, Prof. G. (art. quoted, F.N.), Mar. 3, 21c :—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 23, 20d ; (F.N.), 23, 19a ;—Milne, Mr. J. S. W. (s.), Mar. 20, 24b
- Inflation (F.N.), Mar. 24, 21b
- Notes—Sir W. Waterlow (s.), Jan. 17, 12c
- System—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), Jan. 22, 22a ;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 23, 20d ; (F.N.), 23, 19a
- Units—correspondence, Jan. 11, 6b

Currie, Mr. A. McL.—private secretary to Mr. M. Jones, Mar. 31, 11d

Currie, Gen. Sir Arthur (Canada)—on War pensions (evid.), Mar. 29, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*)

Currie, Sir Frederick R.—death, Mar. 3, 19a ; 4, 11c (4*)

Currie, Mr. G. W.—at Chelsea, on housing, Feb. 6, 16e (9f, 3* 4*)

Currie, Sir James—resignation as president of Devizes Liberal Association, Mar. 25, 18c (18e, 3* 4*)

Currie, Sir William—on port development (statement), Jan. 9, 15b

Currie, William A.—fatal accident, Jan. 22, 16d ; inquest, 29, 11c

Curris, Mrs. Margaret—will, Mar. 21, 19d (4*)

Curry, Mr. John T.—will, Jan. 22, 19f (19c, 3* 4*)

Curry, Mr. R. M. (Queensland)—suicide, Feb. 5, 13b

Curson, Mr. Hugh—flying accident, Feb. 11, 14d

- CURTIS, Edward A.—fatal accident, JAN. 27, 14e
- CURTIS, Cdr. F. M. C.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 7, 11d (3* 4*)
- CURTIS, Mr. Lionel—presentation made at Shanghai, FEB. 14, 13e (13g, 3* 4*); (photo.), MAR. 8, 16
- CURTIS, Mr. W. H.—at Lloyd's-avenue, on canal transport, MAR. 27, 21g; (F.N.), 27, 19d
- CURTIS-BENNETT, Mr. Noel—at Isleworth, on Syon Park, JAN. 21, 16b; 22, 8f (3* 4*)
- CURTIS Brown, Ltd.—on taxation of authors' royalties (l.), FEB. 12, 10b
- CURTISS Aeroplane and Motor Co.—awarded Guggenheim prize for safe aircraft, JAN. 2, 11g;—Slotted wing dispute: see under AERONAUTICS: Aeroplanes
- CURTISS Wright Export Corporation—Chilean contract, MAR. 22, 11b (3* 4*)
- CURTIUS, Herr (Germany)—leaves Berlin, JAN. 3, 9d; Hague conversations, 7, 14c; 16, 12d; to attend League of Nations Council meeting, 11, 10d: in Berlin: reports to Cabinet, 23, 11d: Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAR. 31, 13d
  - at Hague, on reparations conference, JAN. 11, 10c
  - at Hague reparations conference, on Bank for International Settlements, JAN. 14, 14c
  - in Parliament, on Hague agreements, FEB. 6, 13b (3* 4*); on Young plan, 12, 13a (and 3* 4*)
- CURWEN, Mr. Alan D.—funeral, JAN. 13, 15b; biographical, 14, 19b
- CURWEN (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 27, 5c; 28, 5d
- CURZON, Mr. Alfred N.—daughters to take rank of viscount's children, JAN. 18, 13b
- CURZON, Rt. Rev. Charles E., Bp. of Stepney—on betting (l.), MAR. 7, 12d
- CURZON family—heirlooms: law case, FEB. 14, 5c
- CUSACK, Mr. W. J.—on nationalization (l.), JAN. 14, 10e
- CUSHENDUN, Lord—health, JAN. 17, 17b
  - at Church House, on disestablishment, JAN. 27, 8f
  - in Parliament, on Russia: proposed trade treaty, FEB. 14, 8a; diplomatic relations: propaganda, 21, 8c;—United States: debt default by Southern States, MAR. 13, 8b
  - on Carlyle and Froude (art.), MAR. 6, 15f
  - on Church and State (l.), FEB. 3, 8b
  - on Coward, Sir L. (l.), FEB. 11, 10d
- CUSHNAN, Samuel (Northern Ireland)—murder charge: see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime
- CUSSANS, Thomas E. C.—fatal accident, FEB. 24, 14d (3* 4*)
- CUST, Lady—on a Post Office reform (l.), JAN. 6, 8c
- CUST, Sir Lionel H.—will, JAN. 2, 7c
- CUSTANCE, Adm. Sir Reginald:—
  - on naval policy (l.), FEB. 20, 10a
  - on Navy—strength (l.), JAN. 15, 15e; 17, 10a; FEB. 13, 13c
  - on small cruisers (l.), MAR. 8, 8b
- CUSTOMS, ancient:—
  - Chester-le-Street — Shrovetide football: traders' decision, FEB. 6, 11g; forbidden, MAR. 5, 10c
- CUSTOMS, ancient (continued):—
  - "Clavie," burning the—observed at Burghead, Moray, JAN. 13, 9c
  - Haxey Hood—game: played, JAN. 7, 12c
  - St. Ives, Cornwall—"guise dancing," JAN. 8, 10b (3* 4*)
- CUSTOMS and excise:—
  - Accountant and Comptroller-General, JAN. 8, 12c
  - Duties—remittance in an approved medium: correspondence, MAR. 26, 17e
  - Estimates—details issued, MAR. 19, 5e
  - Evasion—prosecution, FEB. 7, 5e
  - Nomenclature — League of Nations Sub-committee: progress, JAN. 24, 13g
  - Truce: see TARIFFS
- CUTCH, Maharao of (India)—at Dar-es-Salaam, JAN. 14, 13g (3* 4*)
- CUTLER, Mr. D. Ward—on sterilization of unfit (l.), FEB. 7, 10d
- CUTMORE, Mr. Frank—will, JAN. 20, 7e
- CUTTING, Mr. G. F. V.—at Holborn Restaurant, on national health insurance, MAR. 26, 10d
- CUTTINGS, Senator (U.S.A.) — in Parliament, on obscene literature, MAR. 19, 16b
- CYCLING:—
  - Racing — championships (World's): arrangements, FEB. 11, 7e
  - Riding abreast—correspondence, JAN. 22, 10e
  - Rear lights—conference of London local authorities: resolution, JAN. 16, 9e;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 6c
  - Reflectors—correspondence, JAN. 14, 10e; 17, 10d
  - Road tracks: see under ROADS
  - Side-track, proposed—correspondence, JAN. 23, 8d
- CYLES, Mr. Charles S. G.—will, FEB. 11, 17e
- CYMMRODORION Society: see HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion
- CYPRUS:—
  - Administration — self-government: Lord Passfield's reply to memorial, JAN. 31, 13d; opinion, FEB. 3, 11c
  - Executive Council—members, JAN. 1, 11g (11b, 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 11g
  - Foxes—correspondence, FEB. 21, 10e
  - Greece, union with—Lord Passfield's reply to memorial, JAN. 31, 13d; opinion, FEB. 3, 11c; — Correspondence, FEB. 4, 10e; 28, 10e; MAR. 4, 12e
  - Law—Supreme Court; judge, MAR. 8, 11g
- CYRENAICA:—
  - Pacification—Gen. de Bono (s.), MAR. 24, 13f
  - Vice-Governor, MAR. 14, 13g
- CZECH Society of Great Britain—dinner, MAR. 8, 14b; 10, 13c (3* 4*)
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA:—
  - Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
  - Banking—National Bank of Czechoslovakia: returns, JAN. 2, 17d; 8, 19a; 14, 21a; 23, 20b; 31, 21b; FEB. 8, 17d; 18, 23e; 22, 19g; MAR. 8, 23e; 13, 22a; 15, 19a; 26, 22a; 29, 19a
  - China, relations with: see under CHINA
  - Crime—escaped prisoner recaptured in England: extradition order, FEB. 28, 5g

Czechoslovakia (continued) :—

  Education—Prague Summer School : arrangements, Feb. 20, 13g (3* 4*)

  Finance :—

    Budget—introduced, Jan. 10, 11c

    Loans—Liberation : Italian interest, Jan. 6, 12d ; 7, 16e ; Hague conference agreement, 20, 11d ; (F.N.), 23, 19a ;—1922 : bonds drawn, Mar. 14, 20g, 24d ; funds for service, 26, 26f

    Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 18d

  Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations

  Hungary, relations with — Optants, compensation of : Czechoslovak case, Mar. 26, 18c ; proposed Paris conversations, 26, 18e ; Hungarian statement, 29, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)

  Presidency—President Masaryk (statement), Jan. 2, 11d

  President : see Masaryk, President

  Stamps : see under Stamps

  Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 18d

  United States, relations with—Minister in Prague : see Ratshesky, Mr. Abraham C.

  Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 4c

Czerwinski, M. (Poland)—Minister of Education, Mar. 31, 13f

Cyrinski, Zymul : see Barman, M. Simon

D

"D. D. B."—on printers' errors (l.), Feb. 11, 10b

"D. E. E."—on late Prof. K. Orton (l.), Mar. 24, 19b

"D. F. F.-H."—on late Prof. J. M. D. Scott (l.), Feb. 10, 17b

"D.S.M."—on Botticelli's "La Derelitta" (poem), Jan. 2, 15d

D'Abernon, Lord—returns from Rome, Mar. 14, 17b

  on National Gallery—appeal to owners of English art (l.), Mar. 21, 15e

D'Abernon mission—to Argentina, Brazil, and Uruguay : see under Trade

Da Costa, Mrs. Herbert—health, Mar. 7, 19c

da Costa, Sybil S. : see under Murders

Dadabhoy, Sir Maneckji (India)—signs minorities manifesto, Feb. 18, 15d

  in Parliament, on cotton duty ; supertax, Mar. 7, 16c

D'Aeth, Mr. Christopher—on starlings and hawks (l.), Feb. 6, 10e

Daffo (Northern Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—address, Mar. 24, 21g

Daffyd ap Gwylim—biographical, Feb. 18, 10g

Dafoe, Mr. J. W. (Canada)—at Regina, on wheat prices, Mar. 1, 11d

Daily Express—Indian statutory commission's report : see under India : Constitution : Commission : Report ;—Law case, Feb. 21, 5b ; Mar. 12, 5c ; 13, 5d ; 26, 5e

Daily Herald—appearance in new form : leading article, Mar. 17, 13b

Daily Mail—Ideal Home Exhibition : see under Housing ;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), Jan. 30, 11c ;—Schoolboys' exhibition : see under Boys

Daily Post and Leader—formed, Mar. 17, 17f

Daily Worker—Bondfield, Miss : article on : question in Parliament, Feb. 20, 8c ;—Communist propaganda : see under Russia : Government

Daimler Hire, Ltd.—Continental motor coach tours scheme, Feb. 28, 11g

Daladier, M. (France)—Minister of Public Works, Feb. 22, 12a

Dalal, Sir (Mr. Justice) Barjor J. (India)—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6a

Dale, Miss Ethel—found dead, Mar. 1, 14a

Dale, Mr. Frederick—will, Mar. 6, 17d

Dale, Dr. H. H.—on drink licensing (evid.), Feb. 15, 9a

Dale, Mr. Robert W.—will, Mar. 1, 15d

Dale, Rose—fatal accident, Feb. 24, 14d (3* 4*)

Dale, Thomas F.—released from prison, Mar. 4, 5e

Dalgety, Arthur W. H.—dangerous driving charge, Jan. 4, 7b

Dalgety and Co., Ltd.—particulars, Mar. 14, 20a ;—Law case, Mar. 8, 4b

Dalgliesh, Mr. R. S.—on *Knebworth* (l.), Feb. 19, 10b

Dalhousie University—Carnegie Corporation grant, Jan. 2, 12b

Dallas, Lady—luncheon, Mar. 15, 15b

Dallas, Mr. George—at Cambridge, on agricultural policy, Mar. 3, 20c

Dalling, Mr. Harry—will, Feb. 17, 16e (3* 4*)

Dally, Mr. Charles D.—will, Jan. 6, 15d

D'Alroy, Mlle. Marceline—fashion lectures, Mar. 18, 19c

Dalrymple, Mrs. Katharine—will, Feb. 15, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)

Dalrymple-White, Sir Godfrey—not to seek re-election for Southport, Jan. 9, 12d

Dalton, Mr. Hugh—leaves London, Jan. 11, 10d ; in Geneva, 13, 11e

  at League of Nations Council, on opium traffic, Jan. 16, 12e

Dalton, Mr. J. C.—at London County Council, on flood prevention works, Jan. 29, 11a

Dalton, Mr. R. W.—report on trade conditions in Australia, Jan. 16, 8a

Daly, Senator (Australia)—in Parliament, on immigration, Mar. 27, 13c ; on entertainments tax on film companies, 28, 13g

Daly, Mr. Herbert J.—will, Mar. 21, 19d

Daly, John—police court charge, Feb. 6, 11b ; 13, 9a

Daly's Theatre, Mar. 18, 14b ; 19, 12c (3* 4*)

Dalziel, Mr. Charles L.—directorship, Mar. 20, 22g

Damansara (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 29, 19b

Dammers, Maj.—at Weymouth, on Jaafar Pasha-el-Askari, Feb. 27, 9g

Dampier-Whetham, Mr. C.—on wheat : suggested national purchasing board (l.), Feb. 3, 17f

Danby, Miss Frances—will, Jan. 1, 14c (3* 4*)

Dance, Nathaniel—identity : correspondence, Feb. 20, 15d ; 26, 10f ; 27, 10c

Dancey, Mr. William—will, Feb. 20, 9e

DANCING :—
- Folk—Basque : article, JAN. 3, 13*f* ;—English Folk Dance Society : see that title

DANCKER, Mr. Eric P.—Spanish Order of Naval Merit, MAR. 26, 19*f*

DANDURAND, Senator (Canada)—in Parliament, on trade with West Indies, MAR. 29, 11*c* ; 31, 13*f* (3* 4*)

DANESFORT, Lord—in Parliament, on performing animals, MAR. 14, 8*a* ;—Road traffic, JAN. 23, 7*a* ; FEB. 5, 8*a*

DANG Chee—opium charge, JAN. 31, 5*g*

DANIEL-TYSSEN, Mr. Amherst—death, JAN. 27, 14*b*

DANIELL, Maj. J. C.—on taxation (l.), MAR. 6, 10*e*

DANIELL, Mrs. Maria — will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

DANIELON, M. (France)—Minister of Mercantile Marine, FEB. 22, 12*a*

DANIELS, Claude W.—extradition proceedings, FEB. 4, 5*c*

DANIELS, Edmund—police court charge : true bill returned, JAN. 15, 11*b*, 14*f* ; consultations, 20, 12*d* ; trial, 21, 8*a* ; 14*e* ; 22, 7*a*, 14*g* ; 23, 12*f*, 18*a* ; 24, 5*e*, 14*f* ; sentenced, 25, 5*b*, 12*a* ;—Law case, FEB. 18, 5*a*

DANN, Col. W. R. H.—appointment, FEB. 12, 7*g*

DANNEBROG, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Denmark

DANSEY, Rev. R. P. :—
- on March frosts (l.), MAR. 24, 10*e*
- on snowstorm in Birmingham (l.), MAR. 21, 10*e*
- on year 1929 (l.), JAN. 7, 10*d*

DANTE—inscription under Virgil portrait : see VIRGIL

DANUBE, River—navigation convention : League of Nations Council's decision, JAN. 17, 13*a*

DANZIG :—
- Loan, 1925 — bonds cancelled, FEB. 10, 22*g*
- Matches—Swedish Match Co. monopoly agreement, FEB. 25, 21*d*
- Press—*Danziger Zeitung* : to cease publication, JAN. 9, 9*g*

DANZIGER Elektrische Strassenbahn A. G. —mortgage bonds drawn, FEB. 24, 22*g* ; 25, 24*f*

DAOUD Effendi Kamal : see KAMAL

DARBHANGA, Maharajah of—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*

DARBY, Mr. A. E. (Canada)—on Tariff Advisory Board (art. quoted), JAN. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)

DARBY, Mr. Ainslie—on advertising from the air (l.), MAR. 26, 12*d*

DARBY, Mr. G. A. T.—at Institute of London Underwriters, on marine insurance, JAN. 15, 20*f*

D'ARCY, Most Rev. C. F., Primate of Ireland —arrives at Plymouth, FEB. 27, 17*b*

DAREWSKI, Mr. Maximilian A.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*

DARIUS, Hall of : see HALL of Darius

DARK, Mr. Sidney—" The Lambeth Conferences " : noticed, MAR. 28, 9*e*

DARKE, Mr. A. J.—on lime kilns (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*

DARLEY Abbey—incumbent resigns, MAR. 25, 19*f*

DARLING, Lord :—
- " A. J. B." (poem), MAR. 20, 16*a*
- in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, JAN. 24, 8*a*
- on capital punishment (evid.), MAR. 20, 5*e*

DARLING, Mr. J. F.—on Eastern currencies (l.), JAN. 11, 6*b*

DARLINGTON—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 6, 8*a*

DARLINGTON Rolling Mills Co., Ltd.—director, JAN. 31, 20*g*

DARMSTADT—International Scientific Congress for Motorless Flying : see AERONAUTICS : Motorless flying

DARTFORD tunnel : see under THAMES, River

DARTMOUTH, Lady—funeral, JAN. 3, 13*c* ; memorial services, 3, 13*e* ; will, FEB. 19, 17*d*

DARTMOUTH, Lord—on Dartmouth College (l.), MAR. 4, 17*e*

DARTMOUTH College, Hanover : see UNITED States : Education : Indians

DARWIN, Charles—Downe House : see that title

DARYNGTON, Lord—in Parliament, on slum clearance, FEB. 27, 8*c*

DAS, Mr. Lala Ram S. (India)—in Parliament, on Imperial preference, MAR. 7, 16*c*

DASENT, Mr. A. I.—on late Lord Coventry (l), MAR. 19, 10*e*

DASHWOOD, Mrs. Maria—100th birthday, FEB. 7, 11*g*

DASSENA, Signor (Italy)—law case, JAN. 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)

DAUBNEY, Mr. W. Heaford—on swans (l.), MAR. 24, 10*e*

DAUCH, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on property in Great Britain, FEB. 27, 13*c*

DAUDET, M. Leon (France)—pardoned, JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; returns to Paris, 3, 9*g* ; (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; statement, 6, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

DAVENPORT, Mr. James—resigns from Inveresk Paper Co. shareholders' committee, FEB. 25, 22*f*

DAVEY, Mrs.—will, FEB. 18, 18*a*

DAVEY, Mrs. Annie—will, FEB. 21, 19*e*

DAVEY, Mr. William H.—on imported boxes (evid.), FEB. 19, 9*e*

DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A., Bp. of Liverpool :—
- at Church Assembly, on Archbishops' commission on religious teaching, FEB. 7, 16*d*
- at Liverpool, on casual labour at docks, JAN. 1, 7*c*

DAVID, M. Fernand (France)—Minister of Agriculture, MAR. 3, 14*a*

DAVIDSON, Archbp. Lord—health, MAR. 28, 12*d* ; 31, 14*f*
- " Six Lambeth Conferences, 1867-1920, The " (ed.)—reviewed, FEB. 7, 20*b*
- at Church House, on St. Christopher's College, FEB. 21, 11*c*
- in Parliament, on late Patriarch Tikhon, FEB. 14, 8*c* (and 3* 4*)
- on Balfour, Lord (l.), MAR. 21, 15*e*

DAVIDSON, Vice-Adm. A. P.—death, FEB. 12, 16*e* ; funeral, 14, 17*c* ; appreciation, 14, 19*a*

DAVIDSON, Mrs. Alice W.—will, JAN. 30, 17*d*

DAVIDSON, Mr. Allan A.—will, MAR. 25, 19*c*

DAVIDSON, Sir Colin J.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 6*e*

DAVIDSON, Mr. H. M. M.—on tea and rubber restriction (l.), JAN. 13, 8*c*

DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C. :—
- at Cambridge, on United Empire Party, FEB. 22, 14*b*
- on Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), FEB. 24, 14*c*
- on United Empire Party (statement), FEB. 24, 14*c*

Davidson, Mr. James—will, Feb. 17, 16e
Davidson, James P.—police court charge, Mar. 7, 22e
Davidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir John H.—in Parliament, on naval officers and marriage allowances, Jan. 23, 7e
Davidson, Mrs. K. B.—on cyclists' rear lights (l.), Jan. 3, 6c
Davidson, Sir Nigel G.—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6a
Davidson, Lieut.-Col. Percival—death, Feb. 6, 16d; funeral, 7, 17d; will, Mar. 31, 19c
Davie, Mr. John—death, Feb. 24, 9g
Davie, William C.—police court charge, Feb. 18, 13e
Davies, Dr. A. Vernon :—
  at House of Commons, on mental treatment, Feb. 28, 9f; Mar. 12, 9b (9e, 3* 4*); 28, 16b (16d, 3* 4*); on canal boats, 7, 9a
  in Parliament, on coal trade, Feb. 11, 8d; Mar. 12, 8c;—Cotton trade, Mar. 28, 8e
  on two-shift system (l.), Jan. 14, 10d
Davies, Sir Alfred—on drink licensing (evid.), Feb. 14, 9e
Davies, Mr. Alfred T.—candidate for City shrievalty, Mar. 4, 10c
Davies, Dr. Arthur T.—will, Jan. 6, 15d
Davies, Canon Arthur W.—honorary Canon of Bradford, Feb. 11, 17e
Davies, Mr. Ashton—at Institute of Transport, on co-ordination of transport, rail and road services, Jan. 14, 9c (and 3* 4*)
Davies, Mr. D. Farr—chairman of South Wales Coalowners' Association, Mar. 19, 16e
Davies, David—inquest, Jan. 15, 11f (3* 4*); 16, 9g (and 9d, 3* 4*)
Davies, Mr. David—president of Shire Horse Society, Feb. 27, 20g
Davies, Mr. David—on National Library of Wales (l.), Jan. 29, 10c
Davies, Mr. E.—Chief Inspector of Home Office Aliens Branch, Jan. 4, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)
Davies, Mr. E. Clement—in Parliament, on coal trade, Feb. 26, 8d; 27, 9b; 28, 8b; Mar. 6, 8c
Davies, Mr. E. Salter—at Association of Technical Institutions, on school leaving age, Mar. 3, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
Davies, Miss Elsie M.—on cross word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), Jan. 21, 15e
Davies, Capt. Evan—award for life saving, Jan. 20, 17c
Davies, Mr. F. C.—on Rhumatism Clinic (l.), Mar. 8, 13e
Davies, Frank—office-breaking charge, Jan. 4, 19c
Davies, Rev. Gwynoro—at Barmouth, on power of advertising, Mar. 6, 11b
Davies, Sir H. Walford :—
  on Bureau for Blind Organists (l. quoted), Mar. 24, 12b
  on mechanical music (l.), Jan. 7, 15e; 14, 10c
Davies, Mr. Howard—will, Feb. 24, 17d
Davies, Mr. Jack—death, Mar. 21, 7e
Davies, James—fatal accident, Feb. 6, 5e
Davies, Lieut.-Col. L. M.—at Victoria Institute, on scientific evidence of deluge, Jan. 21, 11f
Davies, Malvinia—inquest, Mar. 17, 14g
Davies, Philip P.—acquitted, Jan. 25, 5f
Davies, Mr. R. Y.—on drink-licensing (evid.), Feb. 1, 9a
Davies, Rev. Reginald T.—senior proctor at Oxford, Mar. 13, 16d
Davies, Mr. Rhys J.—chairman of Parliament hours of sitting committee, Mar. 20, 8a
  in Parliament, on shop assistants' hours, Mar. 22, 7b
Davies, Mr. Richard—will, Jan. 14, 17e
Davies, Thomas G.—fatal accident, Mar. 31, 16b
Davies, Mr. W. Llewellyn—librarian of National Library of Wales, Jan. 17, 14f (3* 4*)
Davies, Walter—office-breaking charge, Jan. 4, 19c
Davies, William C.—police court charge, Feb. 15, 14f; 19, 7e
Davies, Mr. William H.—will, Feb. 5, 19c
Davis, Lady (Canada)—law case, Mar. 5, 15g
Davis, Mr.—success at Monte Carlo, Jan. 31, 11f
Davis, Mr. and Mrs.—found dead, Feb. 14, 11d (and 11f, 3* 4*)
Davis, Col. C. T.—death, Jan. 31, 13g
Davis, Mr. Charles—on unemployment (l.), Mar. 13, 10e
Davis, Sir Charles—retirement as Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office, Jan. 24, 14c
Davis, Mr. Charles S.—will, Mar. 27, 17e
Davis, Mrs. Clara M.—will, Mar. 21, 19d
Davis, Mr. David—president of Portsoken Ward Club, Jan. 23, 9g
Davis, Sir Edmund — secession from Liberal Party, Mar. 25, 18c (18e, 3* 4*)
  at Cannon-street Hotel, on Northern Rhodesia : copper, Feb. 26, 21c
Davis, Mr. F. R. E.—on price of railway coal (l.), Mar. 13, 10e
Davis, Harold—fatal accident, Jan. 1, 14b
Davis, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—on unemployment (statement), Mar. 6, 13e (3* 4*)
Davis, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.) :—
  "Party Government in the United States"—noticed, Feb. 21, 9d
  on Balfour, Lord (tribute), Mar. 21, 16c
Davis, Mrs. Lottie R.—law case, Feb. 5, 5f
Davis, Mr. Mortimer (Canada)—law case, Mar. 5, 15g
Davis, late Sir Mortimer (Canada)—will : law case, Mar. 5, 15g
Davis, Sidney—betting charge, Mar. 5, 5f
Davis, Rev. William G.—law case, Feb. 5, 5f
Davis and Timmins, Ltd.—report, Feb. 26, 25b
Davison, Mr. John W.—fatal accident : law case, Mar. 8, 4d
Davison, Mrs. Mary E.—law case, Mar. 8, 4d
Davison, Mr. Richard—death, Jan. 1, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
Davison, William B.—dangerous driving charge, Jan. 22, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
Davison, Sir William H.—in Parliament, on Charing Cross Bridge, Feb. 20, 8e (and 3* 4*)
Davitt, Judge Cahir (Irish Free State)—chairman of tribunal on Civil Service compensation claims, Jan. 7, 14d
Davson, Mr. Alan W.—at Criterion Restaurant, on Institute of Arbitrators, Mar. 19, 16e
Davson, Sir Edward—on West Indies agricultural conference (message), Jan. 28, 13f (3* 4*)
Davy, Mr. (New Zealand)—criticism of United Party, Jan. 14, 13d (13b, 3* 4*); chairmanship terminated, 27, 11f (12b, 3* 4*)
Davys, Rev. Douglas H.—will, Jan. 21, 16e

Daw, Miss Marie—will, Mar. 27, 17*e*

Dawber, Mr. E. Guy :—
  - on Evesham cottages (l. quoted), Jan. 17, 11*a*
  - on tree planting on roads (l.), Mar. 29, 8*e*

Dawdon Colliery—free house dispute : see under Labour : Coalmining : Disputes

Dawe, Mr. A. J.—on carbarians (l.), Feb. 12, 10*d*

Dawes, Gen. Charles G. (U.S.A.)—in London, Jan. 18, 10*a* ; (photo.), 18, 14 ; honorary Bencher of Middle Temple, 18, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; to receive LL.D. degree at Manchester University, 23, 15*e* ; guest of Knights of Round Table Club, Mar. 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
  - " American Speeches "—writes preface, Mar. 7, 10*d*
  - Dawson, Sir A. T. (s.), Mar. 27, 16*c* ; 28, 12*b* (3* 4*)
  - at Grosvenor House, on President Masaryk, Mar. 8, 14*b* ; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - at Hotel Cecil, on English institutions, Mar. 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
  - at Hotel Victoria, on Sir E. Howard, Mar. 5, 18*b*
  - at University College Hospital, on nursing profession, Mar. 20, 13*c*

Dawes, Mrs. Charles G. (U.S.A.)—dinner, Jan. 29, 17*b* ; reception, Feb. 13, 15*c*

Dawes, Mr. H. B.—on science scholarships at Cambridge (l.), Feb. 5, 10*e*

Dawes, Mr. Walter—death, Jan. 17, 16*c*

Dawes (G. W.) and Co., Messrs.—partner, Mar. 27, 20*c*

Dawkins, Lady Bertha—presides at Chelsea Housing Association meeting, Feb. 6, 16*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Dawkins, Joseph—failing to attend for jury service charge, Jan. 3, 7*g*

Dawkins, Mr. T. F.—on steeplechasing (l.), Feb. 19, 6*a*

Dawlish—breach in sea wall : see under Coast erosion

Dawnay, Lieut.-Col. A. G. C.—at Old Coldstreamers' Association, on Coldstream Guards, Mar. 17, 9*d*

Dawson (of Penn), Lord—in Parliament, on psittacosis, Feb. 6, 8*c*

Dawson, Sir A. Trevor—at Hotel Cecil, on Gen. C. G. Dawes, Mar. 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Dawson, Mr. Albert—death, Feb. 8, 14*c* ; will, Mar. 15, 17*c*

Dawson, Donald — police court charge, Feb. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 27, 20*d* (3* 4*)

Dawson, Mr. Douglas—on the referendum (l.), Mar. 15, 8*g*

Dawson, Mr. Edwin N. de V.—law case, Mar. 18, 5*d*

Dawson, George—fatal accident, Mar. 13, 25*g*

Dawson, Paymaster Rear-Adm. Henry—will, Feb. 27, 20*c*

Dawson, Mr. Henry—will, Mar. 28, 19*g*

Dawson, Mr. James H.—will, Feb. 18, 19*e*

Dawson, Mrs. Muriel S.—law case, Mar. 18, 5*d*

Dawson, Capt. O. H.—appointment, Mar. 11, 7*g*

Dawson, Sir Philip—motor accident, Mar. 14, 16*d*

Dawson, Brig.-Gen. Robert—death, Feb. 19, 16*c* ; funeral, 22, 15*b*

Dawson, Mr. Robert MacG.—" The Civil Service of Canada " : reviewed, Jan. 7, 8*c*

Dawson, Maj.-Gen. Vesey J.—death, Jan. 20, 17*a* ; funeral ; memorial service, 22, 17*d* ; will, Mar. 14, 17*c*

Dawson, Mr. W. H.—on Dominions and Colonies (l.), Feb. 10, 8*e*

Dawson, Mr. Warren R.—fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Mar. 28, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  - on Hurry, late Dr. J. B. (l.), Feb. 17, 19*b*

Day, Mr. A. F.—on B.B.C. music programmes (l.), Feb. 4, 10*e*

Day, Mrs. Ada L.—will, Mar. 20, 21*f*

Day, Miss April—health, Mar. 20, 19*b*

Day, Mr. Arthur B. C.—will, Jan. 13, 17*c*

Day, Mr. George C.—will, Jan. 16, 14*f*

Day, Rev. George E. F.—will, Feb. 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Day, Mr. Harry—in Parliament, on Empire Marketing Board films, Mar 27, 8*b*

Day, Fr. Henry C. — " Macedonian Memories " : noticed, Mar. 21, 20*d*

Day, Mrs. Hilda G.—will, Mar. 22, 17*d*

Day, Rev. James—will, Mar. 21, 19*d*

Day, Mr. James W.—acting editor of *Field*, Jan. 17, 10*c*

Day, Mr. John—Parliamentary candidature, Feb. 5, 16*f* (3* 4*)

Day, Mr. John T.—death, Jan. 22, 19*e* ; will, Mar. 6, 17*d*

Day, Capt. Selwyn M.—on helm orders (l.), Jan. 1, 8*f* ; Feb. 3, 8*e*

Day, Rev. W. S. Langston—on imported butter (l.), Mar. 14, 10*e*

Day, Mr. Will—cinematograph collection described, Jan. 18, 8*c*

Day, Rev. William T. C.—will, Feb. 8, 15*f*

Deacon, Mrs. Frances E.—death, Jan. 18, 6*d*

Dead Sea—chemicals concession : questions in Parliament, Jan. 30, 8*b*

Deaf—cures fraud : prosecution, Jan. 22, 11*c* ;—Hearing aids : correspondence, Jan. 9, 6*e* ;—Talking films : special system of ear-phones : see under Cinematograph : Talking and sound films

Deakin, Miss Mary L.—will, Feb. 21, 19*e*

Deal—children entertained by mayor, Jan. 15, 11*g*

Dean, Forest of—hardwood planting : correspondence, Feb. 24, 18*f*

Dean, Alfred E.—acquitted, Jan. 16, 5*d* ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Dean, Mr. Basil :—
  - at Park Lane Hotel, on talking films, Feb. 10, 10*d* ; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  - on Associated Talking Pictures, Ltd.—Anglo-American agreement (s.), Jan. 10, 10*d*

Dean, Mrs. Ethel—found dead, Feb. 28, 11*g*

Dean, Mr. John E.—will, Mar. 11, 19*f*

Dean, Mr. W. R.—University Lecturer in mathematics at Cambridge, Feb. 12, 17*e*

Deare, Cdr. N. B.—appointment ; biographical, Mar. 6, 7*g*

Dearmer, Dr. Percy—lecture arrangements, Jan. 9, 13*b*
  - " Reality of the Spiritual World, The " (ed.)—noticed, Feb. 7, 20*c*
  - at League of Arts, on concerts in Hyde Park, Feb. 14, 12*d* ; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
  - on Church and State (l.), Feb. 5, 15*e*

Deas, Mr. Stewart—conducting : noticed, Jan. 14, 12*d*

DEATH duties—correspondence, FEB. 4, 15*c*; 6, 15*e*; MAR. 15, 8*e*;—Crown appeals: correspondence, MAR. 19, 10*c*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*c*;—Husband and wife: correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*g*;—Land transfers, settlement by: discussed in Parliament, JAN. 31, 8*a*;—Law case, MAR. 18, 5*d*;—Milne, Mr. J. S. W. (s.), MAR. 20, 24*b*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*e*; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*)

DEATHS—England and Wales: Registrar-General: return for 1929, MAR. 10, 14*f*;—Funeral wishes: correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*b*;—Weather, effect of: Mr. J. W. Holgate (s.), MAR. 4, 23*a*; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*;—Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12*d*

DE BATHE, Lieut.-Col. Maximilian J.—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*

DÉBENEY, Gen. (France)—tribute to 9th Battn., Tank Corps, in Army Order of 1918: publication approved by Army Council, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)

DEBENHAM, Mr. Ernest—member of Economic Advisory Council, FEB. 13, 12*d*

DEBENHAM, Mrs. Piers—daughter born, JAN. 15, 17*b*

DEBENHAM, Mr. Piers—infant daughter christened, FEB. 17, 17*c*

DEBENHAM and Freebody, Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 2, 9*d*; 6, 9*d*; 13, 9*c*; 27, 9*f*; FEB. 3, 9*c*; 10, 9*c*; 17, 11*e*; 24, 9*f*; MAR. 3, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 13, 11*f*; 27, 11*f*

DEBENHAMS Securities, Ltd.—articles of association: proposed alterations, FEB. 15, 17*b*

DEBENTURE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 21*e*;—Meeting, FEB. 1, 19*e*;—Report, JAN. 22, 21*b*

DEBLOCK, W.—drowned, JAN. 18, 7*g*

DEBTS—payment in an approved medium: correspondence, MAR. 26, 17*e*; 29, 8*g*

DEBUCHI, Mr. (Japan)—on Lord Balfour (tribute), MAR. 20, 18*d*

DE CANDOLE, Mrs.—memorial service, FEB. 19, 17*b*

DE CARTERET, Rt. Rev. G. F. C., Bp. of Jamaica—resignation, FEB. 6, 19*c*; 26, 13*g* (3* 4*); resignation deferred, MAR. 11, 15*g*

DE CASTRO, Mr. J. Paul—on James's Powder (l.), JAN. 9, 6*g*

DECCA Record Co., Ltd.—directors, JAN. 9, 16*f*;—Dividend, MAR. 19, 22*e*

DECEPTION Island—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Antarctic regions

DE CHAIR, Adm. Sir Dudley—term expiring, JAN. 31, 14*e*

DEEDES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Wyndham—at London County Hall, on community life on L.C.C. estates, MAR. 21, 9*e*

DEEMING, Frederick B.—skull: see under ANTHROPOLOGY

DEER—hunting: Bill: see HUNTING: Deer

DE FACIEU, Mr. Charles (Burma)—death, FEB. 22, 11*g*

DEFENCE, Imperial—leading article, MAR. 25, 17*b*;—Thomson, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 12*c*

DE FONBLANQUE, Lieut.-Col. P.—promoted, FEB. 25, 20*f*

DE HAVILLAND, Miss M.—on burglaries in 16th century (l.), FEB. 14, 10*d*

DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 20*a*

DE HAYDEN, William A. and Alice—permitting drunkenness charge, FEB. 5, 11*g*

DEHN, Dr. Georg von (Germany)—chargé d'affaires in Dublin; presents credentials, JAN. 3, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
  at Dublin, on relations with Irish Free State, JAN. 3, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

DEIGHTON, Mr. T. Howard—chairman of Port of London sanitary committee, MAR. 15, 9*g*

DEITRICH, George—acquitted, FEB. 5, 5*e*

DE JERSEY and Co., Ltd.—creditors' meeting, FEB. 12, 16*c*, 19*g*

DEKHARI Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 16*f*

DE KOVEN, Mr. Reginald W. Le R.—will, JAN. 13, 17*c*

DE LA BERE, Josephine—on giant tortoise of Mauritius (l.), JAN. 30, 10*a*

DELAFIELD, Miss E. M.—"Turn Back the Leaves": reviewed, FEB. 14, 20*f*

DE LA MARE, Mr. Walter—at Royal Society of Literature, on Lewis Carroll, MAR. 6, 19*c*

DELAMARRA, M. Raymond—figures for Suez Canal war memorial, FEB. 3, 11*a*

DELAMORE, M.—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 16*b*

DELANO-OSBORNE, Maj.-Gen. O. H.—appointment, JAN. 23, 18*g*

DE LARA, Clarence I.—manslaughter charge, FEB. 26, 5*d*

DE LASZLO, Mr. Philip—Order of St. Charles, JAN. 30, 17*b*; Grand Prix at Barcelona, MAR. 18, 19*b*

DELAWARE and Hudson Railroad Corporation—formation, JAN. 21, 22*b*;—Dividend, JAN. 30, 19*e*

DE LA WARR, Lord:—
  in Parliament, on agricultural conference, FEB. 20, 8*a*;—Army: strength; mechanization, MAR. 21, 8*b*;—Officers Training Corps, MAR. 21, 8*b*;—Territorial Army, FEB. 6, 8*b*; staff instructor, MAR. 27, 8*a*

DE LA WARR, Constance Lady—will, JAN. 1, 14*c*

DELEVINGNE, Sir Malcolm—at Geneva, on Chinese opium traffic, JAN. 22, 13*d*; on drug traffic, 24, 13*b*; 27, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 28, 14*c*; 29, 14*b*; 30, 13*c*; 31, 14*b*; FEB. 5, 13*d*; 6, 13*e*; 12, 13*b*

DELHI—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 18*a*;—Capital, new: articles (I.N.), FEB. 18, 18*a*, *b*; map (I.N.), 18, 16; photos. (I.N.), 18, 18*b*, *c*;—General Hospital, new: foundation-stone laid, JAN. 11, 9*f*; (photo.), FEB. 4, 18;—Viceroy's House, new: photo. (I.N.), FEB. 18, 18*c*;—Royal portraits: artists appointed, MAR. 4, 15*g*

DELHI University—economics readership: Mr. K. Premchand endows, MAR. 22, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

DELIGNE, M. (France)—launches *Vauban*, FEB. 3, 11*g*

DE LISSA, Miss Lillian—at Health conference, on nursery schools, JAN. 7, 7*a*

DELIUS, Mr. Frederick—piano concerto to be broadcast at Cologne, JAN. 13, 10*c* (3* 4*)

DELLER, Elsie G.—fatal accident, FEB. 26, 11*d* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*); inquest, MAR. 1, 9*e*; 8, 9*e*; 12, 11*a*

DELMONT, M. Alcide (France)—Under-Secretary for Colonies, MAR. 3, 14*a*

DELPHI—festival: arrangements, JAN. 15, 12*c*; MAR. 20, 14*b*

DELPHIAN Coterie—meeting, FEB. 26, 8*g*

DELUGE: see under BIBLE

De Maret, Mrs. Pearl L.—fatal accident, Mar. 7, 13*c*; inquest, 8, 4*g*

Dembinski, Mr. Bronislaw (Poland)—to receive D.Litt. degree at Oxford, Mar. 5, 10*d*

de Merton, Walter—correspondence, Mar. 11, 12*e*

Demetriadi, Sir Stephen—at Hotel Cecil, on politics and trade, Jan. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Democracy — correspondence, Feb. 21, 15*e*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Mar. 18, 9*d*; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Training: Mr. P. Snowden (s.), Mar. 8, 7*c*

Democritus—statue unveiled in Moscow, Mar. 22, 12*b*

de Montmorency, Sir Geoffrey—private secretary, Jan. 1, 5*g*; Lahore review, 2, 12*a*

Dempster, Prof. A. J. (U.S.A.)—American Association for Advancement of Science prize, Jan. 4, 10*f*
  Protons, diffraction of—discovery: Prof. A. H. Compton (statement), Jan. 4, 10*f*

Denbigh, Lord—dinner, Mar. 21, 17*d*
  at Catholic Association, on Soviet campaign against religion, Feb. 19, 17*d*

Dencke, Miss Margaret—Canadian and American tour: concluded, Jan. 1, 15*b*

Denham, Sir Edward B.—Governor of British Guiana, Jan. 15, 14*e*; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, Mar. 17, 15*b*

Denham, Rev. R. K.:—
  on cross word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), Jan. 18, 11*e*
  on Prayerbook of 1928 (l.), Feb. 7, 10*d*

Denholm, Mr. John—Order of St. Olaf, Feb. 12, 7*c*

Denison, Cdr. E. C.—biographical, Jan. 25, 5*g*

Denison-Pender, Mr. J. C.—photograph (F.R.), Feb. 11, 10

Denman, Mr. Reginald D.:—
  in Parliament, on rural amenities, Feb. 22, 7*d*;—Unemployment. Mar. 29, 7*c*

Denman Street Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 17, 21*f*;—Report, Mar. 20, 23*c*

Denmark:—
  Armaments—Disarmament Bill: to be reintroduced, Mar. 28, 13*e* (3* 4*)
  Banking—National Bank rate reduced, Mar. 7, 24*a*
  Books: see Books
  Cancer: see under Cancer
  Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), Jan. 16, 9*d*
  Crime—Horsens Prison mutiny, Mar. 7, 15*g*
  Crown Prince—leaves Copenhagen, Jan. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*); at Bangkok, Feb. 24, 11*g*; Mar. 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)
  Drink — taxation: amending Bill passed, Mar. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  Finance—loan, 1900: bonds cancelled, Mar. 19, 26*b*
  Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations
  Prices—index figure, Mar. 10, 22*f*
  Prisons: see under *Crime*, above
  Royal Danish Society of Science—essay prize competition, Mar. 17, 11*g*; 18, 15*d* (3* 4*)
  Siam, relations with—discussed, Mar. 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)
  Stamps: see under Stamps

Denmark (continued):—
  Telephony, wireless: see under Telephony, wireless
  Trade—with Great Britain: see under Trade
  Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 4*b*

Denmark, Prince Frederick of: see Denmark: Crown Prince

Denmark, Prince Knud of—at Bangkok, Mar. 20, 15*c* (3* 4*); Order of Royal House of Chakri, 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)

Denning, Dr. A. D.—on boot-making in East End of London: report quoted, Mar. 25, 18*c*; 26, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Dennis, Frederick W. and Sidney A.—evasion of income-tax charge, Mar. 14, 7*e* (3* 4*)

Dennis, Ltd.—winding-up order, Mar. 18, 5*e*

Dennison, Mr. J. L.—at Holborn Restaurant, on national health insurance, Mar. 26, 10*d*

Dennistown (Krian, F. M. S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 20, 23*c*

Den Norske Creditbank—report, Feb. 4, 20*d*

Denny, Mr. Maurice E.—Master of Shipwrights' Company, Jan. 27, 9*g*

Denofa Co.—Unilever, Ltd., and Norwegian Soap Factory Co., agreement with, Feb. 18, 24*f*

Dent, Mr. A. E.—on male servant tax (l.), Jan. 15, 15*d*

Dent, Mr. E. E.—retirement as secretary of London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, Jan. 1, 20*d*

Dent, Mr. Edward—will, Feb. 19, 17*d*

Dent, Miss Olive—death, Mar. 25, 21*c*

den Tex, Mr. Jan (Netherlands)—on windmills (lect.), Jan. 7, 11*c*

Dentistry:—
  "Diet and teeth"—report, Feb. 10, 9*f*;—Correspondence, 18, 12*d*; 27, 10*b*; Mar. 7, 12*b*;—Leading article, Feb. 14, 15*d*;—Parliament: question, Feb. 19, 8*a*

Dentith, Mr. Joseph M.—will, Mar. 12, 19*d*

Denton, Edward K.—police court charge, Jan. 10, 9*e*

Denville Hall Home for Aged Actors—Mr. and Mrs. S. Baldwin: visit, Feb. 27, 7*g*

de Outram, Mrs. Julia M. M.—will, Jan. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

de Paula, Prof. F. R. M.—on post-university life (l.), Jan. 6, 8*e*

Depreciation—leading article, Feb. 6, 15*d*

Deptford—St. Nicholas (The Admiral's) Church: correspondence, Jan. 13, 8*e*;—Ushaw Moor, "adoption" of: see under Unemployment: Coalminers;—Water pumping plant: see under Metropolitan Water Board

Derain, André—art exhibition, Jan. 13, 10*c*

Deramore, Lord—at Westminster, on Poor law; roads; local government, Mar. 27, 11*a*

de Rance, Miss Haidee—recital, Feb. 3, 10*c*

Derby—Bishop: see Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. C.;—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, Mar. 13, 16*c*; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, Jan. 28, 8*a*; before Select Committee, Mar. 7, 9*b*; before Parliament, 26, 8*a*;—Diocesan conference: arrangements, Mar. 22, 17*c*

Derby, Lord—freedom of Cannes conferred, Jan. 9, 9*e*; to receive LL.D. degree at Manchester University, 23, 15*e*; president of Council for Great Britain for British Empire Games, Feb. 13, 7*d*
 at Cannes, on Anglo-French relations, Jan. 9, 9*e*
 at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Desborough; shipping progress, Feb. 13, 14*e*
 at Liverpool, on casual labour at docks, Jan. 1, 7*c*
 at Macclesfield, on unemployment; safeguarding of industries; Mr. S. Baldwin; Empire free trade, Feb. 17, 9*d*
 on Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), Feb. 15, 7*e*
 on fiscal policy, Imperial (l. quoted), Feb. 15, 7*e*
 on unemployment (l. quoted), Feb. 15, 7*e*
Derby Gas Light and Coke Co.—report, Feb. 15, 18*g*
Derby Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.—sale: see under Ward (Thos. W.), Ltd.
Derbyshire Miners' Association—Alfreton Lodge: forgery charge against officials: see Beastall, Joseph and Thomas
De Renzy-Martin, Lieut.-Col. Edward C.—Order of Skanderberg, Jan. 18, 13*e*
d'Erlanger, Baron Emile—on Sterling Trust, Ltd.; French gold stocks; taxation; unemployment; investment trusts and industry (add.), Feb. 5, 21*a*; (F.N.), 5, 20*b*
D'Erlanger, Mrs. Robin—daughter born, Feb. 5, 17*b*
Dermer, Rev. Edward C.—death, Mar. 3, 19*c* (3* 4*); appreciation, 7, 21*c*; 8, 17*e*
de St. Dalmas, Rev. H.—on India (l.), Mar. 3, 10*d*
de Salis, Countess Anthony—son born, Jan. 28, 17*a*
de Salis, Count Anthony—infant son christened, Feb. 10, 15*c*
de Salis, Mrs. Augusta L.—law case, Mar. 26, 5*f*
de Salis, Lady Mary—funeral, Jan. 16, 15*d*; will, Feb. 25, 17*f*
Desborough, Lord—presentation made by Pilgrims, Feb. 13, 14*e*; president of Thames Angling Preservation Society, Mar. 31, 6*f*
 Balfour, Lord (l. quoted), Feb. 13, 14*e*
 Butler, Dr. N. M. (message), Feb. 13, 14*e*
 Connaught, Duke of (s.), Feb. 13, 14*e*
 Derby, Lord (s.), Feb. 13, 14*e*
 at Holborn Restaurant, on Royal Life Saving Association, Mar. 24, 11*b*
 at Oxford, on Thames Valley drainage, Jan. 20, 9*b*
 at Salmon and Trout Association, on river pollution, Mar. 1, 5*g*
 at Thames Conservancy Board meeting, on flood prevention, Jan. 14, 16*e*
 on Barnard, late Sir E. (tribute), Feb. 11, 9*e*
 on "your obedient servant" (l.), Jan. 28, 15*e*
Desclos, M. (France)—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on interchange of teachers, Jan. 3, 12*c*
Design and Industries Association—Year Book: "The Face of the Land": noticed, Mar. 25, 13*d*
Desmond, William E.—police court charge, Jan. 10, 9*c*
Despossés, Miss Beatrice—recital, Feb. 22, 10*e*
Despret, M. Maurice (Belgium)—resigns presidency of Banque de Bruxelles, Jan. 18, 16*g*
Destinn, Mme. Emmy—death, Jan. 30, 16*e*; photograph, 30, 18
Des Voeux, Dr. H. A.—on smokeless cooking (l.), Feb. 3, 8*e*
Desy, Mr. Jean (Canada)—delegate to conference on international law, Mar. 12, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Deterding, Sir Henri W. A.—on a business Nation (l.), Mar. 27, 15*e*
De Trey, Mr. A.—on fishing (l.), Feb. 6, 10*e*
Detroit—municipal employees: see under United States: Labour
Deutsch de la Meurthe, Mme. Henry (France)—gift of Napoleon relics to Malmaison Museum, Mar. 8, 11*b*; 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Deutsche Bank—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, Feb. 4, 5*g*; 14, 5*e*
Deutsche Lufthausa—rationalization scheme, Jan. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Deutsche-Russische Saatbau A.G.—wage agreement offences, alleged: see under Russia: Labour
de Valera, Mr. Eamon (Irish Free State)—failure of American mission, Jan. 27, 14*b*; visits Boston, Mar. 24, 13*g*
 on political situation (statement), Mar. 29, 12*e*
Devall, Rev. Henry T.—will, Mar. 11, 19*f*
de Valois, Miss Ninette—dance matinée, Mar. 31, 9*c*
Devas, Routledge and Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 27, 19*b*
Devenport, Mr. Frank A.—will, Jan. 14, 17*e*
Devereux, Mr. (Australia)—European representative of woolgrowers, Mar. 3, 21*g*; 4, 25*d*
Deville, Edward—attempted murder charge, Jan. 7, 11*g*
De Villiers, Col. (South Africa)—flies to Louis Trichardt district, Jan. 22, 13*d* (3* 4*); returns to Pretoria, 23, 11*e*
de Villiers, Mr. Bruckner (South Africa)—returned for Stellenbosch, Jan. 24, 13*d*
de Villiers, Mr. D. J.—received by King, Mar. 27, 17*b*
Devizes—electoral: see under Wiltshire
Devizes Liberal Association—meeting; resignations, Mar. 25, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Devizes Unionist Association—meeting, Feb. 24, 14*b*
Devlin, Mr. Joseph—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Jan. 31, 8*c*
Devon—Sir H. T. Eve (s.), Mar. 17, 14*a*
"Devon"—on private owners of beauty spots (l.), Jan. 27, 8*b*
Devon, Lord—disclaimer of pseudonym "Devon," Jan. 29, 10*a*
Devon Cattle Breeders' Society—meeting, Jan. 27, 17*c*
Devon Farmers' Cider Growers' Association—on English cider (l.), Jan. 16, 8*c*
Devonport, Mr. Baron J.—creates charity trust for Birmingham, Mar. 4, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Devonport, James—fatal accident, Jan. 3, 7*g*
Devonshire—electoral: Tavistock, Feb. 5, 16*f* (3* 4*)
Devonshire, Duke of—health, Feb. 4, 14*g*; leaving for Ireland, 21, 17*b*; leaving for Lismore Castle, Mar. 5, 19*d*
 on Sadler's Wells Theatre: appeal (l.), Feb. 3, 8*d*

Devonshire Club—closed for repairs, Mar. 27, 17*g* ; reopening arrangements, 28, 17*g*

Devonshire Regiment—War medals : see under Medals : War, The Great

Dew, Samuel—police court charge, Jan. 10, 4*d*

Dewa, Adm. Shigeto (Japan)—death, Jan. 28, 13*e*

de Wael, Mr. Alfred F.—bankruptcy : examination, Mar. 7, 5*g*

Dewar, Dr. A.—law case, Feb. 22, 23*c*

Dewar, Rear-Adm. Kenneth—at House of Commons, on Naval armaments, Mar. 8, 7*b*

Dewar, Dr. Thomas F.—will, Mar. 11, 19*f*

De Wet, Christian R.—Pretoria statue : agreement, Jan. 22, 13*b*

Dewhurst, Mr. G. Powys—at Manchester, on cotton trade, Jan. 31, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*

Dewhurst, Mr. P. C.—on salesmanship (l.), Mar. 17, 8*e*

d'Eyncourt, Sir Eustace H. Tennyson—on design of merchant ships (l.), Mar. 8, 8*c*

Diamond Corporation, Ltd. — formed ; objects, Feb. 20, 19*d*

Diamond Syndicate—law case, Mar. 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 4*c* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 4*d* ; 18, 5*e* ; correction, 8, 4*d*

Diamonds—output : limitation : law case, Mar. 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; (correction, 8, 4*d*) ; 8, 4*c* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 4*d* ; 18, 5*e* ;—Production : restriction : international commission's decision, Mar. 29, 18*g*

Diaz, Señor Gustavo (Dominica)—takes refuge in Danish Consulate, Feb. 27, 13*b*

Dibb, Engineer Lieut.-Cdr.—will, Mar. 4, 18*e*

Dibdin, Sir Lewis—at Church Assembly, on clergy pensions measures, Feb. 8, 8*c* ; on Patronage measure, 8, 8*e*

Dibelius, Dr. Wilhelm—" England " : reviewed, Feb. 28, 19*b*

Dice, Miss Margaret (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), Jan. 29, 13*g*

Dick, Dr. J. Lawson—on Dr. James's powders (l.), Jan. 7, 10*c*

Dickens, Albert—police court charge, Jan. 23, 9*b*

Dickens, Charles :—
  Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 8, 7*e*
  Rochester—" Mr. Sapsen's house " : see under Property Market : Estate sales

Dickens, Sir Henry F.—birthday, Jan. 17, 16*d*

Dickens Fellowship,—dinner : arrangements, Feb. 4, 16*d* ; given, 8, 7*e*

Dickie, Mr. William—will, Feb. 17, 16*e*

Dickins, Mr. C. T.—on Kanchenjunga (l.), Feb. 22, 8*e*

Dickins and Jones, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 21, 23*f* ;—Report, Feb. 6, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 6, 20*c* ;—Trade notices, Jan. 6, 9*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; 20, 9*f* ; 27, 9*f* ; Feb. 10, 9*c* ; Mar. 3, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 11*e*

Dickinson, Lord (Sir Willoughby)—baron, Jan. 1, 6*a* ; takes title of Baron Dickinson of Painswick, 22, 14*e* ; takes seat in Lords, 30, 8*a*
  Photograph, Jan. 1, 16
  at Kingsway Hall, on Russia : religious persecution, Jan. 14, 16*b*
  in Parliament, on housing : overcrowding, Mar. 5, 8*a*

Dickinson, Miss (Bombay)—member of Legislative Council, Mar. 24, 13*g*

Dickinson, Canon Charles H.—death, Jan. 14, 19*b*

Dickinson, Miss F. M.—on dangers of elms (l.), Jan. 17, 10*d*

Dickinson, Sir Willoughby : see Dickinson, Lord

Dickinson (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 21, 23*c* ;—Report, Mar. 26, 22*d* ;—Share issue, Mar. 26, 22*d*

Dickson, Mr. A. C.—memorial service, Jan. 29, 17*b*

Dickson, Mr. David—will, Jan. 31, 17*f*

Dickson, Mrs. Emily A.—will, Feb. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Dickson, Rev. H. Bruce—on children and litter (l.), Feb. 24, 8*d*

Dickson, Mr. James P.—death, Jan. 24, 9*e*

Dickson, Mr. Louis—on cinematograph industry : quota requirements (statement), Mar. 12, 12*b*

Dickson, Mr. Spencer—audience of King ; kisses hands on appointment, Jan. 21 17*b*

Dictionary of British Medieval Latin — correspondence, Jan. 15, 11*f*

Dienno, Carmens — attempted murder, Feb. 25, 5*d* (3* 4*)

Dietrich, Herr (Germany)—Minister for Economic Affairs, Mar. 31, 13*d*

Dietrichsen, Mr. James M.—will, Mar. 15, 17*c*

Digessio, Antonio — police court charge, Jan. 9, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*f*

Diggle, Mr. J. H.—on Baldwin Ministry and agriculture (l.), Mar. 6, 10*e*

Dillon, Mr. C. N. (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), Jan. 1, 11*c*

Dillon, Mr. Luke—death, Jan. 9, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) (and 9*e*, 3* 4*)

Dillon, Read and Co.—Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railway : holding acquired, Mar. 13, 22*e*

Dimbula Valley (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 20, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 22*d*

Dimmock, Wilfred — police court charge, Feb. 22, 4*f* (4*)

Dimsey, Surg.-Rear Adm. Edgar R.—death, Feb. 8, 14*c*

Dingle, Mr. Herbert—on late Prof. Callendar (l.), Feb. 5, 16*c*

Dingli, Mr. Adrian :—
  on extradition (l.), Feb. 5, 10*d*
  on Hatry case (l.), Jan. 28, 15*e*

Dingwall, Mr. James G.—will, Jan. 23, 15*d*

Dinnick, Mr. O. T.—at Hotel Cecil, on St. Mary's Hospital, Plaistow, Feb. 6, 12*c*

Dinosaurus : see under Animals : Prehistoric

Dionysus, Mgr. (Poland)—on Russian religious persecution : pastoral quoted, Mar. 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Diphtheria — Rhondda Valley : outbreak, Feb. 10, 14*c* ;—Woking Hospital : outbreak, Feb. 17, 11*g*

Diploma Gallery : see under Royal Academy of Art

Diplomacy—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 27, 7*e* ;—Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), Mar. 5, 18*b* ;—Howard, Sir E. (s.), Mar. 5, 18*b* (and 3* 4*)

Dipnall, Mr. E. A.—retirement, Jan. 1, 20*f*

Dipnall and Co., Messrs.—partnership dissolved, Jan. 1, 20*f*

Direct Spanish Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 20, 23*c*

Direct Supply Aerated Water Co.—report, Mar. 20, 23*c*

DISAPPEARANCES—Clement: see CLEMENT, John R.;—Fordham, F.: see FORDHAM, Frank L.; — Harness: see HARNESS, George F.

"DISAPPOINTED Worker, A."—on apathy in municipal elections (l.), MAR. 20, 12b

DISCOVERY Committee: see under WHALES

DISEASES:—
  - Telephones, infection from: see TELEPHONES: Infection from
  - Tropical—East Indies: international delegation in Marseilles, JAN. 11, 9g (3* 4*)

DISEASES, industrial:—
  - Asbestosis, pulmonary—Africa, South: investigation, JAN. 9, 9a (3* 4*)
  - Clynes, Mr. J. R.—receives deputation, FEB. 15, 7f (3* 4*)
  - Silica—death from inhaling: inquest, JAN. 4, 7e
  - Silicosis—compensation: see under WORKMEN'S compensation
  - Silicosis, pulmonary — Medical Research Council: advisory committee appointed, FEB. 22, 4g

DISORDERLY premises—prosecutions, FEB. 5, 11g; 27, 11b; MAR. 11, 13c

DISS Choral Society—centenary celebrations, JAN. 30, 12d

DISTILLERS Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 19f

DISTRICT Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 16f; (F.N.), 4, 16a;—Meeting, JAN. 25, 18d; (F.N.), 25, 17c;—Report, JAN. 11, 18d; 16, 19g; (F.N.), 16, 18c

DIVERS, Mr. W. H.—on fruit nipping by birds (l.), MAR. 19, 10e

DIVINE, Dr. John—law case, FEB. 11, 5f; 12, 5b; MAR. 18, 5f

DIVORCE:—
  - Bill—correspondence, FEB. 26, 10e
  - Costs—undefended cases: Mr. Justice McCardie (statement), MAR. 21, 5c
  - Hotel evidence—refusal by management: Mr. Justice Hill (statement), JAN. 21, 5d
  - Insanity — Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 27, 9a;—Correspondence, MAR. 18, 12c; 19, 10e; 20, 12c; 22, 8d; 29, 8g
  - Juries—correspondence, FEB. 14, 10b
  - Poor persons rules — abuse: Mr. Justice Hill (statement), MAR. 12, 5f
  - Wife's costs—law case, FEB. 19, 5a; 20, 5c; 21, 5b
  - "Woman unknown"—identity: Mr. Justice Hill (statement), FEB. 11, 5g; MAR. 4, 5d
  - Woodlock, Fr. F. (add.), FEB. 3, 7g

DIXEY, Capt. Arthur C. N.:—
  - in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 11, 8d;—Safeguarding duties, FEB. 12, 8d
  - on British road stone (l.), FEB. 19, 10d

DIXON, Mr.—Cleopatra's Needle: correspondence, FEB. 1, 8d

DIXON, Mr. A. L.—at Conference of London local authorities, on police and traffic control, JAN. 15, 16d

DIXON, Mr. Campbell—*This Way to Paradise*: produced, JAN. 31, 12c; FEB. 1, 10d (3* 4*)

DIXON, Lieut.-Cdr. Douglas—on submarines in the Great War (lect.), JAN. 13, 17b

DIXON, Mr. J. A.—at Nottinghamshire Cricket Club, on cricket, MAR. 26, 7e

DIXON, John G. G.—police court charge: true bill returned, JAN. 15, 11b, 14f; consultations, 20, 12d; trial, 21, 8a, 14e; 22, 7a, 14g; 23, 12f, 18a; 24, 5e, 14f; sentenced, 25, 5b, 12a

DIXON, Mr. Percy—will, JAN. 4, 15e

DIXON, Engineer Vice-Adm. Sir Robert—at Connaught Rooms, on Institute of Marine Engineers, MAR. 8, 14e

DIXON, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 10, 8e

DIXON, Mr. Waynman—will, MAR. 7, 18e

DIXON, William—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 9e

DIXON, William G.—acquitted, FEB. 8, 9e (3* 4*)

DIXON, Mr. William M.—to receive LL.D. degree at Dublin University, MAR. 25, 18d

DJURITCH, M. George (Yugoslavia)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 2, 12c

DOBBIE, Col. William G. S.—C. B., JAN. 1, 6b

DOBBS, Miss A. C.—on Italian art exhibition: time extension (l.), FEB. 22, 13e

DOBLE, Mr. John M.—will, JAN. 9, 15c

DOBRESCU, M. Aurel (Rumania)—director of Ardeal region, JAN. 2, 11b

DOBSON, Capt. Alban T. A. — C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6d

DOBSON, Miss Alice—on roadside trees (l.), JAN. 22, 10e

DOBSON and Barlow, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 22g

DOCK and Harbour Authorities' Association—meeting, FEB. 20, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)

DOCKING, Mr. John E.—will, FEB. 20, 9e (3* 4*)

DOCKLAND Settlement—chapel: dedicated, MAR. 31, 11d;—Royal Opera House: gala night: arrangements, MAR. 3, 17b;—Time and Talents Guild Building Fund: meeting, MAR. 21, 16d

DOCKS: see under PORTS

DOD, Capt. Woolley—South Africa-England flight: plans, JAN. 11, 9g (3* 4*); flying accident, 20, 11g

DODD, Rev. Charles H.—to receive D.D. degree at Aberdeen, FEB. 27, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)

DODD, Mr. Frank K.—will, FEB. 27, 20c (3* 4*)

DODD, Mrs. Harvey—on apple butter (l.), JAN. 21, 10e

DODD, James J.—police court charge, FEB. 28, 11f

DODD, Robert—breach of cinema safety regulations charge, JAN. 16, 5b

DODD, Mr. W. H.—death, MAR. 18, 16f (16c, 3* 4*); 18, 21d

DODDS, Mr. George—at Chester, on upward tend of human voice, JAN. 4, 15b

DODDS, Mr. George W.—will, FEB. 27, 20c

DODEMONT, M. (France)—fatal flying accident, MAR. 15, 11g

DODGSON, Rev. C. L.—on Mr. W. de la Mare (lect.), MAR. 6, 19c

DODGSON (Henry), Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23c

DOEHRING, Dr. (Germany)—at Berlin, on religious persecution, FEB. 25, 13b (3* 4*)

"DOG and Duck" sign: see under BETHLEM Royal Hospital

DOG-RACING:—
  - Electric hare—programmes: copyright: see COPYRIGHT: Greyhound racing programmes
  - International Derby (Quebec), FEB. 24, 4d

Dogs :—
- Blind, guides for : see under Blind
- Chinese caravan—pair imported, Mar. 21, 11*g*
- Collars—prosecution, Jan. 2, 9*c*
- Cruelty to—prosecutions, Feb. 3, 7*f* ; Mar. 14, 11*b*, 16*e* ; 28, 11*b*
- Distemper—*Field* researches : report, Mar. 29, 7*g*
- Foxhounds—*Furrier* and *Ringwood* sold, Feb. 19, 6*d*
- Insanitary, rendering house—prosecution, Mar. 25, 5*d*
- London parks, in : see under London —Parks
- Shows :—
  - Alsatian League and Club, Feb. 7, 12*b* ; (photo.), 7, 18
  - Bristol and District Fox Terrier Club, Mar. 20, 14*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
  - British Collie Club (Manchester), Jan. 23, 14*e*
  - British Pekingese Club (Southport), Mar. 10, 7*g*
  - City and Suburban Canine Society (Crystal Palace), Mar. 7, 21*g*
  - Crufts', Feb. 13, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 13, 16 ; 14, 11*d* ; (photo.), 14, 18
  - Glasgow Cairn Terrier Club, Mar. 8, 8*f*
  - London and Provincial Pekingese Club, Mar. 15, 14*a*
  - National Terrier Club (Crystal Palace), Jan. 23, 14*d*
- Tax—correspondence, Mar. 17, 8*e* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Mar. 28, 16*d* ; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- Trials :—
  - Brighton and Hove Stadium—cancelled, Mar. 18, 18*f*
  - English Springer Spaniel Club, Jan. 3, 4*f*
  - Sheep dog, International (Welbeck Abbey) — arrangements, Mar. 13, 11*g*
  - West Midland Field Trial Society, Jan. 2, 4*d*

Dogworth, Frank—fatal accident, Mar. 31, 16*b*

Doheny, Mr. Edward L. (U.S.A.)—acquitted, Mar. 24, 14*f*

Doherty, John—escape from prison, Feb. 1, 14*b* ; charged, 18, 13*g*

Doke, Dr. C. M. (South Africa)—progress of work on Southern Rhodesian native dialects, Feb. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Dolby, Mr. J.—on motor speed limit (l.), Feb. 21, 10*e*

Dolby, Mr. William W.—will, Feb. 26, 16*e*

Dollan, Mr. P. J.—at Scottish Independent Labour Party conference, on Labour Party dissensions, Jan. 13, 14*d* ; 14, 16*b* (3* 4*)

Dollard, Mr. R.—on earlier theatre performances (l.), Jan. 16, 8*d*

Dolls, celluloid—customs duty remittance on silk decoration : see under Customs and excise

Dolphin, Lieut.-Cdr. Edgar H.—will, Mar. 18, 21*c*

Domestic Porcelain Co. — income-tax charge, Mar. 14, 7*e* (3* 4*)

Domestic science—boys, for : Miss E. Hadgraft (s.), Jan. 4, 15*a* ;—National Union of Women Teachers : resolution, Jan. 4, 15*a*

Domestic service : see under Labour

Dominica :—
- President : see Vasquez, President
- President, provisional : see Urena, Gen. Rafael E.

Dominica (continued) :—
- Revolution, Feb. 26, 13*d* ; 27, 13*b* ; 28, 13*g* ; agreement reached, Mar. 1, 11*d* ; terms, 3, 13*c*
- Stamps : see under Stamps

Dominion Bank of Canada—director, Mar. 1, 17*g* ;—Dividend, Mar. 1, 18*b* ; —Report (F.N.), Jan. 20, 20*c* ; issued, Feb. 13, 18*f*, 21*d*

Dominion Gramophone Records, Ltd.—debenture issue, Feb. 7, 21*g*

Dominion Theatre, Feb. 15, 10*b* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Dominion Theatre, Ltd. — law case, Feb. 26, 5*c* ; Mar. 1, 4*f*

Dominions Office :—
- Legal Adviser, assistant, Jan. 16, 5*d*
- Finance—estimate : details, Mar. 24, 9*c* ; supplementary : vote agreed in Committee of Supply, Mar. 7, 8*g* ; 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)
- Under-Secretary of State, Permanent —change, Jan. 24, 14*c* ; 27, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*)

Domville, Capt. Sir Cecil L.—death, Feb. 5, 16*c* ; funeral, 7, 17*d* ; will, Mar. 18, 21*e*

Don, Mr. Kaye—discusses raising minimum age for motor-cycle licenses with members of Parliament, Feb. 11, 8*f*
- Motor racing — attempt to break world's speed record : see under Motors : Racing : Records

Donald, Mr. E.—on returning from Twickenham (l.), Feb. 28, 10*e*

Donald, Sir Robert :—
- at Empire Press Union, on wireless telephony, Feb. 26, 9*d*
- on Empire wireless telephony (l.), Feb. 3, 13*e*

Donaldson, Col. James P. (Canada)—death, Mar. 31, 13*g*

Donaldson, Julian—police court charge, Mar. 18, 13*f*

Donaldson, Rear-Adm. L. A. B.—at Portsmouth, on future of Royal Dockyards, Feb. 20, 9*d*

Donaldson, Rt. Rev. St. Clair (Bp. of Salisbury)—at Gibraltar, Jan. 20, 11*e*
- on Church union in South India (l. quoted), Jan. 13, 17*f*

Donati, Signor Renato (Italy)—new long distance closed circuit record for tourist aeroplanes, Jan. 21, 13*g*

Doncaster—council : Lord Lonsdale's portrait : see Lonsdale, Lord ;—Infirmary, new : plumbers' strike : see under Labour : Plumbing trade

Donegall, Lord—at Institute of Journalists, on gossip journalism, Feb. 28, 11*b*

Doniach, Miss Shula—recital, Feb. 7, 12*e*

Donley, William—police court charge, Jan. 25, 9*d*

Donkin, Mrs. Hannah—will, Jan. 15, 19*c*

Donne, Cdr. L. V.—appointment ; biographical, Jan. 15, 7*c*

Donnelly, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on immigration, Mar. 21, 13*d*

Donner, Mr. Patrick W.—Parliamentary candidature, Mar. 25, 13*g*

Doneraile, Lord—on Metropolitan Asylums Board (statement), Mar. 31, 8*c*

Donnett, Mr. Peter—will, Jan. 15, 19*c*

Donoghue, James—police court charge, Feb. 21, 11*g*

Donohue, Cdr. William J.—Spanish Order of Naval Merit, Jan. 18, 13*e*

Doorly, Mr. Arthur A.—Order of Vasa, Mar. 22, 15*c*

Doorly, Mr. Charles W.—C.B.E., Jan. 1, 6*c*

Dootson, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Feb. 27, 20*c*

Dopsch, Mr. Alfonz (Austria)—to receive D.Litt. degree at Oxford, Mar. 5, 10*d*

Doran, George J.—inquest, Jan. 2, 6*d*

Dorchain, M. Auguste (France)—death, Feb. 8, 14*c*

Dorchester Papers: see Booksales: Manuscripts

Doring (Germany)—arrest, Mar. 5, 15*c*

Doriot, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Indo-China, Jan. 29, 13*c*

Dorking—electricity scheme: see under Electricity: Power supply: Surrey; —Parish Church: cross and weather-vane repair fund: appeal, Feb. 22, 17*d*

Dorling, Capt. J. W. S. — appointment; biographical, Jan. 9, 15*d*; 10, 5*f*

Dorman, Mr. Thomas P.—death, Feb. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Dorman, Long and Co., Ltd.—contract, Jan. 17, 16*b*;—Furness group: working arrangement; negotiations, Jan. 8, 18*f*;—Managing director, joint, Mar. 19, 21*g*; — Rationalization: Carlton Ironworks furnace to close down, Jan. 24, 11*c*

Dorn, Joseph E.—law case, Feb. 1, 4*c*

Dornakal—Bishop: see Azariah, Rt. Rev. V. Samuel

Dorset—County Council: meeting, Feb. 10, 9*b*;—Deputy lieutenant, Jan. 11, 13*b*

Dorset Yeomanry—dinner, Feb. 27, 9*g*

Dorward, Mr. Charles: see under Scotland: Fires: Cinema (Paisley)

Dossena, Signor Alceo (Italy)—Berlin exhibition, Jan. 7, 13*g*

Dost Mahomed (Persia)—recaptured, Jan. 1, 11*g*; executed, Feb. 1, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Dostoyevsky, F. — "The Letters of Dostoyevsky to his Wife": reviewed, Jan. 21, 20*a*

Dottridge, Mr. Henry—will, Jan. 30, 17*d*

Double, Mrs. Jane—101st birthday, Feb. 28, 11*g*

Doubleday, Mr. Charles N.—will, Mar. 6, 17*d*

Doubleday, Mr. H. A.—on Norman Conquest: English descendants (l.), Mar. 10, 15*e*

Doucheff, Stancho (Bulgaria) — killed, Feb. 1, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Dougal, Mr. James—death, Jan. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Dougall, Mr. Charles S.—will, Mar. 21, 19*d*

Dougan, Mr. Robert O.—on cross-word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), Jan. 28, 15*c*

Doughty, Mr. Thomas—will, Mar. 4, 18*e*

Douglas (I.M.)—loch promenade: widening, Mar. 21, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)

Douglas, Mrs.—on Civil Service (evid.), Feb. 28, 8*g*

Douglas, Mr. A. V. C.—infant daughter christened, Jan. 21, 17*d*

Douglas, Dame Alice A.—will, Jan. 30, 17*d*

Douglas, Lady Blanche L. S.—riding on footpath charge, Feb. 7, 5*b*

Douglas, Rev. C. E.—at Church Assembly, on constitutional Church government, Feb. 5, 11*d*

Douglas, Rev. Charles G.—will, Jan. 7, 9*d*

Douglas, Mr. George—will, Jan. 28, 17*d*

Douglas, Mr. George—at Bradford, on textiles trade; cotton trade, Mar. 1, 20*a*; (F.N.), 1, 17*a*

Douglas, Walter — police court charge, Mar. 21, 26*d*

Douglas Haig Memorial Homes—appeal, Jan. 27, 7*g*; — Contributions, Feb. 3, 10*d*; City Corporation: contribution, 15, 10*c*

Doulton, Mr. Robert D.—will, Feb. 22, 17*d*

Doumer, M. Paul (France)—President of Senate, Jan. 17, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Doumergue, President (France) — New Year reception, Jan. 2, 11*b*; presides at Davis Cup draw, Feb. 4, 7*f*; consults political leaders, 19, 14*d*; 20, 14*g*; attends centenary performance of *Hernani*, 26, 13*g*; consults political leaders, 27, 14*c*; gift for flood disaster relief, Mar. 7, 16*d*; leaves Paris, 8, 12*c*; visits flood areas, 10, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 10, 18; returns to Paris, 11, 16*g*; opens Villejuif cancer research institute, 18, 15*d*; 19, 13*e* (3* 4*); opens Indo-Chinese hostel, Paris University, 24, 13*g*
 on foreign policy (statement), Jan. 2, 11*b*

Douthwaite, Mr. J. L.—director of Guildhall Art Gallery, Mar. 10, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Dove, Alfred—dangerous driving charge: appeal, Jan. 11, 7*g*

Dover—Castle: Harold's Well: exploration results, Mar. 13, 11*d*; Keep: correspondence, 21, 10*c*;—Corporation: assistant solicitor, Jan. 10, 9*g*; —Fire station, new: scheme, Feb. 26, 11*a*;—Old people: entertainment, Jan. 8, 10*c*;—Royal Victoria Hospital: meeting, Mar. 13, 12*c*

Dover, Mr. John—on sunshine statistics (l.), Feb. 10, 8*c*

Dovey, Frederick—accident, Jan. 28, 11*d*; death, 29, 11*g*

Dovgalevsky, M. (Russia)—Note on alleged White Russian threats, Feb. 4, 14*c*; received by M. Briand, Mar. 26, 15*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)

Dowbiggin, Mr. Herbert—to reorganize Palestine police force, Jan. 14, 14*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 23, 7*c*; 24, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); in Jerusalem, 28, 14*e* (14*b*, 4*)

Dowdall, Judge—on Christian tenets (l.), Jan. 2, 6*b*

Dowdeswell, Mr. Walter—will, Mar. 24, 17*e*

Dowding, Frederick—police court charge, Jan. 14, 11*g*

Dowling, Ald. Alfred—Parliamentary candidature, Feb. 13, 9*g*

Dowman, Lieut.-Col. Willington S.—will, Jan. 28, 17*d*

Downe House—rates: non-payment by British Association: summons, Feb. 25, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); Mar. 18, 13*b*

Downer, Mr. Arthur—at Hotel Victoria, on rationalization of industry; Incorporated Secretaries' Association, Mar. 15, 7*e*; 17, 17*e* (3* 4*)

Downer, Sir Harold G.—biographical; candidate for alderman of Coleman-street Ward, Mar. 13, 11*b*; elected, 20, 8*c* (8*a*, 3* 4*)

Downes, Henry—dangerous driving charge, Mar. 15, 9*d*

Downey, Most Rev. Richard, R.C. Archbp. of Liverpool:—
 at Liverpool, on casual labour at docks, Jan. 1, 7*d*

Downie, Mr. J. (Southern Rhodesia)—at Salisbury, on future of Rhodesia, Mar. 22, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Downs, H. J.—fatal accident, Feb. 3, 14*d*

DOWNS, Mr. William—will, MAR. 21, 19d (4*)
DOWSETT, Mr. J. Morewood—on clocks, public (l.), FEB. 4, 10c
DOWSON, Mrs. H. M. (Rosina Filippi)—death, FEB. 28, 9d; MAR. 1, 10c (3* 4*)
DOWSON, Mr. O. F.—delegate to Hague convention on international law, FEB. 25, 8b
DOXAT, Mrs. Emma—will, FEB. 24, 17d
DOXFORD (William) and Sons, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 17, 20c; 21, 14f
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—health, FEB. 5, 14f
  on Balfour, late Lord (l.), MAR. 29, 8c
  on India (l.), JAN. 14, 15e
DOYLE, Helen—police court charge, FEB. 22, 4b (4*)
DOYLE, Dr. Henry M.—will, JAN. 25, 15e
DRAGE, Mr. Benjamin—on London parks: alterations (l.), FEB. 12, 15e
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey:—
  "Public Assistance"—noticed, FEB. 28, 19d
  on cruiser ratio (l.), JAN. 14, 10b; MAR. 11, 12d
  on naval armaments (l.), FEB. 10, 8b
  on social insurance (l.), FEB. 22, 8d
  on warships, size of (l.), JAN. 23, 13c
DRAGE'S, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 12, 24b;—Report, FEB. 20, 20b
DRAKE, Miss Julia D. T.—will, JAN. 17, 10e
DRAMA:—
  Acharnians (of Aristophanes)—performed at Bradfield College, MAR. 28, 12b
  After All—performed at Arts Theatre, MAR. 31, 12c
  Aimer—production announced, JAN. 23, 10b; produced, 27, 10d
  All Fit—production announced, JAN. 30, 12b; produced, FEB. 4, 12d; 5, 12d (3* 4*)
  Almost a Honeymoon—production announced, JAN. 2, 10b; produced, FEB. 5, 12b; 6, 12d (3* 4*); transferring to Apollo Theatre, MAR. 24, 12b
  Androcles and the Lion—performed at Old Vic, FEB. 25, 12b; 26, 12c (3* 4*)
  Appearances—production announced, MAR. 6, 12b (3* 4*); produced, 11, 14c; 12, 12c (3* 4*)
  Apple Cart, The—reaching 200th performance, MAR. 10, 12c; produced in Milan, FEB. 3, 10c; 4, 12d (3* 4*);—German version: produced in Vienna, JAN. 13, 11g; special performance for Reichstag in Berlin, FEB. 4, 12e; 5, 12e (3* 4*); Swedish production (*Karusellen*), MAR. 1, 11g
  Artist and the Shadow, The—produced, MAR. 17, 10c
  As You Like It—performed by Old Vic, FEB. 11, 12a; 12, 12a (3* 4*)
  As You Want Me—produced, FEB. 24, 10b
  B.J.I.—production announced, MAR. 20, 14b
  Bacchæ (of Euripides)—performance at New Theatre, Cambridge: announced, FEB. 14, 12c; 27, 12b; MAR. 3, 12c; produced, 5, 14b; 10, 11c
  Best of Both Worlds, The—produced, JAN. 25, 10c

DRAMA (continued):—
  Blaue vom Himmel, Das—production announced, JAN. 23, 10b; produced, FEB. 17, 12c; 18, 14c (3* 4*); repetition announced, MAR. 3, 12c;—English version: see *Out of the Blue*, below
  Brain—production announced, MAR. 17, 10b;—Shaw, Mr. G. B. (statement), MAR. 17, 10b
  Braithwaite, Miss L. (s.), MAR. 10, 16d; 11, 14c (3* 4*)
  Bridle Way—produced, MAR. 6, 12a (12e, 3* 4*)
  Camille in Roaring Camp—production announced, FEB. 13, 10b; produced, 17, 12c; 18, 14c (3* 4*)
  Cape Forlorn—production announced, MAR. 20, 14a; 27, 12b
  Censorship—unlicensed plays production: prosecution, MAR. 25, 13g
  Charles and Mary—produced, FEB. 5, 12c; 6, 12c (3* 4*); transferring to Globe Theatre, 24, 10b
  Charley's Aunt—translation into Esperanto announced, JAN. 27, 9g
  Cochran's 1930 *Revue*—production announced, FEB. 10, 10b; 27, 12b; MAR. 20, 14b; 24, 12b; produced in London, 28, 12b; 29, 10c (3* 4*); produced in Manchester, MAR. 5, 14d; 6, 12d (3* 4*)
  Cock Robin—produced, JAN. 29, 12a
  Command to Love, The—production announced, FEB. 3, 10c; produced, 6, 12c; 7, 12c (3* 4*)
  Community (British Drama League festival), MAR. 3, 16d (9e, 3* 4*)
  Confederates, The—produced, MAR. 4, 14d; 5, 14c (3* 4*)
  Cooptimists of 1930—production announced, MAR. 6, 12b (3* 4*); 27, 12b; postponed, 31, 12a
  Damask Rose, The—production announced, FEB. 10, 10b; MAR. 13, 12b; 24, 12b; produced, 27, 12d; 28, 12c (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 28, 18
  Dame aux Camélias, La: see *Lady of the Camellias, The*, below
  Dandy Dick—revived, JAN. 30, 12c; 31, 12c (3* 4*)
  Darling, I Love You—produced, JAN. 23, 10d; 24, 12c (3* 4*)
  Debonair—production announced, MAR. 17, 10b
  Delphic festival: see under DELPHI
  Devil, The—produced, JAN. 13, 10b; 14, 12b (3* 4*)
  Devonshire Cream—produced, FEB. 14, 12d; 15, 10c (3* 4*)
  Doctor's Dilemma, The—performed, JAN. 14, 12b; 15, 12c (3* 4*)
  Doll's House, A—revival announced, MAR. 13, 12b; revived, 21, 12c; 22, 10c (3* 4*)
  Dress—articles, FEB. 5, 17f; MAR. 6, 17f
  Enchantment—produced, MAR. 13, 12c; 14, 12c (3* 4*)
  Every Mother's Son—produced, MAR. 11, 14c; 12, 12c (3* 4*)
  Everyman—performance by Guildhouse Players: announced, MAR. 24, 12b
  Fakir and the Houri, The—performed, MAR. 4, 14b (3* 4*)
  Faust (Goethe)—produced by Unnamed Society, JAN. 18, 8d (4*)

Drama (continued) :—

- *Fighting the Waves*—London performance announced, Mar. 13, 12b; 20, 14b
- *Flutter of Wings, A*—production announced, Mar. 24, 12b
- *Forty-seven*—produced, Feb. 4, 12c
- *15th Night, The*—produced, Jan. 28, 12a
- *Fire in the Opera House, The*—production announced, Mar. 10, 12c; 13, 12b; produced, 19, 12c; 20, 14c
- *Fisherman, The*—production announced, Feb. 22, 17d
- *Fourth Floor Heaven*—production announced, Mar. 31, 12b
- France—entertainment tax: see under France: Finance: Taxation;—*Hernani*: centenary performance, Feb. 26, 13g;—Odéon Theatre: joint manager resigns, Feb. 4, 13b (and 13g, 3* 4*)
- *Frankenstein*—production announced, Jan. 2, 10b; produced, Feb. 11, 12c; 12, 12a (3* 4*); to be produced in America, Mar. 6, 12b (3* 4*)
- *French Leave*—revived, Jan. 8, 10c; 9, 8c (3* 4*)
- *Gammer Gurton's Needle*—scene (photo.), Mar. 10, 18; performed, 11, 14c
- Germany—*Südpolexpedition des Kapitän Scott, Die*: produced in Berlin, Feb. 27, 12c; Capt. Scott's relatives issue disclaimer, 28, 9c
- Grasmere play: see *Lad's Love*, below
- *Hamlet*—special matinées: announcements, Mar. 17, 10b
- *Hamlet* (Esmé Percy)—produced, Feb. 13, 10d; 14, 12d (3* 4*)
- *Healthy, Wealthy and Wise*—production announced, Feb. 17, 12b; 20, 12b; produced, Mar. 3, 12b
- *Here Comes the Bride*—produced, Feb. 21, 12d; 22, 10c (3* 4*)
- *Hit the Deck*—law case, Feb. 11, 5a
- *Honours Easy*—production announced, Jan. 30, 12b; Feb. 3, 10b; produced, 8, 10c; 10, 10d (3* 4*)
- *Humours of the Court, The*—produced, Jan. 8, 10b; 9, 8d (3* 4*)
- *I Pronounce Them*—production announced, Mar. 3, 12c; produced, 4, 14d; 5, 14c (3* 4*)
- *Ik Dien*—English translation: see *Miracle of Sister Beatrice, The*, below
- *Illusion*—produced, Jan. 9, 8d; 10, 10c (3* 4*)
- *In the Zone*—produced, Jan. 23, 10c; 24, 12e (3* 4*)
- India—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 15c
- *Intimate Revue, The*—produced, Mar. 12, 12c; 13, 12c (3* 4*); withdrawn for further rehearsal, 13, 12b; revised version announced, 24, 12b; produced, 31, 12b
- Irish Free State, in—Dublin season: prospects, Jan. 3, 8b
- *It's a Pity About Humanity*—production: date, Mar. 31, 12b
- *Jack the Ripper*—licence refused, Mar. 11, 14b; 12, 12b (3* 4*)
- *Jane Austen in Bath*—produced, Mar. 27, 12d; 28, 12b (3* 4*)
- *Japhet Has His Day*—production announced, Mar. 24, 12b
- *John Clutterbuck*—production announced, Feb. 6, 12b

Drama (continued) :—

- *Journey's End*—reaches 500th performance, Mar. 19, 12b (12d, 3* 4*);—German actors in *Die Andere Seite*: performance in London announced, Mar. 13, 12c (3* 4*)
- *Julius Cæsar*—performed at Old Vic, Jan. 21, 12c; 22, 12c (3* 4*)
- *Karusellen*: see *Apple Cart, The*: Swedish production, above
- *King Henry IV., Part II.*—performed by Marlowe Society, Feb. 17, 12b; 18, 14c (3* 4*)
- *Lad's Love* (Grasmere dialect play)—produced, Feb. 17, 12d
- *Lady of the Camellias, The*—production announced, Jan. 30, 12b; Feb. 6, 12b; 20, 12b; 27, 12b; Mar. 3, 12c; produced, 6, 12b; 7, 14c (3* 4*);—Law case, Jan. 28, 5f; 29, 5c; 31, 5d; Mar. 5, 5c; 8, 4e
- *Little Plays of St. Francis*—performance by University College Dramatic Society: announced, Jan. 15, 12d
- *Lion Tamer, The*—production announced, Feb. 27, 12b; produced, Mar. 5, 14c; 6, 12e (3* 4*)
- *Long Live Death*—production announced, Jan. 30, 12b; produced, Feb. 5, 12c; 6, 12c (3* 4*)
- *Love's Labour's Lost*—reading by British Empire Shakespeare Society: announced, Mar. 13, 12b
- *Macbeth*—performance by O.U.D.S.: announced, Jan. 27, 10b; produced, Feb. 12, 12b; (photo.), 12, 18; performed at Old Vic, Mar. 18, 14c
- Malvern festival—announcement, Mar. 20, 14b
- *Man and Everyman*—produced in St. John's Church, Taunton, Jan. 20, 17f
- *Man and Superman*—revived, Jan. 7, 12c; 8, 10c (3* 4*)
- *Man I Killed, The*—production announced, Mar. 10, 12c
- *Man in Leather Breeches, The*—production by Welwyn Folk Players: announced, Jan. 30, 12b; produced, Feb. 11, 12b; 12, 12b (3* 4*)
- *Man in Possession, The*—produced, Jan. 23, 10c; 24, 12c (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 24, 18
- *Man With a Load of Mischief, The*—performed by Bradfield College Strollers, Jan. 11, 13c
- *Mannoch Family, The*—produced, Jan. 20, 10d; 21, 12c (3* 4*)
- *Mary and Michael*—scene: (photo.), Feb. 1, 16; produced, 3, 10b
- *Measure for Measure*—performed at Cambridge, Jan. 28, 12c; 29, 12c (3* 4*)
- *Member for Turvington, The*—produced, Feb. 22, 10c; 24, 10c (3* 4*)
- *Midnight Revue*—charity performance: arrangements, Mar. 22, 17d
- *Milestones*—revived, Jan. 29, 12c; scene (photo), 30, 18
- *Miracle of Sister Beatrice, The*—production postponed, Mar 6, 12b
- *Misalliance*—revival announced, Mar. 10, 12c; 13, 12b; revived, 18, 14b; 19, 12c (3*4*); scene (photo.), 21, 18

Drama (continued) :—

Morgan, Sir H. (s.), Mar. 10, 6*d*; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Mr. Cinders—450th performance, Jan. 20, 10*b*

National Theatre: see under Shakespeare, William

Nicoll, Prof. A. (lect.), Feb. 6, 12*e*

Night Like This, A—production announced, Jan. 30, 12*b*; Feb. 13, 10*b*; produced, 19, 12*c*; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Nine Till Six—produced, Jan. 23, 10*c*; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*); transferred to Apollo Theatre, 31, 12*b*; American rights secured, Mar. 3, 12*c*; withdrawal announced, 6, 12*b* (3* 4*); transferring to New Theatre, 10, 12*c*; 24, 12*b*

Object of Virtue, An—production postponed, Mar. 20, 14*b*

Odd Numbers—produced, Mar. 7, 14*c*; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)

On the Quota—produced, Jan. 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*d* (3* 4*)

On the Spot—production announced, Mar. 27, 12*b*

Out of the Blue—production announced, Mar. 27, 12*b*

Owner Gone Abroad—produced, Feb. 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Penalty, The—production announced, Mar. 10, 12*c*

Penelope Forgives—produced, Feb. 22, 10*c*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Petticoat Influence—produced, Mar. 3, 12*b*; 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Phèdre—production announced, Feb. 24, 10*b*; 27, 12*b*; produced, Mar. 3, 12*c*

Piccola, La—production announced, Mar. 10, 12*c*; produced, 17, 10*c*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Point Counter Point, see *This Way to Paradise*, below

Pompilia—reading: announced, Mar. 19, 17*b*

Repertory movement—article, Jan. 7, 12*b*

Rio Rita—production announced, Mar. 27, 12*b*

Russia—anti-religious play competition, Mar. 10, 14*b*

Sacred Flame, The—*Osservatore Romano* criticisms, Mar. 11, 14*e*

Saint Mary Ellen—licence refused, Feb. 13, 9*d*

Savonarola Brown—matinée production announced, Jan. 31, 19*c*; Feb. 13, 10*b*; 20, 12*b*; produced, 26, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

School for Scandal, The—100th performance, Feb. 17, 12*b*

Scott, Captain—South Pole expedition: see under *Germany*, above

Sexe Faible, Le—produced, Jan. 24, 12*b*

Shaw season—at Royal Court Theatre: extended, Jan. 9, 8*c*

Silver Slipper, The—produced, Jan. 22, 12*d*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Silver Wings—production announced, Jan. 27, 10*a*; 30, 12*b*; Feb. 10, 10*b*; produced, 15, 10*b*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Law case, Feb. 26, 5*c*; Mar. 1, 4*f*

Singing Jailbirds—produced, Feb. 10, 10*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Socrates — production announced, Mar. 20, 14*b*; produced, 25, 14*b*

Drama (continued) :—

Song of Sixpence, A—production announced, Mar. 6, 12*b* (3* 4*); produced, 18, 14*b*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)

State-aided—correspondence, Jan. 22, 10*d*;—Drinkwater, Mr. J. (lect.), Jan. 21, 9*g*

Stephanie—produced, Feb. 24, 10*d*; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Suspense — production announced, Mar. 20, 14*b*; 27, 12*b*

Symphony in Two Flats, A—transferring to New Theatre, Jan. 6, 10*b*; withdrawal announced, Feb. 17, 12*b*

Tempest, The—Dutch performance at La Hague, Feb. 25, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Ten Nights in a Bar Room—produced, Jan. 2, 10*c*; 3, 8*c* (3* 4*)

Théâtre Classique Universitaire—performances announced, Mar. 13, 12*b*

Third Time Lucky—withdrawn, Jan. 13, 10*b* (3* 4*)

This Way to Paradise—produced, Jan. 31, 12*c*; Feb. 1, 10*d* (3* 4*); withdrawal announced, 24, 10*b*

Three Musketeers, The—production announced, Feb. 10, 10*b*; 17, 12*b*; Mar. 3, 12*c*; 20, 14*b*; 24, 12*b*; produced, 29, 10*c*; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Three Uncles and an Aunt—produced, Jan. 16, 10*c*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Through the Veil—produced, Jan. 28, 12*b*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Twentieth century—lectures: by Sir N. Playfair, Jan. 31, 19*d*

Typhoon—withdrawn, Jan. 6, 10*b*

United States—theatre tickets: agreement between managers and agencies, Jan. 7, 13*d*

Venus on Earth—law case, Jan. 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*c*; 31, 5*d*

Voix Humaine, La—produced, Feb. 19, 12*a*; 20, 12*a* (3* 4*)

Watch Beverley—production announced, Feb. 17, 12*b*; produced, 18, 14*c*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Watcher, The — production announced, Jan. 16, 10*b*; produced, 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Way Out, The—produced, Jan. 24, 12*c*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Wealthy and Wise: see *Healthy, Wealthy and Wise*, above

Weathervanes—production announced, Feb. 20, 12*b*; produced, Mar. 14, 12*e*

Western plays in the East—demand for higher standard, Feb. 4, 12*d*

White Assegai, The—produced, Jan. 22, 12*c*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 12*a*

Draper, Frederick—police court charge, Mar. 26, 18*c*

Draper, Rev. W. H.—farewell sermon at Temple Church, Jan. 27, 8*g*

Drapers' Chamber of Trade—council meeting, Mar. 19, 9*e*

Drapery trade—labour: see Labour: Shop assistants

Drapery Trust, Ltd.—Pauldens, Messrs., acquisition of, Feb. 3, 18*g*;—Shares: settlement date, Jan. 23, 19*f*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*

- Drawbridge, Rev. C. L.—on winter butterflies (l.), Jan. 8, 8*e*
- Dray, Rev. E.—on cross-word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), Jan. 21, 15*e*
- Drayton Park—Wesleyan Central Hall opened, Jan. 10, 9*b*
- Dreaper, Mr. W. P.—on religious persecution in Russia (l.), Feb. 17, 10*e*
- Drever, William—illegal trawling charge, Jan. 4, 5*g*
- Drew, Mr. Lewis H.—will, Feb. 5, 19*c*
- Drew, Mrs. Mary:—
  - "Diary," extracts from, Jan. 13, 13*f*; 14, 15*f*; 15, 15*f*; 17, 15*f*
  - Portrait drawing by Burne-Jones (photo.), Jan. 17, 18
- Drew, Capt. T. B.—appointment; biographical, Jan. 15, 7*c*
- Drewett, Mr. Benjamin B.—will, Mar. 15, 17*c*
- Drewitt, Dr. F. Dawtrey—on less drunkenness (l.), Jan. 30. 10*d*
- Drewitt, Herbert W.—body found, Jan. 13, 9*d*
- Dreyer, Vice-Adm. Frederic C.—appointment; biographical, Mar. 17, 19*d*
- Dreyfus (Louis) and Co.—law case, Mar. 13, 5*a*
- Drifinlaw, Ltd.—winding-up order, Jan. 14, 5*d*
- Drink:—
  - Drunkenness—Carlisle: statistics, Jan. 4, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Charges: see under Crime;—City, in: correspondence, Jan. 11, 6*c*;—Coventry: Chief Constable's report, Feb. 8, 14*a*;—Decrease: correspondence, Jan. 25, 8*c*; 30, 10*d*; 7, 12*d*; Mar. 12, 10*e*;—Medical certificates: new rule: Mr. W. C. Hall (statement), Jan. 29, 5*f*;—Permitting: prosecution, Jan. 8, 9*e*
  - Hours—Croydon: Sunday: change, Feb. 8, 4*c*;—Holborn: position, Feb. 1, 9*a*; correspondence, 8, 8*d*; no change, 12, 12*a*; 13, 8*f* (3* 4*);—London: uniformity: possible recommendation of Licensing Commission, Feb. 1, 9*a*;—Southend: summer extension granted, Mar. 13, 19*d*;—Wight, Isle of: extension refused, Mar. 10, 16*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Licensing:—
    - Cardington aerodrome, near—erection of hotel: sanction refused, Feb. 10, 9*g*
    - Clubs—Cardiff: Chief Constable's report, Feb. 8, 9*g*;—Inspection: correspondence, Jan. 21, 10*c*; 23, 8*d*; 27, 8*d*; 29, 10*d*;—Prosecutions, Jan. 31, 11*b*; Feb. 27, 20*c*;—West End area: increased police vigilance, Jan. 6, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Colnbrook by-pass road—stimulants for motor accident victims; application for wine and spirit licence granted, Feb. 6, 11*g*
    - Commission, Royal—sittings, Jan. 8, 7*d*; 9, 15*a*; 17, 5*g*; 18, 7*d*; 22, 7*f*; 23, 7*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 31, 5*f*; Feb. 1, 9*a*; 5, 8*g* (and 3* 4*); 6, 11*c*; 14, 9*e*; 15, 9*a*; 19, 9*d*; 28, 9*e*; Mar. 1, 9*c*; 14, 7*f* (3* 4*); 15, 7*c*; 19, 11*e*; 20, 5*f*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*); 29, 9*c*;—National Temperance League: discussion, Feb. 4, 11*f* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Doncaster—sessions, Mar. 3, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- Drink:—
  - Licensing (continued):—
    - Harlington—house: alleged redundancy, Mar. 3, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Kingston by-pass road—erection of public houses: sanction refused, Feb. 8, 9*g*
    - London County Council—return issued, Jan. 18, 7*d*
    - St. Helier housing estate—L.C.C. Housing Committee's report, Mar. 17, 9*e*
    - Westcliff—proposed winter garden: refused, Mar. 12, 16*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Zoo at Whipsnade—application adjourned, Feb. 11, 8*e*
  - Licensing sessions—Luton, Feb. 11, 8*e*
  - Prohibition—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), Mar. 18, 9*d*; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
  - Sales—illegal: prosecutions, Jan. 14, 5*d*; Mar. 7, 5*g*; 26, 18*c*
  - Temperance—National Temperance League: discussion, Feb. 4, 11*f* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Trade—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), Mar. 18, 9*d*; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- Drinkwater, Miss—at National Union of Women Teachers, on limitation of classes, Jan. 3, 12*c*
- Drinkwater, Mr. John:—
  - at Liverpool, on art and stage, Jan. 21, 9*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
  - at P.E.N. Club, on Rupert Brooke memorial, Mar. 5, 10*f*
- Drinkwater, Thomas—police court charge, Mar. 3, 11*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- Driver, Mr. Arthur J.—on "your obedient servant" (l.), Jan. 23, 8*d*
- Driver, Thomas H.—inquest, Jan. 4, 7*f*
- Droitwich—brine baths: public ownership: discussions, Jan. 29, 7*g*
- Droop, Mrs. Harriet—will, Mar. 5, 10*f*
- Drossopoulos, M. (Greece)—leaving for Paris, Mar. 14, 20*d*
- Drug Incorporated—Household Products Incorporated: acquired, Feb. 22, 19*e*;—Share issue, Feb. 21, 22*a*
- Drug traffic:—
  - Alsace-Lorraine—Egyptian Central Narcotics Bureau report, Jan. 23, 12*c*;—Russell Pasha, Maj.-Gen. T. W. (s.), Jan. 28, 14*e*
  - China—correspondence, Feb. 15, 8*a*;—Imports from Europe: League of Nations Opium Traffic advisory committee discusses, Jan. 27, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Report to League of Nations advisory committee, Jan. 22, 13*d*; discussed, Feb. 4, 13*d*; 12, 13*b*;—Woo Kaiseng, Mr. (s.), Jan. 29, 14*b*
  - Control—International cooperation: League of Nations advisory committee's decisions, Feb. 6, 13*e*
  - East, Far—League of Nations advisory committee: discussed, Feb. 5, 13*d*
  - Egypt—Central Narcotics Intelligence Bureau report, Jan. 23, 12*c*;—Russell Pasha, Maj.-Gen. T. W. (s.), Jan. 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*b*
  - Europe—Egyptian Central Narcotics Bureau report, Jan. 23, 12*c*;—Russell Pasha, Maj.-Gen. T. W. (s.), Jan. 28, 14*e*;—van Wettum, M. (s.), Jan. 30, 13*c*
  - Firms, black list of—League of Nations advisory committee's decision, Feb. 6, 13*e*

Drug traffic (continued):—
- France—Afghan Minister, ex: discoveries in bag, 1929: alleged intermediaries acquitted, Feb. 21, 13g;—Bourgois, Mr. (s.), Jan. 28, 14e; 29, 14b;—Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes: preventive measures announced, Feb. 3, 11c;—Heroin exports: discussed by League of Nations opium traffic advisory committee, Jan. 22, 13d;—League of Nations opium traffic advisory committee: discussed, Jan. 27, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
- Germany—Dr. Kahler (s.), Feb. 3, 11c
- India—control: Bill passed, Feb. 13, 11c;—Japan, imports from: discussed by League of Nations advisory committee, Jan. 31, 14b; Feb. 3, 11c; 5, 13d
- Italy—Signor Ferri (s.), Feb. 3, 11c (3* 4*)
- Japan—report discussed by League of Nations advisory committee, Jan. 31, 14b; Feb. 5, 13d
- League of Nations advisory committee on traffic in opium—report quoted, Feb. 15, 14c (12f, 3* 4*); leading article, 15, 13b;—Sessions: see under Opium traffic: control
- Manufacture, limitation of—Mr. A. Henderson (statement), Jan. 13, 11c; discussed by League of Nations advisory committee, 24, 13b; committee appointed, 25, 11c; scheme adopted, Feb. 8, 11f
- Mexico—League of Nations advisory committee: decision, Feb. 12, 13b
- Penalties—Mr. Lyall (s.), Jan. 30, 13c
- Philippine Islands — report before League of Nations advisory committee, Jan. 30, 13c
- Switzerland—Basel: Egyptian Central Narcotics Bureau: report, Jan. 23, 12c;—Carrière, Dr. (s.), Jan. 28, 14c; 29, 14b;—Control measures: discussed, Feb. 6, 13c (3* 4*);—Russell Pasha, Maj.-Gen. T. W. (s.), Jan. 28, 14c
- Transactions since 1928—list before League of Nations advisory committee, Feb. 1, 12b
- Turkey—Delevingne, Sir M. (s.), Feb. 5, 13d;—Factories, new: Sir M. Delevingne (s.), Jan. 30, 13c
- United States—*France*: discoveries at New York, Mar. 19, 16b; 20, 15d (3* 4*);—*Majestic* trunk incident: New York arrest, Mar. 19, 16b; 20, 15d (3* 4*);—New York: discovery in trunks, Mar. 6, 14c (14c, 3* 4*);—Pigeons, carrier: use, Feb. 1, 11d;—Report to League of Nations advisory committee, Jan. 22, 13d; 30, 13c

Drugs:—
- Automatic machines, from: see under Automatic machines
- Dangerous — forged prescriptions: prosecution, Jan. 27, 9b;—Overdose: death from, Jan. 6, 9c; inquest, Mar. 28, 16b;—Sale: alterations in law: departmental committee's report, Mar. 18, 11d;—Theft: Upper Norwood-road, Feb. 20 16c
- Theft—prosecution, Feb. 11, 11g (3*4*)
- Unauthorized possession — prosecutions, Feb. 25, 5c (3* 4*); Mar. 17, 9f; 28, 11c; 29, 4g

Druids, Order of—particulars, Jan. 1, 7f

Druids, United Ancient Order of—particulars, Jan. 1, 7f

Druitt, Mr. Alan—on Poole Harbour bridge (l.), Feb. 15, 8d

Drummond, Police-constable Adam—law case: fund raised by colleagues to pay damages, Jan. 14, 8f

Drummond, Capt. E. R.—appointment; biographical, Mar. 21, 20e

Drummond-Fish, Mr. G.—art exhibition, Mar. 29, 10d

Drury, Mrs. Emelyn—will, Mar. 20, 21f

Drury, Mr. Geoffrey H.—law case, Feb. 26, 5b; 27, 5a

Drury Lane Theatre, Mar. 29, 10c; 31, 12c (3* 4*);—Baddeley cake cut, Jan. 7, 12c

Drury-Lowe, Vice-Adm. S. R.:—
- on cruiser ratio (l.), Jan. 22, 10c
- on international relations (l.), Feb. 24, 8c
- on League of Nations Union armaments policy (l.), Jan. 31, 10c

Dryland, Mr. Alfred—C.B.E., Jan. 1, 6d; retirement, Feb. 28, 11g

Drysdale, Dr. C. V.—member of Explosives in Mines Research Committee, Feb. 8, 21c

Dubey, Mahabir—Edward Medal, Feb. 19, 11b

Dublin—Abbey Theatre: season: programme, Jan. 3, 8b;—Archbishop: see Gregg, Most Rev. John A. F.;—Greater Dublin: Bill: provisions, Feb. 25, 8g (3* 4*); second reading, Mar. 1, 14b;—Loan: proposed stock issue, Mar. 21, 22c;—Trinity College: see under Dublin University

Dublin Rotary Club—luncheon, Feb. 4, 11c (3* 4*)

Dublin University—degrees, honorary: to be conferred, Mar. 25, 18d;—Trinity College: Gold Medallists' War Fund: correspondence, Jan. 7, 15c

du Boulay, Mr. George C.—C.B.E., Jan. 1, 6c

Dubray, Mr. J. A.—on wider cinematograph reels (statement), Mar. 5, 14d (3* 4*)

Ducat-Hamersley, Maj. H.—on stormy petrel (l.), Jan. 6, 8e

Duchess Theatre, Jan. 28, 12b; 29, 12c (3* 4*); Mar. 12, 12c; 13, 12c (3* 4*); 31, 12b

Ducker, Harold—police court charge, Mar. 22, 14b (3* 4*)

Duckett, William S.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Jan. 31, 5f

Duckham, Mr. Alexander—on pig industry (l.), Jan. 13, 18e

Duckham, Sir Arthur—resigns chairmanship of unemployment grants (public utilities) committee, Feb. 19, 9e; (statement), 19, 9e; motor accident, 19, 16d
- at British Export Society, on trade: exports, Jan. 17, 11c
- at Holborn Restaurant, on co-partnership in industry, Mar. 7, 9c
- at Savoy Hotel, on trade; Mr. J. H. Thomas, Mar. 1, 7b

Duckworth, Councillor A.—at Blackburn, on Lancashire cotton trade, Jan. 30, 16b (3* 4*)

Duckworth, Sir George—on slum clearance (l.), Jan. 22, 15e

Duclos, M. (France)—release: motion defeated in Parliament, Jan. 18, 9e

Duclos, Mr. Justice (Canada)—protest against crucifix in court room, Mar. 29, 11*g*

Dudden, Rev. Frederick H.—honorary fellow of Lincoln, Mar. 12, 16*d*
on motor traffic in Oxford (l.), Mar. 10, 15*c*

Dudley, Mr. George J.—will, Mar. 31, 19*c*

Dudley, Mr. Joseph J.—will, Mar. 21, 19*d* (4*)

Dudley, Surg.-Capt. S. F.—Chadwick Gold Medal, Feb. 14, 9*c*; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*); appointment, 27, 20*f*

Du Duy, Mrs. Catherine M.—will, Feb. 19, 17*d*

Dueblack, Elizabeth E.—acquitted, Jan. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Duelling—Spain: Don Miguel de Rivera and Capt. Rexach, Mar. 4, 16*d*

Duff, Mr. Walter—will, Jan. 21, 16*e*

Dufferin and Ava, Lord—at Hotel Cecil, on Lord Carson, Jan. 31, 19*d*

Duffield, Mr. Arthur S.—death, Feb. 1, 14*e*

Dugdale, Mrs. Edgar—at Jewish Agency, on late Lord Balfour, Mar. 22, 14*c*

Dugdale, Mr. Giles—*Owner Gone Abroad*: produced, Feb. 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Duggan, Alexander—acquitted, Jan. 18, 7*d* (3* 4*); police court charge, 30, 5*b*

Duggan, Mr. Hubert—Parliamentary candidature, Feb. 27, 11g

Duguid, Mr. George—will, Feb. 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Dujardin, M.—police court charge, Mar. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Duke, Lieut.-Co. B. L.—appointment, Feb. 25, 20*f*

Duke, George—acquitted, Mar. 8, 4*f*

Duke, Mr. Reginald F.—will, Feb. 14, 19*c*

Duke of Wellington's Regiment — memorial: see under War, The Great

Dukes, Mr. Charles—at House of Commons, on canal boats, Mar. 7, 9*a*

Duller, Mr. George—death, Mar. 18, 18*f*

Dulwich, East—housing scheme: see under Housing

Dumaine, Mr. Alfred—death, Feb. 11, 10*d*

Dumas, Alexandre:—
"*Lady of the Camellias, The*"—law case, Mar. 5, 5*c*; 8, 4*e*
"On Board the Emma"—reviewed, Jan. 17, 8*d*

Dumayne, Sir Frederick G.—death, Jan. 22, 19*e*; funeral, 24, 17*b*; appreciation, 29, 19*b* (3* 4*); will, Mar. 10, 16*e*

Dumbarton's Regiment: see Royal Regiment of Foot

Dumbell, Maj. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. C. H.—appointment, Feb. 25, 20*f*; biographical, 26, 7*g*

Dumesnil, M. J. L. (France)—Minister of Marine, Mar. 3, 14*a*; mentioned as delegate to London Naval Conference, 3, 14*b*; expelled from Socialist-Radical Party, 5, 15*c*; 21, 13*d*; in London, 7, 16*b*; leaves Paris, 24, 14*b*; guest of Anglo-French Luncheon Club, 26, 18*e*; 31, 14*a*
at Criterion Restaurant, on London Naval Conference, Mar. 26, 18*e*
on naval armaments (statement), Mar. 14, 14*d*

Dumfries Waterworks—Provisional Order: inquiry: arrangements, Mar. 17, 19*d* (3* 4*)

Dumont, M. Charles (France)—Finance Minister, Feb. 22, 12*a*

Dumont, Ernest A.—police court charge, Mar. 6, 8*c*

Dunbabin, Mr. T.—on escape of *Seringapatam*, 1814 (l.), Mar. 11, 12*c*

Dunbar, Miss Ethel G.—death, Jan. 7, 9*b*

Duncan, Mr. Alexander—will, Mar. 17, 15*d*

Duncan, Sir Andrew—directorship (F.N.), Jan. 11, 16*a*; 28, 19*c*; member of Economic Advisory Council, Feb. 13, 12*d*

Duncan, Sir Frederick W.—will, Jan. 15, 19*c*

Duncan, Mr. G. W.—on signalling by tram-cars (l.), Jan. 29, 15*d*

Duncan, Rev. George S.—to receive D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, Mar. 17, 14*e*

Duncan, Mr. J. F.—at Oxford, on agricultural distribution costs, Jan. 20, 18*b*

Duncan, Mr. Patrick (South Africa)—member of select committee on Native Representation Bill, Feb. 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Immigration Restriction Bill, Feb. 12, 13*c*; on Riotous Assemblies Bill, 14, 13*f*

Duncan, Mr. William—will, Jan. 1, 14*e*

Duncan-Teape, Col. Harold J. T.—will, Feb. 7, 19*c*

Duncanson, Mr. T. J. G.—presents English coin collection to Fitzwilliam Museum, Feb. 26, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); acknowledged, Mar. 10, 11*f*

Dundas, Maj. Sir Henry—death, Feb. 8, 14*c*; memorial services, 12, 17*d*; 17, 17*d*

Dundee—Town Council: law case, Feb. 14, 16*d*

Dundee Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 17, 19*f*

Dundee Trust, Ltd.—creditors' meeting, Feb. 20, 5*g*

Dunedin, Lady—dinner, Mar. 26, 19*b*

Dunedin, Lord—on income-tax appeals (statement), Feb. 26, 5*d*

Dunell, Mr. H. C.—on "your obedient servant" (l.), Jan. 25, 8*c*

Dunfermline and West Fife Hospital—appeal: progress, Jan. 23, 9*g*

Dungannon Royal School—Old Boys' Association: dinner, Feb. 26, 17*b*

Dunhill (Alfred), Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 21, 23*c*;—Meeting, Mar. 31, 22*f*;—Report, Mar. 22, 22*c*

Dunjitch, M. Radoslav (Yugoslavia)—governor of Danube Banovina, Jan. 18, 9*g*

Dunkels, Mr. Walter—law case, Mar. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 4*c*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*e*; correction, 8, 4*d*

Dunkelsbuhler (A.) and Co.—law case, Mar. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 4*c*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*e*; correction, 8, 4*d*

Dunkery Beacon—scheduled as ancient monument, Mar. 18, 18*c* (3* 4*)

Dunkley, Mrs. Frances—70 years as organist of Creaton Congregational Church, Jan. 17, 11*g*

Dunlop, Mr. R. O.—art exhibition, Mar. 12, 12*d*

Dunlop, Mr. William T.—will, Feb. 12, 10*c*

Dunlop Rubber Co. (Ireland), Ltd.—regional sales manager, Jan. 7, 20*c* (20*g*, 4*)

Dunmore, Lord—Lord-in-Waiting to King, Mar. 15, 12*f*

Dunn, Alfred—fatal accident, Jan. 22, 16*d*; inquest, 29, 11*c*

Dunn, Mrs. Flora—law case, Feb. 17, 8*c*

Dunn, Frederick H.—fatal accident: law case, Feb. 17, 8*c*

DUNN, Henry—fatal accident, JAN. 1, 14b
DUNN, Mr. James B.—Scottish R.A., FEB. 13, 10b
DUNN, Mr. Newton—will, FEB. 28, 16e
DUNN, Prof. Waldo H.—“ Froude and Carlyle ”: reviewed, MAR. 6, 15f
DUNN, Mr. William A.—accident, FEB. 15, 9g
DUNN-GARDNER, Mr. Algernon C. W.—will, FEB. 17, 16e
DUNNE, Lieut. Philip R.—dangerous driving charge: warrant for attendance issued, JAN. 10, 4c
DUNNING, Mr. Charles (Canada):—
  in Parliament, on trade with New Zealand, MAR. 10, 13d (13a, 3* 4*); on trade with Australia, 29, 11d; 31, 13f (3* 4*)
  on Churchill—development as port (statement), JAN. 4, 19f
  on railways in 1929 (statement), JAN. 4, 19f
  on wheat pool (statement), FEB. 8, 11c
DUNSFORD, Miss Emma—will, MAR. 28, 19g
DUNSTAFFNAGE, Capt. of—on cross word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 21, 15e
DUNVILLE-DUNVILLE, Wing-Cdr. and Lieut.-Col. John—will, MAR. 12, 19d
DUNWICH, Lady—daughter born, MAR. 17, 15b
DUNWOODY, Mr. R. B.—on cooperative societies and income-tax (l.), JAN. 28, 10c
DUOPHONE and Unbreakable Record Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 17, 5a;—Petition for winding-up presented, MAR. 12, 21g; order made, 25, 5b
DUPEN, Mr. George S.—will, JAN. 1, 14e
DUPLESSIS, Prof. J. (South Africa)—heresy charge, MAR. 13, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
DU PORT, Lieut.-Col. Osmond C.—will, JAN. 21, 16e
DUPREE, Sir William—presents efficiency trophy to H.M.S. *Excellent*, JAN. 9, 7g
DURAND, M. Jean (France)—Minister of Public Instruction, FEB. 22, 12a
DURAND, M. Julien (France)—chairman of Commerce Committee, FEB. 1, 11c (3* 4*); Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, 22, 12a
DURANT, Mr. John C.—will, MAR. 4, 18e
DURBAN, Mr. Edward H.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep, Ltd.—capital: reduction confirmed, JAN. 31, 20g;—Report, MAR. 13, 25e;—Share issue, MAR. 18, 22f
DÜRER, Albert — drawing acquired by British Museum, MAR. 25, 14c
DURHAM—Bishop: see HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley:—Diocese: conference, MAR. 3, 9a
DURHAM, Lord—sale of “ The Red Boy ”: see under LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas
DURHAM Castle—preservation fund: contributions, JAN. 24, 17c
DURHAM County—education director, MAR. 27, 11g
DURHAM County Hospital—meeting, MAR. 18, 14d
DURHAM Miners’ Association—executive: meeting, MAR. 18, 13d
DURHAM Union Society—president, MAR. 25, 18d
DURHAM University—degrees conferred, MAR. 22, 15b;—Philosophy professor: resignation, FEB. 28, 9g;—Scholarships, MAR. 17, 14e; 19, 16e (16b, 3* 4*)
DURLING, Emily—police court charge, FEB. 22, 4d
DURNFORD, Mr. George A. (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED States: Crime
DURNFORD, Mr. H. G.—on Mr. F. Nicholson (l.), MAR. 5, 10c
DURRANT, Edward M.: see under MURDERS: Bardsley
DURY, Mr. J. Sumner—resigns clerkship to Clutton Union, JAN. 29, 11g
DU SAUTOY, Mrs. Annie C.—will, FEB. 21, 19c
DUSE, Eleonora—“ The Life of Eleonora Duse ”: reviewed, MAR. 25, 10c
DUSHKIN, Mr. Samuel—recital, MAR. 15, 10d
DUTCH Associated Co. of the Ford Motor Co.—report, FEB. 13, 18g, 19f
DUTT, Butukeshwara (India)—appeal, JAN. 10, 12a
DUVANEL, Herr C. (Switzerland)—member of international Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 17, 15f; biographical, 17, 16a; (photo.), 17, 18; MAR. 1, 16;—Activities: see MOUNTAINEERING: Kanchenjunga
DUXHURST Institution—director, FEB. 28, 16e
DVOŘÁK, Anton—article, FEB. 15, 10b
DWYER, Mr. Henry H.—will, JAN. 25, 15e
DYBOWSKI, Prof. Benoit—death, FEB. 3, 11g (3* 4*)
DYER, Mr. A. R.—at The Horns Restaurant, on London Fire Brigade, MAR. 20, 13c
DYER, Leonard E.—arson charge, JAN. 7, 11g; acquitted, FEB. 19, 8f
DYESTUFFS industry—Ashley, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 29, 14d;—Eastman, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 29, 14d;—Patents: law case, MAR. 14, 5g
DYHRENFURTH, Frau (Germany)—member of international Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 17, 15f; biographical, 17, 16a; (photo.), 17, 18; MAR. 1, 16;—Activities: see MOUNTAINEERING: Kanchenjunga
DYHRENFURTH, Prof. Gunter O. (Germany)—to lead international Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 17, 15f; biographical, 17, 16a; (photo.), 17, 18; MAR. 1, 16;—Activities: see MOUNTAINEERING: Kanchenjunga
DYKE, Col. Edward Hart—death, MAR. 18, 21c; funeral, 21, 17d
DYKES, Albert—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 11c
DYNEVOR, Lord:—
  in Parliament, on slum clearance, FEB. 27, 8e
  on employment in the country (l.), FEB. 17, 20e
DYOTT, Cdr. G. M.:—
  “ Hunting Tigers in India ”—noticed, MAR. 12, 12b; 13, 12a (3* 4*)
  “ Man Hunting in the Jungle ”—noticed, JAN. 31, 9d
DYSON, Sir Frank—opens new observatory at Bedford College, MAR. 18, 13e
  at Bedford College, on study of stars, MAR. 18, 13e
  on Lowell’s planet discovery (statement), MAR. 15, 14b
DYSON, Sir Frederick — Eton College Musical Society: presentation, FEB. 14, 9c

E

- E.N.V. Engineering Co., Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 28, 24d ;—Report, Feb. 19, 22g
- Eadie, Mr. Daniel—will, Feb. 11, 17c
- Eadley College—scholarships, Mar. 26, 19c
- Eagle Oil Transport Co., Ltd.—preference shares : redemption (F.N.), Feb. 10, 20c
- Eagles, Capt. F. H.—Travers pension, Mar. 20, 26f
- Eagleston, Mr. Edward W.—will, Feb. 27, 20c (3* 4*)
- Eales, Mr. J. F.—Parliamentary candidature, Mar. 14, 11g
- Ealing—theatre : erection scheme, Jan. 13, 10b (3* 4*)
- Eardley-Wilmot, Mrs.—funeral : memorial service, Jan. 29, 17b
- Earengey, Mr. William G.—appointment ; biographical, Feb. 4, 14b (14f, 3* 4*)
- Early Closing Association—meeting : arrangements, Mar. 18, 13g
- Earthquakes :—
    - Antarctic regions—Deception Island, Jan. 4, 10f ; 7, 13d
    - Atlantic, North—cables : see under Telegraphs
    - Brittany, Jan. 11, 7g
    - China—south-west, Mar. 27, 13g
    - Egypt—Cairo, Feb. 17, 13g
    - France—Lorient, Jan. 10, 11g
    - Germany—Lahn Valley, Jan. 24, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)
    - Greece—Athens and Crete, Feb. 17, 13g
    - Italy—Filicudi, Mar. 28, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
    - Jamaica—Kingston, Mar. 22, 11g
    - Kew Observatory—tremor registered, Jan. 11, 7g
    - New Zealand—Porangahau, Feb. 14, 13g
    - Seismography—leading article, Mar. 31, 15d
    - Switzerland—Sion, Feb. 7, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Solothurn, Jan. 16, 11g (3* 4*)
    - United States—California : Brawley, Mar. 3, 13g
- Eason, Mr. Charles — to receive M.Comm. degree at Dublin University, Mar. 25, 18d
- Eason, Mr. Herbert T.—will, Jan. 10, 8e
- Eason, Mr. Joseph E.—will, Mar. 21, 19d
- Eason, Paymaster-Cdr. V. C. G.—appointment : biographical, Feb. 22, 18f
- East :—
    - White slave traffic : see under White slave traffic
- East, Far :—
    - Opium traffic : see under Opium traffic
- East African Guaranteed Loan Committee : see under Africa, East : Finance
- East Asiatic Rubber Co. (Copenhagen)—report, Mar. 12, 25g
- East Dulwich : see under Dulwich
- East End Dwellings Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 3, 21f
- East India Association—meetings, Jan. 21, 13b ; Feb. 19, 14f, 16d ; Mar. 19, 19d
- East India Company—work (art., I.N.), Feb. 18, 11c
- East Indies :—
    - Diseases, tropical : see under Diseases : Tropical
    - Oil—price war, Mar. 14, 13b ; 15, 11g (3* 4*)
- East Indies, Dutch :—
    - Finance—loans : proposed issue, Mar. 14, 20g
    - Oil—Ceram prospecting contract, Jan. 27, 18f
    - Opium traffic : see under Opium traffic
    - Rubber : see under Rubber
    - Tea—crop restriction scheme, Feb. 24, 20e
    - Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless
    - Tin—prices : stabilization : Government statement, Mar. 10, 21c ;—Production, restriction of : Government statements, Jan. 25, 17g ; (F.N.), 29, 21c ; Feb. 10, 20d ; Mar. 10, 21c
    - Unrest—precautions, Jan. 1, 11c
- East Kent District Water Bill—before Parliament, Feb. 20, 8a
- East Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, Mar. 13, 25c ; (F.N.), 13, 21e
- East Surrey Gas Co.—report, Feb. 18, 24g (4*)
- East Surrey Water Co.—Chelsham and Woldingham Waterworks Co. and Limpsfield and Oxted Water Co. : amalgamation ; Parliamentary powers sought, Jan. 9, 19g ; Bill : before Parliament, 29, 8a ; opposition withdrawn, Mar. 6, 20e ; before Parliament, 20, 8a ; 25, 8a
- East Yorkshire Farmers' Union—meeting, Feb. 6, 16d
- Eastbourne—bathing regulations relaxed, Feb. 4, 11c ;—Devonshire Park : purchase by Town Council : scheme approved, Mar. 4, 13b ; 5, 18d (3* 4*) ;—Improvements scheme, Mar. 18, 18d
- Easter :—
    - Date, fixed—Austrian Government statement, Mar. 11, 15g ;—Churches : *questionnaire* : summary of replies, Mar. 8, 17f
- Easter, Mr.—law case, Feb. 1, 4c
- Easter, Canon Talbot—address : arrangements, Mar. 17, 17f
- Eastern and Overseas Products, Ltd.—managing director, Feb. 10, 20f ; resignation, 14, 23g (4*)
- Eastern Bank, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 6, 25d ; (F.N.), 6, 20c ;—Meeting, Mar. 20, 24a ; (F.N.), 20, 22d (4*) ;—Report, Mar. 7, 24c
- Eastern Epidemiological Bureau : see under League of Nations : Health section
- Eastman, Mr. Cyril—at Hotel Metropole, on woollen industry ; dyestuffs, Mar. 29, 14d
- Eastman, Maj. N. I.—appointment, Feb. 8, 7f (3* 4*)
- Eastman Kodak Co.—dividend, Mar. 4, 21f
- Easton, Mr. J. Murray—on playground planning on Continent (l.), Feb. 25, 10a
- Easton, Mr. Sidney—will, Mar. 20, 21f
- Easton Lodge—to be let, Mar. 28, 11d
- Eastwood, Mr. Austin—on Post Office (l.), Feb. 6, 10e

EASTWOOD, Mr. John F.—Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 1, 9*g*

EASTWOODS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 20*c*

EASTWOODS Lewes Cement, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*d*

EATON, Mr. John D.—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*

EATON, Mr. W. C.—principal assistant secretary to Board of Education, JAN. 8, 7*b*

EATON, Mr. Wilfrid—on lost liberties (l.), FEB. 10, 8*e*

EATON Axle and Spring Co.—Wilcoxrich Corporation: amalgamation scheme, FEB. 22, 19*g*

EATON Socon Church—fire, FEB. 10, 15*f*; 13, 10*g*; (photo.), 10, 16; rebuilding committee formed, 24, 17*d*; appeal, 26, 10*b*; removing damaged bells (photo.), MAR. 25, 20

EAVES, Mr. William—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*

EBBISHAM, Lord—English Channel tunnel: committee's report: minute of dissent, MAR. 15, 7*b*, 12*a*

EBBLEWHITE, Mr. E. A.—presents MSS. to Sheffield University, FEB. 15, 14*a*

EBBUTT, Mr. Wilfrid A.—on crocuses at Oxford (l.), MAR. 14, 10*e*

EBBW Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.—collieries reopening, JAN. 4, 10*e*;—Iron and steel works: staffs under notice, JAN. 4, 10*e*

EBDEN, Mrs. Agnes M.—death, FEB. 1, 14*e*; funeral, 5, 17*c*

EBDEN, Mrs. Emily—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*

EBEID, Makram Effendi (Egypt)—Finance Minister, JAN. 2, 11*e*; in London, MAR. 27, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

EBURY, Lord—accident, FEB. 1, 15*b*; health, 14, 17*b*

ECCENTRIC Club—dinner, JAN. 17, 12*c*

ECCLES and Sons, Messrs.—mills closing down, JAN. 27, 12*f*

ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners for England—report, MAR. 26, 11*d*

ECKENER, Dr. Hugo (Germany)—at Geneva, JAN. 31, 13*g*

on Zeppelin airship service scheme (statement), MAR. 26, 15*e*

ECKER, Fräulein (Switzerland)—fatal accident, FEB. 27, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

ECKERSLEY, Capt. P. P.—on Post Office and beam wireless (l.), MAR. 14, 15*e*

ECKERSLEY, Mr. Roger—on Christian Protest Movement: refuses broadcasting facilities (l. quoted), FEB. 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)

ECLECTIC Club—on Russia: religious persecution (statement), FEB. 13, 14*c*

"ECONAX"—on economics in Whitehall (l.), FEB. 13, 17*a*

ECONOMIC Advisory Council—formation: announcement in Commons, JAN. 23, 7*c*; (P.N.), 23, 12*g*; 25, 12*g*; FEB. 1, 12*g*; Treasury minute issued, JAN. 30, 14*f*;—Article (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25*a*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 20*c*;—Constitution: list of members, FEB. 13, 12*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*d*; 13, 17*a*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 8*c*; 17, 10*e*;—Imperial Sub-Committee appointed, FEB. 27, 14*f*;—Leading article, FEB. 13, 13*d*;—Meetings, FEB. 18, 16*b*; MAR. 14, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—National Union of Manufacturers (statement), FEB. 22, 14*d*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 5, 8*b*; 7, 8*d*; 13, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*; 21, 8*e*;—Staff: appointments, FEB. 13, 12*d*; salaries: questions in Parliament, FEB. 18, 8*c*; 21, 8*g*

ECONOMIC History Society—correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*c*

ECONOMICS—statistics: convention, international, 1928: published, FEB. 22, 11*g*;—Sub-Parliament, proposed: Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), MAR. 19, 20*c*

ECUADOR:—

Finance—debt, external: retention of funds for service: Council of Foreign Bondholders protest, JAN. 24, 21*e*; questions in British Parliament, MAR. 4, 8*b*

EDDEH, M. Emile (Lebanon)—resignation, MAR. 22, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)

Ministry: see under LEBANON

EDDINGTON, Prof. A. S.—at Royal Astronomical Society, on new planet, MAR. 15, 14*b*

EDDISON, Mr. E. R.—deputy comptroller-general of Overseas Trade Department, MAR. 29, 9*d*

EDDISON, Miss Jean G. R.—on Leonardo da Vinci (l.), FEB. 5, 10*e*

EDDISON, Mr. Joseph C.—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*

EDDOWES, Dr. Alfred—on place names (l.), JAN. 2, 8*d*

EDDY, Mr. John M.—directorships, JAN. 23, 19*g*

EDE, Mr. J. Chuter:—

in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*f*;—Press: admission to local authorities' meetings, MAR. 13, 8*d*;—Rural amenities, FEB. 22, 7*b*; correction, 24, 18*g*

EDE, Very Rev. W. Moore—on unemployment (l.), MAR. 26, 17*e*

EDEN, river—bridge at Carlisle: see under CARLISLE

EDEN, Mr. Guy—on Navy (lect.), JAN. 20, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

EDEN, Capt. R. Anthony:—

at Bonar Law College, on foreign policy, MAR. 7, 21*g*

in Parliament, on International Justice, Permanent Court of, JAN. 28, 9*a*;—Unemployment relief, JAN. 22, 8*e*

EDES, Miss Marjorie—recital, JAN. 24, 12*c*

EDGCUMBE, Mr. J. A. P.—Director of Board of Trade Empire Division, MAR. 29, 9*d*

EDGE, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.)—leaves for London, MAR. 5, 15*a*

at Paris, on London naval conference; international relations; Senate, FEB. 22, 11*f*; on relations with Canada, 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)

EDGE, Sir William—resignation as assistant Liberal Whip, FEB. 28, 14*b*; position, MAR. 1, 12*d*; 5, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)

EDGE, Mr. William B.—will, JAN. 14, 17*e*

EDGELOW, Mr. John H.—bankruptcy: discharge, MAR. 13, 5*d*

EDGLEY, Mr. Norman G. A.—Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, JAN. 1, 6*a*

EDINBURGH—amenities: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 9*c*;—Calton Gaol site: Cockburn Association (report), FEB. 27, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*);Royal Incorporation of Architects in Scotland: letter of protest, MAR. 18, 11*c*;—Castle: military history museum: correspondence, FEB. 19, 15*e*;—Church House: suggested memorial to late Bp. Walpole, FEB. 5, 19*c*;—Deputy lieutenant, MAR. 1, 15*b*; 22, 15*b*;—Royal Hospital: meeting, FEB. 26, 11*b* (3* 4*)

EDINBURGH Academicals in London—dinner, MAR. 15, 15*c*

EDINBURGH and Canadian Investment Trust—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*g*; 20, 20*b*;—Report, FEB. 21, 22*c*

EDINBURGH Ice and Cold Storage—dividend, FEB. 14, 26*d*

EDINBURGH Institution—centenary: correspondence, Mar. 12, 10*b*

EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, Mar. 31, 22*c*

EDINBURGH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Mar. 28, 21*e*

EDINBURGH University—Chancellor: vacancy, Mar. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Child life and health chair: endowed by Mr. E. Clark, Mar. 27, 16*a*;—Degrees, honorary: to be conferred, Feb. 15, 14*a* (3* 4*); Mar. 17, 14*c*;—Fine art professor: resignation, Feb. 26, 16*c*;—Hebridean songs: gift of gramophone records, Feb. 26, 16*c* (3* 4*)

EDISS, Mr. William K.—death, Mar. 12, 19*d*

EDMONDS, Dr. Charles J. E.—inquest, Jan. 4, 7*a*; will, 20, 7*c*

EDMONDS, Mr. Percival N.—will, Feb. 4, 17*d*

EDMONDSON, Mr. John—will, Jan. 1, 14*e*

EDMONTON—housing: see under HOUSING

EDMUND, Mr. W. J.—on farming and unemployment (l.), Mar. 7, 12*c*

EDMUNDS, Mr. J. E.—at Cardiff, on Government and Independent Labour Party, Jan. 27, 7*f*

EDUCATION:—

- Abel, Mr. H. G. (s.), Jan. 7, 7*a*
- Act (1902)—protest: Buckhurst Hill: instance, Mar. 3, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- Administration—County Councils Association: resolution, Jan. 30, 11*g*
- Adult—Educational Settlements Association: discussion, Jan. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- Age, leaving—raising:—
  - Association of Education Committees—resolution, Mar. 15, 7*g*
  - Association of Technical Institutions: discussion, Mar. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Best, Mr. P. A. (s.), Mar. 22, 9*a*
  - Bill—delay (P.N.), Feb. 18, 16*g*; note, Mar. 1, 12*g*;—L.C.C.: discussion, Feb. 5, 16*d*; leading article, 7, 15*d*; correspondence, 8, 8*a*; 11, 10*e*; question in Parliament, 11, 8*b*;—Trade union group of members of Parliament: discussion (P.N.), Mar. 7, 16*g*
  - Burl, Miss S. M. (s.), Jan. 1, 7*b*
  - Conservative party—policy: Lord E. Percy (l. quoted), Mar. 4, 13*b*
  - Correspondence, Mar. 26, 12*a*
  - County Councils Association — letter to Prime Minister, Mar. 14, 11*b*
  - Davies, Mr. E. S. (s.), Mar. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Everett, Mr. J. H. (s.), Mar. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Gater, Mr. G. H. (lect.), Jan. 17, 11*f*
  - Grants, maintenance — advisory committee: names, Mar. 5, 13*g*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Trevelyan, Sir C. (s.), Jan. 3, 12*d*;—Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.), Jan. 7, 7*a*
  - Incorporated Association of Headmasters—resolution, Jan. 3, 12*c*
  - Independent Schools Association — discussion, Jan. 3, 12*c*
  - Ingram, Mr. B. (s.), Jan. 10, 7*c*
  - Johnston, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 13, 14*d*; 14, 16*b* (3* 4*)

EDUCATION:—

- Age, leaving—raising (continued):—
  - Labour members of Parliament — meeting (P.N.), Feb. 22, 12*g*; 26, 14*g*; deputation to Sir C. Trevelyan (P.N.), Mar. 4, 16*g*
  - Labour Party, Independent—National Council: resolution, Feb. 24, 9*a*
  - L.C.C. Education Committee — discussion, Jan. 30, 16*c*
  - National Association of Head Teachers—resolution, Mar. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
  - National Union of Teachers — resolution, Jan. 1, 9*e*
  - Parliament — questions, Jan. 24, 8*b*; 31, 8*a*; Feb. 21, 8*f*; 27, 8*e*; 28, 8*b*
  - Printing apprentices: see under LABOUR: Printing
  - Robinson, Miss C. J. (s.), Feb. 17, 9*g*
  - Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 27, 9*e*
- Association of Education Committees—meeting, Mar. 15, 7*g*
- Associations—conference, Jan. 2, 14*d*; 3, 12*b*; 4, 15*a*; 7, 7*a* (and 3* 4*); 8, 7*a*
- Broadcast: see under TELEPHONY, Wireless
- Canal children — floating barges equipped as schools, Jan. 21, 11*b*;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l.), Jan. 9, 6*c*
- Church Schools—Burroughs, Rt. Rev. E. A. (art. quoted), Feb. 3, 14*e*;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (s.), Jan. 6, 15*e*;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 7*b*;—Winding up, conditional: Rt. Rev. E. A. Burroughs (s.), Jan. 3, 12*d*
- Circular 1404—Association of Education Committees: resolution, Mar. 15, 7*g*
- Classes, size of—Buckley, Mr. J. C. (s.), Feb. 17, 9*g*;—National Union of Women Teachers: resolution, Jan. 3, 12*c*
- Commercial: see COMMERCIAL education
- Cramming—Rev. E. Lyttelton (s.), Jan. 8, 7*b*
- Elementary schools—Dr. C. Norwood (s.), Mar. 24, 9*b*
- Empire:—
  - Public schoolboys' tours—Africa, E.: Dr. M. J. Kendall (l.), Jan. 21, 10*d*;—India: concluded, Feb. 8, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); *Times of India* (art. quoted), 8, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); party expected back, 28, 11*g*; itinerary, Mar. 4, 13*e*
- Evil as subject—leading article, Feb. 22, 13*d*
- Examinations:—
  - School certificates—Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools: resolution, Jan. 4, 15*b*;—Bryant, Mr. C. L. (s.), Feb. 28, 11*c*;—Correspondence, Mar. 3, 10*e*
- France, cooperation with: see under TEACHERS—Interchange
- Germany, cooperation with: see under TEACHERS—Interchange
- L.C.C. Committee—expenditure: report, Jan. 29, 7*g*; estimates, Feb. 26, 17*b*;—Meeting, Jan. 30, 16*c*;—Programme approved, Feb. 12, 11*e*

EDUCATION (continued) :—

Non-provided schools—Free Church Council : declaration, MAR. 13, 19*c*

North of England conference : see that title

Nursery schools—de Lissa, Miss L. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*a* ;—National Union of Women Teachers : resolution, JAN. 4, 15*a*

Open-air schools—Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), FEB. 11, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Percy, Lord E. (lect.), JAN. 3, 12*b*

Public schools :—

Examinations—Bryant, Mr. C. L. (s.), FEB. 28, 11*c* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*c*

Parents, cooperation of—Mr. J. M. Cross (s.), FEB. 25, 11*c*

Punishment—caning : summons, FEB. 18, 10*c*

Religious teaching in schools—Lyttelton, Rev. E. (s.), JAN. 8, 7*b* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 7, 8*d* ;—Provided schools, in : National Union of Teachers : resolution, JAN. 1, 9*c*

Roman Catholic schools—Catholic Teachers' Federation : resolution, JAN. 3, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*)

Scholarships — miners' children : Miners' Welfare Fund scheme : report, FEB. 22, 9*c* ; 24, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; — State : question in Parliament, JAN. 31, 8*a*

School journeys—Dr. H. E. Piggott (s.), JAN. 4, 15*b*

Schools—heating and ventilation : Medical Research Council's report, MAR. 24, 11*a*

Secondary schools—commercial employees : plea for cooperation : Incorporated Association of Headmasters' resolution, JAN. 4, 15*b* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 19, 10*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 20, 8*e* ; 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Specialization dangers — correspondence, JAN. 17, 10*c*

Vocational lectures—given, JAN. 31, 19*g*

Wales—Council : text of Bill, FEB. 25, 16*b* (3* 4*)

Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 10*c*

EDUCATION, Board of—estimate : details MAR. 10, 8*c* ;—Inspectors : Sir A. Symonds (evid.), MAR. 28, 11*c* ;—Medical inspector, chief : retirement announced, MAR. 15, 17*c*;—Promotions, JAN. 8, 7*b*

EDUCATIONAL Handwork Association — meeting, JAN. 4, 15*a*

EDUCATIONAL Settlements Association — conference, JAN. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

EDWARD VII., King :—

Memorial, Middlesex — extension scheme : purchase of Collington Manor, Bexhill, FEB. 20, 9*d*

EDWARD, the Black Prince—600th anniversary : celebration arrangements, MAR. 25, 13*a*

EDWARD, Lake—photograph, MAR. 12, 18

EDWARDS, Mr. Arthur L.—will, MAR. 21 19*d*

EDWARDS, Maj.-Gen. Clarence R. (U.S.A.) —at Boston, on prohibition, JAN. 17, 13*f* ; 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)

EDWARDS, Frank—theft charge, MAR. 25, 13*b*

EDWARDS, Gwyn—bag-snatching charge, MAR. 4, 18*a*

EDWARDS, Mr. J.—public assistance officer for Monmouthshire, FEB. 27, 9*e*

EDWARDS, John—fatal accident, MAR. 21, 9*d* (3* 4*)

EDWARDS, Mr. John—on "political gestures" (l.), MAR. 31, 15*e*

EDWARDS, Mr. Langley—death, FEB. 14, 19*b*

EDWARDS, Leslie F.—unlawful purpose charge, MAR. 31, 11*g*

EDWARDS, Lieut.-Cdr. M. G.—appointment, MAR. 27, 5*f*

EDWARDS, Cdr. P. Harrington—on Vice-Adm. A. P. Davidson (l.), FEB. 14, 19*a*

EDWARDS, Mr. Ralph—on late Mr. E. Law (l.), MAR. 3, 19*b* (3* 4*)

EDWARDS, Mr. Rowland—application for wireless accumulator patent, FEB. 5, 8*g*

EDWARDS, Dr. T. D.—death, MAR. 17, 10*c*

EDWARDS, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*

EDWARDS, Mr. Thomas G.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*

EDWARDS, Dr. W.—on school children and cinemas (p. read), MAR. 22, 9*b*

EDWARDS, Mr. William—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*

EDWIN, Miss Grace—*I Pronounce Them* : produced, MAR. 4, 14*d* ; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)

EGAN, Mr. W. J. (Canada) :—

on British immigrants and unemployment (statement), FEB. 4, 13*d*

on Mennonite immigrants (statement), JAN. 8, 11*f*

EGERTON, Mr. A. E.—on Dr. James's powder (l.), JAN. 7, 10*c*

EGERTON, Mrs. Francis—son born, JAN. 23, 15*b*

EGERTON, Capt. Francis—infant son christened, FEB. 25, 17*c*

EGERTON, Maj.-Gen. G.—on police and traffic control (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*

EGERTON, Cdr. H. J.—appointment ; biographical, FEB. 3, 7*d*

EGERTON, Justin R.—dangerous driving charge, MAR. 5, 13*g*

EGERTON, Sir Walter—on safety on the road (l.), MAR. 6, 10*e*

EGGAR, Mr. T. Macdonald—on share transactions (l.), FEB. 4, 10*c*

EGGAR, Mr. Thomas—death, MAR. 25, 21*c* ; appreciation, 31, 19*b*

EGGERT, Mr. James B. (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 29, 13*g*

EGGS :—

Imports—statistics for 1929, FEB. 3, 17*c*

Marketing—grade or weight basis : article, MAR. 24, 20*d*

Marking—article ("Standardized egg marketing"), FEB. 10, 19*c* ;—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 6, 8*g* ; 10, 20*b* ;—National mark : new grade designations : decision, JAN, 23, 9*e* ;—National Mark Egg Central, Ltd. : see that title ;—National Poultry Council : resolution, MAR. 3, 20*d* ;—Prosecution, JAN. 2, 9*g* ;—Regulations : article, JAN. 27, 17*c*

Prices, JAN. 6, 18*c*

EGHAM—police station : site acquired, JAN. 2, 9*g*

EGLINGTON (A.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 4, 5*c*

EGYPT :—

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Agricultural museum, Cairo — proposed : Hungarian expert, MAR. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

- EGYPT (continued):—
  - Banking—National Bank: London agency appointment, Jan. 1, 18g; meeting, Mar. 21, 24a; report, 24, 23d
  - Boat-building—ancient: Mr. S. R. K. Glanville (lect.), Jan. 6, 9e
  - Communists—Hussein Bey Rifaat's report, Mar. 12, 13b (3* 4*)
  - Cotton: see under COTTON
  - Crime—Hussein Bey Rifaat's report, Mar. 12, 13b (3* 4*)
  - Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic
  - Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
  - Education—British Schools: Lloyd Empire Essay Prizes instituted, Feb. 17, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
  - Finance:—
    - Budget—details, Feb. 3, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*); Finance Committee's report, 24, 11c (and 3* 4*)
    - Committee—report, Feb. 24, 11e (and 3* 4*)
    - Customs—receipts: increase, Feb. 22, 12f (12d, 3* 4*)
    - Taxation—tourists: see *Tourists: Quay dues*, below
    - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 46c
  - France, relations with—postal agencies at Alexandria and Port Said: negotiations for suppression, Mar. 17, 19c
  - Glass—ancient use: Mr. S. R. K. Glanville (lect.), Jan. 8, 10d
  - Great Britain, relations with—Counsellor of Legation, London, Jan. 16, 14e; First Secretary in Cairo, 16, 14e
    - Forces—Egyptian contributions to cost: discussed in Imperial Parliament, Mar. 25, 8b;—Supplies and Transport: Assistant Director, Feb. 12, 7g
    - Lloyd, Lord (s.), Mar. 27, 16c
    - *Pravda* (art. quoted), Jan. 4, 9b
    - Treaty, proposed — negotiations: authorized by Egyptian Parliament, Feb. 7, 13c; arrangements, 24, 11g; 25, 14c; Mar. 14, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); Egyptian delegation leaves for London, 21, 13d (13b, 3* 4*); in Paris, 26, 15d; in London, 27, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); at Foreign Office, 28, 13c (14f, 3* 4*); received by King George, 29, 11b;—Article, Mar. 26, 17f;—Australia: Press comment, Mar. 28, 13c (14f, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, Feb. 3, 8c;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 8d;—Leading article, Mar. 27, 15b;—Nahas, Mustapha Pasha (statement), Mar. 26, 15d;—Parliament, British: questions, Feb. 6, 8c; Mar. 4, 8b;—Riaz, Mamduh Bey (statement), Jan. 10, 11b;—Wafd, attitude of: Mamduh Bey Riaz (statement), Jan. 10, 11b
  - Greece, relations with—status of Greek subjects: forthcoming negotiations, Feb. 21, 13g; 22, 11g (3* 4*)
  - Hieroglyphics—Mr. S. R. K. Glanville (lect.), Jan. 10, 7e
  - High Commissioner: see LORAINE, Sir Percy
  - High Commissionership—Lord Lloyd's resignation: see LLOYD, Lord
- EGYPT (continued):—
  - Home life—in ancient times: Mr. S. R. K. Glanville (lect.), Jan. 1, 10c (14a, 3* 4*)
  - Housing—ancient: Mr. S. R. K. Glanville (lect.), Jan. 1, 10c (14a, 3* 4*)
  - Italy, relations with—Minister in Cairo: see CANTALUPO, Signor
  - Jewelry—ancient craftsmanship: Mr. S. R. K. Glanville (lect.), Jan. 8, 10d
  - King: see FUAD
  - Law—Native Court of Appeal: first Capt. president appointed, Feb. 14, 13f (3* 4*)
  - Law cases—Suez Canal Co., Feb. 18, 15e
  - Ministry (Yeghen)—resignation, Jan. 1, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
  - Ministry (Nahas)—to be formed, Jan. 1, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); formed, 2, 11e;—Policy: speech from Throne, Jan. 13, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
  - Parliament—opened, Jan. 13, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
    - Chamber—President, Jan. 13, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
  - Parties, political — Wafd: policy: Mamduh Bey Riaz (statement), Jan. 10, 11b
  - Police — women: Commandant M. Allen (s.), Mar. 18, 9c (3* 4*)
  - Pottery—ancient: Mr. S. R. K. Glanville (lect.), Jan. 8, 10d
  - Provincial governors—eight dismissed, Jan. 11, 9g
  - Railways, State—coal tenders invited, Jan. 24, 21e
  - Religious liberty — correspondence, Jan. 18, 11e
  - Sudan, relations with — proposed federation: correspondence, Jan. 28, 10a
  - Tariff, new—draft law: provisions, Jan. 4, 9c; application authorized, Feb. 13, 11f; 14, 13g (3* 4*)
    - Association of British Chambers of Commerce and Federation of British Industries—joint meeting to discuss, Jan. 4, 9c, 16c
    - Commissioner, Feb. 13, 11f; 14, 13g (3* 4*)
    - Finance Committee's report quoted, Feb. 24, 11e
    - Port Said—cargo congestion, Jan. 22, 20g
  - Tourists—new quay dues: trade protests, Jan. 30, 17f
  - Trade—agreements: decision, Feb. 22, 12f (12d, 3* 4*);—Imports and exports: statistics, Jan. 21, 21g; Feb. 18, 23g;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 46c
  - Wafd: see under *Parties, political*, above
  - Writing—Mr. S. R. K. Glanville (lect.), Jan. 10, 7e
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 5a
- EGYPT Exploration Society—meeting: arrangements, Mar. 11, 26f
- EGYPTIAN Markets, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 20, 23c
- EICHHOLZ, Dr. A.—retirement announced, Mar. 15, 17c
- EIDELSTEIN, Samuel—acquitted, Feb. 22, 4d
- EIELSON, Lieut.—missing: search, Jan. 2, 11c; 6, 11f; 7, 13b (3* 4*); 7, 13c; 8, 11b (3* 4*); 14, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*); 21, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*);

EIELSON, Lieut. (continued) :—
- wreckage of aeroplane found, 27, 11*g*; 28, 13*b*; body: search, FEB. 18, 15*b*; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*); found, 21, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 24, 11*d*; memoir 21, 19*c*; appreciation, 24, 17*b*; machine (photo.), MAR. 14, 18

EIGG, Island of—medical motor-boat given by Sir W. Runciman, MAR. 1, 10*c*; leaves Fleetwood, 8, 17*d*

EINSTEIN theory: see under UNIVERSE: Relativity

EISENBERG, Mr. Maurice—recital, MAR. 14, 12*d*

EISENTSTEIN, Joseph (U.S.A.) — arrest, MAR. 18, 15*c*

EISTEDDFOD—Mill Hill: see under MILL HILL

EKSTRAND, Mr.—on League of Nations opium traffic inquiry commission in Far East (statement), MAR. 8, 12*e*

ELBE, River—navigation: possible deepening of channel, FEB. 27, 13*c*

ELBEL, M. (France)—to attend tariff truce conference, Geneva, FEB. 5, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

ELCOCK, Mr. C. E. :—
- on Hertfordshire hospital services (statement), MAR. 31, 8*c*
- on official architecture (l.), FEB. 19, 10*c*; leading article, 19, 15*d*

ELDER, Mr. Peter—will, MAR. 26, 11*e*

"ELDERLY Pedant, An"—on English pronunciation (l.), FEB. 11, 10*d*

ELDERS and Fyffes, Ltd.—Jamaica Banana Producers' Association: see that title;—*Musa*: see under SHIPPING;—*Platano*: see under SHIPPING

ELDRIDGE, Mr. Ernest E. B.—managing director of Stickland (Agencies), Ltd., MAR. 27, 20*a* (4*)

ELECTIONS, municipal—apathy: correspondence, MAR. 20, 12*b*;—Baldwin, Mrs. S. (s.), JAN. 29, 9*a*;—Borough councils: by-election, MAR. 19, 20*a*;—Urban and rural district councils: prospects, MAR. 26, 10*d*

ELECTIONS, Parliamentary—ballots, secret: Bill (1871): dispute between Commons and Lords recalled, FEB. 4, 14*d*;—Register: see under FRANCHISE

ELECTORAL reform—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 28, 8*f*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*c*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 31, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

ELECTRIC Research Products, Inc.—alleged infringement of copyright: Aleograph Co.: suit, MAR. 10, 12*b*

ELECTRIC Shareholdings Corporation—report, FEB. 22, 22*c*

ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 5, 23*d*;—Report, FEB. 25, 22*g*

ELECTRICITY :—
- Board, Central :—
  - Contracts placed, FEB. 15, 12*d*; 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 9*c*;—Walker, Ald. W. (s.), JAN. 10, 12*a*
  - Stock issue, JAN. 25, 17*a*; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*; 27, 18*g*; 28, 19*a*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
- Cables, overhead :—
  - Conference, joint (Institution of Electrical Engineers), JAN. 16, 14*d*
  - Conference (Oxford) — discussion, JAN. 20, 9*a*
  - Council for the Preservation of Rural England — letter to Prime Minister: deputation speeches, JAN. 10, 7*b*

ELECTRICITY :—
- Cables, overhead (continued) :—
  - New Forest: see under NEW FOREST
  - Pilgrims' Way: see PILGRIMS' WAY
  - Sussex Downs: see under SUSSEX DOWNS
- Charges—coal prices, effect of: correspondence, MAR. 1, 8*d*; 5, 12*b*; 8, 8*d*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 10*c*;—Reductions, FEB. 13, 9*g*
- Commission—retirement of member, MAR. 19, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
- Commissioners—report, JAN. 1, 7*a*
- Gas, competition with: see under GAS
- Generation—Hams Hall station: photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 33
- Industry—Brooke, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*g*;—"Electrical Industry of Great Britain": issued, JAN. 22, 9*g*;—Imports: correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*b*;—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Milne Watson, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 19, 11*c*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 22, 9*c*;—Pole, Sir F. J. C. (s.), JAN. 23, 8*e*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 33*b*
- Power—wireless transmission: forthcoming experiment by Senator Marconi, MAR. 24, 13*d*; 25, 15*b* (3* 4*); direct connexion established, 31, 13*b*
- Power supply—progress of schemes, JAN. 1, 7*a*
  - American capital—Commissioners' report quoted, JAN. 1, 7*a*
  - Bedford demonstration scheme: see under *Rural*, below
  - Development — Sir H. Haward (add.), MAR. 11, 9*e*
  - Haward, Sir H. (statement), JAN. 15, 11*c*
  - London and Home Counties Joint Authority—report, FEB. 25, 11*b*
  - Mid-East England scheme—contracts placed, FEB. 15, 12*d*; 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 9*c*
  - Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 22, 9*c*
  - North-East England scheme—application for grant for standardization: official statement, JAN. 24, 11*e*; adopted, 25, 9*c*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 13, 8*g*
  - North-West Midlands Joint Authority—stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 6, 20*b*; 7, 19*a*; (F.N.), 7, 19*b*; 10, 18*g*: 11, 16*a*
  - Rural — Bedford demonstration scheme: details, FEB. 19, 11*b*;—Correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*d*; MAR. 22, 8*d*:—Haward, Sir H. (add.), MAR. 11, 9*e*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 22, 9*c*
  - Sloan, Mr. R. P. (s.), MAR. 22, 9*c*
  - South-West England and South Wales scheme—particulars, JAN. 15, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
  - Surrey, mid—scheme: correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*d*;—Dorking scheme: Parliament: question, MAR. 6, 7*f*
  - Union of University Liberal Societies—resolution, JAN. 1, 9*c*
  - Wales, West—proposed linking up with South-West Wales scheme, MAR. 15, 14*d*
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 33*a*

- ELECTRICITY (continued) :—
  - Publicity, need of—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), MAR. 22, 9*c*
  - Research—Mr. E. Garcke (s.), FEB. 8, 9*e* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Rural—Commissioners' report quoted, JAN. 1, 7*a*
  - Supply — protection of systems : Mr. T. W. Ross (p.), JAN. 10, 6*a*
  - Uses—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), MAR. 22, 9*c*
  - Voltage, high — research : Sir E. Rutherford (s.), MAR. 4, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Wireless transmission of current—experiment succeeds, MAR. 27, 14*f* ; direct communication established, 31, 13*b* ; — Metropolitan-Vickers, Ltd. : see under METROPOLITAN-Vickers, Ltd.
- ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Co. of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 19*e*
- ELEFTHERION, Georgias — police court charge, MAR. 21, 11*c*
- ELGAR, Sir Edward—article, FEB. 1, 10*b*
- ELGIN—public baths : bequeathed by Mr. J. Munro : opened, FEB. 20, 11*a*
- ELGIN, Lord :—
  - at Carnegie Trust, on allocation of grants, MAR. 8, 7*f*
  - at Cupar, on agricultural markets, MAR. 17, 18*c*
  - at Edinburgh, on National Playing Fields' Association, JAN. 24, 9*e*
- ELIBANK, Lord :—
  - United Empire Party—support : correspondence with Lord Salisbury, FEB. 24, 14*c*
  - in Parliament, on West Indies : sugar industry, FEB. 7, 8*a* ; MAR. 6, 8*a* ; 26, 8*a*
- " ELIN " Aktiengesellschaft Fuer Elektrische Industrie — bonds : coupon payment, JAN. 21, 21*g*
- ELIOT, Lady—death, MAR. 15, 17*b*
- ELIOT, Rt. Rev. P. H., Bp. of Buckingham —loses episcopal ring, FEB. 5, 19*c*
- ELISABETH, Queen of the Belgians—returns to Brussels, FEB. 5, 13*c*; leaves Brussels, MAR. 6, 13*g* ; at Genoa, 7, 15*g* ; at Naples, 8, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; in Cairo, 11, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 13*g* ; in Alexandria, 14, 13*g* ; returns to Cairo, 15, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Rome, visit to : see ALBERT, King of the Belgians
- ELIZABETH Fry Home—visited by Queen, MAR. 28, 17*b*
- ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital—meeting, MAR. 28, 11*a* ;—Pollock memorial window unveiled, MAR. 28, 8*a*
- ELIZABETHAN Literary Society—meeting, FEB. 6, 12*e* ; MAR. 6, 12*d*
- ELKES, Mr. Charles H.—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
- ELKIN, Mr. W. A.—" Central Banks " : third edition noticed, FEB. 26, 25*a*
- ELLANA, Señor (Spain)—Director of Petrol Monopoly, FEB. 22, 11*b*
- ELLEN Terry National Homes—Daffodil Day : date, FEB. 27, 11*g*
- ELLERMAN, Sir John—acquires Kensington (Iveagh) estate, JAN. 3, 7*e*
- ELLERMAN Lines, Ltd.—*City of Barcelona* : see under SHIPPING
- ELLERTON, Squadron Leader Alban S.—flying accident, MAR. 26, 13*b*
- ELLICE, Mrs. Margaret G.—will, FEB. 24, 17*d*
- ELLINGER, Mr. Barnard—at Royal Statistical Society, on Japanese competition in cotton trade, JAN. 22, 11*d*
- ELLINGSEN, Mr. William H. McF.—Order of Three Stars, JAN. 18, 13*e*
- ELLINGTON, Air Marshal Sir Edward L.—principal Air Aide-de-Camp ; biographical, MAR. 12, 14*e*
- ELLIOT, Albert—police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*d* ; 22, 19*c*
- ELLIOT, Rev. E. A.—on Cannock Chase (l.), MAR. 15, 8*d*
- ELLIOT, Mr. F. L. D.—at Conference of London local authorities, on near side passing of stationary tramcars by other traffic, JAN. 15, 16*d*
- ELLIOT, Miss Muriel—recital, MAR. 31, 9*b*
- ELLIOT, Maj. Walter E. :—
  - at Caxton Hall, on unemployment insurance, FEB. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on housing progress, JAN. 22, 8*d* ;—Scotland : fishing industry, MAR. 7, 8*f* ;—Unemployment, JAN. 22, 8*d* ;—Unemployment insurance, JAN. 31, 8*d* ; —West Indies sugar industry, MAR. 28, 8*f*
- ELLIOTT, Lieut. (Australia)—flying accident, MAR. 20, 15*g* ; 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- ELLIOTT, Albert — police court charge, MAR. 3, 16*d*
- ELLIOTT, Alice Lady—death, MAR. 10, 19*d* ; funeral, 13, 17*c* ; biographical, 15, 17*a*
- ELLIOTT, Miss Dorothy—at Oxford, on domestic service, MAR. 31, 11*d*
- ELLIOTT, Mrs. Elizabeth—100th birthday, JAN. 8, 9*g*
- ELLIOTT, Miss Georgina K. G. B.—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
- ELLIOTT, Irene E.—police court charge, JAN. 8, 9*c*
- ELLIOTT, Mr. James—will, JAN. 6, 15*d*
- ELLIOTT, Canon Spencer H.—vicar of Bolton, MAR. 5, 10*f*
- ELLIOTT, Col. W.—appointment, MAR. 28, 14*d*
- ELLIOTT, Canon W. H. :—
  - at St. Mary Abchurch, on liberties of youth, JAN. 4, 15*b*
  - at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Russia, MAR. 17, 14*b*
- ELLIOTT, Mr. Yule—on a generous telephone (l.), FEB. 13, 17*d*
- ELLIS, Mr. Arthur G.—death, JAN. 20, 17*a* ; will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
- ELLIS, Mr. Geoffrey—on fruit nipping by birds (l.), MAR. 25, 12*e*
- ELLIS, Mr. George S.—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
- ELLIS, Mr. Humphrey—on Old Etonians in the boat race (l.), MAR. 17, 8*e*
- ELLIS, Mr. J. H.—at Savoy Hotel, on Coal Bill, JAN. 15, 11*e*
- ELLIS, Mr. James H.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
- ELLIS, Capt. L. F.—at Mansion House, on Dakeyne Farm, Nova Scotia, FEB. 5, 19*d*
- ELLIS, Lieut.-Col. Malcolm C.—will, JAN. 6, 15*d*
- ELLIS, Mr. R. G.—on pooling of wagons (statement), MAR. 4, 9*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- ELLIS, Mr. S. M.—edits " The Hardman Papers (1865-1868) ", JAN. 24, 19*c*
- ELLIS, Thomas — police court charge, FEB. 18, 18*b* (3* 4*)
- ELLIS, Mr. Walter—*Almost a Honeymoon* : produced, FEB. 5, 12*b* ; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- ELLISON, Mr. Harold K.—on " your obedient servant " (l.), JAN. 18, 11*d*
- ELLISON, Rev. J. H. J.—at St. Michael's, Cornhill, on religion and commerce, JAN. 7, 17*c*
- ELLOR, Mr. and Mrs. Bertram—law case, FEB. 14, 5*d*
- ELLORA — Kailasa Temple : photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 20*e*

- Ellsworth, Mr. William S.—will, Feb. 13, 15e
- Ellwood, John and Rose: see under Murders: Appleby
- Elmley, Lord—member of Grocers' Company, Jan. 23, 9g
  - at Worcestershire Association, on Mr. F. B. Young, Feb. 20, 12c
  - on Broads Cruising Association—boys camp (l.), Mar. 31, 10c
- Elmslie, Mr. Kenward—will, Feb. 10, 17c
- Elphinstone, Lady (Howard)—daughter born, Mar. 28, 17b
- Elsee, Canon H. J.—rural dean of Bolton, Mar. 8, 17g
- Elson, Miss Anita—marriage: see Marriages celebrated: Prinsep
- Eltenton, Mr. H. S.—retirement, Jan. 8, 19g
- Elton, Mr. Charles—research into causes of rodent plagues: grant from Empire Marketing Board, Jan. 22, 11c
- Elven Hedges Club—prosecution, Jan. 14, 5d
- Elvey, Mr. Maurice—joins Board of World Studio, Ltd., Mar. 5, 14d
- Elvin, John—fatal accident, Mar. 31, 16b
- Elwes, Rev. John—will, Mar. 3, 17e
- Elwes, late John H.—"Memoirs of Travel, Sport, and Natural History": reviewed, Mar. 4, 10f
- Elwes, Mr. Simon—offer of canvas for Bethlehem Weaving School, Jan. 11, 13c
- Elworthy, Lieut. J. C.—aide-de-camp to Lord Bledisloe, Jan. 30, 13g; biographical, Feb. 1, 17f
- Ely—diocesan conference: arrangements, Jan. 28, 17d
- Ely Sugar-Beet Factory, Ltd.—river pollution charge, Jan. 31, 5g
- Elyard, Mr. Samuel—will, Mar. 28, 19g
- Emanuel, Mr. Frank L.—on cypher for "the" (l.), Feb. 28, 10e; Mar. 18, 12e
- Emanuel, Mr. George J.—on police on point duty (l.), Jan. 18, 6g
- Embassy Theatre — half-term performances: announced, Feb. 20, 12b
- Embleton, Mr. Henry C.—death, Feb. 10, 17a
- Embroiderers' Guild — exhibition (Walker's Galleries): arrangements, Mar. 4, 11f; held, 6, 17b; 7, 13c
- Emerseon, Mr. Eleazer B.—will, Jan. 7, 9d
- Emerson, Dr. Edward W. (U.S.A.)—death, Jan. 28, 13g
- Emerson, George—police court charge, Feb. 24, 14f (14d, 3* 4*); 27, 5d; Mar. 8, 9b; 12, 5g; 19, 19e (3* 4*)
- Emery, Miss K. M.—on Persius (l.), Mar. 17, 8e
- Emigration:—
  - Empire, within—prospects summarized, Jan. 6, 19e
    - Africa, South: see Africa, South: Immigration
    - Australia, to: see Australia: Immigration
    - Bishops, committee of—proposal, Jan. 10, 9a
    - British Dominions Emigration Society—Lord St. John of Bletso (s.), Mar. 12, 16c
    - Canada, to: see Canada: Immigration
    - Fisher, Vice-Adm. Sir W. (s.), Jan. 3, 7g
    - Kenya Colony: see Kenya Colony: Immigration
    - Leading article, Jan. 11, 11c
    - New Zealand, to: see New Zealand: Immigration

- Emigration:—
  - Empire, within (continued):—
    - North Eastern England—successful recruiting discussed, Jan. 10, 9a;—Leading article, Jan. 11, 11c;—York: farewell to party leaving, Jan. 10, 9a
    - North Shields Migration Committee — appeal: correspondence, Feb. 27, 10d
    - Passfield, Lord (s.), Feb. 11, 8g
    - Pensions, contributory — continuation: official announcement, Jan. 9, 12e
    - Percy, Lord E. (s.), Mar. 7, 18b
    - Rhodesia, Northern: see under Rhodesia, Northern: Immigration
    - Rhodesia, Southern: see Rhodesia, Southern: Immigration
    - Royal Empire Society—migration committee: discussed, Jan. 10, 9a; delegation to Labour Commonwealth Group: arrangements, Feb. 10, 22f; dinner: arrangements, Mar. 8, 9a
    - Salvation Army—Mr. W. Lunn (s.), Jan. 29, 8f
    - Settlement — Church of England Council: St. George's Day appeal, Mar. 4, 12c;—Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, Feb. 1, 14b
    - Tanganyika: see under Tanganyika: Immigration
    - Uganda: see Uganda: Immigration
    - Unemployed—training centres: discussed in Parliament, Jan. 22, 8c
    - Union of University Liberal Societies —resolution, Jan. 2, 14e
    - Women and girls:—
      - Market Harborough training hostel—Australian opposition to continued support, Jan. 18, 12c;—Management: change, Feb. 20, 5g
    - Yorkshire Voluntary Migration Society—Lord Middleton (add.), Mar. 12, 16c
  - United States, to: see United States: Immigration
  - Y.M.C.A.—scheme: Mr. C. Bavin (statement), Jan. 28, 12c; 29, 12d (3* 4*)
- Emmons, George—acquitted, Jan. 10, 9c
- Emmotts and Wallshaw, Ltd.—report, Feb. 1, 20e
- Empire Canning Council—formation, Mar. 31, 20d
- Empire Chambers of Commerce: see Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire
- Empire Dairies, Ltd.—Australian butter tests, Mar. 26, 18c (18c, 3* 4*)
- Empire Day—celebration arrangements, Feb. 19, 11g;—Guildhall: school children's gathering: arrangements, Mar. 21, 12c;—Royal Empire Society: meeting, Mar. 1, 14b
- Empire Economic Union—Africa, South: proposed organization: correspondence between Sir A. Bailey and Lord Melchett, Mar. 8, 9d;—Correspondence, Mar. 12, 15c
- *Empire Forestry Journal*—noticed, Jan. 4, 8d
- Empire free trade: see under Fiscal policy, Imperial

Empire Industries Association—chairman, deputy, Mar. 6, 8e ;—Executive committee : members, Mar. 6, 8e ;—Meeting (council and Parliamentary committee), Mar. 13, 25g ;—Parliamentary committee : meeting (P.N.), Feb. 7, 14g

Empire Marketing Board :—
- Association of British Chambers of Commerce (statement), Mar. 28, 8g
- Diorama (photo.), Jan. 25, 16
- Films : see under Cinematograph
- Glasgow—shop opened, Jan. 7, 11g ; 2, 11f ; Scottish week, Mar. 8, 14a (3* 4*)
- Map—displayed on posters, Mar. 31, 20e
- Parliament—question, Jan. 23, 7b
- Timber index : see under Timber

Empire Parliamentary Association—Colonial committee : meetings, Mar. 1, 7c ; 13, 16d ;—Committees : joint meeting, Feb. 22, 7g (7c, 3* 4*) ;—Empire foreign relations committee : meeting, Jan. 29, 16f (16c, 3* 4*) ;—Reception : arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 18, 16g ; held, 27, 17c ;—Trade, communications and finance committee : meeting, Feb. 6, 16d ; Mar. 8, 7e (7c, 3* 4*)

Empire Press Union—meeting, Feb. 26, 9d

Empire Review—noticed, Jan. 1, 7e ; Feb. 1, 17b ; Mar. 1, 7e

Empire Service League—George V., King : reply to message, Jan. 2, 4g

Empire Trade Assembly, proposed : see under Trade : British Empire

Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 13, 25e ;—Jubilee (F.N.), Mar. 27, 19d ;—Meeting, Mar. 27, 21d ; (F.N.), 27, 19d ;—Report, Mar. 17, 21g ; (F.N.), 17, 20c

Employment agencies : see under Labour

Employment exchanges : see under Labour

Emslie, Mr. A. G. H.—secretary of London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, Jan. 1, 20d

Emu Bay Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 6, 25d

Endell Street Estates, Ltd.—particulars, Jan. 20, 20a, g

Enfield Cable Works, Ltd.—director : resignation, Mar. 1, 17g ;—Report, Mar. 1, 18c ; (F.N.), 1, 17b ;—Share issue, Feb. 28, 20c

Engineering :—
- Marine—Mr. A. T. Wall (s.), Mar. 12, 11c
- Trade :—
  - Inquiry, Government — unions' decision, Mar. 20, 18e ; question in Parliament, 26, 8b
  - International conditions—proposed inquiry : employers' suggestion to unions, Feb. 27, 14f ; rejected by unions, Mar. 20, 18c
  - Labour : see under Labour
  - Standardization—Skelton, Mr. H. J. (s.), Mar. 7, 11c ; — Thomson, Lord (s.), Mar. 7, 11e ;—Wilson, Mr. M. F. G. (s.), Mar. 7, 11e ;—York, Duke of (s.), Mar. 7, 11e

Engines—aircraft : see under Aeronautics

England, Lieut.-Col. Albert E.—will, Feb. 10, 17c

England, Mr. J. W.—directorship, Jan. 9, 16f

England, Nora—on the silk duty (l.), Mar. 27, 10d

England, Mr. Sydney—on street accidents (l.), Feb. 1, 8d

England, Mr. William—will, Jan. 20, 7e

Engledow, Mr. Frank L.—Drapers' professor of agriculture at Cambridge, Jan. 20, 17g

Engleheart, Mr. George—on " The Birth of Venus " (l.), Jan. 23, 13e

English, Scottish and Australian Bank—director, Jan. 24, 21e

English Amateur Swimming Association—president, Jan. 27, 6f

English and New York Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 11, 18d ;—Meeting, Feb. 8, 18e

English and Scottish Investors, Ltd.—dividend. Feb. 26, 25b ;—Report, Mar. 7, 24c

English Association of American Bond and Share Holders, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 5, 24e

English Bowling Association — council meeting, Jan. 20, 4g

English Channel :—
- Tunnel, proposed :—
  - Correspondence, Mar. 8, 8d ; 18, 17e ; 19, 10c ; 24, 15d ; 31, 10e
  - Dover—opinion, Mar. 17, 17g
  - Engineers, consulting—supplementary estimate, Feb. 5, 16f
  - Erlanger, Baron d' (s.), Mar. 26, 18c
  - Inquiry—committee's report : question in Parliament, Jan. 22, 8c ; completion announcement, Feb. 26, 14d ; issued, Mar. 15, 7a, 12a ; Lord Ebbisham : minute of dissent, 15, 7b ; map, 15, 7b ; leading article, 15, 13b ;—Evidence, publication of : question in Parliament, Mar. 27, 8b ;—Parliament : questions, Mar. 5, 8b ; 12, 8b
  - Parliament—discussed, Feb. 4, 8e ; Mar. 4, 8d ; questions, 21, 8c
  - Parliamentary Committee—meeting : arrangements (P.N.), Mar. 28, 14g
  - Szlumper, Mr. G. (p.), Mar. 6, 16c
  - Walker, Sir H. (statement), Mar. 17, 17g

English Electric Co.—capital reorganization scheme, Feb. 4, 14e, 20c ; (F.N.), 4, 19b ; 20, 19g ; approved, 26, 23e ; (F.N.), 26, 19b ; Mar. 1, 17f ; 19, 21g ;—Contract, Feb. 20, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)

English Folk Dance Society—Cecil Sharp House : performance in aid : arrangements, Mar. 11, 14b ;—Country dances published, Feb. 18, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Festival : Friends' Meeting House : arrangements, Jan. 3, 13f ; Royal Albert Hall, 7, 12e

English language :—
- Cockney accent—correspondence, Feb. 7, 10d ; 11, 10e ; 14, 10e ; 15, 8d ; 18, 12d ; 25, 10e ; 26, 10f ; 28, 10e ; Mar. 1, 8c ; 3, 10e ; 5, 12e ; 6, 10e ;—Leading article, Mar. 4, 17d
- Pronunciation—B.B.C. decisions, Feb. 7, 12d ; correspondence, 11, 10d, e
- Question mark—correspondence, Mar. 1, 8e
- Subjunctive, use of—correspondence, Feb. 28, 10e

English Margarine Works, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 29, 20c

English Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, Jan. 31, 5b ; Feb. 1, 4b

English Review—noticed, Jan. 1, 7e ; Feb. 1, 17b ; Mar. 1, 7c

English Sewing Cotton Co., Ltd. — dividend, Jan. 8, 19e

ENGLISH Speaking Union—luncheon, JAN. 17, 7*d*;—Meeting, JAN. 8, 7*b*;—Scholarships, MAR. 26, 10*c*;—Walter Hines Page travelling scholarships: see under UNITED States: Education

ENGLISH Steel Corporation, Ltd.—Cammell, Laird and Co., Ltd.: Penistone steel works: see under CAMMELL, Laird and Co., Ltd.;—Contracts, MAR. 31, 16*e*

ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 19*g*;—Report, FEB. 4, 20*d*; (F.N.), 4, 19*c*

ENGLISH Verse Speaking Association—conference, FEB. 10, 14*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

ENO, Mr. Henry L.—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*

ENO (J. C.), Ltd.—hoarding advertisements: decision, JAN. 6, 9*e*

"ENQUIRER" — on Chinese Christmas legend (l.), JAN. 4, 11*e*

ENTERTAINMENTS tax: see under AMUSEMENTS

EN-TOUT-CAS Co. (Syston), Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 23*a*

ENTRE Rios Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend: prospects (F.N.), MAR. 10, 21*c*

ENTWISTLE, Mr. C. F.—directorship, JAN. 9, 16*f*

ENVER Pasha, late—note, FEB. 26, 15*f*

"EPHESIAN": see ROBERTS, Mr. Bechhofer

EPHRAIM, Mr. Lee—theatrical plans, JAN. 6, 10*b*

EPIPHANY—King's gifts: offered at St. James's Chapel Royal, JAN. 7, 17*d*

EPPING Forest—keepers: bribery prosecution, JAN. 23, 9*b*

EPPSTEIN, Mr. John—"Ten Years' Life of the League of Nations": noticed, JAN. 24, 19*c*

EPSOM—Rural District Council Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a*;—Wells: history, MAR. 5, 28*c*

EPSOM College—scholarships, MAR. 28, 16*e*

EPSTEIN, Mr. Jacob—"Rima" covered with paint, JAN. 22, 8*f*; process of removal, 24, 12*c*

EQUATORIAL Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAY. 17, 21*b*;—Report, MAR. 6, 25*d*

EQUITABLE Corporation of New York — formation, JAN. 13, 19*f*

EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society—business, new, JAN. 1, 19*f*;—Director, JAN. 21, 21*g* (and 4*)

EQUITABLE Reversionary Interest Society—director, MAR. 8, 18*g*

EQUITABLE Trust Co. of New York—merger: reported negotiations, MAR. 8, 18*e*; 18, 23*g*; 19, 22*b*;—Report, JAN. 8, 19*e*; (F.N.), 8, 18*e*; 20, 21*c*

EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society—business, new, JAN. 1, 19*f*

ERASMUS Smith endowments: see under IRISH Free State: Education

ERASTUS—correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*a*; 10, 8*e*

ERDINGTON—electoral: see under BIRMINGHAM

ERICSSON Telephones, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 20, 24*c*;—Report, MAR. 7, 24*c*

ERIE Railroad—bond issue proposed, MAR. 4, 22*d*

ERITREA:—
Stamps: see under STAMPS

ERLANGER, Baron d'—at Claridge's Hotel, on Channel Tunnel, MAR. 26, 18*c*

ERLANGER, Mr. Abraham L.—death, MAR. 8, 10*c* (3* 4*); 10, 19*e*

ERLANGER, Caroline, Baroness von—will, MAR. 20, 21*e*

ERLANGERS, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 23, 19*b*

ERLEIGH, Lord—returns from Palestine, JAN. 2, 15*b*
on Brooke, Rupert (art.), MAR. 10, 17*e*

EROS: see under PICCADILLY Circus

ERRINGTON, Mr. John N.—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*

ERRINGTON, Miss Sophia—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*

ERSKINE, Lord:—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 7, 9*a*; 12, 9*c*; 19, 20*d*; 26, 11*c*; 28, 16*c*
in Parliament, on road traffic, FEB. 19, 8*e*
on members of Parliament—attendance (l.), JAN. 2, 8*b*

ERSKINE, Mr. Francis W.—partnership, MAR. 28, 21*g*

ERSKINE, Mr. J. M.—assistant general manager of Commercial Bank of Scotland, MAR. 29, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)

ERULKAR, Mr. D. S. (India):—
at Hotel Cecil, on trade with Great Britain, JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)

ESAU, Rev. A. G.—on Queen Anne's Bounty (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d*

ESCOBAR, Adm. Luis (Chile)—takes over *Arancano* at Barrow, MAR. 18, 10*c*

ESCOT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 21*b*

ESCRITT, Mr. W.—directorship, JAN. 31, 22*b*

ESDAILE, Mrs. Arundell—on Roubiliac and Chelsea R. porcelain (l.), FEB. 13, 17*d*

ESHER, Lord—death, JAN. 23, 17*a*; photograph, 23, 16; appreciation, 25, 8*a*; 28, 10*b* (19*a*, 3* 4*); funeral, FEB. 4, 17*b*

ESMONDE, Sir Thomas (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Russia, MAR. 13, 16*d*

ESPADA, Senor (Spain)—President of Accountants Department, FEB. 22, 11*b*

ESPLEN, Sir John—death, FEB. 8, 14*c*; funeral; memorial service, 12, 17*d*

ESSEX—Bishop: see WILSON, Rt. Rev. Henry A.;—County Council: loan: powers sought, FEB. 11, 21*e*;—Deputy lieutenant, FEB. 12, 17*b*;—Diocese: London over the Border church fund: appeal, MAR. 1, 13*c*;—Electoral: Colchester, MAR. 29, 9*g*

ESSEX Field Club—50th anniversary celebrated, FEB. 24, 14*d*; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)

ESSEX Regiment—5th Battalion: dinner, MAR. 27, 17*b*

ESSEX Territorial Army Association — meeting, JAN. 16, 17*d*

ESTELLA, Marqués de (Spain)—postpones visit to Morocco, JAN. 1, 11*g*; programme approved by King Alfonso, 3, 10*g*; 60th birthday, 10, 11*g*; in Barcelona, 15, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 16, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); biographical, 29, 14*a*; retires into private life, 31, 14*a*; FEB. 1, 12*a*; reminder concerning soldiers and politics, 3, 12*g*; challenged by Duke of Almodovar, 3, 12*g*; placed on unattached list, 4, 14*b*; in Madrid, 7, 13*e*; 8, 11*f* (3* 4*); leaves for San Remo, 10, 11*d*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*); in Paris, 13, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 14, 13*g*; denies intention to fight duel, 15, 11*e*; gift for French flood relief fund, MAR. 12, 13*b*; death, 17, 12*c*; memoir, 17, 17*a*; body leaves Paris, 18, 16*f*; public funeral arranged, 18, 16*f*; body at Irun, 19, 16*b*; arrives in Madrid; funeral, 20, 16*b*; funeral service, 28, 13*g*

ESTELLA, Marqués de (Spain) (continued):—
 Dictatorship (art. quoted), JAN. 1, 11e; 2, 11g (3* 4*); termination (statement), 20, 11b; confidence test (statement), 27, 11d; appeal to Army: explanation, 28, 14b; resigns, 29, 14a (and 3* 4*); 30, 14a; Italian opinion, 30, 13d (14d, 3* 4*); French opinion, 30, 13d; (statement), 31, 14a;—Articles, FEB. 22, 11a; I., MAR. 20, 17f (and 3* 4*); II., 21, 15f; III., 22, 13f; IV., 24, 15f;—Leading articles, JAN. 29, 15b; MAR. 20, 17d;—Mussolini, Signor A. (art. quoted), FEB. 1, 12b

 Italy—tributes, MAR. 18, 16f

 Leading articles, JAN. 29, 15b; FEB. 12, 15c; MAR. 17, 13c; 20, 17d

 Madrid University—reply to students' petition, JAN. 23, 11d; 24, 13d (3* 4*)

 National Assembly—extension (statement), JAN. 8, 11c; 9, 9d (3* 4*)

 Patriotic Union—leadership (statement), JAN. 31, 14a; future (statement), FEB. 12, 13f

 Photographs, JAN. 29, 18; FEB. 3, 16; MAR. 17, 16

 on exchange—weakness (statement), JAN. 9, 16c

ESTLER, Mr. E. P. B.—on a Rugby parable (l.), MAR. 20, 12e

ESTONIA:—

 Army—Tallinn defence test mishap, MAR. 6, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)

 Banking—Bank of Estonia: returns, JAN. 23, 20b; MAR. 20, 22f

 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

 Oil, shale—possible British concession: negotiations, MAR. 13, 21f (4*)

 Poland, relations with—effect of exchange of visits, FEB. 11, 13a; 12, 13f (3* 4*)

 Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

 Russian refugees: see under RUSSIA: Peasants

ESTRADA, Senor Genaro (Mexico)—Foreign Minister, FEB. 5, 14g

 on Russia, relations with (statement), JAN. 25, 11c (and 3* 4*)

ESTRADA, Don José (Spain)—Minister of Justice, JAN. 31, 14a

ETCHES, Maj. C.—at National Rifle Association, on rifle shooting, MAR. 25, 13c

ETHICS—Lord Hewart (s.), MAR. 25, 10e

ETIENNERET, M. René—art exhibition, JAN. 24, 17f

ETON College—changes, JAN. 22, 17c;—Chapel: gift of illuminated prayer book, MAR. 7, 18b (18e, 3* 4*);—Garden, sunk: King of Siam: inscription, JAN. 11, 10e;—Museum: lions' heads presented, FEB. 28, 11g;—Officers, JAN. 31, 17c;—Officers' Training Corps: field day, FEB. 26, 7c; MAR. 18, 7d;—Southern Railway locomotive E.900: photograph presented, MAR. 26, 13a

ETTY, Mr. J. L.—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 17, 10e

EUGENICS Society—dinner, FEB. 18, 10c;—Galton lecture, FEB. 18, 10c;—Meeting, JAN. 2, 14d

EULER, Mr. Kilian—will, MAR. 11, 19f

EULOGIE, Archbishop:—

 at St. Silas-the-Martyr, Kentish Town, on Russia, MAR. 17, 14c

EUROPE:—

 Coalmining industry: see COAL and coalmining: Trade: International

 Economic union — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 14e;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce (statement), MAR. 28, 8g;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 16b;—Madgearu, M. (s.), FEB. 26, 13b

 Labour—coalmining wages and conditions: see LABOUR: Coalmining: wages and conditions: International

 United States—economic relations: Sir K. Knudsen (s.), MAR. 31, 19b (3* 4*)

EUROPEAN and General Finance Corporation, Ltd.—consultative committee appointed, JAN. 13, 22e;—Meeting, JAN. 13, 22e

EUROPEAN Electric Corporation—formed, FEB. 7, 21g

EUROPEAN Gas Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20c

EUROPEAN Peasant-Farmers' Congress: see under COMMUNISTS

EUSTACE, Henry A. C. I.: see EUSTIS, Henry I.

EUSTIS, Henry I.—fraud charge, FEB. 10, 9e

EUSTON Hall—to be let furnished, MAR. 27, 5g

EVANGELI, M. Pandeli (Albania)—invited to form Ministry, MAR. 6, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); forms Ministry, 7, 15b

EVANGELICAL Free Churches: see FREE Church Council

EVANS, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on trade with Australia, MAR. 28, 13f (3* 4*)

EVANS, Mrs.—law case, MAR. 6, 5d

EVANS, Mrs. Ada—will, MAR. 12, 19d

EVANS, Mr. Daniel M.—will, MAR. 21, 19d

EVANS, Miss Dorothy:—

 on Civil Service (evid.), FEB. 1, 8e

 on L.C.C. (General Powers) Bill (evid.), MAR. 18, 5g

EVANS, Maj.-Gen. E.—appointment, FEB. 27, 14a; MAR. 31, 24d

EVANS, Rev. Edward G.—inquest, FEB. 28, 5c

EVANS, Miss Eleanor M.—will, MAR. 19, 19f

EVANS, Emlyn—fatal accident, JAN. 6, 9g

EVANS, Capt. Ernest—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 27, 9b; MAR. 6, 8d; 7, 8g (4*)

EVANS, Rev. Ernest—on Church and State (l.), FEB. 7, 10a

EVANS, Mr. F. G.—awarded Usborne Memorial Prize, JAN. 25, 8b

EVANS, Frances L.—on Kneller portraits (l.), JAN. 29, 10d

EVANS, Mrs. George—funeral, MAR. 7, 19e

EVANS, Flying Officer H. L.—found shot, JAN. 24, 13g

EVANS, Mr. Hugh A.—will, MAR. 5, 10f (3* 4*)

EVANS, Mr. I. L.—on statistics of Empire trade (l.), FEB. 18, 12d

EVANS, Rev. James L.—death, FEB. 1, 14d; funeral, 6, 17b

EVANS, Dr. John G.—death, MAR. 28, 17e

EVANS, Sir L. Worthington:—

 in Parliament, on Army: estimates; stores; mechanization; recruiting; vocational training, MAR. 25, 8e;—Army, Territorial: Cadet Corps, MAR. 25, 8c;—Coal trade, FEB. 27, 9b; 28, 8c;—Egypt: British forces: cost; Egyptian contributions, MAR. 25, 8e

Evans, Mr. Montague—presentation of piece of Nelson Plate to Lloyd's, Jan. 31, 17*c*

Evans, Dr. P. M.—complimentary dinner, Jan. 3, 7*g*

Evans, Mr. R. C.—on brakes on motor cars (l.), Jan. 28, 10*d*

Evans, Mr. Robert L.—will, Mar. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)

Evans, Mr. Sanford (Manitoba)—in Parliament, on Canadian wheat pool, Mar. 7, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)

Evans, Dr. Simon G.—will, Jan. 14, 17*e*

Evans, Sir T. Carey—on late Lady Reading (l.), Feb. 1, 14*d*

Evans, Mr. Thomas—will, Feb. 14, 19*c*

Evans, Mr. Timothy—will, Mar. 19, 19*f*

Evans, Sons, Lescher and Webb, Ltd.—report, Mar. 1, 18*b*

Evans (D. H.) and Co., Ltd.—report, Feb. 11, 23*e*; Mar. 5, 22*c*; (F.N.), 5, 21*d*;—Trade notice, Jan. 6, 9*d*; Mar. 3, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Eve, Lady (Trustram)—at Church Assembly, on plans for new hall, Feb. 4, 16*d*

Eve, Sir Harry T. (Mr. Justice):—
  at London Devonian Association, on Devon, Mar. 17, 14*a*
  at Royal Society of St. George, on patriotism, Jan. 30, 16*g*
  at Worcestershire Association, on Worcestershire, Feb. 20, 12*c*

Evelyn, John—"Fumifugium": reprint; correspondence, Feb. 25, 10*e*

Evening Standard Co., Ltd.—law case, Feb. 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 4*a*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 4*e*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*a*; Mar. 26, 5*e*

Evens, Richard W. (William R.)—conviction quashed, Feb. 4, 5*c*

Ever Ready Trust and Finance Co., Ltd.—meeting, Jan. 18, 16*c*;—Report, Jan. 7, 19*f*

Everard, Mr. E. A. Welby—chairman of Holland Conservative Association, Feb. 20, 11*g*

Everard, Mrs. Lindsay—dance, Mar. 1, 14*e*

Everett, Mr. Arthur E. C.—will, Mar. 24, 17*e*

Everett, Mr. J. H.—at Association of Technical Institutions, on school leaving age, Mar. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Evers, Mr. G. V.—on future of the mines (l.), Feb. 5, 10*e*

Evers-Swindell, Mr. L.—on Oxford report on agriculture (l.), Feb. 24, 18*f*

Everyman Theatre, Jan. 9, 8*d*; 10, 10*c* (3* 4*); 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); Feb. 5, 12*c*; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*); Mar. 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*); 19, 12*c*; 20, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Evesham:—
  Cottages, ancient: suggested demolition—experts' views, Jan. 17, 11*a*;—Royal Society of Arts (statement), Jan. 17, 11*a*;—Vale of Evesham Antiquarian Society: work for preservation, Jan. 17, 11*a*

Evil—school subject as: see under Education

Ewart and Son, Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 7, 23*c*;—Report, Jan. 25, 20*c*

Ewbank, Rev. A. M.—death, Mar. 19, 19*c*

Ewbank, William—contravention of anthrax regulations charge, Mar. 31, 11*c*

Ewdigo, Mr. James H.—will, Mar. 29, 17*c*

Ewell—by-pass road: see under Roads

Ewen, Leading Aircraftman D. C. (Australia)—flying accident (fatal), Jan. 7, 14*g*

Ewer, Miss Monica—*The Best of Both Worlds*: produced, Jan. 25, 10*c*

Excess Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 15, 20*a*

Exchange House—offices to let, Jan. 11, 12*e*

"Ex-Chief-Clark"—on official architecture (l.), Jan. 7, 10*a*

Exell, Mr. A. W.—on late Dr. J. B. Hurry (l.), Feb. 18, 18*c*

Exeter—Bishop: see Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord William;—Diocese: missionary festival: arrangements, Mar. 21, 19*c*;—Northernhay Park: closed through gale damage, Jan. 16, 14*g* (3* 4*)

Exeter, Lady—health, Feb. 10, 15*b*

Exeter Gaslight and Coke Co.—report, Feb. 12, 20*c* (4*)

Exhibition of 1851—article, Mar. 5, 17*f*:—Leading article, Mar. 5, 17*c*;—Science research scholarships: report, Mar. 5, 17*f*

Exhibitions:—
  International — Paris convention (1928): text published, Feb. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  Shipping: see under Shipping

Ex-Lands Nigeria, Ltd.—directors, Jan. 3, 16*g*

Expenditure, national:—
  Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Feb. 11, 11*d*
  Goschen, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 31, 21*c*
  Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 8*c*
  Ministry (MacDonald): commitments—Burnham, Lord (s.), Mar. 24, 9*a*;—Correspondence, Jan. 3, 6*b*; 11, 6*c*; Feb. 13, 17*d*;—Leading article, Feb. 26, 15*c*;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), Jan. 22, 7*d*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 1, 7*e*; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*); 24, 14*b*;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 13, 16*b*;—Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.), Feb. 11, 9*e*
  Retrenchment — Aberconway, Lord (s.), Feb. 20, 16*d*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 6, 9*b*;—Chamber of Shipping: resolution, Feb. 21, 16*b*;—Conservative Party policy: correspondence, Feb. 19, 10*d*;—Correspondence, Jan. 11, 6*c*; 24, 10*c*; Feb. 13, 17*d*; 26, 15*e*; 28, 10*d*; Mar. 1, 8*d*; 3, 10*e*; 4, 12*c*; 6, 10*c*; 15, 8*e*; 22, 13*e*; 25, 12*b*;—Leading articles, Feb. 6, 15*b*; Mar. 21, 15*b*;—Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), Feb. 11, 11*d*;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce: resolution, Jan. 14, 9*e*;—National Liberal Federation: resolution, Mar. 20, 8*e*;—Parliament: discussed, Feb. 20, 8*a* (and 3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 1, 7*e*; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 6, 9*c*
  Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Feb. 21, 16*b*

Exploration Co., Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 26, 23*b*;—Report, Feb. 17, 24*d*

Explosives—gelignite: theft, Feb. 14, 9*c*; prosecution, Mar. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Ex-Service Men's Valeting Co., Ltd.—director, Feb. 5, 16*f*

Extradition: see under Crime

Eyers, Alfred—death, Mar. 6, 16*c*

Eyre, Lake: see Australia: Lakes, dry

Eyre, Mr. William S.—deputy-chairman of Peruvian Corporation, Ltd., Jan. 23, 19*g*

Eyres, Adm. C. J.—on Russia: religious persecution (l.), Mar. 3, 15*e*

F

- " F. D. M."—on Dr. Johnson at Tunbridge Wells (l.), FEB. 24, 13*d*
- FABER, Dr. Kurt—body found, MAR. 24, 19*b*
- FABIAN Society—meeting, JAN. 17, 11*c*
- FABRIQUE de Soie Artificielle de Tomaszow, S.A.—announcement, MAR. 27, 20*c*
- FABRY, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Young Plan, MAR. 29, 11*c*
- FACHIRI, Mme. Adila—recital, MAR. 3, 12*d*
- " FACING up to facts " : see under WORDS and phrases
- FACTORIES and workshops :—
  - American firms—Welwyn Garden City : new buildings, MAR. 1, 9*d*
  - Bill—introduction postponed, JAN. 28, 14*f*
  - Inspection—committee, departmental : report issued, MAR. 27, 11*c* ; 28, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Staff : increases : Government decision, MAR. 6, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
  - Inspectors, deputy chief — appointments, JAN. 1, 9*g*
  - Sandy, Bedfordshire — offer of free site, JAN. 29, 11*c*
  - Welwyn Garden City—American firms : see under *American firms*, above
  - Women—correspondence, MAR. 13, 10*c* ; 29, 8*f* ;—Home Office review, MAR. 11, 13*a* ;—Leading article, MAR. 11, 17*c*
- FAGAN, Maj.-Gen. E. A.—appointment, JAN. 23, 18*g*
- FAGAN, Sir John—death, MAR. 19, 19*b*
- FAGG (E. W.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 25, 5*b*
- FAGGE, Sir John—biographical ; arrives in Liverpool, MAR. 4, 13*c*
- FAGGE, Sir John C.—death, JAN. 21, 16*c*
- FAGNANI, Mrs. Catherine A.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
- FAHY, Mr. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Speaker's rulings, MAR. 6, 8*e*
- FAILURES (see also names of companies and persons) :—
  - Gazette notices, JAN. 1, 22*c* ; 4, 19*d* ; 8, 19*f* ; 11, 19*d* ; 15, 21*f* ; 18, 4*a* ; 22. 25*b* ; 25, 20*g* ; 29, 23*g* ; FEB. 1, 20*g* ; 5, 24*d* ; 8, 18*f* ; 12, 23*e* ; 15, 21*d* ; 19, 23*e* ; 22, 20*g* ; 26, 20*g* ; MAR. 1, 18*f* ; 5, 25*d* ; 8, 23*f* ; 12, 22*g* ; 15, 23*a* ; 19, 22*g* ; 26, 29*d* ; 29, 22*f*
  - Statistics, JAN. 2, 17*f* (4*)
  - *Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, JAN. 13, 19*g* (4*) ; 20, 21*g* ; 27, 18*f* ; FEB. 3, 19*b* ; 10, 21*g* ; 17, 22*f* ; 24, 21*b* ; MAR. 3, 21*g* ; 10, 22*f* ; 17, 20*g* ; 24, 21*g* ; 31, 22*f*
- FAIR, Miss Mary C.—on tax for cats (l.), MAR. 24, 10*e*
- " FAIR Play "—on pay in the Services (l.), JAN. 3, 6*a*
- FAIRBANKS, Mrs. Douglas (U.S.A.)—tax assessment on mother's estate : appeal, JAN. 11, 9*g* ; succeeds, 16, 11*d*
- FAIRBRIDGE, Joseph—fatal accident, FEB. 4, 11*g*
- FAIRBRIDGE Farm School : see under AUSTRALIA : Immigration : Western Australia
- FAIRBROTHER, Mrs. M. P.—on late arrivals at concerts (l.), JAN. 25, 8*c*
- FAIRCLOUGH, Mr. Walter—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
- FAIRE, Mr. John E.—will, JAN. 28, 17*d*
- FAIRFAX, Miss Betty : see KENNETH, Mrs. Keith
- FAIRFAX, Mr. K.—at University Liberals conference, on Colonial development, JAN. 2, 14*e*
- FAIRHURST, Col. J. A.—accident, JAN. 24, 6*c*
- FAIRLIE, Miss Jeanie—fatal accident, JAN. 27, 9*g*
- FAIRLOP Fair : see under FAIRS
- *Fairplay*—noticed (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*b* ;—" Annual Summary of British Shipping Finance " : noticed, FEB. 22, 22*g*
- FAIRS—agricultural produce : see AGRICULTURE : Produce : Marketing ;—Blackwater : abolition : petition, MAR. 12, 9*f* ;—Brentford : abolition : notice, JAN. 22, 12*d* ; protests, FEB. 26, 11*c* ;—Fairlop : correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*e* ;—Leading article, MAR. 19, 15*c*
- FAIRY Dyes, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 23*d*
- FAITHFULL, Rev. Robert C.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
- FALCOZ, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Public Works, MAR. 3, 14*a* ; expelled from Socialist-Radical Party, 5, 15*c* ; 21, 13*d*
- FALK, Mr. O. T.—on investments abroad : memorandum : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 11, 9*b* ; correspondence, 13, 10*d* ; 20, 12*e*
- FALKINER, Capt. Travers H. (Australia)—on Serajevo murder (l.), FEB. 4, 15*e*
- FALLA, Mr.—Mawson expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
- FALLE, Sir Bertram G.—in Parliament, on Navy : officers and marriage allowances, JAN. 23, 7*e* ; personnel, MAR. 26, 9*a*
- FALLON, Mr. John—death, JAN. 20, 9*g*
- FALMOUTH — Corporation : Water Bill : deposited, JAN. 10, 19*b* ; before Parliament, FEB. 5, 8*a* ; provisions, 10, 20*f* ; before Parliament, MAR. 12, 8*a* ; 25, 8*a*
- FALMOUTH, Lady—deputy chairman of Conservative and Unionist Party Organization, MAR. 6, 8*c*
- FALTER, M. (Poland)—at Coalmining conference, international (Geneva), on international conditions, JAN. 8, 11*f*
- FAMILIES :—
  - Endowment—article, MAR. 26, 9*d* ;—Civil Service : evidence before Royal Commission, FEB. 28, 8*g* ;—Labour Party and trade union differences (art.), FEB. 25, 11*e* ; MAR. 10, 16*d* ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 12, 8*b* ;—Trades Union Congress : General Council : discussion, FEB. 27, 9*c* ; MAR. 28, 11*b*
  - Records—policemen, three generations of, MAR. 25, 5*c*
- FAMILY relations—leading article, FEB. 17, 15*d*
- FANSHAWE, Lady A. P. M.—will, MAR. 10, 16*c*
- FANSHAWE, Adm. Sir Arthur D.—on naval armaments (l.), JAN. 20, 13*c* ; 24, 15*e* ; FEB. 28, 10*b*
- FANTI Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 16, 19*a* ;—Report, JAN. 8, 19*e*

FAR Eastern Photomaton Corporation, Ltd.—debentures: exchange proposal approved, FEB. 4, 19*g* (4*);—Shares: settlement date, JAN. 23, 19*f*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*

FARADAY medal: see under INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers

FARADEX-SERAPHONE Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 28, 5*e*

FARAJI, Yakub (Palestine)—resigns from Arab Executive, JAN. 14, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

FARINGDON, Lord—chairman of Metropolitan division of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, FEB. 22, 14*a*

at Coliseum, on Conservative Party, FEB. 6, 9*c*

FARJEON, Mr. J. Jefferson—*Enchantment*: produced, MAR. 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)

FARMER, Mr. A. H.—at First Avenue Hotel, on Printing Trades Alliance, MAR. 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)

FARMER, Horace—attempted murder charge, JAN. 1, 9*g*; 8, 9*g*

FARMERS' Club—meeting, FEB. 4, 5*g*; MAR. 4, 9*d*;—Programme, JAN. 27, 17*b*

FARNDALE, Mr. J.—on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 22, 7*f*; 23, 7*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

FARNDON, George—police court charge, JAN. 11, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*); 21, 8*c*

FARNDON, Syril—fatal accident, MAR. 19, 11*g*

FARNELL, Dr. Lewis R.—on proposed Poole Harbour bridge (l.), JAN. 31, 10*d*; FEB. 7, 10*c*; 20, 15*e*

FARNHAM—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, MAR. 20, 22*g* (4*)

FARNIER, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*

FARNSWORTH, Christopher—shopbreaking charge, JAN. 21, 9*g*

FARQUHAR, Mr. Alfred—Victoria Hospital for Children: memorial unveiled, JAN. 10, 15*c*

FARQUHAR, Mr. Granville—silver plate sale, MAR. 20, 7*f*

FARQUHAR, Mr. James A.—will, MAR. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)

FARQUHARSON, Lieut.-Col. H. D.—on motoring in America (l.), JAN. 7, 10*b*

FARQUHARSON of Invercauld, Mrs.—death, JAN. 2, 7*c*

FARR, Mr. Daniel—lends Zoffany picture to Royal Northern Hospital loan exhibition, FEB. 25, 18

FARRAR, Donald H.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 15*c*

FARRAR, Mr. John M.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*

FARREN, Mr. Thomas E.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*

FARREN, Mr. William:—

on Bellew, Kyrle (l.), JAN. 27, 8*b*

on Sunday theatres (l.), JAN. 8, 8*c*

FARRER, Lord—on beauty in Victorian era (l.), MAR. 20, 17*e*

FARRER, Mr. Frederick J.—will, JAN. 13, 17*c*

FARRER, Mr. Roland J.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*b*

FARROW, Dr. E. Pickworth—on old wireless accumulators (l.), MAR. 25, 12*e*

FARRAGHI, Mirza Mohamed Ali Khan (Persia)—at League of Nations Council, on Palestine, JAN. 15, 13*d*

FASOLI, Signor (Italy)—law case, JAN. 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)

FASS, Mr. Herbert E.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*

FAUCIGNY-LUCINGE, Prince Bertrand de (France)—arrest, MAR. 7, 15*g*

FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel F.—trustee of Wallace Collection, FEB. 18, 16*f*

FAUDELS, Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 22*c*

FAULDER (Henry) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 18*b*

FAULDS, Dr. Henry—death, MAR. 20, 8*g*

FAULHABER, Mgr., Archbp. of Munich—on Russia: religious persecution (add.), FEB. 13, 14*c*

FAULKNER, Mr. Angus—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*

FAULKNER, Mr. John—death, MAR. 13, 6*b*

FAUNCE, Rev. W. H. P. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)

FAUNTHORPE, Lieut.-Col. John C.—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*; rifle shooting prize presented as memorial, MAR. 20, 26*g*

on India—game (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 23*a*

FAUSSET, Mr. Hugh I'A.—on Dr. James's Powder (l.), JAN. 2, 8*d*

FAVERSHAM Oyster Fishery Co.—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 13, 8*a*; 27, 8*a*

"FAVETE Linguis"—on the too-audible majority (l.), JAN. 11, 11*e*

FAWCETT, Christopher and George: see under COURSING

FAWCETT, Prof. F. C.—at Geographical Association, on National Parks, JAN. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

FAWCETT, Mrs. Harriet—death, FEB. 5, 16*c*

FAWCETT, Dame Millicent—photograph; death recalled (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12*d*

FAWSITT, Mr. William E.—will, MAR. 25, 19*c*

FAZAKAS *néni* (Hungary): see HUNGARY: Crime: Murders by women poisoners

FÉ, Signor Manzi (Italy)—extradition ratified, JAN. 7, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

FEAKES, Capt. H. J. (Australia)—second naval member of Defence Council, FEB. 15, 11*g*

FEARNLEY, Reginald—police court charge, MAR. 19, 9*e*

FEARNLEY, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*

FEARON, Patrick and James—acquitted, FEB. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)

FEASEY, Mr. G. T.—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 7, 10*c*

FEATHER-TRADE—ostrich feathers: consignment arrives, MAR. 12, 11*g*

FEDERAL Light and Traction Co.—sale: see CITIES Service Co.

FEDERATED Employers' Insurance Association, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 21*c*

FEDERATED Malay States:—

Tin—output: statistics, JAN. 8, 19*g*; FEB. 7, 21*g*; MAR. 10, 22*f*

FEDERATION of British Industries—Committee: meeting, JAN. 4, 9*c*, 16*c*;—Contract clauses: models issued, MAR. 24, 11*a*;—Grand Council: meeting, FEB. 13, 9*b*, *d*;—Imperial Economic Conference: report prepared, FEB. 19, 9*c*;—Nottingham district: luncheon, MAR. 21, 9*d*

on Coal Bill (mem.), JAN. 20, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); (statement), FEB. 13, 9*d*

on railway wagons (statement), FEB. 26, 9*c*

on safeguarding duties (statement), MAR. 13, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

on tariff truce (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 9*a*

on tax burdens on industry (statement), FEB. 17, 9*c*

FEDERATION of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—congress (Guildhall): arrangements, JAN. 10, 9*c*; 23, 18*f*; FEB. 5, 17*e*

FEDERATION of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades—quarterly conference, FEB. 20, 11*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

FEDERATION of Jewish Relief Organizations of Russia—meeting, MAR. 31, 9*d*

FEDERATION of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations—meetings, JAN. 25, 9*e*; FEB. 8, 9*c*; 22, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—State of Trade Committee: meeting, JAN. 15, 14*c*

FEDERATION of Master Printers and Allied Trades of Great Britain and Ireland — council meeting and luncheon, JAN. 15, 19*d*

FEDERATION of Music Clubs—meeting, JAN. 23, 10*d*

FEDERATION of University Conservative and Unionist Associations—formed (P.N.), JAN. 10, 12*e*; executive committee meeting, FEB. 26, 16*c*

FEDERZONI, Signor (Italy)—visits Pope Pius, FEB. 19, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)

FEE, Dr. Archibald R.—death, FEB. 27, 19*c*

FEETHAM, Mr. Justice (South Africa)—in Shanghai, JAN. 14, 13*d*

FEISAL, King of Iraq—unveils Gertrude Bell memorial, Baghdad, JAN. 20, 11*f*; exchanges visits with King Albert in Baghdad, MAR. 18, 15*b*

- Ibn Saud—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 17, 13*f*; 18, 9*c* (3* 4*); 20, 11*f*; 22, 13*g*; leading article, JAN. 18, 11*c*; negotiations, 30, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); FEB. 14, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); meets on board *Lupin*, 25, 14*d*; leading article, 26, 15*c*; (photo.), MAR. 14, 18

FEISAL, Emir (Hejaz)—in Mecca: attends celebration of fifth anniversary of Wahabi conquest, JAN. 9, 9*c*

FEISAL ED DOWISH, Sheikh (Nejd)—defeated by King Ibn Saud, JAN. 7, 13*e*; flight to Koweit, 9, 9*b* (3* 4*); expelled, 10, 11*g*; interned at Shaibah, 11, 9*a*

FELCOURT, M. de (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*

FELKIN, Mr. A. L.—on Sheridan on Gibbon (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*

FELL, Pilot Sergeant Cecil A. A.—flying accident (fatal), FEB. 14, 14*c*; inquest, 18, 5*e*

FELLOWS, Rev. Reginald B.—on train speeds (l.), JAN. 28, 10*d*; MAR. 25, 12*b*

FELSTED School—fire: see under FIRES;—Grignon Hall (photo.), MAR. 3, 18;—Scholarships, MAR. 12, 16*e*

FELTHAM—Urban District Council: election, MAR. 25, 13*c*

FELTON, Mrs. Rebecca L. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 27, 11*g*

FELTRE, Duc de—death, JAN. 18, 11*e* (3* 4*); appreciation, 20, 11*c*

Femina Vie-Heureuse: literature prizes: see under LITERATURE—Novels

FENCING:—

- Army v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 20, 6*e*;
  - — Southern Command: Gold Medal tournament, MAR. 26, 6*e*
- Ashley Green Club v. Westminster School, FEB. 24, 6*d*
- Baptiste-Bertrand Cup, JAN. 17, 6*g*; 18, 5*f*; 21, 6*g*; 22, 6*a*; 23, 14*e*; 24, 7*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 25, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Bedford School v. Bedford House, FEB. 24, 6*d*
- Bertrand, Salle v. Inns of Court School of Arms, JAN. 16, 6*c*; v. Masks, 20, 7*d*; v. Navy, FEB. 1, 6*g*; v. Royal Marines, 24, 6*d*
- Birmingham Club v. Sabre Club, JAN. 20, 7*d*; v. Salle Bertrand, MAR. 10, 6*g*

FENCING (continued):—

- Cambridge University v. Salle Bertrand, JAN. 27, 7*c*; v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 14, 7*d*
- Cercle d'Escrime Anglo-Francais v. Ashley Green Club, MAR. 31, 6*g*
- Championships—foil, MAR. 14, 6*f*; 15, 6*b*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 7*c*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 7*b*; 22, 14*e*
- Epée Club—competitions, JAN. 11, 5*c*; FEB. 14, 7*d*
- Epsom College v. Brighton College, FEB. 19, 7*b*
- Grosvenor Club v. Salle Bertrand, FEB. 10, 7*f*
- Hospitals Cup, FEB. 10, 7*f*
- Inns of Court School of Arms v. Stowe School, MAR. 17, 5*f*
- Junior Sabre competition, JAN. 29, 6*f*; 30, 7*c*; FEB. 4, 7*g*; 5, 6*g*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*g*
- Ladies:—
  - Cercle d'Escrime v. London University, MAR. 7, 7*c*
  - Desprez Cup, MAR. 25, 7*b*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 7*b* (and 3* 4*); 29, 5*e*; (photo.), 31, 18
  - Foil championships, FEB. 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*g*; 11, 7*c*; 12, 7*b*; 13, 7*d*; 14, 7*d*; 15, 6*g*
- Ladies' Union—formation: Amateur Association: report quoted, JAN. 22, 12*c*
- London Club v. Army, FEB. 27, 7*f*
- Magrini Cup, FEB. 27, 7*f*
- Oxford University v. Bertrand's, FEB. 3, 4*f*; v. Birmingham Club, 19, 7*b*; v. Cambridge University, 22, 5*g*
- Public Schools—competition, MAR. 25, 7*d*
- Royal Air Force v. London University, JAN. 30, 7*c*; v. Navy, FEB. 10, 7*f*
- Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Westminster School, FEB. 19, 7*b*; v. Sabre Club, MAR. 31, 6*g*
- Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Col. R. B. Campbell's team, MAR. 17, 5*f*; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 27, 7*d*
- Sabre Club v. Army, JAN. 27, 7*c*
- Salisbury Plain Area Club v. Stowe School, MAR. 8, 5*d*
- Stowe School v. Navy, FEB. 4, 7*g*; v. Cambridge University "A," MAR. 3, 6*g*
- Tassart-Perkins v. Tom Hughes Club, JAN. 21, 6*g*
- Tom Hughes Club v. Inns of Court School of Arms, JAN. 4, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); v. Merchant Taylors, FEB. 3, 4*f*
- Westminster School v. Inns of Court O.T.C., FEB. 3, 4*f*; v. Dulwich College, MAR. 17, 5*f*

FENG Yu-hsiang (China)—at Tungkwan, MAR. 19, 13*d*; exchanges views with Wu Chih-hui, 21, 13*c*; position, 24, 14*f*; resumes active command of forces, 28, 13*b*

- Leading article, MAR. 24, 15*b*

FENN, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*

FENNER, Mr. Thomas—death in 103rd year, MAR. 1, 9*g*

FENTON, Mr. James E. (Australia)—in London, JAN. 14, 14*b*; (photo.), 14, 18; attends meeting of principal delegates to London naval conference, 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14*a*, 17*b*; lays wreath on Cenotaph, 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*);

Fenton, Mr. James E. (Australia) (continued) :—
guest of Royal Empire Society, Feb. 5, 16*f*; received by King, 20, 17*b*; opens exhibition of Australian timbers, Australia House, 27, 11*g*; guest of British Empire League, Mar. 19, 16*e*; return : arrangements, 19, 16*c*; attends Empire Dairies, Ltd., tests of Australian butter, 26, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
British manufacturers—meeting with representatives, Feb. 22, 9*d*
Empire Parliamentary Association — delivers address, Feb. 22, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
at Australia House, on financial position; trade with Great Britain; Imperial relations, Jan. 28, 16*d*; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*; on timbers, Feb. 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
at British Empire Club, on Imperial relations; trade and finance; American investments, Mar. 19, 16*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on finance; economic conditions, Feb. 5, 16*f*
at London naval conference, on naval armaments, Jan. 22, 9*b*; 24, 9*a*; on submarines, Feb. 12, 9*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on frozen meat trade, Feb. 7, 9*c*; 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)

Fenwick, Mr. Ernest E.—secretary of Incorporated Oil Seed Association, Feb. 27, 21*f*

Fenwick, Mrs. Keld—son born, Jan. 20, 15*b*

Fenwick, Mr. William H.—retirement, Feb. 27, 21*f*

Fenwick, Ltd.—trade notice, Mar. 20, 13*f*

Fenyo, Mr. George—art exhibition, Feb. 26, 12*d*

Feodotoff (Russia)—forgery charge, Jan. 18, 9*g*; sentence, 24, 13*g*; 25, 11*c* (3* 4*); executed, Feb. 6, 13*c*

Fera, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on Africa, Mar. 24, 13*f* (and 3* 4*)

Ferard, Mr. Arthur G.—on Caroline of Brunswick (l.), Feb. 20, 10*e*

Ferard, Mr. L. L.—on printers' errors (l.), Feb. 17, 10*e*

Fercken, Rev. Gaston J.—death, Mar. 19, 19*c*

Ferguson, Miss Fay—recitals, Jan. 31, 12*b*: Feb. 14, 12*c*

Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (Ontario)—attends water-power conference, Jan. 27, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
Ministry : see under Ontario

Ferguson, Mr. Henry—will, Mar. 31, 19*c*

Ferguson, Sir John :—
at Hounslow, on cancelled Twickenham Conservative meeting, Feb. 27, 16*c*
in Parliament, on finance and industry, Feb. 20, 8*c* (and 3* 4*)

Ferguson, Mr. John G.—on Cotswold cottage sold to America (l.), Jan. 31, 10*e*

Ferguson, Leslie—fatal accident, Jan. 23, 17*d*

Ferguson Brothers, Messrs.—contract, Jan. 8, 19*g*

Fergusson, Sir Charles—farewell visit to Rotorua (photo.), Jan. 4, 14; relinquishing Governor-Generalship of New Zealand, Feb. 1, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*): farewell civic reception in Wellington, 7, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); leaves Wellington, 10, 11*g* (and 3* 4*); at Panama: guest of Lord Bledisloe, Mar. 3, 17*b*; expected in London, 14, 17*b*; at Southampton, 15, 12*f*; in London, 17, 12*f*, 15*b*; (photo.), 17, 16; audience of King, 19, 17*b*
Myers, Sir M. (s.), Feb. 7, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Ferid Bey, M. (Turkey)—dinner, Feb. 28, 17*d*

Ferid Bey, Mme. (Turkey)—leaves for Turkey, Mar. 14, 17*b*

Fern, Mr. H. E.—on British Empire Games (s.), Feb. 4, 7*a*

Fernandes, Miss Enid—ascends Finsteraarhorn, Jan. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Fernandez, Miss Alice—will, Mar. 29, 17*c*

Fernee (J. A.) and Co., Messrs.—partner, Mar. 25, 22*d*

Fernley (S. H.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Mar. 25, 5*b*

Ferranti, Dr. S. Z. de—death, Jan. 14, 14*b*, 19*a*; appreciation, 16, 14*c*; 20, 17*a*; funeral, 18, 13*c*

Ferranti, Ltd.—contract, Feb. 15, 12*d*

Ferraz, Gen. Ivens (Portugal)—resignation, Jan. 13, 11*b*; causes, Feb. 19, 13*c*
Ministry : see under Ministry

Ferri, Signor (Italy)—at Geneva, on drug traffic, Feb. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Ferrié, Gen. (France)—retention on active list : special Bill passed, Mar. 31, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Ferris, Mr. George—will, Mar. 24, 17*e*

Ferris, James W.—acquitted, Feb. 5, 5*e*

Ferry, M. Desiré (France)—Minister of Public Health, Mar. 3, 14*a*
at Villejuif, on new cancer research institute, Mar. 18, 15*d*; 19, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Ffoulkes, Mr. Charles—on East African campaign : representation in Imperial War Museum (l.), Mar. 12, 10*d*

Field—editor, Jan. 10, 15*f*; 17, 10*c*

Field, Col. C. :—
on French prisoners in England (l.), Jan. 17, 10*d*
on naval policy (l.), Jan. 29, 10*d*

Field, Mrs. Caroline H.—law case, Mar. 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*c*

Field, Adm. Sir Frederick L.—appointment; biographical, Mar. 4, 16*c*; photograph, 4, 20; Gibraltar review, 29, 11*g*

Field, Mr. Horace—on national economy (l.), Mar. 1, 8*d*

Field, Mr. John—will, Jan. 21, 16*e*

Field, Capt. S. A.—biographical, Feb. 14, 5*f*

Field, Canon Thomas—Chancellor of Southwell Cathedral, Feb. 12, 10*e*
on printers' errors (l.), Jan. 30, 15*e*

Field, Sons and Co., Ltd.—report, Feb. 11, 23*e*

Fife, Clackmannan and Kinross Miners' Union—executive board : meeting, Feb. 10, 9*g*

Fife Coal Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 1, 18*b*

Fife Electric Power Co.—capital : powers sought, Feb. 6, 24*b*; 21, 22*b*; Bill : before Parliament, Mar. 6, 8*a*

Fife Tramway Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 12, 20*c*

Figgis (S.) and Co., Messrs.—rubber : review for 1929 (F.N.), Jan. 16, 18*c*

Fighiera, M. (France)—to attend tariff truce conference, Geneva, Feb. 5, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Figueras, Señor (Spain) — resignation, Feb. 22, 11*b*

- Fiji Islands :—
  - Legislative Council—members, Jan. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  - Sugar industry—note, Jan. 13, 7*b* ;—West Indian inquiry commission : proposed application of findings, Jan. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)
  - Weather : see under Weather
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 3*b*
- File, Mr. L. K.—at Institute of Actuaries, on life assurance and disability benefit (F.N.), Feb. 26, 19*c*
- Filho, Senhor Souza (Brazil)—murder : see under Brazil : Crime
- Filicudi—earthquake : see Earthquakes : Italy
- Filippi, Miss Rosina : see Dowson, Mrs. H. M.
- Filleul, Mr. Dudley S. A.—will, Mar. 4, 18*c*
- Film Society—performances, Jan. 6, 10*b* ; 27, 10*d* ; Mar. 17, 14*e*
- *Film Weekly*—law case, Jan. 31, 5*b* ; Feb. 1, 4*b*
- Filser, Dr. (Germany)—photographic edition of "Missale Gothicum" : copy presented to Pope, Mar. 18, 15*g*
- Finance :—
  - Budget : see Budget
  - Credit (F.N.), Feb. 25, 21*b* ;—Bell, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 20, 16*d* ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), Jan. 22, 22*a* ;—Holroyd, Mr. F. (s.), Feb. 22, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Debt, floating (F.N.), Jan. 1, 18*a* ; 8, 18*d* ; 15, 20*b* ; 22, 20*d* ; 29, 21*b* ; Feb. 5, 20*b* ; 12, 19*c* ; 19, 9*a* ; 26, 19*b* ; Mar. 5, 21*c* ; 12, 21*d* ; 19, 21*c* ; 26, 21*b*
  - Exchanges, foreign (F.N.), Mar. 5, 21*c* ;—Fluctuations in 1929 (table), Jan. 1, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*b* ;—Index numbers, Jan. 6, 20*g* ; Mar. 10, 22*f* ;—Year (1929) reviewed : article (F.R.), Feb. 11, 3*d*
  - Industry, relation to : see under Trade : Industries
  - Loans :—
    - Certificates, National Savings :—
      - City of London Committee—meeting and report, Feb. 19, 20*f*
      - Post Office Savings Bank, cooperation with—new schemes, Feb. 11, 11*f*
      - Sales—statistics : for 1929, Jan. 3, 11*c* ; for nine months, Jan. 1, 12*e*, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*a* ; weekly, 8, 19*b* ; 10, 9*g* ; 11, 7*g* ; 15, 21*g* ; 22, 11*g*, 20*e* ; 28, 11*g* ; 29, 25*g* ; Feb. 3, 9*g* ; 5, 23*f* ; 8, 9*g* ; 12, 19*g* ; 14, 11*d* ; 19, 22*f* ; 22, 9*g* ; 26, 19*d* ; 27, 11*g* ; Mar. 5, 10*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*), 22*b* ; 12, 21*g* ; 14, 11*g* ; 19, 22*b* ; 22, 10*c* ; 26, 22*b* ; 31, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
      - Westminster Committee—chairman, Feb. 22, 9*c*
    - Four-and-a-Half per Cent. Conversion—issue, Feb. 24, 12*f*, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*d* ; 25, 21*a* ; 26, 19*a* ; 27, 21*c* ; 28, 20*a* ; Mar. 8, 18*a* ; 12, 21*d* ; question in Parliament, Feb. 28, 8*b* ; result (F.N.), Mar. 14, 20*b* ; questions in Parliament, 14, 8*b* ;—Treasury bonds, 5½ per Cent. : notice to holders, Mar. 6, 21*g*
    - Five per Cent. Conversion—price (F.N.), Jan. 9, 16*a* ;—War loan, five per Cent. ; exchange option : expiration, Feb. 14, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 23*b* ; result (F.N.), Mar. 8, 18*a*

- Finance :—
  - Loans (continued) :—
    - Foreign—in 1929 : Midland Bank "Review" analysis (F.N.), Jan. 6, 20*b*
    - Sinking funds (F.N.), Feb. 17, 22*b* ; diversion (F.N.), 20, 19*b* ;—Correspondence, Feb. 24, 21*e*
    - Treasury bonds, four-and-a-half per Cent. (1934)—repayment announcement (F.N.), Feb. 8, 17*a*
    - War, The Great—five per Cent. : conversion loan offer : see under *Five per Cent. Conversion*, above
  - Money market (F.N.), Jan. 4, 16*a* ; 7, 19*b* ; 9, 16*a* ; 13, 19*d* ; 18, 16*a* ; 23, 19*a* ; Feb. 5, 20*b* ; 7, 21*a* ; 25, 21*b* ; Mar. 4, 21*c* ; 6. 20*c* ; 7, 23*d* ; 12, 21*d* ; 14, 20*b* ; 15, 18*a* ; 18, 22*b* ; 19, 21*c* ; 20, 22*c* ; 21, 14*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 22*a* ; 27, 19*c* ; 31, 21*c*
    - Chart—Page and Gwyther : noticed, Jan. 30, 21*f*
    - London as centre—Mr. R. H. Tennant (s.), Jan. 30, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 19*a*
    - Year 1929 reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 5*a*
  - Policy—Canney, Mr. E. E. (s.), Jan. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 20, 23*e* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 1, 7*e* ; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*)
  - Treasury Bills—sales (F.N.), Jan. 4, 16*a* ; 11, 16*a* ; 18, 16*a* ; 25, 17*b* ; Feb. 1, 18*a* ; 8, 17*a* ; 15, 17*b* ; 22, 19*a* ; Mar. 1, 17*a* ; 8, 18*a* ; 15, 18*a* ; 22, 18*a* ; 29, 18*a*
  - Treasury bonds—five-and-a-Half per Cent. : conversion offer : see *Loans : Four-and-a-Half per Cent.*, above
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 8*a* : leading article (F.R.), Feb. 11, 3*a*
- Finch, Mr. Coles—"The Medway River and Valley" : noticed, Jan. 10, 6*e*
- Finch-Hatton, Capt. Denys—accident, Feb. 10, 11*d* ; completes plans for Prince of Wales's East African safari, 10, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
- Finchley—town planning inquiry, Mar. 5, 10*c* ; 6, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- Finkelstein, David (Russia)—passport visa (P.N.), Feb. 11, 14*g*
- Finland :—
  - Army—term of service : proposed changes, Jan. 18, 9*b*
  - Banking—Cooperative Central Bank : French loan, Feb. 10, 21*b*
  - Carpets—exhibition : see Carpets : Finnish rugs
  - Crime—prison congestion : leading article, Jan. 23, 15*d*
  - Defence—Social-Democrat Party proposals, Jan. 18, 9*b*
  - Finance—Customs duties : increases, Jan. 3, 16*g*
  - Orders : see under Orders (foreign)
  - Stamps : see under Stamps
- Finlay, Mr. James F.—death, Jan. 28, 16*a* ; funeral, 30, 17*b* ; will, Feb. 25, 17*f*
- Finlay, Rev. Robert A. W.—will, Mar 12, 19*d*
- Finnigan, William—police court charge, Mar. 22, 9*c*
- Finnis, Lieut.-Cdr. Frederick C.—retirement ; biographical, Mar. 27, 5*f*

Finsbury—baths and wash-houses: erection by direct labour; application refused by Ministry of Health, Jan. 17, 16*b*

Finzel, Mr. Louis—will, Jan. 17, 10*e*

Firbeck Main Collieries, Ltd.—report, Mar. 18, 23*c*

Fire brigades—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Mar. 20, 13*c*;—Co-ordination: Mr. J. R. Clynes receives deputation, Jan. 21, 11*c*;—Officers: jury service: see under Law: Juries;—Pensions Bill: introduced in Commons, Mar. 26, 8*d*

Fires:—

- Acton—sports club pavilion, Jan. 22, 16*b*;—Victoria-road, Feb. 11, 11*g*
- Angmering-on-Sea—Willohayne Hotel, Jan. 6, 14*a*
- Arlington-street — Wimborne House, Jan. 6, 9*g*
- Barking—cinema film in operator's box, Jan. 21, 16*d*
- Barmouth—railway timber on viaduct, Jan. 13, 9*a*
- Battersea Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, Feb. 3, 9*e*
- Bedford—motor garages, Mar. 15, 9*g*
- Birkenhead—Tranmere, Jan. 18, 12*e*; inquest, 21, 16*d*
- Birmingham—circus tent, Mar. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- Borough High-street, Feb. 27, 11*g*
- Bow—L.C.C. School, Mar. 27, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- Brentford Market, Mar. 17, 9*g*
- Broxbourne—garage: inquest, Feb. 28, 9*f* (4*)
- Buntingford—cottages, Feb. 24, 14*d*
- Buxton — Hardwick-square Council School, Jan. 22, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- Canford School: see *Wimborne*, below
- Chailey—Heritage Craft Schools power house, Mar. 4, 18*g*
- Charing Cross—electric sign, Jan. 16, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- Chatham—Royal Engineers' Barracks, Mar. 15, 14*d*
- Chesham—brush factory, Mar. 31, 16*b*
- Chiswick—factory, Feb. 25, 16*c*
- Commercial-road—rope factory, Feb. 14, 19*c*
- Cranford—Berkeley Arms, Mar. 18, 13*g*
- Damage—Mr. J. Henderson (add.), Feb. 11, 5*g*; (F.N.), 11, 20*b*
- Devon—West Buckland School, Mar. 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Devonshire Club, Mar. 13, 11*c*
- Dursley—engineering works, Mar. 18, 18*b* (3* 4*)
- Eaton Socon—church: see Eaton Socon
- Edgware-road, Mar. 12, 16*e*
- Essex farms, Feb. 10, 19*f*
- Felsted School, Mar. 3, 11*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 3, 18
- Glass, caused by — correspondence, Jan. 1, 8*g*
- Gosford Green—goods station, Mar. 31, 16*b*
- Grafton-street—tailors' premises, Jan. 17, 11*g*
- Great Missenden—poultry farm, Mar. 6, 11*g*
- Halifax—Luddenden Foot: see *Luddenden Foot*, below
- Hull—Repertory Theatre, Jan. 22, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- Islington—film studio, Jan. 20, 9*e*; 21, 11*g*
- Kennington—Hanover-gardens, Feb. 11, 11*g*; inquest, 14, 11*g*

Fires (continued):—

- Kenton-street, Brunswick-square, Feb. 17, 8*f*; inquest, 19, 16*e*; 27, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Kinnerley—Brookside Farm, Mar. 6, 16*g*
- Leeds—Elmwood Mills, Feb. 18, 13*g*
- Llandaff—cinema film, Jan. 14, 16*c*
- Longton—Vale Pottery Works, Mar. 8, 9*g*
- Losses—year (1929) reviewed (F.N.), Jan. 6, 20*c*; (F.R.), Feb. 11, 29*a*; in December, Jan. 6, 20*c*; in January (F.N.), Feb. 8, 17*b*; in February (F.N.), Mar. 5, 21*d*
- Loughton—Alderton Hall, Feb. 24, 11*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- Luddenden Foot—Cooper House Mills, Feb. 21, 11*c*
- Luton—hat factory and showrooms, Feb. 26, 11*d* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*); bodies recovered, 27, 16*d*; further death, Mar. 1, 9*e*; inquest, 1, 9*c*; 8, 9*e*; 12, 11*a*; funerals, Mar. 6, 13*g*;—Parliament: question, Mar. 4, 8*d*
- Manchester — Sackville-street warehouse, Jan. 17, 11*g*
- Meadowfield, Durham—cinema, Jan. 27, 14*e*
- Nazeing, Feb. 21, 11*c*
- Newcastle—Duke-street, Mar. 5, 13*g*
- Northampton — house of chimney sweep, Feb. 27, 11*g*
- Oldham—Honeywell Mill, Jan. 2, 9*g*
- Oxford-street — John Lewis's basement, Feb. 22, 9*g*
- Rats—caused by: instance, Jan. 2, 9*g*
- Romsey—Broadlands, Feb. 5, 12*b*
- Shadwell—High-street, Mar. 8, 9*c*; inquest, 12, 11*a*
- Sheerness—High-street, Mar. 17, 9*g*
- Sheffield—safety razor works, Jan. 15, 11*g*; bungalow, Feb. 26, 11*d*
- Shipping: see under Shipping
- Shoe-lane—*Daily Express* Office, Feb. 19, 8*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Spitalfields Great Synagogue, Mar. 25, 13*g*
- Springbank, Mar. 24, 11*g*
- Stanmore—St. Nicholas private school, Feb. 8, 9*b*
- Stanningfield—farmhouse, Mar. 31, 16*e* (and 3* 4*)
- Steam wagon, caused by—law case, Feb. 14, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- Streatham—cinema film, Jan. 22, 16*b*; 23, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- Tatsfield—Manor House, Feb. 26, 11*c*
- Thornton Heath—Grange-road, Mar. 31, 16*b*
- Thurmaston—inquest to be resumed, Mar. 29, 14*c*
- Tooting—public market, Jan. 31, 11*e*
- Tower of London, Jan. 23, 12*b*
- Tunbridge Wells—Sussex Assembly Rooms, Feb. 20, 16*c*
- Walton-on-the-Hill—lock-up garages, Jan. 20, 9*g*
- Warrington—steam lorry, Feb. 10, 9*g*
- Waste—Mr. J. Henderson (add.), Feb. 11, 5*g*; (F.N.), 11, 20*b*
- West Green—London General Omnibus Co.'s garage, Mar. 4, 13*c*
- Weston-super-Mare — Grand Pier pavilion, Jan. 14, 16*c*
- Wimborne—Canford School (Canford Manor), Jan. 22, 16*b*
- Witham—Terling Place: Lord Rayleigh's physics laboratory, Mar. 8, 9*a*

- Fires (continued) :—
  - Wokingham—Queen's Head public house, Jan. 3, 7*g*
- Firman, Mr. William E. H.—will, Feb. 5, 19*c*
- First Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, Mar. 13, 25*c*
- First National Bank of Boston—report, Jan. 21, 22*d*
- First National Pictures, Ltd.—law case, Feb. 5, 5*c*
- Firth, Jesse—police court charge, Jan. 13, 9*g*
- Fiscal policy :—
  - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Feb. 28, 16*b*
  - Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), Mar. 3, 9*d*
  - Correspondence, Jan. 18, 6*g*
  - Free trade—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Mar. 14, 9*e* ;—Correspondence, Feb. 24, 8*c*, *d* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 15*e* ; 28, 10*c* : Mar. 1, 8*c* ; 3, 9*d*, 10*e* ; 5, 12*c* ; 7, 12*e* ; 11, 12*d* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Mar. 19, 20*c* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 8*d* ;—Haskell, Mr. J. S. (s.), Mar. 20, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 22*d* (4*) ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Feb. 27, 16*b* ; Mar. 27, 11*d* ;—Labour Party : Lord Russell (s.), Jan. 22, 16*c* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 17, 9*c* ;—Muir, Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 10, 18*d* ;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), Jan. 30, 11*c* ;—Snowden, Mrs. P. : luncheon party (P.N.), Mar. 21, 14*e* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 20, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Hamilton, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 12, 11*d*
  - Hannon, Mr. P. J. H. (s.), Jan. 14, 9*c*
  - Leading article, Mar. 14, 15*b*
  - Parliament—discussed, Mar. 14, 8*c*
  - Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), Mar. 24, 11*g*
  - Swift, Dean—quoted : correspondence, Mar. 10, 10*d*
- Fiscal policy, Imperial :—
  - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Mar. 18, 18*c*
  - Free trade—Adelaide Chamber of Commerce : resolution, Feb. 3, 12*e* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Feb. 8, 7*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 16*b* ; Mar. 6, 9*c* ;—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), Mar. 3, 9*d* ; — Australia : Mr. J. Scullin (statement), Feb. 1, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; opinion, 28, 13*c* ; (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; Mar. 7, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 6, 9*c* ; 17, 9*a* ; (statement), 25, 14*f*, 16*b* ; (s.), Mar. 5, 9*b* ;—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 16, 14*e* ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), Feb. 3, 17*e* (and 4*) ; 10, 18*d* ; (statement), 18, 9*c* ; (s.), 28, 16*c* ; Mar. 1, 14*b* ; 10, 16*b* ; 26, 9*d* ; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 16*d* ;—Bell, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 20, 16*d* ;—Boyce, Mr. L. (s.), Feb. 28, 16*c* ; — British Empire Union (statement), Jan. 30, 11*d* ;—Caine, Mr. G. R. H. (s.), Mar. 3, 9*d* ;—Canada : opinion, Mar. 1, 11*d* ; 7, 15*b* ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 21, 11*b* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Mar. 22, 7*c* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 9*d* ;—Correspondence, Feb. 3, 13*e* ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 10*c* ; Mar. 6, 10*a* ; 25, 17*e* ; 26, 12*c* ; 27, 15*e* ; 28, 10*b*, *g* ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), Feb. 27, 16*c* ;—Derby, Lord (s.), Feb. 17, 9*d* ;—Federation of British Industries (statement), Feb. 19, 9*c* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.),

- Fiscal policy, Imperial :—
  - Free trade (continued) :—
    - Feb. 27, 16*b* ; Mar. 27, 11*d* ;—Hurd, Mr. P. A. (s.), Feb. 24, 14*b* ;—Leading article, Jan. 30, 15*b* ;—Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), Feb. 11, 11*d* ;—Lever, Sir T. (s.), Jan. 15, 24*d* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 21, 9*e* ;—McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), Jan. 15, 11*e* ; Feb. 26, 8*g* ; Mar. 1, 7*b* ;—Melchett, Lord (statement), Mar. 25, 18*b* ;—Muir, Mr. R. (s.), Feb. 10, 18*d* ;—National Farmers' Union : discussion, Jan. 16, 9*a* ;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), Jan. 30, 11*c* ; Mar. 22, 7*d* ;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 28, 16*b* ;—Parliament : notice of motion, Jan. 24, 16*d* ; discussed, 30, 8*c* ; question, Mar. 28, 8*b* ;—Party : see Parties, political : United Empire Party ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), Jan. 28, 9*b* ;—Plymouth, Lord (s.), Feb. 17, 9*e* ;—Rathbone Mr. F. (s.), Mar. 3, 9*d* ;—Ridpath, Mr. H. (add.), Feb. 14, 9*f* ; —Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 27, 7*e* ; Feb. 15, 8*b* ; Mar. 1, 7*c* : —Snowden, Mr. P. : letter from Scotsmen, Feb. 4, 16*e* ;—South Australia : attitude : Sir H. Barwell (statement), Jan. 10, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; Press comment, 10, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; opposition, Feb. 3, 12*e* ;—South-East Essex Conservative Association : resolution, Feb. 3, 9*g* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 24, 14*b* ;—Union of University Liberal Societies : resolution, Jan. 2, 14*e*
  - National Union of Conservative and Unionist Association's Central Council—resolution, Mar. 5, 9*c*
  - Preference—Africa, East : Association of East African Chambers of Commerce : decision, Jan. 27, 11*c* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Feb. 8, 7*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; Mar. 14, 9*e* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 6, 9*c* ; 25, 14*f*, 16*b* ;—Correspondence, Mar. 1, 8*c* ;—Derby, Lord (l. quoted), Feb. 15, 7*e* ;—Latham, Mr. J. G. (statement), Feb. 7, 13*b* ;—National Union of Manufacturers : resolution, Mar. 14, 9*c* ;—Parliament : questions, Mar. 7, 8*e* ; discussed, 14, 8*c*
  - Referendum, proposed—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Mar. 6, 9*c* ; 15, 7*e* ; 17, 17*e* (3* 4*) ; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Australia : comment, Mar. 6, 8*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 5, 9*b* ; 13, 16*b* ; Australian opinion, Mar. 7, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; Canadian opinion, 7, 15*b* ;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Mar. 8, 14*d* ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), Mar. 10, 16*b* ; 26, 9*d* ; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 16*d* ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 21, 9*g* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (p.), Mar. 22, 7*c* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 9*d* ; (s.), 19, 20*c* ; 27, 9*c* ;—City of London Conservative Association executive committee : resolution, Mar. 7, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Mar. 10, 16*c* ;—Correspondence, Mar. 6, 10*a* ; 7, 17*e* ; 8, 8*a*, *d* ; 10, 10*b*, *d* ; 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*b*, *e* ; 13, 15*e* ; 15,

Fiscal policy, Imperial :—
- Referendum, proposed (continued) :— 8f, g ; 17, 8d, e ; 18, 12b ; 24, 10e ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Mar. 24, 9a ; 29, 7e ;—Empire Industries Association : resolution, Mar. 13, 25g ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Mar. 25, 9b ; 26, 9e (3* 4*) ;—Leading articles, Mar. 5, 17b ; 11, 17b ;—Morrison, Mr. H. : reference in Commons, Mar. 13, 8c ; (s.), 15, 14c ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations' Central Council : resolution, Mar. 5, 9c ;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), Mar. 22, 7d ;—Primrose League Grand Council : resolution, Mar. 7, 18b (18d, 3* 4*) ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Mar. 13, 20e ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 6, 9c

Fischbein, Abe (Poland)—arrest, Feb. 28, 13f

Fischer, M. Jean A. (France)—mauled by lion, Jan. 30, 13c (3* 4*) ; death, Feb. 8, 11g

Fischerauer, Dr. (Austria)—on Great Britain and India : tribute, Mar. 17, 12e

Fischle, Mr. (China)—ransomed from Chinese bandits, Feb. 22, 12b

Fish, Mr. F. J. L.—re-elected deputy chairman of Joint Hull Committee, Jan. 24, 24f

Fish and fishing :—
- Advertising—Sir G. Berry (s.), Mar. 29, 14d
- Article ("A Three Pounder"), Jan. 31, 17f
- Bad, sale of—prosecution, Feb. 22, 9e
- British Sea Anglers' Society—report, Mar. 29, 6g
- Brixham—trawler *Us Dree* : see Shipping : *Lady Royal*
- Conger—notable takes, Jan. 24, 6g
- Dreadnought Sea Angling Society (London) — members aggregate catch, Jan. 17, 7a
- Fly—correspondence, Jan. 25, 13e
- Furunculosis : see under *Salmon and freshwater fish*, below
- Gipping—restocking begun, Feb. 22, 5c
- Grayling—notable take, Mar. 18, 7b
- Grounds, new—survey vessel : committee's interim report, Jan. 24, 12e (16c, 3* 4*) ; question in Parliament, 24, 8c ; leading article, 27, 13c
- Hyde Park—Serpentine : see under Hyde Park
- Industry—Government aid : leading article, Jan. 27, 13c
- Leading article, Feb. 25, 15c
- Minnow—notable take, Jan. 14, 7b
- Norfolk Broads—report, Mar. 7, 6e
- Perch—notable takes, Mar. 7, 7g ; 15, 6e
- Pike — article ("Cambridgeshire cold"), Jan. 7, 17e ;—Notable takes, Jan. 1, 4g ; 24, 6g ; Feb. 11, 7g ; 15, 5e ; Mar. 11, 7b (4*) ; 15, 6e ; 17, 6b
- Platypus—article, Jan. 31, 17f
- Roach—notable takes, Jan. 8, 6f ; 20, 5c ; Feb. 14, 7f ; Mar. 4, 6b
- Salmon—hatcheries, artificial : Mr. J. A. Hutton (s.), Feb. 28, 11a ;—Imports : application to be made for marking order, Jan. 20, 9g ;—Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries : report quoted, Feb. 25, 7e ; leading article, 25, 15c ;—Notable takes, Feb. 6, 6c ; 11, 7c ; 12, 6e ; 19, 6c ; 22, 5f ; 27, 6c ; Mar. 7, 7d ; 15, 5g (14b, 3* 4*)
- Salmon and freshwater fish—furunculosis : Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries : report, Feb. 25, 7e ; leading article, 25, 15c ;—Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries : National Association of Fishery Boards : discussed, Feb. 28, 11a
- Scarborough—drifters damaged by gale, Jan. 3, 10e
- Supplies—Billingsgate market : report, Mar. 15, 9c
- Survey vessel, new—to be built in public dockyard, Jan. 24, 12e (16c, 3* 4*) ; Feb. 13, 17g ;—Leading article, Jan. 27, 13c ;—Parliament : question, Jan. 24, 8c ; Feb. 20, 8b (3* 4*)
- Thames—reports, Jan. 14, 6c ; 20, 7d ; 29, 7b ; Feb. 17, 5d ; Mar. 11, 6c ;—Restocked, Mar. 17, 5f ;—Salmon and trout : introduction at London Bridge : experiments : Dr. W. Rushton (s.), Mar. 1, 5g
- Trawlers—Boston Sea Fishing and Ice Co., Ltd. : to name new trawlers after newspapers, Feb. 20, 11g
- Trawling—illegal : prosecutions, Jan. 4, 5g ; Mar. 15, 9d
- Trout—article ("The big trout of Balvair"), Feb. 4, 17e ;—England v. Scotland : Mr. J. W. Armstrong (l.), Mar. 14, 10e ;—Imports : see under *Salmon*, above ;—Sea : correspondence, Jan. 15, 15d ; 22, 15e ; 25, 8e ; Feb. 6, 10e ;—Season opened, Mar. 3, 4g ;—Tackle : article, Mar. 13, 17f
- Unauthorized introduction into rivers—Association of Fishery Boards : resolution, Feb. 28, 11a
- Wye—Board of Conservators : report quoted, Feb. 25, 7e ;—Correspondence, Jan. 14, 10e ;—Hereford and District Angling Association : report, Mar. 18, 6g

Fisher, Lady—funeral, Feb. 11, 17d

Fisher, Mr. Alexander B.—will, Feb. 28, 16e

Fisher, Andrew—memorial in Hampstead Cemetery unveiled, Feb. 8, 9e ; (photo.), 8, 16

Fisher, Mr. Arthur O.—on married persons' income-tax (l.), Jan. 20, 8d

Fisher, Brigadier B. D.—appointment, Mar. 31, 24d

Fisher, Mr. C. L.—directorships, Jan. 10, 18g

Fisher, Mr. Claude—"The World Jamboree : the Quest of the Golden Arrow" : copy accepted by King, Jan. 13, 7d

Fisher, Mr. Cornelius—recital, Mar. 3, 12d

Fisher, Mr. Edward P.—will, Mar. 10, 16e

Fisher, Mr. F. O.—on late Lord Balfour (l.), Mar. 27, 10d

Fisher, Adm. Sir Frederick W.—operation : health, Feb. 15, 15b

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. :—
- at British Academy, on Serena gold medal ; Commendatore Modigliani, Feb. 13, 14d (14f, 3* 4*)

- FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. (continued) :—
  - at Oxford, on rural amenities, Jan. 20, 9*a*
  - on Working Men's College appeal (l.), Feb. 11, 10*d*
- FISHER, Mrs. Isabella L.—will, Mar. 7, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- FISHER, Mr. John—will, Jan. 30, 17*d*
- FISHER, Mr. John R.—will, Feb. 20, 9*c*
- FISHER, Vice-Adm. Sir William—at Westerham, on Gen. Wolfe ; Empire settlement, Jan. 3, 7*g*
- FISHER, Mr. William H.—law case, Mar. 29, 4*d*
- *Fishing Gazette*—River Pollution Supplement, Jan. 16, 9*b*
- FISK, Mr. E. T. (Australia)—wireless conversation with Senator Marconi, Mar. 24, 13*d* ; 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- FISK, Mrs. E. T. (Australia)—wireless telephone communication with England, Feb. 6, 13*d*
- FISON, Mr. Frank G. C. :—
  - in Parliament, on agriculture, Mar. 11, 8*e* ;—Unemployment relief, Mar. 11, 8*e*
  - on milling industry (l.), Feb. 3, 17*f*
- FISON, Mr. Roger—will, Jan. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
- FITCH, Grace—fatal accident, Mar. 11, 13*g*
- FITSO, M. Rauf (Albania)—Foreign Minister, Mar. 7, 15*b*
- FITZALAN-HOWARD Estates, Ltd.—particulars, Jan. 28, 19*d* (3* 4*)
- FITZCLARENCE, Mr. Henry E.—funeral, Feb. 24, 15*d*
- FITZGERALD, Lady—dance, Feb. 28, 17*b*
- FITZGERALD, Mr. Edward—on cross word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), Jan. 20, 13*e* ; Feb. 3, 13*d*
- FITZGERALD, Mr. J. W.—on Cockney R. (l.), Feb. 14, 10*e*
- FITZGERALD, Sir John—egg production educational experiment scheme, Mar. 19, 19*g*
- FITZ-GERALD, Mr. W. G.—on " hike " (l.), Jan. 15, 10*d*
- FITZPATRICK, Patrick and George (Irish Free State)—police court charge, Mar. 19, 11*g*
- FITZROY, Sir Almeric—health, Jan. 18, 13*b*
  - on Balfour, Lord (l.), Mar. 25, 12*b*
  - on Turner, Prof. E. R. (l.), Jan. 4, 6*g*
- FITZROY, Capt. E. A.—dinner and levée, Feb. 22, 15*d* ; Mar. 1, 14*e* ; 8, 15*d* ; 15, 15*c*
  - House of Commons officers and clerks —dinner, Mar. 22, 15*b*
  - in Parliament, on Bills, private : ten-minutes rule, Feb. 12, 8*d* ;—Bondfield, Miss M. : *Daily Worker's* attack, Feb. 20, 8*c*
- FITZROY, Mrs. E. A.—receptions, Mar. 8, 17*c* ; 15, 14*e* ; health, 29, 15*b*
- FIUME—Free zone : see CAMARO, Free zone of
- FIVE Power Naval Conference : see under NAVIES : Strength : Limitation : Tonnage, equivalent
- FIVES :—
  - Aldenham School—matches played, Mar. 12, 6*e*
  - Alleyn's School—matches played, Feb. 24, 4*g* ; Mar. 4, 6*c* ; 10, 4*e* ; 17, 4*e*
  - Alleyn's School Old Boys—matches played, Jan. 6, 5*d* ; 13, 5*e* ; Feb. 3, 4*g* ; Mar. 4, 6*c*
  - Bedford Modern School—match played, Feb. 20, 6*f*
  - Bedford School—matches played, Feb. 28, 6*f* ; Mar. 10, 4*e* ; 17, 4*e*
- FIVES (continued) :—
  - Berkhamsted School—matches played, Jan. 28, 7*e* ; Feb. 17, 5*d* ; 24, 4*g*
  - Cambridge University v. St. Paul's School, Feb. 7, 7*c* ; v. Old Sinjuns, 17, 5*d* ; v. Eton College, 22, 6*f* ; v. Highgate School, 27, 6*e*
  - Charterhouse School—matches played, Feb. 18, 6*d* ; Mar. 5, 7*c* ; 14, 6*d* ; 21, 6*d*
  - Christ's Hospital—matches played, Feb. 13, 6*f* ; 14, 6*d*
  - City of London School—matches played, Feb. 7, 6*f* ; 24, 4*g* ; Mar. 4, 6*c* ; 10, 4*e* ; 20, 6*e*
  - Clove Club—match played, Jan. 27, 5*g*
  - Cyriax Cup—arrangements, Jan. 10, 5*c* ; draw, 29, 6*g*
  - Dulwich College—match played, Mar. 21, 6*e*
  - Emanuel School — matches played, Feb. 17, 5*d* ; Mar. 4, 6*c* ; 10, 4*e* ; 17, 4*e*
  - Eton College—matches played, Feb. 19, 6*e* ; 26, 6*c* ; 28, 6*f*
  - Forest School—match played, Jan. 27, 5*g*
  - Haileybury College—matches played, Feb. 24, 4*g* ; Mar. 4, 6*c*
  - Harrow School—matches played, Feb. 20, 6*f* ; 18, 7*a*
  - Hereford Cathedral School — match played, Mar. 4, 6*c*
  - Highgate School — matches played, Feb. 13, 6*f* ; 21, 7*f* ; Mar. 10, 4*e* ; 14, 6*d* ; 17, 4*e* ; 24, 7*g*
  - Jesters—matches played, Jan. 11, 4*g* ; 21, 6*c* ; Mar. 10, 4*e*
  - King's School, Canterbury—match played, Feb. 24, 4*g*
  - King's School, Rochester — match played, Mar. 20, 6*e*
  - King's School, Worcester — match played, Mar. 4, 6*c*
  - Kinnaird Cup, Mar. 11, 6*e*
  - Lancing College — matches played, Mar. 15, 6*d* ; 24, 7*g*
  - London Hospital—matches played, Jan. 21, 6*c*
  - Malvern College—match played, Mar. 31, 4*e*
  - Merchant Taylors' School — match played, Mar. 4, 6*c*
  - Mill Hill School—match played, Mar. 17, 4*c*
  - Old Alleynians — matches played, Jan. 6, 5*d* ; 13, 5*e*
  - Old Blues—matches played, Jan. 29, 6*g* ; Feb. 3, 4*g* ; 17, 5*d* ; 20, 6*f* ; 27, 6*e* ; Mar. 10, 4*e* ; 17, 4*e* ; 31, 4*e*
  - Old Cholmeleians — matches played, Jan. 8, 5*e* ; 18, 5*g*
  - Old Citizens — matches played, Jan. 13, 5*e* ; 27, 5*g*
  - Old Etonians—match played, Jan. 27, 5*g*
  - Old Haileyburians — match played, Feb. 3, 4*g*
  - Old Reptonians — matches played, Jan. 10, 5*c* ; Feb. 3, 4*g*
  - Old Roffensians — match played, Mar. 24, 7*g*
  - Old Sinjuns — matches played, Jan. 20, 4*e* ; 27, 5*g* ; Feb. 3, 4*g* ; 24, 4*g* ; Mar. 10, 4*e*
  - Oxford University v. St. Paul's School, Feb. 24, 4*g* ; v. Cambridge University, Mar. 12, 6*e* ; 15, 6*e*
  - Plymouth College — match played, Mar. 4, 6*c*

Fives (continued) :—
  Public Schools—Roehampton tournament : arrangements, Feb. 19, 16*d*
  Repton School—match played, Feb. 25, 6*d*
  St. Mark's College—matches played, Feb. 17, 5*d*
  St. Paul's School—matches played, Jan. 27, 5*g* ; Feb. 3, 4*g* ; 13, 6*e* ; 17, 5*d* ; 20, 6*f* ; 27, 6*e* ; Mar. 4, 6*c* ; 31, 4*e*
  Tonbridge School — match played, Mar. 4, 6*c*
  University College Hospital — matches played, Mar. 4, 6*c* ; 26, 7*c*
  Westminster School—match played, Mar. 8, 6*d*
  Weymouth College—match played, Mar. 31, 4*e*
  Winchester College—match played, Mar. 13, 6*d*
Fladgate, Mr. W. F.—on Carte, Mr. R. Doyly (l.), Mar. 25, 17*e*
Flaherty, Michael—acquitted, Jan. 17, 5*e*
Flags :—
  Blue Ensign—Admiralty warrants : correspondence, Mar. 18, 12*e* ; 21, 10*e* ;—Use, unauthorized : prosecution, Feb. 21, 16*d* ; Mar. 14, 5*d*
Flanagan, Mr. John W.—will, Feb. 7, 19*c*
Flanders, Mr. L. Howard—" All the World's Aircraft " (ed.) : reviewed, Jan. 21, 20*a*
Flandin, M. P. E. (France)—to attend Tariff truce conference, Jan. 11, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; Feb. 5, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; Mar. 7, 15*g* ; Minister of Commerce, Mar. 3, 14*a*
  at Geneva, on tariff truce, Mar. 10, 13*e* ; 12, 13*e* ; 13, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; convention, 24, 13*c*
  on wine prices (l. quoted), Jan. 1, 11*a*
Fleetwood Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 28, 20*g*
Fleischmann Co.—indicted under prohibition laws, Feb. 12, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Fleming, Mr. A. P. M.—on battleships (lect.), Feb. 19, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Fleming, Sir Ambrose :—
  at Imperial College of Science, on television, Jan. 10, 7*c*
  at University College, on Governments and invention ; patents ; scientific and industrial research ; telegraphs and telephones, Mar. 19, 19*c*
  on Imperial wireless telephony (l.), Mar. 21, 10*b*
Fleming, Dr. Archibald :—
  at St. Columba's Church of Scotland, Pont-street, on Russia, Mar. 17, 14*d*
  at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, on Australia, Jan. 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Fleming, Mr. E. C. A. Willis—partnership, Mar. 25, 22*d*
Fleming, Miss Grace F.—funeral, Feb. 4, 17*b* ; will, Mar. 19, 19*f*
Fleming, Henry W. : see under Murders : Hill
Fleming, Mr. J. Arnold—" Flemish Influence in Britain " : noticed, Mar. 14, 19*b*
Fleming, Mr. R. H. B.—on Cockney R. (l.), Feb. 15, 8*d*
Fleming, Reid and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 4, 20*d* ;—Report, Feb. 14, 26*d*
Flemming, Mr. G. N.—private secretary to Secretary of Board of Education, Jan. 8, 7*b*
Flemming, Mr. Percy—at University College, London, on monastic infirmaries, Feb. 22, 14*c*
Fletcher, Mr.—Mawson expedition : see under Antarctic regions
Fletcher, Sir Banister :—
  at Royal Institute of British Architects (pres. add.), Jan. 21, 11*c* ; on Charing Cross Bridge scheme : site of railway station, Mar. 4, 13*d*
  on Charing Cross bridge model (l.), Feb. 1, 8*a*
Fletcher, Mr. Enfield E.—vice-chairman of Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association, Feb. 19, 9*b*
Fletcher, Mr. F.—at Incorporated Society of Headmasters, on school leaving age, Jan. 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Fletcher, Mr. G. H.—on weathercocks (l.), Mar. 19, 15*c*
Fletcher, Mr. M. Hamilton—on Poole Harbour (l.), Feb. 8, 8*b*
Fleure, Prof. H. J. :—
  at Geographical Association, on National parks, Jan. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
  on opera season at New Scala Theatre (l.), Jan. 29, 10*d*
Fleuriau, M. de (France)—delegate to London naval conference, Jan. 18, 10*b* ; ball, Feb. 12, 17*b* ; dinner, Mar. 18, 19*b* ; guest of Thirty Club, 26, 18*c* Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 26, 18*c* Photograph, Jan. 20, 16
  at Claridge's Hotel, on colonies ; Colonial Exhibition (Paris), 1931, Mar. 26, 18*c*
  at Grosvenor House, on President Masaryk, Mar. 8, 14*b* ; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  at Hotel Cecil, on learning modern languages, Feb. 3, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
  at Olympia, on cookery, Jan. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Flick-Steeger, Herr Carl—*Dorian Gray* : produced, Mar. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Flight—21st anniversary issue noticed, Jan. 7, 17*e*
Flight, Mr. Claude—art exhibition, Feb. 11, 12*d*
Flinn, Mr. Arthur—will, Feb. 13, 15*e*
Flint, Mr. Charles A.—on English wheat porridge (l.), Jan. 14, 10*e*
Flint, Mr. W. Russell—art exhibition, Jan. 24, 17*f*
Flints — at Farnham : correspondence, Jan. 3, 6*d*
Floods :—
  Bible : see under Bible
  Glamorgan—County Council : discussion, Feb. 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
  Grand Union Canal — overflow at Maida Vale, Jan. 13, 12*d*
  Ouse, river—photographs, Jan. 1, 16
  Oxford—correspondence, Jan. 9, 6*f* ; 11, 6*c* ; 13, 8*e* ; 15, 10*d*
  Shepperton—private zoo : rescues ; R.S.P.C.A. awards, Jan. 18, 8*c*
  Somerset—plight of villages, Jan. 2, 9*e* ; recurrence, 29, 16*c* ; (photo.), 29, 18 ;—Athelney : article, Feb. 14, 17*f* ;—Relief Fund : progress, Jan. 31, 11*b*
  Spey, Jan. 3, 10*e* (3* 4*)
  Teddington Loch (photo.), Jan. 16, 16

- Floods (continued) :—
  - Thames, Jan. 2, 12*e*; 31, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); Feb. 3, 14*g*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
    - London—prevention works : L.C.C. : discussion, Jan. 29, 11*a*; recommendation, Mar. 10, 11*d*; 11, 8*d* (3* 4*); discussion, 19, 20*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Preventive measures—Lord Desborough (s.), Jan. 14, 16*c*
  - Tone, river—bursts embankment, Jan. 29, 16*c*; (photo.), 29, 18
  - Winchelsea Beach, Mar. 17, 12*g*
- Flora :—
  - Green, Dr. C. T. (lect.), Jan. 3, 7*b* (3* 4*)
  - Protection—correspondence, Mar. 11, 12*c*; 20, 12*c*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 10*c*; 31, 10*e*
- Florence—British Institute : appeal : correspondence, Jan. 20, 8*c*
- Flores, Daniel (Mexico)—attempt to assassinate President Rubio, Feb. 6, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); 7, 14*c*
- Flour :—
  - Imports—Mr. D. Woodhead (s.), Feb. 7, 11*d*
  - Milling industry — correspondence, Feb. 3, 17*f*;—Rating : see under Local taxation : Rates
  - Moisture—correspondence, Jan. 20, 18*e*
  - National mark—correspondence, Jan. 16, 8*d*
- Flower, Sir Archibald D.—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6*a*; received by King : knighted, Feb. 18, 19*b*
- Flower, Mr. Robin—on Joan of Arc MS. in British Museum (statement), Feb. 10, 15*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Flynn, Sir J. Albert—on applications for shares (l.), Feb. 21, 10*e*
- Flynn, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), Jan. 29, 13*g*
- Foa, Mr. Gaston—on growing old gracefully (l.), Mar. 27, 10*d*
- Foch, Marshal (France) — photograph (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 6*c*; death recalled (Y.R.), 1, 12*d*; anniversary, Mar. 21, 13*g*
  - London statue—unveiling arrangements, Jan. 7, 14*g*;—Haig, Lady (l. quoted), Feb. 27, 17*e*
  - Monument in Invalides — proposal, Jan. 22, 13*f*
  - Vincennes house—tablet unveiled, Feb. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
  - Will, Feb. 10, 17*e*
- Fo-Duc Chin (Indo-China)—arrest, Feb. 24, 11*c*; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- Foggie, Mr. David—Scottish R.A., Feb. 13, 10*b*
- Földvári, Maria (Hungary) — murder charge : see Hungary : Crime : Murders : by women poisoners (Szolnok)
- Foley, Mr. T. C.—at Conference of London local authorities, on motor speed limit, Jan. 16, 9*e*
- Folk dancing : see under Dancing
- Folkestone—improvement scheme, Mar. 18, 18*d*
- Folkestone, Lord—directorship (F.N.), Feb. 18, 23*b*; Parliamentary candidature, Mar. 6, 11*g*
- Folliot, Dr. F. J. W. :—
  - on Communism in China (l.), Mar. 27, 15*e*
  - on gastronomy (l.), Mar. 5, 17*e*
  - on honours and pass examinations (l.), Jan. 7, 10*c*
- Fonseca, Dr. Lopes (Portugal)—Minister of Justice, Jan. 22, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- Fontaine, M. Arthur (France)—at Coal-mining conference, international (Geneva), on coalminers' hours, Jan. 7, 14*a*; wages, 9, 10*c*
- Food :—
  - Canning :—
    - Council—address, Jan. 6, 18*d*
    - Imports — shipping freight rates : Liverpool Chamber of Commerce discussion, Mar. 26, 9*b*
  - Diet — effect on teeth : see under Dentistry
  - Exhibitions — Birmingham (Bingley Hall), Jan. 15, 11*b*;—Cookery : see under Cookery
  - Gastronomy—correspondence, Mar. 5, 17*e*;—Leading article, Mar. 3, 15*d*
  - Home production—allotments : Agricultural Ministry (Land Division) report, Jan. 16, 9*b*
  - Imports :—
    - Dominions, from :—
      - Bulk purchase, possibility of (P.N.), Feb. 6, 14*g*
      - Glasgow—shop opened, Feb. 7, 16*a* (3* 4*)
      - Marketing Board : see Empire Marketing Board
    - Dumping—Parliament : questions, Feb. 4, 8*d*
  - Irradiation—leading article, Feb. 14, 15*d*
  - Prices—wholesale : index number : for December; changes during 1929, Jan. 1, 19*d*; (F.R.), Feb. 11, 8*c*; for January, Feb. 1, 20*c*; for February, Mar. 1, 17*c*
  - Taxation—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Feb. 8, 7*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); Mar. 6, 9*c*; 15, 7*e*; 17, 17*e* (3* 4*); 29, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 6, 9*c*; Mar. 5, 9*b*;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Mar. 8, 14*d*;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), Feb. 10, 18*d*; 28, 16*c*; Mar. 10, 16*b*; 28, 16*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 9*d*; (s.), 27, 9*c*; 28, 8*f*;—Correspondence, Mar. 1, 8*c*; 8, 8*d*; 17, 8*c*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), Feb. 27, 16*c*;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Feb. 27, 16*b*; Mar. 27, 11*d*;—McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), Mar. 1, 7*b*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 15, 14*c*;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), Mar. 22, 7*d*;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 28, 16*b*;—Referendum, proposed : see under Fiscal policy, Imperial;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 6, 9*c*
- Foot, Mrs. H.—on early lupin (l.), Jan. 28, 10*d*
- Foot, Mr. Isaac :—
  - in Parliament, on animals : protection, Mar. 15, 7*d*;—Blasphemy laws, Jan. 25, 8*d*
- Football :—
  - Chester le Street — Shrovetide game : see under Customs, ancient
  - Harrow School—matches played, Feb. 17, 4*c*; Mar. 10, 7*e*; Flannels : award, 19, 7*g*
- Football (Association) :—
  - Amateur :—
    - Amateur Association Cup, Jan. 6, 6*e*; 13, 5*c*; 20, 6*c*; Feb. 3, 6*c*; 10, 6*d*; 17, 7*d*; 24, 6*a*; Mar. 3, 5*b*; 10, 5*b*; 17, 6*e*; 24, 5*d*; 31, 6*e*

Football (Association) :—
- Amateur (continued) :—
  - Arthur Dunn Cup—final, Mar. 31, 6*a*
  - Control—Amateur Association : resolution, Jan. 18, 5*b*
  - England—trial match, Feb. 3, 6*a*
  - Football Association Cup, Jan. 20, 6*c* ; Feb. 10, 6*d* ; 17, 7*d* ; 24, 6*a* ; Mar. 10, 5*b* ; 17, 6*d* ;—1930-31 competition : arrangements, Feb. 18, 7*b* ;—Nunhead v. Chesham United : conduct of spectators : commission to consider, Jan. 22, 6*b*
  - Scotland v. Wales, Feb. 10, 6*c* ; v. England, 17, 6*c*
  - Wales—trial match, Jan. 24, 7*c* ; v. England, 17, 7*d*
- Army v. Belgian Army, Feb. 10, 6*a* ; v. Royal Air Force, Mar. 17, 6*e* ;—Aldershot Command v. Tottenham Hotspur, Jan. 23, 6*b* ;—Bulldog Cup, Feb. 6, 7*c* ;—Household Brigade Cup, Mar. 29, 6*d*
- Army, Territorial—47th (2nd London) Division : championship, Jan. 21, 7*b*
- Artificial light, by—experimental match played, Feb. 24, 6*d*
- Belgian Boys v. British Boys — arrangements, Mar. 31, 6*b*
- Bradshaw—transferred to Liverpool, Jan. 27, 6*c*
- Cambridge University—officers, Jan. 22, 6*b* ; v. Casuals, 22, 6*b* ; v. Northampton Nomads, 27, 6*e* ; v. Colchester Garrison, Feb. 7, 7*d* ; v. Southern Amateur League, 14, 7*b* ; v. Stade Français, Mar. 31, 6*b* ;—College results, Jan. 17, 7*b* ; 18, 5*c* ; 20, 4*f* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 6*b* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 7*a* ; 25, 6*g* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 7*d* ; 31, 6*b* ; Feb. 1, 5*c* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 6*c* ; 7, 7*c* ; 11, 7*g* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 7*d* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 5*e* ; 17, 7*e* ; 18, 7*g* ; 19, 7*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; 22, 6*g* ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 6*g* ; Mar. 1, 6*e* ; 3, 7*f* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 6*d* ; 7, 7*c* ; 8, 6*c* ; 11, 6*d* ; 12, 7*c* ; 15, 7*d*
- Canada — Glasgow Rangers to tour, Mar. 18, 6*f*
- Civil Service—note, Jan. 24, 6*f* ; v. Royal Air Force, Feb. 13, 7*b*
- Corinthians v. Newcastle United, Jan. 2, 5*c* ; v. Athenian League, 6, 6*d* ; v. Millwall, 13, 5*b* ; 16, 7*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; (photo.), 16, 16 ; v. Royal Air Force, 20, 6*b* ; v. Oxford University, 27, 6*e* ; v. Army, Feb. 3, 6*e* ; v. Southampton, 17, 7*c* ; v. Portsmouth, Mar. 3, 5*c* ; v. Yorkshire Amateurs, 17, 6*c* ; v. Queen's Park, 24, 5*d* ; v. Northern Nomads, 31, 6*a*
- Counties conference—proposed formation ; conference of amateur bodies : resolution, Mar. 4, 7*c*
- Cunningham, A.—appointment, Jan. 10, 5*b*
- Cup—3rd round, Jan. 13, 5*a* ; 15, 6*e* ; 16, 7*b* ; (photo.), 16, 16 ; 17, 6*e* ; 21, 7*a* ; 4th round, 27, 6*d* ; 28, 7*a* ; 30, 7*a* ; Feb. 4, 7*c* ; 5th round, 17, 7*a* ; 20, 6*f* ; 6th round, Mar. 3, 5*e* ; 6, 7*a* ; 7, 7*a* ; semi-finals, 24, 5*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; — Final : tickets : new method of distribution, Jan. 15, 6*e* ; Feb. 3, 6*b* ; broadcasting : see under Telephony, wireless ;—1930-31 competition : arrangements, Feb. 18, 7*b*

Football (Association) (continued) :—
- Devine, J.—transferred to Newcastle United, Jan. 20, 6*a*
- England—trial match, Mar. 13, 7*b*
- Eton College v. Winchester College, Mar. 12, 6*f* ; correspondence, 14, 10*e*
- Fatalities, Feb. 10, 9*g* ; Mar. 4, 18*d*
- Fixtures, international — 1930-31 : arrangements, Feb. 18, 7*b*
- French Army v. British Army, Mar. 5, 7*b*
- Guernsey—Army Crusaders' tour, Feb. 27, 7*e*
- Hospitals Cup, Mar. 6, 7*a*
- Inter-University Board v. F.A. Amateur XI., Feb. 6, 7*b*
- International players—League : Management Committee's resolution, Mar. 13, 7*b*
- Ireland v. Wales, Feb. 3, 6*c*
- Italy v. Switzerland, Feb. 10, 5*f* ;—Milan v. Berlin, Jan. 2, 5*c*
- League championship—results, Jan. 1, 4*e* ; 2, 5*d* ; 6, 6*c* ; 13, 5*d* ; 20, 6*e* ; 24, 7*b* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 7*a* ; Feb. 3, 6*d* ; 4, 7*d* ; 5, 7*b* ; 6, 7*c* ; 10, 6*e* ; 17, 7*e* ; 18, 7*a* ; 20, 6*f* ; 21, 7*c* ; 24, 6*e* ; 25, 6*e* ; 27, 7*e* ; Mar. 3, 5*e* ; 4, 7*c* ; 6, 7*a* ; 10, 5*d* ; 11, 6*d* ; 12, 6*f* ; 13, 7*b* ; 14, 7*b* ; 17, 6*f* ; 18, 6*f* ; 20, 7*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; 27, 7*d* ; 28, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; 31, 6*e*
- London v. Birmingham, Mar. 13, 7*b*
- London University—cup, Mar. 17, 6*d*
- McPherson, L. — transferred to Everton, Jan. 3, 5*b*
- Malta—Navy v. Wiener Club, Jan. 6, 6*a*
- Mills, G. R.—signs professional forms for Chelsea, Feb. 25, 7*g*
- Navy v. F. A. Amateur XI., Jan. 23, 6*b* ; v. Isthmian League, Mar. 20, 7*c* ; v. Royal Air Force, 31, 6*b* ;—Inter-Port Cup, Feb. 6, 7*b*
- Oxford University v. Southern Amateur League, Jan. 24, 7*c* ; v. Corinthians, 27, 6*c* ; v. Northampton Nomads : scratched, Feb. 8, 6*e* ; v. Casuals, 28, 7*c* ; v. Clapton Orient, Mar. 7, 7*a* ;—College results, Jan. 21, 7*c* ; 22, 6*b* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 7*a* ; 25, 6*g* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 7*d* ; Feb. 1, 5*e* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 6*c* ; 7, 7*e* ; 11, 6*g*, 7*g* ; 13, 7*d* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 5*e* ; 18, 7*g* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; 22, 6*g* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 6*g* ; Mar. 1, 6*e* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 7*a* ; 12, 7*c* ; Cup, 13, 7*b*
- Public Schools—matches played, Jan. 17, 6*g* ; 20, 6*a* ; 21, 7*b* ; 24, 7*c* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 7*a* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 7*b* ; Feb. 1, 6*d* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 7*d* ; 5, 7*b* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 7*d* ; 10, 6*b* ; 11, 6*g* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 7*b* ; 17, 7*e* ; 18, 7*a* ; 19, 6*d* ; 21, 7*c* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 6*e* ; Mar. 3, 5*c* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; 10, 5*b* ; 12, 6*f* ; 17, 6*d* ; 18, 6*f* ; 31, 6*d* ;—A.F.A. XI. : matches played, Jan. 2, 5*d* ; 6, 6*b* ; 7, 6*c* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 5*b* ; 14, 7*b* ; 16, 7*b*
- Queen's Park Rangers—ground closed, Feb. 20, 6*f*
- Royal Air Force v. Middlesex, Jan. 9, 6*b* ; v. F.A. XI., 10, 5*b* ; v. Fulham, Feb. 28, 7*c*
- Schoolboys—Charity Shield : presented, Feb. 14, 9*a*
- Scotland v. Ireland, Feb. 24, 6*d*
- Scottish Cup, Jan. 13, 5*d* ; 16, 7*b* ; 20, 6*c* ; Feb. 5, 7*b* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 7*d* ; 17, 7*e* ; 20, 6*f* ; 25, 6*e* ; 26, 6*f* ; Mar. 3, 5*e* ; 6, 7*a* ; 24, 5*c*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—

- Scottish League—results, JAN. 2, 5d ; 3, 5b ; 6, 6c ; 13, 5d ; 27, 6d ; FEB. 3, 6d ; 6, 7c ; 10, 6e ; 12, 7b ; 17, 7e ; 19, 6d ; 20, 6f ; 24, 6e ; MAR. 3, 5e ; 5, 7c ; 6, 7a ; 10, 5d ; 13, 7b ; 17, 6f ; 24, 5c ; 27, 7d ; 31, 6e
- Shaw—transferred to Sunderland, FEB. 17, 7b
- Smith, P.—appointment, JAN. 2, 5c
- Southern Counties Amateur championship, JAN. 6, 6e ; 13, 5e ; 16, 7b ; FEB. 10, 6d ; 13, 7b ; MAR. 3, 5b ; 27, 7c ; 31, 6d
- United States—Arsenal Club to tour, MAR. 18, 6f
- Urwin, T.—transferred to Sunderland, FEB. 8, 6e

FOOTBALL (Northern Union) :—

- Australian touring team — matches played, JAN. 13, 6d ; v. Wales, 20, 5e ; luncheon, 22, 6a ; leaves for Australia, 23, 6a ;—Test matches, JAN. 6, 7e ; 16, 7d
- Jones, H.—to play for Wigan Club, FEB. 3, 5d
- Matches played, JAN. 2, 5b ; 6, 7e ; 13, 6d ; 20, 5d ; 23, 6b ; 27, 5f ; FEB. 3, 5d ; 10, 5g ; 13, 7b ; 17, 6a ; 24, 5e ; MAR. 3, 6d ; 7, 7c ; 10, 6a ; 13, 7a ; 14, 7b ; 17, 5b ; 18, 6e ; 24, 6b ; 31, 5c

FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—

- African (South) touring team (1931-32)—Welsh fixtures, FEB. 19, 6c
- Army v. Police, JAN. 27, 5c ; v. Civil Service, FEB. 17, 6d ; v. Navy, MAR. 3, 6a ; v. Royal Air Force, 24, 6a ;—Aldershot Command Cup, MAR. 7, 7c ; 19, 7b ; 20, 7b ;—Cup, JAN. 24, 7a ; FEB. 1, 6e ; 12, 7c ; 14, 7c ; MAR. 13, 7a ;—Prince of Wales's Cup, JAN. 17, 7b ; FEB. 1, 6c ; 14, 7c ; MAR. 12, 6f ;—Southern Command Cup, FEB. 1, 6c
- Australia—British team's tour : see *New Zealand and Australia*, below
- Barbarians v. East Midlands, MAR. 7, 7b
- Bedford v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 3, 5b ; v. Northampton, 17, 6c
- Birkenhead Park v. Bradford, JAN. 13, 6e
- Blackheath v. Blackwell, JAN. 6, 7c ; v. Old Millhillians, 13, 6c ; v. London Scottish, 20, 5d ; v. Army, FEB. 3, 5c, e ; v. Manchester, MAR. 3, 6c ; v. Bradfield, 10, 6e ; v. Birkenhead Park, 17, 5b ; v. London University, 20, 7b ; v. Newport, 31, 5a
- Blackheath Wednesday v. St. George's Hospital, JAN. 23, 6a ; v. Colchester, FEB. 13, 7a ; v. Military College of Science, MAR. 6, 7b ; 27, 7d
- Bristol v. Army, JAN. 9, 6a ; v. Navy, 16, 7c ; v. Royal Air Force, 20, 5c ; v. Guy's Hospital, MAR. 3, 6a
- Calcutta Cup—to be placed on view, MAR. 18, 6e
- Cambridge University — officers elected, JAN. 22, 6b ; v. Royal Air Force, 23, 6a ; v. Harlequins, 27, 5d ; v. Bristol, FEB. 3, 5d ; v. Rosslyn Park, 10, 5b ; v. Guy's Hospital, 13, 7a ; v. Blackheath, 17, 6b ; v. Stade Bordelais, MAR. 31, 5c ;—College results, JAN. 17, 7b ; 21, 7c ; 22, 6b ; 23, 6d ; 24, 7a ; 25, 6g ; 28, 7c ; 29, 6e ; 30, 7d ; 31, 6b ; FEB. 1, 5e ; 3, 6c ; 4, 7e ; 6, 6c ; 7, 7e ; 11, 7g ; 12, 7b ; 13, 7d ; 14, 6e ; 15, 5e ; 17, 7e ; 18, 7g ; 18, 7c ; 20, 7b ; 21, 7b ; 22, 6g ; 25, 7a ; 26, 7b ; 27, 6g ; MAR. 1, 6e ; 3, 7f ; 4, 7c ; 5, 6d ; 6, 7a ; 7, 7c ; 8, 6c ; 14, 7a ;—Cup, MAR. 10, 6d
- Cardiff v. Blackheath, MAR. 24, 6d
- Civil Service—note, JAN. 24, 6f ; v. Navy, FEB. 24, 5e ;—Cup, MAR. 27, 7d
- Club matches—results, JAN. 2, 5b ; 6, 7b ; 9, 6b ; 13, 6b, d ; 20, 5d ; 21, 7c ; 27, 5b, f ; 29, 6f ; FEB. 3, 5c, d ; 10, 5e, f ; 17, 6a, d, e ; 24, 5b, d ; 27, 7b ; MAR. 3, 6e ; 6, 7b ; 10, 6a, b, d ; 13, 7a ; 14, 7b ; 17, 5c ; 20, 7b ; 24, 6a ; c, d ; 31, 5c ;—Records : tables, JAN. 7, 6c ; 14, 6f ; 21, 7c ; 28, 7b ; FEB. 4, 7b ; 11, 6f ; 18, 7d ; 25, 6d ; MAR. 4, 7d ; 11, 6d ; 18, 6c ; 25, 7e
- County championship, JAN. 6, 7c ; 9, 7c ; 13, 6a ; 27, 5c ; FEB. 3, 5b, c ; 20, 6e ; 27, 7b ; MAR. 10, 6c
- Coventry v. Leicester, MAR. 24, 6b
- Devon v. Police Union, MAR. 20, 7b
- Dublin Hospitals v. United Hospitals, MAR. 25, 7e
- Durham University—tour, JAN. 14, 6g
- Eastbourne v. Harlequins, JAN. 23, 6b
- Edgware v. Berkshire Wanderers, JAN. 6, 7d
- England—trial match, JAN. 6, 7a ; v. France, FEB. 24, 5a ; (photo.), 24, 16 ; v. Scotland, MAR. 17, 5a ; match of 1874 recalled : article, 14, 7a
- France v. Scotland, JAN. 2, 5a ; Scottish flag presented, 2, 5b ;—Army v. British Army, MAR. 31, 5c
- Germany—Cologne v. Harrow School Argonauts Club, JAN. 16, 7c
- Glasgow Academicals v. Heriot's F.P.'s, FEB. 10, 5d ; v. Glasgow High School, MAR. 3, 6d
- Gloucester v. Northampton, MAR. 24, 6c
- Guy's Hospital v. Birkenhead Park, JAN. 20, 5b ; v. Aberavon, FEB. 10, 5e ; v. Old Blues, 17, 6d ; v. Bristol, MAR. 31, 5b
- Harlequins v. Blackheath, JAN. 13, 6c ; v. London Scottish, MAR. 24, 6b
- Holland, J. M.—to play for London Welsh, JAN. 16, 7c
- Hospitals Cup, JAN. 31, 7a ; FEB. 5, 7c ; 7, 7c ; 12, 7c ; 14, 7c ; 19, 6c ; 21, 7c ; 28, 7a ; MAR. 5, 7a ; 19, 7c ; 20, 7a
- Insurance Offices v. Lloyd's, MAR. 28, 7c (3* 4*)
- International Board—meeting, MAR. 15, 6b
- Ireland—trial match, JAN. 13, 6d ; v. France : prospects, 24, 7a ; result, 27, 5a ; (photo.), 27, 16 ; v. England, FEB. 10, 5a ; (photo.), 10, 16 ;—Sunday play : decision, JAN. 6, 7e
- Irish Railways v. English Railways, FEB. 17, 6b
- Japan—Oxford University : invitation to tour : decision, JAN. 22, 6a

Football (Rugby) (continued) :—

- Kelvinside Academicals v. Edinburgh Academicals, Jan. 6, 7e
- Kent Cup, Feb. 24, 5b
- Kenya v. South African Universities, Jan. 16, 7c
- King's College Hospital v. King's College School Old Boys, Jan. 13, 6b ; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Feb. 6, 7c
- Leicester v. Rosslyn Park, Jan. 13, 6d ; v. Royal Air Force, 31, 7b ; v. Harlequins, Mar. 3, 6b
- London Scottish v. London Irish, Jan. 6, 7d ; v. United Services, Portsmouth, Mar. 10, 6e
- London University — Inter-College tournament, Mar. 24, 6a
- London Welsh v. King's College Hospital, Mar. 10, 6d ; v. Nuneaton, 31, 5b
- Magnanou, M.—injured, Jan. 29, 6f
- Middlesex v. Royal Air Force, Feb. 13, 7a
- Mobbs Memorial match, Mar. 7, 7b
- Navy v. Blackheath, Jan. 27, 5e ; v. Royal Air Force, Feb. 10, 5c ; (photo.), 10, 16 ;—Fixtures for 1930-31, Mar. 31, 24d
- Neath v. Aberavon—fixtures cancelled, Jan. 9, 6b
- Newport v. Leicester, Feb. 10, 5c ; v. Gloucester, 24, 5b ; v. Cardiff, Mar. 3, 6d
- New Zealand and Australia—British team's tour : selection committee, Jan. 24, 7a ; captain, 29, 6f ; team : constitution, Mar. 1, 6a ; rules ; New Zealand Committee's decision, 20, 7b
- Northampton v. London Hospital, Jan. 3, 5a
- Old Alleynians v. Old Edwardians, Mar. 24, 6c
- Old Blues v. Harlequins, Feb. 10, 5e ; v. Camborne, Mar. 3, 6c
- Old Leysians v. Old St. Edwards (Oxford), Jan. 2, 5b ; v. Old Emanuel, 27, 5e ; v. Blackheath, Feb. 24, 5d
- Old Merchant Taylors v. Old Millhillians, Feb. 3, 5e ; v. U.C.S. Old Boys, 10, 5d ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 17, 6b ; v. Old Alleynians, Mar. 3, 6b
- Old Millhillians v. Birkenhead Park, Mar. 31, 5b
- Old Paulines v. Old Alleynians, Jan. 27, 5b ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Mar. 10, 6b ;—Ground : appeal : correspondence, Mar. 26, 12b
- Oxford University v. London Scottish, Jan. 27, 5d ; v. Bristol, 30, 7c ; v. Richmond, Feb. 3, 5d ; v. Dominion Students, 14, 7c ; v. Harlequins, 17, 6e ; v. Blackheath, Mar. 3, 6b ;—College results, Jan. 21, 7c ; 22, 6b ; 23, 6d ; 24, 7a ; 25, 6g ; 28, 7c ; 29, 6e ; 30, 7d ; 31, 6b ; Feb. 1, 5e ; 3, 6c ; 4, 7e ; 5, 7c ; 6, 6c ; 7, 7c ; 11, 7g ; 12, 7b ; 13, 7d ; 14, 6e ; 15, 5e ; 17, 7e ; 18, 7g ; 20, 7b ; 21, 7b ; 22, 6g ; 26, 7b ; Mar. 1, 6e ; 4, 7c ; 5, 6d ; 6, 7a ; 7, 7c ; 12, 7c ;—Cup, Mar. 10, 6d ;—Japan : invitation to tour : see under *Japan*, above
- Police v. Royal Air Force, Jan. 6, 7d

Football (Rugby) (continued) :—

- Public Schools—matches played, Jan. 20, 5d ; 21, 7c ; 23, 6b ; 24, 7a ; 27, 5b, d ; 28, 7b ; 30, 7c ; 31, 7b ; Feb. 1, 6c ; 4, 7b ; 5, 7c ; 6, 7b, c ; 7, 7d ; 10, 5f ; 11, 6e ; 12, 7c ; 13, 7b ; 14, 7c ; 17, 6e ; 18, 7c ; 19, 6c ; 20, 6e ; 21, 7b ; 24, 5d ; 25, 6d ; 27, 7b ; 28, 7b ; Mar. 3, 6d ; 4, 7d ; 10, 6e ; 14, 7b ; 17, 5c ; 18, 6e ; 24, 6d ; 28, 7c (3* 4*) ; 31, 5a, b ;—Eastern Counties v. Middlesex, Jan. 3, 5a ;—England v. Scotland, Jan. 2, 5b ;—Kent v. Surrey, Jan. 1, 4e ; v. Blackheath Wednesday, 2, 5b ; v. Eastern Counties, 9, 6a ;—Liverpool v. Manchester, Jan. 9, 6b ;—London v. Rest, Jan. 1, 4e ;— Rosslyn Park Schools : matches played, Jan. 4, 5b ; 6, 7c ; 9, 6c ; 14, 6g ; 15, 6e ; 16, 7d ; 20, 5e ; Feb. 3, 5e ;—Surrey v. Middlesex, Jan. 8, 5f
- Reading v. a Welsh XV., Feb. 20, 6e
- Richmond v. Blackheath, Feb. 10, 5d ; v. Rosslyn Park, 17, 6c ; v. London Scottish, Mar. 3, 6d ; v. Bradford, 24, 6b ; v. Harlequins, 31, 5a
- Rosslyn Park v. London Hospital, Jan. 6, 7b
- Royal Air Force v. Civil Service, Mar. 13, 7a
- Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Royal Naval College, Greenwich, Feb. 13, 7a
- Royal Naval College, Greenwich v. King's College Hospital, Jan. 23, 6a ; v. United Services, 30, 7c ; v. Blackheath Wednesday, Feb. 20, 6e ; v. United Services, Chatham, 27, 7b ; v. Stade Français, 31, 5c
- Rules—proposed alterations : International Board's decision, Mar. 15, 6b ;—Scrummage : Rugby Union Committee's decision, Jan. 4, 5b
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Rosslyn Park, Mar. 3, 6e
- St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate—Rugby code to be played, Jan. 22, 6a
- Scotland—trial match, Jan. 20, 5b ; v. Wales, Feb. 3, 5a ; v. Ireland, 24, 5c
- Scrummage : see under *Rules*, above
- Season, close — duration : Rugby Union Committee's decision, Jan. 4, 5b
- Seven-a-side—Middlesex Union competition : arrangements, Feb. 19, 16c
- Sherborne Pilgrims v. Old Haileyburians, Jan. 14, 6f
- Somerset v. a Kent XV., Mar. 7, 7c
- Stock Exchange v. Lloyd's, Feb. 28, 7b
- Sutton v. West Herts, Jan. 20, 5b
- *The Times* Club—film *Rugger* shown to members, Mar. 5, 7a
- Tucker, J. S.—injured, Mar. 19, 6c
- Twickenham — traffic regulation : correspondence, Feb. 28, 10e
- Unemployment problem, comparison with—correspondence, Mar. 20, 12e
- United Banks v. Middlesex, Jan. 16, 6c ; v. Royal Air Force, Feb. 20, 6e ; v. Kent, Mar. 20, 7a

Football (Rugby) (continued) :—
- United Services, Aldershot v. Royal Naval College, Mar. 6, 7*b*
- United Services, Portsmouth v. Richmond, Jan. 13, 6*e* ; v. Coventry, Mar. 17, 5*c* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 24, 6*c*
- Wales—trial match, Jan. 6, 7*b* ; v. England, 20, 5*a* ; (photo.), 20, 16 ; v. Ireland, Mar. 10, 6*a* ;—University championship, Feb. 13, 7*b*

Football Association :—
- Council—increase of seats : authorized, Jan. 14, 7*b* ; position of amateur clubs, 17, 6*e* ; Amateur Football Association ; resolution, 18, 5*c* ;—Election system : conference of amateur football bodies : resolution, Mar. 4, 7*c* ; — Meeting : arrangements, Mar. 21, 7*c*

Footpaths—Liverpool : see under Liverpool ;—Riding on : prosecution, Feb. 7, 5*b* ;—Sharpe, Sir M. (s.), Jan. 6, 9*b*

Forbes, Maj.-Gen. Arthur—death, Jan. 23, 17*c* ; biographical, 29, 16*d* (19*a*, 3* 4*) ; will impounded in France, Feb. 11, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 5*f* ; correspondence, 17, 10*b* ; 19, 10*e* ; particulars, Mar. 31, 19*c*
- "History of the Army Ordnance Services, A "—reviewed, Feb. 18, 22*d*

Forbes, Prof. George—on war correspondents of *The Times* (art.), Feb. 21, 15*f* ; 22, 13*f*

Forbes, Mr. Jock—art exhibition, Feb. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Forbes, Mr. John J.—will, Jan. 7, 9*d*

Forbes, Lieut.-Col. L.—appointment, Feb. 7, 10*e*

Forbes, Mr. R. J. — at Chester, on mechanical music, Jan. 3, 8*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

Forbes-Leith, Lady—death, Jan. 3, 12*f* ; funeral, 7, 17*b* ; 8, 15*b*

Forbes-Mosse, Irene — " Don Juan's Daughters " : reviewed, Jan. 14, 8*e*

Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnston — on Sadlers' Wells Theatre : appeal (l.), Feb. 3, 8*d*

Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F.—at Hotel Metropole, on aircraft ; metals, Mar. 13, 16*c*

Ford, Miss Emily—death, Mar. 7, 21*f* ; appreciation, 12, 19*c*

Ford, Mr. Frank—will, Jan. 16, 14*f*

Ford, Rev. George A.—death, Feb. 1, 14*e*

Ford, Germaine—police court charge, Feb. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 28, 11*e* ; Mar. 7, 18*a*

Ford, Gloria—police court charge, Feb. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 28, 11*e* ; Mar. 7, 18*a*

Ford, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—education endowment scheme, Feb. 15, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Ford, Sir James H.—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6*a*

Ford, Joseph E. — police court charge, Feb. 8, 9*g* ; acquitted, 20, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Ford, Sir Patrick J.—in Parliament, on Scotland : fishing industry, Mar. 7, 8*f*

Ford, Mr. Richard—will, Mar. 4, 18*e*

Ford, Mrs. Rosa S.—will, Feb. 18, 19*e*

Ford Motor Co.—Belgian subsidiary company : report, Mar. 5, 22*f* ;—Dagenham works : Maj. A. S. Caink (s.), Feb. 8, 9*b* ; Institution of Municipal and County Engineers : visit, 8, 9*b* ;—Italy, production in : negotiations with Isotta Fraschini Co., Mar. 20, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*d* ;—Meeting, Mar. 8, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*b* ;—Plant : improvement programme, Jan. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Production : statistics, Jan. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Report, Feb. 28, 21*c*, *f* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*b*

Ford Motor Co. of Denmark—report, Mar. 28, 20*g*, 21*f*

Ford Motor Co. of Germany—report, Mar. 29, 18*f*

Forde, Mr. (Australia) :—
- on flax and linseed bounty (statement), Mar. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- on motors—denies import embargo proposal (statement), Feb. 7, 13*g*
- on skins and hides—rumours of import duties (statement), Jan. 20, 21*g*
- on tariff—effect on employment (statement), Feb. 5, 13*d*

Forde, Sir Henry J.—will, Jan. 25, 15*e*

Fordham, Mr. Frank L. — presumed decease : law case, Jan. 14, 5*c*

Fordham, Mr. Montague :—
- at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on agriculture and unemployment, Mar. 5, 9*e*
- at Rural Reconstruction Association, on Imperial economic policy ; marketing of agricultural produce, Mar. 3, 9*d*

Fordham, Col. W. M.—appointment, Feb. 18, 16*c*

Fore Street Warehouse Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 18, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 16*b* ; 25, 20*c*

Foreign, American and General Investments Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 15, 20*e*

Foreign and Colonial Investment Trust, Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 18, 19*d* ;—Report, Feb. 3, 18*f*

Foreign Office—estimates : details, Mar. 24, 9*c* ;—King Edward's Hospital Fund : tour : arrangements, Mar. 8, 17*d* ;—Under-Secretary of State, Permanent, Jan. 7, 14*b*

Foreign policy :—
- Eden, Capt. R. A. (s.), Mar. 7, 21*g*
- Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 8*d* ; 29, 19*c*
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), Feb. 3, 14*c*
- Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), Jan. 22, 7*d*

Foreign Press Association — luncheon, Jan. 31, 16*e*

Foreign relations :—
- Abyssinia—Minister in London : see Indalkatcho, Nagadras Makonnen
- Afghanistan—Grant, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 8, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Kabul Legation : repairs, Feb. 22, 15*c* ; — Minister in Kabul : see Maconachie, Mr. Richard ; in London : see Wali Khan, Shah
- Argentina—Ambassador at Buenos Aires : see Macleay, Sir James W. R. ;—Lees, Sir C. (p.), Feb. 6, 9*g*
- Austria—Minister in London : see Franckenstein, Baron
- Belgium—Ambassador in Brussels : see Granville, Lord ; in London : see Cartier de Marchienne, Baron de ;—Counsellor of Embassy in Brussels, Jan. 25, 11*g* ; — Jaspar, M. (s.), Jan. 30, 13*f* ;—London Legation : premises purchased, Mar. 20, 13*g* ;—Newman, Mr. (s.), Jan. 30, 13*f*
- Brazil—Ambassador at Rio de Janeiro : see Seeds, Sir. William

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—

- Chile—Ambassador in London : see VILLEGAS, Señor ; in Santiago de Chile : see CHILTON, Mr. Henry G. ;—Legations raised to Embassies, MAR. 15, 12b ; Chilean official statement, 20, 15d ; leading article, MAR. 18, 17c ; — Naval mission : see under CHILE : Navy
- China : see CHINA : Great Britain
- Czechoslovakia—Minister in Prague : see ADDISON, Mr. Joseph
- Denmark—Dr. P. R. Murch (s.), JAN. 16, 9d
- Estonia—London Legation : reception, FEB. 25, 17d ; — Minister in Tallinn : see KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Mr. Hughe M.
- France — Ambassador in London : see FLEURIAU, M. de ; in Paris : see TYRRELL, Lord ;—Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 26, 18c ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 26, 18c ; —Cook, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 10, 11d ; —Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 9, 9e ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 19c ;—Tardieu, M. A. (s.), JAN. 24, 9c (and 3* 4*) ;—Tyrrell, Lord (s.), JAN. 10, 11d
- Germany—Ambassador in Berlin : see RUMBOLD, Sir Horace ; in London : see STHAMER, Herr F.—Cuno, Dr. (s.), FEB. 18, 18e ;—Debts, pre-war : Mixed tribunal : sittings, JAN. 4, 15c ; 24, 24g ; 25, 5f ; 30, 5d ; 31, 5f ; FEB. 4, 5g ; 10, 14e ; 14, 5e ; 17, 24f ; 27, 5c ;—Gooch, Dr. G. P. (s.), JAN. 25, 14d ; — Hamilton, Gen. Sir J. (s.), FEB. 18, 18e
- Hejaz — Minister in Jeddah : see RYAN, Sir Andrew
- Honduras—Minister in Tegucigalpa : see WATSON, Mr. H. A. Grant
- Italy—Ambassador : in London : see BORDONARO, Signor Antonio ; in Rome : see GRAHAM, Sir Ronald ; —Bordonaro, Signor (s.), FEB. 26, 8e ;—Extradition treaty, 1873 , questions in Parliament, JAN. 30; 8b ; correspondence, FEB. 1, 8b ; 5, 10d ;—Fascists in Great Britain; see under ITALY : Fascists
- Japan—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), FEB. 26, 16d ; 27, 9f (3* 4*) ;—Ambassador in London : see MATSUDAIRA, Mr. Tsuneo ;—Wakatsuki, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 26, 16d ; 27, 9f (3* 4*)
- Latvia—Minister in Riga : see KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Mr. Hughe M.
- Lithuania — Minister in Kovno : see KNATCHBULL - HUGESSEN Mr. Hughe M.
- Mexico—Minister in London : see ORTIZ, Dr. Leopold ;—Rubio, President O. (statement), FEB. 6, 14c
- Nepal—article, JAN. 10, 11a (and 3* 4*) ;—Jang, Maharajah Sir B. S. (add.), JAN. 10, 11a
- Persia—Minister in London : see TAGHIZADEH, Mr. H.
- Poland—Ambassador in London : see SKIRMUNT, M. Constantine
- Portugal—Ambassador in Lisbon : see LINDLEY, Sir Francis
- Russia : see RUSSIA : Great Britain
- Spain—Ambassador in Madrid : see GRAHAME, Sir George

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—

- Sweden — Minister in Stockholm : see KENNARD, Sir Howard ;—Norrköping : Anglo-Swedish Society formed, JAN. 28, 13g ;—Taxation, double : see under TAXATION : Double
- Switzerland — unemployment insurance agreement : Notes published, FEB. 19, 16a (16f, 3* 4*)
- United States—Ambassadors in London : see DAWES, Gen. Charles G. ; in Washington : see LINDSAY, Sir Ronald ; — American War, 1812-14 : see that title ;—Antarctic regions : see ANTARCTIC regions : British claims ;—Article, MAR. 3, 15f ;—Balfour, Lord (message), FEB. 26, 14f ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 19a (16d, 3* 4*) ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (tel. quoted), FEB. 21, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ;—Howard, Sir E. (add.), JAN. 22, 13c ; 23, 11a (3* 4*) ; (s.), FEB. 21, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; (statement), 22, 11c ; MAR. 1, 12e (12g, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 5, 18b ;—Iraq, tripartite agreement with, JAN. 11, 9g ; published, MAR. 13, 13g (and 3* 4*) ;—Lindsay, Sir R. (statement), MAR. 20, 15a ; (s.), 25, 16e ; —Philippine-North Borneo boundary : see under BORNEO, British North ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JAN. 6, 11b ; 7, 13c (3* 4*) ; 30, 16b ;—Washington Embassy : article, MAR. 3, 15f ;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 13, 9a
- Yugoslavia—British Society in Yugoslavia : Zagreb section : inaugural dinner, FEB. 17, 17e ;—Henderson, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 17, 17e ; —Minister in Belgrade : see HENDERSON, Mr. Nevile ;—Union of Societies of Friends of Great Britain and America in Yugoslavia : meeting, FEB. 15, 11b (3* 4*)

FORESTER, Lord—leaving for Egypt, JAN. 18, 13b

FORESTERS, Ancient Order of : see ANCIENT Order of Foresters

FORESTERS, Society of : see SOCIETY of Foresters

FORESTRY :—

- Afforestation—Parliament : discussion, MAR. 4, 8g ;—Stirling Maxwell, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 7, 18d ;—Unemployment, effect on : see under UNEMPLOYMENT ; — Wight, Isle of : activities, MAR. 18, 18b (14d, 3* 4*)
- Hiley, Mr. W. E. (statement), MAR. 13, 9e
- Imperial Forestry Institute, Oxford—inquiry, MAR. 13, 9e
- Macclesfield—scheme, JAN. 30, 7f ; FEB. 13, 9a
- Planting—correspondence, JAN. 29, 10d
- Research—committee, advisory : appointed, JAN. 4, 10f
- Salisbury, Dr. E. J. (lect.), MAR. 15, 7c (3* 4*)

FORGERY—prosecutions, JAN. 22, 14a ; FEB. 10, 9c ; 17, 11d ; 22, 4b, e, 23b ; 24, 9b ; 25, 7g ; 26, 16d (3* 4*) ; 26, 5d ; MAR. 1, 9b ; 3, 9b ; 6, 16d

FORKE, Mr. Robert (Canada)—resignation ; appointed to Senate, JAN. 1, 11e ; takes seat, FEB. 21, 14b

FORMAN Brothers, Messrs.—law case, FEB. 14, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
FORMILLI, Commendatore C. T. (Italy)—photograph, FEB. 18, 20
FORNARI, Prof. Francesco (Italy)—discoveries at San Sebastian early Christian church, JAN. 20, 11e
FORREST, Gerard J.—police court charge, MAR. 8, 9c
FORSDYKE, Mr. E. J.—on Cyprus and Greece (l.), FEB. 4, 10e
FORSELL, Mr. Alfred J.—will, JAN. 30, 17d
FORSETH, Mr. Einar—art exhibition, FEB. 20, 12d
FORSTER, Lord—abroad, MAR. 5, 19d
FORSTER, Mr. Arnold J.—fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, JAN. 31, 17c
FORSTER, Sir Francis V.—death, MAR. 13, 19b; funeral, 17, 15c; appreciation, 17, 17e
FORSTER, Mr. S. A. Sadler—on industry on the Tees (l.), MAR. 31, 10d
FORSYTH, Rev. Alexander—memorial in Tower of London: unveiled, JAN. 31, 12d
FORSYTH, Rev. Robert—will, MAR. 19, 19f
FORSYTH (R. W.), Ltd.—trade notice, JAN. 13, 9c
FORSYTHE, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 19, 19f
FORT, Mr. J. A.—on Eton College v. Winchester College football match (l.), MAR. 14, 10e
FORTESCUE, Prof. C. L.—on Imperial wireless telephony (l.), MAR. 27, 10c
FORTESCUE, Sir John—"A History of the British Army": 13th volume: reviewed, MAR. 28, 9c; leading article, 28, 15d
FORTESCUE, Mr. Reginald N.—will, JAN. 8, 17d
FORTEVIOT, late Lord—will, FEB. 11, 14f (16b, 3* 4*); MAR. 3, 17e
FORTEVIOT, Lord—directorship, JAN. 24, 21e
FORTH, Firth of—proposed road bridge: Mr. H. Morrison receives local authorities' deputation, JAN. 8, 12e (and 3* 4*); local authorities' conference, FEB. 26, 8g (3* 4*)
Fortnightly Review—noticed, JAN. 1, 7e; FEB. 1, 17b; MAR. 1, 7e
FORUM Club—Aeration group: reception, MAR. 27, 12d (3* 4*);—Dinner, MAR. 18, 9c (3* 4*);—Italian group: dinner, MAR. 6, 17b;—Overseas section: report, FEB. 21, 11g
Forward—noticed, JAN. 4, 7f
FOSTER, Mr. G. N.—partnership, JAN. 7, 20g
FOSTER, Mr. George—will, FEB. 26, 16e
FOSTER, Sir (Thomas) Gregory—baronet, JAN. 1, 6a; correction, 2, 8e;—London University: tribute, JAN. 1, 10d (14b, 3* 4*);—Mawer, Prof. A. (s.), FEB. 15, 7f;—University College: tribute, JAN. 1, 10d, 14b (3* 4*)
FOSTER, Mr. John K.—death, MAR. 3, 19b; 4, 11d (3* 4*); memorial service; funeral, 7, 19e
FOSTER, Col. Richard F. C.—C. B., JAN. 1, 6b
FOSTER, Police-constable W.—fatal accident, JAN. 22, 11g; inquest, 25, 9e
FOSTER, Mr. Walter—on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 14, 9e
FOSTER, Mr. Walter H.:—
  at Law Society, on defaulting solicitors, FEB. 1, 4d
  on income-tax appeals (l.), MAR. 17, 13e
FOSTER, Mr. William F.—will, MAR. 14, 17e
FOSTER, William L. (U.S.A.)—arrest, MAR. 7, 15d; charged, 8, 11e
FOSTER, Porter and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 23g; (F.N.), 5, 20c
FOSTER, Turner, Ltd.—formation, JAN. 7, 20g
FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 21f; 14, 21f
Foudroyant training ship—mooring at Falmouth: owner summoned, MAR. 25, 5e
FOUGÈRE, M. (France)—flying accident, JAN. 11, 9c (3* 4*)
FOUGÈRE, M. Etienne (France)—chairman of Customs Committee, FEB. 1, 11c (3* 4*)
FOUNDATION Co., Ltd.—notice of winding-up petition, MAR. 22, 18g
FOUNTAIN, Isabella M.—on Nathaniel Dance (l.), FEB. 26, 10f
FOUNTAINE, Mr. Thomas W.—will, MAR. 10, 16c
FOUR Provinces Club—St. Patrick's Day dinner, MAR. 18, 18c
FOURNIER, Dr. Louis—death, JAN. 29, 16d (19a, 3* 4*)
FOWDEN, Rev. John D.—will, FEB. 17, 16e
FOWLER, Sir George—resigns directorship, JAN. 9, 16f
FOWLER, Mr. George—will, MAR. 12, 19d
FOWLER, Sir Henry—on Evesham cottages (l. quoted), JAN. 17, 11a
FOWLER, Sir James K.—"The Sthenics": noticed, FEB. 7, 20c
FOWLER, Miss Louisa M.—will, FEB. 24, 17d
FOWLER, Maj. Sidney J.—inquest, FEB. 22, 18g
FOWLER, Legg and Young—law case, FEB. 28, 5c; MAR. 1, 4e
FOX, Mr. Arthur E. W.—will, MAR. 19, 19f
FOX, Dr. C.—on national parks for Wales (evid.), FEB. 5, 16b (16e, 3* 4*)
FOX, Mr. Charles—on anthropology (l.), FEB. 8, 8d
FOX, Mr. E. J.—at London School of Economics, on sweated labour, FEB. 26, 8e
FOX, Sir Frank—on unemployment (l.), MAR. 18, 12e
FOX, Rev. H. W.—on churches and war (l.), JAN. 4, 6f
FOX, Sir Harry H.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 6e; leaves China, 1, 12c; report on trade with China, FEB. 6, 13a
FOX, Dr. Herbert—on psittacosis (views quoted), JAN. 25, 10d
FOX, Sir John C.:—
  "Lady Ivie's Trial, The" (ed.)—noticed, JAN. 17, 8e
  on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 4, 15e
FOX, Mrs. Rosaline: see under MURDERS
FOX, Sidney H.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 7e; FEB. 24, 9d (9a, 3* 4*); murder charge: see under MURDERS
FOX, Dr. Wilfrid—on roadside trees (l.), JAN. 4, 6g
FOX, Mr. William—on stereoscopic films (statement), JAN. 22, 12b
FOX Film Corporation:—
  Liabilities—separation from Fox Theatres Corporation: proposed application for receivership, JAN. 3, 16f (17c, 3* 4*); applications for receivership, 20, 20g; 21, 21g; receiver appointed, 24, 21a; financial reorganization sanctioned, FEB. 1, 18c; scheme, MAR. 7, 23g; 25, 23g; 28, 21a (21c, 4*)
FOX-PITT-RIVERS, Mr. Alexander E. L.—will, MAR. 15, 17c
FOX-RUSSELL, Mr. William—will, JAN. 7 9d

- FOX Securities Corporation — formed, JAN. 17, 20*b*; note issue, 17, 20*b*; receivership: applications against, JAN. 20, 20*g*; 21, 21*g*; receiver appointed, 24, 21*a*
- FOX Theatres Corporation—liabilities: proposed separation from Fox Film Corporation accounts, JAN. 3, 16*f* (17*c*, 3* 4*); refinancing scheme, MAR. 7, 23*g*
- FOXES—chimney, up, MAR. 19, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Cubbing: nest found under fowl house, MAR. 20, 7*f*; 21, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Grapes, eating of: correspondence, FEB. 19, 10*d*; 21, 10*e*
- FOYN, Mr. George F. H.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
- FRADELETTO, Prof. Antonio—death, MAR. 6, 19*c*
- FRAKES, Dr. Henry S.—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
- FRAMLINGHAM College—secretary, JAN. 8, 6*e*
- FRAMPTON, Sir George—bronzes presented to Camberwell art gallery, JAN. 6, 14*e*
- FRANCE:—
  - Accidents:—
    - Coalmining—St. Etienne, FEB. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
    - Explosions—Alençon, FEB. 24, 11*g*
    - Motor—Antibes, FEB. 8, 11*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*); 13, 11*g*;—Cannes - Vallauris road, MAR. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Evereux, JAN. 20, 11*g*; —Paris, MAR. 18, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*);—Port-à-Binson, FEB. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
    - Motor-boat — *Nez de Jobourg*, JAN. 14, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Railway: see under *Railways*, below
    - Street—Paris: statistics, FEB. 27, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Advertising—forbidden bill-posting-areas in Paris: unsuccessful appeal against law, FEB. 22, 11*g*
  - Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
  - Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South
  - Agriculture—Government assistance: M. Tardieu (s.), MAR. 20, 15*f*
  - Arms and ammunition—Saint-Aygulf: discovery in Italians' dwelling, FEB. 25, 13*g*
  - Army — Communist propaganda: arrests, JAN. 27, 11*e*; 28, 13*g* (3* 4*); 29, 13*g*;—Foreign Legion: three deserters at Leith, JAN. 29, 11*g*;—General Staff: Chief and Assistant Chief, JAN. 3, 9*d*; Socialist motion in Parliament: defeated, 22, 13*c*; — Képi: re-adoption as headgear, MAR. 13, 13*f*;—Officers, special: Bill to retain on active list: instance, MAR. 31, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*);—20th Corps: command, JAN. 3, 9*d*;—Var entrenched camp: Italian comment, MAR. 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—War Council: vice-President, JAN. 3, 9*d*; members, 16, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Art: see under ART
  - Banking—conditions, MAR. 29, 18*f* (4*)
    - Bank of France—gold reserve: amount, JAN. 31, 20*f*; M. Moreau (s.), 31, 20*f*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*;—Meeting, JAN. 31, 20*f*;—Profit for 1929, JAN. 31, 20*f*;—Rate: reduced, JAN. 31, 20*f*, 21*a*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*;—Returns, JAN. 3, 17*a*; 10, 19*a*;

- FRANCE:—
  - Banking:—
    - Bank of France (continued):— 17, 20*a*; 24, 20*e*; 31, 21*b*; FEB. 7, 22*a*; 14, 24*b*; 21, 21*e*; 28, 21*b*; MAR. 7, 24*d*; 14, 21*a*; 21, 23*a*; 28, 20*e*
    - Banque Ouvrière et Paysanne — irregularities: experts' report, FEB. 6, 14*c*
    - Workmen's and Peasants' Bank — liquidator appointed, JAN. 21, 13*f*; FEB. 5, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Beet—crop estimate, FEB. 1, 20*f*
  - Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
  - Bull fighting—Grasse, MAR. 31, 12*c*
  - By-elections—Gap, FEB. 25, 13*g*;—Gironde, FEB. 4, 13*g*;—Lot, the, MAR. 25, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*);—Montdidier, FEB. 25, 13*g*; —Ribeauville, FEB. 4, 13*g*
  - Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
  - Cancer: see under CANCER
  - Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
  - Chamber: see under *Parliament*, below
  - China, relations with: see under CHINA
  - Church and State, relations between—article, JAN. 24, 15*f*
  - Circuses — Limoges: lion tamer mauled, JAN. 30, 13*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 8, 11*g*
  - Coal—imports from Great Britain: Mr. Lamont (s.), JAN. 23, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Colonies—administration: discussed in Parliament, JAN. 29, 13*c*; 31, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); passed, FEB. 3, 11*g*;—Budget: before Parliament, JAN. 29, 13*c*;—Exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, below;—Fleuriau, M. de (s.), MAR. 26, 18*c*; —Marsal, M. F. (s.), MAR. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Communists—organization discussed, FEB. 11, 13*d*;—Army, propaganda in: see *Army*, above;—Banks: see under *Banking*, above; —Lyons: affray with Camelots du Roy, FEB. 25, 13*g*;—Unemployment day: see under RUSSIA: Government: Propaganda
  - Crime:—
    - Blackmail — G. Anquetil and Lebouys sentenced, FEB. 10, 18*f*
    - Bomb outrages—Golfe Juan bank, 1929: arrests, JAN. 9, 10*f*;—Riviera, 1929: arrests, JAN. 9, 10*f*; 10, 12*c*
    - Espionage — *L'Humanité*: charges against staff: M. Gassiot acquitted, JAN. 21, 13*g*
    - Explosives, theft of—Nice, JAN. 27, 11*g*
    - Fraud—cheques: Prince B. de Faucigny - Lucinge arrested, MAR. 7, 15*g*;—*Gazette du Franc*: prisoners committed for trial, MAR. 4, 15*d*; Mme. Hanau's hunger strike, 3, 13*g*; 4, 15*d*; 11, 15*g*; 12, 13*g*; 14, 13*g*; 17, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); 18, 15*g*; 21, 13*g* (3* 4*); 22, 11*g*; 24, 14*b*; 25, 15*e*; 29, 11*g*;—Mining companies: prosecution, JAN. 31, 13*b* (13*g*,

- France :—
  - Crime :—
    - Fraud (continued) :—
      - 3* 4*) ; Mar. 3, 13*g* ;—Russian trade delegation in Berlin : see under Russia : Trade : Germany, with
    - Jewels, improper sale of—F. Lorang charged, Jan. 9, 9*a* ; plaintiff non-suited, 30, 13*g*
    - Murders — Armenians (Marseilles) : J. Haruturian commits suicide, Feb. 1, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Bayle, M. (Paris) : J. Philiponnet sentenced, Jan. 16, 11*g* ;—Branson, Miss Olive (Les Baux) : Francois Pinet charged, Jan. 18, 9*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*) ; acquitted, 20, 12*g* ;—Verner, Joseph (Paris), Mar. 4, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Vincennes : woman's suicide attempt kills husband and children, Mar. 13, 13*g*
    - Prisoners — release of political : motion defeated in Parliament, Jan. 18, 9*e*
    - Prisons—75 to be reopened, Jan. 18, 9*b*
    - Robbery—Nice, Jan. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
    - Sedition—*Humanité, L'* : editor arrested, Feb. 8, 11*g*
    - Theft—Terlingthun cemetery : see under War, The Great : Graves : British
    - Train wrecking—Tonnere : attempt on Paris-Nice express, Jan. 1, 11*g*
  - Defence — frontiers : M. Maginot (statement), Feb. 18, 16*b*
  - Devastated areas : see under *Reconstruction*, below
  - Development—M. Tardieu (s.), Mar. 6, 14*a*
  - Disappearances—Kenneth, Mrs. K. (Miss B. Fairfax) : see Kenneth, Mrs. Keith ;—Koutepof, Gen. : see Koutepof, Gen. ;—Master, Mr. C. O. : see Master, Mr. Charles O.
  - Drama : see under Drama
  - Drug traffic : see under Drug traffic
  - Earthquakes : see under Earthquakes
  - Economic conditions—M. Moreau (s.), Jan. 31, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
  - Education—secondary, free : Government defeat, Mar. 13, 13*c* ;—Students : General Association of Students in Paris : scene at election of officers, Mar. 17, 11*c*
  - Egypt, relations with : see under Egypt
  - Elections, municipal—Saint Denis : see Saint Denis
  - Entertainment tax : see under *Finance*, below
  - Espionage : see under *Crime*, above
  - Exhibitions—Colonial (Paris), 1931 : organizers, Feb. 11, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; M. de Fleuriau (s.), Mar. 26, 18*c*
  - Finance :—
    - Budget—before Parliament, Jan. 24, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; Feb. 4, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 7, 13*a* ; 14, 16*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11*b* ; Government defeat, 18, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; before Parliament, Mar. 7, 16*c* ; passed, 14, 14*e* ; in Senate, 14, 14*e* ; before Finance Committee, 15, 11*c* ; 19, 13*f* ; 20, 15*f* ; 21, 13*d* ; 22, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; in Senate, 25, 16*c* ; 27, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 11*e* ; 31, 14*e* ;—Chéron, M. (s.), Feb. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Tardieu, M. (s.), Mar. 6, 14*a* ;—Vote on account : Government decision, Mar. 29, 11*c* ; Bill introduced, 31, 14*e*

- France :—
  - Finance :—
    - Budget (continued) :—
    - Currency — gold standard : M. Moreau (s.), Jan. 31, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a* ;—Note circulation : M. Germain-Martin (s.), Mar. 25, 16*c*
    - Debt—amortization : discussed in Parliament, Feb. 15, 11*b* ; position, 17, 14*e* ; Government defeat, 18, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; leading article, 19, 15*b* ;—Chéron, M. (s.), Feb. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Redemption : payment, Feb. 11, 20*c*
    - Exchange—M. Moreau (s.), Jan. 31, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
    - Loans—position of British bond holders : question in British Parliament, Mar. 5, 8*b*
    - Money market—conditions, Mar. 29, 18*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Reorganization scheme : M. Chéron (statement), Jan. 13, 11*d* ; M. Moreau (s.), 31, 20*f*
    - Policy—Chéron, M. (statement), Feb. 4, 13*c* ;—Tardieu, M. (s.), Mar. 6, 14*a*
    - Revenue and expenditure—Chéron, M. (s.), Feb. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Statistics, Jan. 15, 13*f*
    - Stock Exchange—conditions, Mar. 29, 18*f*
    - Taxation—reduction : discussed in Parliament, Feb. 14, 16*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; position, 17, 14*e* ; Government defeat, 18, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Entertainment tax : Paris theatre managers' threat, Jan. 9, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; deputation received by M. Chéron, 28, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; reduction : Finance Committee's decision, 15, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, Feb. 19, 15*b* ;—Tardieu, M. (s.), Mar. 6, 14*a*
    - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 17*a*
  - Firearms—unlicensed sale discussed, Jan. 18, 9*b* ; regulation : Bill introduced, Mar. 1, 11*g*
  - Fires—Meudon : aircraft works, Feb. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Montvernier, Mar. 11, 15*g* ;—St. Michel-de-Maurienne, Mar. 19, 13*g* ;—Seyssel, Mar. 10, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Vincennes artillery park, Feb. 10, 11*g*
  - Fish and fishing—Brittany : seals damage nets, Jan. 16, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Floods :—
    - Riviera, Jan. 29, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
    - South and south-west districts, Mar. 4, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 14*d* ; 7, 16*d* ; 8, 12*c* ; 10, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 11, 16*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 12, 13*b* ;

FRANCE :—
  Floods :—
    South and south-west districts (continued) :— 13, 13*e* ; 14, 13*e* ; 15, 11*e* ; 17, 11*f* ; 18, 15*b* ; 19, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 12, 15*c* ;—Losses : estimate, MAR. 21, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Maps, MAR. 6, 14*d* ; 8, 12*c* ;—Photographs, MAR. 7, 20 ; 10, 18 ;—Relief, MAR. 8, 12*c* ; 10, 14*e* ; 12, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 13*e* ; 14, 13*e* ; 15, 11*e* ; 17, 11*f* ; 19, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*f* ; 24, 13*g* ; 27, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 31, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; — *Tevere* cartoon : French resentment, MAR. 13, 13*e* ;—Var, FEB. 3, 11*g*
  Foreign Affairs, Ministry of—estimates, MAR. 19, 13*f*
  Foreign policy—article, MAR. 12, 13*a* ;—Doumergue, President (statement), JAN. 2, 11*b* ;—Tardieu, M. (s.), MAR. 6, 14*a*
  Game shooting—use of motors : prosecution, MAR. 15, 11*e*
  Germany, relations with—Ambassador in Berlin : see MARGERIE, M. de ;—Moroccan property : see under MOROCCO : French zone ; — Property, seized : see under WAR, The Great ;—Security : article, MAR. 12, 13*a* ;—Servicemen, ex- : proposed Chemin des Dames meeting : see under *Servicemen, ex-*, below
  Gold—imports from United States, JAN. 4, 16*d*, *f* ; 10, 18*d* ;—Stocks : Mr. F. A. Szarvasy (s.), JAN. 17, 21*a* ; M. Moreau (s.), 31, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a* ; Baron E. D'Erlanger (add.), FEB. 5, 21*a*
  Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
  Horses—bloodstock sales : statistics for 1929, FEB. 25, 6*c*
  Hotels—tipping : correspondence, JAN. 18, 6*g*
  Huguenots—Dr. E. Barker (p.), JAN. 9, 15*a*
  Insurance, social—opposition to new law, JAN. 24, 13*f* ; 25, 11*b* ; registration arrangements, 27, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; amending Bill introduced, FEB. 1, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; passed by Senate, 7, 13*a* ; increased opposition, 7, 13*a* ; interpellations in Chamber, 8, 11*c* ; vote of confidence, 10, 11*b* ; passed by Senate, 24, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Chéron, M. (statement), JAN. 25, 11*b* ;—Loucheur, M. (statement), JAN. 25, 11*b*
  Irish Free State, relations with—fishing : see under IRISH Free State
  Italy, relations with—anti-Fascists : see under ITALY : Fascists ; — Beaumarchais, M. de (s.), JAN. 2, 11*b* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 20, 12*e*
  Japan, relations with—Ambassador in Paris : see ADATCHI, Mr.
  Labour :—
    Metal workers—Belfort : strike, FEB. 11, 13*g*
    Shipping—*Ile de France* : strike, JAN. 30, 13*e* ; settled, 31, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—*Paris* : strike, MAR. 14, 14*f* ; 15, 11*b* (12*c*, 3*

FRANCE :—
  Labour :—
    Shipping (continued) :— 4*) ; 17, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; settled, 18, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—*Pellerin de Latouche* : strike, JAN. 28, 11*e*
    Taxicab drivers : see PARIS : Taxicabs
  Lace industry—United States tariff : concern, MAR. 28, 13*g*
  Landslides—Boulogne, JAN. 1, 12*f* ; 2, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 15, 13*g*
  Language — standard grammar : Academie Française committee completes work, MAR. 1, 11*g*
  Law cases—Herzfeld v. Soviet Government of Russia, FEB. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Lyons typhoid outbreak, JAN. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Montenegro, Prince Danilo of v. Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Film Co., MAR. 13, 12*a* ; 20, 16*c* ;—Morocco, Sultan of : claim against, JAN. 3, 9*g*
  Living, cost of—inquiry : see under *Prices*, below
  Local government—Saint-Denis : see SAINT-DENIS
  Ministry (Chautemps) — negotiations, FEB. 19, 14*d* ; 20, 14*g* ; 21, 14*a* ; formed ; constitution, 22, 12*a* ; position, 24, 12*a* ; 25, 14*a* ; defeated ; resignation, 26, 14*a* (and 3* 4*)
    Photograph, FEB. 24, 16
    Policy—programme, FEB. 24, 12*a*
  Ministry (Tardieu)—strong position, JAN. 11, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*c* ; 18, 9*e* ; defeat on Finance Bill ; resignation, FEB. 18, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*d* ; to be re-formed, 27, 14*c* ; negotiations, 28, 14*d* ; MAR. 1, 12*e* ; formed, 3, 14*a* ; position, 4, 16*b* ; 5, 15*c* ; vote of confidence, 6, 14*a* (and 3* 4*) ; position, 7, 16*c* ; 10, 14*a* ; 12, 14*e* ; defeat on free secondary education, 13, 13*c* ; 14, 14*e* ; position, 15, 11*c* ; 18, 16*b* ; 24, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 16*c* ; vote of confidence, 28, 13*a*,
    Leading articles, FEB. 19, 15*b* ; MAR. 3, 15*b*
    Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 12*e*
    Policy—programme, FEB. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; M. Tardieu (s.), 3, 11*d* ; Cabinet consideration, MAR. 4, 16*b* ; M. Tardieu (s.), 6, 14*a* ; programme, 20, 15*f*
    Socialist Party attitude—decision at national congress, JAN. 28, 13*f*
    Socialist Radical Party attitude, FEB. 3, 11*d* ; 15, 11*b*
    Under-secretaryships, new — vote rejected in Finance Committee, MAR. 12, 14*e* ; Bill passed, 14, 14*e* ; in Senate, 14, 14*e* ; vote refused, 25, 16*c* ; 27, 13*e* (3* 4*)
  Motors—parking in Paris : see under PARIS ;—Tariff : increase : Bills issued, JAN. 20, 11*g* ; 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
  Navy :—
    Aldebaran—cruise, JAN. 1, 5*g*
    Antares—cruise, JAN. 1, 5*g*
    Bison—speed record, FEB. 10, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
    Building programme—increased expenditure : Bill introduced, FEB. 3, 11*d*

FRANCE :—
- Navy (continued) :—
  - Cherbourg harbour — launches, lighters and tugs : German reparations delivery, FEB. 20, 13g
  - *Edgar Quinet*—aground, JAN. 6, 11c ; (11f, 3* 4*) ; 7, 13d ; sinks, 10, 12a
  - Flying squadron—proposal, JAN. 1, 11g
  - *Foudroyant*—details, MAR. 6, 13g (3* 4*)
  - *Jeanne d'Arc*—launched, FEB. 17, 13g
  - Pacific squadron—formed, JAN. 1, 11g
  - Policy—article, MAR. 12, 13a ;—Briand, M. (s.), 26, 15a
  - *Quentin Roosevelt* — cruise programme, MAR. 15, 22g
  - Requirements—M. Tardieu (s.), JAN. 24, 9a
  - Submarines—Ondine class (photo.), JAN. 20, 16
  - *Tourville*—return, JAN. 3, 9c ; 4, 9e (3* 4*)
  - *Vauban*—launched, FEB. 3, 11g
  - *Vitry-le-François*—to be sent to Madagascar, JAN. 23, 11g
  - West African squadron—formed, JAN. 1, 11g
  - West Indies squadron—formed, JAN. 1, 11g ; 3, 9c ; 4, 9e (3* 4*)
- Norway, relations with—Minister in Paris : see COLBAN, M. Eric A.
- Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Parliament — reassembly, JAN. 15, 13e ;—Chamber : President, JAN. 15, 13e ; Vice-President, 17, 13g (13f, 3* 4*) ; chairmen of committees, FEB. 1, 11c (and 3* 4*) ;—Reforms, suggested : M. Sibille (s.), JAN. 15, 13e ;—Scene, MAR. 6, 14a ;—Senate : President, JAN. 17, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
- Parrots — import prohibition, FEB. 24, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*) ;—Disease contracted from : see PSITTACOSIS
- Parties, political :—
  - Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 12e
  - Socialist Party—Socialist-Radical Party cooperation offer : to be considered at special conference, JAN. 13, 11c ; decision, 28, 13f
  - Socialist-Radical Party—MM. Dumesnil and Falcoz expelled, MAR. 5, 15c ; 21, 13d ;—Socialist Party, relations with : see under *Socialist Party*, above
- Poland, relations with—debt agreement, JAN. 27, 11f (3* 4*)
- Postal service—New Year's Day record, JAN. 6, 11g
- President : see DOUMERGUE, President
- Press—*Gazette du Franc* : see *Crime : Frauds*, above ;—*Humanité, L'* : espionage and sedition charges : see under *Crime*, above ;—*Lorraine Ouvrière et Paysanne, La* : editor arrested, JAN. 29, 13g ;—*Revue des Deux Mondes* : centenary celebrated, JAN. 17, 12b
- Prices—increase : inquiry committee appointed, FEB. 4, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
- Prisons : see under *Crime*, above
- Property—sale of Puy de Dôme : see PUY de Dôme
- Psittacosis : see PSITTACOSIS

FRANCE (continued) :—
- Railways :—
  - Accidents — Paris-Rome express, JAN. 9, 10b ;—Saint-Galmier-Vauche, FEB. 12, 13e
  - Electric accumulator—British contract, MAR. 21, 13c
  - Rates—discussed, JAN. 3, 9c (and 3* 4*)
- Reconstruction :—
  - Devastated areas—work to be wound up, JAN. 11, 9g ; conference, FEB. 15, 11a ; 17, 13c (14b, 3* 4*) ;—Articles, FEB. 7, 15f ; 15, 11a (and 3* 4*) ;—Photograph, FEB. 15, 16
- Roads — article, MAR. 14, 13a ; — Secondary, control of : article, MAR. 14, 13a
- Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
- Servicemen, ex—German ex-Servicemen (Reichsbanner) : proposed Chemin des Dames meeting, FEB. 25, 14b
- Shipbuilding industry — Government assistance, JAN. 9, 9d ;—Rollin, M. L. (s.), JAN. 24, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
- Shipping—Government assistance : M. L. Rollin (s.), JAN. 7, 13c ; particulars, 9, 9d ;—*Irose* (tug) : assistance to ships during hurricane : captain fined for breach of harbour regulations, JAN. 24, 13f ; fine cancelled, 25, 11e (11g, 3* 4*) ;—Rollin, M. L. (s.), JAN. 24, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
- Social insurance : see *Insurance, social*, above
- Socialist Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
- Socialist-Radical Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
- Spain, relations with—Ambassador in Madrid : see CORBIN, M. Charles ;—Morocco : see under MOROCCO : French zone
- Stamps : see under STAMPS
- Switzerland, relations with—Savoy Free zones dispute : *Pilori* cartoon : French protest, FEB. 4, 13c (3* 4*) ; 6, 13g (3* 4*)
- Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
- Taxicabs—in Paris : see under PARIS
- Titles—wrongful assumption : prosecution, FEB. 22, 11b
- Tourists—High Commissioner : first inclusion in Cabinet, MAR. 3, 14a ;—Traffic : report for 1929, MAR. 4, 15b (15e, 3* 4*)
- Trade—Africa, South, with : see under AFRICA, South ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 29, 22c ;—Szarvasy, Mr. F. A. (s.), JAN. 17, 21a ; (F.N.), 17, 19c ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 17a ;—Yugoslavia, with : supplementary protocol signed, MAR. 19, 13g (3* 4*)
- Turf—Marseilles : riot, MAR. 4, 15g (3* 4*) ;—Vincennes : riot, FEB. 10, 11g
- Turkey, relations with—treaty signed, FEB. 4, 14b ; provisions, 21, 13f ; 22, 11d (3* 4*)
- Typhoid : see under TYPHOID
- United States, relations with—Ambassador in Paris : see EDGE, Mr. Walter ;—Stimson, Mr. H. L. (s.), JAN. 21, 9b

FRANCE (continued) :—
- Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
- Vegetables—exports to Great Britain : consignment of broccoli arrives, JAN. 7, 11*d*
- Viticulture—harvest : report, JAN. 17, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
- Weather : see under WEATHER
- Wheat—Exports Act : question in British Parliament, JAN. 24, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- Wills—English subjects in France : see under WILLS
- Wine industry—prices : Government action, JAN. 1, 11*a*
- Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*d*

FRANCE, Anatole—relics bequeathed to Musée Galliera, JAN. 29, 13*g*

FRANCE, Rev. W. F.—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), JAN. 7, 10*c*

FRANCE (Wm.), Fenwick and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*b* ;—Meeting, FEB. 20, 21*e* ;—Report, FEB. 11, 23*e*

FRANCE-HAYHURST, Capt. William H.—deputy lieutenant for Chester, JAN. 8, 15*b*

FRANCHISE :—
- Register — preparation procedure : official letter to registration officers, JAN. 15, 11*d* ; 16, 14*f* (3* 4*)
- Taxpayers—correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*d* ; MAR. 1, 8*d* ; 4, 12*e* ; 6, 10*e*
- Women—Pollock, Mr. H. M. (s.), FEB. 15, 7*c* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 8, 7*c*

FRANCIS, Mr.—lecture : arrangements, FEB. 3, 14*e*

FRANCIS, Mr. George B.—will, JAN. 9, 15*c*

" FRANCIS, M. E. " : see BLUNDELL, Mrs. Francis

FRANCIS, Dr. Thomas E.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*

FRANCIS, Mr. W. F.—at Swansea, on British Legion administration, FEB. 17, 8*d*

FRANCK, M. Louis (Belgium)—director of Bank : nominated, FEB. 27, 13*f*
- at Brussels, on economic position, FEB. 25, 21*d*

FRANCKE, Rev. A. H.—death, MAR. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)

FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron Georg (Austria)—reception, FEB. 18, 19*d* ; MAR. 21, 17*b* ; luncheon, 28, 17*b*
- at London School of Economics, on economic reconstruction, MAR. 28, 11*f*

FRANCKLIN, Mrs. Alice M.—will, JAN. 20, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

FRANCKS, Mr. A. H.—at British Legion Metropolitan Area conference, on British Legion, FEB. 10, 9*a*

FRANCOIS, Senator Albert (Belgium) — delivers address in Paris, JAN. 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)

FRANCQUI, M. (Belgium)—to attend Hague conference ; leaves Brussels, JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; nominated director of Bank for International Settlements, FEB. 27, 13*f*

FRANK, Master Bobby—health, JAN. 15, 17*b*

FRANK, Sir Howard—chairman of Government properties disposal committee, FEB. 13, 12*d*

FRANK, Mrs. Mary—will, MAR. 29, 17*e*

FRANKFORT—Huguenot refugees : Mr. H. J. Cowell (lect.), MAR. 13, 12*c*

FRANKFURT Allgemeine Versicherungs A.G. : see FRANKFURT General Insurance Co.

FRANKFURT General Insurance Co.—liabilities (F.N.), JAN. 17, 19*b* ; creditors' meeting, 22, 25*b* ; proposed arrangement, 22, 19*g* (4*)

FRANFURTER Bankverein A. G.—taken over by Municipal Council, FEB. 20, 21*f*

FRANKLAND, Prof. Percy F.—on investments abroad (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*

FRANKLAND, William—fatal accident, FEB. 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)

FRANKLIN, Miss A. C.—on Canada : opportunities for girls (lect.), MAR. 7, 13*d*

FRANKLIN, Capt. H. G. C.—appointment ; biographical, MAR. 22, 7*g*

FRANKLIN, Mr. Hugh A.—on costs in appeal cases (l.), MAR. 19, 10*e*

FRANKLIN, Mr. W. B.—on " news " screen : undesirable items (l.), MAR. 13, 15*c*

FRANKLYN, George—death, MAR. 11, 13*g*

FRANZ, Vice-Adm. (Germany)—biographical, JAN. 6, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

FRASER, Rev. Duncan—appointment, MAR. 26, 28*g*

FRASER, Mr. Hanson W.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*

FRASER, Capt. Ian—on dogs as guides for blinded soldiers (art.), MAR. 18, 19*f*

FRASER, Mr. J. A. Lovat :—
- in Parliament, on Blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*e* ;—Staghunting, MAR. 6, 8*c*
- on capital punishment (evid.), MAR. 27, 9*e*

FRASER, Sir J. Foster—at Lyceum Club, on Press, MAR. 27, 9*e* ; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)

FRASER, Lieut.-Col. James—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*

FRASER, Mrs. Kennedy—gives gramophone records of Hebridean songs to Edinburgh University, FEB. 26, 16*c* (3* 4*)

FRASER, Mr. Leon (U.S.A.)—nominated director of Bank for International Settlements, FEB. 27, 13*f* : accepts, 28, 13*d* ; in Paris, MAR. 10, 13*a*

FRASER, Miss Lily—death, JAN. 20, 17*b*

FRASER, Mr. William—deputy chairman of Anglo-Persian Oil Co., JAN. 29, 21*g*

FRASHERI, M. Mehdi (Albania)—Minister for Public Economies, MAR. 7, 15*b*

FRATER, M. Lorand de (Hungary)—death, MAR. 18, 21*c*

FRATSON, George : see under MURDERS : Armstrong

FRAZER, Sir James G.—" Myths of the Origin of Fire " : reviewed, FEB. 28, 19*c*

FRECKLETON, Capt. George W.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*

FREDERICK, Mr. Austin—art exhibition, MAR. 13, 12*d*

FREDERICK Hotels, Ltd.—directors, JAN. 6, 20*g* ;—Dividend, MAR. 14, 21*f*

FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince of Germany—attends Berlin protest meeting against Russian religious persecution, FEB. 25, 13*c*

FREE Church Council (Nottingham), MAR. 12, 11*b* ; 13, 19*c* ; 14, 11*d*

FREE Churches—conference, JAN. 25, 9*g*

FREE trade : see under FISCAL policy

FREEDMAN, Woolf—police court charge, JAN. 9, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*f*

FREEDOM of the seas : see INTERNATIONAL law : Naval warfare

FREEHOLD Assets Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 20*e*

Freeland, Mr. R. G.—at Norwich, on British barley, Jan. 20, 18d
Freeman, Mr. H. W.—"Down in the Valley": reviewed, Feb. 7, 20a
Freeman, Moss—bankruptcy: meeting, Jan. 2, 19g
Freeman, Mr. W. Marshall—at Church House, on Church and state, Jan. 27, 8f
Freeman, Hardy and Willis, Ltd.—report, Feb. 10, 20f
Freemasons:—
  Drury Lane Lodge—installation meeting, Feb. 12, 17d
  Emulation Lodge of Improvement—festival, Mar. 3, 16c (3* 4*)
  Guildhall Lodge—installation meeting, Feb. 19, 9b
  Hospital and Nursing Home—meeting, Jan. 30, 11d; 31, 8c (3* 4*)
  Kent—service in Canterbury Cathedral: arrangements, Mar. 25, 13a
  Loge La France—installation meeting, Jan. 21, 20c
  Mark Masons—Hertfordshire: provincial grand master installed, Feb. 1, 15d
  Mark Masons' Temple—new site: acquired, Feb. 22, 14d
  Old Etonian Lodge—installation meeting, Mar. 14, 12a
  Old Marlburian Lodge—installation meeting, Mar. 13, 17d
  Polytechnic, The—service, Feb. 17, 24g
  Tamworth Lodge—consecrated, Jan. 30, 11d
  Tower Lodge—consecrated, Jan. 21, 20e
  United Grand Lodge of England—quarterly communication, Mar. 7, 7g
Freemen's Guild—master, Mar. 17, 14d (14g, 3* 4*)
Freer, Mr. Henry—will, Mar. 3, 17e
Freestun, Col. W. H. M.—appointment, Jan. 2, 14c
Freeth, Maj. F. A.—at Royal United Service Institution, on poison gas, Mar. 20, 18e
Fremantle, Col. Francis E.:—
  at Garden Cities and Town Planning Association, on Letchworth and Welwyn, Mar. 1, 10c
  at House of Commons, on mental treatment, Mar. 5, 10d; 7, 9b; 12, 9b (9e, 3* 4*); 21, 9g; 26, 11d; 28, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on canal boats, Feb. 1, 7d;—Mental treatment, Feb. 18, 9b; 19, 8f (3* 4*)
Fremantle, Sir Selwyn H.:—
  on League of Nations Covenant (l.), Mar. 1, 8a
  on Warrington housing scheme (l.), Mar. 18, 12d
Fremantle, Adm. Sir Sydney—on London naval conference (l.), Feb. 18, 12a
Fremlin, Mrs. Mary B.—will, Mar. 15, 17c
Fremlins, Ltd.—report, Jan. 22, 21b
French, Mr. Bertram—infant son christened, Mar. 20, 19c
French, Mr. Burton L. (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on naval parity, Feb. 10, 12b
French, Col. Fitzstephen J. F.—death, Mar. 15, 17b
French, Mr. Herbert S.—C.V.O., Jan. 1, 6e
French, Mr. Paul—on crossword puzzles (l.), Jan. 18, 11e
French Potash Co.—transport contract with Rotterdam, Mar. 31, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
French Protestant Church, Soho—Lord Mayor attends service, Jan. 14, 11d
French Steam Navigation Co.: see Chargeurs Reunis
Frere, Rt. Rev. Walter H. (Bp. of Truro)—law case, Mar. 26, 5c
Fresh-Water Biological Association of the British Empire—biological station, proposed: see under Biology: Freshwater life: Research;—Maurice, Mr. H. G. (s.), Feb. 22, 4f;—Meeting, Feb. 22, 4f
Freshwater life: see under Biology
Fresnillo Co.—dividend, Feb. 8, 17g
Freuchen, Peter (Denmark)—"Nordkaper": law case, Mar. 14, 13d
Frewen, Capt. E. L.—on naval operations in the Great War (lect.), Jan. 16, 5g
Freyre y Santander, M. de (Peru)—dinner, Jan. 15, 17b
Friars Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 7, 26g;—Report, Feb. 27, 25g; (F.N.), 27, 21d
Friary, Holroyd and Healy's Breweries, Ltd.—capital: increase approved, Mar. 8, 19g;—Shares: bonus distribution approved, Mar. 8, 19g
Frick, Herr (Thuringia)—Minister of Interior, Jan. 16, 11b; dispute with Herr Severing, Mar. 20, 15b; 21, 9g (3* 4*) in German Parliament, on Young Plan, Mar. 13, 14c; 14, 13d (3* 4*)
Friede (Maison B.), Ltd.—winding-up order, Mar. 11, 5f
Friederichs, Rev. Ferdinand T.—window at Acton Scott: dedicated, Jan. 1, 14e (3* 4*)
Friedrich, Prof. Wilhelm O. (Germany)—death, Mar. 3, 13g
"Friend, A"—on late Mrs. J. Bridgeman (l.), Feb. 21, 19c
Friend of the Clergy Corporation—grants, Mar. 20, 21g
Friendly Adventurers, Honourable Society of—Friend Ship: M. Briand visits, Mar. 15, 9f;—Land cruises: arrangements, Mar. 15, 9f
Friendly societies—Act: amending Bill: see under Cooperative societies;—Chief Registrar: report, Jan. 16, 7g; Feb. 24, 7g;—Insurance Act, National: see Insurance Act, National: Societies, approved;—Year 1929: reviewed, Jan. 1, 7f
Friends of Exeter Cathedral—formed, Jan. 21, 16e
Friends of Italy British Movement—concert, Feb. 25, 8c (3* 4*)
Friends of Norwich Cathedral—movement, Feb. 3, 9d; formed, 14, 17b
Friends' Provident and Century Life Office—bonus, Jan. 10, 19g;—Business, new, Jan. 1, 19f
Fripp, Sir Alfred—health, Feb. 25, 14b; (14g, 3* 4*); 26, 14e; death, 27, 14b, 19c; photograph, 27, 18; appreciation, Mar. 3, 19b; memorial service, 5, 18c
Memorial fund—appeal, Mar. 24, 16a
Frisby, Mr. William P.—will, Mar. 1, 15d
Fritsch, Prof.—at Fishmongers' Hall, on freshwater life: proposed biological station; river pollution, Feb. 22, 4f
Frocester Estate Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 12, 25f
Froest, Mr. Frank C.—death, Jan. 8, 14b; will, Mar. 13, 17e
Frohawk, Mr. F. W.—on butterflies (l.), Jan. 18, 6g; Feb. 28, 10c

FROMONT, Frank L.—acquitted, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)

FROOM, Sir Arthur (India)—retirement; leaves Delhi, MAR. 31, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on supertax, MAR. 7, 16*c*

FROST, Capt. Frederick W.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*

FROST, Engineer Rear-Adm. James J.—will, FEB. 8, 15*f*

FROST, Capt. Sir John M.—deputy lieutenant for Chester, JAN. 8, 15*b*

FROST, Mr. W. T.—on road traffic (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*

FROUDE, Anthony—Carlyle controversy: see under CARLYLE, Thomas

FROW, John H.—inquest, FEB. 7, 11*g*

FROWD, Engr.-Capt. William S.—death, MAR. 27, 16*d*

FRUINS, Leonard—body found, JAN. 22, 11*g*

FRUIT:—
- Apples—butter: recipe: see under COOKERY;—Exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, below;—Gas storage: experiments, MAR. 24, 20*e*;—Uses: correspondence, JAN. 17, 10*d*
- Birds, nipping by—articles, MAR. 10, 20*c*; 31, 20*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 15, 8*d*; 19, 10*e*; 20, 12*e*; 22, 8*c*; 25, 12*e*; 27, 10*d*
- Canning industry—Mr. N. Buxton, (s.), JAN. 28, 9*c*
- Cultivation—articles ("Winter washing and pruning"), FEB. 10, 19*f*;—Fertilizing: use of insects: article, MAR. 24, 20*d*;—Protection: article, JAN. 13, 18*d*; correspondence 27, 17*d*;—Soils: article, MAR. 17, 18*d*;—Weather reactions: article, JAN. 20, 18*d*
- Exhibitions — New Zealand House (apples), MAR. 27, 11*c*
- Loganberries—history, JAN. 6, 18*d*
- Marketing — schemes: Agricultural Ministry: statement, MAR. 31, 20*d*
- National mark—Parliament: question, MAR. 28, 8*c*
- Oranges—imported, marking of: prosecution, JAN. 16, 9*a*
- Pears—article, MAR. 3, 20*d*; 10, 20*c*
- Storage — Cambridge experiments: report, FEB. 17, 20*d*
- Supplies—Covent Garden and Spitalfields markets: reports, JAN. 13, 18*c* (3* 4*); 18, 7*c* (4*); 25, 15*f*; FEB. 1, 4*d*; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*); 17, 20*d* (3* 4*); 22, 17*f*; MAR. 3, 20*g*; 8, 9*b*; 15, 9*c*; 29, 9*a*
- Woolly aphis: see under INSECTS

FRUITERERS' Company—dinner, JAN. 28, 9*c*;—Master, FEB. 3, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*g*

FRY, Lady—death, MAR. 10, 14*e*, 19*g*

FRY, Miss Agnes—on rainfall of 1929 (l.), FEB. 1, 8*d*

FRY, Col. Arthur B.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*

FRY, Sir Frederick M.—on turnpikes and tolls (l.), FEB. 11, 15*d*

FRY, Leonard—police court charge, FEB. FEB. 17, 8*e*

FRY, Mr. Roger:—
- at Queen's Hall, on Italian art exhibition, JAN. 8, 10*c*; 9, 8*d* (3* 4*)
- on Sanger, late Mr. C. P. (l.), FEB. 22, 17*a*

FRY, Miss S. M.—to receive LL.D. degree at Manchester University, JAN. 23, 15*e*
on protection of wild flowers (l.), MAR. 20, 12*c*

FRY, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln—returns to England, FEB. 3, 14*c*; death, 11, 14*f*, 16*c*; photograph, 11, 18; appreciation, 13, 17*d*; 14, 19*b*; 17, 10*e*; funeral 14, 17*c*; memorial service at Berkhamstead School, 18, 18*c*; will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
- Leading article, FEB. 11, 15*d*
- Memorial—scheme discussed, FEB. 22, 17*d*

FRYER, Col. Herbert D.—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*

FUAD, King of Egypt—receives Adly Pasha Yeghen, JAN. 1, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); opens Parliament; speech, 13, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); entertains King Albert, MAR. 11, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*); birthday reception at London Legation, 27, 17*d*

FUCHS, Dr. (Germany)—in Parliament, on property in Great Britain, FEB. 27, 13*c*

FUCHS, Lieut. (Germany)—in China, JAN. 11, 9*c*

FUEL — National Fuel and Power Committee: member, MAR. 15, 9*g*;—Patent: trade: year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 27*b*;—Pulverized: shipping: see under SHIPPING;—Smokeless: correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*e*; Gas Light and Coke Co.: see that title;—Trade: labour: see under LABOUR

FUKIEN:—
- Government, provincial — attempted coup d'état by Gen. Lu Hsin-pan, JAN. 9, 10*e*; 10, 12*g*; 13, 12*g*;—Leading article, JAN. 13, 13*c*

FÜLLEBORN, Mr. F.—on Sir P. Manson (l.), JAN. 11, 6*a*

FULLER, Lady—death, FEB. 19, 16*c*

FULLER, Sir Bampfylde—on effects of a dole (l.), MAR. 22, 8*d*

FULLER, Vice Adm. Sir Cyril T. M.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 17, 19*d*

FULLER, Frank—police court charge, JAN. 6, 13*a*

FULLER, Mr. W. R.—on numbered roads (l.), FEB. 10, 8*c*

FULLER collection: see under ART

FULLER Electrical and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 15, 12*d*

FULTON (William) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*g*

"FUMIFUGIUM": see under EVELYN, John

FUNCHAL—season: reports, JAN. 7, 17*d*; 22, 17*c*; FEB. 19, 17*c*; MAR. 7, 19*e*; 19, 17*e*

FURLONG, Charles — malicious damage charge, FEB. 6, 11*b*; assault charge, 13, 9*a*

FURNESS, Withy and Co., Ltd.—liner, new: contract placed, MAR. 13, 14*c*;—White Star Line: report of negotiations to purchase; see under ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Co.

FURNESS Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.—contract, MAR. 11, 18*f*

FURNITURE:—
- Exhibition—New Handworkers' Gallery, FEB. 22, 10*d*
- Italian—Mr. H. Clifford-Smith (lect.), FEB. 22, 17*g*
- Sales:—
  - Bibby collection, MAR. 28, 11*c*
  - Boyce, Mrs. G. P., FEB. 7, 17*e*
  - Buxhall Vale—contents, FEB. 8, 10*d*
  - Chadwyck-Healey, Sir G., FEB. 21, 17*f*
  - Chair of Office (Duke of Rothes), JAN. 25, 21*e*
  - Deane, Mr. G. O., FEB. 21, 17*f*

- Furniture:—
  - Sales (continued):—
    - Fagge, Sir J.—announced, Mar. 31, 24c
    - Farquhar, Mr. G., Mar. 21, 12a
    - Fiske, Mr. W. S., Mar. 4, 18c
    - Guest, Capt. F. E.—announced, Feb. 15, 15c; private view, 20, 23g
    - Hatry, C. C.—office, Feb. 14, 16d
    - Hermon, Mr. E., Feb. 21, 17f
    - Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., Jan. 29, 11e; Mar. 11, 19b; 25, 13d
    - Kirklington Hall—announced, Feb. 1, 9e
    - Lansdowne House, Mar. 7, 13f
    - Lewis, Mr. B., Feb. 27, 10c; 28, 11f
    - Lulworth Castle—announced, Feb. 3, 7g; held, 21, 17f
    - Lynch, Mrs. E. S., Jan. 11, 13f
    - Millfield, Stoke D'Abernon — announced, Feb. 12, 11f
    - Milne, Mr. G. L., Mar. 4, 18c
    - Montgomery, Theresa Lady — announced, Mar. 25, 28d
    - Phillips, Son and Neale, Mar. 25, 21d
    - Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., Mar. 22, 9d
    - Reynolds, Maj. J. H., Mar. 28, 11e
    - Round House, Havering-atte-Bower, Feb. 12, 11f
    - Sebag-Montefiore, Mrs. E. C., Mar. 20, 7f (8e, 3* 4*)
    - Sellar, Mr. G. C., Mar. 21, 12a

- Furniture:—
  - Sales (continued):—
    - Singer, Sir A. M., Mar. 21, 12a
    - Sotheby, Messrs., Feb. 15, 15c
    - Tompson, Mr. F. J., Mar. 28, 11e
    - Welcombe House, Feb. 22, 23a
- Furs:—
  - Mole—decline, Mar. 11, 13d;—Leading article, Mar. 11, 17d
  - Theft—Bayswater, Jan. 31, 5g;—Brompton-road, Jan. 17, 16e (16a, 3* 4*);—Great Portland-street, Jan. 6, 9b;—Oxford-street: prosecution, Feb. 13, 9g;—Percy-street, Feb. 10, 14d;—Piccadilly, Feb. 1, 9g
- Furse, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bp. of St. Albans:—
  - on Eaton Socon Church rebuilding fund (l.), Feb. 26, 10b
  - on Gladstone, Lord (add.), Mar. 12, 17d
- Furse, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William:—
  - at Olympia, on Imperial Institute and salesmanship, Feb. 25, 16d (3* 4*)
  - on Imperial Institute (l.), Feb. 25, 15e
  - on Warner, late Sir F. (l.), Jan. 29, 16d (19b, 3* 4*)
- Furunculosis: see under Fish and fishing: Salmon and freshwater fish
- Fyfe, Mr. Theodore—on early Turkish art (l.), Mar. 20, 12d
- Fyffe, Miss Josephine—Lady Margaret gold medal of Poetry Society, Jan. 30, 11g

G

- "G."—on Russian smallholdings (l.), Feb. 12, 10a
- "G.P."—on late Brig.-Gen. G. Christian (l.), Jan. 6, 19b
- Gabalfa, Mr. John—recital, Mar. 18, 14c 14c (3* 4*)
- Gabb, Mr. C. B.—on longevity (l.), Jan. 1, 8a
- Gaboon—stamps: see under Stamps
- Gadebridge Park—fall of trees, Jan. 14, 14e
- Gaelic language—An Comun Gaedhealach: county branch formed, Mar. 31, 16f (16c, 3* 4*)
- Gaelic Society of London—meeting, Feb. 20, 12d; 21, 12d (3* 4*)
- Gaier (Russia)—forgery charge, Jan. 18, 9g; sentence, 24, 13g; 25, 11c (3* 4*); executed, Feb. 6, 13c
- Gaiety Theatre, Jan. 23, 10d; 24, 12e (3* 4*)
- Gaillet-Billoteau, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, Jan. 1, 11b
- Gainford, Lord:—
  - at Association of Fishery Boards, on river pollution, Feb. 28, 11a
  - in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Feb. 4, 8b
- Gainsborough, Thomas—"Mr. and Mrs. Brown of Trent Hall" (photo.), Feb. 25, 18
- Gainsborough Pictures (1928), Ltd.—directors, Feb. 17, 22c
- Gairdner, Mr. Matthew W.—will, Feb. 6, 19d
- Gairdner, Canon Temple — Cairo memorial: appeal, Jan. 17, 17c
- Galabin, Mrs. Harriett M.—will, Mar. 24. 17e
- Galbraith, Mr. V. H.—historical research into deposition of Richard II.: leading article, Jan. 29, 15d
- Gale, Maj. A. J.—on cinematograph quota: quality of films (statement), Jan. 15, 12b (3* 4*)
- Gale, Lancelot H.—suicide, Feb. 25, 5c (3* 4*); inquest, 27, 5f
- Gale, Pilot Officer R. C. C.—fatal accident, Jan. 16, 14g
- Gale, Victor H.—inquest, Feb. 18, 13g
- Galen: see under Wellcome Historical Medical Museum
- Galeries Lafayette, Ltd.—report, Jan. 29, 22b
- Gallagher, Mrs. John F.—daughter born, Mar. 25, 19b
- Gallagher, Mr. Lewis J.—will, Mar. 29, 17c
- Gallaher, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 26, 26;—Report, Feb. 26, 25b; Mar. 15, 20e
- Gallatly, Mr. John—memorial service, Mar. 22, 15d
- Gallery First Nighters' Club—meeting, Jan. 6, 10c
- Gallet, M. (France)—Minister of Pensions, Feb. 22, 12a
- Gallimore, Dr. Thomas—will, Jan. 21, 16e
- Galloway, Mr. David W.—will, Feb. 17, 16e
- Galloway (P. H.), Ltd.—report, Mar. 21, 23c
- "Gallspach, Wizard of": see under Austria: Medical
- Galpin, Flying Officer Charles E.—flying accident (fatal), Jan. 9, 10e
- Galt, Dr. H. M.—on sore throat epidemic at Brighton (statement), Jan. 6, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)

- Galton lecture, Feb. 18, 10c
- Galvin, Cornelius—police court charge, Jan. 28, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
- Gamack, Surg.-Maj. Alexander—death, Mar. 12, 19c
- Gamage (A. W.), Ltd.—report, Mar. 27, 25d
- Gamage's (West End), Ltd.—report, Feb. 20, 20b
- Gamazo, Count (Spain)—Governor of Bank of Spain, Feb. 22, 11b
- Gambia :—
  - Governor : see Palmer, Mr. Herbert R.
  - Law—Supreme Court : Judge, Mar. 8, 11g (3* 4*)
- Gamble, Maj. H. Howard—on first aid on the road (l.), Mar. 15, 13e
- Gamble, Lieut.-Col. Joseph S. (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, Jan. 8, 11c (3* 4*)
- Gambrell, Thomas—assault charge, Feb. 22, 14d ; Mar. 24, 11b
- Game, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Philip—Governor of New South Wales, Jan. 31, 14e ; audience of King : kisses hands on appointment, Mar. 26, 19b
- Game, big—shooting from motors : Kenya Colony : Game Warden's report quoted, Jan. 2, 11d
- Gamelin, Gen. (France)—Assistant-Chief of General Staff, Jan. 3, 9d
- Gaming—Monte Carlo : triple success on one number, Jan. 31, 13f
- Gandhi, Mr. (India)—position discussed, Jan. 3, 10a; ultimatum to Viceroy delivered, Mar. 5, 16f; 6, 14e; text, 7, 15a; reported advice to Congress Committee, 22, 12c
  - Civil disobedience (statement), Jan. 8, 12g; (arts. quoted), 10, 12a; 24, 13a; Feb. 7, 14e; (statement), 18, 16b; (art. quoted), 21, 13c; 28, 13b (and 3* 4*); (statement), Mar. 11, 16c; (art. quoted), 13, 14d; (statement), 29, 12b
    - Campaign—authorized by Congress Working Committee, Jan. 15, 12d; 17, 14b; plans, 15, 12d; 18, 16b; promoting in Malia State, 22, 13b; plans, Feb. 18, 16b; proposed march with volunteers, Mar. 8, 12d; arrangements, 10, 14c; commenced, 13, 14d; progress, 14, 14f; 15, 12b; 17, 12e (12b, 3* 4*); 19, 14b; 20, 15c (and 3* 4*); 21, 13b; 22, 12c; 24, 14c; 27, 14c; 28, 14f; 29, 12b; 31, 14c; maps, 8, 12d; 10, 14c; 13, 14d; (photo.), 27, 18
  - Conference, conditions for (art. quoted), Jan. 31, 14a
  - Leading articles, Mar. 4, 17b; 8, 13c
  - Vaccination—attitude, Mar. 12, 13d
  - at Borsad, on civil disobedience, Mar. 24, 14c
  - at Gujarat, on Dominion status; independence; civil disobedience, Jan. 13, 12c
  - at Kareli, on civil disobedience, Mar. 21, 13b (and 3* 4*)
  - at National Congress, Lahore, on attempted assassination of Lord Irwin, Jan. 1, 12a
  - at Raas, on civil disobedience, Mar. 20, 15c
  - on debts, repudiation of (statement), Jan. 10, 12a; (art. quoted), Feb. 7, 14e
- Gandhi, Mr. (India) (continued) :—
  - on Dominion status (art. quoted), Feb. 7, 14e
  - on independence (art. quoted), Jan. 3, 10b; 10, 12a; 17, 13d; 24, 13a; Feb. 21, 13c; (statement), Mar. 11, 16c
  - on Patel, Mr. V.—arrest (statement), Mar. 10, 14c
  - on smallpox deaths at Ahmedabad Ashram (statement), Mar. 12, 13d
  - on *The Times* (art. quoted), Mar. 7, 15a
  - on violence (art. quoted), Jan. 3, 10b
- Gane, Mr. Douglas M.—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), Mar. 20, 12d
- Gane (Pharaoh) and Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 29, 22b
- Ganzoni, Sir John—in Parliament, on West Indies : sugar industry, Mar. 28, 8e
- Garbett, Rt. Rev. Cyril F., Bp. of Southwark :—
  - at Convocation, on slum clearance, Feb. 14, 16b
  - at Southwark Cathedral, on religious persecution in Russia, Feb. 28, 11f
  - in Parliament, on housing conditions, Feb. 27, 8a ;—Unemployment insurance, Jan. 22, 8b
  - on clergy shortage (art. quoted), Jan. 22, 19b
- Garcke, Mr. E.—at Savoy Hotel, on electrical research, Feb. 8, 9e (and 9c, 3* 4*)
- Garcke, Mr. Sidney E.—at Kingsway, on railways and road transport services, Mar. 1, 21b
- Garden cities : see under Town planning
- Garden Cities and Town Planning Association—meeting, Mar. 1, 10c ; —Scandinavian tour : arrangements, Feb. 11, 11g
- Gardener, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on wheat industry, Feb. 26, 13c
- Gardener, Louise—fatal accident, Feb. 3, 14d
- Gardeners' Company — freedom : see Blades, Miss Margaret
- Gardiner, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on trade with Australia, Mar. 28, 13f (3* 4*)
- Gardiner, Charles—possession of housebreaking implements charge, Feb. 20, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
- Gardiner, Mrs. Doris—police court charge, Jan. 25, 14a ; Feb. 7, 11c ; 19, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
- Gardiner, Mr. Frederick J.—death, Feb. 8, 14c
- Gardiner, Gilbert—acquittal, Mar. 21, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)
- Gardiner, Mr. John—will, Jan. 24, 17d
- Gardiner, Canon T. G.—at Canterbury Cathedral, on Russia, Mar. 17, 14b
- Gardner, Mr. Charles—death, Jan. 20, 14e ; inquest, 22, 11d ; Feb. 21, 16d ; will, Mar. 12, 19d
- Gardner, Mr. Charles B. — managing director of Securities Management Trust, Ltd. (F.N.), Mar. 21, 22a
- Gardner, Prof. Ernest A. :—
  - on Beth-pelet excavations (l.), Mar. 27, 10c
  - on National cast museum (l.), Jan. 30, 10c
- Gardner, Mr. F. G.—on India (l.), Mar. 14, 10e
- Gardner, James—assault charge, Feb. 26, 11g
- Gardner, Monica—on birch trees (l.), Feb. 1, 8d

GARDNER, Samuel A.—theft charge, JAN. 9, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*f*

GARDNER (Henry) and Co., Ltd.—Amalgamated Metal Corporation, Ltd. : see that title ;—Report, MAR. 24, 23*e*

GARDNER-SMITH, Rev. R.—death, MAR. 4, 11*d*

GARFIELD, David—police court charge, FEB. 19, 11*b* ; 26, 5*e* ; MAR. 21, 5*f*

GARGETT, Mr. E.—on canals in East Anglia (l.), JAN. 11, 6*a*

GARING (Malacca) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 21*b* ;—Report, JAN. 29, 22*b*

GARLE, Mr. H. E.—resigns directorships, JAN. 20, 21*g*

GARNER, Harold—fatal accident, MAR. 11, 13*c*

GARNETT, Mr. R. S. :—
- " On Board the Emma "—writes introduction, JAN. 17, 8*d*
- on Voynich, Mr. W. M. (l.), MAR. 25, 21*b*

GARNETT-BOTFIELD, Miss Grace C.—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*

GARNICA, Señor (Spain)—at Geneva, on tariff truce, FEB. 20, 13*e*

GARNIER, Mr. Geoffrey S.—on flight of starlings (l.), FEB. 4, 10*c*

GARNSEY, Mr.—law case, MAR. 26, 5*a*

GARNSTONE Castle—to be let furnished, MAR. 21, 26*d*

GARRATT, Mr. G. T.—on imported butter (l.), FEB. 10, 19*e*

GARRETT, Mr. L. C.—on duty on farm tractors (l.), MAR. 12, 10*e*

GARRETT, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*

GARRICK Theatre, FEB. 5, 12*b* ; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 6, 12*b* ; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)

GARRIGON, M. (France)—elected to Senate, MAR. 25, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)

GARSIDE, Ernest—police court charge, JAN. 31,5*c* ; FEB. 26, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 22, 14*c*

GARSTANG, Prof. :—
- Marston expedition : see ARCHÆOLOGY : Palestine : Jericho
- on Jericho—ancient walls (statement), MAR. 4, 15*e* ; report, 18, 15*c*

GARSTIN, Lieut.-Col. William A.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*

GARTHWAITE, Sir William—at Winchester House, on training of Mercantile Marine officers, JAN. 10, 7*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

GARTSIDE, Hilton — extradition charge, MAR. 7, 13*c*

GARU, Mr. Diwan B. J. V. N. (India)—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*

GARVEY, Marcus (Jamaica)—seditious libel charge, JAN. 29, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; sentenced, FEB. 22, 11*g*

GARVIE, Rev. Alfred E.—on naval armaments conference (l. quoted), JAN. 8, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

GARVIN, Mr. J. L. :—
- Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*c* ; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- at Press Club, on journalism, MAR. 10, 16*c* ; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)

GARWOOD, Lieut.-Col. H. P.—on driving for safety (l.), FEB. 26, 10*f*

GARWOOD, Col. and Mrs. J. R.—gift of playing fields to Croydon, FEB. 24, 15*d*

GARY (Theodore) and Co.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*a* (23*c*, 4*)

GAS :—
- Charges—basis : substitution of therm for cubic foot, MAR. 31, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- Conference (Birmingham), FEB. 19, 11*c* ; 20, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

GAS (continued) :—
- Electricity, competition of—Sir D. Milne-Watson (s.), MAR. 19, 11*c*
- Industry :—
  - Amalgamations — displacement of labour : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Gas industry ;—South Yorkshire and Derbyshire Gas Co. : see that title
  - Correspondence, JAN. 2, 8*d*
  - Jones, Mr. F. H. (s.), MAR. 29, 7*g* (4*)
  - Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 15. 11*e* ; FEB. 8, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 17*a* ; MAR. 19, 11*c*
  - Rationalization—Dr. C. Carpenter (s.), FEB. 13, 19*a*
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 30*d*
- Poisoning : see under POISONING
- Supply—pressure : less than minimum : prosecution, MAR. 13, 20*e*
- Undertakings—Board of Trade return (Part II.). JAN. 24, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Powers, method of obtaining : Sir D. Milne-Watson (s.), MAR. 19, 11*c*

GAS, poison : see under WAR : Chemical warfare

GAS Light and Coke Co.—coke : prices : see under COKE : Prices ;—Dividend, JAN. 25, 20*c* ;—Fuel, smokeless : plant : Sir D. Milne-Watson (s.), FEB. 8, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*b* ;—Meeting, FEB. 8, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*a* ;—Report, FEB. 1, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 4, 19*c*

GASCOIGNE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Frederick—directorship, JAN. 6, 20*g*

GASKELL, Mrs. Ada—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*

GASKELL and Chambers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 22*c*

GASOMETERS—air navigation : uses : see under AERONAUTICS : Navigation

GASPARI, Signor Enrico (Italy)—member of international Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 17, 15*f* ; biographical, 17, 16*a* ; (photo.), 17, 18 ; MAR. 1, 16 ; activities : see MOUNTAINEERING : Kanchenjunga

GASPARRI, Cardinal (Vatican) — health, JAN. 1, 11*g* ; retirement rumours 15, 13*b* ; Order of Annunziata, FEB. 12, 13*d* ; President of Commission for Codification of Common Law, 12, 13*d*
- Biographical—article, JAN. 28, 13*a*
- Pius XI., Pope—letter of thanks, FEB. 12, 13*d*

GASSIOT, M. (France)—acquitted, JAN. 21, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)

GASTER, Dr. M.—fellow of Royal Society of Literature, MAR. 28, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- at Federation of Jewish Relief Organizations, on Jews in Russia, MAR. 31, 9*d*

GASTON, Mr. S. L.—at Board of Conservators of Mitcham Common, on golf on Mitcham Common, FEB. 28, 11*d*

GATE Theatre Salon, JAN. 2, 10*c* ; 3, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 5, 12*c* ; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 5, 14*c* ; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)

GATER, Mr. G. H. :—
- at Polytechnic, on new library, FEB. 8, 9*c*
- at University College, on commercial education, JAN. 3, 12*a*
- on school leaving age (lect.), JAN. 17, 11*f*

GATES, George—inquest, JAN. 22, 12*d*

GATLEY, Mr. Clement—appointment, MAR. 6, 7*f* ; 17, 9*g*

GATTESCHI, Count Giulio (Italy)—executes Royal wedding addresses, JAN. 7, 14*d*
GATTY, Mr. Nicholas—on opera season at New Scala Theatre (l.), FEB. 1, 8*c*
GAULT, Lieut.-Col. A. H.—in Parliament, on staghunting, MAR. 6, 8*c*
GAUMONT-BRITISH Co. — announcements, JAN. 8, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
GAUNTLETT, Mrs. (Japan)—member of women's deputation to naval conference, FEB. 7, 13*d*
GAUNTLETT, Sir Frederic (India)—Finance Minister, Patiala State, MAR. 8, 11*g*
GAUTHIER, Archbp. (Canada)—at Montreal, on Jewish education in Quebec, MAR. 21, 13*b*
GAUTIER, M. Jules (France)—to attend tariff truce conference, Geneva, FEB. 5, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
GAVIN, Miss Mary B.—law case, FEB. 28, 5*c* ; MAR. 1, 4*e*
GAVIN, Mr. William—on Mr. E. Strutt (l.), MAR. 11, 18*b*
GAW, Henry (U.S.A.)—murder : see under UNITED States : Crime
GAYDA, Signor Virginio (Italy) :—
  on London naval conference (arts. quoted), JAN. 28, 16*a* ; 31, 16*a* ; (l.), FEB. 3, 8*c*
  on naval armaments (art. quoted), MAR. 20, 16*d*
GAYNOR, Edward E.—confidence trick charge, MAR. 27, 11*e*
GAZEL, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*
GAZZERA, Gen. (Italy)—Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, JAN. 2, 11*c*
  in Parliament, on Army estimates, MAR. 13, 13*b*
GEDDES, Mr. I. C.—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, JAN. 20, 12*f*
GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 25*b*
GEE, Mr. Philip—on coal prices and electricity (l.), MAR. 8, 8*d*;—on railway rates for coal (l.), JAN. 8, 8*e*
GEE and Co., Messrs.—on inventions in 1929 (l.), JAN. 2, 8*d*
GEEN, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
GEEN, Mr. Harry—on late Sir T. W. Chitty (l.), FEB. 19, 16*c*
GEIKIE-COBB, Rev. W. F. :—
  on divorce (l.), FEB. 26, 10*e*
  on insanity and divorce (l.), MAR. 20, 12*c*
GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 25*e*
GELIGNITE : see under EXPLOSIVES
GELL, Mr. W. J.—directorship, FEB. 17, 22*e*
GÉMIER, M. (France)—resignation, FEB. 14, 13*b* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*)
GEMMELL, Miss N. E. (U.S.A.)—captured by Chinese bandits, MAR. 31, 14*d*
GEMMILL, Lieut.-Col. James D.—will, JAN. 15, 19*c*
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25*f* ; —Report, MAR. 14, 21*f*
GENERAL Automatic Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 20*c*
GENERAL Cigar Co.—dividend, JAN. 8, 19*c*
GENERAL Consolidated Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 12, 21*d* ;—Report, FEB. 5, 23*g*
GENERAL election (May, 1929)—candidates : slander : law case, FEB. 20, 11*d* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*a*
GENERAL election, next—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 20*c* ; 27, 9*c* ; 28, 8*f* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*a* ;—Leading article, FEB. 6, 15*d* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*e* ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 16, 9*f* ;—Morrison, Mr. R. C. (s.), FEB. 3, 14*b* ;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 7*e* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 1, 7*c* ;—Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*
GENERAL elections, past—before 1832 ; Col. J. C. Wedgwood (l.), JAN. 28, 10*a*
GENERAL Electric Co., Ltd.—contracts, FEB. 15, 12*d* ; 27, 9*c* ; MAR. 13, 14*c* ;—Dividend, FEB. 8, 17*e* ;—Siemens and Halske A.G. : see SIEMENS and Halske A.G. ;—Stock splitting scheme, JAN. 16, 19*c*
GENERAL Federation of Firemen, Examiners and Deputies Associations —conference, JAN. 17, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions — taxation : sub-committee's report, MAR. 22, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
GENERAL Funds Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 29, 22*b* ; FEB. 5, 23*g*
GENERAL Hydraulic Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 20*f* ; 7, 22*c* ;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 22*f* ;—Report, FEB. 24, 21*c*
GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 24*b* ;—Report, FEB. 15, 20*f*
GENERAL Life Assurance Co.—meeting, MAR. 27, 22*b*
GENERAL Lying-in Hospital—anonymous donation, JAN. 2, 14*a* ;—Italian pictures pageant : arrangements, MAR. 1, 15*b* ;—Matinée : arrangements, FEB. 14, 17*b* ; MAR. 27, 17*b* ;—Reception : arrangements, FEB. 7, 17*b* ; held, 19, 17*b*
GENERAL Medical Council—Indian medical degrees : see under INDIA ;—Register : removal from : law case, JAN. 17, 5*b* ; 18, 4*c*
  on Indian medical degrees (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
GENERAL Metal Box Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 28, 5*e*
GENERAL Motors Corporation—Chevrolet cars : production : statistics, JAN. 7, 7*d* ; to be manufactured in England, MAR. 24, 20*e* ;—Dividend, FEB. 7, 21*d* ; —Opel Co. : see under GERMANY : Motors ;—Report, FEB. 7, 21*d* ; MAR. 20, 23*b*
GENERAL Petroleum Corporation — proposed formation, FEB. 22, 19*c*
GENERAL Steam Navigation Co.—new vessels : contract placed, MAR. 14, 16*a* ; —*Royal Sovereign* : see under SHIPPING
GENEVA—library, public : Navill collection : catalogued, JAN. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
GENOCHIO, Mr. Henry :—
  on "bane of Parliament" (l.), JAN. 7, 10*a*
  on Evelyn's "Fumifugium" (l.), FEB. 25, 10*e*
GENTLEMAN in velvet : see MOLES
GENTRY, William—police court charge, JAN. 9, 15*a*
GEOGRAPHICAL Association — conference, JAN. 3, 8*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 15*d* ; 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
GEOGRAPHY—British Empire : teaching in schools : pamphlet, MAR. 22, 8*g* ; Imperial Institute programme, 27, 11*c* ; leading article, 28, 15*d*
GEOLOGICAL Society — medals ; awards, JAN. 11, 8*c*

- Geology — continents, permanency of: article, Mar. 10, 20*f*;—Swiney lecture: postponed, Jan. 27, 17*e*
- George IV., King—visit to Ireland: correspondence, Feb. 20, 10*c*
- George V., King:—
  - Jan.—at Sandringham, 1, 15*b*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 17*b*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 13*b*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 17*b*; 16, 15*b*; 17, 17*b*; 20, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 21, 17*b*; 22, 17*b*; at Sandringham, 22, 17*b*; 27, 15*b*
  - Feb.—at Sandringham, 3, 15*b*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 17*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 17, 17*b*; 18, 19*b*; 19, 17*a*; 20, 17*b*; 21, 17*b*; 22, 15*b*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*
  - Mar.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15*b*; 3, 17*b*; 4, 19*b*; 5, 19*b*; 6, 17*b*; 7, 19*b*; 8, 15*b*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 17*b*; 12, 17*b*; 13, 17*b*; 14, 17*b*; 15, 17*b*; 17, 15*b*; 18, 19*b*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 19*b*; 21, 17*b*; 22, 15*b*; 24, 17*b*; 25, 17*b*; 26, 19*b*; 27, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*; 29, 15*b*; 31, 17*b*
  - Afternoon party—arrangements, Mar. 21, 17*b*; 25, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) (16*g*, 1* 2*); given, 26, 19*d*
  - Aides-de-camp, Jan. 17, 14*c*; 22, 14*d*; Feb. 18, 16*c*; Mar. 12, 14*e*; 28, 14*d*;—Principal Naval, Mar. 24, 14*f*
  - Balfour, Lord—death: message of sympathy, Mar. 20, 16*a*; represented at memorial service, 24, 14*d*
  - Barker, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—represented at funeral, Mar. 10, 17*d*
  - Beatrice, Princess—visits, Feb. 28, 17*b*
  - Benn Brothers, Ltd.—jubilee: message, Feb. 3, 7*c*
  - Birthday—celebration: arrangements, Mar. 8, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Boy Scouts—"The World Jamboree: The Quest of the Golden Arrow": accepts copy, Jan. 13, 7*d*
  - British Legion — Metropolitan Area: message, Feb. 10, 9*a*
  - Chiang Kai-shek—exchange of messages, Jan. 1, 11*d*
  - Convocation—reply to address, Feb. 13, 13*f*
  - Councils, Jan. 21, 17*b*; Feb. 28, 17*b*; Mar. 29, 15*b*
  - Courts—arrangements, Mar. 27, 17*b*
  - Coventry, Lord — represented at memorial service, Mar. 18, 19*b*
  - Egyptian delegation—receives, Mar. 29, 11*b*
  - Empire Service League—reply to message, Jan. 2, 4*g*
  - Epiphany—gifts, Jan. 7, 17*d*
  - Esher, Lord—message of sympathy, Jan. 24, 17*b*
  - French flood havoc—message to President Doumergue, Mar. 7, 16*d*
  - Friends of Norwich Cathedral—donation, Feb. 3, 9*d*
  - Fripp, Sir A.—represented at memorial service, Mar. 5, 19*d*
  - Fry, Very Rev. T. C.—death: message, Feb. 12, 17*b*
  - Gladstone, Lord—inquiries, Jan. 27, 12*f*; message to widow, Mar. 7, 16*f*; represented at memorial service, 12, 17*d*
  - Greece—centenary of independence: message, Mar. 27, 13*b*
  - Health—Indian Chamber of Princes: resolution, Feb. 26, 14*d*;—London, return to: recalled (photo., Y.R.), Jan. 1, 1*b*;—Thank-offering Fund; address and reply, Jan. 6, 19*d*
- George V., King (continued):—
  - Hoover, President—exchange messages, Jan. 6, 12*e*
  - Hornsey—old inhabitants: message, Jan. 7, 8*f*
  - Household—equerries, Feb. 5, 17*b*;—Lord in Waiting, Mar. 15, 12*f*;—Physicians, Mar. 5, 16*b*;—Scotland: surgeon apothecary, Mar. 12, 14*f*;—Surgeon, honorary, Feb. 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); Mar. 19, 14*e*
  - Investitures—arrangements, Feb. 13, 15*b*; 17, 17*b*; held, Mar. 5, 16*c*; 7, 19*b*
  - Italian art exhibition—visits, Feb. 24, 15*b*
  - King Edward's Hospital Fund—contribution, Jan. 7, 14*a*
  - Kintore, Lord — represented at memorial service, Mar. 8, 15*b*, *d*
  - Knollys, Col. Sir H.—represented at funeral, Mar. 8, 15*b*, *d*
  - Larkin, Mr. P. C.—message of sympathy, Feb. 6, 17*b*; represented at memorial service, 11, 17*c*
  - Letters—loaned to Bodleian Library, Oxford, Mar. 24, 9*c*; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
  - Levée—arrangements, Mar. 10, 17*c*; held, 28, 14*g*, 19*a*
  - Lindsay, Maj.-Gen. Sir W.—represented at funeral service, Mar. 13, 17*b*, *c*
  - Liverpool sea festival—message and reply, Feb. 10, 14*c*
  - London Hospital—visits, Mar. 12, 14*e*
  - Masaryk, President—message on 80th birthday, Mar. 7, 17*f*
  - Naval conference (London)—arrangements, 1, 12*c*; 13, 11*b*; receives delegates, 21, 14*a*, 17*b*; opening: arrangements, 21, 14*a*; opens, 22, 9*a*, 14*a*; (photos.), 22, 18; speech: text, 22, 14*c*; broadcast: reception at home and abroad, 22, 14*c*, 16*d*: leading article, 22, 15*b*; American Press comment, 23, 11*c*; authentic text, 23, 14*b*
    - Gramophone record—profits to be given to Wireless Fund for the Blind, Jan. 29, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
  - New Year—London: message, Jan. 2, 12*g*
  - Old Coldstreamers' Association—message, Mar. 17, 9*d*
  - Opera—Covent Garden: patron, Feb. 3, 10*a*
  - Paisley cinema fire—message of sympathy, Jan. 2, 12*d*; letter of sympathy, 7, 14*f*
  - Princess Royal—visits, Mar. 14, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*
  - Reading, Lady—message of sympathy, Jan. 31, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Royal Counties Agricultural Show—patron, Feb. 18, 19*b*
  - Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—visits, Mar. 17, 15*b*
  - Rubio, President O.—message, Feb. 13, 12*e*
  - *St. Genny* disaster—message, Jan. 14, 14*d*
  - Salvation Army—message, Mar. 28, 16*f*
  - Sheriffs—list pricked, Mar. 29, 15*b*
  - Shire Horse Society (message), Feb. 5, 11*c*
  - Stamps—purchases Purves Australian collection, Mar. 11, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 19*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)

- George V., King (continued) :—
  - Windsor Castle—improvements, Mar. 31, 14*f*
  - Yachting—*Britannia* : to be in commission during season, Feb. 19, 7*c*
- George, Prince—visits Italian art exhibition, Feb. 24, 15*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, Mar. 3, 17*b*
  - British Industries Fair—visits Birmingham section, Feb. 21, 17*b*, *e*
  - Hunters' Improvement Society—visits show, Mar. 6, 7*c*
  - National Advertising Benevolent Society—guest at dinner, Mar. 29, 15*b*, 14*d*
  - National Gallery — opens Duveen Gallery, Jan. 10, 10*b*
  - Royal Northern Hospital—visits loan exhibition, Mar. 6, 17*b*
  - University College Hospital—opens new preliminary training school for nurses, Mar. 20, 13*c* ; (photo.) 20, 20
  - at Connaught Rooms, on advertising, Mar. 29, 14*d*
- George, Archie—police court charge, Jan. 6, 9*g* ; 28, 11*g*
- George, Mr. Stanley B.—on imported bolts and screws (evid.), Feb. 5, 19*d*
- Georgia :—
  - Liberation movement — Frankfurt banknote forgeries : Berlin trial, Jan. 7, 13*d* (13*f*. 3* 4*) ; 9, 9*d* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; Feb. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 11, 13*g*
- Gepp, Mr. (Australia)—biographical, Jan. 21, 13*f*
- Geraldy, M. Paul—*Aimer* : produced, Jan. 27, 10*d*
- Gerard, M. Gaston (France)—High Commissioner for Tourist Industry, Mar. 3, 14*a*
- Gerardin, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, Jan. 1, 11*b*
- Gerbault, M. Alain—honorary member of Royal Cruising Club, Mar. 20, 7*c*
- Gerhardi, Mr. William—" Pending Heaven " : reviewed, Feb. 21, 9*d*
- Gerhardt, Mme. Elena—recital, Mar. 7, 14*d*
- Germain-Martin, M. (France)—Minister for Budget, Mar. 3, 14*a*
  - in Parliament, on note circulation, Mar. 25. 16*c*
- German Dye Trust—law case, Mar. 14, 5*g*
- German Mortgage Bank, Meiningen—bonds : coupon payment, Mar. 4, 23*g*
- German Steel Trust—dividend, Jan. 23, 19*g*
- Germany :—
  - Accidents :—
    - Coalmining—Beuthen, Jan. 16, 11*g*
    - Motor—pedestrians prosecuted : see *Pedestrians*, below
    - Motor omnibus—Berlin, Jan. 11, 9*g* ; —Insterburg, Jan. 2, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Aeronautics : see under Aeronautics
  - Allied occupation :—
    - Children, illegitimate — statistics, Mar. 5, 15*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Evacuation—Great Britain : completion recalled (photo., Y.R.), Jan. 1, 6*a* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 8*d* ;—Hindenburg, President von (statement), Jan. 2, 11*b* ;—Muller, Herr H. (statement), Jan. 2, 11*b*
    - French Army—Königstein : deserter arrested, Jan. 8, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

- Germany :—
  - Allied occupation (continued) :—
    - Rhineland High Commission—acting British High Commissioner, Jan. 28, 13*g*
  - Archæology : see under Archæology
  - Armaments :—
    - Disarmament—Allied military experts withdrawn, Feb. 1, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Mainz fortress : see Mainz
  - Arms and ammunition — Leipzig : machine guns and rifles stolen from barracks, Feb. 28, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; Mar. 3, 13*f* ; arrests, 5, 15*c* ;—Lithuanian refugees : sentenced, Feb. 19, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; —Stolp : attempted raid on store, Feb. 28, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Army—civil war, duties during possible : Gen. Groener's order, Mar. 8, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Communist propaganda, Jan. 31, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; rewards for soldiers resisting, Mar. 6, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Fascist propaganda : officers arrested at Ulm, Mar. 15, 11*f* ; 18, 15*g* ; 20, 15*b* ; 21, 9*g* (3* 4*)
  - Austria, relations with : see under Austria
  - Banking :—
    - Bank of Germany—meeting, Feb. 17, 24*e* ;—President : powers : Socialist curtailment proposal, Jan. 7, 16*e* ; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 17, 13*b* ; resolution, 30, 13*f* ; Dr. Schacht resigns, Mar. 8, 12*e* ; possible candidates, 10, 13*a* ; Dr. H. Luther elected, 12, 13*c* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Rate : probable reduction, Jan. 13, 20*c* ; reduced, 14, 20*c* ; expected reduction, Feb. 4, 19*g* ; reduced (F.N.), 5, 20*b* ; Mar. 8, 18*d* ; probable reduction, 24, 21*g* ; reduced, 25, 22*e* ;—Returns, Jan. 4, 17*a* ; 10, 19*a* ; 18, 16*d* ; 27, 18*c* ; 28, 19*e* ; Feb. 4, 20*b* ; 11, 20*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 20*f* ; Mar. 4, 22*a* ; 11, 23*a* ; 19, 22*a* ; 26, 22*a*
    - Frankfurter Bankverein A.G. : see that title
    - Reichsbank : see *Bank of Germany*, above
  - Beet—crop estimate, Jan. 4, 17*d* ; Feb. 1, 20*f*
  - Birth-rate—statistics, Jan. 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  - Books : see under Books
  - Broadcasting : see under Telephony, wireless
  - Cereal exports—bounty system discussed, Jan. 13, 18*c* ; 14, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Great Britain, to : see under Cereals : Imports
  - Children, illegitimate—Rhineland : see under *Allied occupation*, above
  - Cinematograph—anti-German films : complaint in Reichstag Education Committee, Mar. 27, 12*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Civil war, possible—Reichswehr duties : see *Army*, above
  - Coalmining industry :—
    - British mine officials' tour, Jan. 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
    - Prices—reduction, Mar. 29, 18*g*

GERMANY :—

- Coalmining industry (continued) :—
  - Railway rates—new tariff : effect on British imports, JAN. 17, 16*e* ; British Government action, FEB. 15, 9*b*
  - Ruhr—reduced sales, FEB. 10, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
- Communists — increased agitation, JAN. 24, 13*c* ; 25, 11*e* (3* 4*)
  - Anti-religious propaganda—Workers' Cultural Exhibition cartoons and model impounded, FEB. 24, 12*c* ; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - Army, propaganda in : see under *Army*, above
  - Berlin—affray, JAN. 8, 11*g* ; (photo.), 8, 16 ; arrests, 11, 9*g* ; 13, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; demonstrators dispersed, 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; arrests, FEB. 3, 12*b* ; clash with police, 6, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; disturbances, 17, 13*c* ; headquarters raided, 19, 14*c* ; meeting dispersed, 24, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
  - Churches, desecration of—Benrath, MAR. 25, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; Berlin, 20, 16*b* ; Crefeld, 25, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Eschweiler—attempt to blow up Poor Relief department, MAR. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Fascists, clashes with—Berlin, JAN. 16, 11*b* ; MAR. 3, 13*f* ; Chemnitz, 18, 15*d*
  - Hamburg disorders, JAN. 31, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 11*c* ; Mexican Consulate demonstration, 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  - Navy, propaganda in : see under *Navy*, below
  - Property sold, FEB. 8, 11*e* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Rüsselsheim motor works — riot, FEB. 13, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*e*
  - Russian propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government : Propaganda
  - " Unemployment day " : see under RUSSIA : Government : Propaganda
  - Unemployment riots : see under *Labour* : *Unemployment*, below
  - Uniform — proposed stricter measures to prohibit, FEB. 19, 14*c*
  - Wilhelmshaven—arrests, JAN. 18, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Winter sports festival, Berlin — Russians refused entry to Germany, FEB. 5, 13*g*
- Crime :—
  - Assault — Königsberg street fight case, MAR. 11, 15*c* ;—Rüsselsheim : Hessian Minister attacked, JAN. 20, 11*g*
  - Counterfeiting—American 100 dollar notes (Berlin), JAN. 23, 11*d*
  - Forgery — Frankfurt : Georgian Liberation movement : see under GEORGIA
  - Frauds — Reinhardt inheritance (Allgäu) : P. Angele sentenced, FEB. 22, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Russian trade delegation in Berlin : see under RUSSIA : Trade : Germany, with

GERMANY :—

- Crime (continued) :—
  - Murder—Buenos Aires, 1920 : A. Axelsen to be retired at Lüneburg, JAN. 28, 13*c* ; sentenced, FEB. 17, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Kramer, Herr E. (Rachterstedt) FEB. 22, 11*g*
- Crown Prince : see FREDERICK William, ex Crown Prince
- Death-rate—statistics, JAN. 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- Deutsches Institut für Technische Arbeitschulung : see *Labour* : *Apprentices* : " *Dinta* " *training scheme*, below
- Diplomatic representatives — doyen dispute : position, FEB. 22, 11*e*
  - Correspondence, JAN. 2, 8*d*
- Drama : see under DRAMA
- Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
- Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
- Education—Thuringia : ban on " All Quiet on the Western Front " : see under BOOKS
- Emperor, ex : see WILLIAM II.
- Employment exchanges : see under *Labour*, below
- Engineering—Association of German Engineers : conference, MAR. 11, 15*c*
- Explosives—Russian's unlicensed trading : Munich prosecution, FEB. 13, 11*g*
- Failures—Raab-Katzenstein A. G., FEB. 5, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
- Fascists—Communists, clashes with : see under *Communists*, above ;—Röntgental incident, MAR. 7, 15*d* ;—Thuringia : alleged State support, MAR. 20, 15*b* ; 21, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*f* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; Reichsbanner protest meeting, Weimar, 25, 15*c*
- Finance :—
  - Budget—Young Plan alleviation, JAN. 28, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; proposals, MAR. 6, 13*c*
  - Budget, extraordinary—deficit, JAN. 28, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Currency—Luther, Dr. H. (statement), MAR. 13, 13*c* ;—Stabilization : Hague conference proposal, JAN. 6, 14*d*
  - Deficit, MAR. 1, 11*c*
  - Loans—priority of reparation annuities : discussed at Hague conference, JAN. 17, 14*d* ; settlement, 18, 10*c* ; Socialist demands, 23, 11*d*
    - Swedish Match Trust — discussed at Hague reparations conference, JAN. 18, 10*c* ; Herr Moldenhauer (s.), 28, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; ratified, 30, 19*g* ; advance, MAR. 31, 21*f*
  - Luther, Dr. H. (statement), MAR. 13, 13*c*
  - Moldenhauer, Herr (s.), MAR. 26, 15*c*
  - Reform—necessity, JAN. 23, 11*d* ;—Muller, Herr H. (statement), JAN. 2, 11*b*
  - Taxation—evasion : alleged encouragement of informers, FEB. 27, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Thuringia, subsidy to : see under THURINGIA
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 18*b*
- Fires—Ruhr slag-heap : Alstaden : attempts to stop, JAN. 6, 11*f* ; Essen : law case, 6, 11*f*

GERMANY (continued) :—

Foreign policy—President von Hindenburg (statement), JAN. 2, 11*b*

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

Insurance—rejuvenating operation : law case, FEB. 17, 13*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Irish Free State, relations with—Chargé d'Affaires in Dublin : see DEHN, Dr. Georg von ;—McGilligan, Mr. (s.), JAN. 3, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

Iron and steel—Dillenburg : works closed down, MAR. 11, 22*g* ;—German Steel Trust : see that title ;—White iron plates : British price agreement : see under IRON and steel

Labour :—

Apprentices :—

" Dinta " training scheme—article, MAR. 19, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 21, 10*c* ; 22, 8*b* ;—Hyde, Mr. R. R. (s.), MAR. 22, 9*a* ;—Morris, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 22, 9*b*

Articles I., MAR. 13, 15*f* ; II., 14, 15*f*

Employment exchanges — article, MAR. 13, 15*f*

Silk, artificial—Barmen : short time, MAR. 20, 22*g*

Unemployment—increase, JAN. 1, 11*d*

Hassloch district—situation, MAR. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Insurance institution, funding of—Cabinet differences, MAR. 1, 11*e* ; 4, 15*f* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) ; proposed agreement, 6, 13*c* ; rejected by German People's Party, 10, 13*a* ; deadlock, 27, 13*d*

Relief—Socialist demands, JAN. 23, 11*d* ; articles, MAR. 13, 15*f* ; 14, 15*f*

Riots—Chemnitz, JAN. 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 13*b* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 19*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Cologne, JAN. 1, 11*d* ;—Hamburg, JAN. 31, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 11*c* :—Kiel, JAN. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Leipzig, JAN. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Worms, JAN. 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Statistics, FEB. 27, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)

Law cases—Hindenburg, President von v. Dr. Goebbels, JAN. 1, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Hitler v. *Munchner Telegramm Zeitung*, JAN. 15, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*b* ; 25, 11*c* ;—Hitler v. von Graefe and others : appeal, FEB. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Krupp, Messrs. : Essen slag heaps, JAN. 6, 11*f* ; — Mecklenburg " witchcraft " case, JAN. 13, 11*c* ;—Rejuvenation, cost of, FEB. 17, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

Libel—Nationalist referendum : see under WAR, The Great : Germany : Reparations Settlement : Young Plan

Matches—monopoly ratified, JAN. 30, 19*g*

Measles—Mennonites from Russia : see *Mennonites*, below

GERMANY (continued) :—

Mennonites from Russia—settlement scheme, JAN. 18, 9*f* ; effect of Russian propaganda concerning, 23, 11*b* ; 24, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; —Canada, admission to : Mr. Egan's denial, JAN. 8, 11*f* ;—Hammerstein camp : measles outbreak, JAN. 2, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 9*c* ; 4, 10*c*

Ministry—Pensions and Salaries Bill : second reading, MAR. 3, 13*d*

Ministry (Muller) — differences on financial policy, MAR. 1, 11*e* ; 4, 15*f* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) ; proposed compromise, 6, 13*c* ; rejected by German People's Party, 10, 13*a* ; agreement, 11, 15*d* ; 12, 13*c* ; deadlock on insurance scheme proposals, 27, 13*d* ; resignation, 28, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)

Ministry (Bruning)—negotiations to form, MAR. 29, 12*c* ; formed, 31, 13*d* ; leading article, 31, 15*c*

Morocco, French—property : see under MOROCCO : French zone

Motors :—

Imports — tariffs : question in British Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*b* ;—United States, from : proposed import quotas, JAN. 15, 14*c*

Opel Co.—programme, FEB. 3, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

National Socialist Party : see under *Parties, political*, below

Nationalist Party : see under *Parties, political*, below

" Nationalists "—President von Hindenburg (statement), JAN. 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Navy :—

Communist propaganda, JAN. 31, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Cruisers, new—note, FEB. 1, 17*c* ; discussed, FEB. 5, 14*c* ; Socialist opposition to further building : *Vorwärts* (art. quoted), 5, 14*c* ; Nationalist resentment, 8, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; vote for vessel " B " postponed, 19, 14*a* ; 20, 14*b*

Disposition—new scheme, JAN. 6, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

Emden—cruise, FEB. 1, 17*c* ; New Orleans reception incident, MAR. 5, 14*c* ; programme, 15, 22*g* ; at Kingston, Jamaica, 17, 11*g*

Köln—commissioned, JAN. 16, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 17, 18

Mediterranean cruise—vote, MAR. 10, 14*c*

Policy—discussed, FEB. 5, 14*c*

Oil—monopoly : Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey denial, MAR. 25, 22*f*

Opera : see under OPERA

Parliament — re-assembly : arrangements, JAN. 20, 12*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Parrots—disease : see under PSITTACOSIS ;—Import prohibition, JAN. 24, 13*e*

Parties, political :—

Communist Party—reported forthcoming suppression, JAN. 24, 13*c* ; 25, 11*e* (3* 4*)

German People's Party — congress (Mannheim), MAR. 26, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)

National Socialist Party—success in State elections, JAN. 16, 11*b*

GERMANY :—
Parties, political (continued) :—
Nationalist Party—growing dissensions, JAN. 3, 9c ;—Land Union : attitude, JAN. 3, 9c (and 3* 4*)
Pedestrians—sentenced for causing accident, MAR. 17, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
Poland, relations with :—
Silesia, Upper—Association of Poles in Germany : petition before League of Nations Council, JAN. 16, 12c
War claims agreement—copy deposited with Hague conference, JAN. 4, 10a ; ratification Bill passed, FEB. 6, 13b (and 3* 4*) ; 12, 13a (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 11a (11d, 3* 4*) ; 14, 13b (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 11g ; MAR. 1, 11e ; 11, 15d ; 12, 13c ; 13, 14c ; signing postponed, 14, 13d ; signed, 19, 13e
Police—Berlin : alleged violence ; numbering introduced, MAR. 14, 13g (14b, 3* 4*) ;—Thuringia : subsidy suspended, MAR. 20, 15b ; 21, 9g (3* 4*) ; 21, 13f (and 13d, 3* 4*) ; proposed inquiry, 22, 11b ; refused, 28, 13c (3* 4*)
Poor Law relief—articles, MAR. 13, 15f ; 14, 15f
Potash Syndicate : see GERMAN Potash Syndicate
President : see HINDENBURG, President von
Press—*Angriff* : libel action, JAN. 1, 11e (11g, 3* 4*) ;—*Munchner Telegramm Zeitung* : libel action, JAN. 15, 13b (13g, 3* 4*) ; 16, 11b ; 25, 11c ;—*Rote Fahne* : confiscated, JAN. 18, 9g (9e, 3* 4*) ; alleged Russian subsidy, FEB. 14, 14e
Printing—Roman characters : adopted by Berlin municipal authorities, FEB. 5, 13g
Railways — law, new : discussed at Hague reparations conference, JAN. 8, 12c ;—Rates for coal : see under *Coal and coalmining*, above
Reconstruction—Dr. G. P. Gooch (s.), JAN. 25, 14d
Reichstag : see *Parliament*, above
Reichswehr : see *Army*, above
Rejuvenation—claim against insurance company : see under *Insurance*, above
Republic—Safeguarding Bill : Herr Grzesinski (s.), JAN. 17, 13g (3* 4*) ; passed, MAR. 19, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Rye—German-Polish syndicate : agreement signed, FEB. 19, 13c (14f, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13f (3* 4*)
Servicemen, ex :—
Hindenburg Fund—grants for Parliamentary receptions to be allocated, FEB. 10, 11f (11g, 3* 4*)
National Steel Helmet League—President von Hindenburg disavowed as patron, MAR. 25, 15c
Reichsbanner—proposed Chemin des Dames meeting : see under FRANCE : Servicemen, ex
Shipping—stowaway in packing-case : Augsburg incident, MAR. 20, 15d
Social welfare services—articles, MAR. 13, 15f ; 14, 15f
Stahlhelm : see *Servicemen, ex* : *National Steel Helmet League*, above

GERMANY (continued) :—
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Technical education — "Dinta" scheme : see under *Labour* : *Apprentices*, above
Telephones—Berlin, main roads : stations established, FEB. 11, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Conference by : instance, MAR. 11, 15c
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY : wireless
Trade :—
Africa, South, with : see under AFRICA, South
Austria, with : see under AUSTRIA
Cologne Spring Fair, MAR. 26, 15g
Exports—Dr. H. Luther (statement), MAR. 13, 13c
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 21, 21e
Poland, with—treaty : signature postponed, MAR. 15, 11a ; signed, 18, 15d ; leading article, 19, 15b
Wagg, Mr. A. R. (s.), MAR. 12, 23a
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 18b
Trichinosis : see TRICHINOSIS
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States, relations with — War liabilities agreement : see under WAR, The Great : Germany : Reparations Settlement : Young Plan
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Wine—Moselle growers : petition, MAR. 28, 13g
Winter sports—Communist festival : see under *Communists*, above
Witchcraft—Mecklenburg law case, JAN. 13, 11c
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4a
GERRARD, Mr. James—will, JAN. 8, 17d
GERRARD (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20c
GERRARD Wire Tying Machines—dividend, JAN. 3, 16g
GERSHON, Mr. Jacob—will, JAN. 22, 19f (19c, 3* 4*)
GHALI, Wassef Pasha (Egypt)—Foreign Minister, JAN. 2, 11e ; leaves for London, MAR. 21, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ; 27, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
GHARABLI, Neguib Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Justice, JAN. 2, 11e
GHATE (India)—conspiracy charge : see INDIA : Communists : Round-up
GHENT University—Albert, King : statement on Lophem incidents, FEB. 11, 13c ;—Bill : progress, FEB. 21, 13g ; before Parliament, 27, 13c (3* 4*) ; passed, 28, 13d ; MAR. 6, 13e (and 13d, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 28, 15c
GHUZNAVI, Mr. A. H. (India)—on Simon report conference (statement), JAN. 11, 10f (10d, 3* 4*)
GIALDINI, John—extradition from Italy : correspondence, JAN. 28, 15c ; question in British Parliament, 30, 8b ; 31, 14b ; FEB. 7, 8d ; MAR. 4, 8d ; arrested in Milan, 17, 12b (12c, 3* 4*) ; examination, 22, 11c ; deposits impounded, 29, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)
Loan—law case, MAR. 28, 5b ; 29, 4a
GIARDINO, Marshal (Italy)—Order of the Annunziata, JAN. 2, 11c
GIBB, John—threatening letter charge, FEB. 19, 5b
GIBBES, Mrs. Minnie—will, JAN. 14, 17e
GIBBON, Mr. Arthur R.—will, JAN. 2, 7c
GIBBON, Edward—Sheridan quoted : correspondence, FEB. 12, 10d ; 14, 10e

GIBBON, Sir Walter—health, MAR. 25, 19b
GIBBONS, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 13, 17d
GIBBONS, Dr. R. A.—on cross-Channel vessels (l.), MAR. 24, 15d
GIBBONS, Sir William—health, JAN. 7, 14a; death, 8, 14c; photograph, 8, 16; funeral, 11, 13e; will, FEB. 8, 15f
GIBBS, Mr. George V.—will, JAN. 13, 17d
GIBBS, Mr. Vicary—on Post Office (l.), MAR. 24, 15e
GIBBS, Miss Violet—robbed, JAN. 27, 9a
GIBBS, Mr. Walter D.—directorship, JAN. 24, 21e
at Cannon-street Hotel, on cost of wool production, JAN. 22, 23b; (F.N.), 23, 19b
GIBBS, Mr. Walter G.—will, FEB. 10, 17c
GIBBS (Antony) and Sons, Messrs.—partner, JAN. 1, 20f; (F.N.), 1, 18a
GIBELLI, Dr. (Monaco)—attempt to murder, MAR. 19, 13g
GIBRALTAR:—
Garrison — Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, FEB. 18, 10f
Landslip—Caleta, JAN. 8, 11g (and 3* 4*)
Naval base: see under NAVY: Bases
Shipping—service to Tangier: Bland Co. to discontinue, JAN. 7, 14f
GIBSON, Mr.—law case, JAN. 18, 4f
GIBSON, Mr. Charles G.—in Parliament, on tariff truce, MAR. 5, 8g; 6, 8d (3* 4*)
GIBSON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, FEB. 4, 17d
GIBSON, Mr. Finlay—on South Wales coal trade (statement), MAR. 3, 8d
GIBSON, Mrs. Frank (Joachim)—death, JAN. 31, 19b
GIBSON, Mr. H. C. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on New South Wales coal dispute, FEB. 26, 13f (14b, 3* 4*)
GIBSON, Mr. Henry—on "Metroland": report, JAN. 6, 18f
GIBSON, Mr. Herbert M.—in Parliament, on Cooperative societies' funds, FEB. 26, 8c;—Cotton trade, MAR. 28, 8d
GIBSON, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.)—leaves Brussels, JAN. 14, 14b; in London, 18, 10a; (photo.), 18, 14
at London Naval Conference, on naval armaments, JAN. 31, 16b
GIBSON, Dr. J. H.—on French prisoners of war (l.), JAN. 2, 8d
GIBSON, Lester J.—acquitted, JAN. 30, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
GIBSON, Sir Robert (Australia)—review of economic conditions, MAR. 15, 18g
on financial position (statement), FEB. 8, 17c
on gold holdings (statement), JAN. 10, 19g
GIBSON, Mr. Robert L.—will, MAR. 21, 19d
GIBSON, Mr. William—on London parks: alterations (l.), FEB. 20, 10e
GIBSON-CRAIG, Lieut. Robert J. A. C.—death, FEB. 21, 19c
GIDNEY, Col. (India) — signs minorities' manifesto, FEB. 18, 15d
in Parliament, on Indian Medical Service examinations, JAN. 29, 13d
GIFFARD, Mr. E. W.—directorship, JAN. 16, 19g
GIGHA Island—Church: concert in aid, FEB. 22, 15b
GIL, President E. Portes (Mexico)—alleged assassination plot, JAN. 29, 13b; 30, 13e (3* 4*); farewell celebrations, FEB. 5, 14g; Minister of Interior, 5, 14g
GILBERT, Mr. Alfred—health, MAR. 26, 19b
on Eros: position (statement), MAR. 26, 19b
GILBERT, Dorothy—on rabbit trapping (l.), MAR. 17, 8e
GILBERT, Sir John—completes 25 years' service on L.C.C. Education Committee, FEB. 27, 11g; re-elected chairman, MAR. 13, 7g
at London County Council, on school leaving age Bill, FEB. 5, 16d; on education, 12, 11e
on school leaving age—L.C.C. debate (l.), FEB. 8, 8a
on voluntary hospitals (l.), JAN. 16, 8d
GILBERT and Knowles, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 14, 5c; creditors' meeting, FEB. 6, 5e
GILBERT and Sullivan Opera Co.—correspondence, MAR. 24, 15e; 25, 12e, 17e; 27, 15d;—Leading article, MAR. 24, 15d;—Season at Savoy Theatre: see under OPERA
GILBEY, Mrs. Arthur—dance, MAR. 5, 19e
GILBEY, Sir Walter—president of Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society, FEB. 1, 4d
at Shire Horse Society, on heavy horse, FEB. 25, 11b
GILCHRIST, Mrs.—law case, MAR. 8, 4c
GILCHRIST, Mrs. Clara E.—will, MAR. 21, 19d
GILES, Mr. Frederick W.—will, FEB. 13, 15e
GILES, Mr. Walter H.—presentation, JAN. 6, 17b
GILFOY, S. W. (Canada)—arrested, JAN. 15, 13c
GILL, Miss Annie W.—death; funeral, MAR. 8, 17c
GILL, Engineer Cdr. D. H. L.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 27, 20f
GILL, Lieut.-Col. G. H.—appointment, FEB. 15, 8f
GILL, Mr. MacDonald—agricultural map displayed by Empire Marketing Board, MAR. 31, 20e
GILL, Mr. W. A.—on motor drivers' eyesight (l.), JAN. 30, 10d
GILLESPIE, Mrs. Elizabeth H.—on French prisoners of war (l.), JAN. 2, 13d
GILLESPIE, Col. J. J.—chairman of Moss' Empires, Ltd., FEB. 8, 10e, 17g
GILLETT, Prof. Eric—on National Theatre scheme (l.), MAR. 27, 10b
GILLETT, Mr. George M.—appoints Parliamentary private secretary, MAR. 8, 7g
at Hotel Victoria, on trade with Canada; British Industries Fair, FEB. 13, 14f
at Royal Society of Arts, on trade with India, MAR. 5, 18a
in Parliament, on Anglo-South American trade, MAR. 13, 8c;—British Industries Fair, FEB. 11, 8a; 18, 8c; MAR. 4, 8c;—Commercial diplomatic officers and trade commissioners, MAR. 4, 8b;—Contracts lost abroad, FEB. 25, 8a;—Imperial conference, MAR. 6, 8c;—India: cotton duties, MAR. 14, 8b;—Morocco: British motors, FEB. 25, 8a;—Overseas Trade Department, FEB. 21, 8g; 22, 7e (3* 4*);—Rolling stock: foreign orders, MAR. 4, 8d;—Russia: trade with Great Britain, JAN. 28, 8b; FEB. 6, 8f; 11, 8a; 25, 8a; MAR. 13, 8c; 18, 8a; relations with Great Britain; propaganda; religious persecution, 27, 9b; 28, 8f (3* 4*);—Trade commissioners, MAR. 13, 8c
on credits for Russia (l.), MAR. 18, 17c

Gillett, Rev. S. G.—drowned, Jan. 6, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
Gillett Brothers Discount Co., Ltd.—report, Feb. 14, 26d
Gillette Safety Razor Co.—report, Jan. 10, 19f; (F.N.), 10, 18b; Feb. 25, 21f; (F.N.), 25, 21c; 26, 25b
Gillies, John—fatal accident, Jan. 8, 9g
Gilling, Mrs. Frances J.—will, Jan. 16, 14f
Gillott, Mr. Thomas—will, Feb. 18, 19e
Gilmour, Mr. Harry M.—will, Jan. 3, 6e
Gilmour, Sir John—in Parliament, on Scotland: land drainage, Jan. 24, 8c
Gilruth, Dr. J. A. (Australia)—veterinary research appointment, Mar. 3, 13d
Gimblett, Mr. William H.—will, Feb. 3, 14e
Gimlette, Lieut.-Col. George H. D.—death, Mar. 10, 19c
Ginner, Miss Ruby—to perform in Athens, Mar. 20, 14b
Ginsberg, Mrs. (Palestine)—membership of Bar: law case, Feb. 18, 15g
Ginsberg, Dr. Morris—Martin White professor of Sociology at London School of Economics, Mar. 28, 16e
Giorgione—"The Tempest": correspondence, Feb. 24, 8b
Gipps, Lieut.-Col. A. G. P.—on pay in the Services (l.), Jan. 8, 7d
Giragoda Rubber Co. (Ceylon), Ltd.—report, Mar. 5, 22e
Giraldi, Marshal Count (Italy)—Order of the Annunziata, Jan. 2, 11c
Girardet, Mr. Herbert H.—will, Jan. 3, 6e
Giraud, Col. (France)—at Colomb-Bechar, Mar. 8, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
Girier, Commandant (France) — France-India flight: commenced, Jan. 18, 9g; return flight: progress, Feb. 8, 11g
Girl Guides—festival (song and folk dance): at London University, Mar. 12, 12c
Girl Guides Association:—
  Headquarters, new—bridge tournament: arrangements, Mar. 10, 17b; — Foundation-stone: laying arrangements, Feb. 26, 11g
Girling, Mr. John H.—C.V.O., Jan. 1, 6c; received by King; invested, Feb. 21, 17b
Girls—social welfare: advisory committee's report, Feb. 4, 11c
Girls' Friendly Society—sale: arrangements, Mar. 18, 19b
Girls' Realm Guild—matinée: arrangements, Feb. 21, 17b; given, 27, 17b
Girod, Renée—smuggling charge, Jan. 21, 9g
Gisburne, Mr. R. E.—on Ouse drainage scheme (l.), Jan. 23, 8d
Giuliano, Signor Balbino (Italy)—G.B.E., Mar. 26, 16c
Givenchy—Liverpool civic visit: arrangements, Feb. 1, 8c
Gladding, William G.—fraud charge, Jan. 9, 7c; acquitted, 10, 9d
Gladisch, Rear-Adm. (Germany)—biographical, Jan. 6, 12c (12b, 3* 4*)
Gladstone, Lord—health, Jan. 22, 16f; 23, 12c (12e, 2*); 24, 14b (14c, 2* 3* 4*); 25, 12c; 27, 12f; 28, 14a; 30, 14c; 31, 14f; Feb. 1, 12e; 3, 12c (12b, 3* 4*); 4, 12g; 5, 14f; 6, 14f; 7, 14f; 8, 12d; 11, 14c (14c, 3* 4*); 13, 12c (13f, 3* 4*); 19, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); 23, 12b; Mar. 3, 14f; 4, 10c; 5, 16f; death, 6, 14d; memoir, 7, 21d; Royal sympathy, 7, 16f; funeral, 10, 17d; memorial service, 12, 17d
Gladstone, Lord (continued):—
  Africa, South—tribute, Mar. 8, 12f
  Furse, Rt. Rev. M. (add.), Mar. 12, 17d
  Photograph, Mar. 7, 20
Gladstone, Mr. W. E. — mastication maxim: correspondence, Jan. 8, 8e; 11, 6c; 14, 10c; 17, 10a
Gladys Cooper's Beauty Preparations, Ltd. —law case, Mar. 4, 5c; 11, 5f; winding-up order, 12, 5f
Glamorgan — Chamber of Agriculture: meeting, Mar. 31 11c;—Hospitals: assessment: see under Local taxation; —Standing Joint Committee: meeting, Mar. 4, 13b (3* 4*)
Glamorgan County Council—meeting, Feb. 19, 11d (3* 4*)
Glanely, Rev. Evan L. D.—will, Mar. 18, 21c
Glanfield, Mr. H. H.—on transport in London (l.), Jan. 29, 10d
Glanfield, Mr. S. T.—directorship, Jan. 29, 21g
Glanzstoff-Courtaulds Co. — Cologne factory: second: erection postponed, Feb. 24, 21b
Glanville, Mr. S. R. K.—on Ancient Egypt: home life (lect.), Jan. 1, 10c (14a, 3* 4*); boat building (lect.), 6, 9e; workshops (lect.), 8, 10d; writing (lect.), 10, 7e
Glasgow—Arms: petition: Lyon Court judgment, Jan. 11, 12d (3* 4*);—Baldwin, Mr. S.: visit: see under Baldwin, Mr. Stanley;—Empire shop opened, Feb. 7, 16a (3* 4*);—Hospitals: students' carnival, Jan. 20, 9g;—Stock Exchange; doubtful securities: notice to members, Mar. 6, 20e
Glasgow, Mr. George — "Continental Statesmen": noticed, Jan. 17, 8e
Glasgow Alhambra, Ltd.—report, Jan. 10, 19f
Glasgow and West of Scotland Association of Foremen Engineers and Draughtsmen—special committee on industrial cooperation: report adopted, Jan. 21, 16d (3* 4*)
Glasgow Cairn Terrier Club—show: see under Dogs
Glasgow Fishmongers' Company—Charter application, Mar. 4, 9e
Glasgow Stockholders Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 23, 23d; 30, 19g;—Report, Feb. 3, 18f
Glasgow University:—
  Degrees—honorary: conferred, Mar. 5, 10d
  Rector—installed, Jan. 21, 15f; student incident, Jan. 18, 7c; 28, 11c
  Students — collections for charities, Mar. 12, 9f;—Incident at installation of Rector, Jan. 18, 7c; expelled, 28, 11c
Glass—exhibition: Mansard gallery, Mar. 27, 12c;—Fire, causes of: see under Fires;—Trade: rating: see under Local taxation: Rates
Glass, Mr. Frederick J.—death, Feb. 4, 16b (3* 4*)
Glass, Mr. R. W.—member of Safety in Mines Research Board, Mar. 29, 15f
Glassey, Mr. Alec E.—in Parliament, on Poole Harbour Bridge, Feb. 18, 9a
Glavin, Mark—inquest, Feb. 1, 9a
Glazebrook, Sir Richard T.—member of Institution of Electrical Engineers, Jan. 13, 9g
  on Esher, late Lord (l.), Jan. 25, 8a

Glazier, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. (U.S.A.)—escape from Chinese bandits, Mar. 31, 14c
Gleadow, Mr. Robert W.—will, Jan. 1, 14c
Gleadowe, Prof. R.—on Poole Harbour (l.), Feb. 11, 10b
Glen, Mr. Randolph A.—recorder of Penzance, Jan. 22, 14f
Glen Bervie Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 2, 18g
Glenapp, Lord—at Tilbury, on shipping services to Australia, Jan. 24, 11c
Glenarthur, Lord—health, Jan. 30, 17b; 31, 14f; Feb. 1, 12e; 3, 12e (12b, 3* 4*); 4, 14g; 5, 14f; 6, 14f; 7, 14f; 8, 12d; 10, 12c; 11, 14c (14c, 3* 4*); 12, 14b; 13, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); 14, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); 15, 12f; 17, 14f; 18, 16d (16f, 3* 4*); 19, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); 20, 14f; 21, 14f (14a, 3* 4*); 22, 12b; 24, 12b (12c, 3* 4*)
Glencross, Capt. J. B.—retirement; biographical, Mar. 20, 26f
Glennon, Matthew and Annie (Irish Free State)—cruelty to children charge, Mar. 31, 9d (3* 4*)
Glenshaw, Mr. Ernest—on "Conservative" or "Unionist" (l.), Mar. 15, 8g
Glentanar, Lady—charity entertainment, Jan. 13, 15b; opens Alloway Public Hall, 20, 9g
Gleser, Rabbi (U.S.A.)—arrested at Minsk, Feb. 24, 12c
Globe Rotary Press, Ltd.—law case, Feb. 11, 5c
Globe Telegraph and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 28, 21c
Globe Theatre—sale: private negotiations, Jan. 16, 10d
Glotz, Prof. G. (France)—to receive Litt.D. degree at Cambridge, Feb. 22, 15c
Gloucester—Bishop: see Headlam, Rt. Rev. Arthur C.;—Corporation loan: law case, Feb. 12, 5c; 22, 4c;—Diocesan conference: arrangements, Feb. 4, 17d
Gloucester, Duke of—birthday, Mar. 31, 17b
  British Empire Cancer Campaign—attends meeting, Feb. 7, 11c
  Croydon—visits boys' clubs, Feb. 19, 8f
  Hyde—visits Lads' Club, Feb. 7, 11c (and 3* 4*)
  Manchester, visit to, Feb. 7, 11c
  National Association of Boys' Clubs—attends luncheon, Feb. 5, 19d; to preside at meeting, Mar. 20, 19d
  Royal Agricultural Society—presides at meeting, Feb. 6, 17b
  Worcester College for the Blind—guest at dinner, Jan. 16, 10c
  Worcestershire Regiment—to attend 1st June celebrations, Feb. 3, 15c
  at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service, Feb. 15, 14d
Gloucester Regiment—Batt. 5th.: ball: see under Balls;—Uniform: primrose yellow facings adopted, Jan. 27, 17c
Glover, Ernest—fatal accident, Jan. 29, 11g
Glover, Mr. Halcott—*On the Quota*: produced, Jan. 30, 12c; 31, 12c (3* 4*)
Glover, Mr. J. Howard—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, Jan. 20, 12f
Glover, Mr. T. R.—to receive LL.D. degree at Glasgow, Mar. 5, 10d
  on prayer for Russia (l.), Mar. 5, 12d
Glovers' Company—freedom: see Lloyd, Lord
Gloves—articles, Mar. 19, 17f; 26, 19f;—Safeguarding duty: petition to Parliament, Feb. 11, 8a
Gloyne, Mr. Robert M.—will, Feb. 10, 17c
Gluckstein, Mrs. Emma—will, Mar. 8, 17d
Glyn, Maj. Ralph G. C.:—
  at House of Commons, on road traffic, Mar. 5, 9d
  in Parliament, on Army: recruiting, Mar. 25, 9b; 26, 9b (3* 4*);—Coal trade, Feb. 27, 9b;—London underground railways, Feb. 18, 9b; 19, 8f (3* 4*);—Overseas Trade Department, Mar. 13, 8c;—Unemployment insurance, Jan. 31, 8d
Glyn, Mills and Co.—report, Jan. 10, 19f; (F.N.), 10, 18a
Glyn-Jones, Sir William S.—memorial unveiled, Feb. 6, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)
Gmunden—Brunswick palace: see Brunswick, Duke of
Goard, Dr. A. K.—on science scholarships (l.), Feb. 6, 10c
Godbert, Mr. A. L.—on coal dust explosions (p.), Jan. 17, 10g
Goddard, Mr. A.—on appeals against the Crown (l.), Mar. 3, 15e
Goddard, ex-Sgt. George—expected release from prison, Mar. 15, 4b
  Money—refund: question in Parliament, Mar. 15, 12c
Godding, Walter—fatal accident, Mar. 18, 13g
Goded, Gen. (Spain)—Cadiz revolt plan denied, Jan. 27, 11d; director of military training, Feb. 1, 12b; Chief Under-Secretary in Army Office, 24, 11b
Godfree, Mr. G. S.—on naval armaments (l.), Mar. 28, 10f
Godfrey, Mr. Albert H.—death, Feb. 10, 17b; funeral, 14, 17c
Godfrey, Miss E—at Oxford, on hours of domestic service, Mar. 31, 11d
Godfrey, Mrs. Hilda M.—inquest, Feb. 15, 9b
Godfrey, Lilian—acquittal, Feb. 20, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
Godfrey, Mr. Peter—*Long Live Death*: produced, Feb. 5, 12c; 6, 12c (3* 4*)
Godfrey, Sidney—law case, Feb. 1, 4c
Goebbels, Dr. (Germany)—libel action against, Jan. 1, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
Goetz, Mr. Sigismund—on Regent's Park alterations (s.), Feb. 24, 9a
Goff, Mrs. Henrietta M.—will, Jan. 23, 15d
Goff, Maj. T. Clarence E.—chairman of Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, Jan. 30, 17b
  at London County Council, on water-buses, Jan. 22, 11a
Golconda Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 29, 19b
Gold:—
  Imports (F.N.), Mar. 15, 18a;—Africa, South: from (F.N.), Mar. 5, 21c;—Australia, from (F.N.), Mar. 12, 21d
  Imports and exports, Jan. 1, 19a; 3, 9f; 4, 17a; 8, 19b; 11, 16d; 15, 20e; 18, 16d; 22, 21a; 25, 18g; 29, 22b; Feb. 1, 19g; 5, 20e; (F.N.), 5, 20b; 8, 17d; 12, 19f; 13, 18d; 15, 17d; 19, 19d; 22, 19d; 26, 20a; Mar. 1, 18a; 5, 22a; 8, 18d; 12, 22a; 13, 22g; 14, 20g; 15, 19b; 19, 22a; 22, 18d; 26, 22b; 27, 19e; 28, 21b

GOLD (continued) :—
  Movements—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 22, 22a;—Market fixing time: change, FEB. 26, 20a; Mocatta and Goldsmid: annual circular, JAN. 1, 19g;—Prices: fall (F.N.), FEB. 7, 21a
  Production—Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (annual l.), JAN. 22, 23c
  Purchasing power—stabilization: Prof. G. Cassel (art. quoted, F.N.), MAR. 3, 21c
  Reserves — competition for (F.N.), MAR. 31, 20d;—Anderson, jun., Dr. B. M. (add.), MAR. 26, 26g;—Cassel, Prof. G. (art. quoted, F.N.), MAR. 3, 21c;—Szarvasy, Mr. F. A. (s.), JAN. 17, 21a; (F.N.), 17, 19c
  Use, economy in—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 23, 20d; (F.N.), 23, 19a; —Parliament: question, MAR. 19, 8b
  Year 1929 reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 10d
GOLD, Mr. J. H.—chairman of Photomaton Parent Corporation, Ltd., JAN. 20, 21g
GOLD, Mr. Max (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 4, 10g
GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company —dinner, JAN. 8, 10c;—Master, JAN. 18, 7g
GOLD Coast Colony:—
  Crime—murder of Mrs. Knowles (Bekwai): Privy Council Judicial Committee reasons for quashing conviction of Dr. B. Knowles, MAR. 11, 5c; leading article, MAR. 11, 17d
  Finance—decreased revenue: Sir A. Slater (s.), FEB. 19, 13g (and 13f, 3* 4*)
  Governor: see SLATER, Sir Alexander
  Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3b
GOLDBERGER, Mr. Henri—law case, JAN. 21, 5c
GOLDFRAP, Maj. Harold W.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 5, 7f
GOLDIE, Mr. James McL.—will, JAN. 23, 15d
GOLDING, C.—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 16b
GOLDING-BIRD, Rt. Rev. Cyril H.—biographical; Asst.-Bp. of Guildford, MAR. 18, 21c
GOLDMAN Sachs Trading Corporation—report, JAN. 29, 22c
GOLDSMITH, Mr. Leopold—will, MAR. 28, 19g
GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 21, 5c;—Trade notice, MAR. 20, 13f
GOLDSTEIN, Mr. J. D.—on cypher for "the" (l.), MAR. 10, 10d
GOLDUP, Mr. Thomas H.— will, MAR. 20, 21f
GOLEA, El—article, FEB. 12, 15f;—Botanists' international conference: see under BOTANY
GOLF:—
  Adams, D.—creates new record for Troon course, MAR. 13, 7d
  Admirals v. Generals—made annual fixture, JAN. 27, 17c
  Amateur matches and tournaments —Camberley Heath: Club Mixed foursomes, MAR. 26, 7c; 27, 7b; 28, 7b (and 3* 4*);—Harlech, JAN. 1, 4c; 6, 6g
  Army championship—arrangements, MAR. 17, 5c

GOLF (continued):—
  Articles ("The elixir of steel"), JAN. 11, 4d; ("The concentration contest"), 18, 6a; ("Aquatics"), 25, 7a; ("A time test"), FEB. 1, 5d; ("A game of ball"), 8, 5d; ("Nine holes"), 15, 6f; ("At home and away"), 22, 6c; ("The evil eye on the ball"), MAR. 1, 6d; ("After tea"), 8, 6a; ("Ordeal by selector"), 26, 6d; ("The University match"), 22, 5c
  Artisan Association—annual meeting, JAN. 13, 5f; tournament: qualifying conditions altered, JAN. 13, 5f
  Australia—Hagen, W. and J. H. Kirkwood v. I. Whitton and Durley, MAR. 31, 7c
  Bar Society—meeting; officers, FEB. 6, 7a
  Bermuda — amateur championship, MAR. 17, 7c
  Birmingham Alliance — competitions, JAN. 29, 7b; MAR. 12, 7a
  Bystander tournament, MAR. 20, 6d
  Cambridge University—trial match, JAN. 17, 6d; v. Addington, 20, 4f; v. Royston, 24, 6f; v. St. George's Hill, 27, 7a; v. Gog Magog, 31, 6f; v. Walton Heath, FEB. 3, 7a; v. Sunningdale, 10, 7d; v. Royal St. George's, 17, 6f; v. Royal Mid-Surrey, 24, 7a; v. Denham, 24, 7b; v. The Moles, 24, 7c; v. Mr. J. Sherlock's professional side, 28, 7d; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, MAR. 3, 7a; v. Stoke Poges, 10, 7b; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 17, 7a
  Championships:—
    Amateur—entries: closing date, FEB. 15, 6g
    Girls: arrangements, JAN. 2, 5f
    Liverpool—foursomes, FEB. 11, 7d
    Middlesex—professional, MAR. 29, 6e
    Open—prize money: method of distribution, JAN. 16, 7b; entries: closing date, FEB. 15, 6g
  Club competitions, JAN. 2, 5f; 4, 5a; 6, 6g; 7, 5d; 13, 5f; 16, 7b; 20, 4g; 23, 5g; 27, 7b; 28, 6d; 29, 7b; 30, 6d; FEB. 3, 7b; 6, 7a; 10, 7c, d; 17, 6g; 18, 7e; 21, 7d; 24, 7a, b, c; 25, 7d; 26, 6g; MAR. 3, 7b, c, c; 4, 7c; 5, 6e; 7, 6e; 10, 7b, c; 12, 7a; 13, 7d; 17, 7b, c; 20, 6e; 21, 6d; 24, 7d, c, f; 25, 7b; 26, 7b; 29, 6f; 31, 7b, c
  Club Stewards' Association—meeting, JAN. 18, 6a
  Clubs—steel shafts: article, JAN. 11, 4d; types approved, FEB. 21, 7d; United States: see under *United States*, below
  Courses—Arkley: acquired by Barnet Urban District Council, MAR. 19, 16a (16g, 3* 4*);—Mitcham Common: Conservators' discussion, JAN. 24, 7e; decision, FEB. 28, 11d;—Nine holed: article, FEB. 15, 6f
  Croydon Alliance—competitions, JAN. 10, 5b; FEB. 27, 7b; MAR. 14, 6e
  Dublin University—tour, JAN. 22, 6f; 25, 7b

Golf (continued) :—

- Dunbar Club—life member, Jan. 3, 4c
- Dunk, E.—appointment, Jan. 14, 6g
- Essex Union—competition, Jan. 16, 7b
- Great Britain v. United States (Walker Cup)—Great Britain: team, Feb. 6, 7a; Mar. 12, 7a; arrangements, 17, 7b; United States team, Jan. 13, 5f
- Greenkeeping—Research Board: report; constitution, Feb. 11, 7d
- Guildford Alliance — competitions, Jan. 3, 4c; 13, 5f; 17, 6c; 31, 6f; Feb. 14, 7d; 28, 7d; Mar. 14, 6c
- Hertfordshire Alliance — competitions, Jan. 9, 5c; 31, 6f; Feb. 21, 7d; Mar. 14, 6c
- House of Commons v. Oxhey, Mar. 31, 7c
- Ladies :—
  - Championships—Glamorgan, Mar. 5, 6c;—Hampshire, Mar. 22, 5f
  - County championship, Mar. 12, 7a; 13, 7d; 15, 6e; 20, 6c; 21, 6d; 22, 5f; 26, 7b; 28, 7b; 29, 6f; 31, 7b
  - *Eve* Northern foursomes, Mar. 26, 7b
  - Great Britain v. United States—arrangements, Feb. 13, 7c; Mar. 7, 6e; 13, 7d
  - International matches — Ladies' Union: resolution, Feb. 14, 7d
  - London foursomes, Mar. 13, 7d; 14, 6e; 15, 6c; (photo.), 15, 16
  - Open meetings, Mar. 11, 7c; 19, 7b; 21, 6d
  - Pearson trophy, Mar. 7, 6c; 8, 7b (4*); 17, 7c; 22, 5f; 26, 7b; 29, 6f
- Ladies v. Men (Stoke Poges), Jan. 2, 5f
- Ladies' Union—annual meeting, Feb. 14, 7d
- Lloyd's Club—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 8, 22c
- Manchester Alliance — competition, Mar. 21, 6d
- Middlesex Alliance — competitions, Jan. 16, 7b; Feb. 13, 7e; Feb. 20, 6g
- Mounce, T. A.—honorary member of Camberley Heath Club, Mar. 17, 7c
- Navy—fixtures, Feb. 25, 20f
- Oxford University—trial match, Jan. 23, 5g; v. St. Andrew's University, 25, 7b; v. Camberley Heath, 27, 7a; v. West Hill, Feb. 3, 7a; v. Woking, 10, 7c; v. Army, 10, 7d; v. Sunningdale, 17, 6f; v. Stoke Poges, 24, 7b; v. Coombe Hill, 24, 7b; v. Royal Mid-Surrey, Mar. 3, 7b; v. Sandy Lodge, 3, 7b; v. Midland Amateurs, 6, 7c; v. Walton Heath, 10, 7a; v. Chislehurst, 10, 7a; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 17, 7a; v. Royal St. George's, 17, 7b; v. Hittites, 22, 5f; v. Cambridge University: prospects (art.), Mar. 22, 5e; dinner match, 25, 7a; result, 26, 7a; 27, 7a; correspondence, 28, 10c; officers elected, 28, 7b (3* 4*)

Golf (continued) :—

- Parliamentary handicap — arrangements, Mar. 15, 14c (3* 4*)
- Parliamentary Press Gallery tournament, Mar. 17, 7b
- Players, famous—*Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*: series of portraits, Feb. 1, 5c
- Professional matches and tournaments :—
  - Fixtures, Jan. 8, 5d
  - Hooker, E., and S. Easterbrook v. A. R. Bradbeer and F. C. Jewell, Jan. 23, 5g; 24, 6f; 30, 6d
  - Mitchell, A. v. L. Diegel—arrangements, Jan. 24, 6f
  - Professional Golfers' Association—*News of the World* £1,040 tournament: arrangements, Jan. 17, 6d; Mar. 3, 7b
  - Roehampton — arrangements, Jan. 16, 7b
  - Torquay, Feb. 24, 7a
  - *Yorkshire Evening News*—arrangements, Jan. 28, 6d; Feb. 22, 6c
- Public School Boys' Associations—Halford-Hewitt Cup: arrangements, Jan. 10, 5b; 11, 4d; 30, 6d
- Rhodesia, Southern — Bulawayo: Prince of Wales inaugurates new club house, Feb. 4, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
- Royal Cinque Ports Club—secretary, Mar. 17, 7c
- Royal Mid-Surrey Club—captain, Jan. 29, 7b
- Scotland—v. England: arrangements, Mar. 14, 6e;—Championships: Ayrshire professional, Mar. 13, 7d
- Sonning Club—president, Jan. 23, 5g
- Southern Railway guide—issued, Jan. 29, 7b
- Teams—selection: article, Mar. 20, 6d
- United States :—
  - Agua Caliente £5.000 tournament, Jan. 23, 5g; 24, 6f; 25, 7a
  - Caddies—amateur status: age limit raised, Jan. 13, 5f
  - Championships—amateur, Jan. 13, 5f;—Miami, Jan. 7, 5d;—Professional: arrangements, Feb. 6, 7a
  - Clubs — new types submitted for approval, Jan. 13, 5f
  - Los Angeles tournament, Jan. 14, 6g; 16, 7b
  - Savannah $3,000 tournament, Feb. 24, 7a
- University of London Society—to be revived, Feb. 24, 7c
- White, J. — creates new record for Gullane No. 1 course, Mar. 29, 6f

Gollancz, Sir Hermann :—

- on Palestine (l.), Jan. 1, 8d
- on *The Times* (l.), Jan. 1, 8d
- on unemployment (l.), Jan. 1, 8d

Gollock, Mr. G. A.—" At the Sign of the Flying Angel ": noticed, Mar. 7, 10d

Gomez, Gen. (Venezuela)—death, Feb. 7, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)

Gompertz, Sir Henry—death, Feb. 7, 16c

Gonin, Mr. Alphonse W.—will, Mar. 24, 17e

Gonzi, Mgr., Bp. of Gozo—on Malta: Church and State (l. quoted), Jan. 13, 11c (3* 4*)

Gooch, Dr. G. P.:—
- "Recent Revelations of European Diplomacy"—noticed, Feb. 21, 9*d*
- at Cambridge, on Anglo-German relations, Jan. 25, 14*d*
- at University College, London, on teaching of history, Jan. 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)
- on "British documentary history of The Great War, Vol. IV." (l.), Mar. 5, 17*e*

Gooch, Maj. John S.—will, Feb. 25, 17*f*

Gooch, Mrs. R. E.—son born, Mar. 24, 17*b*

Gooch, Mr. Robert J.—will, Jan. 21, 16*e*

Gooch's Ltd.—trade notices, Feb. 10, 9*c*; 24, 11*c*; Mar. 31, 11*c*

Goodacre, Mr. Harry—will, Mar. 15, 17*c*

Goodacre, Mr. Hugh—on broken china (l.), Jan. 1, 8*c*; 29, 10*d*

Goodall, Mr. Albert—death, Jan. 22, 19*g*

Goodbody, Mr. Frederick A.—will, Jan. 29, 19*c* (3* 4*)

Goodchild, Mr. Frank B.—Companies Act prosecution, Mar. 29, 9*c*

Goodchild, Rev. John—on clergy shortage (l.), Mar. 22, 8*d*

Goode, Mrs. Leah—will, Jan. 4, 15*e*

Goodenough, Mr. F. C.:—
- London Orphan School and Royal British Orphan School—to preside at dinner, Mar. 8, 18*g*
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on Barclays Bank Ltd.: Hatry losses; gold movements; currency system; bank rate; banking inquiry; banks and industry; trade; Bank for International Settlements, Jan. 22, 16*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*), 22*a*; (F.N.), 22, 20*c*
- at Institute of Public Administration conference, on administration of public services, Jan. 27, 7*g*

Goodenough, Mr. F. W.:—
- at Caxton Hall, on individualism, Mar. 4, 9*e*
- at Chiswick, on languages in commerce, Feb. 3, 14*c*
- at Hotel Victoria, on salesmanship, Jan. 22, 19*c* (19*f*, 3* 4*)
- at Oxford, on trade; salesmanship, Feb. 22, 9*d*
- at Park-lane Hotel, on salesmanship, Jan. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- at Royal Empire Society, on salesmanship, Feb. 26, 17*a*

Goodenough, Adm. Sir William E.—G.C.B., Jan. 1, 6*b*; received by King; invested, 22, 17*b*

Goodfellow, Mrs. Constance—will, Mar. 15, 17*c*

Goodhart, Mr. Arthur M.—on whipping tops (l.), Mar. 11, 17*d*

Goodhart, Sir Ernest—on canal boat children (l.), Feb. 5, 10*c*

Goodhew, Mr. William R.—will, Mar. 20, 21*f*

Goodings, Dr. A. C.—Canadian research appointment, Mar. 25, 15*g*

Goodman, Mr. Gustavus J.—will, Jan. 3, 6*c*

Goodship, Mr. Harold E.—C.B.E., Jan. 1, 6*c*

Goodson Gramophone Record Co., Ltd.—law case, Jan. 22, 5*a*

Goodwin, Mme. Amina—on piano touch (l.), Mar. 15, 8*g*

Goodwin, Miss Mary F. (U.S.A.)—on restoration of Williamsburg (l.), Feb. 27, 10*b*

Goodwood House—library: see under Book Sales;—Timber: sale announced, Jan. 17, 22*g*

Goodyear Tyre and Rubber Co.—control, Feb. 8, 17*g*

Goolden, Mr. Hugh J.—on national finance (l.), Feb. 13, 17*d*

Gopeng Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 21, 23*c*;—Report, Mar. 12, 25*g*

Gor, Duque de (Spain)—death, Feb. 25, 14*b*

Gordon, Sir A. Hamilton: see Hamilton-Gordon

Gordon, Mrs. Ada A.—will, Feb. 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Gordon, Gen. Charles—wreaths placed on statue, Jan. 27, 9*g*

Gordon, Sir Charles—at Bank of Montreal meeting, on Canadian economic conditions, Jan. 2, 18*d*; (F.N.), 4, 16*b*

Gordon, David—fatal accident, Jan. 29, 11*g*

Gordon, Miss Kathleen J. H.—will, Mar. 12, 19*d*

Gordon, Lancelot H.: see Gale, Lancelot H.

Gordon, Mr. Seton—at Grosvenor-square, on seabirds and seals, Feb. 20, 12*d*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Gordon Highlanders—1st Battn.: command, Jan. 17, 7*g*; 20, 19*c*

Gordon Hotels, Ltd.—report, Mar. 29, 19*b*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*

Gordon Memorial College (Khartoum) Fund—meeting, Jan. 21, 11*c*

Gordon-Lennox, Lady Algernon—on Lansdowne House Loan exhibition catalogue (l.), Feb. 12, 10*a*

Gordon-Lowe, Mr. H.—on police on point duty (l.), Jan. 27, 8*d*; correction, 31, 10*e*

Gordon-Steward, Brig.-Gen. Charles S.—death, Mar. 26, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); funeral, 29, 15*c*

Gore, Rt. Rev. Charles:—
- on Christian unity—Church in South India (l.), Mar. 22, 8*b*
- on Smith, late Miss C. S. (l.), Mar. 29, 17*b*

Gore, Mr. Ralph—assistant directorship, Jan. 1, 18*g*

Gore, Col. Sir St. John C.—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6*a*

Gore-Browne, Maj. Eric—directorship (F.N.), Feb. 18, 23*b*

Gorell, Lord—member of Weavers' Company, Jan. 23, 9*g*

Gorillas: see under Monkeys

Goris, Mr. L. H. S.—on tree planting on roads (l.), Jan. 16, 8*d*

Gorringe, Rev. R. E. P.—law case, Feb. 17, 16*c*

Gorringe (Frederick), Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 6, 25*d*;—Report, Mar. 31, 22*c*

Gort, Col. Lord—appointment, Jan. 8, 6*c*

Gorweth, Mrs.—fatal accident, Feb. 15, 9*g*

Goschen, Lady—Order of Crown of India, Jan. 1, 6*f*; photograph, 1, 16; (I.N.), Feb. 18, 11*c*

Goschen, Lord—Privy Councillor, Jan. 1, 6*a*; sworn, Feb. 28, 17*b*; chairman of Departmental Committee on accountancy, Feb. 1, 9*f*
- Photograph (I.N.), Feb. 18, 11*d*
- on Madras—dyarchial system (p.), Jan. 21, 13*b*

GOSCHEN, Sir Harry—chairman of London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, FEB. 21, 11g

at Cannon-street Hotel, on National Provincial Bank, Ltd.; trade; iron and steel; shipbuilding; coal trade; textiles; banks and industry; national expenditure; taxation, JAN. 31, 21c; (F.N.), 31, 20a

GOSCHEN, Sir William H.—at Threadneedle-street, on life assurance, JAN. 29, 23a; (F.N.), 29, 21c

GOSLING, Mr. Harry—in Parliament, on canal boats, FEB. 1, 7a

GOSSAGE, Alan W.—body found, FEB. 10, 9g; inquest, 12, 5c

GOSSAGE (William) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23c

GOSSET, Col. Francis W.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6b

GOSWAMI, Mr. T. C. (India)—law case, MAR. 7, 15g

GOTHENBURG—loan, 1909: bonds cancelled, JAN. 28, 22g

GOTT, Sir Benjamin—at University College, on commercial education, JAN. 3, 12a

GOTT, Sir Charles H.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6a

GOTTWALD, Mr. Fritz—*The Command to Love*: English adaptation produced, FEB. 6, 12c; 7, 12c (3* 4*)

GOUGH, Lord—appointment, JAN. 21, 5g; biographical, 22, 26b

GOUGH, Preb. A. W.—address: arrangements, MAR. 15, 17d; 17, 17f

at Manchester, on Russia: religious persecution, JAN. 25, 8g

at St. Stephen's Church, Walbrook, on Russia, MAR. 18, 13b

on Russia—religious persecution (l.), JAN. 11, 6b; FEB. 15, 8b

GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Adm. Sir Somerset A.—retirement, MAR. 24, 14f

GOULD, Mrs. Ayrton—on canal boat children (l.), FEB. 26, 10c; MAR. 5, 12c

GOULD, Dame Florence J.P.—will, MAR. 25, 19c

GOULDSMITH, Canon—resigns office of clerical secretary to Durham Diocesan conference, MAR. 4, 18c

GOURLEY, Benjamin—acquitted, JAN. 1, 9g

GOUTICAS, M. (Greece) — governor of Agrarian Bank, JAN. 3, 9d (3* 4*)

GOVER, Miss Emma—will, MAR. 20, 21f

GOVERNMENT:—

Bureaucracy: see BUREAUCRACY

System—correspondence, MAR. 4, 12c

Three-party system—leading article, JAN. 21, 15d;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9d;—Muir, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 17, 9d;—Passfield, Lord (s.), MAR. 20, 8c

Two-party system—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 29, 7c;—Correspondence, FEB. 21, 10c;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 23, 7c

GOVERNMENT Actuary's Department—staff: salary scales: Industrial Court award, MAR. 13, 9c

GOVERNMENT departments:—

Cost—statistics for 1928-29, FEB. 21, 11c

Staffs—servicemen, ex: statistics, MAR. 25, 13f;—Statistics, MAR. 21, 21b

Trading services—accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, FEB. 17, 11a

GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22g; (F.N.), 25, 22d

GOVERNMENT hospitality fund—supplementary estimate, FEB. 5, 16f; vote agreed, 21, 8g

GOVERNMENT publications—printing establishments: question in Parliament, MAR. 15, 22g

GOVERNMENT stores and property—surplus: disposal: committee appointed, FEB. 13, 12d; questions in Parliament, 19, 8b; 26, 8b

GOVERNMENT'S Stock and Other Securities Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 30 21g; (F.N.) 30, 19a;—Report, JAN. 17, 19f

GOVETT, Mr. Frederick L.—will, JAN. 15, 19c

GOW, Mr. Norman—master of Poulters' Company, MAR. 17, 14d (14g, 3* 4*)

GOW, Wilson and Stanton, Messrs.—rubber market chart issued, JAN. 27, 18f

GOWANS, Miss Margaret C.—will, MAR. 22, 17d

GOWARD, Mr. E. A.—on late Sir F. G. Dumayne (l.), JAN. 29, 19b (3* 4*)

GOWER, Albert—fatal accident, JAN. 4, 7g

GOWER, Mr. F. W. G.—assistant secretary of Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., JAN. 1, 21a

GOWER, Dr. J. Alison—at Parents' Association, on swimming baths, MAR. 21, 7e

GOWER, Mr. R. A.—death, JAN. 4, 7g

GOWER, Sir Robert—secretary of Dockyards and Naval Committee (P.N.), FEB. 6, 14g (3* 4*); chairman of Animals Welfare Group (P.N.), 26, 14g

GOWERS, Sir Ernest A.—on cheques for income-tax (l.), JAN. 1, 13c

GOYT Valley (photo.), FEB. 8, 16

GOZO, Bp. of: see GONZI, Mgr.

GOZZOLI, Benozzo—drawing sold, FEB. 20, 12c (11f, 3* 4*)

GRABHAM, Dr. Michael—birthday, JAN. 10, 15b

GRACE, Mrs. W. G.—death, MAR. 25, 21b; funeral, 26, 19c

GRACE Brothers and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 12, 20c

GRACEY, W.—on clubs and police (l.), JAN. 29, 10d

GRACIE, Sir Alexander—death, MAR. 3, 19b; 4, 11d (3* 4*); memorial service, 4, 19d; funeral, 7, 19e

GRAEFE, Herr Albrecht von (Bavaria)—appeal, FEB. 8, 11b (3* 4*)

GRAFTON, Duke of—death, JAN. 11, 12c; 13, 14c (3* 4*); funeral, 16, 15d; appreciation, 20, 17b

GRAFTON Theatre—opening arrangements, FEB. 17, 12b

GRAHAM, Mr. A.—on resignation as president of Oxford University Boat Club (statement), FEB. 7, 7a

GRAHAM, Mrs. Amelia—law case, MAR. 6, 5c; 7, 5c

GRAHAM, Mr. Andrew T.—will, FEB. 12, 10e

GRAHAM, Lieut.-Cdr. C. G. N.—biographical, FEB. 1, 17f

GRAHAM, Mr. Cecil N.—will, FEB. 1, 15d

GRAHAM, Mr. Duncan M.—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 12, 8c

GRAHAM, Mr. George F.—will, JAN. 22, 19f (19c, 3* 4*)

GRAHAM, Sir Henry—birthday, JAN. 15, 17b

GRAHAM, Maj. J. D. (India)—leaves for Bandoeng, FEB. 8, 11g

GRAHAM, Mr. John P.—on honours and pass lists (l.), JAN. 6, 13c

GRAHAM, Sir Lancelot—K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6f

- GRAHAM, Mr. Norman—on a beagling incident (l.), FEB. 21, 10*c*
- GRAHAM, Sir Ronald—relinquishes position as doyen of Diplomatic Corps in Rome, JAN. 7, 13*c*; 8, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- GRAHAM, Lady Sybil—doyenne of Diplomatic Corps in Rome, JAN. 7, 13*c*; 8, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- GRAHAM, Mr. William—to attend The Hague conference, JAN. 2, 12*c*; leaves London, 3, 10*e*; to attend tariff truce conference at Geneva, 4, 10*c*; resignation as chairman of cotton trade inquiry committee, FEB. 11, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*); member of Economic Advisory Council, JAN. 30, 14*f*; FEB. 13, 12*d*; health, 28, 8*f*, 14*b*
  - Coal Bill—meetings with Miners' Federation officials, JAN. 22, 14*d*; (P.N.), FEB. 6, 14*g*; MAR. 20, 16*f*; meeting with Liberal Party committee (P.N.), JAN. 29, 14*g*; meeting with members of Parliament (P.N.), 30, 14*g*
  - Indian cotton duties—receives deputation, MAR. 4, 16*f*
  - Tariff truce, proposed (statement), FEB. 24, 11*b*
  - Textiles—Russian imports (statement), FEB. 14, 8*g*
  - at Edinburgh, on The Hague conference; Coal Bill, FEB. 8, 14*c*; on Coal Bill; tariff truce; unemployment; trade, MAR. 22, 7*f*
  - at Geneva, on tariff truce; export and import restrictions convention, FEB. 22, 11*d*; MAR. 15, 11*d*
  - in Parliament, on:—
    - Argentina — British artificial silk duties, FEB. 5, 8*c*
    - Coal trade, JAN. 29, 8*b*, *d*; FEB. 5, 8*c*, *d*; 7, 9*a*; 11, 8*c*, 6*c* (12, 8*f*, 3* 4*); 12, 8*e*, *f* (13, 8*e*, 3* 4*); 14, 8*d*, *g*; 15, 7*c* (3* 4*); 26, 8*c* (27, 9*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 9*b*; 28, 8*c*; MAR. 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*g* (3* 4*); 12, 8*c*, *d*, *e*, 9*a*; 13, 8*f* (3* 4*); 21, 9*c*; 22, 7*b* (3* 4*); 28, 8*d*
    - Coalmining royalties, FEB. 26, 8*a*
    - Companies—balance-sheets, FEB. 26, 8*a*
    - Cotton trade—Russian imports, FEB. 26, 8*a*; MAR. 12, 8*b*
    - Fishing and coasting trade coal, MAR. 12, 8*b*
    - Germany—motor tariffs, JAN. 29, 8*b*
    - Italy—British coal, FEB. 5, 8*c*
    - Safeguarding duties, FEB. 5, 8*b*
    - Sweated labour, JAN. 22, 8*b*
    - Tariff truce, JAN. 29, 8*b*; FEB. 5, 8*b*; 12, 8*a*; 26, 8*a*; MAR. 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*c* (3* 4*); 12, 8*b*; 26, 8*b*
- GRAHAM-HARRISON, Sir William — on bureaucracy (evid.), FEB. 27, 9*f*; correction, MAR. 3, 4*g*
- GRAHAME, Sir George—luncheon party, JAN. 10, 11*g*; entertains Queen of Spain, MAR. 3, 17*b*
- GRAHAMS Trading Co.—to close down, FEB. 4, 19*g*; 5, 20*g*
- GRAILLOT, M. Maurice—on cookery (lect.), JAN. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- GRAIN:—
  - Market (F.N.), JAN. 31, 20*b*
  - Transport:—
    - Market—Kirkley, Lord (s.), MAR. 12, 23*f*; (F.N.), 12, 21*c*;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAR. 13, 23*c*; (F.N.), 13, 21*c*
    - Shipping rates (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*c*; 31, 20*b*
- GRAIN Stabilization Corporation—Federal Farm Board advances, FEB. 12, 13*c*; 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- GRAINGER, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
- GRAMOPHONES:—
  - Lecture records—new issue, MAR. 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  - Records — adhesive royalty labels: law case. JAN. 22, 5*a*
  - Records, new, JAN. 2, 10*a* (and 10*d*, 3* 4*); 3, 8*b* (3* 4*); 6, 10*d*; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*); 28, 16*a* (3* 4*); 30, 12*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 14, 12*e*; MAR. 8, 10*d*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*); 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  - Sound recording system—exhibit at Optical Society, JAN. 8, 7*c*
  - Wireless combination — article, FEB. 11, 12*b*
- GRAND Junction Co.—particulars, JAN. 16, 19*g*
- GRAND Trunk Junior Stocks, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 22*c*
- GRAND Trunk Railway — junior stocks: petition to Privy Council: Lord Askwith (s.), JAN. 1, 22*c*
- GRAND Union Canal Co.—dividend, MAR. 6, 25*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 21*g*; (F.N.), 27, 19*d*;—Report, MAR. 19, 22*f*
- GRAND United Order of Oddfellows—particulars, JAN. 1, 7*f*
- GRANDI, Signor (Italy)—presides at meeting of Hague conference delegates, JAN. 1, 11*b*; interview with Conde de la Viñaza, 1, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, 2, 11*c*; to attend League of Nations Council meeting, 11, 10*d*; conversation with M. Briand and Señor Q. de Leon, 16, 12*a*; leaves Geneva, 17, 13*a*; in London, 18, 10*a*; (photo.), 18, 14; conversation with Mr. Stimson, 20, 12*a*; meets Mr. J. R. MacDonald (photo.), 20, 16; attends meeting of principal delegates to London naval conference, 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14*a*, 17*b*; arriving for naval conference opening ceremony (photo.), 22, 18; received by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 23, 12*a*; in Rome, FEB. 24, 14*c*; in London, 27, 14*d*
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*a*
  - at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Grey of Fallodon; Pilgrims; London naval conference, JAN. 29, 19*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
  - at London naval conference, on naval armaments, JAN. 22, 9*d*; 24, 9*b*; 31, 16*b*; on submarines, FEB. 12, 9*d*
  - on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 21, 16*c*
  - on Naval armaments—memorandum (statement), FEB. 20, 14*a*
- GRANFIELD, Mr. William J. (U.S.A.)—elected to Congress, FEB. 13, 11*d*
- GRANGA, Count La (Spain)—association with Monarchist movement, MAR. 7, 15*f*; 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- GRANT, Flying Officer (Australia)—flying accident, MAR. 20, 15*g*; 21. 13*g* (3* 4*)
- GRANT, Mrs. Annie (Anne)—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
- GRANT, Maj.-Gen. C. J. C.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; promotion; biographical, FEB. 19, 14*b*
- GRANT, Mr. Colin—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
- GRANT, Mr. Daniel B. (U.S.A.),—directorships, FEB. 22, 19*g*

Grant, Edwin W.—police court charge, Jan. 23, 9*b*

Grant, Sir Hamilton—at Hotel Victoria, on Afghanistan and India, Jan. 8, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

Grant, Sir James A.—on British trade (l.), Mar. 27, 10*b*

Grant, John A.—supertax fraud charge, Jan. 31, 8*f*; Feb. 8, 4*g*

Grant, Col. M. H.—on Biblical misprints (l.), Feb. 12, 10*c*

Grant, Mr. Neil—*Petticoat Influence*: produced, Mar. 3, 12*b*; 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Grant, Capt. P. C. H.—infant son christened, Jan. 9, 13*c*

Grantham—Bishop: see Blackie, Rt. Rev. E. M.

Granville, Lord—dinner party, Feb. 7, 13*g*

Grass—rice: see Spartina

Grattan, Mr. J. H. G.—Baines Chair of English Language and Philology at Liverpool University, Feb. 6, 19*b*

Graven, Herr Alloys (Switzerland)—accident, Mar. 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)

Graves, Sir Ewart (India)—member of delegation to conference on international law, Mar. 8, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Graves, Mr. Henry G.—will, Feb. 7, 19*c*

Gray, Dr. Alan—organ recital: arrangements, Mar. 31, 19*d*

Gray, Maj. Alexander M.—will, Mar. 3. 17*e*

Gray, Mr. Frank—Parliamentary candidature, Feb. 6, 11*g*; declines (l. quoted), 19, 16*a*

Gray, Mr. G. Douglas—on London parks: alterations (l.), Feb. 14, 15*d*

Gray, Mr. H. H.—law case, Feb. 8, 4*c*

Gray, Miss Isabel—recital, Jan. 20, 10*d*

Gray, Mr. James—will, Feb. 18, 19*c*

Gray, Mr. John H.—will, Jan. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

Gray, Mrs. Mabel E.—will, Feb. 7, 19*c*

Gray, Mr. Milner:—
- in Parliament, on coal trade, Feb. 28, 8*c*; — Unemployment insurance, Jan. 31, 8*d*

Gray, Mr. Robert A.—will, Mar. 31, 19*c*

Gray, Lieut. and Mrs. Robert H.—flying accident (fatal), Jan. 1, 11*c*

Gray, Miss Sibyl—will, Feb. 7, 19*c*

Gray, Maj. William B.—C.M.G., Jan. 1, 6*b*

Gray (Vivian) and Co., Messrs.—partner, Mar. 25, 22*d*

Grayburn, Mr. V. M.—chief manager, Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Feb. 24, 20*e*

Grayling, Miss Jane A.—will, Mar. 7, 18*c* (3* 4*)

Gray's Inn—Chapel: Lenten services arrangements, Mar. 6, 17*d*;—Grand Day: dinner, Jan. 25, 15*b*;—Moots, Jan. 21, 9*c*; 22, 8*f* (3* 4*); 29, 8*g*

"Gray's Inn"—on poor persons' rules (l.), Jan. 29, 10*c*

Gray's Inn Trading Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Mar. 11, 5*f*

Grayson, Mr. Hastwell—on Blue Bell Inn, Chester (l.), Mar. 10, 10*b*

Graziani, Gen. (Italy)—Fezzan operations, Jan. 21, 13*d*; Vice-Governor of Cyrenaica, Mar. 14, 13*g*

Great Eastern Train Ferries, Ltd.—report, Mar. 22, 22*e*

Great India Peninsula Railway: see under India: Railways

Great Langdale: see under Lake District

Great Northern, Northern Pacific and Spokane, Portland and Seattle Railway—unification scheme approved, Feb. 22, 19*c*; 24, 20*f*

Great Northern Investment Trust, Ltd. —report, Jan. 9, 17*f*

Great Northern Railway Co. (Ireland)—dividend, Jan. 24, 20*f*; Feb. 17, 22*f*; —Report, Feb. 18, 24*g*

Great Northern Telegraph Co., Ltd., of Denmark — lost shares: duplicates issued, Jan. 8, 22*d*

Great Southern Railway of Ireland—dividend, Feb. 8, 17*e*;—Report, Feb. 27, 25*g*

Great Western of Brazil Railway Co., Ltd. —debentures: redemption, Jan. 18, 19*d*;—Director, Mar. 14, 20*g*

Great Western Railway Co.—Bill: before Parliament, Jan. 28, 8*a*; Mar. 19, 8*a*; 28, 8*a*;—Coal: diversion of orders from South Wales: see under Coal and coalmining: Trade: Wales, South; —Construction programme, Jan. 2, 9*c*;—Dawlish: lines re-opened, Jan. 9, 7*a*; Feb. 4, 11*g*;—Dividend: Feb. 13, 21*d*; (F.N.), 13, 18*a*;—Docks: improvement schemes, Mar. 12, 9*f*;—Improvement schemes approved, Jan. 25, 9*d*; Lord Churchill (s.), 27, 23*a*; (F.N.), 27, 21*c*;—Line blocked by gale, Jan. 14, 14*c*;—London, West: season tickets: statistics, Mar. 6, 11*g*;—Main line: widening contract placed, Jan. 31, 16*f*;—Meeting, Feb. 27, 23*a*; (F.N.), 27, 21*c*;—Paddington station: improvement scheme commenced, Mar. 8, 9*c*;—Report, Feb. 15, 20*f*; (F.N.), 15, 17*a*;—Road transport services: Mr. J. Milne (statement), Jan. 10, 7*d*;—*St. Patrick*: see under Shipping;—Trucks and containers: building programme, Feb. 26, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Great Western Tea Co. of Ceylon—report, Mar. 12, 25*f*

Greatbatch, Rev. H.—rural dean of Poplar, Feb. 13, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Greater London Fund for the Blind—ball: see Balls: Geranium Day;—Boxing tournament in aid, Mar. 8, 14*e*;—Concert: arrangements, Feb. 18, 14*b*; given, 24, 15*b*;—St. Valentine's Day party: arrangements, Jan. 25, 15*b*

Greater London Regional Planning Committee—report, Mar. 4, 17*f*

Greaves, Mr. Harold F.—on headlights (l.), Jan. 27, 8*d*

Greaves-Lord, Sir Walter—in Parliament, on Charing Cross Bridge, Feb. 20, 8*e*

Greece:—
- Accidents:—
  - Explosions—Athens, Feb. 21, 13*d*
  - Railway—Lamia, Mar. 10, 13*b*
- Agrarian Bank: see under *Banking*, below
- Agriculture — production: Athens Chamber of Commerce resolution, Jan. 23, 11*g*
- Archæology: see under Archæology
- Banking—Agrarian Bank: governor, Jan. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*);—National Mortgage Bank: bond issue (F.N.), Mar. 27, 19*c*
- Bulgaria, relations with: see under Bulgaria

- GREECE (continued) :—
  - Communists :—
    - Athens — alleged plot discovered, FEB. 15, 11d; 17, 13g (3* 4*); attempt to rescue prisoners, 26, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
    - Mitylene — disorders, FEB. 26, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
    - Piraeus—affray, MAR. 10, 13g; attempted assault on Mr. A. Thomas, 12, 13g
  - Crime :—
    - Brigands—Kumbis, Taki and Kosta: executed, MAR. 1, 11g;—Rentzaiou brothers: to be executed, MAR. 1, 11g;—Tzatzas band dispersed, MAR. 25, 15f
  - Cyprus, union with: see CYPRUS
  - Defence—M. Venizelos (s.), FEB. 5, 13g (and 3* 4*)
  - Delphic festival: see under DELPHI
  - Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
  - Education—Athens University: see that title
  - Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
  - Finance :—
    - Coinage, new — British contract, FEB. 11, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
    - Debt—revenues assigned, JAN. 20, 22c; FEB. 12, 19g (4*); 14, 24c
    - Loans—new: proposed issue, MAR. 10, 22f;—1898: coupon payment, MAR. 13, 22g;—Old: additional interest, FEB. 15, 17d;—Public works: second portion: negotiations, MAR. 14, 20d;—Refugee: 1924: bonds drawn, MAR. 24, 24d; 1926 and 1928: consolidated: announcement, JAN. 8, 18g, 19b;—Tripartite: proposed transfer, JAN. 28, 13c
    - Taxation—Athens Chamber of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 23, 11g
    - Venizelos, M. (s.), JAN. 29, 13c; 30, 13f (3* 4*)
  - Fires—Kavalla, FEB. 26, 13g; MAR. 6, 13g (3* 4*);—Salonika, MAR. 6, 13g (3* 4*);—Xanthi, MAR. 6, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Independence—centenary celebrations, MAR. 25, 19c; 26, 15d; 27, 13b;—Article, MAR. 27, 13a;—London service: arrangements, MAR. 29, 14f (14a, 3* 4*)
  - Labour—trade unions: Labour Confederation: dissolution order, JAN. 6, 11g
  - Land reclamation—British contract, MAR. 1, 9c; 15, 14d
  - Map, MAR. 27, 13a
  - Ministry (Venizelos)—Minister of Education, JAN. 3, 9d (3* 4*)
  - Navy—parity with Turkey: M. Venizelos (s.), FEB. 12, 13a (13d, 3* 4*)
  - Parliament — House: see under ATHENS; — Senate: president, MAR. 20, 15g
  - Peasants—article, JAN. 31, 13a
  - Persia, relations with—treaty concluded, JAN. 4, 9g
  - Police — women: Commandant M. Allen (s.), MAR. 18, 9c (3* 4*)
  - Railways—Peloponessus: control acquired by Anglo-Greek group, JAN. 28, 13c
  - Refugees—League of Nations Settlement Commission: work: article, JAN. 4, 9a (and 3* 4*); winding-up proposal, 22, 13g (3* 4*); convention aproved, 25, 11g (and 3* 4*)

- GREECE (continued) :—
  - Scenery—correspondence, JAN. 21, 10c
  - Senate: see under *Parliament*, above
  - Stamps: see under STAMPS
  - Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
  - Trade — industries: financial difficulties, JAN. 28, 13c
  - Trade unions: see under *Labour*, above
  - Turkey, relations with—Minister in Athens: see MEHMET Enis Bey;—Nationals, exchange of: draft treaty accepted as basis of discussion, FEB. 21, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*); MAR. 3, 13c (13e, 3* 4*);—Venizelos, M. (s.), FEB. 12, 13a (13d, 3* 4*)
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4d
- GREEN, Mr. Arthur L. F.—secretary of Stock Exchange Committee, MAR. 26, 21d
- GREEN, Dr. C. Theodore—at School Nature Study Union, on wild flowers, JAN. 3, 7b (3* 4*)
- GREEN, Maj. F. M.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on Townend ring for radial aircraft engines, MAR. 7, 13e
- GREEN, Sir Frederick D.—member for Aldersgate Ward, FEB. 21, 11g
- GREEN, Rev. Herbert W.—will, FEB. 27, 20c (3* 4*)
- GREEN, Mr. James S.—will, MAR. 21, 19d (4*)
- GREEN, Joseph—fatal accident, FEB. 26, 11g
- GREEN, Mr. Josiah—on use of sinking funds (l.), FEB. 24, 21c
- GREEN, Mr. Leonard B.—will, MAR. 7, 15d
- GREEN, Leading Aircraftman Leonard V.—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 9, 10c
- GREEN, Mr. R. B.—on police and traffic control (l.), JAN. 13, 13e
- GREEN, Maj.-Gen. Sebert F.—death, FEB. 7, 16c; memorial service; funeral, 10, 15d; appreciation, 10, 17a
- GREEN, Ald. W.—proposed expulsion from Nottingham Labour Party, FEB. 8, 9b; motion rejected, 15, 7c
- GREEN Howards, The—2nd Battn.: at Shanghai, FEB. 22, 18g
- GREEN Room Club—rag, FEB. 24, 10c; 25, 12c (3* 4*)
- GREENE, Mr. C. A. Everard—on tax allowances for depreciation (l.), FEB. 3, 20g
- GREENE, Mrs. Jane—will, JAN. 17, 10e
- GREENE, Mrs. Rose S.—death, JAN. 2, 7a; funeral, 4, 13b; will, FEB. 19, 17d
- GREENE, Mr. Wilfrid A.—chairman of trade practices committee, MAR. 25, 9d
- GREENER, Mr. E. G.—partner, FEB. 11, 20g
- GREENFIELD, Mr. Herbert (Canada)—at Hotel Victoria, on Empire trade; Canadian wheat pool, FEB. 13, 14f
- GREENGATE and Irwell Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 22c
- GREENHILL and Sons, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 21, 5c
- GREENING, Lilian—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 9e
- GREENLAND :—
  - Exploration — Cambridge University expedition, 1929: article, JAN. 27, 13f; map, 27, 13f; (photo.), 27, 16; Mr. J. M. Wordie (p.), 28, 16e;—Wegener expedition: leaves Berlin, MAR. 31, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
- GREENLEES and Sons ("Easiephit" Footwear), Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23d
- GREENOCK Dockyard Co., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 21, 14f

- Greenslade, Flight-Lieut. Richard S.—flying accident (fatal), Jan. 9, 10*e*
- Greensmith, William C.—attempted murder charge, Mar. 14, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*e*
- Greenstein, Mr. Philip—law case, Mar. 21, 5*f*
- Greenstreet, Mr. Arthur V.—law case, Feb. 8, 4*c*
- Greenstreet, Mrs. Eveline C.—will: law case, Feb. 8, 4*c*
- Greenstreet, Mr. L.—on Hertfordshire roads (l.), Mar. 7, 12*e*
- Greenwell, Sir Francis — at Durham County Hospital, on motorists and hospitals, Mar. 18, 14*d*
- Greenwich — Queen's House: history: note, Jan. 10, 13*f*
- Greenwood, Lord—at Café Royal, on trade with Canada; Imperial economic policy, Feb. 27, 9*e*
- Greenwood, Mr. Arthur—opens extension of Hampstead Institute of Health, Feb. 5, 11*a*; guest of Society of Public Analysts, Mar. 6, 9*b*; visits North Middlesex Hospital, 19, 11*g*
  - British Industries Fair (l. quoted), Feb. 17, 11*a*
  - Building trade — unemployment: receives deputation, Jan. 22, 9*c*
  - Garden Cities and Town Planning Association—reply to deputation (l. read), Mar. 1, 10*c*
  - Insurance Committees—receives deputation, Feb. 12, 16*f* (3* 4*)
  - Painting and decorating — winter months: circular to local authorities, Jan. 23, 9*c*
  - Slum clearance—receives deputation, Feb. 20, 16*g*
  - Social services—receives deputation, Jan. 23, 14*c*
  - at Central poor law conference, on poor law administration, Feb. 27, 5*e*
  - at Connaught Rooms, on surveying profession, Mar. 12, 9*g*
  - at Edmonton, on Local Government Act, Mar. 19, 11*g*
  - at Hackney, on pension for widow of man who fought at Waterloo; slum clearance, Feb. 13, 9*b*
  - at Hampstead, on slum clearance, Feb. 5, 11*a*
  - at Hotel Cecil, on Irish Free State, Mar. 18, 18*c*
  - at Hotel Victoria, on Metropolitan Asylums Board and L.C.C., Mar. 22, 7*c*
  - at House of Commons, on mental treatment, Feb. 28, 9*f*; Mar. 5, 10*d*; 12, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 19, 5*e*; 21, 9*g*; 26, 11*d*; 28, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
  - at Manchester, on Conservative Party; Mr. S. Baldwin, Feb. 17, 16*b*
  - at Nelson and Colne, on MacDonald Ministry, Jan. 13, 7*d*
  - at Royal College of Surgeons, on post graduate medical training, Feb. 15, 17*f*
  - at Royal Institute of British Architects, on preservation of countryside, Jan. 24, 11*d*
  - at Salford, on next general election, Mar. 24, 9*a*
  - at Savoy Hotel, on work of public analyst, Mar. 6, 9*b*
  - at Society of Apothecaries, on public health, Jan. 8, 14*d*
- Greenwood, Mr. Arthur (continued) :—
  - at University Labour Federation conference, on MacDonald Ministry; social reform; capitalist system, Jan. 4, 12*d*; on school leaving age; social services; national insurance; pensions, 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  - at Wakefield, on housing; slum clearance, Mar. 24, 9*a*
  - in Parliament, on:—
    - Advertising and Health Ministry, Jan. 31, 8*a*
    - Cancer treatment, Feb. 7, 8*e*
    - Hatry losses of local authorities, Jan. 31, 8*a*
    - Hollesley Bay Farm Colony, Jan. 31, 8*b*
    - Housing development charges, Feb. 13, 8*c*
    - London squares, Mar. 28, 8*b*
    - Medicine for panel patients, Feb. 21, 8*f*
    - Mental treatment, Feb. 18, 8*d*
    - Municipal trading, Feb. 15, 7*b*
    - Psittacosis, Jan. 24, 8*c*; Feb. 14, 8*d*
    - Radium supplies, Mar. 7, 8*c*
    - Railways—rating, Feb. 18, 9*b*; 19, 8*f* (3* 4*)
    - Rheumatism clinic, Feb. 21, 8*f*
    - Rural amenities, Feb. 22, 7*d*
    - Social services—Cabinet inquiry, Mar. 7, 8*e*
    - "T.T." cows—at shows, Feb. 28, 8*b*; isolation, Mar. 14, 8*a*; 28, 8*b*
- Greenwood, Mr. Charles—on parking of cars (l.), Mar. 11, 12*e*
- Greenwood, Mr. Edwin C.—will, Feb. 17, 16*e*
- Greenwood, Mr. Eli—will, Mar. 3, 17*e*
- Greenwood, Mrs. Eliza H.—will, Mar. 21, 19*d* (4*)
- Greenwood, Prof. M.—on drink licensing (evid.), Feb. 15, 9*a*
- Greenwood, Mr. Orlando—art exhibition, Mar. 29, 10*d*
- Greenwood, Reginald — fatal accident, Mar. 18, 18*c*
- Greenwood and Co.—partner, Mar. 26, 21*d*
- Greer, Sir Arthur (Lord Justice) — to receive LL.D. degree at Liverpool University, Mar. 17, 14*e*
- Greet, Sir Ben—to arrange dramatic scenes in Canterbury Cathedral, Mar. 25, 13*a*
- Gregg, Most Rev. John A. F., Archbp. of Dublin—at St. Patrick's Cathedral, on religious persecution in Russia, Feb. 18, 13*a*
- Gregory, Mr. Edward T.—will, Mar. 8, 17*d*
- Gregory, Dr. J. W.—on national parks for Scotland (evid.), Jan. 23, 14*a*
- Gregory, Jane D.—illegal operation charge, Mar. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Gregory, Prof. T. E.—photograph (F.R.), Feb. 11, 25
- Greig, Mr. James M.—will, Feb. 28, 16*e*
- Greig, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Guildford—on Soviet campaign against religion (l.), Feb. 21, 15*e*
- Greighton, William (Irish Free State)—theft charge, Mar. 28, 11*g*
- Grein, Mr. J. T.—cosmopolitan theatrical season, Jan. 27, 10*d*; Feb. 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*); 17, 12*c*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*); 21, 12*c*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- Grene, Dr. James W.—will, Jan. 10, 8*e*

- GRENFELL, Mr. David R.—at House of Commons, on Industrial and Provident Societies Bill, JAN. 29, 11*b*; 31, 8*e*; FEB. 12, 11*e*; 14, 9*b*
- GRENFELL, Mr. E. C.:—
  - in Parliament, on banks and industrial reorganization, FEB. 4, 8*g*
- GRENSTED, Rev. L. W.—at Oxford, on psycho-analysis, FEB. 3, 15*e*; 10, 18*g*; 17, 11*b*
- GRESHAM College—lectures: announcements, JAN. 6, 15*e*
- GRESHAM'S School, Holt—Old Boys' club: dinner, JAN. 15, 17*b*
- GRETNA Green — marriages: see under MARRIAGES
- GRETTON, Col. John:—
  - in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, JAN. 30, 8*f*
  - on naval armaments (l.), JAN. 9, 6*f*
- GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald—dinner party, FEB. 12, 17*b*
- GREY, Earl:—
  - at Church Assembly, on Finance report, FEB. 8, 8*e*
  - on Church of England ordinands—sponsors' scheme (l.), FEB. 18, 17*e*
- GREY of Fallodon, Lord:—
  - Broadcast speech, FEB. 18, 9*d*
  - Correspondence, JAN. 17, 15*e*; 20, 8*a*
  - Grandi, Signor D. (s.), JAN. 29, 19*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 29, 19*e*
  - Lloyd George Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*e*
  - Muir, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 15, 8*e*
  - Nathan, Maj. H. L. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
  - at Hotel Metropole, on Liberal Party; Mr. Lloyd George; general election; Labour Party; Conservative Party; MacDonald Ministry; national expenditure; taxation; trade; fiscal policy; foreign policy, JAN. 15, 8*a* (and 3* 4*), 14*d*; leading article, 15, 15*b*; comments, 16, 12*g*
  - at Hotel Victoria, on London naval conference: international relations; League of Nations; Peace Pact, JAN. 29, 19*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); Anglo-French relations; foreign policy, 29, 19*c*
  - at Savoy Hill, on effect of modern inventions, FEB. 18, 9*d*
  - on Oxford Preservation Trust (l.), FEB. 21, 16*d*
- GREY, Mr. C. G.—"All the World's Aircraft" (ed.): reviewed, JAN. 21, 20*a*
- GREY, Mr. F. T.—on extradition (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
- GREYHOUND Racing Association Trust, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 11, 21*a*;—Report, FEB. 1, 20*e*; (F.N.), 1, 18*b*
- GREYSTONES—encroachment of sea, JAN. 18, 7*g*
- GRIBBLE, Mr. Philip:—
  - on British goods, purchase of (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
  - on Rhodesian tobacco (l.), FEB. 8, 8*d*
- GRIBBLE, Mr. Walter G.—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*
- GRIDLEY, William—manslaughter charge, JAN. 7, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 29, 5*f*; 30, 16*f*; 31 11*e*; FEB. 22, 14*e*
- GRIERSON, Mr. Andrew—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
- GRIERSON, Prof. Herbert J. C.—to receive D.D. degree at Aberdeen, FEB. 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- GRIEVE, Mr. Robert G.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
- GRIFFIN, Mr. H. G.—on advertisement hoardings (l.), MAR. 17, 8*c*
- GRIFFIN, Laurence (Irish Free State)—murder: see under IRISH Free State: Crime
- GRIFFIN, Capt. R. H.—appointment, JAN. 22, 14*d*
- GRIFFITH, Mr. F. Kingsley:—
  - in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*e*;—Coal trade, FEB. 14, 8*g*; 15, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Sittings, earlier, JAN. 23, 7*d*;—Unemployment relief, MAR. 11, 9*b*; fund, 29, 7*e*
  - on Liberal leadership (l.), JAN. 18, 6*e*
  - on Syria—Arab unrest (l.), MAR. 19, 10*e*; 26, 12*b*
- GRIFFITH, George E.—law case, FEB. 11, 16*e*
- GRIFFITH, Rev. Gethin W.—on Cleopatra's Needle (l.), FEB. 1, 8*d*
- GRIFFITH-JONES, Rev. E.—president of Free Church Council for 1931, MAR. 14, 11*d*
- GRIFFITHS, Edgar O.—police court charge, JAN. 17, 5*d*
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. G. J.—at Thames Boating Trades' Association, on removal of bungalows, MAR. 11, 9*e*
- GRIFFITHS, Henry—inquest, JAN. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*); 16, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
- GRIFFITHS, Capt. James—on training of seamen (statement), JAN. 13, 7*e*
- GRIFFITHS, Rev. Talbot—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
- GRIFFITHS, Capt. W. (Canada)—on immigrants from Wales (statement), JAN. 21, 5*f*
- GRIFFITHS (William) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 20*f*;—Report, FEB. 12, 20*e*
- GRIFFITHS-MASTEN, Mrs. Frederika E.—will, JAN. 9, 15*e*
- GRIGG, Sir Edward—Kikuyu native reserve: visits; address, FEB. 28, 13*e*
- GRIGGS, James—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 11*g*
- GRIGOROVITCH, Adm. Ivan (Russia)—death, MAR. 4, 15*g*
- GRIMAUD, M. (France)—returned for Gap, FEB. 25, 13*g*
- GRIMBLE, Mr. Arthur F.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*b*
- GRIMES, Rev. C. H. D.—proposed commemorative plaque for Bec-Hellouin Abbey, FEB. 18, 15*f*
- GRIMM, Mr. Stanley—art exhibition, JAN. 24, 17*f*
- GRIMME, Herr Adolf (Prussia)—Minister of Education, JAN. 31, 13*g*
- GRIMSTON, Mr. Francis S.—retirement; biographical, JAN. 10, 5*f*
- GRINDLE, Mr. Bernard R. T.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*
- GRINDROD, Edward A. — permitting drunkenness charge: appeal, JAN. 8, 9*e*
- GRINTER, Mr. T. G.—at Club Cricket Conference, on cricket, FEB. 8, 5*g*
- GRISWOLD, Rt. Rev. Sheldon M., Bp. of Chicago—elected, FEB. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- GROBLER, Mr. P. G. W. (South Africa)—plan for preservation of Bushmen, JAN. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- GROCERS' Company—freedom: Elmley: see ELMLEY, Lord
- GROCERS' Institute: see INCORPORATED Institute of Certificated Grocers
- GROCERY trade—Mr. A. Williams (s.), MAR. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)

- GROENER, Gen. (Germany)—Minister for Defence, MAR. 31, 13*d*
  - on Civil War, possible—Reichswehr duties (statement), MAR. 8, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
  - on *Koln* (tel. quoted), JAN. 17, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- GROMMÉ, Mr. E. W.—at Manchester, on De Jersey and Co.: Russian debts, FEB. 12, 16*c*, 19*g*
- GROOME, Rev. John H. H.—will, MAR. 24, 17*e*
- GROSSER, Herr (Germany)—arrest in Russia, FEB. 27, 14*b*; MAR. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- GROSSMITH, Mrs. May L.—will, JAN. 13, 17*d*
- GROSVENOR, Capt. Hugh—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 7, 14*g*; biographical, 7, 9*c*; (photo.), 7, 18; tributes, 8, 11*c*; memorial service, 13, 15*b*; funeral, 16, 15*d*; memorial service in Adelaide Cathedral, FEB. 4, 17*b*; investigation committee's report, 5, 13*g*
- GROSVENOR, Mrs. Norman—on Lansdowne House as cast museum (l.), FEB. 4, 10*c*
- GROSVENOR estate—sale, MAR. 19, 14*c*
  - Development—scheme, MAR. 19, 14*c*;—Article, MAR. 20, 13*b*;—Leading article, MAR. 19, 15*e*
  - Map, MAR. 19, 14*c*
  - Photographs, MAR. 19, 20; 20, 20
- GROSVENOR Housing Estate—property manager, JAN. 24, 11*g*
- GROSZ, Herr (Germany)—model impounded by police, FEB. 24, 12*c*
- GROUT and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*g*
- GROVES, Mr. E. W. Hey—delivers Hunterian oration, FEB. 15, 7*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- GROVES and Whitnall, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, JAN. 9, 16*c* (16*f*, 4*)
- GRUNDY, Mr. Lewis H.—on Sir T. Lawrence (l.), JAN. 31, 10*e*
- GRUNDY, Mr. Thomas W.—in Parliament, on agricultural workers and unemployment insurance, JAN. 30, 8*g*
- GRUNER, Miss Alice—death, JAN. 7, 9*c*
- GRUNING, Capt. E. L.—leading British Museum expedition to British Honduras, JAN. 22, 17*d*
- GRZESINSKI, Herr (Prussia)—resignation, MAR. 1, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on extremists, JAN. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- GUADALHORCE, Count (Spain)—leader of National Monarchical Union, MAR. 26, 15*g*
- GUADELOUPE:—
  - Labour—strikers fired upon, MAR. 1, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- GUARANTY Co. of New York—vice-president, FEB. 22, 19*g*
- GUARANTY Trust Co. of New York—chairman: retirement, JAN. 10, 18*g*;—Dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*;—Report (F.N.), JAN. 4, 16*a*; details, 20, 21*b*;—Vice-President, FEB. 22, 19*g*
- GUARDI, Francesco—art exhibition, JAN. 21, 12*b*
- *Guardian*—Oberammergau: article quoted, FEB. 21, 19*e*
- GUARDIAN Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—address, FEB. 14, 23*g*;—Dividend, JAN. 17, 19*f*;—Meeting, FEB. 14, 24*a*;—Report, FEB. 5, 23*g*
- GUARDIAN Pari-mutuel—Betting Control Board: agreement: see BETTING: Totalisator: Off course betting
- GUATEMALA:—
  - Finance—debt, external: remittance, FEB. 7, 21*g*; correction, 25, 21*g*
  - Stamps: see under STAMPS
- GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Co.—Mortgage bonds: retention of funds for service: Council of Foreign Bondholders protest, JAN. 24, 21*e*; question in Parliament, MAR. 4, 8*e*
- GUDOVIUS, Gen. (Germany)—in China, JAN. 11, 9*c*
- GUE, Hedley L.—police court charge, MAR. 29, 4*g*
- GUEDALLA, Mr. F. M.—on Hatry case (l.), JAN. 29, 15*e*
- GUEDALLA, Mr. Herbert:—
  - at River Plate House, on Lena Goldfields, Ltd., JAN. 28, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*); MAR. 1, 17*d*
  - on Lena Goldfields, Ltd.: relations with Russian Government (statement), FEB. 14, 14*b*
- GUEDALLA, Mr. Philip—resigns Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 20, 13*g*
  - on London Parks—alterations (l.), FEB. 8, 13*e*
- GUEDES, Mario—acquitted, JAN. 30, 5*f*
- GUELPH art treasures: see under ART: Sales
- GUEPPERT, Herr (Germany)—president of Sub-Committee, International Law codification conference, MAR. 15, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
- GUERARD, Herr von (Germany)—Minister of Communications, MAR. 31, 13*d*
- GUÉRIN, Dr. (French Indo-China)—vice-president of advisory council, League of Nations Health Section Eastern Epidemiological Bureau, FEB. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- GUÉRIN, M. Gustave (France)—in Parliament, on social insurance, FEB. 8, 11*c*
- GUERMONT, Mr. M. E.—on trade with Argentina (l.), FEB. 18, 12*d*
- GUERNSEY Railway Co.—report, MAR. 7, 24*c* (4*)
- GUERRA, Senor Sanchez (Spain)—candidate for leadership of Liberal-Conservative Party, FEB. 6, 13*b*; proposed Constitutionalist Party, 10, 11*d*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*); refused permission to make political speech, 12, 13*f*; effect of Madrid speech, MAR. 1, 12*c*; suggested prosecution for sedition, 6, 13*e*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 15*e* (3* 4*)
  - at Madrid, on Monarchy; King Alfonso; Dictatorship, FEB. 28, 14*f*; (photo.), MAR. 3, 18
- GUEST, Capt. Frederick E.—returning from East Africa, JAN. 21, 13*g*; secession from Liberal Party; correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin, MAR. 24, 9*b*
  - on Post Office and beam wireless (l.), FEB. 20, 10*d*; 28, 10*c*
- GUEST, Mr. Henry E.—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
- GUEST, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—Baldwins, Ltd.: formation of company to acquire heavy work; provisional agreement (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*b*; see BRITISH (Guest Keen Baldwins) Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.;—Director, JAN. 3, 16*g*
- GUGGENHEIM, Mr. O. A.—on air mail from India (l.), FEB. 12, 10*d*
- GUGGIARI, Senora Assumption R. (Paraguay)—death, MAR. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- GUGGISBERG, Sir F. Gordon—health, JAN. 1, 12*c*; resignation, 15, 14*c*; health, FEB. 6, 14*f*
  - British Guiana Legislative Council—resolution, FEB. 22, 11*g*
  - Correspondence, JAN. 18, 6*g*

- Guiana, British:—
  - Development—correspondence, Jan. 18, 6g
  - Finance—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 13c
  - Governor: see Denham, Sir Edward B.
  - Rain forests—Oxford University expedition: article, Jan. 2, 13f; photograph, Jan. 2, 16
  - Sugar industry—assistance: offer by Imperial Government, Mar. 15, 12f
  - Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 13c
- Guichard, Lieut. Louis—"The Naval Blockade, 1914-1918": reviewed, Jan. 28, 9d
- Guild of Abbey Players—performance, Feb. 28, 12c; Mar. 1, 10c (3* 4*)
- Guild of Churchwardens—suggested formation: see under London, City of: Churches
- Guild of Freemen: see Freemen's Guild
- Guild of St. Paul—meeting: arrangements, Mar. 26, 11d
- Guild of Singers and Players—concert, Jan. 13, 10b (3* 4*); at Conway Hall: announcement, Mar. 17, 9b;—Dinner, Jan. 14, 12b (3* 4*)
- Guildford — archaeology: see under Archaeology;—Bishop: see Greig, Rt. Rev. John H.; Assistant bishop: see Golding-Bird, Rt. Rev. Cyril H.; —Diocese: missionary festival: arrangements, Feb. 22, 17d;—Rural District Council: Bill: before Parliament, Jan. 29, 8a
- Guildhall—marriages: accommodation: Court of Common Council discussion, Mar. 7, 13d; registrar, 19, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
- Guildhall Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 28, 23c
- Guildhall Library—closing notice, Jan. 21, 11g
- Guildhall Police Court—Clerk of Special Sessions, Mar. 12, 16c
- Guildhall School of Music—Nunns, Mrs. F.: gift of £1,000, Feb. 4, 12b;—Students' performance: arrangements, Feb. 8, 9g
- Guilford Colliery—sale: see under Tilmanstone (Kent) Collieries, Ltd.
- Guillaume, Rev. Alfred—principal of Culham Training College, Mar. 21, 19d
- Guillaumin, Armand—art exhibition, Mar. 7, 14b
- Guillon, M. (France)—to administer flood relief, Mar. 12, 13b
- Guimaraes, Dr. Antunes (Portugal)—Minister of Commerce, Jan. 22, 13c (13c, 3* 4*)
- Guinness, Mr. A. E.—Supermarine monoplane yacht described, Feb. 24, 9d
- Guinness, Rev. P. Wyndham—retirement; biographical, Feb. 4, 9f
- Guinness, Mr. Walter:—
  - at Exning, on agricultural policy, Jan. 24, 16d; on MacDonald ministry; unemployment, Feb. 10, 18d
  - in Parliament, on agricultural workers and unemployment insurance, Jan. 30, 8g; 31, 8d (3* 4*);—Rabbits: destruction, Mar. 8, 7a; —Sugar: beet subsidy, Jan. 24, 8d; Imperial preference, Feb. 12, 8g; 13, 8c (3* 4*)
- Guinness (Arthur), Son and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 12, 20c
- Guinness Trust, Ltd.—report, Feb. 17, 24d
- Guise, Harry—police court charge, Feb. 7, 5d; 27, 11a (11c, 3* 4*)
- "Guise dancing": see under Customs, ancient
- Gula-Kalumpong Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 6, 25d;—Meeting, Mar. 26, 25c;—Report, Mar. 18, 23c
- Gulf States Steel Co.—merger negotiations abandoned, Mar. 4, 22d
- Gullett, Mr. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on political situation, Jan. 27, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
- Gulliford, Mr. Robert—law case, Feb. 18, 13c
- Gulston, Mrs. George S.—funeral, Feb. 17, 17d
- Gumley, Mr. Louis S.—deputy lieutenant for City of Edinburgh, Mar. 22, 15b
- Gummer, Mr. Stanley A.—will, Feb. 11, 17e
- Gunn, Mr. Archie—death, Jan. 20, 15b
- Gunn, Mathew—death, Mar. 11, 13g
- Gunnersbury Park—Sunday games: council's decision, Feb. 15, 9g
- Gunsbourg, M. Raoul—director of Monte Carlo Opera, Mar. 10, 17d
- Gunston, Capt. Derrick W.:—
  - in Parliament, on municipal trading, Feb. 15, 7a
  - on United Empire Party (l.), Mar. 4, 17c
- Gunter, Sir Ronald—infant daughter christened, Feb. 3, 15c
- Gunton, Mr. John P.—will, Jan. 4, 15e
- Gunton, Ald. Josiah—death, Mar. 7, 21c; Court of Aldermen: tribute, 13, 11d; funeral, 15, 15d; memorial service, 19, 17d
- Gunton, Samuel—police court charge, Mar. 5, 5d; 27, 11c
- Gupta, Mr. J. M. Sen (India)—calls for resignation of Congress members of Bengal Legislative Council, Jan. 2, 12a; resigns from Legislative Council, 8, 14e; dispute with Mr. S. C. Bose, 17, 13d; 23, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); Mar. 7, 15c; sedition charge: warrant issued, 11, 16c; arrested, 14, 14f; sent to Rangoon, 15, 12b; in Rangoon, 18, 15d (15g, 3* 4*); trial, 19, 13c; 20, 15c; sentenced, 24, 13b; released, 31 13g
  - on Bengal Congress Executive (statement), Mar. 15, 12b
- Gupta, Mr. N. (India)—law case, Mar. 7, 15g
- Gupta, Mrs. N. (India)—law case, Mar. 7, 15g
- Gupta, Mrs. S. Das (India)—activities in Calcutta jute strike, Mar. 12, 13d (3* 4*)
- Gurdon, Rt. Rev. Dr. Francis—will, Feb. 26, 16e
- Gurkha Rifles, 9th—war memorial: see under War, The Great
- Gurner, Mr. D. M.—on inspection of clubs (l.), Jan. 21, 10c
- Gurney, Miss Eliza—will, Mar. 21, 19d
- Gurney-Smith, Mr. E. A.—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), Jan. 28, 10d
- Gurrin, Edward J.—police court charge, Feb. 19, 5e
- Guruswami (India) — evidence before Whitley commission, Mar. 20, 15c
- Gush, Mr. James—will, Feb. 4, 17d
- Gustav, King of Sweden—opens Parliament, Jan. 14, 13b; in Rome, Feb. 1, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); 13, 11b; 14, 13d (3* 4*); visited by Pope, Mar. 13, 13g
- Gutekunst, Mr. Otto C.—law case, Jan. 18, 4d; Mar. 14, 5e; 15, 4a
- Guthrie, Mrs.—fatal accident, Feb. 3, 14d

Guthrie, Mr. Charles—chairman of Associated Scottish Life Offices, Jan. 29, 21*g*

Guthrie, Mr. W. C. (Australia)—on tariff: proposed surtax (tel. quoted), Mar. 12, 14*c*

Gutt, M. (Belgium)—to attend The Hague conference; leaves Brussels, Jan. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Guy, Mr. Charles—will, Jan. 29, 19*c* (3* 4*)

Guy Motors, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 5, 24*c*; —Report, Feb. 25, 22*g*; (F.N.), 25, 21*b*

Guy's School Buildings—bonds drawn, Feb. 15, 21*e*

Guyon, Mr. Edgar—death, Mar. 6, 19*b*

Gwyer, Sir Maurice—delegate to The Hague convention on international law, Feb. 25, 8*b*

  on bureaucracy (evid.), Feb. 20, 11*a*; 25, 8*f*; correction, 27, 9*f*

Gwyn, Mr. H. S.—retirement, Jan. 1, 20*f*

Gwyn, Mr. Walter H.—partnership, Jan. 1, 20*f*

Gwyne, Dr.: see Snowe, George

Gwynn Maj.-Gen. C. W.—appointment, Jan. 17, 14*c*

Gwynn, Mr. E. J. (Irish Free State)—on Trinity College, Dublin, Gold Medallists' War Fund (l.), Jan. 7, 15*e*

Gwynn, Mr. Stephen—" The Life of Sir Walter Scott ": reviewed, Feb. 28, 19*c*

Gyalpo (Nepal)—arrest: see Nepal: Tibet, relations with: Lhasa Legation incident

Gyantse—photographs, Feb. 6, 18

Gyantse, Jongpenof (Tibet)—photograph, Feb. 6, 18

Gymnastics:—

  Public Schools—competition, Mar. 25, 7*d*

Gypsies—Bucklebury Common: prohibition, Feb. 14, 11*a*

H

H. and S. Film Service, Ltd.—quota prosecution, Jan. 22, 12*d*; 23, 10*d* (3* 4*)

H.E.H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Co., Ltd.—Government offer to purchase, Jan. 15, 21*e*; (F.N.), 15, 20*c*; approved, 21, 22*c*; (F.N.), 21, 21*d*;—Dividend, Feb. 12, 20*c*

H.P. Sauce, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 6, 20*f*; —Lea and Perrins, Messrs.: amalgamation agreement, Mar. 21, 23*d*;—Meeting, Mar. 6, 22*e*;—Report, Feb. 25, 22*g*

" H.W.S."—on Bedford-walk (l.), Jan. 24, 10*d*

Haag, Col. Emil C.—death, Feb. 12, 16*d*

Haakon, King of Norway—opens Parliament, Jan. 14, 13*b*

Haberdashers' Aske's School for Girls—commemoration Day, Mar. 19, 19*c*

Haberdashers' Company — golden lectures: arrangements, Mar. 11, 19*e*

Habibullah, Sir Mahammad (India)—in Council of State, on Dominion status; Simon report conference, Feb. 20, 13*d* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)

Habits, formation of—leading article, Feb. 13, 13*d*

Hack, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur—will: law case, Mar. 18, 5*a*

Hackblock, Mr. Henry C.—will, Feb. 25, 17*f*

Hacking, Mr. Alfred—on trade in the Empire (l.), Mar. 15, 8*f*

Hacking, Mr. Douglas H.:—

  in Parliament, on Russia: trade with Great Britain, Mar. 13 8*d*

  on credits for Russia (l.), Mar. 18, 17*e*

Hacking, Mr. John H.—will, Mar. 1, 15*d*

Hackney—electoral: Central, Jan. 31, 11*g*;—Electricity: extension of plant: acceptance of British tender recommended, Jan. 14, 9*d*;—Town Hall extension scheme, Jan. 14, 11*g*; Mar. 10, 11*g*

Hackney Furnishing Co. (1928), Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 5, 21*c*;—Report, Jan. 29, 22*b*; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*

Hackney Horse Society—show: see under Horses

Haddo, Lord—at Faculty of Arts, on roadside trees, Feb. 7, 11*b*

Hadfield, Mr. James—law case, Feb. 3, 9*a*

Hadfield, Mr. Joel—will, Mar. 13, 17*e*

Hadfield, Mr. John W.—will, Jan. 29, 19*c* (3* 4*)

Hadfield, Sir Robert—honorary member of Blacksmiths' Company, Jan. 23, 9*g*; presents oriental clock to Science Museum, Mar. 20, 14*d* (8*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 20

Hadfields, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 3, 21*f*; —Meeting, Mar. 18, 23*d*;—Report, Mar. 8, 23*d*

Hadgraft, Miss E.—at National Union of Women Teachers, on domestic science for boys, Jan. 4, 15*a*

Hadley, Dr. Arthur T.—death, Mar. 7, 16*f*, 21*f*

Hadow, Sir Henry—representative of Manchester University, Feb. 15, 14*a* (3* 4*)

Hadrian's Wall: see under Archæology

Hafner, Arthur F. V.—police court charge, Jan. 25, 14*e*; 28, 11*e*; 29, 11*f*

Hagan, Mgr.—death, Mar. 11, 18*c*

Haggard, Vice-Adm. Vernon H. S.—appointment; biographical, Mar. 17, 19*d*

Haggas, Mr. Holland—will, Mar. 3, 17*e*

Hagger, Ernest W.—police court charge, Feb. 11, 11*g*

Hagger, Robert—acquitted, Feb. 5, 5*e*

Hague, The—International law, codification of: convention: see under International law

Hague Conference: see under War, The Great: Germany: Reparations: Settlement: Young Plan

Haidar Pasha, Shereef Ali (Syria): see Syria: Shereef

Haig, Lady—presents standards to Manchester South and Newton Heath branches of British Legion, Mar. 17, 9*g*

  Ex-Service Men's Valeting Co., Ltd.—director, Feb. 5, 16*f*

  at British Legion, on Poppy Day, Feb. 3, 9*c*

  at Congleton, on ex-Service men, Feb. 24, 19*d*

  on Foch, Marshal—London statue (l. quoted), Feb. 27, 17*c*

Haig, F.-M. Lord—memorial services, Feb. 3, 14*b*

  Statue for Montreuil (photo.), Mar. 28, 18

HAIG, F.-M. Lord (continued) :—
- Statuette—presented to 17th Lancers mess, MAR. 28, 11_d_ ; (photo.), 28, 18

HAIG, Lord—health, FEB. 8, 12_d_

HAIG, Mr. Harry G. (India)—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6_f_ ; acting Home Member, MAR. 31, 13_c_ (13_e_, 3* 4*)

HAILEY, Sir Malcolm :—
- at Allahabad, on scientific research, JAN. 6, 11_e_ ; on depressed classes, MAR. 10, 13_c_ (and 13_f_, 3* 4*)
- at Cawnpore, on National Congress ; repudiation of debts ; civil disobedience, JAN. 30, 14_c_
- in United Provinces Legislative Council, on civil disobedience ; independence ; Communists, FEB. 21, 14_c_

HAILSHAM, Lord—in Delhi, JAN. 27, 12_b_
- in Parliament, on West Indies : sugar industry, MAR. 26, 8_b_

HAINES, Mr. A.—Nile air survey : see under NILE

HAINES, Mr. C. R.—on birds in mild winter (l.), FEB. 4, 10_e_

HAINES, Miss E. G.—on coltsfoot (l.), MAR. 6, 10_e_

HAINES, Mr. H. H.—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 13, 17_d_

HAINING, Col. R. H.—appointment, JAN. 8, 6_e_

HAINISCH, Dr. (Austria)—at Geneva, on tariff truce, FEB. 18, 15_a_

HAIRDRESSING—beards : see BEARDS ;—Negligence, alleged : law case, JAN. 30, 5_a_ ; 31, 5_a_ ;—Sunday closing Bill : introduced in Commons, JAN. 24, 8_d_ ; second reading, FEB. 7, 9_b_ ; 8, 7_d_ (3* 4*)

HAITI :—
- President : see BORNO, President
- President, provisional : see ROY, M. Eugene
- United States, relations with :—
  - Borno faction—memorandum, MAR. 11, 15_e_
  - Conan, Archbp. (statement), MAR. 11, 15_e_
  - Hoover, President (statement), FEB. 5, 14_b_
  - Inquiry commission—appointment announced, FEB. 5, 14_b_ ; Port-au-Prince sitting boycotted ; evidence heard, MAR. 3, 13_c_ ; 5, 15_d_ (and 15_c_, 3* 4*) ; report, 10, 13_g_ ; 11, 15_e_ ; President Borno withdraws assent, 13, 13_c_ (3* 4*) ; signed, 17, 11_d_
  - Leading article, MAR. 21, 15_c_
  - Port-au-Prince demonstration—arrests, FEB. 13, 11_g_

HAJJI, Abdul Hussein el Chelaby (Iraq)—Minister of Education, MAR. 24, 13_c_ ; 25, 15_d_ (3* 4*)

HAKES, Mr. William—missing, JAN. 31, 11_f_

HAKIM Khan, Abdul (Afghanistan) — arrested in India, FEB. 11, 13_g_ ; 15, 11_d_ ; to be deported to Burma, 25, 13_g_

HALDANE, Mr. J. B. S.—Fullerian professor of physiology at Royal Institution, MAR. 5, 10_g_

HALDANE, Prof. J. S.—on Prof. J. S. Atkinson (l.), FEB. 22, 17_b_

HALDANE, Sir William S.—meat trade and United States (art.), FEB. 24, 13_f_ ; Sir E. Vestey (l.), MAR. 17, 18_e_ ; 31, 20_g_ ; reply, 24, 20_e_

HALDEMAN, Mr. Donald C.—death, FEB. 7, 16_c_

HALDENBY, William—fatal accident, JAN. 20, 9_c_ ; 21, 9_c_ (3* 4*)

HALE, Senator (U.S.A.)—on naval armaments (statement), FEB. 10, 12_b_

HALE, Mr. Frederick H.—will, FEB. 11, 17_e_

HALES, Col.—on capital punishment (evid.), FEB. 26, 9_d_

HALÉVY, M. Elie—"The World Crisis of 1914-18 : An Interpretation" : noticed, JAN. 24, 19_c_

HALFERTHEINER, Michael (Italy) — amnesty, FEB. 22, 12_e_

HALFHEAD, Mr. R. N.—partnership, MAR. 26, 21_d_

HALFORD, Miss Cecily—recital, MAR. 10, 12_a_

HALFORD, Mr. George—on cooperative societies (l.), JAN. 31, 10_e_

HALFORD, Mrs. Harriet—will, JAN. 20, 7_e_

HALFTER, Gen. V. (Russia)—on disappearance of Gen. Koutepof (l.), FEB. 13, 13_e_

HALIFAX, Lord :—
- "Conversations at Malines, 1921-1925, The"—publication arrangements, FEB. 3, 14_a_ ; 4, 9_b_ ; writes foreword, 17, 19_c_ ; _Osservatore Romano_ (art. quoted), 21, 13_f_ ; (l.), 27, 10_a_
- at Church House, on Malines conversations, JAN. 31, 11_c_

HALIFAX, Mr. Henry W.—will, JAN. 25, 15_e_

HALIFAX Building Society—report, MAR. 8, 23_e_

HALIPPA, M. Pan (Rumania)—Minister without portfolio, JAN. 2, 11_b_

HALL, Lady—on crossword puzzles in _The Times_ (l.), JAN. 21, 15_e_

HALL, Sir A. P.—on late Sir W. M'Cormick (l.), MAR. 26, 18_b_ (18_d_, 3* 4*)

HALL, Lieut.-Col. Alexander C.—will, JAN. 24, 17_d_

HALL, Capt. Basil—on "your humble servant" (l.), JAN. 18, 6_g_

HALL, Mrs. Clarke—art exhibition, JAN. 6, 17_b_

HALL, Sir Daniel—writes preface to "Studies Concerning the Handling of Milk," JAN. 6, 18_c_; member of Economic Advisory Council, FEB. 13, 12_d_
- on Kenya Colony (p.), JAN. 29, 13_e_

HALL, Bimbashi E. H. (Sudan)—accident, JAN. 8, 11_d_ (3* 4*)

HALL, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 31, 19_c_

HALL, Mr. Frederick—in Parliament, on shop assistants' hours, MAR. 22, 7_a_

HALL, Mr. Hammond—on safety on the road (l.), MAR. 4, 12_e_

HALL, Sir Henry—on miners' hours (l.), FEB. 27, 15_e_

HALL, Mr. Herbert H.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6_c_

HALL, Rev. J. Bernard—presentation, JAN. 18, 12_d_ (4*)

HALL, Mr. James K. M.—will, JAN. 9, 15_c_

HALL, Mr. John—death, JAN. 21, 16_c_

HALL, John—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 16_d_

HALL, Miss M. A.—103rd birthday, JAN. 18, 12_c_

HALL, Lady (Marshall)—death, JAN. 28, 16_c_ ; funeral, 31, 17_d_

HALL, Miss Mary G.—will, MAR. 18, 21_e_

HALL, Surgeon Rear-Adm. R. W. Basil—C.B., JAN. 1, 6_b_ ; appointment, JAN. 8, 6_e_

HALL, Adm. Sir Reginald—resigns directorship, MAR. 18, 22_d_ (23_a_, 4*)

HALL, Mr. Stanley—at Transport Ministry, on Charing Cross bridge scheme, JAN. 14, 9_a_

HALL, Capt. W. P.—in Parliament, on Navy : employment of naval ratings in dockyards, MAR. 18, 9_c_

HALL, Mr. William—posthumous award of Albert medal, FEB. 28, 11_b_

HALL (J. and E.), Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 21_e_

Hall of Darius—replica at 47, Brook-street: described, Mar. 26, 14*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

Hall Telephone Accessories (1928), Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 11, 21*d*;—Report, Feb. 3, 18*f*

Hallam, Mr. G. H.—on vestal virgins' tomb at Tivoli (l.), Jan. 21, 10*e*

Hallé Orchestra—concerts, Jan. 11, 8*c*; 13, 14*e* (3* 4*); 25, 10*c*; 27, 14*a* (3* 4*); Feb. 8, 10*d*; 10, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Hallett, Mr. Henry—on L.C.C. (General Powers) Bill (evid.), Mar. 15, 7*f*

Hallett, Mr. Maurice G.—C.I.E., Jan. 1, 6*f*

Halliburton, Mr. Richard—"New Worlds to Conquer": noticed, Feb. 21, 9*d*

Halliday, Gen. Sir Lewis S. T.—K.C.B., Jan. 1, 6*b*

Halliday, Rev. Robert—Kaisar-i-Hind medal, Jan. 1, 6*a*

Hals, Eng. Jörgen — wireless echoes research, Mar. 26, 14*d*

Halsbury, Lord:—

in Parliament, on road traffic, Jan. 23, 7*a*; — Unemployment insurance, Feb. 6, 8*a*

Halse, Miss Emmeline—will, Mar. 8, 17*d*

Hamaguchi, Mr. (Japan) — on gold embargo: removal (statement), Jan. 11, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)

Hambleden, late Lord—memorial bust in Lincoln's Inn Fields: unveiling arrangements, Feb. 27, 20*a*; unveiled, Mar. 7, 13*c*; (photo.), 7, 20

Hambleden Estates, Ltd. — debentures: closing of register, Mar. 5, 27*d*

Hambly, Mr. Francis J.—will, Mar. 15, 17*c*

Hamburg—Liverpool: civic visits to be exchanged, Feb. 1, 8*e*

Hamburg-Amerika Line—dividend, Mar. 14, 21*f* (20*g*, 4*);—North German Lloyd, agreement with: see Hamburg South Amerika Line;—Report, Mar. 20, 22*g*;—*Tacoma*: see under Shipping; — *Vancouver:* see under Shipping

Hamburg South Amerika Line—new vessels ordered, Feb. 12, 19*e* (19*g*, 4*);—Hamburg Amerika and North German Lloyd Lines: agreement, Mar. 20, 22*g*; 22, 12*f*; 24, 14*g*; 25, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 26, 16*c*

Hamburg-Sudamerikanische — dividend, Jan. 4, 16*g*

Hamer, Mr. S. H.—on private ownership of beauty spots (views), Jan. 31, 19*c*

Hamer-Lewis, Maj. G. E.—on South Indian church union (l.), Jan. 31, 10*e*

Hamilton (of Dalzell), Lord—on betting (l.), Mar. 13, 15*e*

Hamilton, Mrs.—Parliamentary candidature, Mar. 20, 13*g*

Hamilton, Mr. Alexander K.—will, Mar. 5, 10*f*

Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. Arthur F.—C.I.E., Jan. 1, 6*f*

Hamilton, Mr. Douglas—at Bradford, on fiscal policy; Russian trade; woollen trade; retail trade; trade unions; Prince of Wales, Feb. 12, 11*d*

Hamilton, Mr. Gavin—will, Mar. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)

Hamilton, Sir George:—

at Connaught Rooms, on shipbuilding industry, Mar. 8, 14*e*

at House of Commons, on Industrial and Provident Societies Bill, Jan. 31, 8*e*; Feb. 14, 9*b*; on pecuniary interest in Legislation, Feb. 7, 9*b*

Hamilton, Sir Horace—at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service, Feb. 15, 14*d*

Hamilton, Mr. Hubert S.—law case, Feb. 12, 5*d*

Hamilton, Rev. Hugh A.—will, Jan. 16, 14*f*

Hamilton, Mr. I. B. M.—at Charrington Hall, on St. Pancras housing schemes, Jan. 24, 12*d*; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Hamilton, Lady (Ian)—health, Jan. 14, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*

Hamilton, Gen. Sir Ian:—

at British Legion Metropolitan Area conference and dinner, on British Legion; war book, Feb. 10, 9*a*

at Claridge's Hotel, on peace; Anglo-German relations, Feb. 18, 18*e*

at Holborn, on peace, Jan. 18, 12*a*

Hamilton, Mr. Ivie G. J.—will, Feb. 26, 16*e*

Hamilton, Mr. J. J.—presentation, Feb. 4, 12*c*

on Stock Exchange Derby Mutual Subscription Fund (statement), Feb. 22, 9*b*

Hamilton, Miss Jean — recital, Feb. 21, 12*c*; 28, 12*d*

Hamilton, Lily: see Goode, Mrs. Leah

Hamilton, Mrs. Mary A.:—

"Special Providence" — reviewed, Mar. 14, 19*c*

in Parliament, on cotton trade, Mar. 28, 8*d*

Hamilton, Mr. R. M.—totalisator machine: see under Betting

Hamilton, Miss Sarah A.—will, Feb. 18, 19*e*

Hamilton, Maj. W. H.—at Farringdon-street, on London quinquennial valuation, Feb. 1, 9*d*

Hamilton, Mr. W. S.—on purchase of British goods (l.), Feb. 15, 8*d*

Hamilton-Gordon, Sir A.:—

on Buckinghamshire amenities (l.), Feb. 17, 10*d*

on League of Nations Union (l.), Jan. 1, 8*f*; Mar. 15, 8*g*

on safety in cinemas (l.), Jan. 29, 10*d*

Hamlett, William — police court charge, Mar. 26, 13*g*

Hamlyn, Rev. W.—on old ballads (l.), Jan. 25, 8*c*

Hammermen of Glasgow—Freeman and Guild Brother, Jan. 20, 8*b*

Hammersley, Mr. Samuel S.:—

in Parliament, on cotton trade, Mar. 28, 8*d*;—Finance and industry, Feb. 20, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Tariff truce, Mar. 5, 8*g*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)

Hammersmith—Borough Council: by-election, Feb. 21, 8*g*;—Unemployment relief works approved, Feb. 25, 11*d*

Hammersmith Charity Organization Society — lectures: arrangements, Jan. 31, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

Hammett (F.) and Wright, Ltd.—winding-up order, Mar. 11, 5*f*

Hammill, Cdr. J. S.—appointment; biographical, Feb. 28, 26*f*

Hammond, Mr. Aubrey—on cyclists (l.), Jan. 23, 8*d*

Hammond, Colin—drowned, Jan. 14, 14*e*

Hammond, Hugh — police court charge, Jan. 24, 11*g*

Hamnett, Mr. Thomas—will, Mar. 22, 17*d*

Hampden, Lord—on British Legion (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 9*a*

Hampden Club—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (message), Feb. 12, 11*f*

Hampden-Cook, Mr. Ernest—on legal riddles (l.), Mar. 19, 10*e*

Hampshire (F. W.) and Co. (1927), Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 15, 19*g*
Hampstead :—
  Lyndhurst-road Congregational Church—minister inducted, Mar. 21, 19*d*
  Parish Church—sale of advowson : meeting of protest : resolution, Mar. 22, 9*b* ; Rev. H. T. Carnegie (statement), 25, 18*d* (18*a*, 3* 4*) ; churchwardens' meeting : resolution, 25, 8*d* ; question in Parliament, 27, 8*b*
Hampstead General and North-West London Hospital—Houston, Lady : donation, Mar. 27, 17*g* ;—Meeting, Mar. 27, 17*g*
Hampstead Heath — Turner's Wood (photo.), Mar. 4, 20 ; correspondence, 7, 12*b*
Hampstead Institute of Health—extension opened, Feb. 5, 11*a*
Hampton, Lord—on Sir A. Rushton (l.), Feb. 10, 17*a*
Hampton and Sons, Ltd.—estate sales : report, Jan. 3, 19*g* ;—Trade notices, Jan. 13, 9*c* ; 20, 9*f* ; 27, 9*f* ; Mar. 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Hampton Court—bridge, new : preparatory work, Feb. 26, 11*b* ; Surrey County Council : discussion, Mar. 5, 13*f*
Hamrachan, Patrick : see under Scotland : Crime : Murders
Hams Hall power station : see under Electricity : Generation
Hamza, Fuad Beg (Nejd)—to attend Al Saffar conference, Jan. 20, 11*f* ; in Baghdad, 30, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Hanau, Mme. (France)—hunger strike, Mar. 3, 13*g* ; 4, 15*d* ; committed for trial, 4, 15*d* ; hunger strike, 11, 15*g* ; 12, 13*g* ; transferred to hospital, 14, 13*g* ; hunger strike, 17, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 15*g* ; 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 22, 11*g* ; returns to prison, 24, 14*b* ; 25, 15*e* ; hunger strike, 29, 11*g*
Hanbury, Mr. A. H. R. Culling—partnership, Mar. 19, 21*g*
Hanbury, Mr. Cecil—Order of Crown of Italy, Jan. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Hanbury, Col. P. L.—on Territorial Army (lect.), Jan. 9, 15*d*
Hanbury-Tracy, Mrs.—dinner, Mar. 27, 17*b*
Hanbury-Williams, Mr. John C.—directorship, Jan. 11, 16*g* ; twin daughters christened, 27, 15*c*
Hancock, Rev. Bernard M. :—
  on Church and State (l.), Feb. 8, 8*d*
  on naval conference (l.), Jan. 21, 10*c*
Hancock, Mr. G. A.—at Nottingham, on lace trade, Feb. 5, 11*c*
Handbags : see under Costume
Handcock, Miss Margaret G.—will, Mar. 1, 15*d*
Handel, G. F.—*Solomon* : performed, Mar. 1, 10*c*
Handicrafts, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 24, 22*d*
Handley Page, Ltd.—report, Mar. 27, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*c* ;—Slotted wing patent dispute : see under Aeronautics : Aeroplanes
Handwriting — dotting "i" : correspondence, Feb. 4, 10*e*
Han Fu-chu (China)—reported resignation, Feb. 15, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; moves troops against Yen Hsi-shan, Mar. 15, 12*e* ; 19, 13*d* ; 28, 13*b*
Hanham, Sir John—aide-de-camp to Lord Bledisloe, Jan. 30, 13*g*
Hanifin, Rev. E. D.—at Catholic Association, on pilgrimages, Feb. 19, 17*d*
Hankey, Sir Maurice—leaves for The Hague, Jan. 2, 12*c* ; at The Hague, 3, 10*c* ; Secretary-General of London naval conference, 24, 14*a*
Hankin, Mr. G. T.—on Civil Service (evid.), Mar. 26, 13*f*
Hankinson and Son, Messrs.—on Poole Harbour (l.), Feb. 8, 8*b*
Hann, Mr. Edmund L. :—
  at Cannon-street Hotel, on Coal Bill, Mar. 28, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*c*
  on South Wales coal trade (statement), Jan. 2, 9*c*
Hann, Mr. Reginald — on motor-car numbers (l.), Jan. 28, 10*d*
Hannah, Mr. J. S. (India)—Kanchenjunga expedition : see under Mountaineering
Hannant, George—manslaughter charge, Jan. 20, 9*c*
Hannay, Miss Jessie C.—will, Mar. 31, 19*c*
Hannon, Arthur — conviction : appeal, Jan. 20, 9*g*
Hannon, Mr. P. J. H.—master of Pattenmakers' Company, Feb. 10, 9*g* ; dinner, Mar. 13, 17*b*
  at Birmingham, on fiscal policy, Jan. 14, 9*c*
  in Parliament, on charities : collecting, Jan. 22, 8*e* ; 23, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Hanover — Guelph fund : see under Prussia : Hanover, absorption of (1866)
Hanover (N.H.)—Dartmouth College : see United States : Education : Indians
Hansell, Annie—unauthorized sale of intoxicants charge, Jan. 14, 5*d*
Hansell, Sir Edward W.—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6*a*
Hanson, Alfred — police court charge, Feb. 26, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; Mar. 3, 11*c*
Hanson, Rev. Edward—farewell sermons, Mar. 31, 19*d*
Hanson, Mr. Frank—will, Feb. 22, 17*d*
Hanworth, Lord—presents prizes at Spalding Grammar School, Mar. 18, 10*e*
  at Birmingham, on administration of justice, Jan. 27, 7*e*
  at Northampton, on preservation of documents, Mar. 31, 11*a*
Haram, Mr. Ernest C.—will, Jan. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
Harborow, William A. — police court charge, Jan. 17, 5*f*
Harbottle, Mr. George W.—will, Jan. 17, 10*e*
Harbours : see under Ports
Harcourt Butler committee : see under India : Princes, ruling
Hardie, Mr. George D. — in Parliament, on earlier sittings, Jan. 23, 7*c*
Hardie, Mr. Robert F. S.—death, Mar. 11, 18*b*
Harding, Albert J.—police court charge, Mar. 6, 11*g*
Harding, Mr. Charles S.—will, Feb. 12, 10*e*
Harding, Mr. Cyril—on protection of wild flowers (l.), Mar. 11, 12*e* ; 27, 10*c*
Harding, Sir Edward J.—Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office ; biographical, Jan. 24, 14*c* ; appoints private secretary, Feb. 5, 19*c*
Harding, Mr. George—will, Mar. 25, 19*c*
Harding, Mr. J. E.—St. John's, West Ealing relief fund for widow, Jan. 4, 8*d*
Harding, Mr. James S.—will, Mar. 4, 18*c*
Harding, Rowe—"Rugby Reminiscences and Opinions" : reviewed, Jan. 16, 7*d*
Harding, Mr. W. J.—on religion in Russia (l.), Feb. 18, 12*d*

HARDINGE, Lord—Delhi statue (photo.), Jan. 1, 16

HARDY, Mr. Arthur S. (U.S.A.)—death, Mar. 17, 11*g*

HARDY, Lieut.-Col. F. W.—on motor traffic in Oxford (l.), Mar. 11, 12*e*

HARDY, Lieut.-Col. Francis H.—memorial service, Jan. 4, 13*b*

HARDY, Mr. H. R.—chairman of Ashdown Forest Conservators, Feb. 14, 11*g*

HARDY, Mr. John F. Ll.—death, Mar. 25, 21*c*; appreciation, 26, 18*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

HARDY, Jonathan—police court charge, Jan. 2, 5*g*; 3, 7*b* (and 7*g*, 3* 4*); 20, 9*b* (3* 4*); 21, 16*d*; 22, 16*b*; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)

HARDY, Thomas—birthplace: announced to let, Jan. 11, 10*g*

HARDY, Mr. W. E.—on motor drivers' eyesight (l.), Jan. 28, 10*c*

HARDY, Sir William B.—member of Economic Advisory Council, Feb. 13, 12*d*; to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, Mar. 17, 14*e*

HARDY, Mr. William K.—will, Jan. 4, 15*e*

HARE, Mr. A. T.—presents statue by Mr. A. G. Atkinson to Kew Gardens, Jan. 9, 8*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 9, 14

HARE, Arthur W.—inquest, Mar. 1, 9*e*; 8, 9*e*; 12, 11*a*

HARE, Mr. Harcourt Y.—will, Jan. 4, 15*e*

HARE, Mr. S.—at Dover, on Tilmanstone Colliery aerial ropeway, Feb. 15, 9*f*

HAREWOOD, Dgr. Lady—arrives in London, Mar. 13, 17*b*

HAREWOOD, late Lord—will, Feb. 28, 16*e*

HAREWOOD, Lord—opens Harrogate Art Gallery, Jan. 10, 14*d*; takes oath as justice, 15, 11*g*; Royal trustee of British Museum, Feb. 10, 12*c*; presents prizes to 1st City of London Regiment, Mar. 6, 17*c*
- at Doncaster, on British Legion ; League of Nations, Feb. 10, 9*a*
- at Handel-street, on Territorial Army, Mar. 8, 8*f*
- at West Riding Playing Fields Association, on playing fields, Mar. 10, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

HARGRAVE, Miss Kate—will, Mar. 20, 21*f*

HARGREAVES, Mr. Crabtree—will, Mar. 17, 15*d*

HARGREAVES, Mr. H. (India)—on archaeology (art., I.N.), Feb. 18, 21*e*

HARGREAVES, Mr. James—will, Feb. 15, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

HARGREAVES, Mr. Percy—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, Jan. 20, 12*f*; patron of Insurance Brokers' Debating Society, Mar. 4, 21*f*
- at Lloyd's, on St. Paul's Cathedral preservation fund, Mar. 19, 19*c*

HARKER, Mr. Harry—will, Jan. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)

HARKNESS, Mr. Edward S. (U.S.A.)—gift to Yale University, Jan. 15, 13*f* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)

HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—contracts, Jan. 3, 7*f*; Mar. 12, 11*e*;—Report, Mar. 28, 11*e*; (F.N.), 28, 20*b*

HARLING, Maj. R. W.—on smokeless fuel (l.), Jan. 6, 8*e*

HARLOW, Rev. Vincent—will, Mar. 24, 17*e*

HARMAN, Mr. M. C.—Morris and Jones, Ltd. (statement), Jan. 14, 14*c*, 20*g*; 21, 21*f*; resigns as chairman, 27, 18*d*

HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R., Bp. of Rochester—health, Jan. 4, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*); Mar. 4, 18*e*

HARMER, Mr. S. F.—on Syon Park (l.), Jan. 11, 11*e*

HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil :—
- at Garden Cities and Town-planning Association, on memorial to Sir E. Howard, Mar. 1, 10*c*
- at Sylvan Debating Club, on training of public speakers, Mar. 28, 12*d*

HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond—opens *Daily Mail* schoolboys' exhibition, Jan. 1, 9*e*

HARNESS, Mr. George F.—missing, Jan. 30, 16*c*

HARNETT, Capt. Stephen—will, Jan. 31, 17*f*

HARPER, Sir Edgar—at National Liberal Club, on taxation of land values, Mar. 11, 9*d*

HARPER, Mr. Robert—will, Mar. 3, 17*e*

HARPER, Rev. Walter—death, Feb. 19, 16*c*

HARPUR, Mr. William—will, Feb. 28, 16*e*

HARPUR, Sir William—statue: see under BEDFORD

HARRINGTON, Lord—will, Mar. 12, 19*d*

HARRINGTON, Maj. A. W.—on pensions in the services (l.), Jan. 29, 10*d*

HARRINGTON, Brenda G.—fatal accident, Feb. 10, 14*c*

HARRIS, Lady—death, Feb. 14, 19*a*; appreciation, 15, 14*b*; funeral, 17, 17*d*

HARRIS, Lord—" Kent Cricket Matches, 1719-1880 " (ed.): noticed, Mar. 31, 5*c*
- at Kent County Cricket Club, on cricket, Mar. 8, 6*a*

HARRIS, Mr. Arthur C. E.—will, Mar. 20, 21*f*

HARRIS, Capt. C. F.—appointment, Feb. 10, 18*e*

HARRIS, Mr. C. R. S.—editor of *Nineteenth Century*, Feb. 20, 17*c*

HARRIS, Sir Charles—on instruments of economy (l.), Mar. 25, 12*b*

HARRIS, Mr. D. G. (India)—on irrigation (art., I.N.), Feb. 18, 24*a*

HARRIS, Mr. Edward—Liverpool " labour investigator," Mar. 5, 5*e*

HARRIS, Ethel S.—evasion of silk duty charge, Jan. 30, 5*b*

HARRIS, Mr. Frank H.—on Forest of Dean timber (l.), Feb. 24, 18*f*

HARRIS, Mr. H. Wilson :—
- " Naval Disarmament " : noticed, Jan. 24, 19*c*
- on League of Nations Covenant (l.), Mar. 1, 8*a*; 4, 12*b*; 8, 8*c*

HARRIS, Rev. John H.—on native lands in Kenya (l.), Jan. 16, 8*c*

HARRIS, John W.—police court charge, Feb. 24, 9*f* (3* 4*)

HARRIS, Miss Katherine M.—will, Mar. 19, 9*f*

HARRIS, Laurence G.—acquitted, Jan. 31, 11*c*

HARRIS, Leslie—fatal accident, Mar. 15, 14*d*

HARRIS, Miss Mary D.—on St. Mary's Hall, Coventry (l.), Mar. 5, 17*e*

HARRIS, Mr. Percy A. :—
- at London County Council, on Charing Cross-bridge, Jan. 22, 11*a*
- in Parliament, on Charing Cross Bridge, Feb. 20, 8*f*; 21, 8*g* (3* 4*)

HARRIS, Mr. R. Crosfield—partnership, Jan. 1, 20*f*

HARRIS, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), Jan. 7, 13*g*

HARRIS, Mr. William B.—will, Mar. 25, 19*e*

HARRIS, Mr. William C.—will, Mar. 21, 19*d*

HARRIS, Mr. William L.—death, Feb. 18, 18*c*

HARRIS (W. J.) and Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 19, 22*f*

HARRISON, A. H.—deprived of rank, FEB. 5, 7e
HARRISON, Mr. Augustus T.—will, MAR. 13, 17e
HARRISON, Charles W.—police court charge, JAN. 9, 7c
HARRISON, Sir Edward—on electric cables over Pilgrims' Way (l.), JAN. 20, 8b; 23, 8a
HARRISON, Mr. George L. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Europe, FEB. 24, 20f
HARRISON, Brig.-Gen. Gilbert H.—death, JAN. 24, 16b; will, MAR. 10, 16c
HARRISON, Joseph—police court charge, MAR. 21, 7g; 31, 11b
HARRISON, Miss May—recital, JAN. 28, 12b; 29, 12d (3* 4*); FEB. 17, 21e
HARRISON, Mr. Percy G.—death, MAR. 6, 19c; will, 21, 19d
HARRISON, Mr. William—on Inveresk Paper Co., Ltd. (statement), FEB. 26, 19e; (F.N.), 26, 19c; (s.), MAR. 5, 23c; (F.N.), 5, 21c
HARRISON, Barber and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 20c
HARRISON and Sons, Ltd. — history of firm, JAN. 24, 24g; 27, 17g; FEB. 8, 21d;—St. Martin's-lane site: sale announced, JAN. 24, 24g; 27, 17g; FEB. 8, 21d; MAR. 4, 26e; 10, 7g; 11, 26f; catalogue noticed, JAN. 27, 17g
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25f
HARRISS, Mr. John—joint general manager of Westminster Bank, FEB. 5, 20e (20g, 4*)
HARRISSON, Brig.-Gen. G. H.—directorship, FEB. 27, 21f
HARRODS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 11, 23c; (F.N.), 11, 22a;—Report, FEB. 10, 20f; (F.N.), 10, 20c; 28, 21c; (F.N.), 28, 20a;—Trade notices, JAN. 2, 9d; 6, 9d; FEB. 3, 9c; 10, 9c; 17, 11e; 24, 9f; MAR. 3, 16c (16e, 3* 4*); 10, 11c; 17, 9d; 24, 11e; 31, 11e
HARROGATE—Art Gallery opened, JAN. 10, 14d;—Infirmary: extension scheme, FEB. 24, 9g;—Municipal orchestra: conductor, JAN. 27, 9g
HARROW—refuse tipping scheme: see under REFUSE;—Roman Catholic School: inquiry, JAN. 30, 16g; FEB. 12, 11d;—Schools, new: plans approved, MAR. 27, 11g
HARROW School—Easter term: announcement, JAN. 24, 12b;—Junior masters course: arrangements, JAN. 4, 12d;—Lower School of John Lyon: new buildings opened, JAN. 21, 7f;—Scholarship: examination announcement, JAN. 31, 8d; awards, MAR. 10, 11f;—Staff: changes, JAN. 24, 12b;—Vaughan, Rev. C. J.: portrait drawing presented, MAR. 4, 18g (18a, 3* 4*)
HARRY, Edwin—inquest, JAN. 15, 11f (3* 4*); 16, 9g (and 9d, 3* 4*)
HARRY, Thomas—inquest, JAN. 15, 11f (3* 4*); 16, 9g (and 9d, 3* 4*)
HART, Capt. B. H. Liddell:—
"Sherman": reviewed, FEB. 25, 19c
on site of Battle of Bannockburn (l.), JAN. 20, 8b
HART, Mr. F. T.—at Isleworth, on Syon Park, JAN. 21, 16b; 22, 8f (3* 4*)
HART, Mr. Frederick G.—will, JAN. 14, 17e
HART, Harry W.—police court charge, JAN. 22, 14a; 29, 11g; FEB. 7, 11b
HART, Mr. J.—on Cockney R (l.), MAR. 6, 10e
HART, Mr. James C.—will, JAN. 15, 19c
HART, Ald. William—will, JAN. 30, 17d
HART and Levy, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 20e
HART-DAVIES, Rev. Reginald G. de V.—funeral, JAN. 17, 17c
HARTIGAN, Col. J. A.—appointment, MAR. 21, 20e
HARTINGTON, Lord—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 14, 8g; 15, 7c (3* 4*)
HARTLEY, Lady—health, JAN. 4, 10e (10b, 3* 4*)
HARTLEY, Sir Harold—vice-president and Director of Scientific Research of London Midland and Scottish Railway Co., FEB. 4, 14f
HARTLEY, Mr. Martin C.—will, FEB. 20, 9e
HARTLEY, Mr. Osborne—death, JAN. 14, 19b
HARTMAN, Bertram—police court charge, JAN. 10, 9e; discharge, 17, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)
HARTOG, Sir Philip—resignation from Indian Public Services Commission, MAR. 11, 16c
HARTOPP, Sir Charles—death, MAR. 15, 17a
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon — photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10c
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 7, 9a; 28, 8e; MAR. 12, 8d
HARTY, Sir Hamilton—at Criterion Restaurant, on growth of interest in music, JAN. 14, 12b (3* 4*)
HARUTURIAN, Joannes (Armenia)—suicide, FEB. 1, 11b (12c, 3* 4*)
HARVARD University—arts degree: proposed limitation of students, JAN. 9, 9g;—Fogg Museum of Art: Botticelli painting purchased, FEB. 10, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*);—Norton professor of poetry, MAR. 14, 17f;—President's annual report, JAN. 9, 9g
HARVEY, Mr. C. H. Fox—on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 14, 10e
HARVEY, Maj.-Gen. David—C.B., JAN. 1, 6b
HARVEY, Rev. E. D. L.—house burgled, JAN. 6, 18e
HARVEY, Mr. George M.—will, MAR. 25, 19e
HARVEY, Harry — police court charge, JAN. 4, 7g; acquitted, 10, 9f; Mr. Justice Humphreys (statement), MAR. 19, 16d
HARVEY, Dame Mary A. E.—will, MAR. 25, 19e
HARVEY, Mr. Ralph K.—resigns directorship, JAN. 2, 17f
HARVEY, Sir Robert—death, MAR. 17, 12c, 17d; funeral, 21, 17d
HARVEY, Mr. Roger M.—resigns directorship, JAN. 2, 17f
HARVEY, Mr. Trevor B.—Heberden organ scholarship at Brasenose College, Oxford, FEB. 6, 19b
HARVEY, Mr. William H.—on free trade (l.), FEB. 24, 8c
HARVEY, Nichols and Co., Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 20, 9f; FEB. 24, 9f; MAR. 24, 11e
HARWARD, Mr. L. A.—law case, JAN. 17, 5e
HARWICH Force—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 31, 24d
HARWOOD, Supt. C. A.—presentation, FEB. 7, 11g
HARWOOD, Mr. H. M.:—
Confederates, The—produced, MAR. 4, 14d; 5, 14c (3* 4*)
Man in Possession, The—produced, JAN. 23, 10c; 24, 12e (3* 4*)
HARWOOD-STAMPER, Mr. G. T.—on Syon Park (l.), JAN. 15, 10a
HASELDEN, Mr. W. K.—on London parks: alterations (l.), FEB. 13, 13c
HASELL, Miss Eva—at S.P.C.K., on Bolshevist propaganda in Canada, MAR. 8, 17g

HASKARD, Col. J. McD.—appointment, MAR. 7, 18*f*; 31, 24*d*

HASKELL, Mr. J. S.—at Crosby-square, on trade; safeguarding of industries; fiscal policy, MAR. 20, 24*a*; (F.N.), 20, 22*d* (4*)

HASLAM, Mr. Henry—on McKenna duties (l.), FEB. 19, 10*a*

HASLER, Mrs. Elizabeth—104th birthday, JAN. 6, 9*g*

HASLETT, Miss Caroline—on women in engineering (l.), MAR. 13, 10*c*

HASLEWOOD, Mrs. L.—on cinemas and deaf (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*

HASLEWOOD, Rev. Walter—death, MAR. 6, 19*c*

HASSAN Ishmail—unauthorized landing charge, MAR. 21, 11*d*

HASSAN Khan, Khan Bahadur S. (India)—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*

HASSANEIN Bey, Sir Ahmed (Egypt)—England-Egypt flight: commenced, JAN. 21, 11*d*; crash at Pisa, 29, 13*g*

HASSIB, Hassan Pasha (Egypt)—War Minister, JAN. 2, 11*e*

HASTINGS—bathing pool at West St. Leonards: scheme rejected, MAR. 17, 9*g*;—Beach sites: sales, MAR. 27, 11*g*;—Coast erosion: see under COAST erosion;—Corporation loan: stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 8, 17*a*; 10, 20*a*; (F.N.), 10, 20*b*; 13, 18*b*;—Musical festival: see under MUSIC: Festivals;—Parade: extension work, MAR. 21, 17*f*

HASTINGS, Dr. Somerville—in Parliament, on canal boats, FEB. 1, 7*c*

HASTINGS, Warren—portrait (I.N.), FEB. 18 (inset)

HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Co.—report, MAR. 1, 18*b*

HASTINGS Tramways Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 5, 8*a*

HASTINGS Union—purchase of British produce: correspondence, FEB. 24, 13*d*

HAT Box Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 18, 5*e*

HATFIELD, Dr. Daniel S. (U.S.A.)—health, JAN. 24, 13*c*

HATFIELD, Mr. William J. M.—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*

HATHORN Davey and Co.—Deptford pumping plant: contract secured, JAN. 9, 12*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

HATRY, Clarence C.—conspiracy charge: trial: note, JAN. 14, 5*g*; true bill returned, 15, 14*b*, 14*f*; consultations, 20, 12*d*; trial, 21, 8*a*, 14*e*; 22, 7*a*, 14*g*; 23, 12*f*, 18*a*; 24, 5*e*, 14*f*; sentenced, 25, 5*b*, 12*a*; to appeal, 31, 14*b*; appeal dismissed, MAR. 18, 5*c*

Article (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25*d*

Barclays Bank, Ltd.—losses: Mr. F. C. Goodenough (s.), JAN. 22, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*), 22*a*; (F.N.), 22, 20*c*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 10, 18*d*

Companies—shares: settlement (F.N.), JAN. 10, 18*a*; scheme, 13, 19*d*; text of memorandum, 16, 12*f*, 18*f*; (F.N.), 16, 18*b*; date fixed, 23, 19*b*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*; Stock Exchange procedure, FEB. 4, 19*d*; settlement commenced (F.N.), 14, 23*b*; suspension removed, MAR. 4, 21*c*; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*

Gialdini, J.: see GIALDINI, J.

Insurance—claim settled (F.N.), FEB. 4, 19*b*

Law case, FEB. 18, 5*a*

Leading article, JAN. 25, 13*b*

HATRY, Clarence C. (continued):—

Lloyds Bank Ltd.—losses: Mr. J. B. Pease (s.), FEB. 1, 19*a*; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*

Local authorities—losses: questions in Parliament, JAN. 31, 8*a*

National Provincial Bank, Ltd.—losses: Sir H. Goschen (s.), JAN. 31, 21*c*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*

Office furniture—sale by auction, FEB. 14, 16*d*

Prosecution—cost: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 4, 9*c*; 5, 8*g* (3* 4*)

Town house—sale announced, FEB. 19, 11*b*

Westminster Bank, Ltd.—losses: Mr. R. H. Tennant (s.), JAN. 30, 20*a*; (F.N.), 30, 19*a*

HATS—article, MAR. 19, 17*f*

HAUPT, Mr. G. E. (South Africa)—defeated in Bethal by-election, JAN. 24, 13*d*

HAUSER, Mr. Endré—recital, FEB. 3, 10*c*

HAUSMANN, Mr. A.—accident, JAN. 20, 11*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

HAVENGA, Mr. (South Africa)—to attend Imperial Conference, JAN. 10, 11*g*; to attend League of Nations Assembly, FEB. 13, 11*g*; member of select committee on Native Representation Bill, 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)

in Parliament, on Rhodesian customs agreement, FEB. 8, 11*e*; on Budget; diamond industry, MAR. 27, 13*f* (and 3* 4*)

HAVERGAL, Rev. Eustace—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*

HAWARD, Mr. F. G.—on new planet (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d*

HAWARD, Sir Harry—retiring as Electricity Commissioner; biographical, MAR. 19, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

at Surveyors' Institution, on electricity supply: rural areas, MAR. 11, 9*e*

on electricity supply schemes (statement), JAN. 15, 11*c*

HAWARD, Mr. L. A.—law case, JAN. 18, 4*e*

HAWARDEN, Caroline Lady—death, MAR. 19, 19*c*; funeral, 21, 17*d*; appreciation, 21, 19*c*

HAWDON, Mrs. W.—on cross-word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 20, 13*e*

HAWES, Mr. John B.—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*

HAWES, Mrs. Mary L.—will, MAR. 10, 16*e*

HAWKEN, Rev. Charles S.—death, FEB. 1, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)

HAWKES, Lieut. (India)—murder: see under INDIA: Crime

HAWKES, Miss Elizabeth M.—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*

HAWKES, Mr. Kenneth (U.S.A.)—body recovered, JAN. 7, 13*g*

HAWKES (O. C.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 25*b*

HAWKES-CORNOCK, Mr. E.—on Indian air mail (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*

HAWKEY, Sir Alfred J.—directorship, JAN. 1, 18*g*

HAWKIN, Mr. R. C.—on France and Italy (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*

HAWKINS, Miss Blanche J.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*

HAWKINS, Mr. Charles C.—death, MAR. 3, 24*c*

HAWKINS, Lieut.-Col. E. P. S.—director of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, FEB. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

HAWKS, Mr. Kenneth (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 4, 10*g*

HAWORTH, Mr. John G.—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*

HAWTHORN, Miss Margaret B.—will, FEB. 27, 20*c* (3* 4*)

HAWTHORN, Leslie and Co., Ltd.—contracts, MAR. 11, 18*f*; 12, 11*e*

HAWXBY, Mr. Frederick R.—will, FEB. 3, 14*e* (3* 4*)

HAXEY Hood game: see under CUSTOMS, ancient

HAY—crop prospects, MAR. 17, 18*b*

HAY, Mr. Alexander—will, FEB. 17, 16*c*

HAY, Rev. E.—on tithe (l.), MAR. 26, 12*d*

HAY, Mr. E. J. Mackenzie—on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 24, 8*d*

"HAY, Ian": see BEITH, Maj. J. H.

HAY, Cdr. S. M. A. J.—on navy and trade routes (lect.), JAN. 7, 8*c*

HAY, Lieut.-Col. T. W.—received by Duke of York, FEB. 7, 17*b*

HAYASHI, Miss (Japan)—member of women's deputation to London naval conference, FEB. 7, 13*d*

HAYCOCK, Mr. Alexander W.:—
- at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 19, 20*d*
- in Parliament, on Russia: relations with Great Britain, MAR. 27, 9*b*

HAYDAY, Mr. Arthur—chairman of Remuneration of Ministers Committee, FEB. 6, 5*f*
- in Parliament, on unemployment, MAR. 29, 7*b*; insurance, JAN. 31, 8*c*

HAYES, Mr. Jack—health, JAN. 8, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

HAYES, Dr. Maurice—death, MAR. 3, 19*c*; 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)

HAYES, Capt. Richard—will, FEB. 3, 14*c*

HAYES, Mr. William—retirement deferred, MAR. 5, 13*g*

HAYES, Candy and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 6, 20*f*

HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P.:—
- on Scott-Moncrieff, Mr. C. K. (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
- on Sunday tramps (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*

HAYNES, Rev. Everard—on canal boat children (l.), JAN. 29, 10*c*

HAYNES, Mr. R. A. (Australia)—recalled from Canada, FEB. 26, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); resignation, MAR. 6, 13*g*

HAYNES-NEWINGTON, Capt. B. Y.—appointment, JAN. 1, 5*g*

HAYNES-WILLIAMS, Mrs. Rosina—will, FEB. 27, 20*c* (3* 4*)

HAYS, Mr. Alfred C.—death, JAN. 2, 7*c*; memorial service, 4, 13*b*; will, MAR. 11, 19*f*

HAYTER, Lord:—
- in Parliament, on Russia: religious persecution, FEB. 14, 8*a*
- on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), JAN. 11, 11*e*

HAYTHORNE, Mr. E. C. C.—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 10, 8*d*

HAYTHORNTHWAITE, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*

HAYWARD, Marjorie G.—inquest, JAN. 2, 5*f*

HAYWARD, Thomas F.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 16*a*

HAYWARD, Mr. William A.—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*

HAYWARDS Heath—cinemas: Sunday licence granted, MAR. 4, 13*b*

HAYWOOD-FARMER, Mr. Charles H.—will, JAN. 14, 17*e*

HAZLEDINE, Miss A. E.—on coltsfoot (l.), MAR. 8, 8*d*

HAZLERIGGE, Sir Arthur—at Council of Agriculture, on veterinary education, FEB. 7, 11*d*

HEAD, Mr. Michael—recital, JAN. 11, 8*c* (3* 4*)

HEAD, Wrightson and Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 12, 9*g*

HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester:—
- Income—statement, FEB. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- at Cheltenham, on Russia: religious persecution; diplomatic relations, FEB. 20, 11*c*
- at Church Assembly, on Archbishops' commission on religious teaching, FEB. 7, 16*d*
- at King's College, London, on doctrine of sacraments, MAR. 18, 18*b*
- on Church finance (l.), MAR. 8, 8*c*
- on Church schools (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 15*e*
- on Russia—religious persecution (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 9*c*
- on wild flowers—destruction (l.), MAR. 26, 12*c*

HEADLAM, Capt. Sir Edward—on Royal Indian Marine (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 13*c*

HEADLAM, Col. Hugh R.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*

HEADMASTERS' Employment Committee—report, MAR. 8, 24*e*

HEAL, Mr. Ambrose—on Dr. James's powder (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*

HEALD, Mr. F. H.—at Association of Fishery Boards, on river pollution, FEB. 28, 11*a*

HEALD, Mr. Samuel L.—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*

HEALE, Lieut.-Col. Robert J. W.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*

HEALEY, Mr. F.—at Conference of London local authorities and others interested in street accidents, on motor speed limit, JAN. 16, 9*e*

HEALTH, Ministry of—advertising: see under ADVERTISING;—Law case, JAN. 15, 5*c*; MAR. 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*c*;—Property owners, alleged interference with: see under PROPERTY

HEALTH, public:—
- Conference (Nurses and Visitors: Bedford College), JAN. 1, 9*b*; 2, 9*c*; 3, 7*f* (3* 4*); 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 7, 7*a*; 8, 7*b*; 10, 7*c*
- Conference (Professional Nursing, Midwifery and Public Health), MAR. 4, 9*c*
- Exhibition (Olympia)—arrangements, JAN. 29, 11*g*
- Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*d*
- Medical officers—new order placing under "masters" of Poor law institutions: *British Medical Journal* (art. quoted), MAR. 8, 9*b*
- National standard—correspondence, MAR. 29, 13*c*; 31, 15*f*
- Union of University Liberal Societies—resolution, JAN. 4, 12*d*

Health and Strength—law case, FEB. 11, 5*c*

HEALY, Mr. Maurice—on Battle of Waterloo (l.), MAR. 4, 12*c*

HEANE, Arthur F. (Solicitor)—struck off, JAN. 24, 7*g*

HEAPE, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*

HEARD, Capt. Ernest—appointment; biographical, JAN. 7, 6*b*

HEARN, Alan—fatal accident, MAR. 10, 16*a*

HEARN, Sir Walter R.—death, JAN. 6, 19*a*; photograph, 6, 16; will, MAR. 27, 17*e*

HEARST, Mr. W. Randolph—St. Donat's Castle restoration work, MAR. 26, 14*d*
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—attack upon; article of 1929 and current open letter compared, MAR. 31, 16*c*

HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society—particulars, JAN. 1, 7*f*

HEATH, Lady—law case, JAN. 21, 13*g*

HEATH, Mr. Cuthbert E.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on insurance of credit risks, MAR. 12, 23d ; (F.N.), 12, 21e

HEATH, Mr. George—directorship, FEB. 6, 21d

HEATH, Sir James—law case, JAN. 21, 13g

HEATH, Mr. John M.—directorship, FEB. 1, 18g

HEATH, Brevet Lieut.-Col. L. M.—appointment, MAR. 5, 27f

HEATHCOTE-SMITH, Mr. Clifford E. — C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6e

HEATON, Mr. Clive B.—death, FEB. 14, 11b ; inquest, MAR. 6, 5d

HEATON, Mr. John F.—resignation as vice-chairman of Road Transport and General Insurance Co., MAR. 28, 21g

HEBRIDES—leading article, JAN. 8, 13c ;—New Year celebrations, JAN. 14, 11b ;—Songs : gramophone records presented to Edinburgh University, FEB. 26, 16c (3* 4*) ;—Year (1929) : article, JAN. 8, 9b

HECHT, Mr. Charles E.—at Food Education Society, on diet, JAN. 8, 7a

HECKSTALL-SMITH, Col. S.—on tin research (statement), JAN. 4, 7c

HEDDERWICK, Mr. Robert H.—will, JAN. 28, 17d

HEDENGREN, Miss A. A. H. (Finland)—captured by Chinese bandits, FEB. 7, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*) ; 26, 13g (3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 15e (and 3* 4*) ; killed, 10, 14g

HEDGES, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 18, 15f

HEDGES, Elven—unauthorized sale of intoxicants charge, JAN. 14, 5d

HEDLEY, Mr. Walter—chairman of committee for mental defectives' colonies, JAN. 20, 9b

HEELIS, Mrs.—Monk Coniston : see under LAKE District

HEEMSKERK, Dr. (Netherlands)—president of conference on international law, MAR. 14, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)

HEENAN, Mr. Peter (Canada) :—
  at London, Ontario, on unemployment insurance, MAR. 18, 15g
  on unemployment—relief (statement), JAN. 10, 11d ; insurance (statement), FEB. 8, 11g

HEGAN, Cdr. George V.—will, MAR. 22, 17d

HEGEDUES (Hungary)—suicide, FEB. 7, 13c

HEICHT, Herr Willy (Germany)—fatal accident, MAR. 18, 15c (3* 4*)

HEIDELBERG University — extension : foundation-stone laid, JAN. 16, 11g

HEINCKEN, Herr P. (Germany)—on Norddeutscher Lloyd policy (statement), MAR. 21, 11c ; (F.N.), 21, 22b

HEINE, Miss E. L.—engagement, JAN. 18, 5d

HEINRICH, Frau Gertrude (Germany)—fatal accident, MAR. 24, 14b

HEJAZ :—
  Conquest by Wahabi armies — 5th anniversary celebrated, JAN. 9, 9c
  Development schemes, JAN. 13, 14c
  Electricity — Jeddad-Mecca scheme, JAN. 13, 14c
  Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
  Iraq, relations with—proposed conference between Kings Feisal and Ibn Saud : arrangements, JAN. 17, 13f ; 18, 9c (3* 4*) ; 20, 11f ; 22, 13g ; 30, 13b (13d, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 14, 13c (14c, 3* 4*) ; held, 25, 14d ;—Agreement and protocol, FEB. 25, 14d ;—Correspondence, FEB. 28, 10b ;—Leading articles, JAN. 18, 11c ; FEB. 26, 15c

HEJAZ (continued) :—
  King : see IBN Saud
  Motor transport—increase, JAN. 13, 14c
  Revolution—suppression by aircraft : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 19, 8d
  Stamps : see under STAMPS
  Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
  Viceroy : see FEISAL, Emir
  Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5a

HELBERT, Wagg and Co., Messrs.—assistant directors, JAN. 1, 18g

HELD, Dr. (Bavaria)—in German Parliament, on Hague agreements, FEB. 6, 13b (3* 4*)

HELENA Victoria, Princess—guest of Lady Askwith, FEB. 12, 17b ; guest of Mrs. Bossom, 15, 15b ; lunches with King and Queen, 17, 17b ; guest of Baron Franckenstein, 18, 19d ; guest of M. Skirmunt, MAR. 5, 18e ; in Manchester, 20, 14c ; guest of Baron Rubido Zichy, 25, 19c ; visits King and Queen, 26, 19b ; guest of Mme. Van Swinderen, 27, 17b
  Church of England Waifs and Strays Society—opens Elizabethan Fair, FEB. 14, 11g
  Royal Northern Hospital—distributes badges to League of Roses, MAR. 4, 19e

HELENSBURGH—municipal arms : Lyon Court : judgment, JAN. 16, 7f

HELEVE, Mme. Forgeur—accident, MAR. 1, 10c

HELLENIC and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 22e ;—Report, MAR. 15, 20e ; 17, 21f ;—Share issue, JAN. 27, 18a ; (F.N.), 27, 18c

HELLENIC Society : see SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies

HELLINGS, Mr. Henry F.—law case, JAN. 17, 5e ; 18, 4e

HELLIWELL, Mr. Henry W.—will, MAR. 18, 21c

HELM, Mr. Stead—will, JAN. 21, 16e

HELME, Mr. Herbert—on Caroline of Brunswick (l.), FEB. 19, 15e

HELSINGFORS — loan : negotiated in America, MAR. 18, 22d (23d, 4*) ; 1909 : bonds cancelled, JAN. 23, 19g, 24c ; 1911 : bonds cancelled, JAN. 20, 23a

HELSINGFORS Aktiebank—report, FEB. 20, 21g

HELYAR, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 3, 17c

HEMING, Mr. G. Booth—resigns chairmanship of Westminster Savings Committee, FEB. 22, 9c

HEMMING, Mr. A. F.—member of Economic Advisory Council staff, FEB. 13, 12d

HEMMING, Mr. H.—on aerial survey (l.), JAN. 2, 8c

HEMSTOCK, Mr. A.—retirement as Controller of Post Office Savings Bank, JAN. 1, 14b

HENDERSON, Mr. Albert E.—will, JAN. 8, 17d

HENDERSON, Mr. Allen—will, JAN. 14, 17c

HENDERSON, Mrs. Arnold—on Lord Kintore (l.), MAR. 5, 10b

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—report on 56th and 57th sessions of League of Nations Council, JAN. 4, 9g ; to attend League of Nations Council, 8, 11g ; receives Japanese naval delegation, 8, 12a ; delegate to London naval conference, 10, 12b (11b, 3* 4*) ; in Paris, 11, 10d ; in Geneva, 13, 11c ; leaves Geneva,

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur (continued) :—15, 13*d*; receives Shah Wali Khan, 24, 13*g*; dinner, FEB. 25, 17*d*; reception, 25, 14*a*; opens Austrian economic exhibition, MAR. 28, 11*f*; receives Egyptian delegation, 28, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); audience of King, 29, 15*b*
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*a*
- Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20, 18*b*; reply to League of Nations tribute (tel. quoted), MAR. 27, 13*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- China—Peking-Mukden Railway revenues (statement), FEB. 25, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- Drug traffic (statement), JAN. 13, 11*c*
- Howard, Sir E.—tribute, FEB. 21, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- League of Nations Covenant—amendment (statement), JAN. 13, 11*e*
- Lindsay, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 5, 18*c*
- Palestine—rights of Arabs and Jews (statement), JAN. 13, 11*e*
- Russia — Norwegian Consular assistance (statement), FEB. 21, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- Russian passport visas (statement), FEB. 7, 13*a* (3* 4*)
- Suez Canal war memorial (l. quoted), FEB. 5, 13*g*
- at Birkenhead, on London naval conference; abolition of submarines, FEB. 17, 9*b*
- at Grosvenor House, on President Masaryk, MAR. 8, 14*b*; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Grey of Fallodon; London naval conference, JAN. 29, 19*c*; on Sir R. Lindsay, MAR. 5, 18*c*
- at League of Nations Council, on ratification of conventions; Palestine; Iraq, JAN. 14, 13*a*; on Covenant; Palestine commission; import and export prohibitions, 15, 13*d*
- at London School of Economics, on Austria, MAR. 28, 11*f*
- at Mansion House, on armaments; British Industries Fair, FEB. 18, 10*c*
- in Parliament, on :—
  - Afghanistan—Shinwari conspiracy, FEB. 18, 8*a*
  - Argentina—cooperation in League of Nations, FEB. 6, 8*c*
  - China—British missionaries, MAR. 11, 8*c*;—Chinese Eastern Railway dispute, FEB. 6, 8*c*;—Conditions, FEB. 6, 8*c*; MAR. 18, 8*a*;—Extra-territoriality, JAN. 28, 8*b*; MAR. 27, 8*b*;—Tuckwo incident, MAR. 25, 8*b*
  - Ecuador—foreign debt, MAR. 4, 8*b*
  - Egypt—treaty with Great Britain, JAN. 6, 8*c*; MAR. 4, 8*b*
  - International Justice, Permanent Court of—optional clause, JAN. 28, 8*c*
  - International law, codification of—Hague convention, FEB. 25, 8*b*
  - Italy, relations with—extradition treaty of 1873, JAN. 30, 8*b*
  - London Industrial Council, FEB. 18, 8*c*
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—cost of American visit, 1929, MAR. 4, 8*b*
  - Mexico—debts: defaults, FEB. 18, 8*a*
  - Moscow — English Church; Embassy premises, MAR. 25, 8*a*

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur :—
- in Parliament, on (continued) :—
  - Nicaragua—British claims, FEB. 6, 8*c*
  - Passports — visas for American tourists, MAR. 6, 8*b*
  - Russia :—
    - Great Britain, relations with—Anti - British propaganda, JAN. 28, 8*c*; MAR. 6, 8*c*;—Claims, FEB. 13, 8*b*;—Debts, JAN. 28, 8*b*;—Diplomatic staff in Moscow, FEB. 25, 8*b*;—Embassy buildings, JAN. 23, 7*b*;—Embassy plate, MAR. 25, 8*b*; 27, 8*a*;—Trade, FEB. 4, 8*c*, *d*; 18, 8*c*; 25, 8*a*; export credits, JAN. 23, 7*b*;—Treaty, proposed, JAN. 28, 8*b*; FEB. 11, 8*a*
    - Passports, JAN. 23, 7*b*
    - Propaganda, JAN. 23, 7*b*; 28, 8*b*; FEB. 11, 8*a*; 18, 8*b*, *c*; 27, 8*e*; MAR. 11, 8*a*; 13, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*;—Indian students, FEB. 4, 8*c*, *d*
    - Religious persecution, JAN. 28, 8*b*; FEB. 14, 8*d*; 18, 8*b*, *c*; 20, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*; MAR. 4, 8*a*; 6, 8*b*; 11, 8*a*; 13, 8*b*; 18, 8*d*; 25, 8*b*;—British ministers, JAN. 28, 8*b*; MAR. 28, 8*b*;—English church in Moscow, MAR. 13, 8*b*
  - Tadjikistan, FEB. 11, 8*a*
  - United States—debt defaults by States, FEB. 18, 8*c*; MAR. 13, 8*c*;—Passport visas to, FEB. 25, 8*b*
  - Women married to United States nationals, JAN. 28, 8*b*
  - Zambezi bridge, proposed, FEB. 18, 8*a*

HENDERSON, Mr. C. J.—president of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, FEB. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)

HENDERSON, Mrs. Fanny A.—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*

HENDERSON, Mr. Frederick H.—will, JAN. 3, 6*e*

HENDERSON, Mr. H. D.—resigns editorship of *The Nation*, JAN. 18, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*); member of Economic Advisory Council staff, FEB. 13, 12*d*

HENDERSON, Mr. James — member of National Fuel and Power Committee, MAR. 15, 9*g*

HENDERSON, John—acquitted, JAN. 21, 11*a*

HENDERSON, Mr. John—at Insurance Institute of London, on damage by fire; fire insurance, FEB. 11, 5*g*; (F.N.), 11, 20*b*

HENDERSON, Mr. Keith—associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 12, 12*c*

HENDERSON, Mr. Nevile—at Zagreb, on Anglo-Yugoslav relations, FEB. 17, 17*e*

HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Vivian L. :—
- on London parks: alterations (l.), FEB. 8, 13*e*
- on United Empire Party (l.), MAR. 4, 17*e*

HENDERSON, Mr. W. W.—in Parliament, on Army ordnance factories: abolition of piece work, MAR. 25, 9*a*

HENDERSON, Adm. Wilfred :—
- on Navy—strength (l.), JAN. 21, 15*e*
- on small cruisers (l.), MAR. 6, 10*d*; 19, 10*d*

HENDERSON, Mr. William—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

Henderson, Adm. Sir William—Naval Pension, Mar. 26, 28g
on small cruisers (l.), Mar. 22, 8d
Henderson Flying School, Ltd.—law case, Feb. 12, 5d
Hendon—Chandos Arms: preservation scheme, Feb. 3, 9a; (photo.), 3, 18;—Charter of incorporation: petition to be submitted, Feb. 10, 14d;—Medical Officer of Health, Mar. 31, 11g;—Watling estate: third school opened, Jan. 22, 11g
Hendon Police Court—Sir W. Waterlow visits, Mar. 1, 9g
Heneage, Lieut.-Col. Arthur P.—in Parliament, on advertisements: regulation, Mar. 1, 7a
Henekeys, Ltd.—meeting, Jan. 9, 17c;—Report, Jan. 2, 18g
Henley, Rear-Adm. J. C. W.—appointment, Jan. 10, 12e; biographical, 27, 17e; leave of absence, Mar. 14, 7g
Hennessy, M. (France)—mentioned as Ambassador in Berlin, Mar. 6, 13c
Henriques, Maj. J. Q.—on Mr. P. W. Adam (l.), Jan. 1, 8g
Henry, Prof. Augustine—death, Mar. 24, 14b, 19c
Henry, Mr. Edward J. G.—death, Mar. 29, 17b
Henry, Eric—fatal accident, Jan. 20, 9c; 21, 9c (3* 4*)
Henry (A. and S.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 10, 19f;—Report, Feb. 20, 20b
Henry, Mr. R. A. C. (Canada)—retirement from politics, Mar. 7, 15g
Henschel, Sir George—acknowledges congratulations, Feb. 19, 17a
Henschel, Mr. J. H.—on L.C.C. (General Powers) Bill (evid.), Mar. 18, 5g
Hensley, Rev. Egerton J.—will, Jan. 7, 9d
Henson, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham—to preach Spital sermon, Feb. 12, 10e; health, Mar. 17, 12c
  "Church and State"—pamphlet published, Jan. 31, 11b
  at Church Assembly, on commission of inquiry into relations of Church and State, Feb. 6, 19a
  at Durham, on review of year 1929, Jan. 6, 14a; on Russia: religious persecution, Mar. 3, 9a
  at York House of Convocation, on Russia: religious persecution, Feb. 13, 14b
  on Church and State (l.), Jan. 31, 10a
  on Russia—religious persecution (add.), Mar. 17, 14c
  on sponsors for clergy (l.), Feb. 22, 8c
Henson, Mr. Leslie — on Sunday opening of theatres (s.) Jan. 6, 10c
Henson, Miss Maria B. L.—law case, Mar. 21, 5f
Hentschel, Mr. Carl—death, Jan. 10, 14b; funeral, 13, 15b
Henty, Mr. E. C.—resigns post of news editor to B.B.C., Jan. 3, 8c
Henwood, Mr. F. S.—member of L.C.C. for North Paddington, Mar. 14, 9e
Hepburn, Mr. Patrick H.—death, Jan. 2, 7b; will, Mar. 25, 19c
Hepplewhite, Mr. W. Hutton—on safety in mines (l.), Feb. 15, 8d
Heraldry—Bath King of Arms, Feb. 8, 12e
Héraud, M. Marcel (France)—Under-Secretary, Prime Minister's Office, Mar. 3, 14a; to administrate department for reconstruction of flooded areas, 12, 13b
Herbalists—illegal practices: prosecution, Feb. 19, 11c
Herbert, Miss (New Zealand)—fatal accident, Jan. 21, 14f
Herbert, Mr. A. F.—at Connaught Rooms, on Albert and Victoria Hospital Aid Society, Mar. 4, 11d
Herbert, Miss Annie K. L.—death, Feb. 8, 15b; funeral, 11, 17d
Herbert, Miss Ivy—recital, Feb. 10, 10d
Herbert, Mary K.—on canal boat children (l.), Feb. 22, 8e
Herbert, Col. W. N.—appointment, Mar. 15, 22g
Herbert, William—betting charge, Feb. 22, 4d
Herbert, William S.—police court charge, Jan. 31, 5f
Herbert Wilcox Productions, Ltd.—law case, Feb. 5, 5c
Herberton, Capt.—acting British High Commissioner, Rhineland High Commission, Jan. 28, 13g
Herbette, M. (France)—reported wish to relinquish Ambassadorship in Moscow, Mar. 18, 16b
Herculaneum—excavations: see under Archæology: Italy
Herdman, Mr. R. E. (Northern Ireland)—on Belfast Docks scheme (statement), Jan. 22, 11e
Herdrick, Mr. William—accident, Jan. 11, 9g
Hereford—All Saints Church: restoration work, Mar. 20, 21g;—Bishop: see Smith, Rt. Rev. M. Linton;—Electoral: sce under Herefordshire
Hereford, Lord—death, Mar. 28, 17d
Herefordshire — electoral: Hereford, Feb. 27, 5f
Heritable Investment Bank, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 15, 20e
Heritage Craft Schools, Chailey—dinner-dance: arrangements, Mar. 25, 19c;—Reception: date altered, Mar. 21, 17b
Hermann, Mr. Paul—recital, Mar. 15, 10d
Hermon-Hodge, Mr. H. B.—"Gazetteer of Ilorin Province": noticed, Jan. 24, 19c
Herne Bay—pier improvements, Mar. 18, 18d
Herne Bay Waterworks Co.—dividend, Feb. 13, 21d
Heron, Mr. G. Allan—on national economy (l.), Mar. 3, 10e
Herrburger, Brooks, Ltd.—acquisition of pianoforte businesses, Mar. 20, 22d;—Capital: proposed increase, Mar. 20, 22d;—Dividend, Feb. 27, 25g
Herrera, President E. Olaya (Colombia)—elected, Mar. 5, 15d
Herries, Baroness: see Norfolk, Duchess of
Herriot, M. (Francc)—in Parliament, on Young Plan, Mar. 31, 14e
Herron, Mr. W. J.—on helm orders (l.), Jan. 3, 6d
Herron String Quartet—concert, Feb. 22, 10c
Hersant, M. Paul (France)—fraud charge, Mar. 4, 15d
Herschell, Lord—will, Jan. 14, 17e
Hershey Chocolate Co.—stock: dividend basis, Jan. 7, 20e
Hertford House: see Wallace Collection
Herts and Essex Waterworks Co., Ltd.—share issue, Mar. 20, 23g
Hertz, Dr. J. H.—on Russia: religious persecution (l.), Feb. 14, 15e
Hertz, Mrs. J. H.—death, Jan. 20, 17a; funeral, 21, 17c

Hertzog, Gen. (South Africa)—to attend Imperial Conference, Jan. 10, 11*g*; to attend League of Nations Assembly, Feb. 13, 11*g*; member of Select Committee on Native Representation Bill, 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)

"General Hertzog" (Neame) — noticed, Mar. 7, 10*d*

in Parliament, on South-West Africa, Jan. 24, 13*d*; on Permanent Court of International Justice, 28, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*); on women's franchise, Mar. 7, 15*c*; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Hervey, Mrs.—Aldeburgh Church: Belstead Old Girls' Memorial appeal, Mar. 11, 19*b*

Herzfeld, M. (Russia)—claim against Soviet Government, Feb. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Hesnard, Prof. (France)—to attend Hague conference, Jan. 1, 11*b*

Hesse, Miss Dorothy—recital, Feb. 24, 19*d*

Hesse-Darmstadt—Grand Duke: silver wedding, Feb. 3, 8*f*

Hessen, M. (Russia)—arrested, Jan. 9, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Heston and Isleworth—charter: application to be revived, Mar. 25, 13*c*

Hetherington (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 20, 23*c*

Heward, Mr. Leslie—director of Birmingham City Orchestra, Mar. 28, 11*g*

Hewart, Lord—opens Cornwall Assizes, Feb. 1, 7*g*; broadcast lecture, Mar. 25, 10*e*

at Lyceum Club, on Press, Mar. 27, 9*e*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)

at Savoy-hill, on law; ethics; legislation, Mar. 25, 10*c*

on grand juries (statement), Jan. 16, 5*c*

Hewetson, Augustus W.—acquitted, Feb. 26, 5*g*

Hewett, Sir John—on Lord Irwin (l.), Mar. 8, 13*e*

Hewick, Mr. John E.—on British Guiana (l.), Jan. 18, 6*g*

Hewins, Mr. W. A. S.—on late Sir V. Caillard (l.), Mar. 27, 16*d* (3* 4*); 29, 17*b*

Hewitt, Miss A. G.—at National Union of Women Teachers, on size of school classes, Jan. 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Hewitt, Mr. John—on suggested reference library for National Gallery (l.), Feb. 15, 8*c*

Hewitt, Mr. William—will, Mar. 17, 15*d*

Hewlett, Mr. T. F.—appointment, Mar. 18, 5*e*

Hewson, Mrs. Harriet L. F.—will, Jan. 10, 8*e*

Hewson, Herbert H.—betting charge, Mar. 5, 5*f*

Hey, Mr. Spurley—at Harrogate, on school children's speech, Jan. 3, 12*d*

Heyblom, Mr. H.—partnership, Mar. 27, 20*c*

Heyes, Mr. Morris—C.B.E., Jan. 1, 6*d*

Heyfron, Patrick—theft charge, Feb. 22, 4*c* (4*g*, 3* 4*)

Heygate, Mr. Frederick N.—will, Mar. 25, 19*e*

Heygate, Mr. John — on Hyde Park carillon (l.), Feb. 24, 8*d*

Heymann, Brevet Col. F. A.—leave, Feb. 11, 24*c*

Heywood, Col. C. P.—at Old Coldstreamers' Association, on Coldstream Guards, Mar. 17, 9*d*

Hezlet, Col. R. K.—appointment, Mar. 22, 12*c*

Hibberd, Miss Julia F.—Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, Jan. 1, 6*a*

Hibberd, Mr. Samuel M.—will, Mar. 20, 21*f*

Hibernian Bank, Ltd.—report, Jan. 18, 19*d*

Hichens, Mr. W. L.:—

at Birkenhead, on shipbuilding industry, Jan. 16, 9*f*; 17, 16*a* (3* 4*)

on Gilchrist, Sidney T. (l.), Feb. 5, 10*d*

Hickey, Margaret—theft charge, Mar. 31, 11*g*

Hickleton Main Colliery Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 20, 23*c*

Hickman, Mrs. Kate—will, Jan. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

Hicks, Mr. Alfred—on McKenna and silk duties (l.), Feb. 14, 10*e*

Hicks, Miss Amy—will, Feb. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Hide and Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 19, 22*b* (4*)

Hides and skins—tanning industry: see Tanning industry

Higgins, Mr. A. G. McL.—on safety in cinemas (l.), Jan. 27, 8*d*

Higgins, Gen. Edward J.—law case, Jan. 16, 5*b*; 22, 5*b*; in Frankfurt, Feb. 12, 13*g*; at Upsala, Mar. 10, 13*g*

at Belfast, on Salvation Army administration, Jan. 27, 14*b*

on Russia—religious persecution (art. quoted), Feb. 21, 16*a*

on Salvation Army administration (int.), Feb. 3, 14*b*

Higgins, Judge G. H.—begins duty at Bow County Court, Jan. 15, 11*b*

Higgins, Air Marshal Sir John—at Royal United Service Institution, on long distance flying-boats; mobility of aircraft, Jan. 23, 18*f*

Higgins, Sir S. George—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, Jan. 20, 12*f*

Higginson, Mr. E. C.—directorship, Jan. 6, 20*g*

Higgoda Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Mar. 29, 19*b*

Higgs, Mr. James B.—will, Mar. 21, 19*d*

High Wycombe—Maternity Home (The Grange): presented by Mr. P. J. Rutland, Mar. 31, 9*d*;—Old people entertained, Jan. 9, 7*g*;—Parish Church organ: restoration scheme, Feb. 3, 14*e*

Higham, Sir Charles:—

at Holborn Restaurant, on motor trade; exports; newspaper advertising, Jan. 17, 8*g*

at Royal Empire Society, on publicity and Empire trade, Feb. 14, 9*c*

at White City, on Business Efficiency Exhibition, Mar. 5, 13*c*

on British Industries Fair (l.), Feb. 4, 10*c*

Highgate—dilapidated houses: summons, Mar. 24, 9*c*; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Highlands and Lowlands Para Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 12, 25*f*; 27, 25*d*

Highley, Rev. Herbert—on Compton Church: old Saxon Cell (l., photo.), Mar. 18, 12*c*

Highways Guide—noticed, Jan. 17, 11*g*

Higson, Mr. James—will, Jan. 17, 10*e*

Hike: see under Words and phrases

Hildebrand, Abraham and Morris—police court charge, Mar. 1, 9*c*

Hilditch, Mr. John—death, Mar. 4, 11*d*

Hildyard, Maj.-Gen. R. J. T.—appointment, Mar. 11, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Hiley, Mr. W. E.—on forestry economics (statement), Mar. 13, 9*e*

Hill, Mr. (South Australia)—general election: returned unopposed, Mar. 8, 11d
Hill, Dr. A. W.—member of Forestry Research advisory committee, Jan. 4, 10f
  on Syon Park — suggested sewage works (int.), Jan. 6, 9a; (l.), 11, 11e
Hill, Mr. Albert E.—will, Mar. 20, 21e
Hill, Mr. Charles M.—directorship, Jan. 1, 18g; 2, 17f
Hill, Sir Claude H.—on Lord Irwin (l.), Mar. 14, 15e
Hill, Cyril M.—police court charge, Mar. 27, 11g
Hill, Mr. Edwin—will, Mar. 18, 21e
Hill, Mr. Edwin F.—will, Feb. 21, 19e
Hill, Mrs. Elizabeth F. L.—will, Jan. 17, 10e
Hill, Ernest—on suggested Brighton speed road (l.), Jan. 13, 8e
Hill, Dr. G. F.—at Society of Antiquaries, on law and practice of Treasure Trove, Jan. 31, 16f
Hill, Miss Henrietta P.—will, Feb. 19, 17d
Hill, Mr. James S.—will, Feb. 21, 19e
Hill, Mr. John—on shipbuilding industry (statement), Feb. 17, 11c
Hill, Mr. L. J.—aircraft surveyor for Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Jan. 20, 12f
Hill, Mrs. Marian E.—will, Feb. 21, 19e
Hill, Marjorie C. B.: see under Murders
Hill, Sir Maurice (Mr. Justice)—on divorce: hotel evidence (statement), Jan. 21, 5d
Hill, Sir Norman—at Leathersellers' Hall, on rationalization of industry, Feb. 21, 16b
Hill, Mr. P. Maurice—on Mr. E. B. Tredwen (l.), Mar. 3, 19b
Hill, Mr. Philip E.—member of Government properties disposal committee, Feb. 13, 12d
Hill, Mr. Philip R.—arrested in France, Feb. 8, 11f (7g, 3* 4*); 13, 11g; found dead, Mar. 15, 11g
Hill, Capt. Richard A. S.—C.B.E., Jan. 1, 6d
Hill, Mr. Roland—will, Feb. 28, 16e
Hill, Mr. Rowland—will, Mar. 17, 15d
Hill, Maj. T. H.—death, Feb. 20, 14e (14f, 3* 4*), 16c
Hill, Mr. Thomas—will, Feb. 14, 19c
Hill, Thomas—fatal accident, Mar. 31, 16b
Hill, Rear-Adm. W. Scott—at Newcastle, on fuel for ships, Feb. 22, 23b
Hill, Mr. W. W.—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on religious teaching in provided schools, Jan. 1, 9e
Hill, Walter F.—struck off roll of solicitors, Mar. 22, 4c
Hill, Mr. William H.—will, Jan. 7, 9d
Hillairin de Saint-Priest, M. (France)—fined, Feb. 22, 11b
Hillary, Sir William — biographical; founder of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Mar. 4, 13e
Hillington, Mr. Robert—will, Mar. 28, 19g
Hillman, Mr. J. A.—on tree planting (l.), Jan. 29, 10d
Hills, Mrs. Frederick—on permanent carillon (l.), Feb. 8, 8d
Hills, Maj. John W.:—
  at House of Commons, on road traffic, Mar. 5, 9d; 12, 9c; 21, 11d; 26, 11c
  in Parliament, on International Justice Permanent Court of, Jan. 28, 9a
  on United Empire Party (l. quoted), Mar. 1, 7b
Hills, William—fatal accident, Jan. 7, 16a (16d, 3* 4*)
Hilton, Mr. Alexander M.—death, Jan. 10, 14c; will, Mar. 18, 21e
Hilton, Flight-Lieut. Edward G.—Bar to Air Force Cross, Jan. 1, 6c
Hilton, Mrs. Emily S.—will, Feb. 6, 19d
Hilton Young Commission: see under Africa, East: Federation
Himalayas—Archæological Research Institute: see under Archæology;—Floral regions: Mr. F. K. Ward (p.), Mar. 11, 19c
Hime, Lieut.-Col. Henry W. L.—will, Feb. 26, 16e
Hinchliffe, Capt. Walter G. R.—presumed decease: law case, Feb. 25, 5b
Hinckley — Roman bust: see under Archæology
Hind, Prof. Arthur M.—lecture arrangements, Feb. 13, 10a; Norton professor of poetry at Harvard, Mar. 14, 17f
  at British Academy, on Italian art, Jan. 30, 12a
Hind, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Fukien—at Islington Clerical conference, on Anglican communion in non-Christian lands, Jan. 15, 8e
Hind, Mr. John R.—on high-pressure locomotives (l.), Jan. 22, 10e
Hinde, Preb. H. W.—at Islington clerical conference, on Anglican Communion, Jan. 15, 8e
Hindenburg, President von (Germany)—New Year's Day receptions, Jan. 2, 11b; (photo.), 4, 14; cancels Parliamentary receptions, Feb. 10, 11f (11g, 3* 4*)
  Foreign policy (statement), Jan. 2, 11b
  Leading article, Mar. 31, 15c
  Libel action, Jan. 1, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
  Ludendorff, Gen.: attack (art. quoted), Mar. 29, 12c
  Muller, Herr H.—tribute, Jan. 2, 11b
  National Steel Helmet League—disavowal, Mar. 25, 15c
  "Nationalists" (statement), Jan. 3, 9c (3* 4*)
  War reparations (statement), Jan. 2, 11b
  Young Plan—reply to Nationalist Party leaders, Feb. 18, 15b (and 3* 4*); (statement), Mar. 14, 13d; 17, 11d
Hindhaugh, Mr. John—will, Mar. 19, 19f
Hindley, Mr. E. H.—on water rate assessments (l.), Feb. 26, 10f
Hine, Russell—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, Jan. 14, 16c
Hines, Harold J. E.—body found, Jan. 16, 9g
Hinkis, Simchas (Palestine)—sentenced, Feb. 7, 13g
Hinks, Mr. Arthur R.—on Kanchenjunga (l.), Mar. 6, 10b
Hinsley, Mgr. Arthur—Apostolic Delegate to African missions, Jan. 13, 11g
Hinton, Mr.—law case, Mar. 8, 4e
Hire-purchase system: see under Trade
Hirschberg, Mr. Erhart H.—will, Feb. 17, 16e
Hirst, Mr. Benjamin—will, Mar. 28, 19g
Hirst, Mr. Francis W.—on Indian cotton duties (l.), Feb. 10, 8d
Hirst, Sir Hugo—on electrical imports (l.), Mar. 14, 10b
Hirtzel, Sir Arthur:—
  at Caxton Hall, on South Indian church union, Feb. 19, 16d
  on Indian finance (l. quoted), Jan. 28, 14a; (F.N.), 28, 19b

HISTORICAL Association—dinner, JAN. 3, 7*f*;—Meetings, JAN. 3, 7*f*; 7, 7*b*;—Royal Naval College, Greenwich: visit to, JAN. 4, 7*e*

"HISTORICUS"—on naval reductions (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*

"HISTORICUS"—on war (l.), FEB. 24, 8*e*

HISTORY:—

- American—London University Chair: see under LONDON University
- Anglo-American conference—arrangements, FEB. 26, 8*e*; 27, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- Teaching—Gooch, Dr. G. P. (s.), JAN. 8, 7*b* (3* 4*);—Historical Association: resolution, JAN. 7, 7*b*;—Pollard, Prof. A. F. (s.), JAN. 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)

HITCHCOCK, Rev. R. J.—on Blasphemy Bill (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*

HITLER, Herr Adolph (Bavaria)—libel action, JAN. 15, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 16, 11*b*; 25, 11*c*; 1923 Putsch, alleged Italian funds for: libel case appeal, FEB. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)

HIVES, Mr. Frank—"Ju-Ju and Justice in Nigeria": noticed, JAN. 17, 8*e*

HOARE, Mr. A. Hervey—on cheques for income-tax (l.), JAN. 2, 13*e*

HOARE, Mr. Alfred E.—funeral, JAN. 11, 13*c*

HOARE, Mr. Edward R. D.—directorship, JAN. 8, 19*g*

HOARE, Mrs. Eustace—son born, MAR. 24, 17*b*

HOARE, Mr. H.—on taxation (l.), MAR. 15, 8*e*

HOARE, Lady Maud—health, JAN. 13, 12*b*; 14, 14*c*; 21, 14*e*; 29, 17*a*; expected in London, MAR. 6, 17*b*

HOARE, Mr. Oliver—directorships, JAN. 3, 16*g*; MAR. 29, 18*g*; accident, JAN. 13, 12*b*

HOARE, Sir Samuel—directorship, JAN. 9, 16*b*; (F.N.), 25, 17*c*; treasurer of Conservative Party (P.N.), FEB. 1, 12*g*

- at Chelsea, on Liberals and Labour; Mr. Lloyd George; safeguarding of industries; Imperial economic policy, MAR. 25, 9*b*; 26, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- at Grosvenor House, on French floods; President Masaryk, MAR. 8, 14*b*; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- at London Society, on utilization of squares, MAR. 22, 14*d*
- at 1912 Club, on naval and air armaments, FEB. 12, 9*f*
- in Parliament, on Air Forces: strength, MAR. 19, 9*b*;—Airships, MAR. 19, 9*c*;—Autogiro machines, MAR. 26, 8*d*;—Commercial aviation, MAR. 19, 9*c*;—England-Australia air service, MAR. 19, 9*b*;—England-India air service, MAR. 19, 9*b*;—Royal Air Force: home defence, MAR. 19, 9*a*;—Schneider trophy, MAR. 19, 9*b*
- on Sir H. Trenchard (l.), JAN. 1, 13*e*

HOARE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 21*c*

HOAXES—Indian statutory commission's report: see INDIA: Constitution: Commission: Report: *Daily Express*;—Street accident victims, supposed: telephone calls to relatives, FEB. 3, 9*e*

HOBART, Col. P. C. S.—promotion; appointment, FEB. 28, 26*g*

HOBBS, Dr. A. Remington—at Bedford College, on maternity training, JAN. 1, 9*b*

HOBBS, Mr. F. W.—on Mr. Baldwin's speech (l.), FEB. 7, 15*c*

HOBBS, Miss Hester E.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*

HOBGEN, Mr. Edward—death, JAN. 4, 12*b*

HOBHOUSE, Mr. H.—at Somerset Standing Joint Committee, on burglaries, JAN. 1, 17*b*

HOBLYN, Mr. Charles D.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*

HOBSON, Mr. George de C.—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*

HOBSON, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. Coadjutor of Southern Ohio—accepts election, FEB. 22, 11*g*

HOBSON, Mr. John F.—will, MAR. 24, 17*e*

HOCHBERG, Count Alexander von—betrothal, JAN. 31, 13*d*; engagement broken off, MAR. 7, 16*g*

HO CHIEN (China)—vote for campaign, FEB. 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

HOCKEY:—

- Aldershot Command—Shield, MAR. 11, 6*e*; v. Wimbledon, 17, 4*d*
- Army v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 13, 6*f*; v. Navy, 20, 7*c*; — Cup, FEB. 14, 6*f*; 19, 7*b*; — Tournament, FEB. 13, 7*g*
- Bacchanalians v. Oxford University Occasionals, JAN. 29, 7*e*
- Bedfordshire v. Royal Air Force, JAN. 16, 6*e*
- Belgium v. England—proposed centenary match not to take place, MAR. 1, 6*e*
- Cambridge University v. Mr. R. Vachell's XI., JAN. 15, 7*b*; v. Wimbledon, 20, 7*a*; v. Navy, 23, 6*c*; v. Richmond, 27, 6*f*; v. Tulse Hill, 30, 6*e*; v. Hampstead, FEB. 3, 5*f*; v. Army, 6, 6*d*; v. Beckenham, 10, 6*g*; 12, 7*c*;—College results, JAN. 17, 7*b*; 18, 5*e*; 20, 4*f*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 6*g*; 28, 7*e*; 29, 6*e*; 31, 6*b*; FEB. 1, 5*e*; 3, 6*e*; 5, 7*e*; 6, 6*e*; 7, 7*e*; 11, 7*g*; 12, 7*b*; 13, 7*d*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 5*e*; 17, 7*e*; 18, 7*g*; 19, 7*e*; 20, 7*b*; 22, 6*g*; 25, 7*a*; 26, 7*b*; 27, 6*g*; MAR. 1, 6*e*; 3, 7*f*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 6*c*; 13, 7*d*
- Civil Service v. Army, JAN. 9, 5*d*; v. Navy, FEB. 13, 6*f*
- Combined Services v. North, FEB. 10, 6*g*
- County championship, JAN. 1, 5*a*; 2, 4*g*; 6, 5*f*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*d*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 6*f*; 30, 6*e*; 31, 6*f*; FEB. 14, 7*g*; 20, 7*c*; 27, 7*e*; MAR. 6, 6*e*; 13, 6*e*; 20, 7*d*; 31, 6*f*
- Dublin University—tour, JAN. 21, 7*b*; 22, 6*a*; 24, 6*f*; 25, 6*g*
- Dulwich v. Public Schools XI., JAN. 16, 6*e*
- England—trial matches, JAN. 6, 5*f*; 9, 5*d*; 13, 6*f*; 20, 7*a*; 27, 6*f*; FEB. 3, 5*f*; 24, 6*g*; MAR. 3, 7*d*; 10, 6*f*; v. Wales, 17, 4*d*; v. Scotland, 24, 6*f*
- France—Oxford Occasionals: tour, JAN. 6, 5*g*; 8, 5*e*
- German schoolboys team v. St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate—arrangements, JAN. 22, 6*a*
- Hospitals Cup, FEB. 7, 6*e*; MAR. 21, 6*f*
- Ice:—
  - Austria—British Association v. Eislaufverein, JAN. 13, 6*e*; v. All Austria, 14, 7*c*
  - British Association v. Germany, MAR. 13, 7*c*
  - Cambridge University v. Berlin, JAN. 2, 5*e*; v. British Association, 3, 5*c*; return match, 6, 6*e*; v. St. Moritz, 6, 6*e*; v. Japan, FEB. 10, 5*g*; v. Princes, 15, 6*c*; v. London Lions, 28, 7*g*; MAR. 6, 7*c*; v. United Services, 8, 6*g*; 11, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)

- HOCKEY:—
  - Ice (continued):—
    - Canadian touring team v. Sweden, JAN. 3, 5c; 4, 5e; v. Vienna, 6, 6e; v. Prague, 7, 6c; v. Vienna and Prague, 8, 6d; v. Rosey Club, of Gstaad, 10, 5b; v. Villars, 11, 5c; v. England, FEB. 3, 7c; v. Vienna team, 8, 6g; 10, 5g; v. Great Britain, 13, 7d; v. Combined Universities, 14, 7g; v. British team, 15, 6e
    - Casuals v. Bats, MAR. 18, 7b
    - Championship (World's), FEB. 1, 6g; 3, 7c; 11, 7c
    - England v. Japan, FEB. 8, 6g; v. Germany, MAR. 14, 7d; v. Switzerland, 20, 7b; 21, 7b
    - Germany—Berlin Club v. British Association, MAR. 17, 5f
    - Hammersmith v. Princes II., MAR. 15, 6c
    - International matches — fixtures, MAR. 11, 7f (7b, 4*)
    - International University Games: see under SWITZERLAND: Winter sports
    - League—formation, FEB. 14, 7g; fixtures, 21, 6e; results, 15, 6e; 28, 7g; MAR. 4, 7e; 6, 7c; 7, 7c; 8, 6g; 11, 7f (7b, 4*); 15, 6c; 18, 7b; 27, 7b
    - London Lions v. Manchester, FEB. 22, 4g
    - Oxford University v. Zurich, JAN. 2, 5e; v. St. Moritz, 6, 6e; v. British Association, 6, 6e; v. Davos, 7, 6c; v. Cambridge University, 9, 5e; v. London, FEB. 1, 6g; v. United Services, MAR. 4, 7e; v. Prince's Club, 7, 7c
    - Sussex Club v. London Lions, FEB. 27, 7f
    - United Services v. Prince's Club, MAR. 27, 7b
  - Inter-University Athletic Board tournament, MAR. 13, 7g
  - Ireland—trial matches, FEB. 3, 5g; 17, 4d; v. Wales, MAR. 24, 6f; v. England, 31, 6f
  - Ladies:—
    - Africa, South—Australian touring team: see *Australian* touring team, below
    - Australian touring team — constitution, FEB. 18, 7b
    - County championship, FEB. 3, 5c; 13, 6f; MAR. 7, 6e; 17, 4e; 21, 6f; 31, 6f
    - England—trial matches, FEB. 3, 5g; 5, 6e; 6, 6e; 10, 6f; 11, 7c; 12, 7d; 14, 7g; 15, 6a; 17, 4e; team, 17, 4e; v. Ireland, MAR. 6, 6e; v. Wales, 17, 4e
    - Ireland v. Scotland, FEB. 24, 6g
    - Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 4, 7e
    - Scotland—trial match, JAN. 27, 6f; v. England, MAR. 24, 6g
    - Tournaments, area, JAN. 1, 5a; 2, 4g; 3, 5d; 4, 4e; 6, 5g; 7, 5d; 8, 5c; 9, 5d; 10, 5c
    - Wales—trial match, JAN. 27, 6f; v. Ireland, MAR. 3, 7d; v. Scotland, 31, 6g
  - London University v. Dr. Monro's XI., MAR. 6, 6e; tournament, 12, 6g
  - Mid-Surrey v. Royal Engineers, JAN. 20, 7a; v. Beckenham, MAR. 31, 6g

- HOCKEY (continued):—
  - Minor matches, JAN. 6, 5f; 9, 5d; 13, 6g; 16, 6e; 17, 6d; 20, 7b; 23, 6c; 27, 6g; 30, 6e; FEB. 3, 5e; 6, 6e; 10, 6f; 13, 6f; 14, 7g; 17, 4e; 20, 7c; 24, 6f; 27, 7d; MAR. 3, 7d; 6, 6e; 10, 6f; 12, 6g; 13, 6e; 14, 6f; 17, 4e; 20, 7d; 21, 6f; 24, 6g; 31, 6f
  - Newman, P. A.—injury, FEB. 6, 6d
  - Old Marlburians v. Old Lawrentians, FEB. 21, 6d
  - Oxford University v. Navy, JAN. 20, 7a; v. Army, 23, 6c; v. Hampstead, 27, 6g; v. Royal Air Force, 30, 6e; v. Beckenham, FEB. 3, 5f; v. H. L. Price's XI., 6, 6d; v. Wimbledon, 10, 6g; v. Cambridge University, 17, 4c; v. Tulse Hill, 27, 7c;—College results, JAN. 21, 7c; 22, 6b; 23, 6d; 24, 7a; 25, 6g; 28, 7c; 29, 6e; 31, 6b; FEB. 1, 5e; 3, 6c; 5, 7c; 6, 6c; 7, 7e; 11, 7g; 12, 7b; 13, 7d; 14, 6e; 15, 5e; 17, 7e; 18, 7g; 19, 7d; 20, 7b; 21, 7b; 22, 6g; 26, 7b; 27, 6g; MAR. 1, 6e; 4, 7c; 5, 6d; 6, 7a; 7, 7c; 8, 6c; 12, 7c; 13, 7d;—Cup, MAR. 13, 6e;—Officers, MAR. 15, 5d
  - Players' expenses — Hockey Association's decision, MAR. 1, 6e
  - Public Schools—matches played, JAN. 9, 5d; 3, 5e; FEB. 5, 6e; 10, 6f; 12, 7d; 17, 4e; 18, 7b; 19, 7c; 20, 7c; 24, 6f; 25, 7b; 26, 6d; 27, 7d; MAR. 3, 7e; 4, 7e; 6, 6e; 7, 6e; 10, 6g; 11, 6e; 13, 6e; 14, 6f; 17, 4e; 18, 7a; 19, 7b; 22, 7d (3* 4*); 24, 6g; 26, 7c; 31, 6f
  - Richmond and Kingston Hill v. Public Schools' XI., JAN. 16, 6e
  - Royal Air Force v. Civil Service, JAN. 23, 6c; v. Essex, FEB. 6, 6d; v. Middlesex, 20, 7c; v. Navy, 27, 7c
  - Royal Engineers v. Surbiton, MAR. 24, 6f
  - Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, FEB. 27, 7c; v. Oxford University Occasionals, MAR. 12, 6g; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 15, 5d
  - Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Oxford University Occasionals, MAR. 13, 6e
  - Scotland—trial match, JAN. 28, 7d; v. Wales, FEB. 24, 6f; v. Ireland, MAR. 10, 6f
  - Spain—Indian Students touring team, JAN. 1, 5a
  - Staff College, Camberley v. Oxford University Occasionals, FEB. 4, 6d
  - Stock Exchange v. Lloyds, MAR. 26, 7c
  - Teddington v. Tulse Hill, FEB. 17, 4d
  - United Banks v. Anglo-Irish XI., JAN. 13, 6f
  - Wales—trial matches, JAN. 6, 5f; 13, 6f; FEB. 3, 5g
  - Wimbledon v. Hampstead, FEB. 17, 4d
- HOCKEY Association — council meeting, MAR. 1, 6c
- HOCKING, Mr. Francis A.—will, FEB. 17, 16e
- HODGE, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 14, 19c
- HODGES, Mr. and Mrs. A. A.—flying accident (fatal), FEB. 11, 14d; inquest, 13, 9f; MAR. 13, 11g; 29, 9c

HODGES, Mr. Frank—directorship (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*a*; 28, 19*c*
  at Cinderford, on Coal Bill, JAN. 24, 9*g*
  on rationalization of industry (s.), FEB. 7, 9*c* (3* 4*)

HODGES, Adm. Sir Michael H.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 17, 19*d*

HODGES, Mr. S. H.—on Civil Service (evid.), FEB. 25, 8*g*

HODGINS, Maj.-Gen. William E.—death, MAR. 1, 14*d*

HODGKINS, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*

HODGKINSON, Mr.—death, MAR. 29, 9*f*

HODGKINSON, Mr. Percival—on public schools examinations (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*

HODGKINSON, Mr. Reginald E.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*

HODGSON, Rev. Francis H.—death, MAR. 26, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); funeral, 28, 17*c*

HODGSON, Dr. George G.—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*

HODGSON, Dr. Geraldine—on "hike" (l.), JAN. 17, 10*d*

HODGSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry—death, FEB. 6, 16*d*; funeral, 8, 15*d*

HODGSON, Mr. J. H. C.—at Bradford, on woollen trade, FEB. 12, 11*d*

HODGSON, Mr. Richard T.—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*

HODSOLL, Squad.-Leader E. J.—Post Office and beam wireless: correspondence with Sir B. P. Blackett, MAR. 5, 10*e*

HODSON, Mrs. Cora B. S.—on economics and biology (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*

HODSON, Mr. H. V.—member of Economic Advisory Council staff, FEB. 13, 12*d*

HODSON-SMITH, Mrs. Elsie—death, MAR. 11, 18*c*

HODSON'S Horse—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials

HOERLIN, Herr H. (Germany)—member of international Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 17, 15*f*; biographical, 17, 6*a*; (photo.), 17, 18

HOESCH, Herr von (Germany)—received by M. Briand, FEB. 18, 16*d*

HOETSCH, Dr. (Germany)—in Parliament, on Young Plan, FEB. 13, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

HOFFMAN, Mr. Frederick L. (U.S.A.)—survey of homicidal statistics, MAR. 22, 11*d* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)

HOFFMAN Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 14, 21*e*

HOFMEYR, Mr. J. (South Africa)—member of select committee on Native Representation Bill, FEB. 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)

HOOAN, Mr. (Victoria):—
  at Canberra, on petrol tax, FEB. 24, 11*f*
  on expenditure—overlapping of State and Federal services (statement), FEB. 11, 13*b*
  on State Parliaments—suggested abolition (statement), JAN. 10, 12*b*
  on wheat area—extension (statement), FEB. 11, 13*b*

HOGARTH, Alex—fatal accident, FEB. 10, 14*c*

HOGARTH, Mrs. Annie M.—will, MAR. 18, 21*e*

HOGBEN, Mr. S. J.—"The Muhammadan Emirates of Nigeria": noticed, JAN. 24, 19*c*

HOGG, Mrs. Hope W.—retiring from post of Warden of Ashburne Hall, Manchester, MAR. 18, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

HOI (Indo-China)—arrest, FEB. 28, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

HOISESCU, M. C. (Rumania)—director of Moldavia region, JAN. 2, 11*b*

HOLBECH, Rt. Rev. William A., Bp. of St. Helena—death, MAR. 10, 14*e*, 19*e*; will, 12, 17*d*

HOLBERTON, Mrs. Emily G.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*

HOLBORN—Borough Council: meeting, JAN. 9, 12*c*;—Parishes, union of: L.C.C. recommendations, FEB. 10, 14*d*

HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 24*g*;—Report, FEB. 19, 22*g*

HOLBORN Empire, JAN. 1, 10*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 18, 14*c*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)

HOLBROOK, Mr. John—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*

HOLDEN, Rev. James—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*

HOLDEN, Mr. W. H.—on "exit" and way out (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*

HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20*c*

HOLDER, Mr. Arthur H.—law case, FEB. 18, 13*c*

HOLDER, Cdr. Stuart E.—retirement; biographical, MAR. 13, 9*d*

HOLDERNESS, Sir Ernest—on licenses for window cleaners (evid.), MAR. 13, 16*e*

HOLDERNESS, Lieut.-Col. H.—appointment, JAN. 3, 20*c*

HOLDICH, Col. Sir Thomas H.—will, JAN. 15, 19*c*

HOLDRON, Mr. Harry T.—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*

HOLDSWORTH, Mr. John A.—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*

HOLE, Mr.—law case, MAR. 26, 5*a*

HOLE, Mr. Sidney—"Agriculture and Industry": noticed, FEB. 17, 20*b*

HOLGATE, Harry—police court charge, MAR. 22, 9*c*

HOLGATE, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*

HOLGATE, Mr. Henry (Canada)—report on St. Lawrence waterway scheme, JAN. 3, 10*f*; death, 23, 17*c*

HOLGATE, Mr. J. Wilcock—at Manchester, on weather and mortality, MAR. 4, 23*a*; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*

HOLIDAYS:—
  Come to Britain movement — correspondence, MAR. 22, 13*e*; 25, 12*e*;—Stamp, Sir J.: message to Americans, MAR. 18, 18*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  Resorts — improvements, MAR. 18, 18*d*; 21, 7*f*

HOLLAND, Capt.—at Kingston, Jamaica, JAN. 30, 13*g*

HOLLAND, Lady—on cruisers (l.), JAN. 30, 10*d*

HOLLAND, Sir Edward:—
  at Hotel Cecil, on County Council's powers in rural amenities, JAN. 17, 11*a*
  at Surrey County Council, on Norbury Park, MAR. 5, 13*f*

HOLLAND, Mr. Robert—death, MAR. 7, 21*c*

HOLLAND, Sir Theodore:—
  at Chester, on musical copyright Bill, JAN. 1, 10*e*
  at House of Commons, on musical copyright Bill, FEB. 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)

HOLLAND, Sir Thomas—gold medal of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, MAR. 1, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
  on Peace Pact—stoppage of mineral supplies to violators (lect.), JAN. 30, 5*g*

HOLLAND Conservative Association — officers elected, FEB. 20, 11*g*

HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Mr. Arthur — birthday, MAR. 19, 17*b*

HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. R. M.—on Bankers' Clearing House (annual statement), JAN. 2, 17*e*

Hollesley Bay Farm Colony—transference : question in Parliament, Jan. 31, 8*b*

Hollins, Ald. Frederick—will, Mar. 28, 19*g*

Hollins (William) and Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 12, 25*f*

Hollins Mill Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 4, 16*f* ;—Report, Jan. 20, 21*c*

Hollis, Sir Claud—audience of King ; kisses hands on appointment, Feb. 21, 17*b* ; in Trinidad ; takes oath, Mar. 24, 13*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; flight round Trinidad, 28, 13*g*

Holloway, James—rewarded for bravery, Mar. 5, 13*g*

Holloway Prison—closing, suggested : question in Parliament, Feb. 21, 8*f* ;—Visiting Justices Committee : first woman chairman, Feb. 6, 11*g*

Hollyman, Frederick—police court charge, Feb. 17, 11*d* ; Mar. 11, 5*f* ; 20, 7*e*

Holman, Henry—fatal accident, Feb. 6, 11*g*

Holme, Mr. R. F. W.—on drink licensing (evid.), Mar. 20, 5*f* ; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Holmes, Mr. Basil—on London parks : alterations (l.), Feb. 12, 15*c*

Holmes, Mr. Charles A. (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, Jan. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Holmes, Dorothy E.—fatal accident, Jan. 27, 14*c*

Holmes, Ven. Ernest E.—D.D., Jan. 11, 10*b* ; address, Feb. 6, 19*c*

Holmes, Maj. Harold—" Handbook on Mountain Ski-ing " (translation) : noticed, Jan. 24, 19*c*

Holmes, Dr. James—will, Mar. 14, 17*e*

Holmes, Miss Julia—will, Feb. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Holmes, Prof. S. J.—at Eugenics Society, on natural selection in man, Feb. 18, 10*c*

Holmes, Prof. T. Rice—on Carlyle - Froude controversy (l.), Mar. 11, 12*c*

Holmes à Court, Mr. Richard H.—funeral, Jan. 11, 13*c* ; will, Mar. 6, 17*d*

Holmwood, Sir Herbert—death, Mar. 6, 19*c* ; memorial service, 10, 17*d*

Holmyard, William J.—police court charge, Feb. 18, 13*a*

Holroyd, Mr. Fred—at Manchester, on cotton trade, Feb. 12, 11*c* ; 22, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) : credit, 22, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

Holst, Gustav—songs : first performance, Feb. 7, 12*e* ; article, 8, 10*b*

Holt, Alexander G.—body found, Jan. 1, 9*g*

Holt, Mr. Augustus—law case, Mar. 7, 5*d*

Holt, Doris M.—fatal accident, Feb. 26, 11*d* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, Mar. 1, 9*e* ; 8, 9*e* ; 12, 11*a*

Holt, Mr. Frank F.—partnership, Mar. 26, 21*d*

Holt, Mr. L. D., Lord Mayor of Liverpool :—
- at Liverpool, on casual labour at docks, Jan. 1, 7*c* ; on new sugar exchange, Feb. 27, 26*a*
- on helm orders (l.), Jan. 23, 8*a*

Holt Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 7, 24*c*

Holtfodt, Gen. (Norway)—death, Feb. 26, 13*g*

Holtz, Max (Germany)—leads Communist mission to Russian Far Eastern Army, Jan. 4, 9*d*

Homan, Ald. Hubert F.—president of Incorporated Society of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents, Jan. 11, 7*g*

Home, Lord—Governor of British Linen Bank, Ltd., Mar. 4, 21*f* ; K.T., 29, 12*f*

Home and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—articles of association : alterations approved, Mar. 22, 18*g* ;—Meeting, Mar. 8, 9*f* ;—Report, Feb. 27, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 27, 21*c*

Home and Empire—first number noticed, Feb. 24, 9*g* ; 25, 14*f*, 16*b* ;—Supply : correspondence, Feb. 28, 10*c*

Home for Aged Jews—dance : arrangements, Feb. 20, 17*b*

Home helps : see under Maternity

Home Office—aliens branch : Chief Inspector and Deputy Chief Inspector : change, Jan. 4, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Finance : estimate : details, Mar. 14, 11*c*

Home Office Industrial Museum—new exhibits described, Jan. 13, 7*e*

Homerton—infirmary : proceeds of sale : L.C.C. discussion, Feb. 26, 11*c*

Honda, Mr. Kumataro (Japan)—on naval armaments (art. quoted), Jan. 27, 14*d*

Honduras :—
- Finance—debt : instalment, Feb. 1, 18*g*
- Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations
- Stamps : see under Stamps

Honduras, British :—
- Finance—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 13*d*
- Legislative Council—member, Feb. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Mayan civilization : see Archæology : America, Central
- Stamps : see under Stamps
- Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 13*d*

Hong-kong :—
- Finance—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 13*d*
- Governor : see Peel, Sir William
- Opium traffic : see under Opium traffic
- Slavery—Parliament, Imperial : question, Jan. 30, 8*b* ;—Simon, Lady (s.), Jan. 22, 11*b* ; 25, 8*g*
- Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 13*d*

Hong-kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation—dividend, Jan. 11, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 11, 16*b* ;—Manager, chief, Feb. 24, 20*e* ;—Meeting, Feb. 24, 20*e* ; Mar. 25, 23*c* ;—Report, Mar. 10, 21*e*, *f* ;—Reserves, Jan. 13, 21*g* ;—Shanghai building (photo., F.R.), Feb. 11, 46*b*

Hong-kong Tin, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 18, 23*c*

Hong-kong University—Boxer Indemnity Fund grant, proposed : Sir C. Clementi (s.), Jan. 14, 13*d*

Honourable Artillery Company—dinner, Feb. 17, 17*c*

Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion—reception, Mar. 12, 17*b*

Honourable Society of Friendly Adventurers : see Friendly Adventurers, Honourable Society of

Honours—Italian art exhibition organizers : list, Mar. 26, 16*c* ;—New Year list, Jan. 1, 6*a*, 13*f* ;—Title choosing : see under House of Lords : Peers : Created

Honychurch, Mr. Charles W. M.—will, Feb. 14, 19*c*

Hood, Mr. Joseph—will : law case, Feb. 15, 4*g* ; 19, 5*d*

Hooke, Rev. Francis E. Y.—on Church Assembly (l.), Mar. 25, 12*e*

Hoop iron : see under Iron and steel

- Hooper, Rev. H. D.—on Kenya Colony: native unrest (l.), Mar. 6, 10*c*
- Hooper, Nursing Sister Leonora C.—Royal Red Cross, Jan. 1, 6*c*
- Hooper, Dr. W.—on Dr. James's Powders (l.), Jan. 1, 8*f*
- Hooper, Mr. William J. L.—on hospital nurses (l.), Jan. 31, 10*e*
- Hooper, Struve and Co., Ltd.—report, Feb. 22, 22*b*
- Hoover, President (U.S.A.)—New Year reception, Jan. 2, 11*b*; entertains naval delegation, 8, 12*a*; receives Sir J. C. Smuts, 15, 14*e*; visits Mr. W. H. Taft, Feb. 6, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); receives Sir E. Howard, 8, 11*g*; returns to Washington, 19, 14*b*; receives Sir E. Howard, 20, 14*e*; receives Sir R. Lindsay, Mar. 25, 16*c*
  - Finance—appeal for economy, Feb. 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*e* (3* 4*)
  - George V., King—exchange of messages, Jan. 6, 12*e*
  - White House library: see Washington: White House
  - on Crosby, Maj.-Gen. H. B. (statement), Feb. 7, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
  - on Haiti, relations with (statement), Feb. 5, 14*b*
  - on law—enforcement (statement), Jan. 14, 13*c*; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - on naval armaments conference (statement), Jan. 8, 12*a*
  - on Presidency—duties and work (l. quoted), Jan. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- Hope, George—acquitted, Jan. 22, 7*e*
- Hope, Sir Harry:—
  - Scotland—agriculture: correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Mar. 12, 16*e* (3* 4*)
  - at Perth, on potato trade, Jan. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  - on agricultural policy (l.), Feb. 17, 20*e*
- Hope, Miss Mabel E.—*Stephanie*: produced, Feb. 24, 10*d*; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Hope, Lady Mary—dance, Mar. 19, 17*d*
- Hope Tea Co., Ltd.—outturn and sales, Jan. 6, 21*c*;—Dividend, Feb. 22, 22*c*
- Hôpital, Mr. René de l'—art exhibition, Mar. 20, 14*c*; weapon collection: on view at Victoria and Albert Museum, 21, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
- Hopker, Police-sergt. John—retirement, Feb. 14, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- Hopker-Aschoff, Herr (Germany)—mentioned as president of Reichsbank, Mar. 10, 13*a*
- Hopkins, Mr. Harry E.—will, Feb. 27, 20*c* (3* 4*)
- Hopkins, Mr. Jesse—death, Jan. 17, 7*c*
- Hopkins, Ralph—fatal accident, Feb. 17, 16*d*
- Hopkins, Mr. Samuel F. D.—bravery award, Mar. 27, 5*f*
- Hopkins, Rev. William—Burney prize at Cambridge, Feb. 3, 14*f*
- Hopkinson, Sir Alfred—to receive LL.D. degree at Manchester University, Jan. 23, 15*e*
- Hopper, Mr. John W.—will, Jan. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- Hops:—
  - Import duty—Parliament: question, Jan. 24, 8*c*
  - Industry—National Farmers' Union: committee appointed, Jan. 6, 18*d*
  - Pickers—children: see under Children
- Hopson, Mr. Joseph H.—will, Mar. 28, 19*g*
- Hopton, Mr. Arthur—will, Feb. 5, 19*c*
- Hopwood, Mr. J. Rowland—on Lord Chancellors (l.), Jan. 16, 8*d*
- Horace—quotation: correspondence, Jan. 4, 11*c*
- Hordern, Lieut.-Col. Charles:—
  - at Berkeley Restaurant, on Alpine Ski Club; Kanchenjunga expedition, Feb. 19, 13*b*
  - on ski-ing (l.), Mar. 1, 13*e*
- Hore-Belisha, Mr. Leslie:—
  - in Parliament, on London naval conference, Mar. 18, 9*b*;—Naval officers and marriage allowances, Jan. 23, 7*e*;—Navy: cost: Dominion contributions, Mar. 18, 9*b*
- Hore-Ruthven, Sir Alexander—Marble Hill bush fire incident, Feb. 20, 13*c*; opens All-Australian Exhibition, Adelaide, Mar. 22, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
- Horgan, Mr. Stephen H.—biographical, Mar. 22, 9*e*
- Horlick, Col. James—house party, Jan. 2, 15*d*; Mar. 31, 17*c*
- Hormones—from placental gland: see under Maternity
- Horn, Mr. Wood—on upkeep of Huntingdonshire roads (statement), Jan. 20, 9*c*
- Horn (John), Stockport—dividend, Jan. 7, 19*f*
- Hornblower, Mr. G. D.—on foxes of Lebanon (l.), Feb. 19, 10*d*
- Hornby, Mrs. Francis V.—death, Feb. 10, 17*b*; funeral, 10, 15*d*
- Hornby, Mr. John—will, Mar. 21, 19*d*
- Hornby, Mary—fatal accident, Mar. 10, 11*g*
- Hornby Castle—sold, Jan. 9, 10*e*
- Horne, Lord—photograph (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 12*b*; death recalled (Y.R.), 1, 12*d*
- Horne, Sir Edgar—at Holborn Bars, on Prudential Assurance Co., Mar. 7, 25*a*; (F.N.), 7, 23*e*
- Horne, Mr. H. S.—Associated Anglo-Atlantic Corporation, Ltd.: see that title; creditors' meeting, Mar. 14, 15*d*
- Horne, Sir Robert S.—member of Empire Industries Association executive committee, Mar. 6, 8*e*
  - at Central Hall, on safeguarding duties, Mar. 14, 9*e*
  - at Constitutional Club, on trade; unemployment; safeguarding of industries; free trade; European economic unity; tariff truce; Imperial economic policy; Conservative Party, Feb. 27, 16*b*; leading article, 27, 15*d*
  - at Edinburgh, on fiscal policy; trade; Imperial economic policy; Porto Rico; Jamaica; food duties; wheat, Mar. 27, 11*d*
  - at Millwall Dock, on pulverized fuel for shipping, Mar. 6, 9*a*
  - in Parliament, on coal trade, Feb. 7, 8*e*; 14, 8*f*; Mar. 21, 9*c*;—Fiscal policy, Mar. 14, 9*d*;—Safeguarding duties, Mar. 14, 9*d*;—Tariff truce, Mar. 5, 8*g*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)
- Horne, Mr. William K.—Judge of Gambia Supreme Court, Mar. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Horner, Mr. Frederick—death, Mar. 28, 11*g*
- Horners' Company—dinner, Jan. 29, 8*e*
- Hornibrook, Mrs.—on cooking and use of English potatoes (l.), Jan. 10, 8*d*
- Hornsby, Maj. F. M.—vice-chairman of Charing Cross Hospital, Jan. 18, 7*g*
- Hornsey—New Year's tea to old inhabitants, Jan. 7, 8*f*
- Horrabin, Mr. J. F.—in Parliament, on Russia: trade with Great Britain, Feb. 6, 8*e*

- Horrocks, Dr. J. W.—death, Jan. 30, 16*e*; appreciation, Feb. 4, 10*a*; will, Mar. 17, 15*d*
- Horsbrugh-Porter, Dame Agnes—will, Jan. 10, 8*e*
- Horses :—
  - Article (" A horse for company "), Mar. 12, 17*e*
  - Breeding :—
    - Bloodstock—article, Jan. 6, 5*a*;—Stallions: fertility: note, Mar. 3, 4*a*; percentages (arts.), 5, 6*a*; 6, 6*a*; 10, 4*a*
  - Cruelty to—prosecution, Jan. 8, 7*d*
  - Exportation—Bill: before Parliament, Mar. 19, 9*e*; 20, 8*a* (3* 4*);—Worn out: correspondence, Feb. 26, 10*f*; Mar. 7, 12*e*
  - Farm—speed: article, Feb. 24, 18*e*
  - Life saving: see National Horse Association
  - New Year dinner—at Home of Rest, Jan. 2, 9*e*
  - Nicknames—Mr. J. S. Austen (l. quoted), Jan. 20, 4*d*
  - Sales :—
    - Bloodstock — Messrs. Tattersall's, Feb. 18, 6*a*
    - Crewe, Jan. 20, 18*c*; Feb. 17, 20*e* (3* 4*); Mar. 17, 18*f*
    - Hunters—Leicester, Jan. 8, 5*g*; 14, 6*c*; 28, 6*d*; Feb. 4, 6*b*; 18, 6*a*; 27, 6*a*; Mar. 18, 6*d*;—Tattersall's, Messrs. Jan. 7, 5*a*; 21, 6*b*
    - Preston, Jan. 13, 18*f*; 17, 18*f*
    - Shire (Bettisfield Hall Farm), Feb. 24, 18*d*; (Peterborough), Mar. 17, 18*f*
    - Snelston stud—announced, Jan. 20, 18*b*; held, 27, 17*c*
    - Stowmarket, Mar. 24, 20*c*
  - Shows :—
    - Aldershot Command — arrangements, Mar. 28, 12*c*
    - Hackney Horse Society—to amalgamate with Royal Counties show, Jan. 8, 9*d*
    - Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—arrangements, Feb. 22, 17*g*; held, Mar. 5, 7*f*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 7*f*;—Article, Mar. 4, 13*c*
    - International (Olympia) — arrangements, Mar. 25, 14*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Canadian Royal Mounted Police to compete, Jan. 14, 13*g*
    - National Pony Society—arrangements, Feb. 10, 19*c*; held, Mar. 8, 17*a*; 10, 11*b*
    - Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association (Norwich), Mar. 10, 11*c*
    - Shire Horse Society — arrangements, Feb. 5, 11*c*; 22, 17*g*; held, 27, 20*g*; 28, 11*c*;—Article, Feb. 24, 18*a*;—Photographs, Feb. 26, 18
    - Suffolk Agricultural Society (Ipswich), Mar. 5, 7*g*
    - Suffolk Horse Society (Ipswich), Mar. 10, 20*d*
  - Transport: see under Transport
- Horsfall, Mr. Herbert—will, Feb. 21, 19*e*
- Hörsing, Herr (Germany) — at Weimar, on President von Hindenburg, Mar. 25, 15*c*
- Horsley, Lady—member of women's deputation to naval conference, Feb. 7, 13*d*
- Horsley, Mr. Richard C.—will, Feb. 27, 20*c*
- Horstman (J.) and Co., Ltd.—creditors' meeting, Jan. 14, 5*g*
- Hort, Sir Arthur :—
  - on butterflies (l.), Mar. 29, 13*e*
  - on *The Times* Greek crossword puzzle (l.), Mar. 29, 13*e*
- Horthy, Adm. Nicholas (Hungary)—confers medal of merit on Count Bethlen, Jan. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Biographical—article, Feb. 28, 15*f*
  - Photograph, Feb. 28, 18
  - Regency, tenth anniversary of—commemoration: Bill introduced, Feb. 13, 11*d*; passed, 22, 11*g*; celebrations, Mar. 3, 13*e*
- Horticulture :—
  - Anemone hepatica—article, Jan. 18, 13*f*
  - Bulbs—home grown: correspondence, Mar. 27, 10*d*
  - Christmas roses—article, Jan. 4, 13*f*
  - Colours of flowers—article, Jan. 11, 13*f*
  - Coltsfoot—correspondence, Mar. 1, 8*e*; 4, 12*e*; 6, 10*e*; 8, 8*d*; 10, 10*d*
  - Crocuses—article, Mar. 22, 15*f*;—Oxford: Magdalen College grounds (photo.), Mar. 12, 18
  - Daffodils—Cornish harvest (photo.), Feb. 19, 18
  - Dutch catalogues — correspondence, Mar. 27, 10*d*;—Leading article, Mar. 21, 15*d*
  - Flowers, wild: see Flora
  - Garden notes, Jan. 25, 15*f*; Feb. 1, 15*f*; 15, 15*f*; 22, 15*f*; Mar. 1, 15*f*; 15, 15*f*; 29, 15*b*
  - Gardeners—bribery: correspondence, Jan. 18, 6*g*
  - Gardens—correspondence, Feb. 13, 17*d*; — Industrial: photograph, Feb. 8, 16;—Paths: article, Feb. 15, 15*f*
  - Grass—article, Feb. 1, 15*f*
  - Honeysuckles—article, Mar. 8, 15*f*;—Correspondence, Mar. 12, 10*c*
  - Lupins—correspondence, Jan. 28, 10*d*
  - Primroses—in bloom at Tilmanstone, Jan. 16, 9*g*
  - Roses—correspondence, Feb. 26, 10*f*; Mar. 3, 10*e*
  - Shows :—
    - Chelsea Gardens Club, Mar. 24, 9*b*
    - Royal Horticultural Society—fortnightly, Jan. 15, 12*d*; 29, 11*d*; Feb. 12, 17*e*; 26, 17*d*; Mar. 12, 7*e*; 26, 13*d*
- Horwell, Stella—on German East African campaign in Imperial War Museum (l.), Feb. 27, 10*d*
- Hos, Mr. Dov (Palestine)—on Haifa disturbances (l.), Mar. 27, 10*d*
- Hosdell, Mr. Robert J.—will, Mar. 28, 19*g*
- Hose, Dr. Charles—will, Feb. 25, 17*f*
- Hose, Commodore Walter (Canada)—in London (photo.), Jan. 20, 16
- Hosein (Bengal)—elected to Legislative Council, Feb. 6, 13*d*
- Hosford, Mrs. W. Ainslie—on National mark flour (l.), Jan. 16, 8*d*
- Hosiery trade—article, Jan. 29, 17*f*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H.: receives deputation, Feb. 14, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- Hoskings, Leslie — police court charge, Mar. 26, 13*g*
- Hoskins, Mr. George T.—will, Jan. 31, 17*f*
- Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—matinée: arrangements, Mar. 15, 15*b*
- Hospital for Tropical Diseases—Building Fund: banquet (Mansion House): arrangements, Feb. 14, 17*b*;—Manson clinical theatre (photo.), Mar. 21, 18

- Hospital Saturday Fund—meeting, Feb. 3, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
- Hospitality—sneak guests: see Press: Journalism
- Hospitals:—
  - Collections—accumulators, old electric: correspondence, Mar. 25, 12*e*
  - Cooperation—Dr. R. M. F. Picken (s.), Jan. 10, 7*c*
  - Motor accidents—Sir F. Greenwell (s.), Mar. 18, 14*d*
  - Paying patients — correspondence, Feb. 25, 10*d*
  - Services—Hertfordshire: Mr. C. E. Elcock: report issued, Mar. 31, 8*c*
  - Voluntary—assessment: Glamorgan: see under Local taxation;—Correspondence, Jan. 13, 8*d*; 15, 10*b*;—Ritchie, Lord (s.), Mar. 20, 13*g*
- Hostel of St. Luke—meeting, Mar. 1, 14*d*
- Hotel Cecil—sale of contents announced, Jan. 15, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); purchase price, 16, 10*d*; closed, Mar. 3, 16*a*
- Hotel Cecil, Ltd.—probable liquidation, Jan. 3, 16*f*
- Hotel Victoria (Newquay), Ltd.—report, Feb. 26, 25*b*
- Hotels — music and singing licences: Withernsea: renewals refused, Mar. 8, 14*a* (3* 4*);—Thefts from: prosecution, Jan. 6, 9*g*; Feb. 22, 4*b* (4*);—Tips: article, Jan. 6, 15*e*; correspondence, 10, 8*d*; 22, 10*e*; Feb. 10, 8*e*
- Hotman — "Franco-Gallia": Dr. E. Barker (p.), Jan. 9, 15*a*
- Hotson, Prof. Leslie—fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Mar. 28, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  - "Shelley's Lost Letters to Harriet" (ed.)—reviewed, Mar. 7, 10*c*
- Houfton, Sir John P.—will, Feb. 13, 15*e*
- Houghton, Mr. R.—on Coleridge's notebook (l.), Jan. 30, 10*e*
- Houlahan, Mrs. Jane—death, Feb. 28, 9*b*
- Houlder Line, Ltd.—meeting, Jan. 20, 12*e*, 21*a*; (F.N.), 20, 20*d*;—Report, Jan. 9, 17*f*
- Houlding, Mr. William—death, Jan. 21, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- Hounslow—electricity failure, Jan. 7, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- House, Mr. Frederic O.—will, Jan. 21, 16*e*
- House of Commons:—
  - Broadcasting reception facilities, suggested — Parliament: question, Feb. 4, 8*d*
  - Customs—Maj. R. Rigg (s.), Jan. 8, 15*f*
  - Finance—estimate: details issued, Mar. 7, 9*d*
  - Prayers — attendance: correspondence, Feb. 1, 8*a*
  - Privilege: see under Parliament
  - Record: see Members of Parliament: Record
  - Rigg, Maj. R. (s.), Jan. 8, 15*f*
  - Sandham, Mr. E. (s.), Feb. 10, 18*d*
  - Strangers' Gallery—scene, Mar. 21, 9*c*
  - Women, admission of—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship: resolution, Mar. 11, 7*g* (4*)
- House of Lords:—
  - Abolition — Labour Party, Independent: Welsh division: resolution at conference, Jan. 27, 7*f*
  - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Feb. 19, 8*f*
  - Finance — estimate: details issued, Mar. 7, 9*d*
  - Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 1, 7*g*
  - Morrison, Mr. R. C. (s.), Feb. 3, 14*b*
- House of Lords (continued):—
  - Peers:—
    - Created:—
      - Aman, Maj. D. L.—takes title of Baron Marley of Marley, Jan. 18, 10*b*
      - Dickinson, Sir W.—takes title of Baron Dickinson of Painswick, Jan. 22, 14*e*
      - Macmillan, Mr. H. P.—takes title of Baron Macmillan of Aberfeldy, Feb. 5, 14*f*
      - Noble, Sir W. J.—takes title of Baron Kirkley of Kirkley, Jan. 25, 12*g*
      - Ponsonby, Mr. A.—takes title of Baron Ponsonby of Shulbrede, Jan. 22, 14*e*
      - Titles, choice of—leading article, Jan. 16, 13*d*; correspondence, 18, 6*g*
      - Trenchard, Air Marshal Sir H. M. — takes title of Baron Trenchard of Wolfeton, Jan. 29, 14*g*
      - Wakefield, Sir C.—takes title of Lord Wakefield of Hythe, Jan. 17, 14*c*
    - Mortality—correspondence, Feb. 7, 10*d*
  - Privilege: see under Parliament
  - Reform—Iveagh, Lord (s.), Mar. 24, 9*a*;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), Jan. 9, 7*f*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations' Central Council: resolution, Mar. 5, 9*d*
  - Royal Gallery—photograph, Jan. 20, 16
  - Sankey, Lord (s.), Jan. 31, 8*g*
  - Standing Orders — committee appointed, Feb. 12, 8*a*
- Household Products Incorporated—sale: see under Drugs, Incorporated
- Houses of Parliament—Press reports of debates: arrest of Lord Mayor in 1771: see Crosby, Lord Mayor Brass
- Housing:—
  - Bill: see under *Slum clearance*, below
  - Birmingham—loan: application, Jan. 17, 10*e*
  - Cardiff—proposed erection by direct labour vetoed, Jan. 14, 11*b*
  - Chelsea—Chelsea Housing Association: report, Jan. 22, 5*d*
  - Conditions — Parliament: discussion, Mar. 5, 8*a*
  - Conversion—Park-lane, 31: application: inquiry arrangements, Feb. 20, 11*b*
  - Cookhouses, central — Col. C. H. Bressey (s.), Jan. 7, 11*a*
  - Costs—correspondence, Jan. 23, 8*b*; Mar. 7, 12*c*; 8, 8*b*;—Parliament: discussed, Feb. 13, 8*b*
  - Cottages—South Wales: slump in prices: see under Unemployment: Coalminers: Wales, South
  - Development—charges: Parliament: discussion, Feb. 13, 8*b*
  - East Dulwich—inquiry, Feb. 22, 14*c*
  - Edmonton—colour of walls: tenants' complaints, Mar. 29, 10*d* (3* 4*)
  - Erection — National Federation of Building Trades Operatives: resolution, Mar. 21, 16*d*
  - Exhibition—*Ideal Home* (*Daily Mail*): arrangements, Mar. 11, 10*e*; opened, 25, 13*e*
  - Foreign methods compared—Mr. B. S. Townroe (s.), Feb. 20, 11*e*

Housing (continued) :—
- Grantham—mayor's scheme, Jan. 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- Greenwich—slum clearance : progress, Jan. 8, 7*c*
- Kensington—Crosfield House opened, Mar. 11, 13*d*
- Labour-saving devices—Miss M. Bondfield (s.), Mar. 10, 8*d*
- Legislation, new — Parliament : question, Feb. 4, 8*d*
- Lincoln—correspondence, Jan. 25, 8*b*
- Local authorities :—
  - Grants, State—Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), Mar. 24, 9*a*
  - Loans—Parliament : question, Mar. 21, 8*c*
- London :—
  - Survey, suggested — comments, Feb. 18, 10*c* ;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (s.), Feb. 14, 16*b*
- London County Council :—
  - Clapham-road—new site : plans, Mar. 24, 16*c*
  - Conference, Mar. 21, 9*c*
  - Materials, foreign — use denied, Feb. 22, 4*f*
  - St. Helier estate, Morden — proposed change of name : decision, Feb. 3, 14*d* ; proposed improvements, Mar. 17, 9*e* ;—Licensed refreshment houses : L.C.C. discussion, Mar. 19, 20*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- Overcrowding — Bristol : instances, Jan. 16, 5*c*
- Paddington—conditions : report, Mar. 29, 7*f*
- Plymouth—Council houses : gale damage repairs : City Council discussion, Jan. 14, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- Progress — Parliament : discussed, Jan. 22, 8*d*
- Railwaymen — Miss S. Lawrence : receives deputation, Jan. 16, 9*g*
- Reconditioning—correspondence, Jan. 24, 10*e* ;—Parliament : discussion, Feb. 27, 8*c*
- Rents :—
  - Children, rebates for — correspondence, Jan. 18, 6*d* ; 29, 10*b* ;—Leading article, Jan. 18, 11*b*
  - Restriction—law case, Mar. 6, 5*d*
- Rural — Act : amending Bill : not printed, Mar. 15, 7*d* ;—Addison, Dr. C. (s.), Jan. 8, 14*a* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (statement), Mar. 14, 5*d* ;—Oxfordshire Rural Community Council : report, Jan. 10, 7*a*
- St. Pancras House Improvement Society—Mary, Queen : visits, Mar. 15, 14*c* ;—Report, Jan. 16, 9*f*
- Schemes—effect of Ministers' order : law case, Jan. 15, 5*c* ; Mar. 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*c*
- Slum clearance :—
  - Bill (P.N.), Mar. 21, 14*e* ; introduced in Commons, 28, 8*c* ; (P.N.), 29, 12*g*
  - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Feb. 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
  - Convocation (Canterbury) — resolution, Feb. 14, 16*b*
  - Correspondence, Jan. 18, 6*d* ; 21, 10*a* ; 22, 15*e* ; Mar. 27, 10*b*; 28, 10*f*
  - Dynamite, demolition by—St. Pancras : demonstration, Jan. 24, 12*d* ; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Housing :—
- Slum clearance (continued) :—
  - Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 5, 11*a* ; 13, 9*b* ; 20, 16*g* ; (statement), Mar. 14, 5*d* ; (s.), 24, 9*a*
  - Leading articles, Jan. 18, 11*d* ; Mar. 26, 17*b*
  - National Federation of Building Trades Operatives — resolution, Mar. 21, 16*d*
  - Parliament — question, Jan. 24, 8*b* ; discussion, Feb. 27, 8*a*
  - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 24, 14*b*
  - Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), Mar. 19, 11*g*
- Southwark — Bankside clearance : City Corporation scheme, Jan. 9, 12*d*; approved ; map, Feb. 22, 9*d*
- Wakefield—new estate : first sod cut, Mar. 24, 9*a*
- Warrington — scheme : correspondence, Mar. 4, 12*b* ; 18, 12*e*
- West Wittering estate — progress, Mar. 31, 11*c*
- Westminster—demolition order : lack of alternative accommodation, Mar. 22, 9*f* ;—Westminster Housing Association : meeting, Jan. 23, 7*g*
- Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 31*b*

Houssain, Said — unauthorized landing charge, Mar. 21, 11*d*

Houston, Lady — gift to Hampstead General Hospital, Mar. 27, 17*g*

Houston, Mr. John G. L.—will, Feb. 27, 20*c* (3* 4*)

Houston, Mr. Stanley C.—death, Mar. 4, 11*g* ; inquest, 6, 19*d*

Houtart, Baron (Belgium)—to attend The Hague conference ; leaves Brussels, Jan. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Hove—transport scheme : see Brighton

How, Mr. Herbert E.—31, Park-lane : conversion into tenements application, Feb. 20, 11*b*

Howard de Walden, Lord—dance, Jan. 3, 13*b*

Howard, Mr.—death, Feb. 11, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Howard, Sir Ebenezer—memorial fund : progress, Mar. 1, 10*c*

Howard, Sir Esme (U.S.A.)—in Washington ; received by President Hoover, Jan. 2, 11*b* ; return : arrangements, 18, 9*g* ; farewell broadcast address, 22, 13*d* ; 23, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; in Ottawa, 29, 13*g* ; 30, 13*d* ; takes farewell of President Hoover, Feb. 8, 11*g* ; farewell presentation (s.), 18, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; presents letters of recall, 20, 14*e* ; guest of New York Pilgrims, 21, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; in London ; plans, Mar. 1, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; guest of Pilgrims, 5, 18*b* (and 3* 4*) ; audience of King, 5, 19*d*
- Article, Mar. 3, 15*f*
- Butler, Dr. N. M. (tel. quoted), Mar. 5, 18*b*
- Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), Mar. 5, 18*b*
- Henderson, Mr. A. — tribute, Feb. 21, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- Leading article, Jan. 24, 15*d*
- at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations, Mar. 5, 18*b* (and 3* 4*)
- at New York, on Anglo-American relations, Feb. 21, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- at Ottawa, on Canada : relations with United States ; trade with West Indies, Jan. 30, 13*d*

Howard, Sir Esme (U.S.A.) (continued) :—

at Washington, on Thompson Speed trophy, Feb. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)

on American Press (statement), Feb. 22, 11*c*

on Anglo-American relations (statement), Jan. 22, 13*d* ; 23, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; Feb. 22, 11*c* ; Mar. 1, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)

on Prohibition (statement), Feb. 22, 11*c*

Howard, Ald. Fitzalan—death, Mar. 8, 15*d*

Howard, Mr. Francis—on restoration of old masters (l.), Jan. 16, 8*c*

Howard, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis—death, Mar. 22, 17*a* ; funeral, 25, 19*d* ; appreciation, 29, 17*b*

Howard, Mr. Geoffrey E. :—

on Kanchenjunga (l.), Feb. 24, 8*a*

on male servant tax (l.), Jan. 6, 13*d*

Howard, Mr. H. B.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on safety of aircraft, Jan. 24, 7*g* (3* 4*)

Howard, Mr. H. E.—on advertising hoardings (l.), Mar. 27, 10*d*

Howard, Mr. H. W. Seymour—chairman of Para Industrial and Commercial Co., Feb. 22, 19*g*

Howard, Lady Isabella — guest of American Women's Club, Mar. 27, 17*d*

Howard, Miss J. Iris—on Jeanne Mance (l.), Mar. 26, 12*a*

Howard, Mr. James H.—funeral, Mar. 31, 19*b*

Howard, Mr. Samuel—will, Mar. 18, 21*e*

Howard, Rear-Adm. William L.—death, Feb. 5, 16*c*

Howard and Wyndham, Ltd.—report, Mar. 19, 22*e*

Howard-Bury, Lieut.-Col. Charles K. :—

at House of Commons, on road traffic, Mar. 5, 9*d* ; 12, 9*c* ; 19, 20*d* ; 21, 11*d*

in Parliament, on Dartford tunnel, Mar. 11, 9*c* ; 12, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Municipal omnibus services, Feb. 8, 7*c* ;—Palestine, Feb. 25, 8*e* ;—Post Office, Mar. 7, 8*g* ; 7, 8*g* (3* 4*)

Howard-Crockett, Lieut. E. W.—funeral, Jan. 8, 15*b*

Howard-Jones, Mr. Evlyn—recital, Feb. 21, 12*c*

at Æolian Hall, on music clubs, Jan. 23, 10*d*

Howard League for Penal Reform—Howard anniversary service, Jan. 16, 14*e* ;—Luncheon, Jan. 11, 7*b*

Howarth, Detective-constable James—law case, Feb. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Howarth, Mr. O. J. R.—at Council for the Preservation of Rural England, on rural amenities of Kent, Feb. 13, 14*d*

Howe, Lord—in Parliament, on road traffic, Jan. 23, 7*a* ; Feb. 5, 8*a*

Howe, Cyril F.—baby : inquest, Mar. 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Howe, Mrs. Doris—inquest, Jan. 16, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Howe, Prof. G. W. O.—on Imperial wireless telephony (statement), Mar. 25, 11*c*

Howe, Dr. John H. G.—inquest, Jan. 1, 9*f*

Howell, Mr. A. S.—on wider cinematograph reels (statement), Mar. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Howell, James W.—acquitted, Jan. 21, 11*a*

Howells, Mr. Howell—law case, Feb. 18, 13*c*

Howes, Mrs. Eliza H.—will, Jan. 31, 17*f*

Howes, Mr. George—retirement, Mar. 7, 13*g*

Howitt, Capt. H. G.—member of British Legion administration investigation committee, Feb. 6, 19*d*

Howland, Mr. Charles P.—" Survey of American Foreign Relations " (ed.) : reviewed, Mar. 18, 10*c*

Howlett, Mr. Arthur—will, Feb. 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Howling, Mr. Patrick—on mutual trading (l.), Jan. 31, 10*c*

Howorth, Mr. Frederick A.—will, Mar. 15, 17*c*

Howson, Ven. George J.—golden wedding, Jan. 9, 15*e* ; gift to Liverpool Cathedral, 13, 17*b*

Hoy, Sir William W.—death, Feb. 12, 14*c*, 16*d* ; 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Hoyas, Marqués de (Spain)—Mayor of Madrid, Feb. 10, 11*d* ; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Hoyland, Rev. W. Wordsworth—on broadcast of King's speech at Naval Conference (l.), Mar. 10, 10*d*

Hrissitch, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister at The Hague, Jan. 2, 12*c*

Huband, Mr. H. J.—presentation, Mar. 11, 6*d*

Hubback, Mrs.—on Civil Service (evid.), Feb. 27, 11*c*

Huck, Cadet Lieut.-Col. J.—at Public Secondary Schools Cadet Association, on cadets, Jan. 2, 9*f*

Huckin, Mr. S. J.—farewell entertainment at Naples, Mar. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Hucklesby, Edward—fatal accident, Feb. 26, 11*d* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*) ; body found, 27, 16*d* ; inquest, Mar. 1, 9*e* ; 8, 9*e* ; 12, 11*a*

Huddleston, Mr. Sisley—" Europe in Zigzags " : noticed, Mar. 14, 19*b*

Huddleston, Mr. William R. H.—will, Feb. 18, 19*e*

Hudson, Mr. Arthur J.—will, Feb. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Hudson, Mr. Austin U. M. :—

in Parliament, on coal trade, Feb. 11, 8*d* ;—Sittings, earlier, Jan. 23, 7*d* ;—Unemployment Fund, Mar. 29, 7*b*

Hudson, Rev. C. E.—addresses : arrangements, Mar. 11, 19*e*

Hudson, Mr. D. R.—on Italian art exhibition (l.), Jan. 7, 10*d*

Hudson, Sir Havelock—buys The Lodge, Brimpton, Jan. 14, 19*d*

Hudson, Mr. J. H.—to attend Hague conference, Jan. 2, 12*c*

Hudson, Mr. J. V.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Lord Desborough, Mar. 24, 11*b*

Hudson, Mr. Lionel—on hotel tips (l.), Feb. 5, 10*e*

Hudson, Mr. William A.—death, Feb. 27, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; Mar. 6, 11*g* ; memorial service : arrangements, 8, 15*b*

Hudson's Bay Co.—Canadian committee : member, Feb. 19, 19*g* ;—Land sales : statistics (F.N.), Feb. 12, 19*d*

Huett, Mr. Jesse (New Zealand)—death, Jan. 25, 11*g*

Hugenberg, Herr (Germany)—decreasing Nationalist support, Jan. 3, 9*c* ; received by President von Hindenburg, Feb. 18, 15*b* (and 3* 4*)

Young Plan manifesto, Mar. 14, 13*d*

in Parliament, on Young Plan, Feb. 12, 13*a*

Hughes, Mr. A. D.—on municipal finances of Barry (statement), Feb. 18, 13*d*

Hughes, Mr. A. Foord—art exhibition, Feb. 17, 20*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Hughes, Mr. Arthur—will, Feb. 22, 17*d*
Hughes, Mr. C. E.—"Above and Beyond Palestine": noticed, Jan. 10, 6*e*
Hughes, Mr. Cadwaladr—will, Mar. 15, 17*c*
Hughes, Dame Catherine—will, Feb. 17, 16*e*
Hughes, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—biographical, Feb. 4, 14*e*; Chief Justice, 4, 14*e*; American opinion, 5, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*); Senate debate, 13, 11*b*; appointment confirmed by Senate, 14, 13*c*; 15, 11*e*; resignation from Permanent Court of International Justice, 17, 13*g*
  Leading article, Feb. 6, 15*c*
  on Balfour, Lord (tribute), Mar. 20, 18*d*
Hughes, Mrs. Elizabeth—100th birthday, Jan. 20, 15*c*
Hughes, Mr. Frederick—will, Mar. 7, 18*e*
Hughes, H. A.—deprived of rank, Mar. 5, 27*f*
Hughes, Mr. I. V.—on electrification of L.N.E.R. (l.), Jan. 18, 6*g*
Hughes, Rev. John C.—will, Feb. 17, 16*e*
Hughes, Mr. John E.—will, Jan. 23, 15*d*
Hughes, Mr. John L.—will, Mar. 17, 5*d*
Hughes, Louisa — police court charge, Mar. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Hughes, Mr. Richard—will, Feb. 13, 15*e*
Hughes, Robert—fatal accident, Jan. 13, 9*e*
Hughes, Thomas—inquest, Jan. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*); 16, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
Hughes, Sir Thomas—at Bar meeting, on Bar Council, Jan. 18, 4*f*
Hughes, Mr. W. K.:—
  on cross-Channel traffic (l.), Mar. 31, 10*e*
  on safety on the road (l.), Mar. 7, 12*e*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—to visit Adelaide, Jan. 8, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
  at Adelaide, on naval armaments, Feb. 6, 14*b*
  at Melbourne, on political situation; unemployment, Jan. 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on trade, Mar. 14, 13*b*; on London naval conference, 20, 15*b*; on Constitution: amendment, 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Hughes, William — police court charge, Feb. 27, 5*b*
Hughes, Mr. William A.—will, Mar. 24, 17*e*
Hughes, Paymr.-Cdr. William H.—death, Mar. 25, 21*b*
Hughes and Pryor, Messrs.—partner, Feb. 3, 18*g*
Hughes D'Aeth, Mr. E.—on motor-car numbers (l.), Jan. 30, 10*c*
Hughes-Johnson Stampings, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 25, 22*g*
Hughes-Onslow, Master — appointment, Jan. 18, 4*a*
Hughes-Stanton, Sir Herbert—at Hotel Victoria, on water-colour painting, Mar. 20, 14*c*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Hugill, John W. — attempted murder charge, Mar. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Hugo, Victor—*Hernani*: centenary performance, Feb. 26, 13*g*
Hugo House—flats to be let, Jan. 16, 7*g*
Hugon and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 27, 25*g*;—Report, Mar. 19, 22*e*
Huguenot Society of London—meeting, Jan. 9, 15*a*; Mar. 13, 12*c*
Hu Han-min (China)—on extra-territoriality (statement), Jan. 10, 12*g*
Hulatt, Ada L.—police court charge, Mar. 22, 4*d*; 29, 9*b*
Hulett, Sir James L.—will, Jan. 10, 8*e*
Hull:—
  Corporation—law case, Jan. 18, 4*f*;—Loan: stock issue, Feb. 20, 19*a* (F.N.), 20, 19*b*; 21, 21*a*; 25, 21*b*;
  Port—shipping: tonnage statistics, Jan. 9, 16*f*
  Railway level crossings — abolition scheme: opposition, Jan. 6, 9*b*; passed by City Council, 7, 16*c*; possible poll of ratepayers, 8, 9*f*; poll to be taken, 9, 12*g*; 13, 9*b*; result, 29, 8*g*; further negotiations, Feb. 3, 9*f*; Bill withdrawn, 8, 7*a*
  Repertory Theatre—report, Jan. 7, 12*b*
  Telephone service—licence renewed; application for reduction of royalty refused, Jan. 30, 8*g*
  Tramways—Committee: press ban removed, Feb. 14, 20*f*;—Employees: dismissals of general strike volunteers: law case, Jan. 18, 4*f*; terms of proposed agreement, Mar. 3, 9*g*; settled, 7, 13*b*
  University College—commercial education scheme: see under Commercial education;—Founders' Day established, Feb. 14, 16*c*;—Industrial administration diploma established, Feb. 14, 16*d*
Hull, Hilda—on canal boat children (l.), Mar. 6, 10*e*
Hulland, Mr. W. E.—on London parks: alterations (l.), Feb. 14, 15*d*
Hulley, Mr. William F.—will, Jan. 11, 6*d*
Hulme, Mr. A. J. Howard—on new schemes for Brighton (l.), Jan. 10, 8*b*
Hulme, Mr. E. Wyndham—on Dr. James's powders (l.), Jan. 6, 8*d*
Hulton, Mrs. Blanche — on crossword puzzles in *The Times* (l.), Jan. 21, 15*e*
Hulutas harbour scheme—contract, Feb. 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Human remains—Southampton: bones found in trunk, Feb. 13, 9*d*; 14, 11*d*; 17, 11*g*;—Stoughton, Leicester: headless body found, Feb. 19, 11*g*
Humber, River—bridge, proposed: experts' report, Feb. 27, 11*g*; discussed by Humber tunnel executive committee, Mar. 12, 11*b*
Humber, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 4, 21*f*
Humber Tunnel Executive Committee—meeting, Mar. 12, 11*b*
Hume, Mr. D. B. M.—on astronomy teaching (l.), Mar. 22, 8*d*
Hume, Miss E. M.—at Bedford College, on diet, Jan. 6, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Hume, Mr. W. Martin—Oldham, Holland and Co.: see that title
Hume-Williams, Sir Ellis—on Empire free trade (l.), Feb. 4, 10*c*
Hummel, Maj. (Germany)—in China, Jan. 11, 9*c*
Humphrey, Mr. Francis D.—will, Mar. 28, 19*g*
Humphreys, David—fatal accident, Mar. 31, 16*b*
Humphreys, Sir George—retirement announced, Feb. 3, 12*f*
  at Carpenters' Hall, on Building Research Board, Mar. 26, 9*e*; 27, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Humphries, Mr. Walter—claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, Feb. 10, 14*e*
Humphris, Mr. Francis H.—death, Mar. 15, 17*b*

HUMPHRYS, Sir Francis—present at meeting of Kings Feisal and Ibn Saud, FEB. 25, 14*d*
HUNG Shen (China)—protest against *Welcome Danger*, FEB. 25, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
HUNGARIAN Commercial Bank of Pest—balance sheet, FEB. 15, 17*c*
HUNGARIAN General Credit Bank—report, MAR. 26, 22*c*
HUNGARIAN Land Mortgage Institute—bonds drawn, JAN. 20, 21*g*, 23*a*; 21, 25*a*
HUNGARY :—
  Banking :—
    Bank of Hungary—rate: reduced, JAN. 25, 17*d*; FEB. 13, 18*b*; MAR. 29, 19*a*;—Returns, JAN. 8, 19*a*; 16, 18*e*; 22, 21*a*; 30, 19*d*; FEB. 1, 19*g*; 8, 17*d*; 15, 17*d* (4*); 22, 19*d*; MAR. 4, 22*a*; 8, 23*e*; 15, 19*a*; 26, 22*a*
    Savings deposits, FEB. 15, 17*c*
  Crime :—
    Murders by women prisoners—Fajsz: prosecutions, FEB. 7, 13*c*;—Szolnok trials: second, JAN. 18, 9*b*; 20, 11*b*; (photo.), 24, 18; fourth, FEB. 7, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*); 8, 12*e*; fifth, 15, 11*g*; sixth, 22, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*); seventh, 15, 11*d*; 17, 11*d* (3* 4*); article, JAN. 29, 13*a* (and 3* 4*); leading article, 29, 15*c*
    Political—amnesty, MAR. 3, 13*e*
  Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
  Defence Force — commander-in-chief resigns, MAR. 11, 15*g*
  Finance—conditions, FEB. 22, 19*g* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
    Loans—1895 (Iron Gates): Yugoslav-Rumanian agreement, FEB. 14, 23*g* (23*c*, 4*);—1914: coupon payment, JAN. 27, 18*f*, 20*e*;—Rentes: coupon payments, JAN. 27, 18*f*, 20*e*
    Revenue and expenditure—statistics, JAN. 16, 19*g*; FEB. 22, 19*g*
    Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 20*c*
  Italy, relations with — Minister in Budapest: see ARLOTTA, Signor Mario
  Medals: see under MEDALS (foreign)
  Ministry (Bethlen)—article, FEB. 28, 15*f*
  Parliament—reassembles, JAN. 1, 13*e*; FEB. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)
  Regent: see HORTHY, Adm. Nicholas
  Rumania, relations with—Agrarian dispute: Hague negotiations, JAN. 15, 14*a*; 17, 14*d*; 18, 10*c*; 20, 11*d*; agreement, 21, 13*c*, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); text: committee meeting to draft, FEB. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 20*c*
  War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
HUNSDON, Lord—health, JAN. 8, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
HUNT, Canon David J. S.—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
HUNT, Mr. F.—on L.C.C. (General Powers) Bill (evid.), MAR. 19, 20*e*
HUNT, Mr. F. W.—on *The Times* crossword puzzles (l.), FEB. 22, 8*f*
HUNT, Mr. Harry—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
HUNT, Mr. John—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), JAN. 18, 6*f*
HUNT, Oliver—found dead, MAR. 8, 9*g*
HUNT, Reginald—acquitted, FEB. 15, 4*g*
HUNT, Mr. W. E. (Nigeria)—member of inquiry commission on native disturbances, JAN. 31, 14*f*
HUNT, Mr. William P.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
HUNTER, Adm. Cuthbert — at London County Council, on Westminster City Council's attitude to Charing Cross bridge scheme, JAN. 29, 11*a*
HUNTER, Sir G. B.—on unemployment (l.), MAR. 17, 8*e*
HUNTER, Sir Herbert—death, FEB. 24, 17*b*; funeral, 27, 17*e*
HUNTER, James—acquitted, FEB. 26, 11*g*
HUNTER, Mr. T. D.—on unemployment (l.), JAN. 7, 10*d*
HUNTER, Mr. William—at Bradford, on woollen trade; artificial silk, FEB. 18, 10*d*
HUNTER, Mr. William—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
HUNTER, Barr and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 23*d*;—Report, JAN. 28, 20*g*
HUNTER-WESTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Aylmer—health, FEB. 18, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society — luncheon, MAR. 4, 13*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 7*e*;—President, FEB. 1, 4*d*; MAR. 6, 7*e*;—Show: see under HORSES
HUNTERS the Teamen, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 18*f*
HUNTING :—
  Accidents—Spennymoor, near, JAN. 13, 4*a*
  Albrighton Hunt—ball, JAN. 6, 17*c*
  Aldershot Command Drag Hunt—ball, MAR. 8, 15*b*
  Article ("After the frost: West Country impressions"), FEB. 27, 17*f*
  Atherstone Hunt—master, FEB. 1, 5*e*
  Avon Vale Hunt—ball, JAN. 1, 15*d*
  Beagling—correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*c*
  Beaufort Hunt—balls, JAN. 4, 13*d*; MAR. 1, 15*b*
  Bedale Hunt—ball, JAN. 3, 13*d*
  Belvoir Hunt—master, FEB. 3, 6*g*; MAR. 14, 6*g*
  Berkeley Hunt—ball, JAN. 15, 17*d*
  Bicester Hunt—meet (photo.), JAN. 1, 16
  Blackmore Vale Hunt—ball, JAN. 6, 17*c*
  Bramham Moor Hunt—ball, JAN. 17, 17*c*
  Brecon Hunt—ball, JAN. 8, 14*f*
  Brocklesby Hunt—ball, JAN. 15, 17*d*
  Cambridge University United Hunt—ball, FEB. 21, 17*e*
  Cattistock Hunt—masters, FEB. 22, 6*g*; MAR. 7, 6*g*
  Cheshire Hunt—master, JAN. 17, 6*c*; ball, 18, 13*d*
  Cotswold Hunt—ball, JAN. 18, 13*d*
  Cottesmore Hunt—annual meeting, JAN. 27, 4*g*; meet (photo.), 28, 18; ball, FEB. 8, 15*f*
  Craven Hunt—ball, JAN. 15, 17*d*
  Croome Ladies' Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 13*d*
  Deer—Bill (P.N.), MAR. 4, 16*g*; introduced in Commons, 6, 8*c*; farmers' protest meeting, 24, 20*f*
  Derwent Hunt—master, FEB. 21, 7*e*
  Devon and Somerset Staghounds — ball, JAN. 13, 17*e*
  Dorset Hunt—ball, JAN. 10, 15*e*
  Duke of Beaufort's Hunt — meets (photos.), JAN. 6, 16; FEB. 7, 18

Hunting (continued) :—
East Essex Hunt—master, Jan. 18, 6*c*
East Kent Hunt—ball, Jan. 25, 15*b* ; master, Mar. 18, 6*g*
East Sussex Hunt—ball, Jan. 7, 17*c*
Eridge Hunt—ball, Jan. 8, 15*e*
Essex and Suffolk Hunt—ball, Jan. 21, 17*c*
Essex Hunt—ball, Mar. 1, 15*b*
Essex Union Hunt—ball, Jan. 18, 13*d*
Fernie Hunt—ball, Jan. 23, 15*b*
Fife Hunt—ball, Jan. 9, 13*d*
Fitzwilliam Hunt—ball, Feb. 7, 17*d* ; meet (photo.), 14, 18
Foxes and poultry : see under Poultry
Glamorgan Hunt—ball, Jan. 4, 13*d*
Grafton Hunt—ball, Jan. 8, 14*f*
Grove Hunt—ball, Jan. 13, 17*c* ; meet (photo.), 13, 16
Hambledon Hunt—ball, Jan. 11, 13*d*
Herefordshire Hunt Club—ball, Jan. 2, 15*c*
High Peak Harriers—ball, Jan. 15, 17*d* ; master, Mar. 8, 5*f*
Holderness Hunt—ball, Jan. 13, 17*e* ; masters, Mar. 7, 6*g*
India—note (I.N.), Feb. 18, 23*d*
Italy — Roman Foxhounds : meet (photo.), Feb. 15, 16
Lauderdale Hunt—ball, Jan. 8, 14*f*
Ledbury Hunt—ball, Jan. 15, 17*d*
Ludlow Hunt—ball, Jan. 15, 17*d*
Mendip Hunt—ball, Jan. 11, 13*d*
Meynell Hunt—balls, Feb. 6, 17*c* ; Mar. 27, 17*d*
Mid-Kent Hunt—ball, Jan. 6, 17*d*
Monmouthshire Hunt Club — ball, Jan. 9, 13*d*
New Forest United Hunt — ball : arrangements, Mar. 3, 17*b*
North Cotswold Hunt—ball, Jan. 6, 17*d*
North Stafford Hunt — mastership, Jan. 28, 6*g*
North Warwickshire Hunt—ball, Mar. 1, 15*b*
Notable meets, Jan. 1, 5*a* ; 2, 4*f* ; 3, 4*f* ; 4, 4*g* ; 6, 4*e* ; 7, 5*e* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 4*f* ; 11, 5*d* ; 13, 4*e* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 6*e* ; 16, 6*d* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 20, 6*f* ; 21, 7*d* ; 22, 6*g* ; 23, 6*g* ; 24, 6*g* ; 25, 7*e* ; 27, 4*f* ; 28, 6*g* ; 29, 7*d* ; 30, 6*g* ; 31, 6*g* ; Feb. 1, 5*g* (and 4*) ; Feb. 3, 6*f* ; 4, 6*e* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 7*d* ; 7, 6*g* ; 8, 5*e* ; 10, 4*f* ; 11, 7*f* ; 12, 6*f* ; 13, 6*g* ; 14, 6*f* ; 15, 5*c* ; 17, 5*e* ; 18, 6*c* ; 20, 6*d* ; 21, 6*g* ; 22, 5*c* ; 24, 4*e* ; 25, 6*f* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 6*g* ; 28, 7*g* ; Mar. 1, 5*e* ; 3, 5*f* ; 4, 6*f* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 6*c* ; 7, 6*g* ; 8, 5*e* ; 10, 4*f* ; 11, 6*f* ; 12, 6*e* ; 13, 6*f* ; 14, 6*g* ; 15, 5*e* ; 17, 4*f* ; 18, 6*g* ; 19, 6*d* ; 20, 6*f* ; 21, 6*g* ; 22, 5*g* ; 24, 4*g* ; 25, 7*g* ; 26, 7*f* ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 6*g* ; 29, 5*d* ; 31, 4*f*
Oakley Hunt—ball, Jan. 16, 15*e*
Old Berkshire Hunt—ball, Jan. 17, 17*e*
Percy Hunt—ball, Jan. 3, 13*d*
Petworth Hunt—ball, Jan. 6, 17*d*
Portman Hunt—ball, Jan. 8, 14*f*
Pytchley Hunt—ball, Jan. 10, 15*e* ; annual meeting, 25, 7*e*
Quorn Hunt—master, Jan. 20, 6*g* ; Mar. 3, 6*g*
R. A. Harriers (Salisbury Plain)—ball, Mar. 20, 19*b*
Romney Marsh Hunt—ball : arrangements, Mar. 22, 15*b*

Hunting (continued) :—
Sinnington Hunt—ball, Jan. 8, 14*f* ; master, 21, 6*d* ; Feb. 1, 5*g*
South and West Wilts Hunt—ball, Jan. 9, 13*d*
South Durham Hunt—ball, Jan. 9, 13*d*
South Herts Beagles Hunt—ball, Jan. 13, 17*e*
Southdown Hunt—ball, Jan. 6, 17*c* ; meet (photo.), Feb. 8, 16
Southwold Hunt—master, Jan. 4, 4*g*
Taunton Vale Hunt—ball, Jan. 2, 15*c*
Tedworth Hunt—ball, Mar. 8, 15*b*
Teme Valley Hunt—ball, Jan. 17, 17*e*
Tickham Hunt—ball, Jan. 18, 13*d*
Tiverton Hunt—ball, Jan. 2, 15*c*
Two Bridges Hunt Club—formation, Jan. 3, 4*f*
V.W.H. (Cricklade) Hunt—ball, Jan. 13, 17*e*
V.W.H. (Earl Bathurst's) Hunt—ball, Jan. 9, 13*d*
Vine Hunt—ball, Feb. 8, 15*c*
West Kent Hunt—ball, Jan. 11, 13*d*
West Somerset Hunt—ball, Jan. 2, 15*c* ; master, Feb. 12, 6*f*
Wick and District Basset Hounds—ball, Jan. 2, 15*c*
Wight, Isle of—ball, Jan. 4, 13*d*
Worcestershire Hunt Club—ball, Jan. 16, 15*e*
Wylye Valley Hunt—children's meet (photo.), Jan. 4, 14
Wynnstay Hunt—ball, Jan. 2, 15*c*
York and Ainsty Hunt—ball, Jan. 9, 13*e*
Zetland Hunt—master, Jan. 29, 7*d*
Huntingdonshire — roads : see under Roads
Huntley, Mr. H. A.—resigns directorship, Jan. 10, 18*c* ; bankruptcy : meeting, Mar. 12, 5*f*
Hupeh—Communists : see under China
Hurcomb, Sir Cyril—port development : receives deputation, Jan. 9, 15*b*
Hurd, Mr. Percy A. :—
at Marlborough, on United Empire Party ; Empire free trade, Feb. 24, 14*b*
at Swindon, on German cereals ; proposed agricultural conference, Jan. 8, 14*a*
on agricultural conference (l.), Jan. 20, 18*e*
on Empire in Council (l.), Mar. 20, 17*c*
on West Indies sugar industry (l.), Mar. 24, 10*d*
Hurdes, Las—improvements, Mar. 18, 15*e* ; King Alfonso to visit, 18, 15*e*
Hurle, Mr. J. C. :—
at Somerset Standing Joint Committee, on night motor trials, Jan. 1, 17*b*
on lack of clergy (l.), Mar. 4, 12*e*
Hurlingham—flats described, Mar. 25, 13*a*
Hurlstone-Jones, Mr. F. R.—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on decay of apprenticeship, Mar. 22, 9*b*
Hurry, Dr. Jamieson B.—death, Feb. 15, 14*c* ; appreciation, 17, 19*b* ; 18, 18*c* ; 22, 17*c*
on woad used by Italian artists (l.), Feb. 13, 17*b*
Hurst, Mr. A. H. — "The Bread of Britain" : noticed, Feb. 3, 17*b*
Hurst, Sir Gerald B. :—
in Parliament, on coal trade, Feb. 11, 8*d* ;—Cooperative societies' funds, Feb. 26, 8*c* ;—Municipal trading, Feb. 15, 7*a*

- HURST, Mr. Richard P.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
- HURST, Nelson and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 23*d*
- HURSTPIERPOINT College — scholarships, MAR. 21, 16*e*
- HURT, Mr. Louis B.—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*
- HUSAIN, Khan Bahadur Mian Sir Fazl-i- (India)—member of Executive Council, JAN. 18, 9*g*
- HUSBAND and wife :—
  - Banisters, sliding down—American law case : leading article, FEB. 28, 15*d*
  - Death duties : see under DEATH duties
  - Husband's gift to second wife—law case, MAR. 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*c*
  - Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
  - Judicial separation—husband's costs : law case, FEB. 5, 5*f*
  - Maintenance — commutation : law case, MAR. 4, 5*c* ;—Remarriage of divorced husband : effect on order : magisterial decision, FEB. 19, 16*b* (3* 4*)
  - Settlement, post-nuptial—law case, MAR. 26, 5*e*
- HU SHIH, Dr. (China)—prestige, FEB. 19, 15*f*
- HUSKISSON, Wing-Cdr. B. L.—biographical, JAN. 24, 7*g* ; appointment, FEB. 24, 19*e*
- HUSKISSON, Mr. Francis S.—funeral, MAR. 17, 17*c*
- HUSSARS, 3rd (King's Own)—regimental alliance, FEB. 14, 16*a*
- HUSSARS, 11th (Prince Albert's Own)—regimental alliance, JAN. 11, 5*f*
- HUSSEINI, M. (Lebanon) — Minister of Justice, MAR. 29, 11*c*
- HUSSEINI, Haj. Emin Effendi El (Palestine)—chairman of Arab delegation to London, JAN. 11, 9*b* ; leaves for London, MAR. 22, 11*g* ; 25, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; in London, 31, 13*b*
  - Nablus letter, alleged—forthcoming libel action, JAN. 16, 11*c*
  - Photograph, MAR. 28, 18
  - Syrian Arabs, letter to—correspondence, MAR. 19, 10*c* ; 22, 8*c*
- HUSSEINI, Jemal (Palestine)—member of Arab delegation to London, JAN. 11, 9*b*
  - at Near and Middle East Association, on Jewish immigrants ; administration, JAN. 23, 14*c*
  - on Arabs in Syria (l.), MAR. 22, 8*c*
- HUSSEINI, Musa Kazem Pasha el (Palestine)—leaves for London, MAR. 25, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; in London, 31, 13*b*
  - Photograph, MAR. 28, 18
- HUSSEY, Henry—police court charge, FEB. 27, 16*e*
- HUSTED, Mr. John G. W.—partnership, JAN. 1, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*
- HUTCHINS, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
- HUTCHINSON (India)—conspiracy charge : see INDIA : Communists : Round-up
- HUTCHINSON, Lady—health, JAN. 30, 17*b*
- HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Constance L.—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
- HUTCHINSON, Dr. Donald H. A.—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
- HUTCHINSON, Lieut.-Col. J. R.—leave, JAN. 1, 5*g*
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. Llewellyn—on "your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 11, 11*e*
- HUTCHISON, Mr. Graham S.—on United Empire Party (l.), MAR. 3, 15*e*
- HUTCHISON, Mr. James—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*
- HUTCHISON, Dr. Robert—at Royal Society of Medicine, on psittacosis, FEB. 1, 9*c*
- HUTCHISON, Sir Robert:—
  - in Parliament, on Army : recruiting ; ex-ranker officers' pensions, MAR. 25, 8*e* ;—Coal trade, MAR. 12, 8*d*
- HUTH, Mrs. Octavia—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
- HUTTON, Rev. George D.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
- HUTTON, Mr. J. A.—at Association of Fishery Boards, on artificial salmon hatcheries ; river pollution ; Ministry of Agriculture's reports, FEB. 28, 11*a*
- HUTTON, Mr. John E.—"Fishing Ways and Fishing Days" : noticed, MAR. 7, 10*d*
- HUTTON, Mr. Robert O.—will, MAR. 20, 21*e*
- HUTTON, Very Rev. W. H., Dean of Winchester—on Cathedrals measure (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
- HUXLEY, Mr. Aldous—*This Way to Paradise* : produced, JAN. 31, 12*c* ; FEB. 1, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- HUXLEY, Mr. Henry J.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
- HUXLEY, Prof. Julian—presidential address to Social and Political Education League : arrangements, MAR. 1, 8*c*
  - at University College, London, on biology teaching, FEB. 10, 18*g*
  - on Africa, East—articles I., JAN. 6, 13*f* ; II., 7, 15*f* ; III., 8, 13*f* ; IV., 9, 11*f* ; second series : I., MAR. 10, 15*f* ; II., 11, 17*f* ; III., 12, 15*f* ;—Education (l.), MAR. 25, 12*d*
- HYBART, Col. Francis R.—death, JAN. 11, 12*e* ; inquest, 14, 9*b*
- HYDE—Lads' Club : visited by Duke of Gloucester, FEB. 7, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
- HYDE, Mr. Francis J.—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*
- HYDE, Rear-Adm. George F.—appointment, JAN. 20, 12*f* ; biographical, 21, 5*g*
- HYDE, Rev. R. R.—received by Duke of York, FEB. 21, 17*b*
  - at Hotel Victoria, on unemployment ; employment management, MAR. 22, 9*a*
  - on training for industry (l.), MAR. 21, 10*c*
- HYDE Park :—
  - Alterations — correspondence : see under LONDON : Parks ;—Leading article, FEB. 11, 15*d* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 11, 8*b*
  - League of Arts concerts : see under MUSIC—Concerts
  - Serpentine—bathing pavilion : work commenced, FEB. 11, 14*f* ; (photo.), 11, 18 ; correspondence, 12, 15*e* ; 15, 13*e* ; 22, 8*d* ; regulations : official statement, FEB. 21, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Fishing : question in Parliament, MAR. 13, 8*c* ; correspondence, 15, 8*g* ; — Free bathing : Serpentine Swimming Club (l.), FEB. 27, 10*c*
  - Winter Garden — Knightsbridge Barracks : utilization : see KNIGHTSBRIDGE Barracks
- HYDE'S Bird Seeds, R. Hyde and Co., Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 21, 23*c*
- HYDER, Dr. (India)—in Parliament, on cotton duties, MAR. 18, 16*c*
- HYDERABAD—note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 17*f*
- HYDRO-ELECTRIC Securities Corporation—dividend, JAN. 3, 16*g* ; FEB. 22, 22*c* ;—Report, MAR. 13, 21*a*, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 13, 21*e*

HYÈRES—season: reports, JAN. 10, 15e; 27, 15c; FEB. 28, 17c

HYGIENE—Union of University Liberal Societies: resolution, JAN. 4, 12d

HYMANS, M. Paul (Belgium)—to attend Hague conference; leaves Brussels, JAN. 3, 9d (3* 4*); to attend tariff truce conference, 10, 12b; to visit Egypt, 31, 13g
    at Geneva, on tariff truce, FEB. 18, 15a

HYMANS, M. Paul (Belgium) (continued):—
    in Parliament, on Gen. Weygand, JAN. 22, 13c; on Hague conference, 30, 13f; on relations with Russia and the Netherlands, FEB. 7, 13e (3* 4*)

HYNDMAN, Mr. George W. (Canada)—embezzlement charge, JAN. 25, 11d; 27, 11b (3* 4*); sentenced, FEB. 3, 12g

HYSLOP, Mr. R. M.—on earlier theatres (l.), JAN. 20, 8d

I

"I.C.S."—on late Lady Elliott (l.), MAR. 14, 16c

I. G. FARBENINDUSTRIE Aktiengesellschaft: see GERMAN Dye Trust

I'ANSON, Miss Nellie R.—will, JAN. 11, 6d

IBANEZ, President (Chile)—dictatorship denied, MAR. 6, 16f (16d, 3* 4*)

IBBETSON, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 12, 10e

IBN SAUD, King of the Hejaz and Nejd—defeats Sheikh Feisal ed Dowish, JAN. 7, 13e
    Feisal, King—forthcoming conference, JAN. 17, 13f; 18, 9c (3* 4*); arrangements, 20, 11f; 22, 13g; 20, 13b (13d, 3* 4*); FEB. 14, 13c (14c, 3* 4*); meets on board *Lupin*, 25, 14d; leading article, 26, 15c; (photos.), MAR. 14, 18
    Leading articles, JAN. 18, 11c; FEB. 26, 15c

ICE Club—charity carnival: arrangements, JAN. 29, 17a; held, FEB. 28, 17c

ICE cream—definition and standard: Rhyl Sanitary Institute conference: resolution, MAR. 3, 11g

ICELAND:—
    Banking — National Bank: doors closed, FEB. 4, 19g; 5, 20d; proposed reconstruction, MAR. 5, 22g; reconstructed as Fisheries Bank of Iceland, Ltd., 10, 22f
    Finance—loans: 1921: coupon payment, FEB. 17, 22e
    Floods—Floi, MAR. 4, 15b (15d, 3* 4*); 5, 15g
    Parliament—reassembly; millenary celebrated, JAN. 18, 9e; 20, 11c (3* 4*); Presidents, 22, 13g
    Stamps: see under STAMPS

ICONIUM: see KONIA

IDE, Mrs. Frances C.—law case, MAR. 6, 5c; 7, 5c

IDEAL Home exhibition: see under HOUSING

IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 25e;—Tin restriction: decision, FEB. 4, 20d

IGLESIA, Lieut.-Col. Celedonio de la (Spain)—dismissed from censorship, FEB. 4, 14b

"IGNOTUS"—"Stato Fascista, Chiesa e Scuola" placed on Index, JAN. 27, 11d; 28, 13d (3* 4*)

ILCHESTER, Lord—at Dorchester, on Poole Harbour Bridge, FEB. 10, 9b

ILIFF, Mrs. Florence S.—will, FEB. 28, 16e

ILJIN, Prof. Ivan (Russia)—at Berlin, on religious persecution, FEB. 25, 13b (3* 4*)

ILLINGWORTH, Miss Eliza J.—will, FEB. 18, 19e

ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Co.—dividend, FEB. 25, 22g

ILLINOIS Central Railroad—dividend, JAN. 29, 21e

Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News—portraits of famous golfers: noticed, FEB. 1, 5e

IMBERT-TERRY, Sir Henry—honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, MAR. 28, 12f (14c, 3* 4*)

IMLACH, Mr. John—life saving award, JAN. 29, 17f

IMMORTALITY—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (add.), MAR. 3, 16d;—Correspondence, MAR. 5, 17e; 7, 17e; 8, 8d; 17, 8c

IMPERIAL and International Communications, Ltd.—article (F.R.), FEB. 11, 10a;—Beam wireless telephony: use by Post Office: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: Beam system;—Directors (photos., F.R.), FEB. 11, 10;—Government, payments to: question in Parliament, FEB. 19, 8b;—Post Office employees transferred: question in Parliament, MAR. 8, 7e (3* 4*);—Shares: allotment (F.N.), JAN. 18, 16a
    on Post Office and beam wireless (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 7d; (statement), 5, 10e

IMPERIAL Bank of Canada: see ADDENDA—Canada

IMPERIAL Bank of Persia: see under PERSIA: Banking

IMPERIAL Camel Corps—Australian wreath placed on Victoria Embankment memorial, MAR. 27, 9d

IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 21, 14f;—Law case, MAR. 14, 5g;—Research, help of: Lord Birkenhead (s.), MAR. 6, 11f;—Report, MAR. 27, 20c; (F.N.), 27, 19c;—Share issue: rumours denied, FEB. 21, 21d
    on chemical trade position (statement), JAN. 9, 17g

IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology—professors, MAR. 28, 16e

IMPERIAL College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad—report, FEB. 17, 20d (3* 4*)

IMPERIAL Conference — arrangements (P.N.), FEB. 6, 14g; date: announced in Commons, 20, 8c, 14g (14e, 3* 4*)
    Africa, South—representatives, JAN. 10, 11g
    Business interests — question in Parliament, MAR. 6, 8c
    Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JAN. 4, 9f; 6, 11b (3* 4*)

IMPERIAL Defence College course—note, JAN. 14, 19e; 1929 completed, FEB. 18, 10f

IMPERIAL Economic Committee: see under TRADE: British Empire

- IMPERIAL Economic Conference—arrangements (P.N.), FEB. 6, 14*g*
  - Agenda—question in Parliament, MAR. 28, 8*b*
  - Association of British Chambers of Commerce — recommendations, MAR. 28, 8*g*
  - Delegates—non-party proposal: leading article, MAR. 11, 17*b*; correspondence, 20, 17*c*;—Opposition representation: questions in Parliament, MAR. 18, 8*a*
  - Federation of British Industries—recommendations, FEB. 19, 9*c*
  - Secretariat, proposed—Federation of British Industries: recommendation, FEB. 19, 9*c*
- IMPERIAL Economic General Staff, proposed: see under TRADE: British Empire
- IMPERIAL Hydropathic Hotel Co., Blackpool, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 20*g*
- IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, JAN. 17, 17*b*
- IMPERIAL Institute — correspondence, FEB. 22, 8*e*; 25, 15*e*;— Diorama models: described, FEB. 17, 16*d*;—Furse, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. (s.), FEB. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Geography: educational programme, MAR. 27, 11*c*; leading article, 28, 15*d*;—Lectures: arrangements, MAR. 27, 12*d*
- IMPERIAL Institute Cinema—films and lectures programme, FEB. 11, 12*d*
- IMPERIAL League of Opera—Beecham, Sir T. (statement), JAN. 27, 10*b*;—Cabaret dance: arrangements, JAN. 27, 15*b*
- IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild — report, MAR. 11, 13*d*
  - on cargo hatchways (l. quoted), JAN. 9, 12*e*
- IMPERIAL Press Conference: see under PRESS
- IMPERIAL relations:—
  - Africa, South—Melchett, Lord (statement), MAR. 25, 18*b*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JAN. 6, 11*b*; 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Australia—Mr. J. E. Fenton (s.), JAN. 28, 16*d*
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 5, 9*b*
  - Canada—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), JAN. 3, 7*g*
  - Dominions—leading article, JAN. 9, 11*b*;—Passfield, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 8*g*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JAN. 3, 9*f*; 4, 9*f* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*); 6, 11*b* (3* 4*); 30, 16*b*
  - Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), MAR. 19, 16*c*
  - India:—
    - Dominion status—All-India Moslem League Council: statement, FEB. 10, 12*g*;—Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Chamber of Princes: resolution, MAR. 3, 14*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*b*; 30, 10*c*; FEB. 13, 17*c*; MAR. 28, 10*d*;—Council of State: resolution, FEB. 20, 13*d* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*);—Gandhi, Mr. (s.), JAN. 13, 12*c*; (art. quoted), FEB. 7, 14*e*;—Irwin, Lord (add.), JAN. 27, 11*a*; Indian opinion, 27, 12*a*, *b*; Leading article, 27, 13*b*; (s.), FEB. 8, 12*d*;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 13*b*;—Madras Legislative Council: resolution, JAN. 28, 14*a* (and 3* 4*);—Mohamedans, attitude of:

- IMPERIAL relations:—
  - India:—
    - Dominion status (continued):—
      - Dr. Suhrawardy (s.), JAN. 1, 11*c*;—Meston, Lord (s.), JAN. 10, 14*a*;—National Congress (Lahore): resolution passed, JAN. 1, 12*a*;—National Liberal Federation: resolution, JAN. 1, 12*b*; committee appointed, 1, 12*b*; statement, 17, 13*d*;—Patel, Mr. V. J. (s.), JAN. 22, 14*f*;—Princes, ruling: representatives confer with British Indian political leaders, MAR. 31, 14*c*;—Rahimtoola, Mr. F. I. (statement), MAR. 21, 13*a*;—Russell, Lord (s. quoted), JAN. 7, 14*b*; Indian comment, 7, 14*b*; 8, 14*e*; 9, 10*d*; statement, 9, 10*d*;—Sapru, Sir T. B. (statement), JAN. 27, 12*b*;—Sethna, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 1, 12*b*; 18, 10*d*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JAN. 4, 9*f*; 6, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Turkish Press comment, JAN. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
    - Parliament—question, FEB. 20, 8*d* (3* 4*)
    - Union of University Liberal Societies—resolution, JAN. 2, 14*e*
- IMPERIAL Service College, Windsor—Royal Military College, Sandhurst: entrance examination: successful pupils: see ROYAL Military College
- IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 21*c*
- IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 21*b*; (F.N.), 22, 20*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 19, 20*a*;—Report, FEB. 10, 20*f*;—Warehouses: derating appeal, JAN. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- IMPERIAL War Graves Commission — offices: new address, FEB. 19, 8*g*
- IMPERIAL War Museum—acquisitions, JAN. 14, 16*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—East African campaign relics: correspondence, FEB. 27, 10*d*; MAR. 12, 10*d*; 14, 10*b*;—Photographs, personal: correspondence, FEB. 27, 10*d*; MAR. 10, 10*c*;—Trustee, JAN. 31, 19*b*
- IMRIE, Brig.-Gen. James—on settlers in Australia (l.), JAN. 15, 10*b*
- IM THURN, Mr. Conrad D.—death, MAR. 17, 12*c*, 17*d*; funeral, 19, 17*d*
- INCHCAPE, Lord:—
  - on helm orders (l.), JAN. 21, 15*e*
  - on India—debt (l.), FEB. 10, 8*d*;—Shipping services (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 22*c*
  - on winter gales (l.), JAN. 4, 11*c*
- INCOME-TAX:—
  - Assessment—companies: see under *Companies*, below
  - Assessors and collectors—correspondence, MAR. 13, 10*e*
  - Capital transactions — profits on isolated operations: law case, MAR. 19, 5*a*; (F.N.), 19, 21*c*
  - Cheques, payment by—stamp duty: correspondence, JAN. 1, 13*e*; 2, 13*e*
  - Collectors—personal visit to taxpayers: notice of question in Parliament, FEB. 22, 7*e*
  - Companies:—
    - Assessment—law case, FEB. 26, 5*d*
    - Assets, depreciation of—Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 19*c*; (F.N.), 15, 18*b*;—Snowden, Mr. P.: receives deputation, MAR. 7, 9*c*

INCOME-TAX:—
- Companies (continued):—
  - Capital, allowance for depreciation of — correspondence, Feb. 3, 20g;—Luke, Lord (s.), Jan. 31, 22f; (F.N.), 31, 20b
  - Cooperative societies — correspondence, Jan. 27, 13e; 28, 10c; 31, 10c, e; Feb. 1, 8c; 5, 10c;—Snowden, Mr. P.: receives deputation, Feb. 28, 16d
  - Dividends—Mr. P. Snowden (statement), Mar. 8, 14c
  - Life assurance offices—correspondence, Jan. 30, 15e
  - Machinery and plant, allowance for—Parliament: question, Mar. 19, 8b;—Snowden, Mr. P.: receives deputation, Mar. 7, 9c
  - Sand and gravel—cost of extraction: correspondence, Jan. 6, 8d
- Crown appeals—correspondence, Feb. 28, 15e; Mar. 1, 8e; 3, 15e; 17, 13e; 19, 10c; 20, 8g;—Dunedin, Lord (statement), Feb. 26, 5d;—Parliament: question, Mar. 5, 8e; 26, 8c
- Debenture interest—law case, Feb. 7, 5e
- Double—Mr. P. Snowden (statement), Mar. 8, 14c
- Evasion—prosecutions, Feb. 18, 13b; 25, 11d; Mar. 14, 7e (3* 4*); 20, 13d
- Landowners—employees' wages: correspondence, Feb. 17, 20e
- Literary and dramatic royalties—collection from authors abroad: correspondence, Feb. 12, 10b
- Married persons — correspondence, Jan. 9, 6g; 20, 8d; 21, 10e
- Payment, prompt — correspondence, Feb. 15, 8d
- Property—valuation: correspondence, Feb. 18, 17d; 21, 10d; 25, 15d; Mar. 11, 17e; 14, 10c; 20, 12d
- Receipts—statistics: for nine months, Jan. 1, 12e, 19b; (F.N.), 1, 18a; weekly, 8, 19b; 15, 21g; 22, 20c; 29, 25g; Feb. 5, 23f; 12, 19g; 19, 22f; 26, 19d; Mar. 5, 22b; 12, 21g; 19, 22b; 26, 22b
- Refundment — correspondence, Mar. 13, 10e
- Snowden, Mr. P.—receives deputation, Feb. 28, 16d
- Supertax — correspondence, Jan. 10, 8a;—Evasion: prosecutions, Jan. 31, 8f; Feb. 8, 4g;—Law case (occupation of a mansion house), Feb. 7, 5a;—Receipts: statistics, Feb. 13, 18g
- Surtax—correspondence, Feb. 24, 13c
- Yield—Federation of British Industries (statement), Feb. 17, 9c;—Parliament: question, Mar. 5, 8b (3* 4*)

INCORPORATED Association of Architects and Surveyors—Petrol station design competition: see under PETROL

INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters—meeting (Bristol), Jan. 3, 12d

INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters—conferences (Guildhall), Jan. 3, 12c; 4, 15b; (Gordon-square), Mar. 22, 9b;—National Defence Committee: withdrawal of Government grant from Cadet Corps (protest), Mar. 29, 14b;—St. Mary Abchurch: service, Jan. 4, 15b
- on Cadet Corps (l.), Mar. 26, 17c

INCORPORATED Association of Retail Distributors—dinner, Feb. 20, 8g

INCORPORATED Guild of Church Musicians—dinner, Jan. 14, 12c; 15, 12c (3* 4*)

INCORPORATED Institute of Certificated Grocers — meeting, Mar. 14, 11d (3* 4*); report, 14, 11d (3* 4*)

INCORPORATED Oil Seed Association—secretary: change, Feb. 27, 21f

INCORPORATED Sales Managers' Association—dinner, Jan. 22, 19c (19f, 3* 4*)

INCORPORATED Secretaries' Association—dinner, Mar. 15, 7e; 17, 17e (3* 4*);—Examinations, Feb. 10, 15c (15b, 3* 4*)

INCORPORATED Society of Advertisement Consultants—on unsightly hoardings, (l.), Jan. 23, 8c

INCORPORATED Society of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents—dinner, Feb. 24, 15b;—President, Jan. 11, 7g

INCORPORATED Society of Musicians—conference (Chester), Jan. 1, 10e; 2, 14e; 3, 8c (12d, 3* 4*); 4, 15b; article, 4, 8b

INDALKATCHO, Nagadras Makonnen (Abyssinia)—received by Duke of York, Feb. 21, 17b; audience of King, Mar. 28, 17b

Indefatigable training ship—correspondence, Jan. 20, 8d

INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 24, 20f;—Meeting, Feb. 28, 24a;—Report, Feb. 1, 20e

INDEPENDENT Newspapers, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 28, 22g;—Report, Mar. 19, 22f (4*)

INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites—particulars, Jan. 1, 7f

INDEPENDENT Schools Association—dinner, Jan. 3, 12c;—Meeting, Jan. 4, 12e

INDIA:—
- Accidents:—
  - Bathing and drowning — Royapuram, Jan. 6, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
  - Horse-riding—Kirkee, Mar. 11, 15g
  - Railway—Chetput, Mar. 5, 15d (3* 4*);—Clutterbuckganj, Jan. 11, 9g (and 3* 4*)
- Administration:—
  - Article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 11a
  - Burdwan, Maharajah of (s.), Jan. 21, 13b
  - Constitution: see *Constitution*, below
  - Dominion status: see under IMPERIAL relations
  - Independence:—
    - Article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 11g
    - Bose, Mr. S. C. (s.), Jan. 9, 10d
    - Calcutta district—apathy, Jan. 23, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
    - Chamber of Princes—resolution, Mar. 3, 14c
    - Correspondence, Jan. 14, 15c; Mar. 15, 13c
    - Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), Jan. 3, 10b; 10, 12a; (s.), 13, 12c; (art. quoted), 17, 13d; 24, 13a; Feb. 21, 13c; (statement), Mar. 11, 16c
    - Hailey, Sir M. (s.), Jan. 30, 14c; Feb. 21, 14c
    - "Independence Day"—observed, Jan. 27, 11c (and 3* 4*); 28, 14a (and 3* 4*)
    - Innes, Sir C. (s.), Jan. 16, 12d
    - Irish Fianna Fail Party—message, Jan. 27, 14b
    - Irwin, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 12d

India :—
- Administration :—
  - Independence (continued) :—
    - Iyengar, Mr. S. (statement), Mar. 8, 12*d*
    - Liberal Party — proposed anti-Congress campaign, Jan. 4, 10*c*
    - Lytton, Lord (s.), Feb. 22, 14*c*
    - Mohamedan attitude — Lahore Caliphate Congress : attitude, Jan. 2, 12*a* ;—Suhrawardy, Dr. (s.), Jan. 1, 11*c* ;—United Provinces Moslem League and members of Provincial Council : statement, Jan. 20, 11*c*
    - National Congress (Lahore) — resolution passed, Jan. 1, 12*a* ; proclamation : arrangements, 3, 10*b* ; position reviewed, 6, 12*a*
    - Nehru, Pandit M. (statement), Jan. 16, 12*d* ; 17, 13*d*
    - Radakrishnan, Prof. S. (s.), Feb. 17, 11*a*
    - Turkey—Press comment, Jan. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
    - United Provinces Landholders' conference—resolution, Feb. 10, 12*g*
    - United States Senate—motion introduced, Jan. 7, 14*b* ; leading article, 7, 15*c*
  - Lamington, Lord (s.), Jan. 21, 13*b*
  - Non-cooperation :—
    - Article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 11*g*
    - Legislatures, Provincial—boycott resolution passed by National Congress (Lahore), Jan. 1, 12*a* ; committee's statement, 3, 10*b* ; position reviewed, 6, 12*a* ; 8, 14*e* ; disciplinary action against recalcitrant members : decision, Feb. 17, 14*b* ; — Assam Legislative Council : policy rejected, Feb. 13, 11*c* ;—Bengal Legislative Council : Congress members ordered to resign, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; resignations, 8, 14*c* , 17, 13*d* ; Feb. 6, 13*d* ; —Legislative Assembly : Congress members ordered to resign, Jan. 2, 12*a* ; resignations, 8, 14*e* ; 20, 11*c* ; Mr. J. V. Patel refuses resignation, 22, 14*f* ;—Madras : position, Jan. 8, 14*e* ; 9, 10*d* ; 15, 13*b* ;—Rao, Dr. U. R. (statement), Jan. 9, 10*d*
    - Nehru, Pandit M. (statement), Jan. 9, 10*d*
- Aeronautics : see under Aeronautics
- Agriculture—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 24*b* ;—Bombay : Matar and Mehmedabad : distress, Mar. 28, 13*c* ;—Commission, royal : report : Lord Irwin (s.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ;—Irwin, Lord (statement), Feb. 7, 14*c* ;—Livestock : note (I.N.), Feb. 18, 24*b* ;—Research : article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 24*b* ;—Sind : Bombay Government booklet, Feb. 19, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- Archæology : see under Archæology
- Architecture : see under Architecture

India (continued) :—
- Army :—
  - Adjutant-General—change, Jan. 25, 12*c*
  - Allowances — combined regimental fund accounts to be maintained, Feb. 22, 18*f*
  - Appointments—forthcoming vacancies, Jan. 7, 23*b* ; made, Jan. 15, 7*c* ; 23, 18*g* ; Feb. 11, 24*c* ; 28, 26*f* ; Mar. 5, 27*f* ; 15, 22*g*
  - Army Service Corps—officers : additional pay rates authorized, Feb. 22, 18*f*
  - Article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 13*a*
  - Baluch Regiment, 10th—5th Battn. : command, Jan. 2, 8*e* ; Feb. 7, 10*e*
  - Bombay review, Jan. 16, 12*d*
  - British troops—change of stations, Jan. 21, 5*g* ; vocational training : note, Mar. 21, 20*e* ; discussion in Imperial Parliament, 25, 8*b*
  - Conference (Delhi), Jan. 25, 12*c*
  - Deccan District—command, Jan. 3, 20*c*
  - Delhi review, Jan. 2, 12*b*
  - Education. School of (Belgaum)—"Distinguished" qualification passes, Mar. 22, 7*g*
  - Estimates—motion for rejection carried, Mar. 10, 13*c* ; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
  - Expenditure—F.M. Sir W. Birdwood (s.), Mar. 7, 16*c*
  - Frontier Force Regiment, 12th—4th Battn. : command, Mar. 5, 27*f* ; 10th Battn. Command, 5, 27*f*
  - Frontier Force Rifles, 13th—4th Battn. : command, Mar. 5, 27*f*
  - Judge Advocate-General, Jan. 3, 20*c*
  - King George's Royal Indian Military Schools — "Signals Scholarships" founded, Feb. 14, 5*f*
  - Kohat District—command, Jan. 23, 18*g*
  - Kyber defence posts—renamed, Jan. 29, 20*d*
  - Lahore review, Jan. 2, 12*a*
  - Mahratta Light Infantry, 5th—1st Battn. : command, Feb. 5, 7*f*
  - Manzai Brigade : see *Wana* Brigade, below
  - Master-General of Ordnance, Mar. 31, 24*d*
  - Mechanization article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 13*a*
  - Medical service — appointments, Mar. 13, 9*d*
  - Mhow District—command, Jan. 23, 18*g*
  - Native races, characteristics of—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 13*a*
  - Officers—Indianization : discussed in Parliament, Mar. 10, 13*c* ; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; Sandhurst Committee report : discussed in Parliament, Mar. 10, 13*c* ; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Promotion : examination results, Feb. 1, 17*c* ; (written subjects) : October : results, Feb. 13, 17*g* ; 20, 7*g* ; half-yearly list, Feb. 5, 7*d*
  - Presidency and Assam District—command, Jan. 23, 18*g*

India :—
- Army (continued) :—
  - Quartermaster-General, Assistant, Feb. 18, 10*f*
  - Rajputana Rifles, 6th—10th and 2nd Battns. : command, Feb. 7, 10*c*
  - Rawalpindi District—command, Jan. 23, 18*g*
  - Relief—movements, Jan. 27, 17*e*
  - St. George's flags : see under *Royal Society of St. George*
  - Sikh Regiment, 11th—command, Jan. 1, 5*g* ;—1st Battn. : command, Mar. 5, 27*f*
  - Small Arms School—Ahmednagar and Pachmarhi Wings : commandants, Jan. 3, 20*c*
  - Staff, General—Deputy Chief, Jan. 23, 18*g*
  - Veterinary School—command, Feb. 7, 10*e*
  - Veterinary service—Eastern Command : Assistant Director, Feb. 7, 10*e*
  - Wana Brigade—designation : headquarters, Mar. 13, 9*d*
  - War memorials : see under War, The Great : Memorials
- Arts and crafts : see under Arts and crafts
- Banking—Bombay inquiry, Feb. 4, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Imperial Bank of India : rate (F.N.), Jan. 6, 20*c* ; report, Jan. 15, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 15, 20*c* ; Feb. 25, 22*g* ;—National Bank of India, Ltd.: claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, Jan. 24, 24*g* ; report, Mar. 19, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 19, 21*d*
- Basle Trading Co. : see under Commonwealth Trust, Ltd.
- Bhil tribesmen—marriage by capture : see *Marriage*, below
- Birds—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 24*a*
- Broadcasting : see under Telephony, wireless
- Buddha—bone relic : see Buddha
- By-elections—Bihar and Orissa, Jan. 31, 14*c* ;—Bombay City, Jan. 20, 11*c* ; Feb. 21, 13*c* ;—United Provinces, Jan. 31, 14*c*
- Caste system : see under *Hindus*, below
- Cattle—slaughter : milch cows and prime calves : motion defeated in Parliament, Jan. 23, 12*b*
- Chamber of Princes : see under *Parliament*, below
- Cholera : see under Cholera
- Church :—
  - Article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 14*f*
  - Constitution, new—General Council to adopt, Jan. 31, 13*c* ; in force, Mar. 1, 11*c*
  - General Council—meeting, Jan. 31, 13*e* ; Feb. 11, 14*c* ; 12, 13*c*(3* 4*)
  - Measure—Rt. Rev. E. H. M. Waller (add.), Jan. 9, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
  - Palmer, Rt. Rev. E. (lect.), Feb. 19, 16*d*
  - Prayer-book — Church of India, Burma and Ceylon : General Council's resolution, Feb. 11, 14*c* ; 12, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Episcopal Synod's decision, Feb. 3, 12*c* ; Mar. 19, 19*d*
  - South India reunion movement—Anglican Evangelical Group Movement : statement ; resolution, Jan. 22, 19*a* ;—Article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 14*f* ;—Azariah, Rt. Rev. V. S. (add.), Jan. 9,

India :—
- Church :—
  - South India reunion movement (continued) :—
    - 9*b* ; — Chelmsford, Lord (l. quoted), Feb. 19, 14*f*, 16*d* ;—Church of India, Burma and Ceylon : General Council's resolutions, Feb. 11, 14*c* ; 12, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Mar. 19, 19*d* ;—Correspondence, Jan. 24, 10*a* ; 27, 8*c* ; 29, 10*a* ; 31, 10*e* ; Feb. 1, 8*c* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 10*a* ; 14, 10*e* ; Mar. 19, 15*e* ; 22, 8*b* ; 24, 10*e* ;—Donaldson, Rt. Rev. St. C. (l. quoted), Jan. 13, 17*f* ;—East India Association : discussed, Feb. 19, 16*d* ;—Episcopacy question : Mr. Banninga (statement), Feb. 3, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Faith and Order Archbishops' committee : report, Mar. 21, 16*b* ; leading article, 24, 15*c* ; — *Guardian* (art. quoted), Mar. 21, 19*c* ;—Leading article, Jan. 22, 15*c* ;—Madras Wesleyan Provincial Synod : resolution, Jan. 28, 13*d* ;—National Church League : resolution, Jan. 25, 9*g* ;—Palmer, Rt. Rev. E. (lect.), Feb. 19, 16*d* ;—Presbyterian Church: attitude, Feb. 3, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Text : published as supplement to *Guardian*, Feb. 14, 19*c* ;—United Church General Assembly : attitude, Jan. 9, 9*b* ;—Waller, Rt. Rev. E. H. M. (s.), Jan. 10, 15*d* ;—Whitehead, Rt. Rev. H. (statement), Jan. 9, 9*b*
- Civil disobedience : see under *Crime*, below
- Civil Service—dinner, Feb. 10, 12*g* ;—Indianization : statistics, Jan. 23, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
- Communists :—
  - "Followers of Lenin"—Bombay disturbance, Jan. 24, 13*a*
  - Hailey, Sir M. (s.), Feb. 21, 14*c*
  - Round-up—Meerut trial : arrangements, Jan. 3, 10*b* ; 7, 14*d* ; prisoners committed, 13, 12*c* ; 15, 13*g* ; 16, 11*c* ; arrangements, 23, 11*c* ; application for transfer to Allahabad, 25, 11*d* ; refused, 28, 14*a* (and 3* 4*) ; trial, Feb. 1, 12*c* ; 3, 12*c* ; 5, 13*c* ; 6, 13*d* ; 10, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 13*d* ; 14, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
  - Russian assistance—Mr. M. White (statement), Jan. 15, 13*g*
  - Russian Press comment, Feb. 18, 15*c*
  - Russian propaganda : see under Russia : Government
  - Students in Russia : see under Russia : Government : Propaganda
  - Young Communist League—manifesto, Jan. 13, 7*f*
- Conference, All-Parties—Sir T. B. Sapru's attempt to arrange, Jan. 31, 14*c* ;—Hindu Mahasabha : attitude, Jan. 31, 14*c*
- Congress, National—meeting (Lahore), Jan. 1, 12*a* ; 2, 12*a* ; *b* (and 3* 4*) ; reviewed, 3, 10*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; Article, (I.N.), Feb. 18, 11*g* ; Bengal : dissension, Jan. 17, 13*d* ;

India :—
- Congress, National (continued) :—
  - 23, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; Mar. 7, 15*c* ; 15, 12*b* ;—Correspondence, Jan. 11, 6*b* ; 16, 13*e* ;—Democratic Congress Party : formation, Jan. 2, 12*a*, *b* ; Pandit J. Nehru (statement), 3, 10*b* ;—Hailey, Sir M. (s.), Jan. 30, 14*c* ;—Jackson, Sir S. (s.), Feb. 8, 12*d* ;—Leading article, Jan. 2, 13*b* ;—1931 meeting : decision, Jan. 2, 12*a* ;—Reorganization : Mr. Gandhi's resolutions defeated, Jan. 1, 12*a* ;—Sikhs, attitude of : decision at Lahore Sikh congress, Jan. 1, 12*a* ; National Congress resolution, 2, 12*a* ; —Volunteers : note, Jan. 6, 12*a* ; —Working Committee : election : 30 members walk out in protest, Jan. 2, 12*a*, *b* ; Pandit J. Nehru (statement), 3, 10*b* ; Ahmedabad meetings, 15, 12*d* ; 7, 14*b* ; Mar. 22, 12*c* ; 24, 14*c*
- Constitution—revision :—
  - Article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 11*a*
  - Banerji, Sir A. (lect.), Jan. 17, 11*c*
  - Commission (Simon) :—
    - Article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 10*b*
    - Central Committee's report—All-India Moslem League Council condemns, Feb. 10, 12*g* ;—Article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 10*b*
    - Leading article, Jan. 27, 13*b*
    - Photograph (I.N.), Feb. 18, 10*c*
    - Report :—
      - Conference, proposed — prospects discussed, Jan. 6, 12*a*
        - Agricultural representation—Lord Irwin (statement), Feb. 7, 14*c*
        - All-party consultations in Delhi, Mar. 3, 14*c*
        - Article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 10*b*
        - Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), Jan. 3, 9*b*
        - Congress, National—attitude: leading article, Jan. 2, 13*b* ; Mr. Gandhi (art. quoted), 10, 12*a*
        - Correspondence, Jan. 10, 8*b* ; 15, 15*e* ; 16, 13*e*
        - Council of State—resolution, Feb. 20, 13*d* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
        - Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), Jan. 24, 13*a* ; conditions (art. quoted), 31, 14*c* ; ultimatum delivered, Mar. 5, 16*f* ; 6, 14*e*
        - Ghuznavi, Mr. A. H.—joint statement with Dr. A. Suhrawardy, Jan. 11, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
        - Irwin, Lord (statement), Jan. 18, 10*d* ; (s.), 23, 11*c* ; (add.), 27, 11*a*, 12*a* ; Indian opinion, 27, 12*a*, *b* ; leading article, 27, 13*b*
        - Landowners, representation of — United Provinces landholders' conference resolution, Feb. 10, 12*g*
        - Leading article, Jan. 2, 13*b*
        - Liberal Party policy — leaders' statements, Jan. 4, 10*c*
        - Madras — opinion, Jan. 9, 10*d*; Legislative Council's resolution, 28, 14*a* (and 3* 4*)

India :—
- Constitution—revision :—
  - Commission (Simon) :—
    - Report :—
      - Conference, proposed (continued) :—
        - Mahomedans—proposed condition for representatives, Jan. 31, 14*c* ; —All-India Moslem League Council statement, Feb. 10, 12*g* ;—Bengal All-Parties conference resolution, Jan. 1, 11*c* ; —Irwin, Lord : receives Moslem Federation deputation, Jan. 18, 10*d*
        - Minorities, safeguarding of—manifesto, Feb. 18, 15*d* ; proposed conference, 24. 11*c* ; 25, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Mar. 3, 14*c* ; — Delhi conference : resolution, Mar. 28, 13*c*
        - National Liberal Federation —appeal, Jan. 17, 13*d*
        - Non-Brahmins — All-India Non-Brahmin Congress committee's resolution, Feb. 25, 13*c*
        - Parliament — motion in Council of State, Mar. 21, 13*a*
        - Peasants, representation of—Malabar tenants' conference resolution, Jan. 15, 13*b*
        - Princes, ruling—Chamber of Princes : resolution, Feb. 28, 13*b*
        - Sapru, Sir T. B. (statement), Jan. 27, 12*b*
        - Singh, Sardar H.—appeal for cooperation, Mar. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
      - *Daily Express* forecast—Mr. V. Karandikar's confession read in Imperial Parliament, Jan. 28, 8*c*
      - Milne, Mr. J. S. W. (s.), Mar. 20, 24*c*
      - Parliament, Imperial — questions, Feb. 25, 8*a* ; Mar. 4, 8*a*
  - Correspondence, Feb. 13, 17*c* ; Mar. 31, 10*d*
  - Lloyd, Lord (s.), Mar. 27, 16*c*
  - Mahomedans—correspondence, Jan. 18, 11*e* ;—Irwin, Lord : receives Moslem Federation deputation, Jan. 18, 10*d* ; —Suhrawardy, Dr. (s.), Jan. 1, 11*c* ;—United Provinces Moslem League and members of Provincial Council : statement, Jan. 20, 11*c*
  - Meston, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 14*a*
  - Minorities—Delhi conference, Mar. 28, 13*c* ; executive committee formed, 28, 13*c* ; 31, 14*c* ;—Rahimtoola, Mr. F. I. (statement), Mar. 21, 13*a*
  - Princes, ruling — representatives meet British Indian political leaders, Mar. 31, 14*c*
  - Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Jan. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Travers, Mr. (s.), Feb. 11, 13*f*
- Cooperative societies — Linlithgow, Lord (s.), Mar. 19, 19*d* ;—Strickland, Mr. C. F. (lect.), Mar. 19, 19*d*

- INDIA (continued) :—
  - Cotton : see under COTTON
  - Cotton textile industry :—
    - Bengal—Sir F. Sykes (s.), FEB. 18, 15d
    - Bombay—*Times of India* review (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 18f ; position, 14, 14g ; Lord Irwin visits mills, 17, 13d ;—Amalgamation scheme, JAN. 21, 21g ; MAR. 26, 29c
    - Duties—history reviewed, MAR. 1, 9b ; increase : Budget proposal, 1, 11a, 12a ; opinion, 1, 12b ; Press comment, 3, 13b ; discussed in Parliament, 6, 13d ; 7, 16c ; amended proposal, 12, 14c ; Bill : provisions, 13, 13d ; before Parliament, 14, 13b ; 18, 16c ; 26, 15b (15e, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13g (13b, 3* 4*) ; 28, 14f ; 29, 11c
      - Ainscough, Mr. T. M. (lect.), MAR. 5, 18a
      - Bombay Government—Note, FEB. 24, 12b
      - British preference proposals, MAR. 1, 11a, 12a ; Indian Press comment, 3, 13b ; Indian Merchants' Chamber : views, 4, 15d (15b, 3* 4*) ; discussed in Parliament, 6, 13d ; 7, 16c ; amended, 12, 14c ; Bill : see *Duties*, above
      - Correspondence, FEB. 10, 8d
      - Graham, Mr. W.—receives deputation, MAR. 4, 16f
      - Indian Merchants' Chamber—views, MAR. 4, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
      - Japan—cotton associations' joint statement, MAR. 4, 15d (15b, 3* 4*) ; protests, 6, 13d (and 3* 4*) ; 12, 13f (3* 4*) ; canvassing in Indian Parliament, 18, 16c ; cargoes rushed to India, 18, 16c
      - Lancashire—anxiety, JAN. 22, 25e ; attitude, FEB. 18, 10d ; 19, 8g (3* 4*) ; opinion, MAR. 3, 14f
      - Leading article, MAR. 1, 13b
      - Lee, Mr. H. W. (statement), MAR. 11, 18e
      - Parliament, Imperial—questions, MAR. 14, 8b ; 25, 8a ; discussed, 28, 8c
      - Premchand, Mr. K. — report quoted, FEB. 13, 21g
      - Sykes, Sir F. (s.), MAR. 6, 13d
    - Imports—statistical tables, MAR. 5, 22b
    - Imports and exports — statistics (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24d
    - Japanese competition — Mr. H. P. Mody (s.), FEB. 26, 13f
    - Managing agencies—Mody, Mr. H. P. (s.), FEB. 26, 13f ;—Premchand, Mr. K. : report quoted, FEB. 13, 21g
    - Village weavers—note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 15f
  - Council of State : see under *Parliament*, below
  - Cricket : see under CRICKET
  - Crime :—
    - Assault—Post Office clerk (Bombay) : Lieut.-Col. F. V. Pogson fined, FEB. 13, 11c (3* 4*)
    - Bengal—Emergency powers, amendment of : announced in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 26, 8c ; Sir S. Jackson (s.), 26, 15b (and 15g, 3* 4*)

- INDIA :—
  - Crime (continued) :—
    - Bomb outrages :—
      - Amritsar—Khalsa College, FEB. 24, 11c (12b, 3* 4*) ; 25, 13g ; victim's relatives letter to Mr. Gandhi, MAR. 3, 13b
      - Delhi—Vice-regal train : Lord Irwin's message, JAN. 1, 11c ;—Correspondence, JAN. 1, 13e ; — Madras Legislative Council resolution, JAN. 25, 12c ;—National Congress (Lahore) : resolution, JAN. 1, 12a
      - Delhi Legislative Assembly — appeal by Bhagat Singh and Dutt, JAN. 10, 12a
      - Ramgali, 1929—prosecution, JAN. 10, 12a ; 17, 13g
      - Shrigonda, JAN. 27, 12b
    - Civil disobedience — campaign : National Congress (Lahore) resolution, JAN. 1, 12a ; prospects, 8, 12g ; inauguration ; working committee's decisions, FEB. 15, 12d ; 17, 14b ; 18, 16b ; March : arrangements, MAR. 8, 12d ; 10, 14c ; commenced, 13, 14d ; progress, 14, 14f ; 15, 12b ; 17, 12e (12b, 3* 4*) ; 19, 14b ; 20, 15c (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 13b ; 22, 12c ; 24, 14c ; 27, 14c ; 28, 14f ; 29, 12b ; 31, 14c ; maps, 8, 12d ; 10, 14c ; 13, 14d ; (photo.), 27, 18
      - Ali, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 15a ; 8, 12d
      - Amritsar bomb outrage—victim's relative's letter to Mr. Gandhi, MAR. 3, 13b
      - Besant, Mrs. A. (statement), FEB. 21, 13c
      - Bombay—position, JAN. 14, 14g ; meeting, MAR. 10, 14c
      - Borsad—Mr. V. Patel sentenced, MAR. 8, 12d ; Ahmedabad Bar Association resolution, 12, 13d (3* 4*)
      - Bose, Mr. S. C. (s.), JAN. 9, 10d
      - Central Moslem Federation—campaign against : resolution, FEB. 3, 12c
      - Correspondence, FEB. 13, 17c ; MAR. 4, 12c ; 5, 12d
      - Gandhi, Mr. (statement), JAN. 8, 12g ; (art. quoted), 10, 12a ; (s.), 13, 12c ; (art. quoted), 24, 13a ; 31, 14c ; FEB. 7, 14e ; (statement), 18, 16b ; (art. quoted), 21, 13c ; 28, 13b (and 3* 4*) ; delivers ultimatum, MAR. 5, 16f ; 6, 14e ; text, 7, 15a ; (art. quoted), 7, 15a ; Lord Irwin's reply, 8, 12d ; leading article, 8, 13c ; (statement), 11, 16c ; (art. quoted), 13, 14d ; (s.), 20, 15c ; (s.), 21, 13b (and 3* 4*) ; reported advice to Congress Committee, 22, 12c ; (s.), 24, 14c ; (statement), 29, 12b ; March : see above
      - Hailey, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 30, 14c ; FEB. 21, 14c
      - Innes, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 16, 12d
      - Irwin, Lord (add.), JAN. 27, 11a ; Indian opinion, 27, 12a, b ; Leading article, 27, 13b ; (statement), FEB. 7, 14e ; (s.), 8, 12d
      - Jackson, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 8, 12d

- INDIA :—
  - Crime :—
    - Civil disobedience (continued) :—
      - Leading articles, MAR. 4, 17*b* ; 8, 13*c*
      - Madras—position, MAR. 25, 16*f* ; 29, 12*b*
      - Malia State—Mr. Gandhi provoking unrest, JAN. 22, 13*d*
      - March : see above
      - Nehru, Pandit J. (statement), FEB. 19, 13*d*
      - Nehru, Pandit M. (statement), JAN. 16, 12*d*
      - Parliament—discussed, MAR. 11, 16*c* ; 20, 15*c*
      - Parliament, Imperial—questions, MAR. 4, 8*a* ; 11, 8*a*
      - Sethna, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 1, 12*b*
      - Singh, Sardar H. (statement), MAR. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
      - Tughlakhabad—Central Moslem Federation counter-propaganda, FEB. 17, 14*b*
      - United Provinces—Congress Committee : decisions, FEB. 28, 13*b* ; organizing committee formed, MAR. 17, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Dacoits—Calcutta incident, FEB. 8, 11*g* ;—Datia : gang captured, FEB. 25, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Explosives, possession of—Alipore : prosecution, FEB. 15, 11*g* ; 17, 13*c* ; 19, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
    - Murder—Chittagong : Moslems sentenced, MAR. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; —Hawkes, Lieut. (Landi Kotal), FEB. 27, 13*g* ; 28, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; — Nagpur express : diamond merchant : accused men acquitted, FEB. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Police officer (Lahore): scene at trial, JAN. 3, 10*b* ;—Trimulgherry barman : Driver Norton found insane, MAR. 14, 13*g*
    - Murder, attempted—Mr. Lewis (Lahore), FEB. 26, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
    - Perjury—S. Mandal sentenced, MAR. 1, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Political—correspondence, JAN. 7, 15*e*
    - Political prisoners—amnesty, proposed : Government policy stated, JAN. 30, 14*c* ;—Release : motion in Parliament withdrawn, JAN. 23, 12*b*
    - Prisoners—treatment : revised gaol rules, FEB. 20, 13*d*
    - Railway train, attempt to derail—between Sion and Matunga, FEB. 7, 14*e*
    - Riots :—
      - Allahabad, JAN. 29, 13*d*
      - Hindu-Mahomedan—Dacca, JAN. 28, 14*a* (and 3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 12*c* ;—Lar, Jan. 25, 11*d* ; —Una, FEB. 24, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
      - Hindu-Pathan in Bombay, 1929—sentences, JAN. 16, 12*c*
      - Vellanthanam, MAR. 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
    - Sedition—Benares : sentences, MAR. 3, 13*b* ;—Calcutta demonstration, 1929 : prosecutions, JAN. 24, 13*a* ;—Irwin, Lord (add.), JAN. 27, 11*a* ; Indian opinion,

- INDIA :—
  - Crime :—
    - Sedition (continued) :—
      - 27, 12*a*, *b* ; leading article, 27, 13*b* ;—Lahore : arrests, JAN. 10, 12*a* ; — Rawalpindi : arrest, MAR. 13, 14*d*
    - Violence—Mr. Gandhi (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 10*b* ; FEB. 7, 14*e*
  - Dacoits : see under *Crime*, above
  - Depressed classes—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 14*a* ;—Bengal by-election incident, FEB. 6, 13*d* ;—Hailey, Sir M. (s.), MAR. 10, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Hindu temples, admission to : see under *Hindus*, below
  - District Officers—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 13*g*
  - Dominion status : see under IMPERIAL relations
  - Drama : see under DRAMA
  - Drink—Bengal Government policy : Sir F. Sykes (s.), FEB. 18, 15*d*
  - Economic conditions — advisory organizations suggested : Sir G. Schuster (s.), MAR. 6, 13*d* ; —Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Blackett, Sir B. (s.), JAN. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; — Indian Merchants' Chamber : memorandum, FEB. 13, 11*c* ;—Irwin, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 12*d* ;—Reading, Lord (s.), JAN. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
  - Education :—
    - Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 15*a*
    - British public school boys' tour : see under EDUCATION : Empire
    - Inquiry — amended resolution adopted in Parliament, FEB. 10, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Students — Zafar Ali : address quoted, JAN. 1, 12*b*
    - Students in Great Britian — High Commissioner's Office report, FEB. 14, 9*d* ;—Indian Students' Union and Hostel : meeting, FEB. 17, 11*a* ;—Radakrishnan, Prof. S. (s.), FEB. 17, 11*a*
    - Teachers — women : All-India Women's Conference resolution, JAN. 25, 11*d*
    - Universities—Gujarat Vidyapith : failure, JAN. 13, 12*c* ;—Nagpur University : see that title ; —Woolner, Prof. (s.), JAN. 13, 12*c*
    - Women—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 14*c*
  - Elections, municipal—Calcutta Corporation : see under CALCUTTA
  - Electricity—Punjab : Mandi power scheme (art.), MAR. 22, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ; map, 22, 11*a*
  - European Association — Calcutta branch : dinner, FEB. 8, 12*d* ;—Delhi Legislative Assembly dispute : disagreement on policy, FEB. 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. A. Moore resigns, 21, 13*c* ; Calcutta branch : statement, 24, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Madras branch : meeting, MAR. 29, 12*b* ;—Meeting, FEB. 11, 13*f*
  - Executive Council—Member, JAN. 18, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Travelling expenses : motion for reduction defeated in Parliament, MAR. 8, 11*e*
  - Finance :—
    - Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 12*c*
    - Budget—introduced, MAR. 1, 11*a*, 12*a* ; opinion, 3, 14*c* ; before Parliament, 5, 15*b* ; 7, 16*c* ; 19,

INDIA :—
Finance :—
Budget (continued) :—
13e ; 20, 15c ; 21, 13a ; 22, 11d (and 3* 4*) ; 24, 13d ; passed, 25, 15b ;—Indian Merchants' Chamber : views, MAR. 4, 15d (15b, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 1, 13b
Credit—Mr. K. Premchand : report quoted, FEB. 13, 21g
Currency—control : Mr. K. Premchand : report quoted, FEB. 13, 21g ;—Returns, JAN. 7, 19e ; 11, 16d ; 28, 19e ; FEB. 6, 21a ; 14, 24e ; 21, 21e ; 28, 21b ; MAR. 7, 24b ; 20, 22f ; 27, 19f
Debt—position : statistical table (F.N.), FEB. 10, 20b ; statistics, 25, 8a, 21g
Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 12c
Repudiation—Government assurance : Sir A. Hirtzel (l. quoted), JAN. 28, 14a ; (F.N.), 28, 19b ; — Correspondence, FEB. 10, 8d ;—Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 12a ; FEB. 7, 14e ;—Hailey, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 30, 14c ;—*Liberty* (art. quoted), JAN. 8, 14e ;—National Congress (Lahore) : resolution, JAN. 2, 12b ;—Premchand, Mr. K. : report quoted, FEB. 13, 21g
Schuster, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 1, 11a, 12a
Economy—motion in Parliament, MAR. 12, 13d
Exchange—Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce : resolution, FEB. 17, 13d
Investigation by tribunal—National Congress (Lahore) : resolution, JAN. 2, 12b
Irwin, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 12d
Loans—Schuster, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 1, 11a, 12a ;—Securities, prices of : article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 12e ;—Short-term, new (F.N.), FEB. 8, 17a ; issued, 10, 20g ; (F.N.), 10, 20b ; result, 11, 14g ; (F.N.), 11, 20a ; 12, 19c ;—Stocks : fall in prices (F.N.), JAN. 3, 16c ; recovery (F.N.), 4, 16a ; 7, 19b ; (F.N.), 13, 19d
Money market—conditions (F.N.), JAN. 6, 20e ;—Premchand, Mr. K. : report quoted, FEB. 13, 21g
Provinces—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 12e
Remittances, JAN. 10, 19b ; 23, 19g ; 31, 21b ; FEB. 6, 21a ; 20, 19g ; 28, 21b ; MAR. 6, 20f ; 17, 20d ; 27, 20c
Revenue and expenditure—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 12e ;—Schuster, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 1, 11a, 12a
Rhodes, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 11, 9f
Sterling securities — Government assurance : Sir A. Hirtzel (l. quoted), JAN. 28, 14a ; (F.N.), 28, 19b ; 29, 21b
Sterling tenders, FEB. 20, 20a ; MAR. 6, 20f ; MAR. 13, 22b ; 20, 22f ; 27, 19f
Stock Exchange (Bombay)—slump in prices, JAN. 3, 10b
Taxation :—
Income-tax—on dividends : refunds resumed, JAN. 1, 20d ; proposed increased super-

INDIA :—
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Income-tax (continued) :—
tax, MAR. 1, 11a, 12a ; discussed in Parliament, 7, 16c ; Hindu families, joint : Finance Bill amendment withdrawn, MAR. 21, 13a
No-tax campaigns — questions in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 4, 8a
Salt tax—police powers, MAR. 17, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
Schuster, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 6, 13d
Year (1929) review (F.R.), FEB. 11, 16c
Fires—Bombay : Cotton Green, FEB. 1, 11g
Forests—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 22e ;—Photographs (I.N.), FEB. 18, 22a, f
Franchise—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8b
Game—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 23a ;—Photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 23c
Gold—hoarding : correspondence, MAR. 20, 12a ;—Standard reserve, JAN. 14, 21a ; FEB. 12, 19f ; MAR. 12, 22a
Government — censure motion defeated in Parliament, MAR. 8, 11e ; acting Home Member, 31, 13c (13c, 3* 4*) ;—Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 11a
Grain—exports : statistics (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24f
Great Britain, connexion with—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 11c ;—Banerji, Sir A. (lect.), JAN. 17, 11c ;—Baroda, Gaekwar of (s.), JAN. 22, 13d ;—Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), JAN. 1, 11e (3* 4*) ;—Central Moslem Federation : resolution, FEB. 3, 12c ;—Correspondence, JAN. 17, 10d (3* 4*) ; 21, 10d ; 30, 10c ; FEB. 13, 17c ; MAR. 3, 10d ; 8, 13e ; 11, 17e ; 12, 10e ; 14, 10e, 15c ; 15, 13e ; 19, 10b ; 28, 10d 31, 10d ;—Fischerauer, Dr. : tribute, MAR. 17, 12e ;—Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), JAN. 24, 13a ; FEB. 7, 14e ; MAR. 13, 14d ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8d ;—Irwin, Lord (add.), JAN. 27, 11b ; Indian opinion, 27, 12a, b ; leading article, 27, 13b ; (s.), FEB. 8, 12d ;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 13b ;—Milne, Mr. J. S. W. (s.), MAR. 20, 24c ;—Perin, Mr. C. P. : tribute, MAR. 12, 13d ;—Propaganda against : correspondence, JAN. 7, 15e ; 14, 15e ; 16, 13e ; 17, 15d ;—Sethna, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 1, 12b ;—Singh, Sardar H. (statement), MAR. 28, 13c (3* 4*) ;—Stanley, Lord (statement), JAN. 1, 12b ;—United States, opinion in : correspondence, MAR. 15, 13e ; 19, 10b ;—Wellesley, Lord : 1802 dispatch : correspondence, JAN. 22, 10d
Groundnuts—Bombay : crop forecast, JAN. 31, 20g
Gunny bags — exports : statistics (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24f
Hindus :—
Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 12a
Caste system—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 14a

- INDIA:—
  - Hindus (continued):—
    - Kumbh Mela (Bathing festival), Allahabad, JAN. 29, 13*d*; 30, 13*e*; 31, 13*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 10, 12*c*; — Cholera: see under CHOLERA
    - Madras festival (photo., I.N.), FEB. 18, 12*c*
    - Mahomedans, relations with—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 12*a*;—Calcutta affray, JAN. 3, 10*b*;—Correspondence, MAR. 12, 10*d*;—Parliament: acerbity in debate, JAN. 23, 12*b*;—Riots: see under *Crime*, above
    - Muttra—Vishrant Ghat (photo., I.N.), FEB. 18, 20*b*
    - Temples—untouchables demand for admission: Bombay dispute, MAR. 11, 15*b*; Nasik demonstration, MAR. 4, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); 6, 13*d*; 11, 15*b*
  - Horses—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 23*d*
  - Hospitals—Delhi: see under DELHI
  - Hunting: see under HUNTING
  - Immorality—Bombay: Prostitution Bill before Legislative Council, MAR. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Income-tax: see under *Finance: Taxation*, above
  - Independence: see under *Administration*, above
  - Iron and steel—imports: statistics (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*e*;—Iron ore exports: statistics (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*f*
  - Irrigation:—
    - Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*a*
    - Sind—standing committee: composition, JAN. 4, 9*d*; Bombay Government booklet, FEB. 19, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); maps, JAN. 4, 9*d*; FEB. 19, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Sukkur Barrage (photo., I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*c*; Bombay Government booklet, 19, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); revised scheme, MAR. 15, 11*a*; maps, FEB. 19, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); MAR. 15, 11*a*
    - Suleimanke canal — headworks (photo., I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*c*
  - Ivory working industry—note, FEB. 18, 15*f*; (photo., I.N.), 18, 15*e*
  - Jute industry—Bengal: accusations against Provincial Congress Committee, MAR. 7, 15*c*; — Exports: statistics (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*c*
  - Kerosine—increased duty: Budget proposal, MAR. 1, 11*a*, 12*a*; discussed in Parliament, 21, 13*a*; 22, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
  - Labour:—
    - Capital, relations with—Lord Irwin (s.), FEB. 15, 12*d*
    - Commission, royal (Whitley)—in Calcutta: sittings, FEB. 7, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); in Bangalore, MAR. 17, 11*d*; sitting, 20, 15*c*; leaves Bombay, 24, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*); —Whitley, Mr. J. H. (statement), MAR. 19, 13*c*
    - Conditions—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*g*
    - Cotton mills—Bombay Government Note, FEB. 24, 12*b*
    - Craftsmen—Mr. H. V. Lanchester (lect.), FEB. 27, 20*f* (20*b*, 3* 4*)

- INDIA:—
  - Labour (continued):—
    - Jute industry—Bengal: failure of attempt to foment strike, MAR. 7, 15*c*;—Calcutta: strike, MAR. 11, 16*c*; 12, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
    - Railways:—
      - General strike—proposal, FEB. 19, 13*d*
      - Great Indian Peninsula Railway—strike threat, JAN. 30, 14*c*; 31, 14*c*; strike, FEB. 5, 13*c*; 6, 13*d*; 7, 14*e*; 8 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 11, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 11*c*; 19, 13*d*; MAR. 1, 12*d*; 4, 15*d*; 14, 14*f*; 19, 13*c*; 26, 15*b* (15*c*, 3* 4*);—National Congress Working Committee's resolution, FEB. 17, 14*b*;—Parliament: adjournment motion defeated, FEB. 14, 13*d*; discussed, 22, 11*c*;—Parliament, Imperial: question, FEB. 25, 8*a*;—Photograph, MAR. 26, 18
      - Wages—Mr. T. G. Russell (s.), FEB. 18, 15*d*
    - Trade unions—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*g*; — Bengal National Chamber of Commerce: memorandum, JAN. 10, 12*a*
    - Wages—article, MAR. 11, 15*a*
  - Land revenue—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 12*c*
  - Law:—
    - Judges — appointments: Lahore High Court, JAN. 14, 11*g*; FEB. 14, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 26, 13*e* (3* 4*); Madras High Court, JAN. 15, 14*e*;—Criticism of subordinate: Lord Atkin (statement), FEB. 26, 5*d*
  - Law cases—Gupta v. Gupta and Goswami, MAR. 7, 15*g*
  - Legislative Assembly: see *Parliament*, below
  - Legislative Councils, Provincial—boycott: see under *Administration: Non-cooperation*, above
  - Libel—Italian Consul-General awarded damages, MAR. 26, 15*e*
  - Liberal Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
  - Linseed—crop: estimate, MAR. 14, 20*f*
  - Lions: see under LIONS
  - Literature: see under LITERATURE
  - Living, standards of—article, MAR. 11, 15*a*;—Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  - Local taxation—Bandbida: non-payment movement, JAN. 9, 10*d*; Congress assistance, 11, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*); arrest, 11, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*); collapse, 14, 14*g*
  - Mahomedans—All-India Conference: committee meeting arranged, JAN. 31, 14*c*; dispute settled, MAR. 1, 11*f*;—Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 12*a*; —Bengal All-Parties Conference (Calcutta), JAN. 1, 11*c*;—Central Moslem Federation: Executive Committee meeting, FEB. 3, 12*c*; —Hindus, relations with: see under *Hindus*, above;—Lahore Caliphate Conference, JAN. 2, 12*a*
  - Map (I.N.), FEB. 18, 16*a*
  - Marriage:—
    - Capture, by—sentences on Bhil tribesmen reduced, MAR. 26, 15*b*

India :—

- Marriage (continued) :—
  - Children Act—All-India Women's Conference : resolution, Jan. 25, 11*d* ;—Irwin, Lord : receives Moslem Federation deputation, Jan. 18, 10*d* ; (statement), Feb. 7, 14*e* ;—Mahomedans : opposition, Mar. 17, 11*b* ;—Nasik Court : injunction granted, Mar. 21, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Inter-marriages Bill—before Parliament, Feb. 14, 13*d*
- Medical degrees—amended resolution adopted in Parliament, Jan. 29, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ; recognition withdrawn by British General Medical Council, Mar. 15, 15*f* ; Indian feeling, 17, 11*b* ; 19, 13*c* ;—Correspondence, Mar. 21, 10*e* ; 24, 10*d* ; 26, 12*d* ; 28, 10*f* ;—Madras Legislative Council : discussed, Mar. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Medical service—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 15*g* ;—Courses at Millbank, London : rules, Feb. 8, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; — Examinations, competitive : resolution adopted in Parliament, Jan. 29, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ; correspondence, Feb. 6, 15*e* ; 15, 8*b*
- Mercantile marine : see *Shipping*, below
- Metal industries—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 15*f* ;—Photograph (I.N.), Feb. 18, 15*b*
- Minorities—conference : proposal, Jan. 31, 14*c* ;—Constitution reform, position under : see under *Constitution*, above
- Monuments, historic—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 21*a* ;—Kailasa Temple, Ellora Caves (photo., I.N.), Feb. 18, 20*e* ;—Kutb Minar (photo., I.N.), Feb. 18, 21*c* ;—Malanda : Buddhist stupas (photo., I.N.), Feb. 18, 21*c*
- Motors—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 21*g* ;—Imports : statistics (I.N.), Feb. 18, 24*e* ;—North-West Frontier : article, Jan. 31, 13*a*
- Museums—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 21*f*
- Muslin industry—note (I.N.), Feb. 18, 15*f*
- Mutiny, 1857—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 21*b* ;—Veterans : correspondence, Jan. 17, 15*e*
- National Congress : see *Congress, National*, above
- National Liberal Federation : see under *Parties, political : Liberal Party*, below
- Navy (Royal Indian Marine)—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 13*c*
- Non-Brahmins — All India Non-Brahmin Congress : committee meeting, Feb. 25, 13*c*
- North-West Frontier—Afghan conspirators : see Afghanistan : Revolutionary conspiracy ;—Articles (I.N.), Feb. 18, 19*a* ; Mar. 31, 13*a* ;—Autonomy : All-India Moslem League Council's resolution, Feb. 10, 12*g* ;—Butler, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 8, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Grant, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 8, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Khaisora area : infantry patrol fired upon, Feb. 5, 13*c* ;—Maps, Jan. 30, 13*a* ; Mar. 31, 13*a* ;—Photographs, Mar. 31, 13*a* ;—Political reforms : motion in

India :—

- North-West Frontier (continued) :—
  - Parliament, Mar. 12, 13*d* ;—Roads : see under *Roads*, below ;—Robertson, Sir B. (s.), Jan. 8, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Tribes : article, Jan. 30, 13*a* ;—Zhob : tribesmen surround party of militiamen, Mar. 18, 15*g*
- Nurses—Lord Irwin (s.), Jan. 11, 9*f*
- Oil—price war, Mar. 14, 13*b* ; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Opium traffic : see under Opium traffic
- Parliament—life extended, Jan. 17, 13*d* ; new session opened, 21, 13*a* ; Leader, Mar. 31, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Chamber of Princes—session opened, Feb. 26, 14*d* ; officers elected, 28, 13*b* ; proposed reforms, Mar. 1, 11*f* ; 3, 14*c*
  - Council of State—reassembly, Feb. 18, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
  - Legislative Assembly—police protection : dispute between Mr. V. J. Patel and Government, Jan. 21, 13*a* ; 22, 14*f* ; 23, 12*c* ; 24, 13*a* ; 27, 11*c*, 12*b* ; 29, 13*d* ; Feb. 5, 13*c* ; 13, 11*e* ; 17, 13*d* ; 18, 15*d* ; 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; settlement, 21, 13*c*
- Parties, political :—
  - Congress Party, new—Mr. D. C. Lal to form, Feb. 19, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
  - Liberal Party—Bombay : meeting, Jan. 18, 10*d* ; meeting interrupted, 25, 12*c* ;—Leading article, Jan. 2, 13*b* ; Indian Press comment, 7, 14*b* ;—National Liberal Federation : meeting concluded, Jan. 1, 12*b*
  - Swaraj Party—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 11*g*
- Peasants—correspondence, Jan. 21, 10*d*
- People—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 14*a*
- Pig-sticking—note (I.N.), Feb. 18, 23*a*, *e* ; (illus., I.N.), 18, 23*c* ;—Kadir Cup, Mar. 24, 6*g*
- Police—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 13*f* ;—Calcutta, near : parties attack each other in mistake, Feb. 8, 11*g*
- Polo : see under Polo
- Postal service—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 22*f*
- Press—amalgamation of Allahabad *Pioneer*, *Civil and Military Gazette* and Delhi *Daily Chronicle*, Mar. 19, 14*d* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Editors, interviews with : article, Jan. 14, 17*f* ;—*Englishman*, Calcutta : to become weekly journal, Mar. 25, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—*Statesman* : libel action, Mar. 26, 15*e* ;—Vernacular : correspondence, Jan. 7, 15*e*
- Princes, ruling :—
  - Article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 10*f*
  - Baroda, Gaekwar of (s.), Jan. 22, 13*d*
  - Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), Jan. 3, 9*b*
  - Chamber of Princes : see under *Parliament*, above
  - Committee (Butler) report—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 10*f* ;—Chamber of Princes : private discussion, Feb. 26, 14*d* ; resolution, 28, 13*b* ; discussed, Mar. 1, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 14*c* ;—Irwin, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 11*c* ; Feb. 26, 14*d*

India :—
- Princes, ruling (continued) :—
  - Correspondence, Jan. 10, 8*b* ; 11, 6*b*
  - Irwin, Lord (s.), Feb. 26, 14*d*
  - Meston, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 14*a*
  - National Congress (Lahore) — resolution, Jan. 2, 12*a*
  - National Liberal Federation—resolution, Jan. 1, 12*b*
- Proclamation Day—observed, Jan. 2, 12*a*, *b* ; 3, 10*b*
- Public opinion—local variation discussed, Jan. 14, 14*a* ; effect of quotations from London Press, 20, 12*c*
- Races—articles (I.N.), Feb. 18, 14*a*, 17*a*
- Railways—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 20*a* ;—Budget : article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 12*e* ; before Parliament, 18, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; — Construction programmes : Sir H. Burt (s.) (F.N.), Jan. 29, 21*b* ;—Contracts in Great Britain : questions in Imperial Parliament, Feb. 25, 8*a* ;—Contribution to revenues : inquiry committee's report postponed, Feb. 25, 13*c* ;—Engineering : article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 20*e* ;—Expenditure in Great Britain : statistics (F.N.), Feb. 10, 20*b* ;—Great Indian Peninsula Railway Purchase Act, 1900 : annuities sinking fund : law case, Feb. 7, 5*f* ;—Plant, imported : statistics (I.N.), Feb. 18, 24*e* ;—Raond Nullah bridge (photo., I.N.), Feb. 18, 20*c* ;—Rolling stock : standardization : article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 20*b* ;—Workshops : article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 20*b*
- Rapeseed—crop : estimate, Mar. 14, 20*f*
- Rice—cultivation : note (I.N.), Feb. 18, 24*b*
- Rifleshooting : see under Rifleshooting
- Roads—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 21*g* ;—North-West Frontier : article, Mar. 31, 13*a* ; map, 31, 13*a* ; photographs, 31, 18
- Royal Air Force : see under Aeronautics : Great Britain : Air Force
- Royal Indian Marine : see *Navy*, above
- Rural development—Lord Linlithgow (s.), Mar. 19, 19*d*
- Salt—increased duty : discussed in Parliament, Mar. 7, 16*c* ; 21, 13*a*
- Science—Academy : proposed formation, Jan. 6, 11*e* ;—Congress (Allahabad), Jan. 6, 11*e* ;—Research, coordination of : Sir M. Hailey (s.), Jan. 6, 11*c* ;—United Provinces Academy : to be formed, Jan. 6, 11*e*
- Shipping :—
  - Apprentices—Mr. W. W. Benn (statement), Feb. 1, 11*g*
  - Article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 22*c*
  - Coastal :—
    - Article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 22*c*
    - Bill—position, Jan. 20, 11*c* ;—Calcutta protest meeting : resolution, Feb. 3, 11*b* ;—Innes, Sir C. (s.), Mar. 3, 23*g* ;—Seamen, Indian : opposition, Feb. 13, 11*c*
  - Conference (Delhi), Jan. 4, 9*d* ; failure, 6, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; Government statement, 7, 13*c*

India (continued) :
- Sikhs—Lahore congress, Jan. 1, 12*a*
- Silver—Government policy : discussed in Parliament, Feb. 5, 13*c* ;—Government sales : Sir G. Schuster (s.), Mar. 6, 13*d* ;—Hoarding : correspondence, Mar. 20, 12*a* ;—Import duty, reimposition of : Budget proposal, Mar. 1, 11*a*, 12*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 17*a* ; Indian Merchant's Chamber : views, 4, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Market : Messrs. Pixley and Abell (circular), Jan. 18, 18*g*
- Smallpox : see under Smallpox
- Social reform —All-India Women's conference : resolutions, Jan. 25, 11*d*
- Sport : see under Sport
- States—administration : Chamber of Princes resolutions, Mar. 3, 14*c* ;—Articles (I.N.), Feb. 18, 10*f*, 17*c* ;—Baroda, Gaekwar of (s.), Jan. 22, 13*d* ;—Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), Jan. 3, 9*b* ;—Committee (Butler) : see *Princes, ruling*, above ;—Intervention : resolutions in Chamber of Princes, Mar. 1, 11*f* ; 3, 14*c* ;—Trade with Great Britain : see under Trade : India, with
- Stock Exchange : see under *Finance*, above
- Sugar—increased import duty : Budget proposal, Mar. 1, 11*a*, 12*a*
- Tariff—Sir G. Schuster (s.), Feb. 17, 13*d*
- Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
- Tea—exports : statistics (I.N.), Feb. 18, 24*f*
- Telegraphs—services : article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 22*f*
- Telephones—services : article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 22*f*
- Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless
- Timber—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 22*c*
- Trade—conditions (F.N.), Jan. 6, 20*c* ;—Article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 24*d* ;—Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), Jan. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Birla, Mr. G. (s.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ;—Bombay Chamber of Commerce : meeting, Mar. 6, 13*d*, *g* ;—Commissioners : scheme to appoint : Lord Irwin (s.), Feb. 15, 12*d* ;—Erulkar, Mr. D. S. (s.), Jan. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce : meeting, Feb. 15, 12*d* ; 17, 13*d* ;—Great Britain, with : see under Trade ;—Haskell, Mr. J. S. (s.), Mar. 20, 24*a* ;—Imports and exports : article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 24*d* ;—Ryrie, Mr. J. M. (s.), Mar. 26, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*c* ;—Schuster, Sir G. (s.), Feb. 17, 13*d* ;—Turner, Sir M. C. (s.), Mar. 27, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*c* ;—Upper India Chamber of Commerce : dinner, Jan. 30, 14*c* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 16*c*
- Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
- Travel—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 20*g*
- Turf—note (I.N.), Feb. 18, 23*f* ;—Eclipse Stakes, Feb. 3, 4*b* ;—Irwin Cup, Jan. 20, 12*c*
- Universities : see under *Education*, above
- " Untouchables " : see *Depressed classes*, above
- Vaccination : see under Vaccination
- Viceroy : see Irwin, Lord

INDIA (continued) :—

Villages—Banerji, Sir A. (lect.), JAN. 17, 11c ;—Conditions : Rev. J. Blair (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 14c ; —Industries : article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 15f ; (photos., I.N.), 18, 15b, c

Wheat—crop : estimate, MAR. 14, 20f

Women—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 14c ; —Conference : fourth session (Bombay), JAN. 25, 11d ; standing committee (photo., I.N.), FEB. 18, 14c ;—Education : see under *Education*, above

Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3a

INDIA House—described, JAN. 7, 11c ; 15, 17c ; arrangements for occupation ; telephone number, FEB. 21, 14f ; High Commissioner's office transferred to, MAR. 15, 9c ; mural decorations : Indian artists studying in London, MAR. 31, 12b ; photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 15c ; MAR. 17, 16

INDIA Office—Military Secretary : change, JAN. 7, 14f ;—Tour, conducted : announcement, MAR. 26, 9e

INDIA Society—meeting, FEB. 27, 20f (20b, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 31, 12d

INDIA Tyre and Rubber Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 5, 25a ; (F.N.), 5, 21c ;—Report (F.N.), FEB. 24, 20e ; issued, 26, 25c

Indian Affairs—first issue noticed, MAR. 6, 16b

INDIAN Broadcasting Co.—voluntary liquidation, FEB. 1, 11b ; statement, 11, 13d (and 13f, 3* 4*)

INDIAN Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : see under TRADE : India, with

INDIAN Students' Union and Hostel—meeting, FEB. 17, 11a

INDIVIDUALISM—Bell, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 13, 9d ;—Correspondence, JAN. 2, 6d ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (lect.), MAR. 4, 9e

INDIVIDUALIST Bookshop—luncheon, JAN. 9, 7f ; MAR. 13, 9d

INDO-CHINA :—

Currency—stabilization : note, JAN. 24, 20e

INDO-CHINA, French :—

Administration—discussed in French Parliament, JAN. 29, 13c ; 31, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)

Crime—bomb outrage : Bong Bhan, FEB. 21, 13g

Governor-General : see PASQUIER, M.

Unrest—Tongking mutiny, FEB. 12, 13c (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 11b ; 14, 13f ; 15, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*) ; fresh outbreak, 19, 13c ; 21, 13g ; 22, 11d ; 24, 11c (and 11g, 3* 4*) ; 25, 13b (3* 4*) ; 26, 13e (and 13c, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13g (13c, 3* 4*) ; sentences, MAR. 3, 13g ; Paris scene : arrests, 24, 13g

INDUSTRIAL and provident societies—Bill : see under COOPERATIVE societies

INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—" Industrial Sunday " : observance : appeals, FEB. 18, 10c ;—Meeting, FEB. 5, 8g

INDUSTRIAL Copartnership Association—luncheon, FEB. 7, 9c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 9c

INDUSTRIAL Health Research Board : see under LABOUR : Fatigue

Industrial Review—noticed, JAN. 2, 14b

INDUSTRIAL societies—additional shares : members' liability to take : law case, MAR. 26, 5a

INDUSTRIAL Sunday : see under INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship

INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society—conference : arrangements, JAN. 2, 9b ;—Dinner, FEB. 27, 11d (and 3* 4*)

INESON, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 22, 17d

INGALL, Mr. F. W.—retirement from Westminster Bank, FEB. 5, 20e (20g, 4*)

INGE, Very Rev. W. R. :—

at Bristol, on English gentleman, JAN. 3, 12d

at Holborn Restaurant, on St. Paul's Cathedral, JAN. 14, 12c ; 15, 12e (3* 4*)

at Wharncliffe Rooms, on high class journalism, FEB. 3, 7e

INGERSOLL, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 20, 22d (23g, 4*) ; 24, 21f ; (F.N.), 24, 21e ; 26, 21g

INGHAM, Mr. Albert E.—fellow of King's College, Cambridge, MAR. 17, 14e

INGHAM, Clifford—fatal accident, JAN. 17, 16a

INGHAM Old Hall : see under BOYS—Camps

INGLEFIELD, Lady—on thorn trees (l.), MAR. 15, 8g

INGLEFIELD, Rear-Adm. Sir Edward—at Mansion House, on council of King George's Fund, FEB. 25, 11c

INGMAN, Miss E. E. (Finland)—captured by Chinese bandits, FEB. 7, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*) ; 26, 13g (3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 15e (and 3* 4*) ; believed killed, 10, 14g

INGRAM, Mr. Beresford—at Bedford College, on school leaving age, JAN. 10, 7c

INGRAM, Mr. Henry L.—will, JAN. 18, 15f

INK—Dr. C. A. Mitchell (lect.), FEB. 17, 19d

INLAND Revenue Department :—

Finance—accounts issued, JAN. 25, 9f ; — Estimate, supplementary : vote : agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 25, 8e ; 26, 8c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 9b ; 5, 8g (3* 4*) ; details issued, 19, 5e

Staff—tax inspectorate : regrading and reorganization schemes, JAN. 6, 9f

INNER Temple—dinner, FEB. 7, 17b ;—Grand Day : dinner, JAN. 23, 15b

INNES, Sir Charles :—

at Rangoon, on India : civil disobedience ; independence ; Burmese separation, JAN. 16, 12d ; on Indian coastal shipping, MAR. 3, 23g

INNES, Mr. James—will, FEB. 6, 19d

INNES, Col. Sydney A.—commandant of Queen Victoria School, Dunblane, JAN. 15, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)

INNES, Mr. Thomas—infant son christened, MAR. 11, 19c

INNES-KER, Lieut.-Col. Lord Alastair—retirement ; biographical, FEB. 1, 4g ; equerry to King, 5, 17b

INNS—signs : correspondence, JAN. 6, 8e ; MAR. 8, 8b

INNS of Court—assistant-reader, MAR. 6, 7f ; 17, 9g ;—Lectures : arrangements, JAN. 11, 8a

INOUYE, Mr. Junosoke (Japan) :—

on gold embargo — removal (statement), JAN. 11, 9b

on Indian cotton duties (statement), MAR. 6, 13d

INQUESTS :—

Irregular—law case, FEB. 11, 5f ; 12, 15b ; MAR. 18, 5f

Witnesses—non-attendance : prosecution, FEB. 12, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)

Insanity :—
- Divorce : see under Divorce
- Law—Bill : financial memorandum issued, Feb. 3, 14*f* ; in Commons : second reading, 18, 8*d* ; financial memorandum agreed in Committee, 18, 9*b* ; 19, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; on Report, 19, 8*f* ; 20, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; before Standing Committee, 28, 9*f* ; Mar. 5, 10*d* ; 7, 9*b* ; 12, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 5*c* ; 21, 9*g* ; 26, 11*d* ; 28, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; — Correspondence, Feb. 27, 10*a* ; Mar. 1, 8*e*
- Melancholia—Prof. G. M. Robertson (l.), Feb. 27, 10*a*
- Mental defectives :—
  - Colonies — committee of inquiry, Jan. 20, 9*b* ; 23, 5*a*
  - L.C.C.—duties, Jan. 20, 9*d*
  - Segregation — Sir H. McCardie (statement), Jan. 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
  - Sterilization—correspondence, Feb. 7, 10*d* ;—McCardie, Sir H. A. (views), Feb. 5, 11*c* ;—Magisterial comment, Feb. 12, 8*g* ;—Roche, Sir A. A. (views), Feb. 5, 11*c*
- Mental hospitals—escapes, Mar. 6, 11*g* ; assisting : prosecutions, Feb. 18, 18*d* ; 25, 11*b* ;—Suicide of patient : inquest, Jan. 3, 7*g* (and 7*b*, 3* 4*)
- Property—refusal of husband to give up, Feb. 24, 9*b*

Insects—Colorado beetle : suggested ban on French potato imports, Feb. 3, 17*c* ;—Macedonia, collection from : presented to Royal Scottish Museum, Jan. 1, 9*c* ;—Tsetse fly : see Tsetse fly ;—Warble fly : Empire Marketing Board : support of research work, Feb. 3, 17*b* ; Leathersellers' Company : research work, Jan. 13, 18*d* ; campaign, Feb. 17, 9*b* ;—Woolly aphis : control methods, Feb. 3, 17*d*

Inskip, Rt. Rev. J. T., Bp. of Barking—at Church Assembly, on pensions for deaconesses, Feb. 8, 8*e*

Inskip, Sir Thomas :—
- at Church Assembly, on commission of inquiry into relations of Church and State, Feb. 6, 19*b* ; on Patronage measure, Feb. 8, 8*e*

Institut Français—Molière's plays : performances by Théâtre Classique Universitaire : announced, Mar. 13, 12*b*

Institute of Actuaries—dinner, Mar. 28, 16*d* ; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 29, 18*b* ;—Meeting, Feb. 26, 19*c* ;—President, Mar. 28, 16*d*, 21*g*

Institute of Arbitrators—dinner, Feb. 1, 9*b* ;—Educational policy : Mr. A. W. Davson (p.), Mar. 19, 16*e* ;—Luncheon, Mar. 19, 16*e*

Institute of Bankers—Bradford and District section : dinner, Feb. 4, 11*b*

Institute of Builders—dinner, Mar. 26, 9*e* ; 27, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Institute of Chartered Accountants — examinations : final, Jan. 9, 12*a* ; notice, Mar. 18, 10*f* ;—Peat gold medal, Jan. 9, 12*a*

Institute of Chemistry—meeting, Mar. 5, 13*b*

Institute of Handicraft Teachers—meeting, Jan. 4, 15*a*

Institute of Hospital Almoners—meeting, Mar. 1, 14*c* ;—Report, Mar. 1, 14*c*

Institute of Hygiene—Charter of incorporation : celebration, Feb. 20, 17*e* ;—Examinations, Feb. 21, 16*e* ;—Reception, Feb. 20, 17*c*

Institute of Journalists — conference (Buxton) : arrangements, Feb. 11, 16*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ;—London District : meetings, Jan. 7, 16*g* ; Feb. 28, 11*b* ;— Oak Hill Convalescent Home : anonymous gift of £1,000, Mar. 13, 11*g*

Institute of Landscape Architects—inaugural meeting : arrangements, Feb. 7, 17*c* ; 10, 9*f* ; inaugurated, 12, 12*d*

Institute of London Underwriters—meeting, Jan. 15, 20*f*

Institute of Marine Engineers—dinner, Mar. 8, 14*c* ;—Meeting, Mar. 12, 11*e*

Institute of Metals—dinner, Mar. 13, 16*c* ;—Meeting, Mar. 13, 16*c*

Institute of Patentees, Inc.—lecture, Jan. 22, 25*g* ;—Meeting, Mar. 6, 11*d* ;—Scholarships offered, Mar. 21, 17*e*

Institute of Public Administration—conference, Jan. 27, 7*g*

Institute of the Motor Trade—dinner, Mar. 19, 12*c* ;—Gold Medal : award, Mar. 19, 12*c*

Institute of Transport—dinner, Mar. 13, 8*g*

Institution of Automobile Engineers—president, Jan. 23, 15*e*

Institution of Civil Engineers—associates and members, Jan. 23, 18*c* ; Feb. 21, 9*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; Mar. 20, 5*d* ;—Dinner, Feb. 27, 9*g* ;—Meeting, Jan. 23, 18*e*

Institution of Electrical Engineers—dinner, Feb. 10, 10*c* ;—Examinations, Jan. 13, 15*c* ;—Faraday medal : award, Jan. 25, 12*f* ;—Member, honorary, Jan. 13, 9*g*

Institution of Fire Engineers—Mr. J. R. Clynes receives deputation, Jan. 21, 11*e*

Institution of Mechanical Engineers—George Stephenson Research prize : award, Feb. 24, 9*g*

Institution of Mining and Metallurgy—gold medal, Mar. 1, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

Institution of Municipal and County Engineers—visit Ford Motor Co.'s Dagenham works, Feb. 8, 9*b*

Institution of Naval Architects—gold medal award, Jan. 31, 19*d*

Institution of Sanitary Engineers—meeting, Jan. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Institution of the Rubber Industry—dinner, Feb. 27, 11*e*

Institution of Water Engineers — Whitaker medal : award, Mar. 15, 4*f*

Insull Utility Investments, Inc.—debenture issue (F.N.), Jan. 3, 16*d* ;—Dividend, Feb. 18, 24*g*

Insurance :—
- Aircraft—reduction in rates : Imperial Airways announcement, Jan. 31, 20*g*
- Coalminers : see under Labour : Coalminers
- Companies—deposits abroad : Mr. G. Johnson (s.), Jan. 14, 9*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*c* ;—Hatry group : see under Hatry, C. C.
- Credit risks : see under Trade : Exports : Credits
- Employers' liability—rebates : note (F.R.), Feb. 11, 28*d*
- Legislation—Mr. G. Johnson (p.), Jan. 14, 9*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*c*

- INSURANCE (continued) :—
  - Motor—conspiracy to defraud insurance company : prosecution, JAN. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Third-party risks : article (F.R.), FEB. 11, 28*d* ; Bill : see under TRAFFIC : Road
  - Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*d* ; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
  - Waterlow, Sir W. (s., F.N.), FEB. 6, 20*d*
- INSURANCE, fire—claims, false : prosecution, FEB. 19, 11*b* ; 26, 5*e* ; MAR. 21, 5*f* ;—Henderson, Mr. J. (add.), FEB. 11, 5*g* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*b* ;—Risks (F.N.), JAN. 13, 19*e* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 29*a*
- INSURANCE, life :—
  - Bonuses, JAN. 10, 19*g*
  - Business in 1929, JAN. 1, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 2, 17*c*
  - Companies—cooperation : Mr. W. A. Workman (add., F.N.), MAR. 11, 22*b* ; — Funds, surplus : compendium for 1929 issued, JAN. 24, 21*a* ;—Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
  - Disability benefits (F.N.), MAR. 10, 21*c* ;—File, Mr. L. K. (p., F.N.), FEB. 26, 19*c*
  - Endowment policies (F.N.), MAR. 6, 20*d* ; 25, 22*d* ;—Maturities (F.N.), MAR. 28, 20*c*
  - Goschen, Sir W. H. (s.), JAN. 29, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*
  - Industrial—profit sharing (F.N.), FEB. 22, 19*b* ; MAR. 1, 17*b* ; Mr. J. A. Jefferson (s.), MAR. 10, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*b*
  - Medical examination, dispensation of—Mr. W. Workman (add.), MAR. 11, 24*c*
  - Shipping passengers — compulsory : proposal (F.N.), FEB. 4, 19*c*
  - Short and long term (F.N.), MAR. 25, 22*d*
  - Sickness, incapacitated by—cessation of premium payments (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*c*
  - Whole-life policies (F.N.), MAR. 19, 21*d*
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 28*c*
- INSURANCE, marine :—
  - Darby, Mr. G. A. T. (s.), JAN. 15, 20*f*
  - Hull Committee, Joint—chairman and deputy chairman re-elected, JAN. 24, 24*f*
  - Liners (F.N.), FEB. 13, 18*b*
  - Losses (F.N.), JAN. 1, 18*b* ; 2, 17*c* ;—1928 analysis (F.N.), JAN. 24, 20*c*
  - Rates—Darby, Mr. G. A. T. (s.), JAN. 15, 20*f* ;—Liverpool Underwriters' Association (report quoted), JAN. 17, 21*c*
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 30*c*
- INSURANCE Act, National :—
  - Administration—correspondence, FEB. 22, 8*d* ;—National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies : resolution, MAR. 26, 10*d*
  - Committees—Mr. A. Greenwood receives deputation, FEB. 12, 16*f* (3* 4*)
  - Employers—casual labour : stamping of cards : correspondence, MAR. 5, 17*d*
  - Employers' contributions—statistics, MAR. 14, 16*e*
  - Finance—audit department : report for 1929, MAR. 19, 5*e*
  - Government policy—Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), JAN. 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- INSURANCE Act, National (continued) :—
  - Medical benefit—Course, Mr. A. W. (s.), MAR. 26, 10*d* ;—Cutting, Mr. G. F. V. (s.), MAR. 26, 10*d* ;—Dennison, Mr. J. L. (s.), MAR. 26, 10*d* ;—Kinnear, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 26, 9*d* ;—Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 26, 10*d* ; — Practitioners : excessive prescribing : fine on four doctors, FEB. 20, 16*d* ; Lancashire Committee's list : name removed, FEB. 27, 9*f* ;—Prescriptions : Parliament : question, FEB. 21, 8*f* ; forgery : prosecution, 25, 5*c* (3* 4*) ;—Regulations : alterations : insurance committee's protest, FEB. 14, 19*d*
  - Societies, approved—benefits : Sir W. Kinnear (s.), MAR. 26, 9*d* ;—Blank cheques : frauds through signing : Audit Department report quoted, MAR. 19, 5*e* ;—Landis, Mr. F. W. (statement), JAN. 9, 7*b* ;—Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 26, 10*d*
  - Stamps, cancelled—affixing to cards : prosecution, MAR. 22, 14*d*
  - Unemployment section :—
    - Act (1930)—Bill (P.N.), JAN. 17, 14*g* ; in Lords : Committee, JAN. 22, 8*a* ; Report, 24, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 24, 16*d* ; third reading, 28, 8*a* ; Lords amendments rejected in Commons, 31, 8*b* ; agreed in Lords ; time limit amendments insisted on, FEB. 4, 8*a* ; position discussed ; precedent recalled, 4, 14*d* ; proposed three-year time limit, 5, 14*d* ; agreed in Commons, 5, 8*e* ; 6, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; in Lords, 6, 8*a* ; coming in force (art.), MAR. 12, 11*c* ; applications at labour exchanges, 14, 11*c* :—Leading articles, JAN. 20, 13*d* ; 30, 15*d* ; 31, 15*c* ; FEB. 5, 15*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 14*c* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 21, 8*e* ;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), JAN. 22, 7*d* ;—Sandham, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 10, 18*d* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*b* ;—Unemployment statistics, effect on : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Statistics
    - Administration — correspondence, FEB. 22, 8*d* ; — Elliot, Maj. W. E. (lect.), FEB. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Expenditure : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, FEB. 1, 14*b* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), FEB. 26, 8*e*
    - Agricultural workers—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 30, 8*g* ; 31, 8*d* (3* 4*)
    - Benefit : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Relief
    - Beveridge, Sir W. (lect.), FEB. 8, 9*f*
    - Employers' evasion — prosecution, JAN. 10, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Fund :—
      - Account and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, FEB. 8, 21*c*
      - Borrowing powers—Bill : note, MAR. 21, 9*d* ; (P.N.), 21, 14*e* ; financial memorandum, 22, 7*d* ; (P.N.), 27, 14*g* ; 28, 14*g* ; resolution agreed in Committee, 29, 7*a* ; — Leading article, MAR. 22, 13*c*

- INSURANCE Act, National :—
  - Unemployment section :—
    - Fund (continued) :—
      - Debt — Parliament : question, Mar. 21, 8*c*
      - Income and expenditure : statistics, Mar. 14, 11*c*
      - Parliament—discussed, Jan. 22, 8*c*
- INSURANCE Brokers' Debating Society—patron, Mar. 4, 21*f*
- INSURANCE Institute of London—lecture, Feb. 11, 5*g* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*b* ; Mar. 11, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*b*
- INSURANCE Orchestral Society — concert, Jan. 16, 10*c*
- INTELLECTUAL cooperation : see under LEAGUE of Nations
- INTELLECTUALISM—attitude of upper class : Very Rev. W. R. Inge (s.), Jan. 3, 12*d*
- " INTERESTED "—on law of intestacy (l.), Feb. 22, 8*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Acceptance Bank—report, Feb. 26, 25*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Air Traffic Association : see under AERONAUTICS : Services
- INTERNATIONAL Association for Life Saving and First Aid—League of Nations recognition : application discussed by Council, Jan. 16, 12*e*
- INTERNATIONAL Automatic Telephone Co., Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 25, 24*c* ;—Report, Mar. 11, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 12, 20*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce—British National Committee executive : meeting, Jan. 8, 12*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Cold Storage and Ice Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 13, 25*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Commission of Criminal Police : see POLICE : Commission, international
- INTERNATIONAL Congress of Botanists and Agricultural Experts : see under BOTANY
- INTERNATIONAL Cornstalks Processes, Incorporated—formation, Jan. 13, 19*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Electrolytic Plant Co.—contract, Jan. 17, 7*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Associations—secretary : forthcoming resignation, Jan. 31, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ; appointment, Mar. 19, 12*c*
  - on cotton trade (statement), Mar. 13, 11*e*
- INTERNATIONAL Fixed Calendar League—perpetual calendar : see under CALENDARS
- INTERNATIONAL Institute of African Languages and Cultures—correspondence, Jan. 9, 6*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture—Prix Humbert-Marie José founded, Jan. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Institute of Educational Cinematography — children's films : proposals, Jan. 14, 13*a* (3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 19, 22*g* ;—Meeting, Mar. 5, 24*f* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*d* ;—Report, Feb. 24, 21*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of :—
  - Appeal, jurisdiction—proposal : preliminary legal inquiry, Jan. 16, 12*e*
  - Judges—Mr. C. E. Hughes resigns, Feb. 17, 13*g* ; election : arrangements, Mar. 28, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of (continued) :—
  - Leading article, Jan. 10, 13*b*
  - Lithuania—adhesion, Jan. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Optional clause—Africa, South : ratification, Jan. 28, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; —France : ratification, Feb. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Great Britain : ratification motion : questions in Parliament, Jan. 24, 8*c* ; (P.N.), 24, 16*d* ; motion agreed in Commons, 28, 8*c* ; 29, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 28, 15*c* ; Australian Press comment, 29, 13*c* ; position of House of Lords discussed, 30, 8*d* ; passed under Great Seal, Feb. 5, 14*e* ;—Irish Free State : ratification, Feb. 28, 14*e*
  - Registry—inquiry committee : sitting, Jan. 30, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Jan. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Statute, revised—British ratification, Feb. 14, 13*g* ; protocol published, Mar. 28, 8*f* (3* 4*)
  - United States—Republican isolationist opposition movement, Jan. 3, 10*d* ; leading article, 3, 11*b* ; adherence : British ratification, Feb. 14, 13*g* ; protocol published, Mar. 28, 8*f* (3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Labour Office :—
  - Administration—inquiry committee : meeting, Jan. 30, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
  - China—correspondence office to be opened, Mar. 20, 15*b*
  - Coalmining industry—conference, preparatory technical : see under LABOUR : Coalmining : Wages and Conditions ;—Report on workers' conditions, Jan. 9, 12*b* ;—Survey, international, Jan. 7, 16*b*
  - Governing Body—meeting, Feb. 6, 13*c* ; 10, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; session closed, 10, 12*g*
  - Industrial relations—research : contribution, Feb. 10, 12*g*
  - 10th birthday—illustrated album issued, Mar. 8, 7*e*
- INTERNATIONAL law :—
  - Codification Conference (The Hague) —held, Mar. 14, 13*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ;—British delegates, Feb. 25, 8*b* ;—Canadian delegates, Mar. 12, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Indian delegates, Mar. 8, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Russian observer to attend, Mar. 4, 15*g*
    - Women's conference—Mme. Kollontay refused visa, Mar. 13, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
  - Naval warfare :—
    - Air attacks on shipping—Parliament : questions, Mar. 5, 8*b*
    - Neutrals—United States : attitude of Republican isolationists, Jan. 3, 10*d* ; leading article, 3, 11*b*
    - Parliament — discussed, Jan. 28, 8*c* ; 29, 8*c* (3* 4*)
    - Webb, Adm. Sir R. (s.), Jan. 3, 7*f*
- INTERNATIONAL League against Export of Horses for Butchery—on export of horses (l.), Feb. 26, 10*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Linotype, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 26, 22*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Marine Radio Co.—particulars, Feb. 21, 21*d* ;—Staff : appointment, Mar. 6, 14*f*

INTERNATIONAL Maritime Committee: see SHIPPING: Committee, international

INTERNATIONAL Mediterranean Research Association—plans, FEB. 22, 11*b*; 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Co.—dividend, JAN. 17, 19*c*;—Recapitalization scheme, MAR. 26, 21*g*

INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co.—report: announcement, MAR. 1, 17*g*; issued, 4, 22*c*; (F.N.), 4, 21*c*

INTERNATIONAL Paint and Compositions Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 24*c*;—Report, MAR. 14, 21*f*

INTERNATIONAL Paper and Power Co.—director, JAN. 18, 16*g*

INTERNATIONAL Railways of Central America—dividend, JAN. 28, 20*g*

INTERNATIONAL relations—correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*c*;—Cuno, Dr. (s.), FEB. 18, 18*c*;—Edge, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 22, 11*f*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 19*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Scientific Congress for Motorless Flying: see Aeronautics: Motorless flying

INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Co.—director, JAN. 1, 18*g* (4*); (F.N.), 1, 18*a*

INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 25*c*

INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Corporation—debentures: issue proposal, JAN. 23, 19*d*; issued, 31, 20*g*; FEB. 1, 18*d*;—Dividend, MAR. 15, 20*c*;—Merger with Radio Corporation of America: application before Interstate Commerce Committee, FEB. 4, 13*d*;—Stock issue, MAR. 14, 20*e*

INTERNATIONAL Union of Commonweal—on Soviet and religion (l.), FEB. 24, 8*d*

INTERNATIONAL Union of Marine Insurance—*Marine Underwriter*: noticed (F.N.), JAN. 24, 20*c*

INTERNATIONAL Vacuum Power, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 25*e*

INTERNATIONALE Maschinenhandels Aktiengesellschaft Co.—coupon payment, JAN. 14, 20*d* (4*)

INTER-STATE Trust Co.—merger negotiations, MAR. 18, 23*g*; 19, 22*b*

INTESTACY—law: correspondence, FEB. 22, 8*d*; 25, 10*c*

INVALID Children's Aid Association—children's party: arrangements, FEB. 7, 17*b*; 25, 17*b*

INVENTIONS—Askwith, Lord (s.), MAR. 6, 11*d*;—Effect: Lord Grey of Fallodon (s.), FEB. 18, 9*d*;—Exploitation by companies: Chartered Institute of Patent Agents Council's recommendations (F.N.), MAR. 14, 20*c*;—Government attitude: Sir A. Fleming (s.), MAR. 19, 19*e*; Adm. M. Kerr (s.), 19, 19*e*;—Law case, MAR. 7, 22*b*;—1929, in: correspondence, JAN. 2, 8*d*;—Patents: see PATENTS

INVENTIONS Exploitation Trust, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 7, 22*b*

INVERESK Paper Co., Ltd.:—
  Meeting, MAR. 5, 23*a*; (F.N.), 5, 21*c*
  Report—chairman's circular to shareholders, JAN. 25, 17*g*; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*; circular by Wingfield committee (F.N.), FEB. 20, 19*c*; Mr. G. A. Wingfield (l. quoted), 21, 21*f*; 25, 22*f*; report published, 24, 21*c*; (F.N.), 24, 20*d*; Mr. B. H. Binder: circular letter, 24, 21*d*; (F.N.), 24, 20*d*; correction, 25, 22*f*; Mr. W. Harrison (statement), 26, 19*c*; (F.N.), 26, 19*c*; shareholders' poll (F.N.), MAR. 6, 20*d*

INVERESK Paper Co., Ltd. (continued):—
  Shareholders, ordinary — provisional committee formed, JAN. 10, 18*c*; (F.N.), 10, 18*b* (4*); resignations, FEB. 25, 22*f*

INVERFORTH, Lord—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 10

INVESTMENTS—control: proposed national board: Mr. A. F. Brockway (s.), MAR. 17, 9*f*

INVESTMENTS abroad—City firm's circular: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 11, 9*b*;—Correspondence, MAR. 13, 10*d*; 20, 12*c*

INVESTORS' Mortgage Security Co., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 8, 19*g*

INVESTORS' Trust Association, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 21*f*;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 22*d*;—Report, MAR. 19, 22*e*

INYOKA, Nyota—to appear at Arts Theatre Club, FEB. 20, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); appears, MAR. 5, 14*e*; 6, 12*e*

IOANITESCU, M. (Rumania)—resignation, MAR. 10, 13*g*

IONIAN Bank—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JAN. 25, 5*f*

IONIDES, Mr. Alex. C., Jun.—on franchise and taxation (l.), FEB. 28, 10*d*

IOWA—Bishop: see MORRISON, Rt. Rev. T. N.

IPOH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 22*g*

IPSWICH—pageant: see under PAGEANTS

IRAQ:—
  Administration—correspondence, MAR. 20, 12*c*;—League of Nations Council: discussed, JAN. 14, 13*a*
  Economic conditions—inquiry: Gen. Nuri Pasha as Said (statement), MAR. 26, 15*c*
  Great Britain, relations with:—
    Minister in London: see *Ja'far Pasha el Askeri*
    Treaty, proposed — Naji Beges-Suwaidi (s.), JAN. 21, 13*d*; British comment, 22, 13*c*;—Nuri Pasha as Said, Gen. (statement), MAR. 26, 15*c*
    Tripartite agreement with United States: see under FOREIGN relations: United States
  Hejaz, relations with: see under HEJAZ
  King: see FEISAL
  Ministry (Nuri Pasha)—formed, MAR. 24, 13*c*; 25, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Policy: Gen. Nuri Pasha as Said (statement), MAR. 26, 15*c*
  Nejd, relations with: see under HEJAZ
  Parliament—dissolution: Gen. Nuri Pasha as Said (statement), MAR. 26, 15*c*
  Railways—new Baghdad-Europe service, JAN. 30, 13*c*
  Tariff, new—details, JAN. 30, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
  Trade—Haskell, Mr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 20, 24*a*; (F.N.), 20, 22*d* (4*);—Merchants' losses, JAN. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Persia, with: position of Iraqi creditors, JAN. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  United States nationals: see under FOREIGN relations: United States
  Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*a*

IRAQ Petroleum Co.—claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, FEB. 4, 5*g*; 14, 5*c*

IRBUT, Maj. (Estonia)—killed, MAR. 6, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

IRELAND :—
- Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 29, 16*e* ; 30, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- Fishing—article (" Hampshire in Ireland "), MAR. 26, 19*e*

IRELAND, Charles I.—acquitted, FEB. 20, 11*g*

IRELAND, Miss Mary—fabric picture exhibition, MAR. 13, 12*d*

IRELAND, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*

IRELAND, Northern :—
- Accidents :—
  - Motor—Ballygawley-Omagh, FEB. 24, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Belfast, JAN. 14, 16*c*
- Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
- Agriculture, Ministry of—report, JAN. 23, 17*d* (4*)
- Carson, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 19*d*
- Cattle :—
  - Sales—Royal Ulster Society (Balmoral, Belfast), MAR. 3, 20*e*
  - Shows—Belfast, FEB. 27, 20*c* (3* 4*)
- Crime :—
  - Mail robberies—Belfast : Canadian mail-bag rifled, FEB. 20, 11*c* ; question in Imperial Parliament, 26, 16*d* ; 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
  - Murder—McCann, James (Toome) : S. Cushnan sentenced, MAR. 10, 11*c*
  - Smuggling—Newtown Cunningham : prosecution, MAR. 22, 14*g*
- Finance :—
  - Budget—estimates, MAR. 20, 8*c*
  - Exchequer Board—chairman and member, MAR. 15, 14*e*
- Fires—Belfast Baptist church, FEB. 4, 11*g* ; St. Enoch's Church, 4, 11*g* ;—Purdysburn Mental Hospital, MAR. 3, 16*d*
- Great Britain, relations with—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), FEB. 15, 7*d*
- History—Capt. C. C. Craig (s.), MAR. 7, 21*g*
- Insurance — unemployment : see under *Labour*, below
- Labour :—
  - Engineering and shipbuilding—Belfast : platers' strike, MAR. 21, 7*d*
  - Meat slaughtermen—Belfast dispute, MAR. 17, 17*f*
  - Unemployment — Insurance Bill : prospects, FEB. 18, 13*f* ; Royal Assent, 25, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Pollock, Mr. H. M. (s.), FEB. 15, 7*e*
- Linen industry—safeguarding : Lord Londonderry (s.), FEB. 15, 7*d*
- Milk—pure : Ministry of Agriculture report quoted, JAN. 23, 17*d* (4*)
- Ministry (Craigavon) — programme, MAR. 12, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- Parliament—prorogued, FEB. 25, 8*g* (8*c*, 3* 4*) : new session : business, MAR. 11, 9*c* ; opened, 12, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- Pensions—civil : grant, FEB. 28, 11*d*
- Post Office—letter-boxes on omnibuses : experiment to be made, MAR. 13, 25*g*
- Poultry—seventh annual laying test : report, FEB. 10, 19*d*
- Shipbuilding—Belfast contracts, JAN. 3, 7*f*
- Shipping—registration of Government vessels : announcement, MAR. 5, 22*g*
- Trade—new industries : Lord Carson (s.), JAN. 31, 19*d*

IRELAND, Northern (continued) :—
- Turf—Londonderry Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 20, 6*c*
- Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above

IRELAND Corporation of New York—Cork Harbour scheme, JAN. 24, 16*c*

IRIGOYEN, President (Argentina)—article, MAR. 4, 15*a*

IRISH Club—dinner, JAN. 29, 16*e* ; 30, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—St. Patrick's Day dinner, MAR. 18, 18*c*

IRISH Free State :—
- Accidents :—
  - Boating—Limerick, FEB. 4, 11*g*
  - Explosions—Allibics, FEB. 22, 9*g* ;—Ballinasloe, FEB. 27, 20*e* (20*g*, 3* 4*)
- Arms and ammunition—Cork : prosecution, JAN. 15, 16*a* ;—Dublin : prosecution, JAN. 24, 11*c*
- Assizes—Clonmel : no cases, MAR. 22, 9*g*
- Betting—totalisator : Control Board formed, JAN. 6, 5*b* ; plans, 22, 5*g*
- Cattle :—
  - Sales—Bulls (Cork), MAR. 3, 20*e* ;—Royal Dublin Society, MAR. 6, 7*e* (3* 4*)
  - Shows — Royal Dublin Society (Ballsbridge), MAR. 6, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; 7, 7*g*
- Census : see under *Population*, below
- Cinematograph—*The Informer* : exhibition forbidden, MAR. 28, 12*e*
- Civil Service—British ex-members : compensation claims to be heard by tribunal, JAN. 7, 14*d*
- Clocks and watches—smuggling : Dundalk incident, MAR. 12, 9*c*
- Coast erosion — Greystones : see GREYSTONES
- Crime :—
  - Cattle thefts — Roserea : W. Greighton sentenced, MAR. 28, 11*g*
  - Children, cruelty to—Mullingar prosecution, MAR. 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
  - Illicit distillation—fines in 1929, FEB. 8, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Manslaughter — Martin Dwan (Moneygall) : Austin O'Rourke acquitted, FEB. 11, 11*g*
  - Murder—Griffin, Laurence (Kilmacthomas), JAN. 27, 9*g* ; arrests, 28, 16*a* ; 30, 11*g* ; Whelan family, P. Cunningham, G. Cummins, T. Cashin and E. Morrissey charged, FEB. 1, 4*c* ; 6, 11*g* ; 8, 14*c* : 15, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 10*g* ; 22, 4*e* ; MAR. 3, 11*c* ; discharged, 3, 9*c* ; believed discovery of tunic, 26, 18*a*
  - Pickpockets—Dublin : prosecution, FEB. 18, 18*b* (3* 4*)
  - Prisoners, escaped—Dublin Police Court, FEB. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
  - Robbery—Dublin : daylight hold-up, JAN. 13, 9*f* ; Roman Catholic presbyteries, MAR. 19, 11*g*
- Dail Eireann : see *Parliament*, below
- Dogs—Irish Kennel Club show (Ballsbridge), MAR. 19, 16*b*
- Education—Erasmus Smith endowments : writ issued, JAN. 6, 17*e*
- Electricity—Shannon power scheme : see under SHANNON, river

IRISH Free State (continued) :—
- Finance :—
  - Loans, new—decision to borrow in United States, FEB. 5, 20*f*; to be raised internally, MAR. 11, 22*c*
  - Loans—in London: opposition to terms of Colonial Stock Act, FEB. 5, 20*f*
  - Revenue and expenditure: statistics, JAN. 2, 17*f*
  - Taxation—emigrant traffic : Cunard Steamship Co. income-tax appeal, JAN. 17, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
- Fires—Balbriggan, FEB. 11, 11*g*;—Cinema (Dromcolliher): recalled, JAN. 1, 14*d*;—Galbally, JAN. 27, 9*g*
- Fish and fishing—French poaching : gunboats sent to Irish waters, MAR. 26, 18*a*; prosecution, 31, 20*c*
- Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
- Great Britain, relations with—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), MAR. 18, 18*c*;—Bourne, Cardinal (s.), MAR. 18, 18*c*;—Coffey, Dr. D. J. (s.), MAR. 18, 18*c*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 18, 18*c*;—Law, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 18, 18*c*
- Horses—sale of bloodstock : Dublin, JAN. 20, 4*d*
- Income-tax : see under *Finance* : *Taxation*, above
- Labour — Trade Union Congress : political activities : proposed abandonment, JAN. 10, 6*b*
- Labour Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
- Law cases—Cunard Steamship Co. v. Revenue Commissioners, JAN. 17, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
- Ministry (Cosgrave)—defeated on Old Age Pensions Bill, MAR. 28, 8*f*; resignation, 29, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); 31, 16*a*
  - Leading article, MAR. 29, 13*c*
- Parliament—scene, MAR. 1, 14*b*; —Speaker : censure motion against, MAR. 4, 18*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; defeated, 6, 8*e*
- Parties, political—Labour Party : industrial movement : proposed separation from, JAN. 10, 6*b*
- Pensions—Old Age Bill : second reading, MAR. 28, 8*f*
- Poor Law relief—legal judgment, MAR. 27, 9*e*
- Population — census, 1926 : fifth volume issued, FEB. 12, 24*a*
- President : see COSGRAVE, President
- Press—Republican newspaper, proposed : failure of American mission, JAN. 27, 14*b*
- Radium : see under RADIUM
- Republican movement :—
  - Curley, Mr. (statement), MAR. 24, 13*g*
  - Funds in United States—repayment to subscribers : decision, FEB. 10, 11*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Loyalists—grants committee : work completed, FEB. 6, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); supplementary estimate, 19, 14*b*
- St. Patrick's Day—observed, MAR. 18, 18*c*
- Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 18, 18*c*
- Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
- Trade—foreign capital : Mr. E. Blythe (s.), MAR. 8, 9*d*;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

IRISH Free State (continued) :—
- Turf—bookmakers, unlicensed : prosecution, MAR. 11, 13*b*;—Powerstown Park meeting : ecclesiastical ban, JAN. 8, 6*e*;—Runners, declaration of : new rules, MAR. 6, 6*a*;—Totalisator: see under *Betting*, above
- Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
- Watches: see *Clocks and Watches*, above
- Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*d*

IRISH Guards—abolition : rumours, FEB. 4, 16*d*;—1st Battn. : command, JAN. 21, 5*g*;—St. Patrick's Day : shamrock distributed, MAR. 18, 18*c*; (photo.), 18, 20

IRISH Literary Society—President's portrait unveiled, JAN. 29, 11*b*

IRISH Society—Governor, FEB. 7, 11*g*;—Officers : admitted, FEB. 12, 16*a* (3* 4*)

IRON and Steel :
- Hoop iron—cartel, international : negotiations, MAR. 8, 18*g*
- Ironstone—Northamptonshire : works reopening, MAR. 22, 9*g*
- Ore—discovery near Red Tarn, Lakeland, FEB. 7, 11*c*
- Output—statistics : for December, 1929, JAN. 13, 19*g*; for January, FEB. 13, 18*f*; for February, MAR. 15, 18*f*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 27*a*
- Steel :—
  - " Basic " process—article (" An amateur's invention "), FEB. 1, 13*f*;—Selling houses : decision, JAN. 15, 20*d*; agreement, FEB. 3, 18*g*;—Tonnage programme : decision, MAR. 15, 18*g*;—World, proposed : European cartel's proposal, FEB. 17, 22*d*
  - Prices—European cartel : decision, FEB. 14, 23*g*
  - Users and merchants—proposed federation : Mr. R. A. Skelton (s.), MAR. 12, 21*f*
- Trade :—
  - Barrow—works closed, MAR. 13, 9*d*
  - Briton Ferry — works restarting, FEB. 25, 11*g*
  - Ebbw Vale works—staffs under notice, JAN. 4, 10*e*
  - Exports—to Canada : Parliament : discussed, FEB. 4, 8*f*;—Wales, South : statistics, MAR. 8, 18*c*
  - Goschen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 31, 21*c*
  - Imports—Wales, South : statistics, MAR. 8, 18*c*
  - Inquiry — Parliament : question, MAR. 26, 8*c*
  - Paton, Mr. A. A. (s.), JAN. 29, 22*d*
  - Penistone—works closing : see under CAMMELL, Laird and Co., Ltd.
  - Political interference—Mr. R. A. Skelton (s.), MAR. 12, 21*f*
  - Rationalization (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*b*;—Dorman, Long and Co., Ltd. : see that title ;—Tees-side : negotiations, JAN. 8, 18*f*
  - Safeguarding—Jones, Mr. W. B. (s.), JAN. 2, 18*a*;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 11*c*;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 6, 8*f*; 7, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Shipbuilding, effect on : see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding : Construction Industry
  - Sheffield—contracts, MAR. 31, 16*e*

Iron and Steel :—
- Trade (continued) :—
  - Tennant, Mr. R. H. (s.), Jan. 30, 20a
  - Wales, South—depression, Jan. 2, 9c
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 27a
- Transport — shipping : Birmingham, to : Anglo-Belgian scheme, Jan. 6, 22f
- Tubes, steel :—
  - Cartels :—
    - Continental—extended, Feb. 3, 18g
    - International—proposed long-term agreement, Feb. 3, 18g
- White iron plates—proposed Anglo-German price agreement, Feb. 25, 21g

Iron Ore Processes, Ltd.—winding-up order, Feb. 25, 5c

Ironmonger and Co., Messrs.—bankruptcy : examination, Mar. 7, 5g

Ironmongers' Company — charitable grants, Feb. 24, 15c

Irrawaddy, River—new bridge : contract, Mar. 15, 14d

Irrawaddy Flotilla Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 11, 23b

Irvine, Mr. Walter F.—will, Mar. 28, 19g

Irving, Mr. Laurence — art exhibition, Mar. 6, 12c

Irving, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.) — bribery charge, Jan. 30, 13c ; 31, 13b (3* 4*)

Irwin, Lady—photograph (I.N.), Feb. 18, 10e

Irwin, Lord—lays foundation-stone of new General Hospital, Delhi, Jan. 11, 9f ; (photo.), Feb. 4, 18 ; to visit Bombay, Jan. 13, 12c ; 14, 14g ; in Bombay, 15, 13b (13f, 3* 4*) ; 16, 12d ; 17, 13d ; 18, 10d ; 20, 12c ; in Baroda, 21, 13b ; 22, 13d ; 23, 11c ; returns to Delhi, 24, 13a ; in Delhi : attends Radhan Mohan polo tournament, 25, 12c (and 3* 4*) ; receives Pandit M. Malaviya, Feb. 5, 13c ; leaves Delhi, 5, 13c ; in Lucknow, 6, 13d (14f, 3* 4*) ; 7, 14c ; 8, 12d ; guest at Civil Service dinner, 10, 12g ; returns to Delhi, 13, 11c ; in Mysore (photo., I.N.), 18, 23c ; opens session of Chamber of Princes, 26, 14d ; flies to Meerut ; returns to Delhi, Mar. 4, 15g ; reply to Mr. Gandhi's ultimatum, 8, 12d ; leading article, 8, 13c
- Assassination, attempted—issues message, Jan. 1, 11c ; sums distributed among charities, 13, 12c ; —Chamber of Princes : resolution, Feb. 26, 14d ;—Correspondence, Jan. 1, 13e ;—Council of State : resolution, Feb. 18, 15d ;—Indian Legislative Assembly : resolution, Jan. 21, 13a ;—Madras Legislative Council : resolution, Jan. 25, 12c ;—National Congress (Lahore) : resolution, Jan. 1, 12a
- Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), Jan. 3, 9b
- Constitution reform—expected statement, Jan. 23, 12b
- Correspondence, Mar. 8, 13c ; 11, 17c ; 14, 15e ; 28, 10d ; 31, 10d
- Cotton duties—correspondence with Imperial Government, Mar. 13, 13d
- Indian mercantile marine conference—presides, Jan. 4, 9d ; 6, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)
- Investiture, Mar. 1, 11f
- Legislative Assembly police protection dispute—receives Mr. V. J. Patel, Jan. 27, 11c ; settlement proposals accepted, Feb. 21, 13c

Irwin, Lord (continued) :—
- Moslem Federation—receives deputation, Jan. 18, 10d
- Oudh taluqdars—receives deputation, Feb. 7, 14e
- Photograph (I.N.), Feb. 18, 10b
- Proclamation Day—reviews troops, Jan. 2, 12b
- Siamese airmen—entertains at dinner, Jan. 4, 9g
- Term, extension of—United Provinces landholders' conference : resolution, Feb. 10, 12g
- *The Times* India Number—message (I.N.), Feb. 18, 10c
- at Baroda, on ruling Princes ; Constitutional problems, Jan. 23, 11c
- at Delhi, on nursing in India, Jan. 11, 9f
- at Delhi, on trade commissioners ; labour situation ; financial position, Feb. 15, 12d
- at Delhi University, on Mr. K. Premchand's gift, Mar. 22, 11d (12f, 3* 4*)
- at Lucknow, on Dominion status ; civil disobedience ; independence, Feb. 8, 12d
- in Chamber of Princes, on ruling Princes, Feb. 26, 14d ; on Indian delegation to League of Nations Assembly, 27, 13d ; on intervention in States, Mar. 1, 11f ; Butler committee's report ; Dominion status ; independence, 3, 14c
- in Parliament, on Dominion status ; conference on Simon Commission's report ; sedition ; civil disobedience ; British connexion, Jan. 27, 11a, 12a ; Indian opinion, 27, 12a, b ; leading article, 27, 13b ; proposed conference on report ; Butler committee's report, Feb. 28, 13b
- on Chawla, Mr. R. N.—India-England flight (tel.), Mar. 22, 14b
- on Constitution—forthcoming conference on Commission's report (statement), Jan. 18, 10d
- on India—agriculture ; conference on Simon Commission report ; civil disobedience ; child marriage (statement), Feb. 7, 14e
- on Reading, Lady (message), Feb. 1, 14d

Irwin, Rev. C. H.—resigns secretaryship of Religious Tract Society, Mar. 20, 21g

Irwin, Mr. Cyril J.—C.S.I., Jan. 1, 6f

Isaac, Col. C. L.—honorary surgeon to King, Feb. 28, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)

Isaac, Mr. Sydney—will, Mar. 10, 16e

Isaacs, Edward, Ernest, Leslie and Samuel—false trade description charge, Jan. 16, 9a ; acquitted, Feb. 24, 19a

Isaacson, Mr. Ernest M.—will, Mar. 14, 17e

Isabelle (the French House), Ltd.—winding-up order, Feb. 18, 5d

Isfahan—Stuart Memorial College : see under Persia : Education

Isherwood, Mr. James H.—will, Feb. 5, 19c

Isis Downs, Queensland — photograph (F.R.), Feb. 11, 3b

Isle of Man Bank, Ltd.—report, Jan. 18, 19d

Isle of Man Steam Packet Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 19, 22g ; 27, 25g ;—*Lady of Mann* : see under Shipping

ISLE of Thanet Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 24*d* ;—Report, MAR. 5, 22*e*

ISLEWORTH—amalgamation : see HESTON and Isleworth ;—Electricity failure, JAN. 7, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

ISLINGTON—Calf and Hide Market : demolition announced, MAR. 21, 11*a* ;—Chamber of Commerce : luncheon, FEB. 19, 9*d* ;—Clerical conference, JAN. 15, 8*c* ;—Electoral : West, MAR. 25, 13*g* ;—Pedlars' Market : new buildings to be erected, MAR. 10, 11*g* ;—Wesleyan Chapel : sold, JAN. 30, 7*g*

ISLINGTON, Lord—resigns seat on West Suffolk County Council, FEB. 6, 11*g*

ISMAIL, Diwan Sir Mirza M. (India)—biographical, JAN. 22, 13*e* (3* 4*)

ISMAIL, Sir Mohamed (India)—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*

ISMAY, Mr. J. Bruce—resigns directorships, JAN. 29, 21*g*

ISMAY, Mr. James H.—death, JAN. 25, 14*c* ; 27, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 28, 17*b* ; farming at Iwerne Minster : recalled, 27, 17*b* ; farm stock sale, MAR. 24, 20*c*

ISMET Pasha (Turkey)—on State Bank, proposed (statement), FEB. 22, 19*c*

ISOBEL, Ltd.—trade notice, MAR. 27, 11*f*

ISON, Miss—house struck by lightning, JAN. 10, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)

ISON, Miss Letitia E.—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*

ISOTTA Fraschini Co.—Ford Motor Co., negotiations with : see FORD Motor Co. : Italy

"ISSUING House Year Book"—noticed, FEB. 13, 18*b* (4*)

ITALIAN Hospital—appeal : correspondence, FEB. 26, 10*f*

ITALY :—

- Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
- Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
- Africa, South—relations : see under AFRICA, South
- Agriculture—Bordonaro, Signor A. (s.), FEB. 26, 8*e* ;—Land, confiscation of : see under *Land*, below ;—Propaganda fleet of motor lorries, MAR. 10, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
- Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- Army—Balilla training, effect of : report on estimates quoted, MAR. 6, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Estimates : report, MAR. 6, 13*b* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*) ; before Parliament, 13, 13*b* ;—Rome review, JAN. 10, 12*d* ; (photo.), 13, 16
- Art : see under ART
- Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
- Avalanches—Villa di Mezzo, FEB. 24, 12*e* ; 25, 13*b* ; (photos.), MAR. 3, 18
- Banking—Bank of Italy : rate : reduced, MAR. 3, 21*d* ; returns, JAN. 17, 20*a* ; 24, 20*g* ; FEB. 1, 19*g* ; 12, 19*f* ; 26, 20*f* ; MAR. 5, 22*a* ; 12, 22*f* ; 26, 22*a*
- Beet—crop estimate, JAN. 4, 17*d* ; FEB. 1, 20*f*
- Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Chemists—supervision : Signor Ferri (s.), FEB. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- China, relations with : see under CHINA
- Church and State—Pope Pius X. : Encyclical quoted, JAN. 13, 11*f* ; 14, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)

ITALY (continued) :—

- Coal and coalmining :—
  - Imports from Great Britain—contract placed in Wales, JAN. 4, 12*c* ;—Bordonaro, Signor A. (s.), FEB. 26, 8*e* ;—Transport : questions in British Parliament, FEB. 5, 8*c*
- Colonies—estimates before Parliament, MAR. 24, 13*f* (and 3* 4*) ; —Lessona, Signor (s.), FEB. 26, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- Crime :—
  - Amnesty—Royal wedding decrees, JAN. 3, 9*d* ; 4, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; persons affected, 4, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Arson—elementary schools : Gorizia and Carso, MAR. 6, 13*g*
  - Bomb outrages—Trieste : *Il Popolo di Trieste* office, FEB. 12, 14*e* ; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Embezzlement — Banca Italo-Britannica : extradition of Signor Manzi Fé ratified, JAN. 7, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Political — South Tirol amnesty, FEB. 22, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
- Crown Prince—visit to Brussels recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 7*c* ; received by Pope, 9, 10*b* ; in Turin ; residence, FEB. 3, 12*b*
  - Biographical (art.), JAN. 8, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
  - Wedding—arrangements, JAN. 4, 9*e* ; gifts, 1, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 9*e* ; 7, 14*d* ; 10, 12*d*, 15*e* ; assembly of guests, 6, 12*c* ; (photo.), 6, 16 ; 7, 18 ; preliminary functions, 7, 14*d* ; pageant, 8, 12*d* ; (photo.), 9, 14 ; 10, 16 ; ceremony described, 9, 10*a* ; (photos.), 10, 16 ; festivities, 10, 12*d* ; concluded, 11, 9*a* ; honeymoon : arrangements, 13, 12*e* ; in Capri, 14, 17*d* ;—Italian colony in Belgium : allocation of present fund, JAN. 23, 11*b* ;—Leading article, JAN. 8, 13*b* ;—London, City of : message, JAN. 9, 10*b* ; King Victor Emmanuel's reply, 15, 14*d* ;—Naples : pawned articles returned to poor, JAN. 18, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- Crown Princess—leaves Brussels, JAN. 4, 9*e* ; in Rome, 6, 12*c* ; (photo.), 6, 16 ; visits St. John Lateran, 7, 14*d* ; visits Pope, 8, 12*d* ;—Wedding : see *Crown Prince*, above
- Diplomatic representatives, foreign — doyen, JAN. 7, 13*c* ; 8, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
- Economic conditions — campaign against "Defeatist" criticism : Fascist Order Sheet quoted, JAN. 20, 11*c*
- Education—"Fascistization" : new text-books, MAR. 11, 15*f* ; Signor Turati (s.), 11, 15*f* ; Fascist Grand Council's decisions, 29, 11*d* ; 31, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Pius XI., Pope : Encyclical quoted, JAN. 13, 11*f* ; 14, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 16, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—School fires : see *Crime* : *Arson*, above
- Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT

Italy (continued) :—
- Electricity—cable, largest : particulars, Jan. 18, 9*c* ; 20, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; —Generation : Signor A. Bordonaro (s.), Feb. 26, 8*e*
- Englishmen, in—Mrs. G. R. Trevelyan (lect.), Feb. 13, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
- Fascism :—
  - Anti-Fascists :—
    - Belgium—questions in Belgian Parliament, Jan. 23, 11*g*
    - France, in—arrests in Paris, Jan. 2, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; Italian comment, 3, 10*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 10*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; in Marseilles, 4, 10*b* ; police investigations at Annemasse, 9, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; 10, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Great Britain, in—threats to London publisher, Jan. 4, 8*b*
    - Switzerland, in—Italian comment, Jan. 4, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; Swiss feeling, 7, 13*b* ; investigations, 9, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; 10, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; police raids at Geneva, 6, 11*c* ; 7, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; inquiry suspended, 25, 11*d* (3* 4*)
    - Trieste—Fascist killed, Jan. 16, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Viterbo—Fascist killed, Jan. 16, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
  - 11th Anniversary—celebrated, Mar. 24, 13*c*
  - Mussolini, Signor—message, Mar. 24, 13*c*
  - Pius XI., Pope—attitude : *Osservatore Romano* comment, Mar. 31, 13*c*
  - Song book issued, Feb. 15, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- Finance :—
  - Currency — alleged revalorization proposal : denial (F.N.), Jan. 17, 19*b*
  - Exchange—fall (F.N.), Jan. 17, 19*b* ; restrictions removed, Mar. 13, 14*f*
  - Loans—Credit Consortium for Public Works : bonds drawn, Jan. 14, 23*g*
  - Revenue and expenditure—statistics, Mar. 13, 14*f*
  - Taxation—Consumption taxes, new : proposals, Mar. 24, 13*c* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), Jan. 31, 13*b* ; Feb. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 19*a*
- Fires—Naples, Jan. 25, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*); —Schools, elementary : see *Crime* : *Arson*, above ; — Venice : fish market, Jan. 4, 9*d*
- Floods—Calabria, Feb. 25, 13*g*
- France, relations with : see under France
- Girls—physical training : new circular, Feb. 10, 11*f*
- Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations
- Herbs—cultivation : proposed Bill to encourage, Jan. 18, 9*d* ; 20, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- Hungary, relations with : see under Hungary
- Hunting : see under Hunting
- King : see Victor Emmanuel
- Labour—unemployment : correspondence, Mar. 5, 12*e*

Italy (continued) :—
- Land—confiscation of estates : instance at Viadana, Feb. 7, 13*b*
- Landslides—Calabria, Feb. 25, 13*g* ; —Posilipo Hill, Feb. 15, 11*g*
- Law cases—Dossena v. Fasoli, Jan. 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Legislation—responsibility : Bill introduced, Mar. 8, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
- Livestock—proposed national breeding competition, Mar. 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- Local taxation—municipal dues to be abolished : Signor Mussolini (s.), Jan. 31, 13*b* ; Feb. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; proposals, Mar. 24, 13*c*
- Marriage—law : application to "admitted cults," Feb. 14, 13*b* ; 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Medals : see under Medals (foreign)
- Ministry (Mussolini) — Minister of Public works, Feb. 14, 13*g*
- Motors—Ford Motor Co. : see under Ford Motor Co. ;—Patron saints of motorists : rival claims, Jan. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Navy—Rio, M. (s.), Mar. 29, 11*c* ;—Submarines : building programme : note, Jan. 4, 5*g*
- Opera : see under Opera
- Orders : see under Orders (foreign)
- Parliament—opened, Mar. 4, 15*g*
- Pawnbroking—Naples : see Naples
- Police—methods : treatment of Signor G. Ceracchini, Mar. 29, 12*b*
- Press—*Il Popolo di Trieste* bomb outrage : see under *Crime*, above
- Railways—Naples-Boulogne through carriage : instituted, Jan. 9, 9*c*
- Russia, relations with : see under Russia
- Stamps : see under Stamps
- Switzerland, relations with—frontier : false denunciation of persons about to cross : arrests at Lugano, Feb. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; informers deported, Mar. 28, 13*c* ; opening of passes : decision, 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Taxicabs—Rome : see under Rome
- Teachers — National Association of Teachers : congress, Mar. 11, 15*f*
- Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless
- Trade—Austria, with : see under Austria ;—Great Britain, with : see under Trade ;—Imports and exports : statistics, Jan. 22, 25*b* ; —Rumania, with : treaty concluded, Feb. 25, 13*d* ; signed, 26, 13*b* ; — Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 19*a*
- Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
- United States, relations with—Mr. H. L. Stimson (s.), Jan. 21, 9*b*
- Vatican, relations with : see under Vatican
- Volcanoes : see under Volcanoes
- Weather : see under Weather
- Wheat—propaganda train : see under *Agriculture*, above
- Women — dress : Roman Catholic Church : instruction to Bishops, Feb. 15, 11*c*
- Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 4*a*

Ito, Mr. (Japan)—in Geneva ; health, Jan. 21, 13*f*
- at Geneva, on drug traffic, Jan. 31, 14*b* ; 5, 13*d*

Iveagh, Lady—chairman of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations' Central Councils, Mar. 5, 9*a*; deputy-chairman of Conservative and Unionist Party Organization, 6, 8*e*
- on Townswomen's Guilds (s.), Feb. 26, 16*f*; 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Iveagh, Lord :—
- Southend Hospital—gift, Mar. 5, 10*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- at Leigh, on House of Lords; Coal Bill, Mar. 24, 9*a*
- in Parliament, on housing: rent restriction, Mar. 5, 8*a*
- on Brangwyn panels in House of Lords (l.), Mar. 20, 17*e*

Iveagh trust—Kensington estate: see under Property market: Estate sales

Ives, H.—deprived of rank, Mar. 19, 20*f*

Iveson, Mr.—law case, Feb. 13, 5*d*

Iwanaga, Mr. Yukichi—guest of Sir R. Jones, Mar. 12, 17*b*

Iyengar, Mr. Srinivasa (India)—walks out of National Congress committee meeting, Jan. 2, 12*a*, *b*; forms Congress Democratic Party, 2, 12*a*, *b*; resignation from Legislative Assembly, 8, 14*e*; resignation from Tamilnadu Congress Working Committee, Mar. 8, 12*d*

Iyer, Sir C. P. Ramaswamy (India)—member of National Liberal Federation Dominion status committee, Jan. 1, 12*b*

Iyer, Mr. C. S. Ranga—" India ": noticed, Mar. 7, 10*d*

Iyer, Sir P. Sivaswamy (India)—member of National Liberal Federation Dominion status committee, Jan. 1, 12*b*
- on Constitution reform (statement), Jan. 4, 10*c*

Izod, Mr. James H.—will, Jan. 10, 8*e*

Izon, Mr. Henry A.—will, Jan. 11, 6*d*

Izzet Pasha, Aziz (Egypt)—on Sudan: proposed federation (l.), Jan. 28, 10*a*

J

" J. C. J."—on London Naval Conference (l.), Feb. 4, 15*e*

" J. C. S."—on late Sir W. M'Cormick (l.), Mar. 26, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)

Jablonskis, Prof. (Lithuania) — death, Feb. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Jabotinsky, Mr.—questions in Parliament, Feb. 6, 8*d*

Jack, Brig. E. M.—on police and traffic control (l.), Jan. 11, 11*d*

Jackaman, Mr. Henry M.—death, Jan. 14, 19*d*; will, Mar. 15, 17*c*

Jackman, Mr. Cecil D.—law case, Mar. 29, 4*f*

Jackson, Ald.—at Cambridge, on Council for the Preservation of Rural England, Jan. 27, 15*e*

Jackson, Signalman—accident, Mar. 28, 13*g*

Jackson, Rev. A. A.—on Sir Thomas Lawrence (l.), Jan. 27, 8*d*

Jackson, Lady Ankaret C. C.—law case, Feb. 21, 5*d*

Jackson, Annie—betting charge, Feb. 22, 4*d*

Jackson, Mr. Arthur—will, Feb. 20, 9*e*

Jackson, Sir Barry—at Lyceum Club, on national theatre, Mar. 19, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Jackson, Mr. C. H. N.—on tsetse fly (l.), Jan. 21, 10*e*

Jackson, Mrs. C. Ward—funeral, Jan. 20, 15*d*

Jackson, Miss E. Millicent—on catching monkeys (l.), Feb. 25, 15*c*

Jackson, Eric S.—police court charge, Mar. 14, 16*e*

Jackson, Sir Francis S.—special leave, Mar. 18, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)

Jackson, Frederick—police court charge, Feb. 18, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Jackson, Sir Frederick J.—will, Mar. 11, 19*f*

Jackson, Mr. G. Gibbard :—
- " Romance of the Submarine, The "—noticed, Mar. 28, 9*e*

Jackson, Col. G. H. N.—appointment; biographical, Jan. 17, 14*c*

Jackson, Mr. George F.—will, Jan. 4, 15*e*

Jackson, Mr. H. T.—on St. Mary's Hall, Coventry (l.), Mar. 8, 8*c*

Jackson, Harry—police court charge, Feb. 27, 16*e*

Jackson, Adm. Sir Henry B.—will, Mar. 18, 21*e*

Jackson, Mr. Herbert—will, Mar. 14, 17*e*

Jackson, Dr. J. :—
- at Royal Astronomical Society, on new planet, Mar. 15, 14*b*
- on new planet (art.), Mar. 17, 13*f*; (l.), 24, 15*e*; (views), 25, 16*f*

Jackson, Mr. James—will, Feb. 19, 17*d*

Jackson, John—police court charge, Feb. 17, 11*d*

Jackson, Rev. Dr. John—will, Mar. 20, 21*e*

Jackson, Sir Percy :—
- at Harrogate, on technical education, Jan. 4, 15*a*
- at Westminster, on local government and State grants, Mar. 27, 11*a*
- on national parks (evid.), Mar. 20, 13*b*

Jackson, Reginald—police court charge, Feb. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Jackson, Sir Stanley :—
- at Calcutta, on Indian extremists, Feb. 8, 12*d*
- in Bengal Legislative Council, on reconstruction of Ministry; emergency powers, Mar. 26, 15*b* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*)

Jackson, Thomas—fatal accident, Mar. 25, 18*d* (3* 4*)

Jackson, Mr. Thomas H.—death, Jan. 4, 12*b*

Jackson, Adm. Sir Thomas S.—" Father " of the Navy, Feb. 10, 18*e*

Jackson, Capt. W. L.—appointment; biographical, Feb. 17, 7*g*; Mar. 27, 5*f*

Jackson, Mr. Wilfrid E. F.—Governor of Mauritius, Mar. 7, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Jackson, Mr. Wilfrid S.—on Chiswick House (l.), Mar. 8, 8*d*

Jackson, Rev. William H.—Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, Jan. 1, 6*a*

Jackson and Steeple (1919), Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 21, 22*c*;—Report, Feb. 22, 22*c*

Jacob, F.-M. Sir Claud—retirement as Military Secretary, India Office, Jan. 7, 14*f*; chairman of Royal United Service Institution, Mar. 6, 9*d*
- on Church Lads' Brigade (statement), Mar. 29, 14*b*

Jacob, Prof. Ernest F.—on Church and State (l.), Feb. 10, 8b
Jacob, Isaac H.—Cecil Peace prize, Jan. 28, 12b
Jacob, May A.—smuggling charge, Mar. 26, 13b
Jacobs, Mr. Alexander A.—will, Jan. 22, 19f (19c, 3* 4*)
Jacobs, Mr. Alexander B.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Feb. 21, 5d
Jacobs, Mr. E. L.—re-elected chairman of Joint Hull Committee, Jan. 24, 24f
Jacobs, Mr. Samuel—death, Mar. 4, 13g
Jacobs, Mr. Solomon—will, Mar. 17, 15d
Jacobs (John I.) and Co., Messrs.—oil tank tonnage: review (F.N.), Jan. 16, 18c
Jacobsson, Dr. (Sweden)—joins Kreuger and Toll Co., Feb. 15, 17g
Jacomb-Hood, Mr. George P.—will, Mar. 25, 19e
Jacomb-Hood, Mr. Percy—appreciation, Jan. 3, 6d
Jacottet, Mr. F.—general manager of Banca Italo-Britannica, Mar. 13, 22g
Jacques, Mr. F. M.—Parliamentary candidature, Jan. 25, 9g
Jaeger House—sports fashion department opened, Mar. 21, 17e;—Trade notice, Jan. 20, 9f
Ja'far Pasha-el-Askari—to attend Dorset Yeomanry reunion, Feb. 22, 14d (14b, 3* 4*); attends, 27, 9g; recalled to Iraq, Mar. 22, 11g; appointed Defence Minister, 24, 13c; 25, 15d (3* 4*)
  Biographical: article, Feb. 26, 17e
  Dammers, Maj. (s.), Feb. 27, 9g
  Photograph, Feb. 26, 18
Jaffa—finance: Budget, Jan. 2, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
Jaffé, Mr. John—on late Lord Westbury (l.), Mar. 1, 8e
Jagger, Mr. C. S.—statue of Lord Hardinge (photo.), Jan. 1, 16
Jamaica:—
  Bishop: see de Cartaret, Rt. Rev. G. F. Cecil
  Bridges—Government programme, Jan. 1, 11b (3* 4*)
  Civil Service—salaries and conditions: inquiry commission's report before Legislative Council, Jan. 2, 11g (3* 4*)
  Crime:—
    Jewel theft in liner: see Shipping: *Duchess of Atholl*
    Seditious libel—M. Garvey prosecuted, Jan. 29, 13g (and 3* 4*); sentenced, Feb. 22, 11g
  Earthquakes: see under Earthquakes
  Exhibitions—Intercolonial, proposed: inquiry commission appointed, Mar. 25, 15g
  Finance—Chancery Fund balances, Feb. 11, 4d;—Stubbs, Sir R. (s.), Feb. 27, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*);—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 13c
  Forces, local—inspection, Feb. 13, 11g
  Governor: see Stubbs, Sir Reginald
  Railways—contract placed in United States: question in Imperial Parliament, Feb. 25, 8a
  Roads—programme, Jan. 1, 11b (3* 4*)
  Sugar industry—Sir R. Stubbs (s.), Feb. 27, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*)
  Trade—Horne, Sir R. (s.), Mar. 27, 11d;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 13c
Jamaica Banana Producers' Association—control: statement, Feb. 28, 20g
Jamal Beg Baban (Iraq)—Minister of Justice, Mar. 24, 13c; 25, 15d (3* 4*)
James, Mr. A. Lloyd—on B.B.C. pronunciation list (int.), Feb. 7, 12d
James, Mrs. Aline—will, Jan. 1, 14c (3* 4*)
James, Miss C. E.—art exhibition, Mar. 6, 12c
James, Mr. C. W.—on moods and keys in music (l.), Feb. 3, 8c
James, Mrs. Emma S.—will, Mar. 25, 19e
James, Rev. J. L. Beaumont—on late Dr. J. W. Horrocks (l.), Feb. 1, 14d
James, Dr. M. R.:—
  "Wall Paintings in Eton College Chapel and in the Lady Chapel of Winchester Cathedral, The"—reviewed, Jan. 14, 8d
James, Dr. Robert:—
  Powders—correspondence, Jan. 1, 8f; 2, 8d; 3, 6d; 4, 6e; 6, 8d; 7, 10a; 9, 6g; 10, 8c, 15f; Feb. 11, 10d; 15, 8d;—Trade card (photo.), Jan. 14, 18
Jameson, Mr. J. F. (U.S.A.)—to receive degree at Cambridge, Feb. 19, 16e; 22, 15c
Jameson, Mr. T. G.—on Post Office (l.), Jan. 23, 8d
Jamieson, Mr. Archibald A.—at Cannon Street Hotel, on speculation in stocks and shares, Jan. 24, 22c; (F.N.), 24, 20c
Jamieson, Mr. J. Hedley—retirement, Jan. 21, 16c (16g, 3* 4*)
Jamieson, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—report on St. Lawrence waterway scheme, Jan. 3, 10f
Jamil Beg Madfail (Iraq)—Minister of Interior, Mar. 24, 13c; 25, 15d (3* 4*)
Jamil Pasha ar Rawi (Iraq)—Minister of Communications, Mar. 24, 13c; 25, 15d (3* 4*)
Jan, Sardar Amin (Afghanistan)—arrested in India, Feb. 11, 13g; 15, 11d
Jane, Mr. Cecil:—
  "Liberty and Despotism in Spanish America"—reviewed, Jan. 10, 6c
Jang, Maharajah Sir Bhim S. (Nepal)—installed as Prime Minister; address, Jan. 10, 11a (and 3* 4*)
Janky, Gen. (Hungary)—resignation, Mar. 11, 15g
Japan:—
  Banking—conditions (F.N.), Jan. 30, 19b
  Bank of Japan—Gold reserve, Jan. 11, 9b;—Meeting, Mar. 13, 22g (22b, 4*);—Report, Mar. 13, 22g (22b, 4*);—Returns, Jan. 2, 19d; Feb. 5, 20g (20d, 4*); 19, 23d
  Belgium, relations with: see under Belgium
  China, relations with: see under China
  Cotton: see under Cotton
  Crime:—
    Bribery—political: prosecution of Mr. Kobashi sanctioned, Mar. 8, 11c
    Riots—Korea: denial, Feb. 5, 13g (3* 4*)
  Diet: see *Parliament*, below
  Drug traffic: see under Drug traffic
  Emigration—to United States: see United States: Immigration
  Emperor (Hirohito)—inspects reconstruction of Tokyo, Mar. 25, 18a

- JAPAN (continued) :—
  - Finance—conditions, JAN. 2, 19*d*; FEB. 5, 20*g* (20*d*, 4*); 19, 23*d*
    - Budget—estimates, MAR. 25, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
    - Currency—gold standard: effect, MAR. 13, 22*g* (22*b*, 4*)
    - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 47*a*
  - Fires—Chinkai, MAR. 11, 15*c*; 12, 13*g*
  - Foreign policy—Baron Shidehara (s.), JAN. 23, 11*f* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
  - France, relations with: see under FRANCE
  - General election—arrangements, JAN. 22, 13*f*; campaign, FEB. 14, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); polling, 21, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*); results, 22, 12*e*; 24, 12*c*
    - Leading article, FEB. 24, 13*b*
  - Gold :—
    - Embargo—removal, JAN. 11, 9*b* (and 3* 4*);—Hamaguchi, Mr. (statement), JAN. 11, 9*b* (and 3* 4*);—Inouye, Mr. (statement), JAN. 11, 9*b*;—Wakatsuki, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 11, 9*b*
    - Exports, JAN. 22, 20*g*, 21*c*; 25, 17*e*; 31, 20*d*; FEB. 1, 18*d*; 5, 21*g*; 14, 23*c*; 21, 22*a*; 28, 20*d*; MAR. 3, 22*g*; 6, 21*a*; 12, 22*b*; 19, 22*c*; 21, 22*g*; 26, 21*e*
    - Holdings—statistics, JAN. 11, 9*b*
  - Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
  - Labour—cotton: short time, FEB. 14, 23*d* (4*)
  - Manchuria: see under MANCHURIA
  - Navy—estimates: reduction, MAR. 25, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*);—*Kongo*: suggested scrapping: opinion, FEB. 8, 12*b*;—Policy: Baron Shidehara (s.), JAN. 23, 12*a*
  - Parliament—dissolved, JAN. 22, 13*f*
  - Parties, political — funds: bribery scandals: see under *Crime*: *Bribery*, above
  - Press—*Asahi*: English supplement ("Present-Day Japan"): noticed, MAR. 26, 15*g*
  - Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
  - Silk—price maintenance scheme, FEB. 14, 23*d* (4*)
  - Trade—imports and exports: statistics, JAN. 2, 19*d*; FEB. 5, 20*g* (20*d*, 4*); 14, 23*d* (4*); 19, 23*d*; 26, 25*a*;—Wakatsuki, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 11, 9*b*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 47*a*
  - United States, relations with—Castle, Mr. (statement), FEB. 5, 14*b*;—Stimson, Mr. H. L. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*b*
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*d*
- JAPAN, Prince Takamatsu of—wedding to Miss Kiku Tokugawa: arrangements, FEB. 4, 14*f*
- JAPAN Society—dinner, JAN. 26, 16*d*; 27, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- JAPHET (S.) and Co.—report, FEB. 18, 24*a*
- JAQUES-DALCROZE, M.—Legion of Honour, JAN. 3, 13*b*
- JARDINE, Sir Ernest—on proposed tariff truce (statement), FEB. 22, 9*b*
- JARMAN, Rev. George—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
- JARMAN, Mr. Thomas L. :—
  - "William Marshal, First Earl of Pembroke and Regent of England, 1216-1219"—noticed, FEB. 7, 20*c*
- JARRATT, Sir William—on musical copyright Bill (evid.), FEB. 7, 12*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- JARVIS, Rev. A. C. E.—Tower of London incident, MAR. 17, 12*f*
- JARVIS, Rev. Stephen E.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
- JASIN (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 23*c*
- JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—to attend Hague conference; leaves Brussels, JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*); takes over Ministry of Colonies; MAR. 1, 11*g*
  - Ministry: see under BELGIUM
  - Newman, Mr. (s.), JAN. 30, 13*f*
  - at Brussels, on relations with Great Britain, JAN. 30, 13*f*
  - at Hague reparations conference, opening address, JAN. 4, 10*a*; on reparations conference, 11, 10*c*
  - in Parliament, on Belgian Congo: labour, MAR. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Ghent University Bill, FEB. 27, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Hague conference, JAN. 30, 13*f*
- JAVA :—
  - Banking—Bank of Java: rediscount rate reduced, MAR. 11, 23*a*
  - Coffee—production: statistics, MAR. 26, 21*g*
  - Tea—production: restriction, FEB. 1, 18*g*
- JAVA United Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 16*g*
- JAY, Mr. E. A. H.—picture reproduction sale for King Edward's Hospital Fund (l.), FEB. 27, 10*d*
- JAYAKAR, Mr. M. R. (India) :—
  - in Parliament, on Medical Service examinations, JAN. 29, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); on inter-marriages, FEB. 14, 13*d*; on cotton duties, MAR. 18, 16*c*
- JAY'S, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 23*a*;—Report, MAR. 18, 23*c*;—Trade notices, FEB. 24, 9*f*; MAR. 27, 11*f*
- JEAFFRESON, Dr. George C.—death: police inquiries, FEB. 20, 16*g*; inquest, MAR. 28, 16*b*
- JEANES, Jack—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14*e*
- JEANS, Sir James H.—to receive Litt.D. degree at Dublin University, MAR. 25, 18*d*
- JEBB, Mr. George :—
  - at Church Assembly, on plans for new hall, FEB. 4, 16*d*
- JEBB, Miss Geraldine—principal of Bedford College, JAN. 14, 16*a*; photograph, 15, 18
- JEBB, Mrs. Gladwyn—son born, MAR. 5, 19*d*
- JEBB, Mr. Richard—on "hike" (l.), JAN. 18, 6*g*;—on offers of preference (l.), MAR. 1, 8*c*;—on referendum (l.), MAR. 12, 10*b*; 18, 12*b*
- JEDDAH—harbour works scheme, JAN. 13, 14*c*
- JEE, Dr. E. C.—at Association of Fishery Boards, on river pollution, FEB. 28, 11*a*
- JEFFERSON, Mr. J. A.—at Birmingham, on industrial assurance profit-sharing, MAR. 10, 22*a*; (F.N.), 11, 22*b*
- JEFFERSON, Thomas—"The Letters of Lafayette and Jefferson": reviewed, MAR. 7, 10*b*
- JEFFREYS, Mr. Rees—returning from Africa, MAR. 18, 11*c*; returns to England, 26, 10*c*
  - on Africa, South—transport; aviation; trade; immigration (statement), MAR. 26, 10*c*
- JEFFS, Samuel—fatal accident, MAR. 11, 13*c*
- JEFFS, Mr. Samuel G. A.—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

JEHANGIR, Jun., Sir Cowasji (India)—returned for Bombay City, FEB. 21, 13c

in Parliament, on cotton duties, MAR. 6, 13d

JEIDELS, Herr (Germany)—mentioned as president of Reichsbank, MAR. 10, 13a

JELANI Khan (Afghanistan) — leaving Turkey, JAN. 14, 13g (3* 4*)

JELAPANG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25f

JELF, Col. W. W.—appointment, MAR. 22, 12e

JELLICOE, Lord—directorship, JAN. 25, 17g; inspects Nice and Monaco branch of British Legion (photo.), FEB. 26, 18

at National Rifle Association—presidential address, MAR. 25, 13c

at Savoy Hotel, on trade with New Zealand; Mr. T. M. Wilford, JAN. 17, 11e

JELLICOE, Rev. J. B. L.—at Charrington Hall, on St. Pancras housing schemes, JAN. 24, 12d; 25, 14e (3* 4*)

JEMIL Husni Bey (Turkey)—mentioned as governor of Central Republican Bank, MAR. 20, 22e

JENKINS, Mr. Alfred T.—will, MAR. 3, 17e

JENKINS, F.—fatal accident, MAR. 3, 16e; 4, 18d (3* 4*)

JENKINS, Mr. H. J. S.—fellowship at law at New College, Oxford, JAN. 18, 12b

JENKINS, Mrs. Hannah L.—will, MAR. 22, 17d

JENKINS, Flight Lieut. N. H.—funeral, JAN. 2, 15d; memorial tablet unveiled at Northolt, MAR. 10, 19g

England-South Africa flight attempt: see JONES-WILLIAMS, Squad-Leader A. G.

JENKINS, Mr. W.—chairman of select committee on musical copyright Bill, JAN. 24, 12c

on musical copyright Bill (evid.), FEB. 7, 12c (9c, 3* 4*)

JENKINS, Mr. W. Lionel—at Institution of Sanitary Engineers, presidential address, JAN. 9, 12d (3* 4*)

JENKINSON, Alex—body found, FEB. 19, 8g (3* 4*); inquest, 21, 11g

JENKINSON, Edward and Elizabeth—old age pension fraud charge, JAN. 13, 9g

JENKS, Ald. Maurice—candidate for City Shrievalty, MAR. 4, 10c

JENNINGS, Mr. Cecil—gift for prizes for City of London Schools, MAR. 19, 11g

JENNINGS, Mr. Claud H.—will, JAN. 15, 19c

JENNINGS, Mr. Edgar S. (U.S.A.)—resignation, JAN. 3, 9e; 4, 9b (3* 4*)

JENNINGS, Florence J.—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 16d

JENNINGS, Henry—inquest, FEB. 18, 10g

JENNS, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAR. 15, 17c

JEPHSON, Maj. Philip H.—Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 27, 11g

JEPSON, Mr. James C.—will, JAN. 16, 14f

JERDEIN, Mr. G. F.—on Kew Gardens admission (l.), FEB. 22, 8e

JERICHO—walls: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Palestine

JERMEY, Robert—police court charge, FEB. 19, 16g (16a, 3* 4*)

JEROME, Mr. William J. S.—will, JAN. 13, 17d

JERROLD, Mr. Douglas—"The Lie about the War": reviewed, FEB. 7, 20b

JERSEY—agriculture: produce marking demanded, FEB. 7, 11g;—Budget: details, MAR. 12, 11g;—Motor-boats: noisy engines Bill: second reading, JAN. 23, 7e (7g, 3* 4*);—Pavilion at West Park: in course of erection, MAR. 18, 18d

JERUSALEM:—

Electricity—concession, JAN. 15, 13g

Grand Mufti: see HUSSEINI, Haj. Emin Effendi El

Wailing Wall: see under PALESTINE: Jews

War cemetery—article, JAN. 23, 11d (3* 4*)

JERUSALEM University—library: burglary, JAN. 1, 12e

JERVIS, Miss Gertrude A.—will, FEB. 7, 19c

JESPERSEN, Prof. Otto—to receive Litt.D. degree at Dublin University, MAR. 25, 18d

JESSEL, Lord:—

at Westminster City Council, on Charing Cross bridge (l.), FEB. 21, 10b

in Parliament, on housing: reconditioning, FEB. 27, 8c;—Performing animals, MAR. 14, 8a;—Unemployment insurance, JAN. 24, 8a;—United States: debt default by Southern States, MAR. 13, 8b

JESSEL, Philip A.—flying accident, MAR. 26, 15g (3* 4*)

JESSOP, George—drink sale charge, JAN. 31, 11b

JESUS Christ: see CHRIST

JEUDWINE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh—on Territorial Army (l.), FEB. 12, 15e

JEVONS, Prof. F. B.—retirement, FEB. 28, 9g

JEWELL, Mrs. Jane A.—104th birthday, MAR. 6, 11g

JEWELRY:—

Burglaries at country houses: correspondence: see BURGLARIES

Costume—article, JAN. 15, 17f

Diamond bracelet, stolen—ownership: law case, FEB. 13, 5b

Diamond ring—purchase by infant: law case, JAN. 21, 5e

Lost—diamond and platinum necklace, MAR. 14, 11e;—Diamonds: £10,000 worth, MAR. 25, 5e;—Ear-ring, drop-pattern: unclaimed, MAR. 22, 9d (9g, 3* 4*);—Pearl necklace: found in street: unclaimed, JAN. 16, 14a

Marie Louise, Empress—diamond necklace sold in America: dispute, MAR. 3, 13c

Robberies—Aldershot, MAR. 4, 9c;—Barnet, JAN. 14, 11g;—Berkshire: Yattendon House, JAN. 16, 5c; 17, 11a;—Bexley Heath, MAR. 25, 10e;—Bletchley Park, MAR. 13, 11g;—Brixton-road: Sanders and Co., Ltd., FEB. 6, 16b (16e, 3* 4*);—Brondesbury. JAN. 21, 11d (4*);—Chelsea, MAR. 25, 18e;—Duke-street, Piccadilly, JAN. 29, 11b; prosecution, 30 5d; FEB. 7, 11b; 19, 16b (6f, 3* 4*);—Forest Gate: motor-car containing, FEB. 8, 14d;—Fulham, FEB. 10, 14d;—Gloucester-square: prosecution, JAN. 17, 11g;—Golders Green, JAN. 11, 7g;—Hatton-garden: parcel snatched from messenger, FEB. 26, 11c; attack on dealer in street, MAR. 18, 13c;—Hill-street, MAR. 13, 16a;—Liner, in a: see SHIPPING: *Duchess of Atholl*;—Newbold Pacey Hall, JAN. 9, 7e (3* 4*);—New Bond-street, FEB. 8, 14d;—New Cross, MAR. 22, 9g;—New Oxford-street, JAN. 30, 5b;—Nottingham: part

JEWELRY :—
Robberies (continued) :—
found by railway ganger, MAR. 15, 9*g* ;—Paddington, FEB. 15, 9*e* ;—Park-street, MAR. 20, 18*e* ;—Reading, FEB. 10, 14*d* ;—Regent-street, FEB. 10, 14*d* ; — St. Swithin's-lane, FEB. 15, 7*g* ;—Southampton-row : prosecution, MAR. 22, 4*d* ;—Southend, FEB. 8, 14*d* ; 26, 5*f* ; MAR. 19, 16*e* ;—Stepney, FEB. 10, 14*d* ;—Tottenham Court-road, JAN. 11, 7*g* ;—Victoria Dock-road, FEB. 8, 14*d* ;—Wood Green, FEB. 10, 14*d*
Sales — Debenham, Storr and Sons, Messrs., FEB. 27, 10*e* ; — Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., JAN. 6, 17*e* ; 11, 13*f* ; 18, 13*d* ; 25, 21*d* ; FEB. 15, 15*c* ; MAR. 4, 18*c* ; 8, 17*b* ; 15, 9*e* ; 22, 9*d*
Trade descriptions—Bill : introduced in Commons, JAN. 30, 8*c*
JEWISH Board of Deputies—meeting, MAR. 17, 14*d*
JEWISH Board of Guardians—dinner, FEB. 6, 16*c* ;—Meeting, MAR. 31, 19*d*
JEWISH Colonial Trust—bequest : law case, FEB. 4, 13*g*
JEWISH Colonization Society—law case, FEB. 4, 13*g*
JEWISH National Fund—progress, MAR. 19, 20*d*
JEWISS, Mr. William R.—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
JEWS :—
Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Russia : see under RUSSIA
JHABWALA (India)—conspiracy charge : see INDIA : Communists : Round-up
JINKIN, Paymaster Capt. Robert A.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
JINNAH, Mr. (India)—All-India Moslem League unity negotiations, FEB. 24, 11*c* ; 25, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; agreement with Sir M. Shafi, MAR. 1, 11*f*
in Parliament, on army, MAR. 10, 13*c* ; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Cotton duties, MAR. 26, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
JIRASEK, M. Alois (Czechoslovakia) — death, MAR. 13, 19*b*
JOACHIM, Mme. Gabriele—recital, FEB. 28, 12*d* ; MAR. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*)
JOAD, Mr. C. E. M.—at Caxton Hall, on study of religions, FEB. 22, 14*d*
JOAN of Arc : see ST. JOAN
JOANNIDES, Mr. Spyros—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
JOB, Rev. H. Allen—on betting (l.), MAR. 17, 8*d*
JOBSON, Mr. David A.—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*
JOCHELMAN, Dr. D.—at Federation of Jewish Relief Organizations, on Jews in Russia, MAR. 31, 9*d*
JODHPUR, Maharaja of—G.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
JOEL, Mr. Jack B.—law case, MAR. 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 4*c* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 4*d* ; 18, 5*e* ; correction, 8, 4*d*
JOEL, Mr. Solomon B.—law case, MAR. 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 4*c* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 4*d* ; 18, 5*e* ; correction, 8, 4*d*
JOFFE, Marc (Russia)—fraud charge : Paris trial, JAN. 22, 13*b* ; 23, 12*b* (2*) ; 25, 11*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, 28, 13*f*
JOGLEKAR (India)—conspiracy charge : see INDIA : Communists : Round-up
JOHANNESBURG—Empire mining congress : see under MINING
JOHANNSON, Prof. A.—retirement, FEB. 15, 14*a*
JOHN, King—tomb : see under WORCESTER Cathedral
JOHN, Archbishop (Latvia)—on Russia : religious persecution (statement), FEB. 17, 14*c*
" JOHN, Owen "—on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 26, 10*e*
JOHN Coupland Hospital, Gainsborough—bequest : law case, FEB. 13, 5*d*
JOHNS, Mr. A. W.—appointment, JAN. 25, 5*g*
JOHNSON, Senator (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Russia, MAR. 13, 16*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. A. L.—on trains to Castle Bromwich (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. Bertrand—chairman of City Sanitary committee, FEB. 5, 16*e*
JOHNSON, Mrs. Catherine—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
JOHNSON, Dr. Charles (U.S.A.)—member of inquiry commission on slavery in Liberia, JAN. 30, 13*g*
JOHNSON, Charles E.—police court charge, MAR. 22, 4*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. G. Wood (India)—photograph, MAR. 31, 18
JOHNSON, Mr. Guy—at Insurance Institute of London, on legislation and insurance companies, JAN. 14, 9*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. H. L.—on crossword puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 20, 13*e*
JOHNSON, Herbert—police court charge, JAN. 13, 9*g*
JOHNSON, Senator Hiram (U.S.A.)—on proposed Mediterranean pact (statement), FEB. 18, 15*e*
JOHNSON, Rev. J. W. de G.—at Church Missionary Society, on progress in West Africa, JAN. 28, 9*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. Jacob (Australia)—election as secretary of Seamen's Union disputed, MAR. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Mr. James St. C.—will, FEB. 8, 15*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. John—gold medal of Institution of Naval Architects, JAN. 31, 19*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. Leslie G. A.—will, JAN. 13, 17*d*
JOHNSON, Miss Mabel—will, MAR. 26, 11*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. P. F.—at conference of London local authorities, on motor speed limit, JAN. 16, 9*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. P. W.—directorship, JAN. 6, 20*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. R. S.—at Liverpool, on unemployment ; Mr. J. H. Thomas, MAR. 15, 9*d*
JOHNSON, Sir Robert—received by King ; submits designs for Great Seal, FEB. 20, 17*b*
JOHNSON, Col. Sir Robert A.—adviser to Government of Ceylon, MAR. 15, 11*b*
JOHNSON, Leading Signalman S. C.—appointment, MAR. 28, 26*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. S. T.—Head of Seale-Hayne Agricultural College, FEB. 13, 9*g*
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel :—
Letters—sale announced, JAN. 13, 17*g*
Tunbridge Wells—alleged visit : correspondence, FEB. 22, 13*d* ; 24, 13*d* ; 28, 10*c*
JOHNSON, Matthey and Co.—director, FEB. 24, 21*b*
JOHNSON and Phillips, Ltd.—contract, FEB. 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
JOHNSON Society of London—dinner, JAN. 22, 19*c* ; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)
JOHNSTON, Mr. Alexander—posthumous award of Albert Medal, FEB. 28, 11*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Cyril—lecture : arrangements, FEB. 17, 17*b* ; 21, 12*c*

Johnston, Rev. Francis B.—will, Mar. 25, 19*c*

Johnston, Miss Nora—carillon recitals: announced, Feb. 5, 12*e*; programmes, 8, 10*c*; playing noticed, 10, 17*d*
  on women carillon players (l.), Mar. 5, 12*c*

Johnston, R. E.—"Ulundi to Delville Wood": reviewed, Mar. 25, 10*d*

Johnston, Mr. Thomas:—
  Empire Marketing Board—visits Glasgow premises, Mar. 8, 14*a* (3* 4*)
  Scotland—marketing of agricultural produce (statement); Mar. 8, 14*a* (3* 4*)
  at House of Commons, on Scottish land drainage, Feb. 12, 16*c* (3* 4*); 14, 5*g*
  at Scottish Independent Labour Party conference, on unemployment; old age pensions; school leaving age, Jan. 13, 14*d*; 14, 16*b* (3* 4*)
  at Stirling, on Scottish farming, Jan. 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on oatmeal: effect on teeth, Feb. 19, 8*a*;—Scotland: fishing industry, Mar. 7, 8*g*

Johnston, Col. W. H. H.—infant daughter christened, Feb. 27, 17*c*

Johnston-Noad, Mr. John E.—bankruptcy: discharge, Jan. 18, 4*d*

Johnstone, Lieut.-Col. Beresford A.—death, Jan. 15, 16*e*

Johnstone, Mr. Harcourt—on Liberal policy (l.), Jan. 16, 8*a*; leadership (l.), 21, 10*c*

Johnstone, Mr. John—directorship, Jan. 23, 19*g*

Johore River Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Mar. 21, 23*c*

Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations: see under Cotton: Trade

Joint East African Board: see under Africa, East

Joint Exchequer Board: see under Ireland, Northern: Finance

Joliffe, Mr. R. L.—chairman of Bertram and Co., Jan. 1, 18*g*

Joly, Prof. John (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on radium, Mar. 15, 14*d*

Jones, Mr.—law case, Mar. 19, 5*a*

Jones, Mr. A. Creech—at Caxton Hall, on non-manual workers, Feb. 10, 18*c*

Jones, Miss Ada M.—will, Jan. 13, 17*c*

Jones, Judge Artemus—dinner, Feb. 27, 17*b*
  on Welsh language in Courts (statement), Jan. 9, 7*f*

Jones, Mr. David — vice-president of Chamber of Shipping, Feb. 1, 18*g*
  at Leathersellers' Hall, on shipping load line, Feb. 21, 16*b*

Jones, Rev. Dewi B.—death, Jan. 7, 9*b*; will, Mar. 5, 10*f*

Jones, Mr. E. S.—on "Carbarians" (l.), Feb. 19, 10*d*

Jones, Mr. E. Wickham—directorship, Jan. 4, 19*c*

Jones, Sir Edgar—on Empire Canning Council (views), Mar. 31, 20*d*

Jones, Edwin—fatal accident, Mar. 12, 11*g*

Jones, Mr. Frank H.—at Hotel Cecil, on gas industry, Mar. 29, 7*g* (4*)

Jones, Frederick L.—assault charge, Mar. 1, 9*c*

Jones, Mr. Frederick Ll:—
  at House of Commons, on road traffic, Mar. 12, 9*c*; 14, 19*d*
  in Parliament, on road traffic, Feb. 19, 8*e*

Jones, Mr. G. Crowley—on Dorchester Papers (l.), Mar. 4, 12*e*

Jones, Mr. George H.—will, Feb. 18, 19*e*

Jones, Mr. George H.—will, Mar. 31, 19*c*

Jones, Mr. H. Edwards—fatal accident, Jan. 20, 11*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

Jones, Mr. H. H.—on idle shipping (l.), Mar. 7, 12*e*

Jones, Squadron-leader H. O.—Chilean Order of Al Merito, Mar. 22, 15*c*

Jones, Adm. Hilary P. (U.S.A.)—health; returning to America, Feb. 24, 12*d*

Jones, Mr. Ivor—winning design for Swansea civic centre, Feb. 20, 11*g*

Jones, Mr. J. E.—on drink licensing (evid.), Feb. 5, 8*g* (3* 4*); 6, 11*c*

Jones, Mr. J. G.—on Metropolitan Asylums Board (statement), Mar. 31, 8*c*

Jones, Dr. John H. M.:—
  in Parliament, on mental treatment, Feb. 18, 9*a*

Jones, Mr. John J.:—
  in Parliament, on coal trade, Feb. 11, 8*d*

Jones, Joseph H.—police court charge, Feb. 28, 9*e* (4*)

Jones, Joyce H.—fatal accident, Jan. 13, 9*e*

Jones, Mr. Leif—at Caxton Hall, on temperance, Feb. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Jones, Mrs. Martha L.—will, Mar. 20, 21*f*

Jones, Mr. Morgan—appoints private secretary, Mar. 31, 11*d*

Jones, Phyllis E. E.—fatal accident, Feb. 26, 11*d* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*); inquest, Mar. 1, 9*e*; 8, 9*e*; 12, 11*a*

Jones, Mr. R. P.—at Parents' Association, on swimming baths, Mar. 21, 7*e*

Jones, Mr. Reginald—on tax rebate for pneumatic tires (l.), Mar. 20, 12*e*

Jones, Capt. Richard W.—will, Jan. 11, 6*d*

Jones, Mr. Roger W.—death, Jan. 21, 16*c*

Jones, Mr. S. H. Crosland—death, Jan. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Jones, Mr. Samuel S.—will, Mar. 26, 11*e*

Jones, Prof. Share—on animal husbandry (l.), Mar. 24, 10*c*

Jones, Mr. Sidney—will, Feb. 24, 17*d*

Jones, Mr. Sydney R.—etchings exhibition, Jan. 23, 10*b*

Jones, Mr. T. R.—on Morris and Jones, Ltd. (statement), Jan. 14, 20*g*

Jones, Thomas—inquest, Jan. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*); 16, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)

Jones, Mr. Thomas—secretary to Economic Advisory Council, Jan. 30, 14*f*; Feb. 13, 12*d*

Jones, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Mar. 6, 17*d*

Jones, Mr. W. Benton:—
  at Cannon-street Hotel, on coal trade; Government and industry; unemployment; motor trade; iron and steel trade, Jan. 2, 18*a*; (F.N.), 2, 17*c*
  on Coal Bill (statement), Jan. 20, 22*g*

Jones, Mr. W. Lawrence—death, Feb. 11, 10*d*; memorial service, 14, 17*b*

Jones, Mr. Walter H.—on drink licensing (evid.), Feb. 28, 9*e*: Mar. 1, 9*c*

Jones, Police-constable Wilfred—fatal accident, Mar. 17, 14*e*

Jones, William—fatal accident, Jan. 18, 7*g*

Jones, Mr. William O.—will, Mar. 28, 19*g*

Jones, Rev. William R.—missing, Feb. 17, 19*e*

Jones (R. E.), Ltd.—board: proposed changes; circulars to shareholders, Feb. 24, 20*f*; 25, 21*g*; 28, 20*g*; —Chairman, Mar. 27, 20*c*;—Meeting, Mar. 6, 23*b*; 13, 22*d*;—Report, Feb. 24, 21*c*

Jones and Higgins, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 7, 24*c*

Jones' Sewing Machine Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 30, 19*g*

Jones-Williams, Squadron Leader A. G.—funeral, Jan. 2, 15*d*; England-South Africa flight: cause of disaster, 15, 14*f* (and 3* 4*); Air Ministry report, 22, 16*a*; will, Mar. 5, 10*f*
  Memorial tablet unveiled at Northolt, Mar. 10, 19*g*

Jonesco, Mr. Barbu—bankruptcy: meeting: correction, Jan. 1, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*); examination, Mar. 14, 5*f*
  Law cases (*Evening Standard*), Feb. 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 4*a*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 14*e*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*a*; 26, 5*e*; (London Express Newspaper, Ltd.), Feb. 21, 5*b*; Mar. 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*d*; 26, 5*e*

Jonsiffe (Sydney), Ltd. — winding-up order, Mar. 18, 5*c*

Jonson, Mr. George C. A.—will, Feb. 10, 17*c*

Jooste, Mr. J. P. (South Africa)—returned for Bethal, Jan. 24, 13*d*

Jordaens, Jacob—portrait: sold for 2,500 guineas, Feb. 1, 9*e*

Jordan, Mr. Herbert W.—on limited liability (l.), Feb. 12, 10*d*

Jordan, Engineer-Cdr. W. T. A.—appointment; biographical, Feb. 6, 5*f*

Jorga, Mr. Nicolae (Rumania)—to receive D.Litt. degree at Oxford, Mar. 5, 10*d*

Jos Tin Area (Nigeria), Ltd.—report, Jan. 17, 19*f* (4*)

Joseph, Dr. A. S.—member of Forestry Research Advisory Committee, Jan. 4, 10*f*

Joseph, Mr. E.—on Indian Medical Service (l.), Feb. 15, 8*b*

Joseph, Mr. Ferdinand—will, Jan. 10, 8*e*

Joseph, Sir Francis:—
  Salary—voluntary reduction of £2,000 a year (s.), Mar. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*)
  at Stoke-on-Trent, on coal trade, Mar. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*)

Joseph, Mr. Percy H.—on boy settlers in Australia (l.), Jan. 17, 10*d*

Joseph, Samuel—drink sale charge, Feb. 27, 20*c*

Josephine, Sister—Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, Jan. 1, 6*a*

Josewski, M. (Poland) — leading article, Jan. 4, 11*c*

Joshi, Sir Moraphant (India)—member of National Liberal Federation Dominion Status Committee, Jan. 1, 12*b*

Joubert de la Ferté, Col. C. H.—on beef consumption in United States, Feb. 27, 10*d*

Joughin, Mr. J. C.—appointment, Feb. 11, 24*c*

Joule memorial lecture, Feb. 19, 12*a* (3* 4*)

Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire—current issue noticed, Feb. 22, 23*b*

Journalists: see under Press

Jouvenel, M. Henri de (France)—London naval conference "definitions" quoted, Mar. 10, 14*b*

Jowett, Mr. Arthur—will, Jan. 21, 16*e*

Jowett, Mr. Edmund (Australia)—president of Australian National Woolgrowers' Publicity League, Feb. 1, 18*f*

Jowett lecture: see under Mary Ward Settlement

Jowitt, Sir William:—
  at Bar meeting, presidential address, Jan. 18, 4*f*
  at Preston, on coal trade, Mar. 8, 7*c*
  in Parliament, on coal trade, Mar. 6, 8*d*;—*Daily Express*: forecast of Simon Commission's report, Jan. 28, 8*c*;—International Justice, Permanent Court of: Optional Clause, Jan. 28, 9*a*; 29, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Road traffic, Feb. 19, 8*e*; 20, 8*g* (3* 4*)

Joyce, Miss Germaine (South Africa)—fatal accident, Mar. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Joyce, Sir Matthew I.—death, Mar. 12, 19*b*; memorial service, 15, 15*d*; funeral, 17, 15*e*

Joyce, Mr. S. G.—assistant manager of London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, Jan. 2, 18*e*

Joyce, T. A.—"Life in the Pacific Fifty Years Ago": writes introduction, Feb. 25, 19*d*

Joynt, Mr. J. W.—on Carlyle-Froude controversy (l.), Mar. 10, 10*d*

Joynt, Mr. Norman L. (Virgin Islands)—member of Executive Council, Feb. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Jozsa, Esther (Hungary)—murder charge: see Hungary: Crime: Murders by women poisoners

Ju Jitsu—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Feb. 28, 7*f*

Judd, Miss Alicia—will, Jan. 20, 7*e*

Judd (Walter), Ltd.—partnership change, Jan. 7, 20*g*

Judge, Mr. A. S.:—
  on sugar-beet industry (l.), Jan. 24, 10*d*
  on tea industry (l.), Feb. 15, 8*d*
  on wheat—guaranteed price (l.), Mar. 6, 10*c*

Judge, Mr. Max—on Italian art exhibition (l.), Jan. 8, 8*e*;—Shelley and Browning (l.), Jan. 20, 8*d*

Judge, Mr. William H.—will, Jan. 17, 10*e*

Juke, Charles R.—fatal accident, Jan. 6, 17*e*

Jukes, Mr. Thomas F.—will, Mar. 5, 10*f*

Julien, Mgr., Bp. of Arras—death, Mar. 15, 17*b*

Julius, Mr. Villiers A.—will, Mar. 12, 19*d*

Jungblutt, Gen. (Belgium)—death, Mar. 28, 17*e*

Jungst, Herr (Germany)—at international coalmining conference (Geneva), on coalminers' hours, Jan. 8, 11*f*

Junian, M. (Rumania)—resignation, Mar. 7, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)

Junior Constitutional Club—dinner, Mar. 13, 16*b*

Junior Imperial League—recruiting campaigns: plans, Feb. 14, 11*b*; returns issued, Mar. 29, 14*a* (3* 4*);—Surrey Federation: conference, Mar. 3, 9*d*

Junior Liberal Club—dance, Mar. 27, 17*d*

Junior Philharmonic Choir: see under Philharmonic Choir

Jurgens, Mr. Anton—directorship, Mar. 14, 20*g*

Juselius, M. (Finland) — will, Feb. 18, 15*g*

Jusserand, M. Jean A. A. J. (France)—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, Mar. 17, 14*e*

  " Recueil des Instructions données aux Ambassadeurs de France. Angleterre." Vols. I. and II. (ed.)—reviewed, Feb. 18, 22*e*

Just, Sir Hartmann—will, Jan. 4, 15*e*

Justice—attempt to pervert: prosecution, Jan. 16, 5*d*

Juvenal:—

  London Naval Conference, passage applicable to: correspondence, Feb. 4, 15*c*

Jute Industries, Ltd.—meeting, Jan. 9, 17*a*; (F.N.), 9, 16*b*

K

" K. C."—on Coal Bill (l.), Mar. 28, 10*a*

" K. M. H."—on late Brig.-Gen. G. Christian (l.), Jan. 6, 19*b*

K. T. B. Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—law case, Jan. 17, 5*a*

Kabayama, Count Ayshe (Japan)—guest of Sir R. Jones, Mar. 12, 17*b*

Kadalie, Clements (South Africa)—arrest, Jan. 28, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Kaduna—Government Lodge: photograph, Mar. 11, 20

Kagera (Uganda) Tinfields, Ltd.—address, Mar. 24, 21*g*;—Director Jan. 10 18*c*

Kahler, Dr. (Germany)—at Geneva, on Russian opium exports, Feb. 1, 12*b*; on drug traffic, 3, 11*c*

Kahn Mr. Otto—St. Dunstan's sold, Feb. 3, 8*f*

Kahn, Mr. Richard F.—fellow of King's College, Cambridge, Mar. 17, 14*c*

Kaiser, Mr. Georg—*Fire in the Opera House*: produced, Mar. 19, 12*c*; 20, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Kajang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Mar. 28, 21*e*

Kakoyannis, Mr. Panayiotis (Cyprus)—member of Executive Council, Jan. 1, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Kalidjeroek Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 22, 21*b*

Kalinin, M. (Russia)—treasure trove decree, Jan. 15, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

  on collective farms (statement), Jan. 27, 12*c*; Mar. 6, 14*b*

Kamal, Daoud Effendi—death, Jan. 18, 12*a*

Kampar Malaya Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, Feb. 5, 23*g*

Kanchenjunga—international expedition to attempt; constitution, Feb. 17, 15*f*; English member leaves London, 22, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); advance party leaves Venice, 26, 14*e*; (photo.) Mar. 1, 16; advance party in Bombay, 10, 14*g*; second party leaves Venice, 10, 14*g*; in Delhi, 17, 12*f*; leaves for Agra; plans, 18, 16*c* (16*g* 3* 4*); due in Calcutta, 20, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 14*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*); at Darjeeling, 24, 14*e*; 25, 15*f*; preparations, 28, 15*f*; 29, 11*a*; permission to enter Nepal granted, 31, 14*g*

  Alpine Ski Club—dinner, Feb. 19, 13*b*;

  Articles, Feb. 17, 15*f*; Mar. 1, 13*f*; 28, 15*f*; 29 11*a*

  Correspondence, Feb. 19, 10*d*; 20, 15*e*; 22, 8*e*; 24, 8*a*; 28, 15*e*; Mar. 6, 10*b*; 8, 8*d*; 11, 12*b*; 21, 10*d*

  Height—discussed, Mar. 28, 16*a*

  Leading article, Feb. 17, 15*c*

  Maps, Feb. 17, 15*f*; Mar. 1, 13*f*; 28, 15*f*; 31, 14*g*

  Photographs, Feb. 17, 18; Mar. 1, 16; 31, 18

  Porters — *Statesman* (art. quoted), Mar. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*); pay, 29, 11*b*

Kane, Alexander—police court charge, Jan. 6, 9*g*

Kane, Mr. Edward W.—C.M.G., Jan. 1, 6*b*

Kantorowicz, Prof. Hermann — " Der Geist der Englischen Politik und das Gespenst der Einkreisung Deutschlands": reviewed, Jan. 7, 8*a*

Kapurthala, Maharajah of (India)—in Chamber of Princes, on delegation to League of Nations Assembly, Feb. 27, 13*d*

Karachi—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 19*b*

Karakorum:—

  " Conway Saddle "—proposed name for Col: Duke of Spoleto (lect.), Feb. 25, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

  Italian expedition, 1929—Duke of Spoleto (lect.), Feb. 25, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

  Trinkler, Dr. E. (add.), Mar. 25, 18*e* (and 3* 4*)

Karandikar, Mr. Vishnu (India)—*Daily Express* forecast of Simon Commission's report: confession read in Parliament, Jan. 28, 8*c*

Karantonis (Greece)—killed, Mar. 25, 15*f*

Karch, Herr Ludwig (Germany)—fatal accident Mar. 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)

Kardos, Maria (Hungary) — murder charge: see Hungary: Crime: Murders by women poisoners

Karolyi, Count Michael (Hungary)—in United States, Jan. 7, 13*c*; declaration as " 100-per-cent. Socialist," 7, 13*c*

Karsavina, Madame Tamara—" Theatre Street": reviewed, Mar. 4, 10*e*

Kartasheff (Russia)—forgery charge, Jan. 18, 9*g*; sentence, 24, 13*g*; 25, 11*c* (3* 4*); executed, Feb. 6, 13*c*

Karumidze (Georgia) — forgery charge, Jan. 7, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 9, 9*d* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*); Feb. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*); 11, 13*g*

Kashmir—note (I.N.), Feb. 18, 17*d*; article (I.N.), 18, 17*g*

Kashmir, Maharajah of (India)—in Parliament, on Butler committee's report, Feb. 28, 13*b*

Kastl, Dr. (Germany)—summoned to Hague conference, Jan. 7, 14*c*; at The Hague, 9, 9*a*; resignation from League of Nations Mandates Commission, Feb. 24, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Katsina, Emir of—C.B.E., Jan. 1, 6*c*

Katzenellenbogen, Rabbi (Russia) — banished from Leningrad, Feb. 24, 12*c*

Kaulback, Lieut.-Col. Henry A.—will, Mar. 11, 19*f*

Kavam-es-Saltaneh (Persia)—return from exile, Mar. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Kay, Mr. Archibald—Scottish R.A., Feb. 13, 10*b*

Kay, Flying Officer C. (New Zealand)—England-Australia flight: see Piper, Flying Officer H. L.

Kay, Miss Edith E.—will, Mar. 5, 10*f*
Kay, Mrs. Jemima M.—will, Mar. 14, 17*e*
Kay, Stanley W.—police court charge, Feb. 11, 5*g*
Kaye-Smith, Miss Sheila—"Shepherds in Sackcloth": reviewed, Jan. 17, 8*d*
Kazim Pasha, Mousa (Palestine)—biographical, Jan. 11, 9*b*; resigns chairmanship of Arab Executive 14, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); member of Arab delegation to London, 23, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Keane, Miss (New Zealand)—fatal accident, Jan. 21, 14*f*
Keane, Lady Eleanor—at Oxford, on National Council of Girls' Clubs, Mar. 31, 11*d*
Keane, Miss L. G.—fatal accident, Jan. 6, 22*b*
Kear, Mr. Harold—on Musical Copyright Bill (evid.), Feb. 21, 9*e*
Keating, Mrs. Mary—will, Mar. 31, 19c
Keats, John—desk and inkstand acquired for Keats' House Museum, Mar. 19, 19c
Keay, Mr. L. H.—on Liverpool Corporation Bill (evid.), Mar. 26, 11c
Kedleston Hall—to be let, Mar. 28, 11*d*
Kedward, Rev. R. M.—in Parliament, on tithe remission, Mar. 27, 8*b*
Keeble, Dr. E. R.—on psittacosis (evid.), Mar. 7, 13*b*
Keeling, George—fatal accident, Mar. 6, 11*g*
Keen, Mr. Arthur:—
    at Architecture Club, on Charing Cross bridge, Jan. 18, 8*d*
    at Transport Ministry, on Charing Cross bridge, Jan. 14, 9*a*
    on Charing Cross bridge—letter to Sir E. Lutyens: discussion in Parliament, Feb. 20, 8*e*; (l.), 22, 8*d*; L.C.C. discussion, 26, 11c; (l.), Mar. 31, 15*e*
Keen, Mr. Edwin H.—on drinking hours in Holborn (l.), Feb. 8, 8*d*
Keevil, Surgeon-Lieut. J. J.—appointment, Feb. 27, 20*f*
Keighley, Mr. T. Dove—on Dorchester Papers (l.), Mar. 6, 10*e*
Keir, Surgeon Rear-Adm. W. W.—promotion; biographical, Feb. 7, 10*e*
Keith, Chief Constable A. N.—on drink licensing (evid.), Feb. 4, 11c (3* 4*)
Keith, Prof. Arthur B.—"Dominion Autonomy in Practice": noticed, Mar. 14, 19*b*
Kekewich, Lieut. A. G.—*The 15th Night*: production announced, Jan. 25, 10*d*; produced, 28, 12*a*
Kekwich, Mr. John—will, Mar. 31, 19*c*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G.—photograph (F.R.), Feb. 11, 10
Keller, Rev. Adolf—to receive D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, Mar. 17, 14*e*
Keller, Prof. C. (Switzerland)—found drowned, Mar. 25, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Kellett, Mrs. Emmeline—law case, Jan. 29, 5*d*
Kellick, George—police court charge, Jan. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Kellner, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on immigration, Mar. 21, 13*d*
Kellock, Mr. William W.—will, Mar. 25, 19*e*
Kellogg, Mr. Frank B. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on Peace Pact, Mar. 29, 12*d*
Kellogg Pact: see War: Outlawry
Kelly, Mr. Andrew (Canada)—death, Jan. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Kelly, Annie—infanticide charge, Jan. 17, 11*g*
Kelly, Brig.-Gen. Arthur J.—death, Jan. 21, 16c; will, Mar. 3, 17*e*
Kelly, Mr. Arthur S.—will, Jan. 10, 8*e*
Kelly, David—police court charge, Feb. 18, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Kelly, Prof. Erio P. (U.S.A.)—on Dartmouth College, Hanover (l.), Feb. 28, 15*d*
Kelly, Mr. Gerald F.—biographical; R.A., Feb. 12, 12*c*; 13, 10*b* (3* 4*); photograph, 13, 16
Kelly, Sir Patrick A.—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6*a*
Kelly, Mr. Stephen—at British Legion Metropolitan area conference, on British Legion, Feb. 10, 9*a*
Kelly, Mr. William T.:—
    at Memorial Hall, on nationalization of land, Mar. 17, 9*f*
    in Parliament, on bribery and corruption, Mar. 8, 7*b*;—Coal trade, Feb. 12, 8*f*
Kelsall and Kemp, Ltd.—report, Feb. 14, 26*e*
Kelsey, Ruby V.—fatal accident, Feb. 28, 11*g*
Kelway, Mr. H. R.—on mail-bag thefts (l.), Jan. 27, 8*d*
Kelway-Bamber, Mr. H.:—
    on Indian Viceregal train (l.), Jan. 1, 13*e*
    on railway wagons, larger (l.), Jan. 10, 8*d*
Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey)—leads economy campaign, Jan. 25, 11c (and 3* 4*); meets King Amanullah, Feb. 26, 13c; at Smyrna, Mar. 1, 11*g*
Kemmis-Betty, Mr. William R. K.—will, Feb. 11, 17*e*
Kemp, Sir Albert—will, Feb. 20, 9*e*
Kemp, Mrs. Harriet—will, Mar. 3, 17*e*
Kemp, Mr. J. C. G. (South Africa)—on tobacco duty (statement), Jan. 14, 13*d*
Kemp, Mr. Robert H.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Feb. 21, 5*d*
Kempe, Mr. H. R.—on Post Office (l.), Mar. 25, 12*c*
Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Lichfield—on episcopal duties (art. quoted), Jan. 20, 15*d*
Kemshead, Mr. Chaloner T. T.—will, Mar. 31, 19*c*
Kendal, Douglas—police court charge, Feb. 7, 5*e*
Kendal, Mr. Norman—vice-president of International Police Commission, Jan. 25, 11*b* (3* 4*)
    on drink licensing (evid.), Jan. 17, 5*g*
Kendall, Mr. Guy—on honours and pass lists (l.), Jan. 6, 13*e*
Kendall, Mr. H. M.—on street crossing slogans (l.), Feb. 1, 8*d*
Kendrick, Mr. J. H.—on foreign grain (l.), Mar. 15, 8*g*
Kendrick, Mr. Robert J.—will, Jan. 4, 15*e*
Kennard, Sir Howard—lecture at Norrköping, Jan. 28, 13*g*
Kennealley, Daniel—attempted murder charge, Feb. 21, 11*b*
Kennedy, Bp. (Bp. of St. Andrews, 1441-1465)—tomb discovered, Mar. 10, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Kennedy, Sir Alexander—at Glasgow, on London naval conference; shipbuilding industry, Jan. 17, 16*d*
Kennedy, Judge Alfred R.—appointment, Jan. 1, 12*e*

KENNEDY, Mr. Sidney S.—on banks and investors (l.), FEB. 6, 10c
KENNEDY, Mr. Stanhope—on Mr. W. E. Gladstone (l.), JAN. 8, 8e
KENNEDY-COX, Sir Reginald—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6a
KENNETH, Mrs. Keith—found, MAR. 27, 13g
KENNETH Durward—trade notice, JAN. 20, 9f
KENNETT, Ronald—escape from Borstal Institution, FEB. 20, 11g
KENNY, Prof. Courtney S.—death, MAR. 19, 14e (14e, 3* 4*), 19a; photograph, 19, 18; memorial service, 21, 17d; appreciation, 21, 10c; 22, 17b, c; funeral, 24, 17b
KENNY, Mr. John (Irish Free State)—robbed in Dublin, JAN. 13, 9f
KENRICK, Maj. Reginald W. E.—death, MAR. 27, 16d; funeral, 26, 19c
KENSINGTON—Iveagh estate: see under PROPERTY market: estate sales;—Notting Dale rag fair: abolition recommendation, MAR. 20, 13g
KENSINGTON, Mr. Theodore—will, JAN. 7, 9d
KENSINGTON, Fulham and Chelsea General Hospital—buildings, new: stone laying: arrangements, MAR. 27, 16a;—Meeting, MAR. 31, 24b
KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 22c;—Meeting, MAR. 14, 21d
KENSINGTON High School—prize distribution, MAR. 15, 10b
KENSINGTON Housing Trust, Ltd.—Crosfield House: see under HOUSING;—Meeting: arrangements, MAR. 11, 13d
KENSINGTON Palace—State apartments: notices, MAR. 26, 19f; 31, 12d
KENSIT, John—police court charge, JAN. 31, 7e
KENT—amenities: East Kent Regional Planning scheme report, JAN. 2, 6c;—Electric cables, overhead: correspondence, FEB. 15, 8d
KENT, Rev. Charles—will, JAN. 24, 17d
KENT and Essex Motors, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 18, 5d
KENT County Council—loans: powers sought, FEB. 11, 21c;—Maidstone Prison: see that title
KENT County Playing Fields Association—meeting, MAR. 18, 13a
KENT Milk Recording Society—meeting, FEB. 13, 7g
KENT Power Co.—Strood generating station: compensation award for loss of employment, JAN. 18, 15g
KENT Rural Community Council—meeting, MAR. 21, 11g
KENT (F.M.S.) Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 19f
Kentish Estates Journal—noticed, JAN. 13, 22a
KENTON—elementary school opened, MAR. 24, 9b
KENWOOD, Prof. Henry—on milk infection (l.), JAN. 8, 13c
KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.—attends opening of Indian Legislative Assembly, Delhi, JAN. 21, 13a; returns from India, FEB. 21, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on coal trade, MAR. 12, 8d;—Commercial aviation, MAR. 26, 8d;—London naval conference, MAR. 18, 9a;—Navy: estimates; building programme; strength, MAR. 18, 9a;—Safeguarding duties, MAR. 14, 9d;—Serpentine bathing facilities, FEB. 25, 8c
  on India (l.), MAR. 31, 10d
KENYA Colony:—
  Accidents, motor—Nyeri, FEB. 10, 11d
  Administration—self-government: Association of East African Chambers of Commerce: Kenya Convention's resolution, FEB. 4, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
  Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
  Agriculture—*1820, The* (art. quoted), FEB. 22, 17g;—Hall, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 29, 11c
  Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
  Article, JAN. 6, 13f
  Crime—murder: Miss H. Stumpf (Kijabe), JAN. 6, 11b; FEB. 18, 15b (15f, 3* 4*)
  Executive Council—member, FEB. 19, 13g
  Finance—customs: protective policy discussed, JAN. 6, 11c;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 14d
  Flamingoes—on Lake Nakuru (photo.), JAN. 6, 16
  Game, big—Game Warden's report for 1928, JAN. 2, 11d (and 3* 4*);—Serengeti Plains: hunter mauled by leopard, JAN. 9, 9c (3* 4*)
  Governor: see GRIGG, Sir Edward
  Hospitals — correspondence, FEB. 11, 10c
  Immigration prospects, JAN. 6, 19e
  Legislative Council—leading article, JAN. 20, 13b
  Malaria: see under MALARIA
  Map, FEB. 10, 11d
  Natives:—
    Article, JAN. 7, 15f
    Kikuyu Central Association—aims: correspondence, MAR. 26, 12b
    Kikuyu tribe—unrest: article, FEB. 27, 13a; Sir E. Grigg visits reserve; address, 28, 13e;—Correspondence, MAR. 6, 10c; 25, 12d; 26, 12b
    Lands Trust Bill—article, JAN. 1, 11a;—Correspondence, JAN. 8, 8c; 16, 8c;—Leading article, JAN. 20, 13b
    Masai-Lumbwa outbreak, 1929—sentences quashed, MAR. 24, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*)
  Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
  Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
  Trade—East African Chambers of Commerce: Kenya Convention, FEB. 4, 13b (and 13f, 3* 4*);—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 14d
  Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3b
KENYATTA, Mr. Johnstone (Kenya)—on native unrest (l.), MAR. 26, 12b
KENYON, Miss A. A.—at National Union of Women Teachers, on school leaving age, JAN. 3, 12c
KENYON, Rev. Alfred E.—death, FEB. 28, 19d
KENYON, Mr. Barnet—death, FEB. 24, 17c
KENYON, Sir Frederic:—
  at Aberystwyth, on National Library of Wales, JAN. 17, 14f
  at Prince's Hotel, on London Museum, FEB. 1, 8g
KENYON, Mr. Joseph—bequest to Blackpool, MAR. 21, 7d
KEOGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred—on Queen's Hospital, Sidcup (l.), FEB. 4, 15c
KEPONG Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25f

Keppel, Adm. Sir Colin R.—G.C.V.O., Jan. 1, 6e
Kerguelen Island—photographs, Jan. 17, 18; 25, 16
Kerguézec, M. de (France)—mentioned as delegate to London naval conference, Mar. 3, 14b
Kernyevitch, M. G. (Yugoslavia)—on Zagreb bomb plot (l. quoted), Jan. 4, 9b (9f, 3* 4*)
Kerr, Mr. Arthur H.—death, Jan. 9, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); funeral, 11, 13c; will, Mar. 31, 19c
Kerr, Rev. Colin C.—on business men ordinands (int.), Mar. 12, 16b
Kerr, Mrs. H. Rait—on cyclists riding abreast (l.), Jan. 22, 10e
Kerr, Mr. James—will, Jan. 24, 17d
Kerr, Mr. John—will, Mar. 31, 19c
Kerr, Adm. Mark—leaves for West Indies, Mar. 25, 19b
  at University College, on television; Government and inventions, Mar. 19, 19e
  on battleships, size of (l.), Jan. 16, 8b
  on capital ships (l.), Jan. 20, 8d
Kerr, Mr. Peter—will, Mar. 1, 15d
Kerr, Mr. Philip—in Ottawa, Jan. 2, 11f
  on League of Nations Covenant (l.), Feb. 20, 15e; 26, 10a
Kerr, Stuart and Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 24, 23g
Kerry Society—dinner, Mar. 18, 19b
Kershaw, Col. S. H.—appointment, Jan. 23, 18g
Keswick—Council: chairman resigns, Feb. 11, 11b (3* 4*)
Keswick, Miss Margaret J.—will, Feb. 7, 19c
Kettering—electoral: see under Northamptonshire
Kew Gardens—admission: correspondence, Feb. 20, 10e; 22, 8c; 25, 10e; 27, 10d;—Botanical research work: Mr. A. W. Hill (lect.), Feb. 26, 12c (11d, 3* 4*);—Early flowers: article, Mar. 3, 16e (16c, 3* 4*);—Sculpture by Mr. A. G. Atkinson acquired, Jan. 9, 8a (12d, 3* 4*); (photo.), 9, 14;—Staff: Prof. C. E. Moss (statement), Mar. 25, 18a (18d, 3* 4*)
Key, Mrs. F. E.—at Canterbury, on promotion for women, Jan. 2, 14d
Key, Mr. Walter H.—City Corporation tribute, Feb. 21, 12c
Keyes, Adm. Sir Roger J. B.—appointment, Mar. 24, 14f
  at Southampton Master Mariners' Club, on Royal Naval Reserve, Feb. 14, 16e
Keynes, Mr. J. M.—member of Economic Advisory Council, Feb. 13, 12d
  Photograph (F. R.), Feb. 11, 25
  at King-street, on National Mutual Life Assurance Society, Jan. 30, 21a; (F.N.), 30, 19b
  on investments abroad (l.), Mar. 13, 10d
Keys, Mr. Nelson—theatrical plans, Mar. 31, 12b
Keyserling, Count Hermann—"America Set Free": noticed, Feb. 28, 19d
Khan, Abdul Quadir—articles ("A pupil of the Soviet"), I., Feb. 25, 15f; II., 26, 15f; III., 27, 15f
Khan, Mr. Aftab Ahmad—death, Jan. 20, 17a; appreciation, 24, 16b (3* 4*)
Khan, Khan Bahadur Capt. Sardar Sikander H. (Punjab)—member of Executive Council, Mar. 12, 13d (13g, 3* 4*); 29, 11g (3* 4*)
Khol, Mr. František (Czechoslovakia)—death, Feb. 17, 19a
Kia-Ora, Ltd.—meeting, Jan. 17, 22c;—Report, Jan. 9, 17f
Kidd, Rev. B. J.—on Malines conversations publication (l.), Feb. 25, 10b
Kidd, Col. T. A. (Ontaria)—nominated as Speaker, Feb. 7, 13f (3* 4*)
Kiddle, Harry J.—acquitted, Mar. 20, 18g
Kiddy, Mr. A. W.—at Caxton Hall, on international trade conditions, Jan. 21, 9g
Kidston, Mrs. George—dance, Mar. 14, 17c
Kidston, Lieut. Cdr. Glen—sailing for East Africa, Feb. 5, 17b
Kidston, Mrs. Janet M. B.—will, Feb. 4, 17d
Kidwai, Mushir H. (India)—biographical, Jan. 31, 14c
Kiener, Dr Joseph (Italy)—amnesty, Feb. 22, 12e
Kikuyu Central Association: see under Kenya Colony: Natives
Kilgour, Dr. R.—health, Feb. 13, 15e
Killick, Martin and Co., Messrs.—partner, Jan. 1, 20f
Killik's *Manual of Argentine Railways*, 1930—noticed, Mar. 1, 18c (4*)
Kilner, Mr. Charles E.—will, Feb. 6, 19d
Kilpatrick, Prof. Thomas B.—death, Mar. 24, 19b
Kilpin, Mr. Ralph—"Romance of a Colonial Parliament": noticed, Jan. 31, 9d
Kilpper, Mr. — released by Chinese bandits, Feb. 22, 12b
Kilpper, Herr G. (Germany)—on "British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914: Vol. IV." (l.), Mar. 15, 8e
Kimber, Mr. Augustus C. E.—death, Feb. 28, 9b; funeral, Mar. 4, 19d
Kimber, Mr. G. F.—gift for Sunlight Clinic, Mar. 14, 16a
Kimber, Sir Henry D.—candidate for City Shrievalty, Mar. 4, 10c
Kimberley, Capt. Paul—on wider films (int.), Feb. 26, 12b
Kincaid Co., Ltd.—contract, Jan. 21, 14f
Kindersley, Mr. G. Molesworth—resigns partnership, Mar. 25, 22d
Kindersley, Miss Grace—will, Mar. 12, 19d
Kindersley, Maj. Guy—received by Duke of York, Feb. 21, 17b
Kinematograph Renters' Society—report, Jan. 28, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
King, Mr. Allan—*The White Assegai*: produced, Jan. 22, 12c; 23, 10c (3* 4*)
King, Mr. Cecil A.—will, Jan. 8, 17d
King, Mrs. Elizabeth—on canal boat children (l.), Feb. 20, 10c
King, Rt. Rev. George L.—on clergy shortage: Medway evening classes (l.), Mar. 5, 12b
King, Commodore H. Douglas:—
  in Parliament, on Army: strength, Mar. 26, 9a;—Coal trade, Feb. 5, 8c; 7, 9a; 11, 8c, d; 12, 8f; 14, 8g; 15, 7c (3* 4*); 26, 8c; 27, 9c (3* 4*); Mar. 6, 8d; 7, 8g (3* 4*); 21, 9c
King, Sir H. Seymour—at Winchester House, on publication of investment lists, Mar. 5, 24f; (F.N.), 5, 21d
King, Mr. Henry G. L.—on French prisoners of war (l.), Jan. 8, 8e
King, Leslie—fatal accident, Jan. 7, 16a (16d, 3* 4*)

King, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada):—
  Ministry: see under Canada
  in Parliament on prosperity; Constitution, Feb. 26, 13*c*; on drink smuggling to United States, Mar. 15, 11*d*; 17, 11*b*; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*); on Liquor Export Bill, 27, 13*f* (3 *4*)
  on Balfour, Lord (tribute), Mar. 22, 14*c*
  on Empire trade (statement), Jan. 11, 9*c*
  on immigration—proposed provincial control (statement), Jan. 24, 11*b*
  on St. Lawrence waterway scheme (statement), Jan. 11, 9*c*
  on Saskatchewan natural resources (l. quoted), Jan. 4, 9*e*; 6, 11*g* (3* 4*); 13, 11*e* (3* 4*); statement, Mar. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
  on unemployment—relief (statement), Jan. 24, 13*b*; insurance (statement), Feb. 28, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
  on water power rights (statement), Jan. 11, 9*c*
King, Mr. Norman C.—on Indian medical degrees (l.), Mar. 24, 10*d*
King, Maj. Percy M.—will, Feb, 22, 17*d*
King, Capt. R. M.—appointment, Jan. 20, 19*e*; biographical, 22, 26*b*; Feb. 19, 7*f*
King, Mr. Richard A.—portrait unveiled, Jan. 29, 11*b*
King, Mr. Walter R.:—
  on lost liberties (l.), Feb. 12, 10*d*
  on Syon Park (l.), Jan. 11, 11*e*
King, William C.—police-court charge, Mar. 29, 9*g*
King, Mr. William F.—will, Jan. 4, 15*e*
King-Hall, Mr. Baldwin W.—will, Feb. 18, 19*e*
King-Hall, Cdr. Stephen—on size of battleships (l.), Jan. 10, 8*b*
King Edward's Hospital Fund—contributions, Jan. 7, 14*a*; 11, 13*a*; 17, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 24, 12*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); lists, Jan. 6, 14*b*; Mar. 3, 24*g*;—Grants: notice to secretaries, Mar. 7, 19*f*;—Lecture tours: arrangements, Jan. 27, 9*a*; Feb. 15, 10*d*; Mar. 8, 17*d*; 18, 13*b*; 26, 9*c*;—Picture reproductions: sale announced, Feb. 27, 10*d*;—President: powers in commission, Jan. 8, 12*e*;—Thank-offering Fund: Belfast result, Feb. 17, 11*g*; President and Council's address to King and reply, Jan. 6, 19*d*
King George's Fund for Sailors—Council: members, Feb. 25, 11*c*;—Meeting (Mansion House), Feb. 25, 11*c*
King Line, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 13, 23*e*; (F.N.), 13, 21*e*;—Report, Mar. 4, 21*f*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*
King William's College I.M.—principal, Mar. 27, 11*g*;—Scholarships, Mar. 22, 15*b*
Kingdon, Mr. Donald (Nigeria)—member of inquiry commission on native disturbances, Jan. 31, 14*f*
Kingdon, Mr. John C.—will, Jan. 7, 9*d*
Kingdon, Lily—acquitted, Mar. 22, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Kingham, Maj. R. W.—on advertising hoardings (l.), Mar. 24, 10*e*
King's College, London—French Society: performance announced, Feb. 25, 17*b*;—Lent term: announcement, Jan. 11, 13*e*
King's College Hospital—ball: see under Balls;—Court of Governors, Feb. 28, 9*f*;—Lawn tennis tournament: arrangements, Feb. 19, 17*a*
King's Lynn Docks and Railway Co.—report, Mar. 21, 23*c*
King's Own Royal Regiment—1st Battn.: command, Jan. 10, 5*f*
King's Own Scottish Borderers—2nd Battn.: arrival in India, Mar. 18, 7*d*
King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry—ball: see under Balls
King's Royal Rifle Corps—Ladies' Guild: council meeting, Mar. 13, 17*b*
King's Shropshire Light Infantry—1st Battn.: command, Jan. 29, 20*d*; Feb. 11, 24*c*;—Murray family: name disappears from list, Feb. 13, 17*f*
Kingsbridge and Salcombe Water Board—Bill before Parliament, Jan. 28, 8*a*
Kingsdown—woodlands preservation fund: appeal, Feb. 17, 11*c*
Kingsford-Smith, Capt. (Australia)—opens Sydney-Brisbane air service, Jan. 2, 11*g*
Kingsley, Mr. Charles—on cinema in education (l.), Jan. 28, 10*d*
Kingston, Jamaica—earthquake: see Earthquakes: Jamaica
Kingston-on-Thames—swimming baths: extension scheme, Mar. 1, 9*g*; 4, 13*g*
Kingston-upon-Hull — Corporation Bill before Parliament, Jan. 29, 8*a*
Kingston-upon-Thames Gas Co.—amalgamation: see under Wandsworth, Wimbledon and Epsom District Gas Co.
Kingsway Super Cinema, Ltd.—police court summonses, Jan. 16, 5*e*
Kingsway Theatre, Mar. 17, 10*c*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Kinley, Mr. John—at House of Commons, on mental treatment, Feb. 28, 9*f*
Kinnaird, Mrs. Gertrude—will, Mar. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Kinnaird, Miss Gertrude M.—on Suez Canal (l.), Mar. 20, 12*e*
Kinnear, Sir Walter—at Holborn Restaurant, on approved societies' benefits, Mar. 26, 9*d*
Kinsella, Mr. John J.—will, Mar. 24, 17*e*
Kinta Kellas Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 20, 20*b*
Kinta Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 13, 25*e*
Kintore, Lord—death, Mar. 4, 11*a*; appreciation, 5, 10*b*; memorial service; funeral, 8, 15*d*; 10, 17*d*
Kipling, Mr. Rudyard—leaves for West Indies Feb. 7 17*b*; leaves Kingston, Jamaica, Mar. 14, 13g (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Kipling, Mrs. Rudyard—health, Mar. 20, 19*b*
Kirby, Mr. Edmund T. H.—will, Jan. 20, 7*e*
Kirk, Miss Eve—art exhibition, Mar. 11, 14*b*
Kirk, Rev. Henry—death, Mar. 19, 19*c*
Kirk, Mr. James—will, Jan. 24, 17*d*
Kirk, Mr. John W.—will, Mar. 26, 11*e*
Kirkby, Mr. John—on Cockney English (l.), Feb. 28, 10*c*
Kirkby, Mr. William—on Dr. James's powder (l.), Feb. 15, 8*d*
Kirkcaldy Corporation — Provisional Order inquiry: arrangements, Mar. 17, 19*d* (3* 4*)
Kirkham, Mr. John—will, Feb. 13, 15*e*

KIRKLEY, Lord (Sir W. J. Noble)—baron, JAN. 1, 6a; photograph, 1, 16; takes title of Baron Kirkley of Kirkley, 25, 12g; takes seat in Lords, FEB. 6, 8a
  at Newcastle, on grain shipment from Canada; shipping trade, MAR. 12, 23f; (F.N.), 12, 21c
KIRKPATRICK, Gen. Sir George on Maj.-Gen. S. F. St. D. Green (l.), FEB. 10, 17a
KIRKPATRICK, Cdr. H. L. I.—appointment, MAR. 27, 5f
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. R.—on submarine "lightning" (l.), JAN. 17, 10c
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. W. McColin—directorship, MAR. 13, 22g
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 16, 11g
KIRKWOOD, Mr. David—at Chiswick, on unemployment; Mr. J. H. Thomas; MacDonald ministry, FEB. 11, 8f
KIRKWOOD, Mr. Walter C.—will, JAN. 18, 15f
KIRWAN, Maj.-Gen. B. R.—appointment, MAR. 31, 24d
KISCH, Mr. C. H.:—
  "Central Banks"—third edition noticed, FEB. 26, 25a
  at Cambridge, on banking; Bank for International Settlements, MAR. 31, 16a (16f, 3* 4*)
KISCH, Col. F. H. (Palestine)—tribute to late Lord Bafour, MAR. 27, 13b (16e, 3* 4*)
KISSING—disease contracted by: South African instance, JAN. 16, 11f (3* 4*)
KITAZAWA, Mr. Rakuten—art exhibition, FEB. 27, 12d
KITCHIN, Mrs. Annie B.—will, FEB. 20, 9c (3* 4*)
KITCHIN, Mr. Joseph—Trade Cycles Chart for 1930: noticed, MAR. 14, 20d (20g, 4*)
KITCHING, Mr. R. L.—on milk and infection (l.), JAN. 13, 18c
KITCHING, Cmr. Theodore—death, FEB. 12, 16d; funeral, 15, 9g
KITSON, Mr. F. J.—on automatic traffic signals (l.), FEB. 10, 8c
KITSON, Mr. J. P.—address, JAN. 28, 12d
KLABANG Rubber Co.—Karai Estate purchased, MAR. 20, 22c (22g, 4*)
KLAMANG Produce Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 22c
KLEBELSBERG, Count (Hungary)—biographical, FEB. 28, 15f
KLEIN, Dr. (U.S.A.)—on national income (statement), JAN. 7, 20g
KLEINWACHTER, Dr. (Austria)—Consul de carrière in Ottawa, FEB. 28, 12e
KLINGER, Mr. Moritz—will, MAR. 19, 19f
KNAGGS, Mr. William R. N.—will, FEB. 6, 19d
KNAPP, Capt. C. A.—on pigeon-shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), FEB. 28, 10c
KNAPP, Charles—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 11g
KNAPP, Mr. Valentine—on motor speed limit (l.), MAR. 7, 12c
KNAPP-FISHER, Sir Edward F.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6a; photograph, 1, 16
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Mr. Hughe M.—Minister at Riga, Tallinn and Kovno, FEB. 11, 13b; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, MAR. 20, 19b
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Mrs. Hughe—received by Queen, MAR. 26, 19b
KNELLER, Sir Godfrey—correspondence, JAN. 29, 10d; FEB. 1, 8d
KNIGHT, Capt. C. W. R.—at Royal Society of Arts, on bird life, JAN. 2, 14a
KNIGHT, Mr. Frederick G.—will, JAN. 22, 19f (19c, 3* 4*)
KNIGHT, Mr. G. W. Holford:—
  in Parliament, on divorce and insanity, FEB. 27, 9a
  on safety in mines (l.), FEB. 8, 8c
KNIGHT, Mr. George—on gales (l.), JAN. 15, 10d
KNIGHT, Mr. J. Broughton—at Queen's Hall, on Abbey Road Building Society, MAR. 10, 8d
KNIGHT, Mr. Percy L.—will, JAN. 24, 17d
KNIGHT, Samuel—body found, FEB. 14, 11g
KNIGHT (John), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 22, 20a;—Report, FEB. 14, 26d
KNIGHT, Frank and Rutley, Messrs.—*Business, Sporting and Official Diary*: noticed, JAN. 1, 5d
KNIGHTS of Malta—Minister to Vatican: see under VATICAN
KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club—dinners, FEB. 14, 17c; MAR. 27, 16c; 28, 12e (3* 4*)
KNIGHTSBRIDGE Barracks—utilization: correspondence, JAN. 3, 6d
KNILL, Sir John—health, MAR. 12, 14c
KNOCKER, Mr. F.—on hamadsyad (l.), JAN. 11, 6c
KNOLLYS, Col. Sir Henry—death, MAR. 4, 11c (18a, 3* 4*); 5, 19d; funeral, 8, 15b, d; appreciation, 8, 17c
KNOTHE, Engineer Capt. Albert—appointment; biographical, FEB. 25, 20f
KNOWLDEN, Rev. William J.—will, JAN. 2, 7c
KNOWLES, Dr. Benjamin: see under GOLD Coast Colony: Crime
KNOWLES, Mrs. Ruth—purchases tithe barns at Ramhurst Manor for Nation, FEB. 22, 17e
KNOX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred:—
  at Anglo-Swedish Society, on Russian royal family: last days, FEB. 12, 12a
  in Parliament, on advertisements regulation, MAR. 1, 7a
  on air estimates (l.), MAR. 20, 12c
  on Iraq—Royal Air Force (l.), MAR. 20, 12c
KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.—presentation, JAN. 29, 11c
KNOX, Mrs. Emily K.—will, JAN. 6, 15d
KNOX, Capt. Sam W.—will, MAR. 19, 19f
KNOX, Lieut.-Col. Sir James S.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6a
  at Durham, on prison reorganization, FEB. 6, 11c; 7, 9d (3* 4*)
KNOX-LITTLE, Capt. C. H.—appointment, JAN. 20, 19c; biographical, FEB. 19, 7f
KNUDSEN, Sir Karl—at Hotel Cecil, on Europe and United States: economic relations, MAR. 31, 19b (3* 4*)
KNUTSFORD, Lord—birthday, MAR. 19, 17b
  Morris, Mr. E. W. (l.), MAR. 19, 10b
  at London Hospital, on psittacosis, MAR. 6, 16d
KOBASHI, Mr. (Japan)—bribery charge, MAR. 8, 11c
KOCH DE GOOREYND, Mme.—health, MAR. 18, 19b
KOERLER, Mr. Henry W.—will, MAR. 19, 19f
KOFFYFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 22c
KOHLER, Dr. (Germany)—in Parliament, on property in Great Britain, FEB. 27, 13c

KOHT, Prof. Halvdan (Norway)—to receive Litt.D. degree at Cambridge, FEB. 19, 16e; 22, 15c

KÖLBL, Konrad (Germany)—attempt to smuggle self to America, MAR. 20, 15d

KOLETSKY, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.)—on nationality of married women (l.), FEB. 27, 10b

KOLKHORST, Mr. Alfred O.—will, MAR. 11, 19f

KOLLONTAY, Mme. (Russia) — refused Dutch visa, MAR. 13, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)

KOLLWITZ, Hans (Germany)—expelled from France, MAR. 12, 13g (3* 4*)

KOLSCH, Mr. Johann W.—will, FEB. 21, 19e

KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 25d

KONDO, Vice-Adm. Motoki (Japan)—death, MAR. 10, 19g

KONIA—condition of mosques: see under ART: Turkish

KOO, Mrs. Wellington (China)—arrives in London, FEB. 13, 15b

KOOMSONG Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 21g

KOOP, Miss Mary—art exhibition, MAR. 27, 12c

KÖPPEN, Herr von (Germany)—demonstration with "spin-proof" aeroplane, FEB. 11, 13b (and 3* 4*)

KORCHINSKA, Mme.—recital, FEB. 7, 12c

KORN, Mr. George E.—partnership, JAN. 1, 20f; (F.N.), 1, 18a

KÖSTER, Dr. Adolf (Germany)—death, FEB. 19, 16c

KOTTA, M. (Albania)—resignation, MAR. 6, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
  Ministry: see under ALBANIA

KOUTEPOF, Gen. (Russia)—disappearance in Paris, JAN. 29, 13f; 30, 14b; 31, 13b; FEB. 1, 11f; 3, 11e; 4, 14c; 5, 14f (and 14b, 3* 4*); 6, 13g; 7, 14f; 8, 12f; 10, 12f (and 3* 4*); 11, 13d (and 3* 4*); 12, 13c (14f, 3* 4*); 14, 14d; 15, 11g; 17, 14d; 18, 16c (3* 4*); 19, 14a; 20, 13g (13e, 3* 4*); 25, 13b (3* 4*); reported removal from France: French police statement, MAR. 25, 16b; 26, 15a (16f, 3* 4*); confirmed, 31, 13b
  Correspondence, FEB. 13, 13c

KOWEIT:—
  Nejd, relations with—forthcoming conference at Al Saffar, JAN. 20, 11f

KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 25d

KRAMER, Herr Emil (Germany)—murder: see under GERMANY: Crime

KRAUS, Herr Clemens—opera dispute, JAN. 10, 10e

KREISLER, Herr Fritz—recital, JAN. 27, 10b

KREUGER, M. Ivan (Sweden)—explains German loan at Hague conference, JAN. 18, 10c

KREUGER and Toll Co.—staff appointment, FEB, 15, 17g

KRIAN Rubber Plantations Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 25f

KRIEBEL, Col. (Germany)—in China, JAN. 11, 9c

KRIGE, Mr. C. J. (South Africa)—deputy leader of South African Party, JAN. 21, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on Immigration Restriction Bill, FEB. 12, 13c

KROYER-KIELBERG, Mr. F.—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JAN. 16, 9d

KRUGER, Rev. Henry R.—will, JAN. 2, 7c

KRUPP, Messrs.—Essen slag-heap fires: law case, JAN. 6, 11f

KRUPP (Friedrich) A. G.—no dividend, FEB. 14, 23g

KRUPSKAYA, Mme. (Russia)—on Women Communists "collectivization" raids (art. quoted), MAR. 11, 15c (16f, 3* 4*)

KRUSE, Mr. Henry I.—bankruptcy meeting, MAR. 26, 5d

KRYLENKO, M. (Russia)—on campaign against specialists (statement), FEB. 18, 15c

KUALA Kampar Tin Fields, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 22c

KUALA Kangsar Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24c;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 25f;—Report, MAR. 19, 22e

KUBELIK, Mr. Jan—recital, JAN. 27, 10c

KUMANUDI, M. (Yugoslavia)—on Macedonian bomb outrages (statement), MAR. 11, 15f

KUMBIS, Taki and Kosta (Greece)—executed, MAR. 1, 11g

KUNLUN, Western—Dr. E. Trinkler (add.), MAR. 25, 18e (and 3* 4*)

KUNSCHAK, Herr (Austria)—repudiates Dr. Seipel, JAN. 10, 11c
  on Germany, relations with (s.), JAN. 29, 13f

KUNZRU, Pandit Hirdaynath (India)—in Parliament, on Ceylon constitution, FEB. 12, 13d

KURSEL, M. (Russia)—director of centrosoyus, JAN. 3, 9b (3* 4*)

KURSKY, M. (Russia)—to attend international conference on codification of international law, MAR. 4, 15g

KURZ, Herr Marcel (Switzerland)—member of international Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 17, 15f; biographical, 17, 16a; (photo.), 17, 18

KUSEL, Mr. Kenneth—bankruptcy: application for discharge, FEB. 22, 4c

KUTCHER String Quartet—concerts, FEB. 8, 10d (3* 4*); MAR. 28, 12c

KWIATKOWSKI, M. (Poland)—acting minister, MAR. 31, 13f
  at Geneva, on tariff truce, FEB. 20, 13c

KYLE, Dr. David H.—will, JAN. 23, 15d

KYLSANT, Lord:—
  Directorships (s.), MAR. 15, 12f (12b, 3* 4*), 18f
  at Savoy Hotel, on frozen meat trade, FEB. 7, 9c; 8, 7g (3* 4*)
  at Winchester House, on shipping trade; grain market, MAR. 13, 23c; (F.N.), 13, 21c; on Lamport and Holt, Ltd.; directorships, 15, 18f; shipping property depreciation, 15, 19c; (F.N.), 15, 18b

KYNASTON, Lieut.-Col. John W.—law case, JAN. 17, 5b; 18, 4c

KYRIAKIDES, M. (Greece)—"Struggles of Four Centuries": noticed, FEB. 27, 13g (3* 4*)

L

- L.G. Automatic Services, Ltd.—meeting: arrangements, Mar. 5, 22*g* ; proposed reorganization scheme, 18, 24*b* ; (F.N.), 18, 22*c* ; 27, 20*c*
- " L. of F."—on late Sir L. Weaver (l.), Jan. 11, 12*b*
- Labia, Count Natale (Italy)—presents letters of credence, Jan. 16, 11*g*
- Labour :—
  - Agricultural :—
    - Casual workers—scarcity, Jan. 13, 18*b*
    - Correspondence, Jan. 13, 8*c*
    - Intelligence—correspondence, Feb. 3, 17*b*
    - Subsidy, proposed—correspondence, Mar. 7, 12*e*
    - Unemployed—suggested drafting of: correspondence, Mar. 15, 8*g*
    - Wages — Bill: introduced in Commons, Feb. 13, 8*b* ; provisions, 17, 20*c* ;—Board: rates fixed, Feb. 10, 19*d* ; Mar. 3, 20*g* ; 17, 18*b* ; 21, 5*f*
  - Apprenticeship—correspondence, Mar. 21, 10*c* ; 22, 8*b* ;—Morris, Sir H. (s.), Mar. 22, 9*b* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), Feb. 26, 8*e*
  - Bakery trade—abolition of night work: National Association of Master Bakers, Confectioners, and Caterers' discussion, Jan. 9, 12*e*
  - Boot and shoe trade—wages and conditions in East End of London: report by Dr. A. D. Denning; National Conference decision, Mar. 25, 18*c* ; 26, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; report issued, 27, 11*b*
  - Building trade :—
    - Cooperation—Tatchell, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 29, 16*c* ; 30, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—Wedgwood, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 29, 16*c* ; 30, 8*g* (3* 4*)
    - Direct labour—Cardiff City Council's veto, Jan. 14, 11*b*
    - Lloyds Bank, Ltd. — workmen's competition to complete head office: see under Lloyds Bank
    - Unemployment: see under Unemployment
    - Wages—sliding scale: unions' request for suspension; breakdown of negotiations, Jan. 11, 12*d* ; to be resumed, 15, 16*c* ; National Joint Council's meeting: proposed joint committee, 25, 12*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; reductions: threatened strike, 31, 8*e* ; unions' conference, Mar. 22, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Mar. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 8*b* ;—Disputes: South London strike, Feb. 3, 14*c* ; failure, 4, 11*b* ; Plymouth: strike, Mar. 3, 11*g* ; 4, 18*b*
  - Capital, relations with :—
    - Cooperation :—
      - Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Mar. 6, 11*f*
      - Conference, three-party (Trades Union Congress and employers' organizations) — national scheme proposals: ratified, Jan. 9, 12*e* ; 16, 12*e* ; —Cole, Mr. G. D. H. (s.), Jan. 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

- Labour :—
  - Capital, relations with :—
    - Cooperation (continued) :—
      - Correspondence, Mar. 25, 17*e*
      - Duckham, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 7, 9*c*
      - Glasgow and West of Scotland Association of Foremen Engineers and Draughtsmen—special committee's report adopted, Jan. 21, 16*d* (3* 4*)
    - Correspondence, Jan. 7, 10*d*
    - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Mar. 3, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Coalmining :—
    - Baths, pithead—Cadeby Colliery, Doncaster: scheme, Feb. 14, 11*g* ; — Parsonage Colliery, Leigh: opened, Mar. 17, 9*g* ; —Whitburn Colliery, Durham: opened, Jan. 27, 9*g*
    - Conditions: see *Wages* and conditions, below
    - Disputes :—
      - House, free—Dawdon Colliery, Seaham Harbour, Feb. 13, 9*g* ; 15, 7*g* ; settled, 17, 16*d* ; Lord Londonderry (l. quoted), 20, 11*f* ; Miners' Lodge: reply, 26, 11*b*
      - Non-unionism—Garw Valley: intimidation prosecutions, Jan. 20, 17*c*
      - Penllwyngwent Colliery, Ogmore Vale—strike: summonses for breach of contract, Mar. 17, 22*d*
    - Firemen and deputies—General Federation of Colliery Firemen's, Examiners' and Deputies' Associations: resolution, Jan. 18, 12*e* (3* 4*)
    - Hours :—
      - Act—article, Mar. 4, 18*b* ;—Bill: see under Coal and coalmining: Trade ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), Jan. 27, 14*c* ; (statement), 30, 14*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; Feb. 13, 9*d* ;—Correspondence, Feb. 27, 15*e* ; Mar. 1, 13*e* ; 19, 15*d*
      - Convention, international — proposed draft: prepared by International Labour Office, Jan. 7, 16*c* ; discussed at international preparatory conference, 7, 14*a* ; 8, 11*f* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 9*b* ; 13, 12*c* ; 15, 13*c* ; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 9*e* ; 20, 11*b* ; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Article, Jan. 21, 11*d* ; — International Labour Office: Governing Body's decision, Feb. 6, 13*c* ;—Leading article, Jan. 23, 13*c* ;—Miners' Federation: resolution, Feb. 1, 12*f*
      - Fortnight, spread-over—Mr. A. J. Cook (statement), Jan. 30, 14*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; discussed in Parliament, Feb. 7, 9*a* ; (art.), 7, 9*c* ; 8, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; note, 8, 14*c* ; 13, 9*d* ; possibility of negotiations, 14, 14*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; proposals, Mar. 27,

LABOUR :—
- Coalmining :—
  - Hours :—
    - Fortnight, spread-over (continued) :—
      - 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; conference, 28, 14c (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, FEB. 17, 10e ; 25, 10c ; 27, 15e ; MAR. 19, 15d ;—Leading article, FEB. 18, 17b
    - International Labour Office—survey, JAN. 7, 16b
    - Miller, Mr. W. T. (s.), JAN. 17, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
    - Sunday work—Anthracite Miners' Association protest, JAN. 27, 14a
  - Insurance—Taff Merthyr Colliery, Glamorgan : cooperative scheme, FEB. 11, 11c
  - Kent, East—article, MAR. 22, 4e
  - Pensions—General Federation of Colliery Firemen's, Examiners' and Deputies' Associations : resolution, JAN. 18, 12e (3* 4*) ;—Notts Miners' Industrial Union scheme : owners to continue contributions, FEB. 11, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
  - "Show cards"—law case, JAN. 15, 11e (3* 4*)
  - Smith, Mr. T. (s.), FEB. 27, 16d
  - Statistics in 1929, MAR. 1, 7f
  - Unions, non-political—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 11, 8d
  - Wages and conditions :—
    - Anthracite workers — proposed conference, FEB. 17, 9b
    - Board, national—Bill : see under COAL and coalmining : Trade ;—General Federation of Colliery Firemen's, Examiners' and Deputies' Associations : resolution, JAN. 18, 12e (3* 4*)
    - Cannock Chase—position, JAN. 4, 12g
    - Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JAN. 27, 14e ; FEB. 17, 9d
    - Derbyshire—position, JAN. 23, 17d (3* 4*)
    - Durham—position, MAR. 3, 8d
    - International :—
      - Conference, preparatory technical (Geneva), JAN. 7, 14a ; 8, 11f ; 9, 10c (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 11b ; 11, 9b ; 13, 12c ; 15, 13c ; 16, 11d (3* 4*) ; 17, 13e ; 18, 9e ; 20, 11b ; 21, 13c (3* 4*) ;—Article, JAN. 21, 11d ;—Leading articles, JAN. 9, 11c ; 23, 13c
      - International Labour Office—survey, JAN. 7, 16b ; report, 9, 12b
    - Miller, Mr. W. T. (s.), JAN. 17, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
    - Northumberland—position, FEB, 4, 16b ; MAR. 3, 8d ; application for increase : joint conference, 31, 16e
    - Nottinghamshire—position, JAN. 7, 11b ; FEB. 4, 11e (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 18b
    - Szarvasy, Mr. F. A. (s.), MAR. 24, 22a
    - Wales, South—position, MAR. 3, 8d
    - Yorkshire—position, JAN. 2, 14c ; FEB. 1, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 8d

LABOUR :—
- Coalmining (continued) :—
  - Welfare :—
    - Cinderford — institute opened, JAN. 24, 9g
    - Fund — allocations : statistics, JAN. 8, 9g ;—Committee's report, FEB. 22, 9c ; 24, 14d (and 3* 4*) ; — Statistics, FEB. 12, 5b
    - Kent, East—article, MAR. 22, 4e
    - Scholarships : see under EDUCATION
- Cooperative societies—holidays with pay : Cooperative Wholesale Society : union's claim, JAN. 17, 10f
- Co-partnership—Sir A. Duckham (s.), MAR. 7, 9c
- Cotton trade :—
  - Disputes — eight-loom system : Burnley position, MAR. 26, 18d ; 29, 9d ; Amalgamated Weavers' Association : opposition, 31, 11b ;—Oldham : strike notices, JAN. 30, 5g ; FEB. 1, 12f ; position, 5, 16b (16f, 3* 4*) ; settled, MAR. 8, 23f
  - Hours—short time : American section : spinners to take ballot, FEB. 8, 12d ; result, 26, 14b
  - Wages—defects in work, stoppage for : test case, MAR. 7, 13a ;—Weavers : application for increase : strike ballot, JAN. 9, 12c ; 20, 14c (12d, 3* 4*) ; 25, 9c ; result, 27, 12f
- Direct labour—building trade : see under *Building trade*, above ;—Finsbury : application to erect baths and wash-houses refused by Ministry of Health, JAN. 17, 16b ; — Tramways : see under *Tramways*, below
- Dismissal, wrongful—law case, JAN. 25, 5a
- Disputes :—
  - Act—amending Bill : introduction postponed, JAN. 28, 14f ; questions in Parliament, 30, 8c ; FEB. 19, 8b ; note, MAR. 1, 12g ; Liberal Party attitude (P.N.), FEB. 20, 14d ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations' Central Council : resolution, MAR. 5, 9c ;
  - Lock-out, illegal—law case, FEB. 14, 16d
  - 1929, in—Ministry of Labour survey, JAN. 20, 19d
  - Strike, general (1926) — Government employees : victimization : London Trades Council resolution, JAN. 10, 14a ;—Tramways : Hull : proposed dismissal of volunteers : see under HULL
- Dockers : see under *Transport workers*, below
- Dockyards, royal : see under NAVY
- Domestic service—character, false : prosecution, MAR. 25, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Girls : Mr. H. Swann (s.), MAR. 6, 8e ;—Home helps : see under MATERNITY ; — Men : correspondence, MAR. 24, 10c ; tax : correspondence, JAN. 6, 13d ; 8, 8c ; 9, 6g ; 13, 13c ; 15, 15d ; 18, 11e ; 25, 13e
- Electrical trades—employment, loss of : Strood generating station : compensation award, JAN. 18, 15g ;—Wages : union's demand

- LABOUR :—
  - Electrical trades (continued) :—
    - for increase, JAN. 14, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) : increases, 30, 11*b* ;—Women : correspondence, MAR. 13, 10*c*
  - Employment—1929, in : Ministry of Labour survey, JAN. 20, 19*d* ;—Statistics : monthly returns, JAN. 8, 12*f* ; FEB. 12, 14*d* ; MAR. 12, 14*f*
  - Employment agencies — abolition : Miss M. Bondfield and Mr. J. R. Clynes receive trade union deputation, FEB. 19, 9*b*
  - Employment exchanges — Battersea Park-road : new building, FEB. 6, 16*a* ; opened, MAR. 19, 20*a* ;—Lawson, Mr. J. J. (s.), MAR. 19, 20*a* ; — Parliament : discussed, JAN. 22, 8*c* ; — Re-housing programme : progress, FEB. 25, 11*a* ;—Staffs : salaries : claim for higher scale, FEB. 18, 9*d* ; official side : decision, MAR. 15, 9*b* ;—Walham Green : opened, FEB. 25, 11*a*
  - Employment managers—forthcoming conference (Industrial Welfare Society) : article, JAN. 2, 9*b* ; held, MAR. 22, 9*a* ;—York, Duke of (s.), FEB. 27, 11*d*
  - Engineering and shipbuilding :—
    - Disputes—conciliation : proposed termination of agreement : unions' discussing, FEB. 1, 9*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; decision, 20, 11*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Liner overhauls—effect on employment, JAN. 9, 7*c*
    - Statistics—Mr. J. Hill (statement), FEB. 17, 11*c*
    - Wages—unions' proposal for national standard rates, JAN. 14, 9*d* ; arbitration proposal, 23, 14*d* ; FEB. 26, 14*f* ; employers' proposal for inquiry, 27, 14*f* ; rejected by unions, MAR. 20, 18*e* ;—Levels : ascertainment, MAR. 20, 18*e* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 21, 8*e*
  - Fatigue—Industrial Health Research Board : secretary, FEB. 14, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Fuel workers—wages : Swansea lock out, JAN. 9, 12*d* ; settled, 16, 7*f* ; reduction accepted, MAR. 11, 13*a*
  - Government employees—hours and pensions : unions' resolutions at conference, JAN. 23, 14*c* ;—Strike, general : see under *Disputes*, above
  - Health—correspondence, MAR. 22, 8*b*
  - Holidays, annual — Transport and General Workers Union campaign, JAN. 17, 10*f*
  - Hours :—
    - Convention, international :—
      - Great Britain—ratification Bill : introduction postponed, JAN. 28, 14*f* ;—Bacon, Capt. W. C. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 16, 14*e* ;—Bromley, Mr. J. (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 16*c* ;—International Labour Office : Governing Body's discussion, FEB. 10, 12*g* ;—Miners' Federation : discussion, FEB. 14, 16*d*
    - Transport and General Workers Union—campaign, JAN. 17, 10*f*
    - Women and juvenile (two shift system)—correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*a* ; 14, 10*d* ; 21, 10*c*
- LABOUR (continued) :—
  - Industrial Sunday : see under INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship
  - Insurance officials—collectors : Manchester dispute, JAN. 31, 16*f* ; FEB. 3, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; position, 6, 16*b* ; strike, 7, 9*c* ; T.U.C. mediation offer, 8, 14*e* ; position, 11, 11*c* ; 14, 11*c* ; 15, 14*e* ; negotiations, 18, 10*e* ; provisional settlement, 21, 16*e* ; ended, 25, 16*a* ; terms, 26, 11*f* ; 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
  - Iron and steel trades :—
    - Wages of steelworkers—new agreement reached, JAN. 31, 11*e* ;—West Wales : rates, JAN. 24, 7*f*
  - Juvenile :—
    - Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), JAN. 29, 10*g*
    - Cardiff—metalwork centre opened, JAN. 28, 9*b* (3* 4*)
    - Employment—Camberwell : certificates awarded, JAN. 23, 18*d*
    - Employment abroad — Bill : in Commons : second reading, JAN. 29, 8*d* ; before Standing Committee, FEB. 19, 8*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Vocational guidance — Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), JAN. 29, 10*g* ;—Chelsea : lecture course announced, JAN. 30, 7*e* ;—Psychological tests : report quoted, FEB. 27, 11*f*
  - Lace trade—wages : questions in Parliament, FEB. 21, 8*e*
  - Long service—73 years : instance, MAR. 17, 9*g*
  - Machine sense—National Institute of Industrial Psychology : report issued, MAR. 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
  - Motor-omnibus employees — Penn strike, FEB. 19, 16*f*
  - Motor trade — unemployment : see under UNEMPLOYMENT ;—Wages : question in Parliament, FEB. 21, 8*e*
  - Motor transport—hours : correspondence, FEB. 13, 17*b*
  - Municipal employees — Liverpool : " labour negotiation " : see under LIVERPOOL ; — Sheffield : superannuation scheme, MAR. 6, 11*f*
  - Non-manual—compensation for lost employment : draft Bill : Mr. J. J. Lawson receives deputation, MAR. 31, 8*d* ;—Lathan, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 3, 7*g* ;—Organization : conference (Caxton Hall), FEB. 10, 18*c*
  - Ordnance factories : see under ARMY
  - Pensions for elderly workers — Ministers' memorandum, FEB. 10, 12*e* ;—Labour Party, Independent : National Council's resolution, FEB. 24, 9*a* ;—Parliament : questions, JAN. 29, 8*b* ; FEB. 5, 8*b* ; discussed, MAR. 11, 8*d*
  - Pickle factories—weight lifting by juveniles : Bermondsey strike, JAN. 8, 7*b*
  - Plumbing trade—disputes : Doncaster strike, JAN. 2, 9*g* ; settlement ; officials in motor accident, 20, 14*e*
  - Pottery trade—juveniles : employment statistics (1924-29), JAN. 22, 10*c* ;—Wages : continuation of agreement to be subject to revision in event of repeal of safeguarding duty, FEB. 11, 11*c*
  - Printing trade :—
    - Apprenticeship—effect of raising school leaving age : Mr. W. Maxwell (s.), JAN. 15, 19*d*

LABOUR :—
Printing trade (continued) :—
Cooperation—Farmer, Mr. A. H. (s.), Mar. 12, 9b (3* 4*) ;—Lee, Mr. E. H. (s.), Jan. 20, 9b (3* 4*) ;—Muir, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 12, 9b 3* 4*) ;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 15, 19d
Professional workers : see *Non-manual*, above
Profit sharing—Duckham, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 7, 9c ;—Lever, Sir T. (s.), Jan. 15, 24d ;—Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.), Feb. 11, 9e ;—Taylor (J. T. and J.), Ltd. : see that title
Psychology — " Machine sense " : report issued, Mar. 27, 9c (3* 4*) ;—National Institute of Industrial Psychology report quoted, Feb. 27, 11f
Quarrying industry—wages : Carnarvonshire and Merionethshire reduction, Jan. 6, 9g
Railways :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
Overtime—shed duty : Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen's complaint, Jan. 6, 9b
Wages and conditions—Selbie, Mr. R. H. (statement), Jan. 1, 6g ;—Shopmen : Darlington dispute, Mar. 4, 18f
Shipping :—
Anderson, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 14, 9c
Coloured seamen in British ships—registration enforcement : trade union's representation, Mar. 19, 20e ;—Reed, Mr. G. : return issued (statement), Mar. 19, 20e
Hours—international Convention : Norwegian Shipowners' Association statement, Feb. 27, 13g (3* 4*)
Training—Capt. J. Griffiths (statement), Jan. 13, 7e
Wages—wireless operators : claim for revision, Jan. 9, 12c
Shop assistants :—
Hours—Bill : in Commons : second reading, Mar. 22, 7a ;—Demonstration (Tottenham Court-road), Feb. 28, 16a ;—Drapers' Chamber of Trade : council's discussion, Mar. 19, 9e
Women—Lady Astor (s.), Feb. 28, 16a
Silk trade—unemployment : see under UNEMPLOYMENT ;—Wages : correspondence, Mar. 19, 10c
Tailoring trade—wages and conditions : national agreements ; unions' ballot result, Mar. 26, 18c
Tanning industry—welfare : objections to draft Order ; referee appointed, Jan. 17, 7d
Textile industries—inquiry : International Labour Office Governing Body's decision, Feb. 10, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
Tinplate workers—disputes : use of Belgian steel ; Swansea strike settled, Jan. 7, 12b ;—Wages : Wales : rates, Jan. 24, 7f
Tramways—direct labour : reconstruction of Aldgate track : successful experiment, Jan. 14, 11b ;—Disputes : Manchester strike averted, Jan. 22, 16d

LABOUR (continued) :—
Transference — expenditure : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, Feb. 1, 14b :—Miners, unemployed : see UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
Transport Workers :—
Dockers—abolition of casual labour : resolutions at Liverpool conference, Jan. 1, 7c ; Dock Transport Workers' (Registration and Guaranteed Week) Committee : investigations, 6, 22b ; survey by voluntary observers, Feb. 18, 18b (3* 4*)
Unemployment : see UNEMPLOYMENT
Wages :—
Family allowances : see FAMILIES : Endowment
International—Sir P. Perry (s.), Mar. 8, 20a ; (F.N.), 8, 18b
Levels—August, 1914, and December, 1929 : comparative return, Feb. 20, 11b (16b, 3* 4*)
1929, in—Ministry of Labour survey, Jan. 20, 19d
Output, payment by—question in Parliament, Feb. 18, 8c
Profits, relation to (F.N.), Mar. 12, 21d
Reductions—correspondence, Mar. 17, 8e
Safeguarding duties, effect of—correspondence, Mar. 19, 10c ;—Parliament : questions, Feb. 21, 8e ; discussed, Mar. 14, 9c
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Mar. 8, 7c
Sweated—correspondence, Feb. 4, 10c ;—Fox, Mr. E. J. (s.), Feb. 26, 8e ; — Parliament : questions, Jan. 22, 8b
Women—Lady Astor (s.), Feb. 28, 16a
Welfare—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), Feb. 27, 11d (and 3* 4*) ; — Devices, new : described, Jan. 13, 7e ;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), Feb. 27, 11d ;—Leading article, Feb. 27, 15d ;—York, Duke of (s.), Feb. 27, 11d
Women—Astor, Lady (s.), Feb. 28, 16a ;—Correspondence, Mar. 13, 10c ; 29, 8f ;—Home Office review : White Paper issued, Mar. 11, 13a ;—Hours : see under *Hours*, above ;—Leading article, Mar. 11, 17c
Woollen trade :—
Disputes—National Association of Unions in the Textile Trade : new rule adopted, Jan. 13, 7d
Wages—dispute : Court of Inquiry : Lord Macmillan appointed, Jan. 8, 12f ; representatives to attend, 11, 10d ; 13, 7d ; meeting : arrangements, 24, 16c ; held, 28, 14b (14e, 3* 4*) ; 29, 16c ; 30, 16f (16c, 3* 4*) ; concluded, 31, 14c ; report issued, Mar. 7, 18d ; employers' reduction proposal, 10, 14f ; 11, 16e (and 18e, 3* 4*) ; position, 12, 16c ; unions' conference, 17, 9b ; circular, 18, 18e (18c, 3* 4*) : ballot : position, 24, 11b ; proposals rejected, 25, 18d ; position, 26, 18d ; employers to impose reductions, 27, 14c ; position, 28, 16e ; 29, 14c ; 31, 14c (14f, 3* 4*) :—Correspondence, Mar. 29, 8f ;—

- Labour :—
  - Woollen trade :—
    - Wages (continued) :—
      - Leading articles, Mar. 7, 17*d* ; 28, 15*c* ;—Saddleworth dispute : settlement terms, Jan. 13, 7*d* ;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), Jan. 13, 7*d*
    - Works councils—Bill : introduced in Commons, Mar. 12, 8*c* ; 15, 7*d* ; provisions, 19, 5*e*
    - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 8*d*
- Labour, Ministry of :—
  - Finance — supplementary estimate : vote agreed in Committee of Supply, Jan. 22, 8*c* ; on Report, 28, 9*b* ; 29, 8*e* (3* 4*)
  - Staff—ex-service men : dismissal of clerks : see under Civil Service : Service men, ex-
- Labour Party : see under Parties, political
- Labour Party, Independent : see under Parties, political
- Labour Party League of Youth—conference, Jan. 13, 7*d*
- Labroue, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Chautemps Ministry, Feb. 26, 14*a*
- Labu (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd. — dividend, Mar. 6, 25*d* ;—Report, Mar. 26, 22*c*
- Lace trade :—
  - Duty—Hancock, Mr. G. A. (s.), Feb. 5, 11*c* ;—Increased sales : statistics, Feb. 5, 11*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, Feb. 4, 8*e* ;—Radford, Mr. A. C. (s.), Feb. 18, 18*e*
  - Exports to United States—possibility of rise in American tariff discussed, Mar. 29, 9*f*
- Lacey, Canon T. A.—on beards (l.), Jan. 24, 15*e*
- Lacrosse :—
  - County championship, Jan. 20, 4*e* ; Feb. 10, 6*g* ; Mar. 31, 7*c*
  - Ladies—England : trial match, Mar. 11, 7*c* ;—International tournament (London) : arrangements, Feb. 3, 7*d* ;—Merton Abbey tournament, Jan. 9, 5*f* ;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Mar. 3, 6*e* ;—Territorial matches, Feb. 22, 6*f* ; 24, 4*d* ; 25, 7*d* ; 27, 6*b* ; Mar. 3, 6*e* ; 6, 6*d* ; 10, 5*f*
  - London v. West, Mar. 24, 5*f*
  - Matches played, Jan. 6, 5*c* ; 13, 4*b* ; 20, 4*e* ; 24, 6*e* ; 27, 5*g* ; Feb. 3, 7*d* ; 10, 6*g* ; 13, 6*f* ; 17, 4*e* ; 24, 4*d* ; Mar. 3, 6*e* ; 10, 5*f* ; 17, 4*c* ; 24, 5*f* ; 31, 7*c*
  - Oxford University v. Lee, Jan. 20, 4*e* ; v. Manchester, Feb. 17, 4*e* ; v. Cambridge University, 28, 6*f* ; v. Hampstead, Mar. 10, 5*f* ; v. Manchester University, 11, 7*c*
  - South of England — championship, Mar. 10, 5*f*
- Lactagol—dividend, Jan. 23, 23*d*
- Lacy, Capt. A.—on cadet corps (l.), Mar. 29, 8*d*
- Ladies' Carlton Club—new premises : described, Feb. 25, 17*d* ; opening arrangements, 21, 17*b* ; Mar. 27, 17*b* ; opened, 29, 14*e*
- Ladies' Hosiery and Underwear, Ltd.—law case, Jan. 16, 5*c*
- Ladkin, Herbert—police court charge, Mar. 29, 4*e*
- Ladysmith—30th anniversary of relief celebrated, Mar. 3, 13*b* ; dinner, 7, 19*d*
- Lafayette, Marie—" The Letters of Lafayette and Jefferson " : reviewed, Mar. 7, 10*b*
- La Follette, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on unemployment, Feb. 11, 13*e* (and 3* 4*) ; Mar. 4, 16*c*
- Lafforgue, Mlle. Josephine (France)—death, Feb. 28, 13*g*
- Laginya, M. Matko (Yugoslavia)—death, Mar. 20, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
- Lagunas Nitrate Co., Ltd.—Lagunas Syndicate, Ltd. : amalgamation : notice to debenture holders, Jan. 3, 16*g* ; meeting to approve : arrangements, 14, 20*g*
- Lagunas Syndicate, Ltd.—amalgamation : see under Lagunas Nitrate Co., Ltd.
- Lahej : see under Aden
- Lahore—Lajpat Rai statue : see Lajpat Rai
- Laidlaw, Mr. Archibald B.—will, Jan. 4, 15*c*
- Lailey, Mr. Bernard—on tithe rents (l.), Mar. 17, 18*e* ; 31, 10*e*
- Laine, Mr. Abraham J.—C.I.E., Jan. 1, 6*f*
- Laing, Mr. Isaac W.—will, Jan. 2, 7*c*
- Laing and Cruickshank, Messrs.—partner, Mar. 28, 21*g*
- Laisney, Jacques L.—police court charge, Jan. 21, 9*g*
- Laity, Mr. Major—rescue of crew of *Ornais II.* : anonymous gift, Feb. 22, 17*d*
- Lajpat Rai, Lala (India)—Lahore statue unveiled, Jan. 2, 12*a*
- Lake, Leonard—fatal accident, Feb. 3, 14*d*
- Lake District :—
  - Electric cables—correspondence, Jan. 17, 10*b*
  - Great Gable (photo.), Feb. 19, 18
  - Great Langdale—climbers' hut (Robertson Lamb memorial) : equipped, Mar. 14, 11*e* ; (photo.), 14, 18
  - Monk Coniston — acquisition by National Trust : statement, Jan. 28, 17*c* ; (photo.), 28, 18
  - Tilberthwaite ghyll and valley—appeal for preservation ; map, Feb. 15, 8*a* ; (photo.), 15, 16
- Lake View and Star, Ltd.—director, Mar. 29, 18*g*
- Laker, Miss Mabel—fatal accident, Jan. 14, 14*c*
- Lakin, Mrs. M. L.—death, Feb. 24, 9*e*
- Lakin-Smith, Mr. H.—on income-tax (statement), Feb. 28, 16*d*
- Lal, Diwan Chaman (India)—forming new Congress Party, Feb. 19, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on cotton duties, Mar. 14, 13*b*
- Lal, Rai Bahadur Jai (India)—Judge of High Court, Lahore, Jan. 14, 13*g*
- Lalkaka, Mr. J. A. (India)—biographical, Mar. 4, 15*g*
- Lamarck, Jean Baptiste—article, Jan. 27, 7*d*
- Lamb, Mrs.—at Central poor law conference, on boarding-out of children, Feb. 26, 9*a*
- Lamb, Commissioner David C. :—
  - at Central poor law conference, on vagrancy and casual wards, Feb. 27, 5*c*
  - on sympathy with prisoners (l.), Feb. 22, 13*e*

LAMB, Sir Ernest :—
- St. Paul's bridge — scheme : map, MAR. 3, 11*a*
- at Court of Common Council, on St. Paul's bridge plan : publication in *The Times*, MAR. 21, 11*b*

LAMB, Sir Joseph :—
- at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 14, 19*d*
- in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 27, 9*c* ;—Rabbits : destruction, MAR. 8, 7*a*

LAMB, Robertson—memorial : see under LAKE District : Great Langdale

LAMB, Miss Rosina G.—will, JAN. 13, 17*c*

LAMB, Mr. W. S. (India)—in Parliament, on kerosine duty, MAR. 21, 13*a*

LAMB, Miss Winifrid—leaves for Lesbos, MAR. 13, 12*d*
- at Hellenic Society, on early Greek bronzes, FEB. 5, 11*f*

LAMBERT, M. Charles (France)—Under Secretary for War, FEB. 22, 12*a*

LAMBERT, Mr. Edward W.—death, MAR. 3, 19*c* ; 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)

LAMBERT, Mr. Francis H.—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*

LAMBERT, Col. Frederick A. H.—will, JAN. 3, 6*e*

LAMBERT, Mr. George :—
- in Parliament, on London naval conference, MAR. 18, 9*a* ;—Navy ; air arm ; Admiralty staff ; estimates ; Singapore base, MAR. 18, 9*a*
- on burdens of taxation (l.), FEB. 18, 12*c*
- on mining industry (l.), MAR. 14, 15*e*

LAMBERT, Ven. J. M., Archdeacon of East Riding—at Church Assembly, on cathedral chapters, FEB. 5, 11*d*

LAMBERT, Miss Murray—recitals, MAR. 3, 12*d* ; 15, 10*d* ; 24, 12*c*

LAMBERT, Mr. P. B.—on Cockney R. (l.), FEB. 25, 10*e*

LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*

LAMBETH Bridge—second steel caisson sunk, JAN. 31, 11*f*

LAMBETH Savings Bank—meeting, JAN. 28, 16*e*

LAMBOURNE, late Lord—memorial bas relief to be erected in Royal Horticultural Society's Hall, FEB. 26, 17*d*

LAMBRICK, Preb. George M.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*

LAMERT, Mr. Sydney—resigns from Inveresk Paper Co. shareholders' committee, FEB. 25, 22*f*

LAMIN, William—fatal accident, JAN. 17, 11*d*

LAMING, Mr. William—memorial to be placed in Shelford Church, FEB. 3, 17*f*

LAMINGTON, Lord—health, FEB. 8, 15*b*
- at Caxton Hall, on India, JAN. 21, 13*b*
- on Channel tunnel (l.), MAR. 18, 17*e*
- on Royal Normal College for the Blind (l.), FEB. 5, 10*c*

LAMOND, Mr. Frederick—recital, MAR. 10, 12*d*

LAMONT, Mr.—at Bordeaux, on trade with France, JAN. 23, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

LAMONT, Mr. R. P. (U.S.A.)—on naval construction programme (statement), JAN. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)

LAMOSEUX, M. (France) — Minister of Colonies, FEB. 22, 12*a*
- in Parliament, on taxation, FEB. 14, 16*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

LAMPLUGH, Capt. A. G.—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, JAN. 20, 12*f*

LAMPORT and Holt, Ltd.—directors, FEB. 6, 21*d* ;—Meeting, MAR. 15, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Report, MAR. 4. 21*f* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*c*

LAMPSON, Lady—health, JAN. 23, 12*e* ; death, 24, 14*c* ; appreciation, 27, 14*b*

LAMPSON, Sir Miles—leaves Peking, JAN. 3, 10*c* ; in Nanking, 10, 12*g* ; conversations with Mr. C. T. Wang, 11, 9*c* ; leaves Shanghai, 23, 12*e* ; returning to Nanking, FEB. 1, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; in Shanghai, 10, 11*e*

LAMSON Paragon Supply Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 23*b* ;—Report, MAR. 17, 21*f*

LANARKSHIRE — sheriffs-substitute, FEB. 18, 13*g*

LANCASHIRE, Cheshire and North-Western Liberal Federation—meeting, FEB. 10, 18*d*

LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Miners' Federation—delegate conference, MAR. 24, 11*a*

LANCASHIRE Cotton Corporation, Ltd.—capital : increase approved, JAN. 8, 19*b* ; authorized, FEB. 5, 20*d* ;—Mills : absorption, MAR. 7, 9*b*

LANCASHIRE Cotton Fair : see under COTTON : Trade

LANCASHIRE Dynamo and Motor Co., Ltd. —report, MAR. 5, 22*e*

LANCASHIRE Electric Light and Power Co. —address, MAR. 1, 17*g*

LANCASHIRE Fusiliers—1st Battn. : at Southampton, FEB. 15, 8*f* ; at Catterick, 22, 18*g*

LANCASHIRE United Transport and Power Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 20*b*

LANCASTER—parish church : 500th anniversary : celebration arrangements, FEB. 17, 16*b* : celebrated, MAR. 3, 11*e*

LANCASTER, Dr. E. Le Cronier — on "beastiarians" (l.), FEB. 3, 8*e*

LANCASTER, Joseph—acquitted, MAR. 29, 8*f*

LANCASTER, Ald. M. L., Lord Mayor of Birmingham :—
- at Birmingham, on British Industries Fair, FEB. 18, 10*a*

LANCEFIELD, Rev. A. P.—on clergy shortage (l.), MAR. 17, 8*c*

LANCERS, 17th—statuette of Lord Haig presented, MAR. 28, 11*d*

LANCHESTER, Mr. H. V. :—
- at Town Planning Institute, on road signs, FEB. 15, 10*a*
- on Indian craftsmen (lect.), FEB. 27, 20*f* (20*b*, 3* 4*)

LANCHESTER and Lodge, Messrs.—winning design for Birmingham Hospital centre, JAN. 25, 9*g* ; (photo.), 25, 16

LAND :—
- Death duties, transference for : see under DEATH duties
- Drainage—Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*a* ;—Agriculture, Ministry of : schemes, MAR. 31, 20*d* ;—Article ("Cost of draining and liming"), FEB. 10, 19*a* ;—Bill : question in Parliament, JAN. 24, 8*c* ; introduced in Lords, MAR. 26, 8*a* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 17, 20*e* ; MAR. 3, 20*f* ; 8, 8*d* ;—Rates : non-payment : summonses dismissed, MAR. 5, 13*g*
- Nationalization—Mr. W. T. Kelly (s.), MAR. 17, 9*f*
- Reclamation—question in Parliament, FEB. 19, 8*a*
- Small-holdings : see SMALL-HOLDINGS

LAND (continued) :—
- Values : taxation — Central Land-owners' Association journal quoted, MAR. 24, 11*c* ;—Conference (Manchester), FEB. 17, 16*d* ; —Harper, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 11, 9*d* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. : receives deputation (P.N.), FEB. 4, 14*g* ;—Union of University Liberal Societies : resolution, JAN. 1, 9*c*

LAND Agents' Society—motto and coat of arms, FEB. 11, 23*g*

LANDEKER, Herr S.—death, JAN. 4, 12*b*

LANDIS, Mr. F. W.—on friendly societies and National Insurance Act (add.), JAN. 9, 7*b*

LANDLORD and tenant :—
- Business premises — compensation : law case, MAR. 7, 5*d*
- Contractual tenancy and decontrol—law case, MAR. 19, 5*b*
- Correspondence, MAR. 22, 8*d*
- Law case, JAN. 16, 5*c*

LANDON, Victor G. P.—fatal accidents, FEB. 3, 14*d*

LANDOWSKI, M. Paul—statue of Lord Haig (photo.), MAR. 28, 18

LANDRY, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Budget, FEB. 14, 16*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

LANDSLIDES :—
- Beachy Head, FEB. 6, 11*g*
- Dawlish — subsidence on railway track, JAN. 6, 12*g* ; repairs, 7, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)
- Ebbw Vale—Cwm : houses threatened, JAN. 24, 8*f*
- Newport (Mon.) — road subsidence, JAN. 7, 14*e*
- Rhydymyn, Flintshire, JAN. 21, 11*g*
- Sudbury—subsidence on railway line, JAN. 13, 12*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- Tynemouth Castle promontory, MAR. 29, 9*g*
- Wadhurst, near—railway line, JAN. 7, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; line cleared, 8, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

LANE, Maj. Aymer P.—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*

LANE, Mrs. M.—on simnel cake (l.), MAR. 25, 12*e*

LANE, Saville and Co., Messrs.—partnership change, JAN. 2, 19*d*

LANE (S.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 11, 5*e*

LANE-FOX, Col. G. R.—photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10*c*
- in Parliament, on coal trade, JAN. 29, 8*d* ; FEB. 11, 8*d* ; 12, 8*f* ; 13, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; 26, 8*d* ; MAR. 6, 8*d* ; 12, 8*e* ; 21, 9*c*

LANE-MITCHELL, Sir William—in Parliament, on Poole Harbour bridge, FEB. 18, 9*b*

LANG, Mr. A. L.—at Isleworth, on Syon Park, JAN. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 8*f* (3* 4*)

LANG, Col. B. J.—appointment, FEB. 18, 10*f*

LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of Canterbury :—
- National Institute for the Blind—vice-president, JAN. 8, 9*d*
- at Central Hall, Westminster, on slavery, MAR. 19, 19*g*
- at Church Assembly, on commission of inquiry into relations of Church and State, FEB. 6, 19*b* ; on religious teaching, 7, 16*d* ; on Sponsors' scheme, 8, 8*e*
- at Croydon Parish Church, on Lord Balfour, MAR. 24, 16*c*
- at Hotel Victoria, on industrial welfare, FEB. 27, 11*d*

LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
- at King's College, London, on Eucharistic doctrine, MAR. 13, 19*c*
- at Lambeth Savings Bank, on thrift ; social services, JAN. 28, 16*e*
- at S.P.C.K., on Christian ideals, MAR. 8, 17*g*
- in Convocation, on Soviet war on religion, FEB. 13, 13*f* ; on Russia ; Russian Press comment, 18, 16*c*
- in Parliament, on Balfour, Lord, MAR. 21, 8*b* ;—Cotton trade, MAR. 28, 8*d* ;—Parsonages measure, MAR. 15, 8*a* ;—Russia : religious persecution, FEB. 14, 8*b* (and 3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 8*c* ; diplomatic relations, FEB. 21, 8*c* ;—Slum clearance, FEB. 27, 8*d* ;—Thring, Sir A. : tribute, FEB. 28, 8*a*
- on Church schools (l. quoted), JAN. 9, 7*b*
- on Gairdner, Canon T. — memorial scheme (l. quoted), JAN. 17, 17*c*
- on Industrial Sunday (l. quoted), FEB. 18, 10*e*
- on modern life (broadcast talk), FEB. 11, 9*d*
- on Naval armaments conference (l. quoted), JAN. 8, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- on World's Evangelical Alliance week of prayer (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 9*d*

LANG, Rev. Gordon :—
- in Parliament, on divorce and insanity, FEB. 27, 9*a* ;—Sittings, earlier, JAN. 23, 7*c*

LANG, Mr. R. T.—on unsightly hoardings (l.), MAR. 4, 12*c* ; 13, 10*b*

LANG, Mr. W. F. M.—on the referendum (l.), MAR. 12, 10*e*

LANG, Prof. W. H.—pro-vice-chancellor of Manchester University, FEB. 19, 16*e*

LANG and Stevenson, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*c*

LANGDON, Mr. A. M.—to give address in Hamburg, MAR. 26, 5*e*

LANGDON, Miss Beatrice—art exhibition, MAR. 6, 12*c*

LANGE, M. Sven (Denmark)—death, JAN. 7, 13*g*

LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 16*f* ; 9, 17*f*

LANGENHOVEN, Mr. (South Africa) — member of Select Committee on Native Representation Bill, FEB. 25, 13*b* ; 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)

LANGFORD, Charles—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 19*c* ; inquest, 22, 14*a*

LANGFORD, Mr. Clements—death, FEB. 7, 16*c*

LANGFORD, Ernest B.—found dead, JAN. 29, 11*g*

LANGFORD, Llewellyn—fatal accident, JAN. 4, 7*g*

LANGFORD-JAMES, Mr. John W. Ll.—death, MAR. 29, 12*a*, 17*a*

LANGHAM, Col. Frederick G.—on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 18, 7*d*

LANGHAM Hotel Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 24*d*

LANGHAM Mill—demolition, FEB. 4, 9*b*

LANGHORNE Orchard prize essay, JAN. 21, 11*f*

LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 25, 22*d*

LANGLANDS, Mr. James R.—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*

LANGSFORD, Eva G.—released, JAN. 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)

- Langton, Mr. Ernest C.—will, Jan. 3, 6*e*
- Languages :—
  - Accent—Mr. H. W. Steed (s.), Jan. 3, 12*b*
  - Bad—Sir T. Humphreys (statement), Jan. 30, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Commerce, use in—Mr. F. W. Goodenough (s.), Feb. 3, 14*c*
  - English : see English language
  - Learning—M. de Fleuriau (s.), Feb. 3, 10*d*
  - Modern — at Oxford : see under Oxford University
  - Teaching—broadcasting, by : Modern Language Association discussion, Jan. 4, 15*a* ;—Correspondence, Jan. 14, 10*c*
  - Welsh—use in County Courts : Judge A. Jones (statement), Jan. 9, 7*f*
- Languet, Hubert :—
  - "Vindiciae contra Tyrannos" : see under Books
- Langwill, Mr. L. G.—on pigeon-shooting (l.), Mar. 5, 12*c*
- Lankapara Tea Co., Ltd.—outturn and sales, Jan. 6, 21*c*
- Lankester, Sir E. Ray — photograph (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 12*c* ; death recalled (Y.R.), 1, 12*d*
- Lansbury, Edgar J., and William A.—bankruptcy : meeting, Jan. 25, 5*e*
- Lansbury, Mr. George—guest of Overseas League, Mar. 1, 14*e* ; guest of St. David's Day National Welsh dinner, 3, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Carillon for London (int.), Jan. 8, 10*b*
  - London parks (statement), Feb. 20, 5*e*, 12*c*
  - National Gallery lighting costs (statement), Mar. 7, 14*b*
  - Papworth Settlement—visits, Jan. 14, 11*d*
  - Regent's Park alterations (statement), Feb. 13, 8*g*
  - at Bromley-by-Bow, on municipal laundries, Jan. 27, 14*a*
  - at Central Hall, Westminster, on dancing in London parks, Mar. 21, 19*d*
  - at Criterion Restaurant, on London parks alterations, Mar. 1, 14*e*
  - at Dewsbury, on Coal Bill, Mar. 3, 16*c*
  - at Grosvenor House, on Hyde Park, Jan. 2, 6*d*
  - at Hendon, on fiscal policy ; rationalization of industry, Mar. 17, 9*c*
  - at London Head Teachers' Association, on open air schools, Feb. 11, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on amenities, rural : Westminster Hall exhibition, Feb. 20, 8*c* ;—Bird sanctuaries, Feb. 25, 8*b* ;—Blasphemy laws, Jan. 25, 8*f* ;—Broadcasting reception at House of Commons, Feb. 4, 8*d* ;—Carillon for Hyde Park, Feb. 4, 8*d* ; — Cotswold cottage for America, Feb. 4, 8*d* ;—London parks, Feb. 11, 8*b* ; 18, 8*d* ; 25, 8*b* ; Mar. 13, 8*c* ;—Members : proposed badges, Mar. 13, 8*c*
- Lansdowne, Lady—dance, Jan. 25, 15*b*
- Lansdowne House :—
  - Cast museum, suggested—correspondence, Feb. 4, 10*c*
  - Furniture—sale, Mar. 7, 13*f*
  - Library—sale announced, Mar. 13, 19*d* ; sold, 29, 17*d*
- Lansdowne House (continued) :—
  - Marbles — National Art Collections Fund inspection : arrangements, Feb. 6, 17*c* ; 24, 9*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*) ; on view, Mar. 4, 18*c* ; — Sale announced, Jan. 2, 9*a* ; (photo.), 2, 16 ; Feb. 11, 11*c* ; described, 25, 17*c* ; sale, Mar. 6, 16*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*f*
  - Porcelain—sale, Mar. 14, 17*d*
  - Preservation—discussed, Feb. 21, 9*c*
- Lapland—reindeer : starvation, Jan. 4, 9*c*
- Lapointe, Mr. (Canada) — mentioned as Minister of External Affairs, Jan. 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Lardner, Mr. Henry W.—will, Feb. 21, 9*e*
- Largillière—painting stolen, Jan. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Largs—brides' dowries : see Orr, Mr. John
- Larken, Vice-Adm. Frank—appointment, Jan. 20, 12*f* ; biographical, 21, 5*g*
- Larkin, Mr. Alfred W.—law case, Feb. 22, 4*e*
- Larkin, Mr. H. B. G.—at Tilbury, on shipping services to Australia, Jan. 24, 11*e*
- Larkin, Mr. Peter (Canada) — leaves London, Jan. 1, 11*g* ; death, Feb. 4, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*), 16*b* ; photograph, 4, 18 ; memorial service in Canada, Mar. 4, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; Royal messages, 6, 17*b* ; funeral, 6, 17*b*
  - Appreciation, Feb. 6, 16*d*
  - Canadian Government—tribute, Feb. 10, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- Larmor, Sir Joseph :—
  - on Callendar, Prof. (l.), Jan. 27, 8*a*
  - on commercial degrees (l.), Jan. 11, 6*a*
  - on Dorchester Papers (l.), Feb. 26, 15*e*
- Larsen, Capt. Rüser (Norway)—*Norvegia* expedition : see under Antarctic regions
- Lascelles, Capt. David A. G.—death, Jan. 7, 17*e* ; will, Mar. 5, 10*f*
- Lascelles, Mr. Edward—on West Indian sugar (l.), Feb. 10, 19*e*
- Lascelles, Mr. Edwin J. M.—funeral, Feb. 1, 15*b* ; will, Mar. 26, 11*e*
- Lascelles, Mr. T. S.—on helm orders (l.), Jan. 30, 10*d*
- Laski, Prof. Harold J.—president of Rationalist Press Association, Feb. 18, 13*g*
- La Terrière, Mrs. — on electricity o water (l.), Mar. 22, 8*d*
- Latham, Howard C. (Canada)—embezzlement charge, Mar. 25, 15*g*
- Latham, Mr. J. G. (Australia) :—
  - in Parliament, on Constitution : amendment Bill, Mar. 27, 13*c*
  - on Empire trade (statement), Feb. 7, 13*b*
  - on naval armaments (statement), Feb. 6, 14*b*
- Lathan, Mr. George :—
  - at Caxton Hall, on non-manual workers, Feb. 10, 18*c*
  - at National Federation of Professional Workers' conference, on non-manual workers, Feb. 3, 7*g*
- La Thangue, Mr. Henry H.—will, Feb. 5, 19*c*
- Lathom, Lord—death, Feb. 7, 14*d* ; memoir, 8, 14*b* ; appreciation, 10, 17*a* ; funeral ; memorial service, 11, 17*c*
- Latifi, Mr. Alma (India)—member of delegation to conference on international law, Mar. 8, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- *Latin, Dictionary of British Medieval* — correspondence, Jan. 15, 11*f*

- LA TOUCHE, Mr. H. N. Digues—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 6, 10*d*
- LATTA, Sir John—on a New Year wish for industry (l.), JAN. 8, 8*c*
- LATVIA :—
  - Census : see under *Population*, below
  - Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
  - Ministry (Celmins)—Foreign Minister resigns, FEB. 6, 9*g*
  - Population—census results, MAR. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Russian refugees : see under RUSSIA : Peasants
- LAUDEMAN, Mr. Dyke (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 29, 13*g*
- LAUNDRY trade :—
  - Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), MAR. 25, 13*b*
  - Exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall), MAR. 25, 13*b*
  - Management as career for women — pamphlet issued, FEB. 1, 7*e* (3* 4*)
  - Municipal—Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), JAN. 27, 14*a*
- LAURANCE, William—drunk in charge of motor-van charge, FEB. 22, 14*d*
- LAURENCE, Mr. C. T.—retirement, JAN. 30, 19*g*
- LAURENCE, Sir Perceval—death, MAR. 3, 14*b*, 19*c* ; photograph, 3, 18
- LAURENT-EYNAC, M. (France)—Air Minister, FEB. 22, 12*a* ; MAR. 3, 14*a*
  - in Parliament, on commercial aviation, FEB. 6, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- LAURIE, Prof. A. P.—on colours used by old masters (l.), FEB. 18, 12*b* ; oil paintings of Italian masters (l.), 28, 10*a*
- LAURIE, Sir Claude E.—death, FEB. 20, 15*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 24, 15*d*
- LAURIE, Mr. J. W.—on B.B.C. alternative programme (l.), MAR. 28, 10*g*
- LAURIE, Lieut.-Col. John D.—biographical ; member for Cornhill, FEB. 22, 15*e*
- LAURIE, Millbank and Co.—partner, MAR. 26, 21*d*
- LAUSANNE—Art Museum : burglary, JAN. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Nestlé Nursing Home : endowed, JAN. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- LAUTARO Nitrate Co., Ltd.—address, JAN. 4, 19*e*
- LAUTIER, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Fine Arts, MAR. 3, 14*a*
- LAVAL, M. Pierre (France)—Minister of Labour, MAR. 3, 14*a*
- LAVENDER, Capt. (India) — North-West Frontier expedition, FEB. 5, 13*c*
- LAVERY, Sir John—to paint portrait of Lord Lonsdale, JAN. 2, 15*c* ; to receive freedom of Belfast, 14, 12*b* ; MAR. 31, 11*g*
- LAVINO, Mr. Edward J.—death, MAR. 15, 17*a*
- LAW :—
  - Absurd applications — Mr. Justice Roche (statement), JAN. 23, 5*b*
  - Administration—Lord Hanworth (s.), JAN. 27, 7*e*
  - Appeals — protection against : judicial observations, MAR. 18, 5*d*
  - Charges—supplementary estimate : vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 4, 9*c* ; 5, 8*g* (3* 4*)
  - Codification — international convention : see under INTERNATIONAL Law
  - Costs — excessive : instance, FEB. 13, 5*e* ;—Payment into court with denial of liability : non-acceptance by plaintiff : law case, FEB. 7, 5*g* ;—Sankey, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 8*g* ;—Test cases, MAR. 19, 10*e*
- LAW (continued) :—
  - County Courts : see COUNTY Courts
  - Courts—Chancery : master, FEB. 15, 4*f* ;—Hilary term : arrangements, JAN. 7, 11*f* ;—Solicitors : clothes : leading article, FEB. 1, 13*d* ;—Taxing master, JAN. 18, 4*a*
  - Crown—proceedings against : proposed Bill : Sir W. Jowitt (s.), JAN. 18, 4*f*
  - Empire Supreme Court, proposed — Irish Free State Government attitude, FEB. 11, 11*b* ; Mr. Bourassa (s.), 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Ethics of—correspondence, MAR. 27, 10*d*
  - Hewart, Lord (s.), MAR. 25, 10*e*
  - Infancy plea — Mr. Registrar Dell (statement), FEB. 15, 4*d*
  - Judges—appointments, JAN. 1, 12*e* ; 27, 12*g* ; — Observations : correspondence, MAR. 1, 8*e* ; 4, 12*e*
  - Poor Persons—Bentham Committee for Poor Litigants, MAR. 19, 17*e* ; —Correspondence, JAN. 29, 10*c* ; —Law Society report, JAN. 27, 8*e* ; leading article, 27, 13*d*
  - Privy Council, Judicial Committee of—sittings announcement, JAN. 13, 14*d* ; Dominion appeals : attitude of Irish Free State, FEB. 11, 11*b*
  - Riddles — correspondence, MAR. 15, 13*e* ; 19, 10*e*
- LAW, Mr. Andrew—on flour moisture (l.), JAN. 20, 18*e*
- LAW, Mr. Ernest—death, FEB. 26, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*), 16*b* ; photograph, 27, 18 ; appreciation, MAR. 3, 19*b* (3* 4*) ; funeral : Requiem Mass, 3, 17*c* ; Elizabethan Literary Society tribute, 6, 12*d*
- LAW, Mr. Harrington R.—flying accident, JAN. 18, 8*g* ; 20, 11*g*
- LAW, Mr. Hugh (Irish Free State)—at Hotel Cecil, on relations with Great Britain, MAR. 18, 18*c*
- LAW, Mr. R. W. R.—resigns directorship, MAR. 18, 22*d* (23*a*, 4*)
- LAW CASES :—
  - Abbey and others v. Barnstyn, MAR. 19, 5*b*
  - Ahmed Jabur Khatib and others v. Attorney-General of Palestine : see under *Privy* Council appeals : Palestine, below
  - Aldred, E. R., deceased, JAN. 28, 5*b*
  - Alsop v. Cox, FEB. 7, 5*d*
  - Altschul's Will Trust, in re : Public Trustee v. Royal National Lifeboat Institution, FEB. 13, 5*e*
  - Andia Yrrarazaval, de v. Redesdale and another, JAN. 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*a*
  - Ansell, D. L. v. Ansell, C. P. (King's Proctor showing cause), MAR. 8, 4*f*
  - Armstrong and others v. Mead and another : see *Great* Indian Peninsula Railway Act, 1900, in re, below
  - Associated Anglo-Atlantic Corporation, Ltd., in re, FEB. 25, 5*b*
  - Associated Automatic Machine Corporation, Ltd., in re, JAN. 14, 5*b*
  - Attorney-General v. Bloomfield, JAN. 15, 5*e*
  - Attorney-General v. Carlton, JAN. 15, 5*e*
  - Attorney-General v. Tynemouth Poor Law Union, MAR. 8, 4*a*
  - Attorney-General v. Walkergate Press, Ltd., JAN. 15, 5*c*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Beckwith v. Beckwith, MAR. 29, 4*c*
Bedwas Navigation Colliery Co. v. Miners' Federation, JAN. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Bell v. Bell and Baylis (King's Proctor showing cause), FEB. 6, 5*d*
Benett-Dampier v. Collard, JAN. 23, 5*a* ; 24, 5*c*
Berendt v. Playfair, MAR. 5, 5*e* ; 8, 4*e*
Biemans v. Biemans and Nosworthy, FEB. 12, 5*e*
Billing v. Sueter, FEB. 20, 11*d*
Blackburn v. Tilbury Urban District Council and McCullock, FEB. 18, 18*a*
Blythe v. Blythe and Darbyshire, JAN. 25, 5*a*
Boosey and Co., Ltd. v. Goodson Gramophone Record Co., Ltd., JAN. 22, 5*a*
Bowden v. Lisgarten and another, JAN. 30, 5*a* ; 31, 5*a*
Bowlby v. Bowlby and Vivian, MAR. 25, 5*d*
Bracken v. Bracken and Holmes, JAN. 14, 5*c*
Breat and another v. St. Dunstan's Home for the Blind (Norwood and others cited), MAR. 26, 5*f*
Bristow v. Bingham, MAR. 5, 5*d*
British Columbia, Attorney-General of v. McDonald Murphy Lumber Co., Ltd. : see under *Privy* Council appeals : Canada, below
British Talking Pictures, Ltd., in re, FEB. 4, 5*d* ; MAR. 4, 5*c*
Broughton v. London and North Eastern Railway, FEB. 1, 4*a*
Brown v. Saint-Phalle, Ltd., MAR. 15, 4*f*
Brunton v. Brunton and Godenir, FEB. 13, 5*b*
Buff Book, Ltd. v. Commercial Buff Book Telephone Directories, Ltd., and others, FEB. 19, 5*b*
Buller and Co., Ltd. v. T. J. Brooks, Ltd., FEB. 13, 5*b*
Carroll v. Athletic Publications and another, FEB. 11, 5*c*
Carstairs v. Trevanion, JAN. 18, 4*d* ; MAR. 14, 5*e* ; 15, 4*a*
Cartwright v. Forman Brothers, FEB. 14, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Chalmers, M. E. v. Chalmers, F. Z. (Threlfall intervening) (King's Proctor showing cause), FEB. 21, 5*c*
Chesters, E. M. v. Chesters, E. H., MAR. 15, 4*e*
Chillagoe Railway and Mines, Ltd., in re, JAN. 23, 5*b* ; FEB. 6, 5*d*
Civilian War Claimants' Association, Ltd., in re the petition of right of the, JAN. 15, 5*a* ; 16, 5*a*
Claydon v. Claydon and Williams, FEB. 20, 5*d*
Clayton (Herbert) and Jack Waller, Ltd. and others v. Oliver, FEB. 11, 5*a*
Cochrane v. Cochrane, orse. Milamootz, orse. Limonack, orse. Limanak, orse. Limonk, orse. Leminsck, orse. Leminock, MAR. 12, 5*g* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*d* ; 20, 5*c*
Colenso, M. v. Colenso, W., JAN. 14, 5*d*
Coliseum (Barrow), Ltd., in re, MAR. 26, 5*f*
Cook v. Cook and Macartney, JAN. 18, 4*a*
Cookson v. Cookson and Bishop, MAR. 12, 5*d*

LAW cases (continued) :
Crotch v. Miles, MAR. 14, 5*a* ; 15, 4*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*c*
Curzon settled heirlooms, in re, FEB. 14, 5*c*
Dalgety and Co., Ltd. v. T. G. Bradfield and Co., Ltd., MAR. 8, 4*b*
Dalrymple, E. E. v. Dalrymple, J. L., MAR. 5, 5*c*
Davis, W. G. v. Davis, L. R., FEB. 5, 5*f*
Davison v. Style and Winch, Ltd., MAR. 8, 4*d*
Dawson v. Dawson, MAR. 18, 5*d*
Debtor, in re a, JAN. 18, 4*c*
Dewar v. Manuel, FEB. 22, 23*c*
Divorce—decrees nisi : made absolute, JAN. 14, 5*d* ; 21, 5*c* ; 28, 5*g* ; FEB. 4, 5*d* ; 6, 5*d* ; 11, 5*c* ; 18, 5*d* ; 25, 5*c* ; MAR. 4. 5*b* ; 11, 5*d* : 18, 5*e* ; 25, 5*b* ; rescinded, JAN. 21, 5*e*
Dominy, I. E. v. Dominy, C. C. (Hutton intervening), FEB. 27, 5*b*
Dowding v. Dowding and White, MAR. 6, 5*c*
Drury v. Chelsea Corporation, FEB. 26, 5*b* ; 27, 5*b*
Dunn v. Newport Corporation, FEB. 17, 8*c*
Easter v. Marvin, FEB. 1, 4*c*
Eckersley, S. v. Eckersley, P. P., MAR. 4, 5*c*
Ellor and wife v. Selfridge and Co., Ltd., FEB. 14, 5*d*
Evans v. Baxter and another, MAR. 6, 5*d*
Fisher v. Oldham Corporation, MAR. 29, 4*d*
Fitz Herbert, D. I. (Lady) v. Fitz Herbert, Sir H. M. (Davis intervening), FEB. 7, 5*b*
Fordham, F. L., in re, JAN. 14, 5*c*
Foster, B. E. v. Foster, E., JAN. 21, 5*d*
Gavin v. Telephone Motor Works, Ltd. (Fowler, Legg and Young, third parties), FEB. 28, 5*c* ; MAR. 1, 4*e*
Gibson and another v. Hull Corporation, JAN. 18, 4*f*
Gilbert and Knowles, Ltd., in re, JAN. 14, 5*c*
Gladys Cooper's Beauty Preparations, Ltd., in re, MAR. 4, 5*c* ; 11, 5*f* ; 12, 5*f*
Gloucester Corporation v. Pearl Assurance Co., Ltd. and others, FEB. 12, 5*c* ; 22, 4*c*
Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Co., Ltd. v. Goldberger, JAN. 21, 5*e*
Gooch v. Gooch, JAN. 28, 5*f*
Gordon v. Le Mesurier : see *Le Mesurier*, below
Gray v. Martin, FEB. 8, 4*c*
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Purchase Act, 1900, in re : Armstrong and others v. Mead and another, FEB. 7, 5*f*
Greenstreet v. Venn and others, FEB. 8, 4*c*
Gunn, B. L. v. Gunn, P. L., JAN. 31, 5*d*
Hack, A., deceased, in re, MAR. 18, 5*a*
Hadfield v. British Enka Artificial Silk Co., Ltd., FEB. 3, 9*a*
Hamilton v. Bennett, FEB. 12, 5*d*
Harvey v. Harvey and Turner, MAR. 15, 4*b*
Hay Dillon v. Hay Dillon and Hyams (King's Proctor showing cause), FEB. 14, 5*d*
Hellings v. Cooperative Tote Association, Ltd., and others, JAN. 17, 5*c* ; 18, 4*c*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Herbert Wilcox Productions, Ltd. v. First National Pictures, FEB. 5, 5*c*
Herries, Baroness : see *Norfolk*, Duchess of, below
Higgins v. Sneath, JAN. 16, 5*b* ; 22, 5*b*
Hinchliffe, W. G. R., presumed deceased, in re, FEB. 25, 5*b*
Hinton v. Gilchrist, MAR. 8, 4*e*
Holder and Gulliford v. Howells, FEB. 18, 13*c*
Hole v. Garnsey, MAR. 26, 5*a*
Holt v. Cadogan, MAR. 7, 5*d*
Hood, in re : Public Trustee v. Hood, FEB. 15, 4*g* ; 19, 5*d*
Ide v. Graham and Field, MAR. 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*c*
Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. v. I. G. Farbenindustrie Aktiengesellschaft, MAR. 14, 5*g*
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Burma Corporation, Ltd., FEB. 26, 5*d*
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Miller, FEB. 7, 5*a*
Jackson v. National Magazine Co., Ltd., FEB. 21, 5*d*
Jenkins, L. M. V. v. Jenkins, L. W., MAR. 4, 5*c*
Jones v. Leeming, MAR. 19, 5*a*
Jones and others v. Harman and others, JAN. 29, 5*b*
Jonesco v. Evening Standard Co., Ltd., FEB. 5, 5*d* ; 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*c* ; 8, 4*a* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*a* ; 15, 4*e* ; 18, 5*b* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*e* ; 21, 5*a* ; MAR. 26, 5*e*
Jonesco v. London Express Newspaper, Ltd., FEB. 21, 5*b* ; MAR. 12, 5*c* ; 13, 5*d* ; 26, 5*e*
K. T. B. Manufacturing Co., Ltd. v. Duophone Unbreakable Record Co., Ltd., JAN. 17, 5*a*
Kellett, E. v. Attorney-General and others, JAN. 29, 5*d*
Ladies' Hosiery and Underwear, Ltd. v. Parker, JAN. 16, 5*c*
Le Hardy v. Le Hardy and Small, MAR. 4, 5*c*
Le Mesurier, otherwise Gordon v. Le Mesurier, JAN. 18, 4*c*
Leslie v. Taylor, FEB. 19, 5*c*
Lever Brothers, Ltd. v. Bell and another, MAR. 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*d* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*a*
Lister v. South London Greyhound Racecourses, Ltd. and Parkside Printing Co., MAR. 12, 5*e*
Lloyds Bank, Ltd. v. Hatry and Daniels, FEB. 18, 5*a*
Luipaard's Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd. v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, FEB. 7, 5*c*
Martin, otherwise Crawley v. Martin, FEB. 18, 5*d*
Maude, P. v. Maude C. G. (King's Proctor showing cause), FEB. 11, 5*c*
Melvill, J. L. v. Melvill, I. M., MAR. 26, 5*e*
Metzler and Co. (1920), Ltd. v. J. Curwen and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*d*
Miller v. Greenstein and Henson, MAR. 21, 5*f*
Mills v. Chapman, JAN. 15, 5*b*
Minter v. Priest, MAR. 21, 5*a* ; correction, 22, 4*e*
Morgan, J. S. v. Morgan, E. M. L., MAR. 20, 5*c*
Morriss v. Withers, Bensons, Currie, Williams and Co., MAR. 11, 5*a*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Moulton v. Poulter, FEB. 28, 5*d*
National Bank, Ltd. v. Sidney J. Lovell and Co., MAR. 28, 5*b* ; 29, 4*a*
Nicolson v. Nicolson, JAN. 27, 7*f*
Nixon and others v. Attorney-General, JAN. 17, 5*c* ; 18, 4*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; FEB. 20, 5*a*
Norfolk (Duchess of) v. Chicken and Sons, Messrs., MAR. 5, 10*g* (3* 4*) ; 20, 5*c*
Norfolk (Duchess of) v. Maxwelltown property owners, MAR. 1, 9*b*
Notley v. Bishop of Birmingham, MAR. 26, 5*c*
Oldham, I. M. v. Oldham, J. S., MAR. 25, 5*b*
Orchard v. Connaught Club, FEB. 8, 4*c*
Otranto, JAN. 28, 5*c*
Parnis and others v. Agius and others : see under *Privy* Council appeals : Malta, below
Parsonage, G. E. v. Parsonage, E. B., MAR. 4, 5*d*
Partoon v. Cattle and another, FEB. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Partridge v. Abbey, Malvern Wells, Ltd., MAR. 25, 18*c*
Passfield, A. and Passfield, H. J., FEB. 22, 4*b*
Pembroke, T. F., in re, FEB. 18, 5*d*
Performing Right Society, Ltd. v. Bray Urban District Council : see under *Privy* Council appeals : Irish Free State, below
Pink v. Pink, FEB. 4, 5*c*
Postmaster-General v. Larkin, FEB. 22, 4*c*
Power v. British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., MAR. 20, 5*a*
Prior, L. M. v. Prior, H. F. S. (King's Proctor showing cause), MAR. 20, 5*c*
Privy Council appeals :—
  Canada :—
    Attorney - General of British Columbia v. McDonald Murphy Lumber Co., Ltd., MAR. 5, 5*d*
  Gold Coast Colony :—
    R. v. Knowles, MAR. 11, 5*c*
  Irish Free State :—
    Performing Right Society, Ltd. v. Bray Urban District Council, JAN. 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; 31, 5*d* ; FEB. 1, 4*d* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 5*a* ; 28, 5*a*
  Malta :—
    Parnis and others v. Agius and others, JAN. 24, 5*a*
  Palestine :—
    Ahmed Jabur Khatib and others v. Attorney-General of Palestine, MAR. 29, 4*c*
R. v. Achew, FEB. 4, 5*d*
R. v. Charavanamuttu, JAN. 14, 5*g*
R. v. Divine : ex parte Walton, FEB. 11, 5*f* ; 12, 5*b* ; MAR. 18, 5*f*
R. v. Fratson, MAR. 25, 5*a*
R. v. General Medical Council : ex parte Kynaston, JAN. 17, 5*b* ; 18, 4*c*
R. v. Hatry, MAR. 18, 5*c*
R. v. Knowles : see under *Privy* Council appeals : Gold Coast Colony, above
R. v. Minister of Health : ex parte Yaffe, JAN. 15, 5*c* ; MAR. 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*c*

Law cases (continued) :—
- R. v. Pensions Ministry : ex parte Mead, Jan. 28, 5*d*
- R. v. Scoffin, Mar. 18, 5*b*
- R. v. Southern, Jan. 21, 5*e*
- Ralston v. Ralston, Feb. 12, 8*g*
- Ranger v. Odhams Press, Ltd., and another, Jan. 28, 5*g*
- Red v. Griffiths, Feb. 11, 16*e*
- Reed v. Reed and Morrison, Feb. 12, 5*c*
- Ricordi (G.) and Co. (London), Ltd. v. Clayton and Waller, Ltd. and others, Feb. 26, 5*c* ; Mar. 1, 4*f*
- Ridgeway, M. G. B. v. Ridgeway, D. C., Jan. 16, 5*b*
- Roadley, in re : Iveson v. Wakefield, Feb. 13, 5*d*
- Rogers v. London, Midland and Scottish Railway Co., Feb. 15, 4*g*
- Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, re, Jan. 25, 5*a*
- Rumanian Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd. v. The King, Mar. 18, 5*b*
- Sagar v. H. Ridehalgh and Son, Ltd., Mar. 7, 13*a*
- Sales v. Coulsdon and Purley Urban District Council, Jan. 24, 7*f*
- Satchell, Chapple and Son v. Penhalonga West (Rhodesia), Ltd., and others, Feb. 1, 4*c*
- Savage v. British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., Mar. 20, 5*a*
- Scarsdale settled heirlooms, in re, Feb. 14, 5*c*
- Seagars v. Seagars, Feb. 14, 5*d*
- Sefton-Toms v. Stirling, Mar. 29, 4*f*
- Shurey v. W. Speaight and Sons, Ltd., and another, Jan. 31, 5*b* ; Feb. 1, 4*b*
- Shute v. Shute and Breene, Mar. 11, 5*d*
- Spivack, G. v. Spivack, H. B., Jan. 17, 5*d*
- Stamford, G. M. A. v. Stamford, A. R., Mar. 11, 5*d*
- Standen-Brown v. Ling, Feb. 1, 4*b*
- Stirrett, D. S. v. Stirrett, A. N., Feb. 25, 5*b*
- Stokes v. Stokes and Cayley, Feb. 12, 5*e*
- Tate, in re, Mar. 20, 5*d*
- Taylor v. Inventions Exploitation Trust, Ltd., Mar. 7, 22*b*
- Tempus Shipping Co., Ltd. v. Louis Dreyfus and Co., Mar. 13, 5*a*
- Thomas v. Perkins, Feb. 24, 18*c*
- Turner v. Turner and Riew, Feb. 11, 5*c*
- Turney, B. E., in re, Feb. 18, 5*d*
- United Counties Trust, Ltd. v. Cleaver, Feb. 14, 11*b*
- United Diamond Fields of British Guiana, Ltd. v. Joel and others, Mar. 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 4*c* ; (correction, 8, 4*d*) ; 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 4*d* ; 18, 5*c*
- United Operative Plumbers' Association v. Dundee Town Council, Feb. 14, 16*d*
- Van Weyenbergh, v. British Acetate Silk Corporation, Ltd., Jan. 25, 5*a*
- Waugh v. Waugh and Heygate, Jan. 18, 4*c*
- Weatherall v. Weatherall and Bradley, Mar. 4, 5*d*
- Webster v. Webster and Morgan, Mar. 20, 5*c*
- Willans v. de Andia Yrarrazaval and wife, Feb. 22, 4*a* ; 25, 5*c*
- Wright, in re : Wright v. Wright, Mar. 7, 5*d*

Law cases (continued) :—
- Wright (H. S.) and Webb v. Annandale, Feb. 19, 5*a* ; 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*b*
- Wright, W. E. v. Wright, M. L. (King's Proctor showing cause) Richards intervening), Jan. 31, 5*c*
- Yrarrazaval : see *Andia*, above
- Yale v. Longford Wire Co., Ltd., 7, 5*g*

Law Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 3, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 18*c* ;—Report (F.N.), Jan. 22, 20*d*

Law Land Co., Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 13, 23*e* ;—Report, Mar. 3, 21*f*

Law Society :—
- Committee—meeting, Mar. 1, 4*d*
- Examinations — results, Jan. 4, 4*g* ; Mar. 1, 4*f*
- Maurice Nordon Prize—regulations, Feb. 3, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- Meeting, Feb. 1, 4*d*
- Prizes—awards, Jan. 11, 7*d*
- School — teaching staff : reception, Mar. 12, 17*b*

Law Union and Rock Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, Jan. 2, 18*e* ; new prospectus (F.N.), Jan. 7, 19*c* ; Mar. 25, 22*d* ;—Staff : appointment, Feb. 22, 19*f*

Lawday, Charles—police court charge, Mar. 6, 26*a*

Lawes, Mr. Murray :—
- at Maidstone, on Kent County Playing Fields Association, Mar. 18, 13*a*
- on electric cables in Kent (l.), Jan. 28, 10*d*

Lawler, Mr. J. Mahoney-Shea—on Macedonian outrages (l.), Mar. 14, 10*c*

Lawn, Mr. James G.—directorship, Feb. 24, 21*b*

Lawn tennis :—
- Amateurs and professionals — proposed mixed tournaments : International Federation's decision, Mar. 22, 6*g*
- Australia — championships, Jan. 25, 6*c* ; 28, 6*e* ; Feb. 3, 7*c*
- Cambridge University v. Gipsy Club, Mar. 3, 6*f* ; v. Public Schools Old Boys Association, 10, 7*c*
- Cannes tournaments, Jan. 21, 6*g* ; 22, 6*d* ; 23, 5*g* ; 24, 7*a* ; 25, 6*c* ; 29, 6*d* ; 30, 7*d* ; 31, 7*g* ; Feb. 1, 5*c* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 7*f* ; 5, 6*c* ; 6, 6*f* ; 7, 7*g* ; (and 4*) ; 8, 6*g* ; 10, 7*e* ; 11, 7*e* ; 12, 7*b* ; Mar. 19, 6*e* ; 20, 7*c* ; 24, 7*g* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 6*g* ; 28, 7*c* ; 31, 7*d*
- Championships—arrangements, Jan. 29, 6*d* ; Feb. 19, 7*b* ; Mar. 10, 7*e* ; tickets : announcement, Jan. 8, 6*b* ;—1929 : financial result, Mar. 28, 7*c*
  - London Covered Courts, Feb. 25, 7*b* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 7*g* ; 28, 7*f* ; Mar. 1, 6*f* ; 3, 6*f* ; 4, 6*d* ; 5, 6*g*
- Civil Service v. Hampstead Hard Courts Club, Mar. 11, 6*e*
- Cochet, H. v. K. Kozeluh—proposed match : French Federation's decision, Mar. 20, 7*c*
- County championship, Mar. 10, 7*c* ; 18, 7*b*
- Davis Cup—Australia : trials, Jan. 18, 5*d* ; 31, 7*g* ; team, 7, 7*g* ;—Cuba : entry, Jan. 11, 5*b* ;—Czechoslovakia : entry, Jan. 7, 6*b* ;—Draw, Feb. 4, 7*f* ;—European zone : sub-division ; decision, Jan. 16, 6*b* ;—Fourth round

Lawn tennis :—
- Davis Cup (continued) :—
  - ties : date : English Association's protest, Jan. 9, 5e ;—Great Britain : trial matches ; arrangements, Feb. 12, 7b ; Mar. 19, 6e ; —Ireland : entry, Jan. 11, 5b ;—Organization : to be transferred to International Federation, Mar. 22, 6g ;—Rumania : entry, Jan. 7, 6b ;—Spain : entry, Jan. 7, 6b
- Dulwich Covered Court Club tournament, Mar. 11, 6e ; 12, 7d ; 13, 6g ; 14, 6f ; 15, 6f ; 17, 7d
- France :—
  - Beaulieu-sur-Mer tournament, Feb. 19, 7b ; 20, 6e ; 21, 6d ; 22, 5g ; 24, 6g ; 25, 7b
  - Championships — Covered Courts, Jan. 28, 6e
  - Nice tournaments, Jan. 7, 6b ; Feb. 12, 7b ; 13, 7d ; 14, 6g ; 17, 6e ; 18, 7e ; 19, 7b ; Mar. 12, 7d ; 13, 6g ; 14, 6f ; 17, 5e
  - Paris—Christmas tournament, Jan. 1, 4g ; 3, 4d ; 6, 7f
- Gallery Club tournament, Mar. 25, 7e ; 26, 7e ; 27, 6g ; 28, 7e ; 29, 5f ; 31, 7d
- Germany—Bremen tournament, Feb. 10, 7e ;—Championships : covered courts, Feb. 7, 7g (and 4*)
- Hampstead Hard Court Club tournament, Mar. 25, 7e ; 26, 7e ; 27, 6g ; 28, 7e ; 29, 5f ; 31, 7d
- India — Bengal championships, Jan. 31, 7g
- International Federation — meeting, Mar. 22, 6g
- International fixtures, Feb. 19, 7b
- Junior tournament, Jan. 1, 4g ; 2, 4f ; 3, 4d ; 6, 7f
- Ladies :—
  - County championship, Mar. 18, 7b
  - Cumberland Club v. Herga Club, Mar. 26, 7e
  - France v. England—arrangements, Jan. 10, 14c (14g, 3* 4*)
  - Magdalen Park Club v. New Malden Club, Mar. 26, 7e
  - Sheen Club v. Civil Service, Mar. 11, 6e
  - Willesden Park v. Temple Fortune, Feb. 27, 7g
- Mentone tournament, Mar. 7, 6f ; 10, 7e
- Monte Carlo tournaments, Jan. 8, 6b ; 9, 5e ; 10, 5d ; 11, 5b ; 13, 5e ; 14, 7c ; Feb. 28, 7f ; Mar. 1, 6f ; 3, 6f ; 4, 6d
- New Courts Club tournament, Jan. 27, 6g
- North London Hard Courts Club v. Purley Bury Club, Mar. 18, 7b ; v. Grasmere Club, 20, 7d
- Northwick Club v. Mr. A. W. Vinall's VI., Jan. 28, 6e ; v. West Kensington Club, Mar. 11, 6e ; v. Park Club, 18, 7b
- Oxford University v. Magdalen Park, Feb. 25, 7b ; v. Cambridge University : arrangements, 19, 7b
- Paris v. London, Mar. 15, 6f ; 17, 7d
- Professional—amateurs, matches with : see *Amateurs and professionals*, above ;—Junior tournament, Jan. 18, 5d
- Public Schools Old Boys' Association—annual meeting, Jan. 10, 5d

Lawn tennis (continued) :—
- Queen's Club (Forest Hill) v. Mr. H. R. McDonald's VI., Feb. 25, 7b ; tournament, Mar. 18, 7b ; 19, 6e ; 20, 7b ; 21, 6d ; 22, 6g ; 24, 7g
- Scottish championships — arrangements, Mar. 13, 6g
- Surrey winter competitions, Jan. 1, 4g ; Mar. 4, 6d ; 7, 6f ; 17, 5c ; 20, 7d (3* 4*) ; 24, 7g ; 31, 7d
- Sweden v. Great Britain, Jan. 27, 6g ; 28, 6e
- United Banks v. Cumberland Club, Feb. 25, 7e
- United States — Championships : Indoor, Feb. 3, 7e ;—Players : ranking list, Feb. 17, 6e

Lawn Tennis Association—council : chairman, Jan. 15, 6f ; meetings, 15, 6f ; Feb. 19, 7b ;—Standing committees, Jan. 15, 6f

Lawn Tennis Professionals' Association—meeting : arrangements, Jan. 29, 6d

Lawrence, Lady—on Browning Settlement (l.), Jan. 17, 10d

Lawrence, Mr. Aubrey T.—death, Mar. 24, 14b, 19a ; memorial service, 28, 17c ; appreciation, 29, 17b

Lawrence, Rev. Charles T.—will, Feb. 24, 17d

Lawrence, Mr. David H.—death, Mar. 4, 11a

Lawrence, Mr. F. W. Pethick—appoints Parliamentary private secretary, Jan. 31, 11g
- Civil Service—super-cut (statement), Jan. 10, 14f (14b, 3* 4*) ; Feb. 4, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
- Government printing establishments (statement), Mar. 15, 22g
- Road Fund — receives deputation, Mar. 20, 18a ; (P.N.), 20, 16g
- in Parliament, on afforestation, Mar. 4, 8g ;—Cables and Wireless, Ltd., Feb. 19, 8b ;—Civil Service : bonus, Feb. 25, 8e ; 26, 8e (3* 4*) ; Mar. 4, 9c ; 5, 8g (3* 4*) ; temporary ex-Service clerks, Jan. 24, 8e ; 25, 8g (3* 4*) ; —Finance and industry, Feb. 20, 8d ; — Government hospitality, Feb. 21, 8g ;—Housing loans, Mar. 21, 8e ;—London naval conference, Feb. 21, 8g ;—Museums : evening opening, Feb. 26, 8b ;—National pictures loaned, Feb. 7, 8d ;—Peterhead harbour development, Mar. 19, 8c ;—Railway freight rebates, Mar. 4, 8f ;—Sugar : Imperial preference, Feb. 12, 8g ; 13, 8e (3* 4*) ;—Taxation and industry, Feb. 20, 8e ;—Telephony, wireless : Post Office and beam system, Mar. 27, 9a ;—West Indies : sugar industry, Feb. 12, 8g ; 13, 8e (3* 4*)

Lawrence, Sir Herbert—at Hotel Victoria, on trade prospects, Mar. 25, 13g

Lawrence, Maj. R. T.—appointment, Jan. 1, 5g

Lawrence, Miss Susan—guest of University College, London Old Students' Association, Feb. 15, 7f
- Housing—receives railwaymen's deputation, Jan. 16, 9g
- at House of Commons, on mental treatment, Feb. 28, 9f ; Mar. 12, 9b (9c, 3* 4*) ; 21, 9g ; 26, 11d
- at Islington, on Showmen's Guild, Jan. 24, 7f

- Lawrence, Miss Susan (continued) :—
  - at Transport House, on youth, Jan. 13, 7*d*
  - in Parliament, on canal boats, Feb. 1, 7*c* ;—Lord Mayor's Fund, Mar. 25, 8*b*
- Lawrence, Sir Thomas :—
  - Article, Jan. 7, 17*f*
  - Correspondence, Jan. 9, 6*c* ; 27, 8*d* ; 31, 10*e*
  - Leading article, Jan. 7, 15*d*
  - "Red Boy, The"—sale : negotiations, Jan. 7, 14*f* ; announced, 9, 13*b*
- Lawrence, Sir Walter R. :—
  - on India—States (art., I.N.), Feb. 18, 17*c*
  - on Kashmir (art., I.N.), Feb. 18, 17*g*
- Lawrence College, Ramsgate—memorial chapel : organ : dedication arrangements, Feb. 26, 11*g*
- Lawrie, Dr. J. H. D.—medical officer of health to Macclesfield, Jan. 25, 9*g*
- Lawson, Mrs. Emilie J. T.—will, Jan. 24, 17*d*
- Lawson, Flight-Lieut. John F.—inquest, Jan. 4, 7*c* ; will, 24, 17*d*
- Lawson, Mr. John J. :—
  - Non-manual workers—receives deputation, Mar. 31, 8*d*
  - Unemployment benefit—disallowances (statement), Feb. 11, 8*f*
  - at Battersea, on employment exchanges, Mar. 19, 20*a*
  - in Parliament, on unemployment—insurance, Jan. 31, 8*d* ;—Statistics, Mar. 4, 8*d* ; — Training centres, Jan. 22, 8*c*
- Lawton, John H.—police court charge, Mar. 18, 18*d*
- Lawyers—caution : correspondence, Feb. 6, 10*e*
- Layard, Mrs.—on railways and advertisers (l.), Mar. 11, 12*c*
- Laycock, Mr. Albert H.—will, Feb. 25, 17*f*
- Layng, Mrs. Caroline M.—will, Mar. 26, 11*e*
- Lazarus, Jack—fatal accident, Feb. 24, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- Lazenby, Mr. Charles—will, Jan. 20, 17*d*
- Lazenby (E.) and Son, Ltd.—strike : see under Labour : Pickle factories
- Lea, Charles—dangerous driving charge, Feb. 25, 5*c* (3* 4*)
- Lea and Perrins, Messrs.—amalgamation : see under H.P. Sauce, Ltd.
- Leach, Mr. Bernard—pottery exhibition, Mar. 31, 12*d*
- Leach, Cdr. J. C.—appointment ; biographical, Mar. 5, 27*f*
- Leach, Mr. William—at House of Commons, on road traffic, Mar. 19, 20*d*
- Leach (Alfred), Ltd.—winding-up order, Mar. 18, 5*e*
- Leach's Argentine Estates, Ltd.—debentures : drawn, Mar. 15, 18*g*, 23*b* ; 17, 22*c*
- Leading articles :—
  - Aeronautics :—
    - Great Britain—Royal Air Force : estimates, Mar. 25, 17*b*
  - Africa, East—customs, Jan. 20, 13*b* ; —Federation, Jan. 20, 13*b* ;—Governors' conference, Jan. 20, 13*b* ;—Indians, status of : Sastri report, Mar. 6, 15*c* ;—Railway rates, Jan. 20, 13*b*
  - Africa, South—Communist propaganda, Feb. 1, 13*b* ;—Native policy, Feb. 1, 13*b* ;—Press : journalists and privilege, Jan. 17, 15*c*

- Leading articles (continued) :—
  - Agriculture—conference, Jan. 6, 13*b* ; —Cooperative farming : Dutch experiments, Feb. 10, 13*c* ;—Produce : marketing, Mar. 19, 15*c* ;—Rationalization, Jan. 22, 15*d*
  - Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of—report on salmon and fresh water fisheries, Feb. 25, 15*c*
  - Amenities—rural, Jan. 20, 13*c* ; Bill, Feb. 21, 15*d*
  - Animals, prehistoric—Tetuan "dinosaur," Jan. 21, 15*d*
  - Architecture—official : plea for open competition, Feb. 19, 15*d*
  - Argentina—finance, Feb. 8, 13*c*
  - Armaments—naval conference : see *Naval armaments*, below ; —"Vegetable basis," suggested, Jan. 23, 13*d*
  - Army—estimates, Feb. 8, 13*d* ; Mar. 13, 15*c* ; 25, 17*b* ;—Fortescue, Sir J. : "History." Vol. 13, Mar. 28, 15*d* ;—Strength : reduction : Parliament : motion, Mar. 25, 17*b* ;—Territorial Army : cooperation with : see under *Army, Territorial*, below
  - Army, Territorial—cadet corps, Mar. 29, 13*c* ;—Finance : grants : proposed reductions, Feb. 8, 13*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, Feb. 8, 13*c* ;—Recruiting, Feb. 8, 13*d* ;—Regular Army : cooperation with, Feb. 8, 13*c*
  - Art exhibitions—British Artists (Duveen scheme) : report, Mar. 14, 15*c* ;—"Conversation pieces" (Royal Northern Hospital), Mar. 12, 15*d* ;—Italian, Jan. 1, 13*d* ; Feb. 21, 15*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; Mar. 20, 17*d*
  - Australia—constitution : proposed referendum, Mar. 12, 15*d* ; 14, 15*c* ; —Finance, Feb. 8, 13*c* ;—New South Wales coalmining dispute, Jan. 25, 13*c* ; Mar. 12, 15*d* ;—Tariff, Mar. 12, 15*d*
  - Baldwin, Mr. S.—speech at Coliseum, Feb. 6, 15*b* ; speech at Hotel Cecil, Mar. 5, 17*b*
  - Balfour, Lord, Mar. 20, 17*b*
  - Banisters, sliding down the, Feb. 28, 15*d*
  - Banking — industrial reorganization : see under *Trade : Industries : Reorganization*, below ; — System, Feb. 3, 13*b*
  - Beards, Jan. 21, 15*d*
  - Belgium—language question, Feb. 28, 15*c*
  - Bells—New Zealand carillon in Hyde Park, Jan. 9, 11*d*
  - Betting — totalisator : mechanized portable, Jan. 30, 15*d*
  - Bibliography—Empire needs, Jan. 7, 15*d*
  - Birth-rate, Jan. 24, 15*d*
  - Books, Mar. 29, 13*d* ;—Frankfurt Book Day, Mar. 29, 13*d*
  - Borneo, British North, Jan. 6, 13*c*
  - Boys — camps : new headquarters, Mar. 8, 13*d* ;—Exhibition, Jan. 4, 11*d*
  - Brighton—sore throat epidemic, Jan. 18, 11*c*
  - British Empire, Jan. 9, 11*b* ; —Dominion legislation : committee's report, Feb. 4, 15*b* ;—Economic unity, Feb. 6, 15*b* ; Mar. 11, 17*b*

Leading articles (continued) :—

British Empire Games, Feb. 4, 15*d*

British Industries Fair : see under *Trade : Exhibitions*, below

Bucklebury Common, Feb. 14, 15*d*

Budget, Feb. 26, 15*c* ; Mar. 21, 15*b*

Bulgaria—relations with Yugoslavia : Macedonian outrages, Mar. 20, 17*c*

Butter—imports : blending, Mar. 10, 15*c*

" Cabbages and the conference," Jan. 23, 13*d*

Canal-boat children, Jan. 29, 15*c*

Carbarians, Jan. 25, 13*d*

Caroline of Brunswick, Queen, Feb. 15, 13*d*

Cats—tax, Mar. 8, 13*d*

Cattle markets, Mar. 19, 15*c*

Chadwick, Sir D.—memorandum on Empire trade, Feb. 12, 15*b*

Character, Feb. 13, 13*d*

Charing Cross bridge — alternative scheme, Jan. 10, 13*c* ; Bill, Feb. 17, 15*b* ; model, Mar. 27, 15*d*

Chicago — municipal authorities : prestige value, Mar. 18, 17*d*

China—northern unrest, Mar. 24, 15*b* ; —Shanghai Provisional Court, Feb. 20, 15*c*

Chinese Eastern Railway — dispute, Mar. 24, 15*b*

Church of England—Faith and Order : Archbishops' committee : report, Mar. 24, 15*c* ;—Orders : sponsor scheme, Mar. 1, 13*c* ;—State, relations to : suggested commission of inquiry, Feb. 4, 15*c* ; 10, 13*b*

Churchill, Mr. W. S.—scene in Parliament with Mr. P. Snowden, Mar. 6, 15*d*

Cinematograph—" Smellies," Mar. 26, 17*e*

Civil Service—estimates, Mar. 3, 15*c* ; 21, 15*b*

" Clothes and the Courts," Feb. 1, 13*d*

Coal and coalmining—trade : Bill, Jan. 28, 15*b* ; Feb. 18, 17*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; Mar. 13, 15*d* ; 22, 13*b*

Commercial education, Jan. 4, 11*b* ; 11, 11*b*

Cooperative societies, Feb. 15, 13*c*

Costume—" Outsize," Feb. 25, 15*d*

Cotton trade, Feb. 13, 13*c*

Cricket, county—fixtures : method of arrangement, Jan. 17, 15*c*

" Criminals and Jails," Jan. 22, 15*d*

Daily Herald—appearance in new form, Mar. 17, 13*b*

Deaf : see *Royal Association in Aid*, below

Defence, Imperial, Mar. 25, 17*b*

Depreciation, Feb. 6, 15*d*

Diet and teeth—report, Feb. 14, 15*d*

Drug traffic, Feb. 15, 13*b*

Earthquakes—seismography, Mar. 31, 15*d*

Economic Advisory Council — appointment, Feb. 13, 13*d*

Education—school leaving age, Feb. 7, 15*d*

Egypt — treaty negotiations with Great Britain, Mar. 27, 15*b*

Einstein's theory of relativity : see under *Universe*, below

English Channel—proposed tunnel : inquiry committee's report, Mar. 15, 13*b*

English language—Cockney, Mar. 4, 17*d*

Leading articles (continued) :—

Emigration within Empire, Jan. 11, 11*c*

Estella, Marques de, Mar. 17, 13*c* ; 20, 17*d*

Evil as school subject, Feb. 22, 13*d*

Expenditure, national—Ministry (MacDonald) : commitments, Feb. 26, 15*c* ;—Retrenchment, Feb. 6, 15*b* ; Mar. 21, 15*b*

Fairs, Mar. 19, 15*c*

Family relations, Feb. 17, 15*d*

Finance—year 1929 reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 3*a*

Finland—crime, Jan. 23, 15*d*

" Firemen of Braga, The," Feb. 12, 15*d*

Fiscal policy, Imperial, Jan. 30, 15*b* ; Mar. 14, 15*b* ;—Referendum, proposed, Mar. 5, 17*b* ; 11, 17*b* ;—United Empire Party : see that title, below

Fish and fishing — Government aid, Jan. 27, 13*c* ;—Salmon and freshwater fish : Ministry of Agriculture report, Feb. 25, 15*c*

Food—gastronomic guide, Mar. 3, 15*d*

Foreign relations—Chile, Mar. 18, 17*c*

Fortescue, Sir J.—" History of the British Army," Mar. 28, 15*d*

France—floods, Mar. 12, 15*c* ;—Tardieu Ministry, Feb. 19, 15*b* ; Mar. 3, 15*b*

Fry, Very Rev. T. C., Feb. 11, 15*d*

General election, possible immediate—result, Feb. 6, 15*d*

Geography—Imperial Institute educational scheme, Mar. 28, 15*d*

Germany—Brüning ministry, Mar. 31, 15*c* ; — Trade treaty with Poland, Mar. 19, 15*b*

Ghent University, Feb. 28, 15*c*

Gilbert and Sullivan opera season, Mar. 22, 13*d*

Gold Coast—Knowles murder trial : Privy Council Judicial Committee's decision, Mar. 11, 17*d*

Government — three-party system, Jan. 21, 15*d*

Gradualness of inevitability, Feb. 13, 13*d*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord—speech at Hotel Metropole, Jan. 15, 15*b*

Grosvenor estate—development, Mar. 19, 15*c*

Hadrian's Wall — gift of Borcovicium to Nation, Jan. 3, 11*d*

Haiti—United States occupation, Mar. 21, 15*c*

Hatry, Clarence C.—trial, Jan. 25, 13*b*

Hebrides, Jan. 8, 13*d*

Hindenburg, President von, Mar. 31, 15*c*

Horne, Sir R. S.—speech at Constitutional Club, Feb. 27, 15*d*

Horticulture—Dutch catalogues, Mar. 21, 15*d*

House of Lords—Peerages created : choice of titles, Jan. 16, 13*d*

Housing—Bill, Jan. 18, 11*b* ;—Rent : rebates for children, Jan. 18, 11*b* ; —Slum clearance, Mar. 26, 17*b*

Howard, Sir E., Jan. 24, 15*d*

Hughes, Mr. C. E., Feb. 6, 15*c*

Hungary—women poisoners at Szolnok, Jan. 29, 15*c*

Hyde Park—alterations : see under *London*, below

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Imperial Economic Committee : see under *Trade : British Empire*, below
- Imperial Economic Conference, MAR. 11, 17*b*
- Imperial relations, JAN. 9, 11*b*
- India—budget, MAR. 1, 13*b* ;—Church, JAN. 22, 15*c* ; MAR. 24, 15*c* ;—Civil disobedience, MAR. 4, 17*b* ; 8, 13*c* ;—Congress, National (Lahore), JAN. 2, 13*b* ;—Constitution : reform, JAN. 2, 13*b* ; 27, 13*b* ;—Cotton duties, MAR. 1, 13*b* :—Dominion status, JAN. 27, 13*b* ;—Independence : United States Senate, motion in, JAN. 7, 15*c*
- Insurance Act, National — unemployment section : Bill, JAN. 20, 13*d* ; 30, 15*d* ; 31, 15*c* ; FEB. 5, 15*c* ; borrowing powers : Bill, MAR. 22, 13*c*
- International Justice, Permanent Court of, JAN. 10, 13*b* ; Optional Clause, 28, 15*c*
- International law—naval warfare, JAN. 3, 11*b*
- Iraq—relations with Hejaz and Nejd, JAN. 18, 11*c*
- Italy—Crown Prince, wedding of, JAN. 8, 13*b*
- " Jails and Criminals," JAN. 22, 15*d*
- Japan—general election result, FEB. 24, 13*b*
- Kanchenjunga—international expedition, FEB. 17, 15*c*
- Kenya Colony—Legislative Council, JAN. 20, 13*b* ;—Native lands, JAN. 20, 13*b*
- Labour :—
  - Coalmining—hours, convention, proposed international, JAN. 23, 13*c* ;—Wages and conditions : conference, international (Geneva), JAN. 9, 11*c* ; 23, 13*c*
  - Unemployment — relief : Government policy, JAN. 13, 13*b* ;—Statistics, JAN. 13, 13*b*
  - Welfare, FEB. 27, 15*d*
  - Women—Home Office review, MAR. 11, 17*c*
  - Woollen trade — wages inquiry : Lord Macmillan's report, MAR. 7, 17*d* ; proposed reductions, 28, 15*c*
- Law—courts : solicitors' clothes, FEB. 1, 13*d* ;—Poor persons' rules, JAN. 27, 13*c*
- Lawrence, Sir T., JAN. 7, 15*d*
- League of Nations—Council : 58th session, JAN. 16, 13*b* :—Covenant : amendment, JAN. 16, 13*b* ; 20, 15*b* ;—Tenth anniversary, JAN. 10, 13*b*
- Liberal Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
- Lincoln Cathedral, FEB. 11, 15*d*
- Lloyd George, Mr. David—speech at National Liberal Club, JAN. 21, 15*d*
- Local government—loans system, JAN. 25, 13*b* ;—Trading : Bill, FEB. 15, 13*c*
- London—parks : alterations, FEB. 7, 15*c* ; 11, 15*d*
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—resignation from Independent Labour Party, FEB. 19, 15*d*
- Macmillan, Lord—inquiry into woollen trade wages, MAR. 7, 17*d*
- Markets, MAR. 19, 15*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Marriages—Gretna Green, MAR. 31, 15*d*
- Maternity—anæsthetics, JAN. 27, 13*d*
- Meat—home produced, FEB. 24, 13*c* ;—Imports, FEB. 24, 13*c*
- Medical Research Council, MAR. 6, 15*c*
- Medicines, famous, JAN. 10, 13*d*
- Members of Parliament—record (1264-1832), JAN. 28, 15*d*
- Milk—clean, JAN. 18, 11*c*
- Ministry (MacDonald)—position, FEB. 6, 15*d* ;—Defeat in Commons on Coal Bill, MAR. 13, 15*d* ;—Liberal Party, relations with, JAN. 21, 15*d* ; MAR. 28, 15*b*
- Moles, MAR. 11, 17*d*
- Morocco—Tetuan " dinosaur," JAN. 31, 15*d*
- Morrow, Mr. D. W., FEB. 5, 15*c*
- Municipal trading, FEB. 15, 13*c*
- Murray River — centenary of discovery, JAN. 8, 13*d*
- Museums—royal commission's report, JAN. 16, 13*c*
- Music—mechanical, JAN. 4, 11*d*
- National Central Library, FEB. 28, 15*c*
- Naval armaments — Anglo-American parity, FEB. 7, 15*b* ; 8, 13*b* ; 11, 15*b* ;—British memorandum, FEB. 8, 13*b* ;—Cruiser ratio, JAN. 11, 11*c* ;—French attitude, JAN. 24, 15*b* ; memorandum, FEB. 14, 15*b* ; claims, 19, 15*b* ; policy, MAR. 13, 15*b* ; — Japanese memorandum, FEB. 14, 15*b* ;—London conference, JAN, 3, 11*b* ; 7, 15*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; 30, 15*d* ; 31, 15*b* ; FEB. 6, 15*d* ; 7, 15*b* ; 11, 15*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 21, 15*c* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 15*d* ; MAR. 7, 17*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 15*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; 18, 17*b* ; 25, 17*d* ; 31, 15*b* ;—Mediterranean agreement, suggested, JAN. 3, 11*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; MAR. 10, 15*b* ;—Political pact, proposed, FEB. 26, 15*b* ; MAR. 13, 15*b* ; 31, 15*b* ;—Submarines, JAN. 7, 15*b* ; FEB. 11, 15*b* ; 12, 15*d* ;—Three-Power Pact, proposed, MAR. 25, 17*d* ;—United States, parity with, JAN. 7, 15*b* ;—Warships, abolition of, JAN. 17, 15*b* ;—Warships, size of, JAN. 7, 15*b* ; 14, 15*b*
- Navy—estimates, MAR. 7, 17*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 17*b*
- New Year, JAN. 1, 13*b* ; resolutions, 8, 13*d*
- Normans—descendants in England, MAR. 10, 15*d*
- Oliver, Mr. F. S.—" The Endless Adventure," JAN. 14, 15*d*
- Opium traffic, FEB. 15, 13*b*
- Oxford University—Merton College and Peterhouse, Cambridge, MAR. 7, 17*d*
- Paisley — fire panic in cinema : see *Scotland* : Fires, below
- Palestine—Wailing Wall : League of Nations Commission, JAN. 16, 13*b*
- Parliament—privilege, FEB. 10, 13*c* ;—Record (1264-1832) : see under *Members of Parliament*, above
- Parties, political :—
  - Conservative and Unionist Party—leadership, FEB. 25, 15*b* ;—Policy, FEB. 6, 15*b*
  - Labour Party—relations with Independent Labour Party, FEB. 19, 15*d*
  - Labour Party, Independent : see under *Labour Party*, above

Leading articles :—

- Parties, Political (continued) :—
  - Liberal Party, Jan. 15, 15*b* ; 21, 15*d* ; Mar. 8, 13*c* ; — Ministry (MacDonald), relations with : see under *Ministry (MacDonald)*, above
  - United Empire Party—formation, Feb. 18, 17*c* ; 25, 15*b* ; 27, 15*d* ; Mar. 5, 17*b*
- " Pearls in glue " : see *Persius*, below
- Persius, Mar. 13, 15*d*
- Perspective, Mar. 17, 13*d*
- Peter Pan League, Jan. 18, 11*b*
- Playing fields—pamphlet. Mar. 18, 17*c*
- Poland—Bartel Ministry, Jan. 4, 11*c* ; —Constitution reform, Jan. 4, 11*c* ;—Parliament, authority of, Jan. 4, 11*c*
- Police, Feb. 18, 17*d*
- " Politician, In Praise of the," Jan. 14, 15*d*
- Ports—development, Feb. 22, 13*b*
- Portugal—fires : Braga, Feb. 12, 15*d*
- Post Office—beam system : see under *Telephony, wireless*, below ; —Uniform (" The postman's bags "), Mar. 6, 15*d*
- Press—journalists and privilege, Jan. 17, 15*c*
- Prestige, measurement of, Mar. 18, 17*d*
- Princip, Gabriel—Serajevo memorial, Feb. 3, 13*d*
- Printers' errors, Jan. 25, 13*d*
- Professions—safeguarding (" The Firemen of Braga "), Feb. 12, 15*d*
- Psittacosis, Feb. 1, 13*d*
- Publishing Societies—suggested Guide, Mar. 1, 13*d*
- Railways—talking in carriages, Jan. 20, 13*d*
- Reading (subject), Feb. 7, 15*d*
- Revenue and expenditure, Feb. 26, 15*c*
- Rivers—pollution, Feb. 25, 15*c*
- Roads—toll gates, Feb. 8, 13*d* ; —Turnpikes, Feb. 8, 13*d*
- Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb, Mar. 17, 13*d*
- Royal Empire Society—library catalogue, Jan. 7, 15*d*
- Russia—agriculture : collective farming, Feb. 5, 15*b* ; Mar. 6, 15*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; —Bells, Jan. 24, 15*d* ;—Labour, forced, Mar. 6, 15*b* ;—Peasants, Government policy towards, Feb. 5, 15*b* ; Mar. 6, 15*b* ;—Peasants, treatment of, Mar. 29, 13*b* ; —Propaganda, Jan. 2, 13*c* ; Feb. 1, 13*c* ;—Religious persecution, Feb. 13, 13*b* ; Mar. 3, 15*c* ; 15, 13*d*
- Sadler's Wells Theatre, Feb. 3, 13*d*
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Feb. 15, 13*d*
- Salisbury, late Lord, Feb. 3, 13*c*
- Scotland—fires : cinema (Paisley), Jan. 1, 13*c*
- Seals and sealing wax, Feb. 4, 15*d*
- Seismography : see *Earthquakes*, above
- Shipping — construction : Lloyd's Register : returns for December quarter and 1929, Jan. 15, 15*c* ; annual summary for 1929, Feb. 5, 15*d* ; redundant yards : scheme, Feb. 28, 15*b* ; — Legislation, Imperial, Feb. 4, 15*b* ; 19, 15*c* ;—Services : Atlantic : record crossing by *Europa*, Mar. 26, 17*d* ;—Trade, Feb. 22, 13*b*
- Smuts, Gen. J. C.—Canadian addresses, Jan. 9, 11*b*

Leading articles (continued) :—

- Snowden, Mr. P.—speech at Slaithwaite, Feb. 26, 15*c* ; scene in Parliament with Mr. W. S. Churchill, Mar. 6, 15*d*
- Social services, Jan. 23, 13*b*
- Socialism, Feb. 15, 13*c*
- Solicitors—clothes : see under *Law* : Courts, above
- Spain—dictatorship, Mar. 20, 17*d* ; —Monarchy, position, Mar. 5, 17*c* ;—Political situation, Feb. 12, 15*c* ;—Republican movement, Mar. 5, 17*c*
- Stocks and shares—registration, Jan. 25, 13*b*
- Sugar (beet)—subsidy, Jan. 24, 15*c*
- Supply—estimates, Mar. 3, 15*c* ; proposed committee, 21, 15*b*
- Syon Park sewage scheme, Jan. 15, 15*d* ; Feb. 5, 15*d*
- Taft, Mr. W. H., Feb. 6, 15*c* ; Mar. 10, 15*d*
- Tariff truce, suggested, Jan. 13, 13*d* ; conference, 16, 13*b* ; Feb. 6, 15*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; convention, Mar. 26, 17*c*
- Taxation, Jan. 23, 13*b* ; Feb. 3, 13*b*
- Telephony, wireless :—
  - Beam system, Jan. 30, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; Feb. 11, 15*c* ; 22, 13*c* ; 27, 15*c* ; Mar. 4, 17*c* ; 21, 15*c* ; 27, 15*c*
  - Broadcasting for schools, Jan. 9, 11*d* ;—United States : British Ambassador's farewell message, Jan. 24, 15*d*
- *The Times*—crossword puzzles, Mar. 1, 13*d* ;—1830 file quoted, Feb. 18, 17*d* ;—India number (I.N.), Feb. 18, 10*a* ;—
- Thomas, Mr. J. H.—speech at Manchester, Jan. 13, 13*b*
- Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von, Mar. 7, 17*c* (and 2 *3* 4*)
- " Tolls and Turnpikes," Feb. 8, 13*d*
- Tops, Whipping, Feb. 26, 15*d*
- Trade :—
  - Argentina, with, Feb. 1, 13*c*
  - British Empire, Mar. 11, 17*b* ;—Imperial Economic Committee : 13th report, Feb. 12, 15*b*
  - Exhibitions—British Industries Fair (London and Birmingham), Feb. 17, 15*d*
  - Government assistance, Feb. 21, 15*b*
  - Import duties (McKenna)—possible abolition, Feb. 14, 15*c* ; 21, 15*b* ; 26, 15*c* ; Mar. 14, 15*b*
  - Industries—North, in, Jan. 3, 11*c* ;—Protection, Feb. 6, 15*b* ; 14, 15*c* ; Mar. 14, 15*b* ;—Reorganization : assistance of banks, Feb. 3, 13*b*
  - Year 1929 reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 3*a*
- Trenchard, Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir H.—retirement as Chief of Air Staff, Jan. 1, 13*c*
- Tunbridge Wells, Feb. 20, 15*d*
- " Turnpikes and Tolls," Feb. 8, 13*d*
- Uganda — Parliamentary representation, Jan. 20, 13*b*
- Unemployment—relief, Mar. 12, 15*b* ; 22, 13*c* ;—Statistics, Feb. 21, 15*b* ; Mar. 12, 15*b* ; 22, 13*c*
- Unicorn, Mar. 24. 15*c*
- United States — agriculture : Federal Farm Board, Jan. 22, 15*d* ; —Drink, prohibition of : enforcement, Jan. 7, 15*c* ;—Family Relations, Institute of, Feb. 17, 15*d* ; —Finance : stocks and shares : speculation (F.R.), Feb. 11, 3*a* ;—

- LEADING articles :—
  - United States (continued) :—
    - Law : Chief Justiceship, FEB. 6, 15*c* ; — Press : journalists and privilege, JAN. 17, 15*c* ; — Republican isolationist movement, JAN. 3, 11*b* ;—Senate, FEB. 26, 15*b* ;—Tariff, JAN. 7, 15*c* ;—Unemployment, MAR. 8, 13*b*
  - Universe — relativity, theory of (Einstein) : film in New York, MAR. 14, 15*d*
  - Walpole, Sir Robert—" The Endless Adventure " (Oliver), JAN. 14, 15*d*
  - War, outlawry of—Pact, JAN. 3, 11*b*
  - War, The Great :—
    - German reparations :—
      - Hague conference, JAN. 3, 11*d* ; 15, 15*c*
      - Young Plan—act, final, JAN. 21, 15*c* ; Hague conference, JAN. 21, 15*c* ; German ratification, MAR. 19, 15*b*
    - Graves—Imperial War Graves Commission report, JAN. 23, 13*d*
    - Versailles, Treaty of, JAN. 10, 13*b*
  - Weather—rainfall of 1929, JAN. 29, 15*d*
  - Weathercocks, MAR. 19, 15*d*
  - West Indies—sugar industry, FEB. 7, 15*b* ; MAR. 4, 17*c* ; 7, 17*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 17*c*
  - Westminster Abbey Sacristy—report, JAN. 16, 13*d*
  - Whipping-tops : see *Tops*, above
  - Whiskers by weight, MAR. 25, 17*d*
  - Winter, FEB. 10, 13*d*
  - Women in industry : see under *Labour*, above
  - Woollen trade—labour : see under *Labour*, above
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1*a* ; 2, 13*d*
  - Yugoslavia — Macedonian outrages : see *Bulgaria : Yugoslavia, relations with*, above
- LEAF, Mr. Herbert — resignation as treasurer of Devizes Liberal Association, MAR. 25, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
- LEAGUE of Arts—concerts in Hyde Park : see under MUSIC : Concerts
- LEAGUE of Empire :—
  - Connaught, Duke of—portrait : unveiling arrangements, FEB. 22, 13*d*
- LEAGUE of Empire Housewives—on British goods (l.), FEB. 12, 10*a*
- LEAGUE of Mercy—appointments, FEB. 20, 9*c* ;—Grants : list issued, JAN. 8, 9*g* ; statistics, 10, 15*d* ;—Service at Westminster Abbey : arrangements, MAR. 31, 17*c*
- LEAGUE of Nations :—
  - Agricultural inquiry : see under AGRICULTURE
  - Arbitration and Security Committee—meeting postponed, MAR. 17, 11*g*
  - Argentina — attitude : question in British Parliament, FEB. 6, 8*c*
  - Assembly :—
    - Indian delegations — leadership : Chamber of Princes resolution, FEB. 27, 13*d*
    - Irwin, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 13*d*
    - 58th Session—British report published, MAR. 20, 15*g*
    - 59th Session—Africa, South : representatives, FEB. 13, 11*g* ; Australian delegation, 13, 11*c*
  - Australia—attitude : Mr. J. Scullin (statement), JAN. 11, 10*b*
- LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
  - Coalmining conditions — preparatory technical conference : see under LABOUR : Coalmining : Wages and Conditions
  - Communications and Transit Committee—14th session, MAR. 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  - Conventions—ratification : discussed by Council, JAN. 14, 13*a* ; committee appointed, 16, 12*e*
  - Council :—
    - Sessions—56th and 57th : British report, JAN. 4, 9*g*
    - Session, 58th — Swiss precautions, JAN. 6, 11*c* ; 7, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 13, 11*e* ; 14, 13*a* ; delegates, 10, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 10*d* ; agenda, 11, 10*d* ; 13, 11*e* ; held, 14, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 13*d* ; 16, 12*e* ; 17, 13*a* ; Leading article, 16, 13*b*
    - Tenth anniversary, JAN. 17, 13*a*
  - Covenant :—
    - Amendment, proposed—Mr. Henderson (statement), JAN. 13, 11*c* ; Council's decision, 15, 13*d* ; Committee appointed, 16, 12*e* ; sittings, FEB. 26, 13*e* ; 27, 13*c* ; MAR. 1, 11*c* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*d* ; report, 8, 11*c*
      - Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (statement), MAR. 8, 11*e*
      - Correspondence, FEB. 19, 10*a* ; 20, 15*e* ; 25, 15*e* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 15*e* ; MAR. 1, 8*a* ; 3, 10*c* ; 4, 12*b* ; 7, 12*b* ; 8, 8*c* ; 10, 10*c* ; 15, 8*g*
      - Leading articles, JAN. 16, 13*b* ; FEB. 20, 15*b*
    - Article XVI.—London naval conference discussion : see NAVIES : Strength : Limitation : Conference : Political pact
  - Customs nomenclature sub-committee : see under CUSTOMS : Nomenclature
  - Disarmament section—Director : resignation, FEB. 21, 13*d* ; 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
  - Economic and Financial Section — volume on international trade published (F.R.), FEB. 11, 35*a*
  - Economic Committee — session postponed, MAR. 27, 13*g*
  - Finance Committee—37th session concluded, JAN. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Great Britain—Parliamentary Committee : meeting : arrangements, JAN. 31, 14*g* ; MAR. 14, 14*g*
  - Greek Refugees Settlement Commission : see under GREECE
  - Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 19*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Harewood, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 9*a*
  - Headquarters — progress : discussed by Council, JAN. 15, 13*d* ;—Italy : Press comment, JAN. 4, 10*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Wilson memorial : see WILSON, Woodrow
  - Health Section—15th session, MAR. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 11, 15*d* ;—Eastern Epidemiological Bureau : advisory council congress (Bandoeng), FEB. 20, 13*c* ; 24, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Intellectual cooperation—Committee : improvement of activities : committee appointed, JAN. 18, 9*g*
  - International Justice, Permanent Court of : see that title
  - International Labour Office : see that title

League of Nations (continued) :—
  Iraq—admission : Mr. A. Henderson (s.), Jan. 14, 13a
  Leon, Señor Q. de (s.), Jan. 17, 13a
  Mandates Commission—special June session abandoned, Feb. 21, 13c (13c, 3* 4*) ; Herr L. Kastl resigns, 24, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
  Mexico—observer, Jan. 4, 9g
  Opium traffic : see under Opium traffic
  Portugal—delegation : chief, Feb. 11, 13g (3* 4*)
  Secretariat—inquiry committee : meeting, Jan. 30, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
  Smuts, Gen. J. C. (statement), Jan. 2, 11f ; (s.), 3, 9f ; 4, 9e (3* 4*) ; 6, 11b ; 7, 13c (3* 4*) ; (s.), 13, 12g ; 14, 13e (3* 4*) ; 30, 16b
  Tariff truce—conference : see under Tariffs
  Telegraphy, wireless : see under Telegraphy, wireless
  Tenth anniversary, Jan. 10, 13b ; messages, 11, 9b
  Trade review, 1926-28, Jan. 21, 13c (13g, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 27, 18b
  Treaties registered in 1929, Feb. 18, 15f (3* 4*)
  United States—attitude : Gen. J. C. Smuts (statement), Jan. 2, 11f ; (s.), 13, 12g ; 14, 13c (3* 4*)
  Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 3d
  Zaleski, M. (s.), Jan. 17, 13a
League of Nations Parliamentary Committee : see under League of Nations : Great Britain
League of Nations Union—armaments policy : see under Armaments : Limitation ;—Correspondence, Jan. 1, 8f ; Mar. 21, 10c ;—Executive committee : meeting, Feb. 21, 14b ;—Meeting, Mar. 19, 19g ;—Reception, Jan. 23, 15c ;—Sherman Memorial Shield : award, Mar. 24, 11g ;—Unemployment conference : see under Unemployment
Leake, Mr. P. D.—on word economist (l.), Feb. 13, 17d ; on price of new capital (l.), 27, 10b ; on tax on production (l.), Mar. 11, 12c ; 14, 10e
Leake, Mr. Walter—on legal caution (l.), Feb. 6, 10e
Leal, Senor Castro (Mexico)—observer at Geneva, Jan. 4, 9g
Leal, Senhor Cunha (Portugal)—dispute with Senhor Salazar, Jan. 13, 11b ; relieved of Governorship of Bank of Angola, 27, 11g
Leaning, Lieut.-Col. A.—appointment, Feb. 7, 10c
Leaning, Mr. Henry J.—on transport in London (l.), Jan. 17, 10b
Learned societies : see Scientific societies
Learoyd, Mary : see under Murders
Leatham, Mrs. R.—presents lion heads to Eton College Museum, Feb. 28, 11g
Leather, Col. Francis H.—will, Feb. 19, 17d
Leather, Mr. John P.—will, Feb. 4, 17d
Leather trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 39a
Leathers, Frederick C.—police court charge, Feb. 22, 4b ; Mar. 7, 8g
Leathersellers' Company—warble fly campaign : see under Insects
Leaver, Mr. Herbert W.—will, Mar. 8, 17d
Leavis, Mr. W.—at Caxton Hall, on Surrey ratepayers' associations, Mar. 24, 11d
Leay, Mr. Frederick—on "carbarians" (l.), Feb. 6, 10e
Lebacqz, M. Jean (Belgium) — at international coalmining conference (Geneva), on coalminers' conditions, Jan. 7, 14a
Lebanon :—
  Foxes—correspondence, Feb. 19, 10d
  Ministry (Adib Pasha)—formed, Mar. 29, 11c
  Ministry (Eddeh)—resignation, Mar. 22, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)
Leborius, Willy (Germany)—fraud charge ; Paris trial, Jan. 22, 13b ; 23, 12b (2*) ; 25, 11g (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 11e (3* 4*) ; acquitted, 28, 13f
Lebourg, Albert—art exhibition, Mar. 7, 14b
Lebouys (France)—sentenced, Feb. 10, 18f
Lecuyer, M. (France)—to attend tariff truce conference, Geneva, Feb. 5, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
Lederer, Miss—presents portrait of Bp. Ryle to Liverpool Cathedral, Mar. 27, 17f
Ledward, Mr. Gilbert—memorial to Lord Milner (photo.), Mar. 22, 16
Lee of Fareham, Lord—to open Royal Society of British Artists exhibition, Mar. 27, 11g
  at Westminster Hospital radium annexe, on cancer research, Jan. 30, 10e
Lee, Rev. Albert—received by King : invested C.V.O., Feb. 21, 17b
Lee, Mr. Arthur C.—on late Dr. J. B. Moyle (l.), Mar. 7, 12e
Lee, Mr. Crichton S.—will, Jan. 17, 10c
Lee, Mr. E. H.—at Coventry, on cooperation in printing industry, Jan. 20, 9b (3* 4*)
Lee, Ald. F.—mayor of Coventry, Jan. 1, 9g
Lee, Mr. Frank—member of Safety in Mines Research Board, Mar. 29, 15f
Lee, Mr. H. W. :—
  at Manchester, on naval armaments conference; tariff truce; Empire free trade; taxation; national expenditure; United States; tariff; cotton hours; cotton trade, Feb. 11, 11d
  on India : cotton duties (statement), Mar. 1, 12b; 11, 18c
  on Lancashire cotton trade (statement), Jan. 30, 16b (3* 4*)
Lee, Miss Jennie—in Parliament, on housing, Feb. 13, 8c
Lee, Mr. Lennox B.—photograph (F.R.), Feb. 11, 25
  on companies and income-tax (statement), Mar. 7, 9c
Lee, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard P. — on national economy (l.), Feb. 28, 10d
Lee, Sir Sidney—"Elizabethan and Other Essays" : reviewed, Jan. 24, 19b
Lee, Mr. Sydney—biographical; R.A., Feb. 12, 12c; 13, 10b (3* 4*); photograph, 13, 16
Lee, Mr. W. A.—at Geneva coalmining conference, on miners' wages, Jan. 9, 10c
Lee, Maj. W. F.—death, Mar. 8, 5a
Lee (Joe), Ltd.—betting charge, Jan. 17, 5f
Lee, river—Conservancy Board : chairman, Feb. 8, 9g
Lee and Green, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 12, 20c

Leeds—Art Theatre: report, Jan. 7, 12*b*;—Briggate: building collapse, Jan. 29, 19*b* (3* 4*);—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, Feb. 1, 7*c*; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*);—City council: meeting, Mar. 7, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Civic Playhouse: report, Jan. 7, 12*b*; performance, 29, 12*a*;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, Jan. 29, 8*a*; Mar. 22, 7*a*; opposition, Jan. 30, 11*b*;—Factory extensions, Jan. 2, 14*c*;—Freedom: see Snowden, Mr. Philip

Leeds, Mr. William B. (U.S.A.)—divorce decree, Feb. 3, 11*g*

Leeds, Mrs. William B.: see Russia, Princess Xenia of

Leeds and Liverpool Canal Co.—report, Mar. 11, 23*b*

Leeds University—agriculture: examining board: notice, Jan. 20, 15*e*;—B.Sc. degrees, Mar. 31, 16*f*;—Clinical Chemical pathology: readership: instituted, Mar. 21, 16*e*;—Extension: building progress, Jan. 9, 7*c*;—Infirmary scholarship: award, Mar. 31, 16*f*;—Montague Burton Chair of Industrial Relations: appointment, Jan. 16, 15*f*

Leeming, Mr.—law case, Mar. 19, 5*a*

Leeming, Mr. Joseph—will, Feb. 11, 17*c*

Lees, Sir Clare—on trade with Argentina (p.), Feb. 6, 9*g*

Lees, Mr. J.—health, Feb. 14, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Lees, Sir William C.—at Manchester, on trade with Argentina, Mar. 6, 26*a*

Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B.:—
- Belfast mail robbery (statement), Feb. 26, 16*d*; 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- Blind—postage rates for the: receives deputation, Feb. 20, 5*d*
- Cables to Isle of Man (statement), Feb. 4, 16*g*
- Holborn—Post Office pneumatic tube (statement), Jan. 10, 14*d*
- Imperial and International Communications Co.—transfer of Post Office employees (statement), Mar. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- Mail-bags — protection (statement), Jan. 25, 9*a*; robberies (statement), 29, 8*c*; 30, 16*f* (3* 4*)
- Penny postage—receives deputation, Feb. 22, 9*d*
- Pillar-boxes (statement), Mar. 4, 11*d*
- Post Office and beam wireless (l.), Feb. 1, 13*e*; (statement), 27, 9*d*
- Post Office administration (statement), Jan. 22, 11*c*; engineering staff dismissals (statement), Feb. 7, 9*d*
- Postal revenue (statement), Mar. 15, 22*g*
- Sample post—receives deputation, Feb. 22, 9*d*
- Transatlantic wireless telephone (statement), Feb. 5, 16*c*
- Wireless licences—exemptions (statement), Jan. 31, 11*g*
- Wireless telegraphy photographs—inaugurates new service with Germany, Jan. 8, 12*e*; (photo.), 8, 16
- Wireless telephony—Post Office policy (statement), Feb. 5, 16*c*
- at Keighley, on Post Office, Jan. 10, 9*c*; on naval armaments conference, 13, 7*c*
- at Silsden, on Post Office, Jan. 16, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (continued):—
- in Parliament, on B.B.C. chairmanship, Feb. 18, 8*d*;—on Elmbridge telephone exchange, Mar. 26, 8*c*;—Mail robberies, Feb. 13, 8*c*; 14, 8*g* (3* 4*); Mar. 19, 8*c*;—Post Office, Feb. 13, 8*c*; 14, 8*g* (3* 4*); Mar. 7, 8*g*; 8, 7*b* (3* 4*);—Sittings, earlier, Jan. 23, 7*d*;—Telephone receivers, Mar. 26, 8*c*;—Telephony, wireless: Post Office and beam system, Feb. 27, 8*g*; Mar. 19, 8*a*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 8*c*

Leesh River Tea Co., Ltd.—outturn and sales, Jan. 6, 21*c*

Leeson, Mr. S.—on civil service (evid.), Mar. 1, 7*c*

Leete, Mr. William C.—will, Feb. 18, 19*c*

Leeward Islands:—
- Finance—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 13*c*
- Trade—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 13*c*

Lefebvre, Capt. V.—on gas in war (l.), Feb. 6, 10*a*

Lefroy, Sir Henry—death, Mar. 21, 19*c*

Legal and General Assurance Society, Ltd.—business, new, Jan. 1, 19*f*;—Premium rates: reductions (F.N.), Feb. 7, 21*b*

Léger, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, Jan. 1, 11*b*

Legg, William—police-court charge, Feb. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*); 28, 11*c*; Mar. 7, 18*a*

Leggat, Mr. John T.—general manager of National Bank of Scotland, Feb. 15, 17*c*

Legge, Mr. Alexander (U.S.A.)—on wheat prices (statement), Feb. 27, 13*b*

Legge, Mrs. Isabella—will, Jan. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Legge, Sir Thomas—health adviser to Trades Union Congress, Jan. 29, 16*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)

Leginska, Miss Ethel—at Royal Albert Hall, Mar. 31, 9*b*

Legislation:—
- Bureaucratic: see Bureaucracy
- Dominion: see under British Empire
- Hewart, Lord (s.), Mar. 25, 10*e*
- Maclean, Sir D. (s.), Feb. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- Members of Parliament—pecuniary interest: question raised in Standing Committee, Feb. 7, 9*b*

Legitimacy Act—law case, Jan. 29, 5*d*

Lehman Corporation—permission to deal in shares granted, Mar. 17, 22*c*

Lehmann, Cdr. (Germany)—in Madrid, Mar. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Lehmann, Mr. Ernest—on late Mr. T. W. Linskill (l.), Jan. 3, 4*c*

Lehmann, Mme. Lotte—recital, Feb. 26, 12*c*; 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Leiberman, Mr. Samuel H.—will, Jan. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

Leicester—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, Jan. 29, 8*a*;—Little Theatre opened, Jan. 25, 9*c*;—Magistrate's clerk, Jan. 2, 9g;—Omnibuses: extension of service: poll, Feb. 3, 9*g*;—Police: see under Police;—University College: registrar, Jan. 18, 7*b*; book collection: bequeathed by Mr. C. K. Robjohns, Mar. 6, 16*a*

Leicester Cathedral—new organ: dedication arrangements, Mar. 1, 15*d*;—St. Dunstan's Chapel: closed, Jan. 21, 16*c*

Leicester Real Property Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 24, 20*f*

LEICESTER Society of Chartered Accountants—dinner, MAR. 15, 19*b*
LEICESTERSHIRE—coat of arms: patent received, FEB. 14, 11*g*;—Education committee: schools examination report, FEB. 14, 11*c*
LEIGH, Mr. Claude M.—on reconditioning property (l.), JAN. 24, 10*e*
LEIGHTON, Miss Caroline E.—will, FEB. 24, 17*d*
LEIGHTON, Mr. David B.—will, JAN. 29, 19*c* (3* 4*)
LEIPZIG—Insel Verlag book exhibition: see under BOOKS
LEISK, Mr. William—will, MAR. 4, 18*c*
LEISLER, Miss Mina H. (Helena)—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
LEITH Hill—motor trials: see under MOTORS: Trials
LEITH-ROSS, Mr. F.—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 2, 12*c*
LEITH-ROSS, Sir Frederick W.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*
LEITH-ROSS, Mrs. Sina—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
LEMA, Marques de (Spain)—vice-chairman of Liberal Conservative Club, FEB. 12, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
LEMAN, Mr. Beaudry (Canada)—on wheat pool (statement), FEB. 8, 11*c*
LEMIEUX, Mme. Louis—death, FEB. 11, 10*d*
LEMON, Mr. Charles P.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
LEMON, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 24, 17*d*
LEMON, Mr. F. E.—on Romney Marsh bird sanctuary (l.), MAR. 31, 10*c*
LEMPRIÈRE, Dr.—at Parents' Association, on swimming, MAR. 21, 7*e*
LENA Goldfields, Ltd.—labour: see under RUSSIA;—Meeting adjourned, JAN. 7, 19*d*; arrangements, 20, 21*g*; held, JAN. 28, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*); adjourned, FEB. 22, 19*g*; decisions, MAR. 1, 17*d*;—Russian Government attitude: Mr. H. Guedalla (s.), JAN. 28, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*); alleged Soviet notice of annulment of concession, FEB. 14, 14*b*; arbitration accepted, FEB. 28, 20*c*; Mr. H. Guedalla (s.), MAR. 1, 17*d*; noteholders' decision, 1, 17*d*; Concessions Department statement, MAR. 3, 13*b*
LENCH (T. W.) Ltd.—garden (photo.), FEB. 8, 16
LEND a Hand Club—performance: arrangements, MAR. 3, 17*b*
LENER String Quartet—recital, JAN. 24, 12*d*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*); guests of Lord Mayor, FEB. 21, 17*b*; concert, 24, 19*d*
LENIN, N.—anniversary of death: Brazilian celebrations, JAN. 23, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); observed in Russia, 23, 12*d*
  Article, FEB. 26, 15*f*
  Widow: see KRUPSKAYA, Mme.
LENINGRAD—Anglican Church: questions in Parliament, MAR. 4, 8*b*;—Food: see under RUSSIA;—Marx-Engels Institute: files of *The Times* acquired, MAR. 1, 11*g*;—St. Isaac's Cathedral: removal of bells, JAN. 17, 14*f*
LENNARDS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 20*g*
LENNARDS Real Property Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 19*f*
LENNOX, Mr. William—death, FEB. 10, 9*g*
LEON, Lady—robbed, MAR. 13, 11*g*
LEON, Señor Luis (Mexico)—Minister of Industry, Commerce and Labour, FEB. 5, 14*g*
LEON, Senor Quinones de (Spain)—at Geneva; conversation with M. Briand and Signor Grandi, JAN. 16, 12*a*
  at League of Nations Council, on tenth anniversary, JAN. 17, 13*a*
LEONARD, Mr. (Burma)—report on released slaves, JAN. 31, 13*c*
LEOPOLD II., Order of: see under ORDERS (Foreign)—Belgium
LEOWERKE Concession—alleged labour infringements: see under RUSSIA: Labour
"LEPIDOPTERIST, A"—on butterflies (l.), JAN. 16, 8*c*; FEB. 15, 8*c*
LEPROSY—Africa, East: Dr. R. G. Cochrane to visit, JAN. 16, 9*g*;—Barbados: treatment, MAR. 17, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*);—Cochrane, Dr. R. (statement), JAN. 10, 14*e*
LESLIE, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—on Gilbert and Sullivan traditions (l.), FEB. 1, 8*b*
LESLIE, Dr. Murray—law case, FEB. 19, 5*e*
LESLIE, Mr. Shane—"The Hyde Park Pageant" noticed, FEB. 28, 19*d*
LESLIE-SMITH, Dr. Mary—on Brighton sore throat epidemic (statement), JAN. 10, 14*e*; 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)
LESOLLIEC, M. (France)—flying accident, FEB. 11, 14*d*
LESPINASSE, M. Pierre (Haiti)—evidence before United States commission, MAR. 3, 13*c*
LESSER, Mr. Ernest—on London parks: alterations (l.), FEB. 11, 15*c*
LESSER, Mr. Henry—at Holborn Restaurant, on national health insurance; pensions; social services, MAR. 26, 10*d*
LESSING, Dr. R.—on prices of coal (l.), FEB. 14, 10*c*
LESSONA, Signor (Italy)—opens Tripoli trade fair (s.), FEB. 26, 13*d* (3* 4*)
"LEST We Forget"—on War pensions (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*
LESTER, Alexander—illegal consumption of intoxicants charge, JAN. 14, 5*d*
LESTER, Joseph (U.S.A.)—charged, MAR. 8, 11*e*
LETCHWORTH, Mrs. Mary G.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
LETTER writing—forms of address: see WORDS and phrases: "Your obedient servant"
LETTERS—theft: prosecutions, FEB. 17, 11*d*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*); MAR. 11, 5*f*
LETTS, Sir William—on motor trade and McKenna duties (s.), FEB. 25, 8*g*
LEUSCHNER, Herr (Hesse)—attacked at Rüsselsheim, JAN. 20, 11*g*
LEVER, Sir Tresham—at Bucklersbury, on industrial profit-sharing; Conservative Party; Empire free trade, JAN. 15, 24*d*
LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—articles of association: alterations approved, FEB. 14, 22*e*;—Directors, MAR. 14, 20*g*;—Law case, MAR. 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*a*; 28, 5*a*;—Lever House: rebuilding proposals, FEB. 14, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*), 22*e*
LEVERTOFF, Rev. Paul P.—D.D., JAN. 11, 10*b*
LEVERTON, Mr. W. J. H.—on London town planning (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*;—Southwark-bridge: Northern approach (l.), MAR. 12, 10*c*
LEVERVE, M. (France)—to attend The Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*
LEVESON, Abraham—receiving charge, JAN. 21, 16*d*
LEVETT, Capt. William S. B.—will, JAN. 30, 17*d*
LEVI, Mr. A.—on copyright in pictures (l.), MAR. 4, 12*e*
LEVI, Dr. Paul (Germany)—death, FEB. 10, 11*g*
LEVI, Mr. Philip—recital, MAR. 10, 12*d*

Levien, Mr. J. Mewburn—presentation, Jan. 31, 12*d*
Levine, Mr. A.—at Connaught Rooms, on actuaries, Mar. 28, 16*d*; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
Levinstein, Dr. Herbert:—
  at Society of Chemical Industry, on cellulose from air (l.), Jan. 25, 15*c*
  on chemical warfare (p.), Feb. 4, 11*d*
  on gas in war (l.), Feb. 7, 10*a*
Levy (Russia)—death sentence, Mar. 3, 13*g*
Levy, Mr. Walter W.—will, Mar. 25, 19*c*
Lewcock, Mr. F. J.—on automatic traffic signals (l.), Feb. 5, 10*e*;—on customs and excise (l.), Mar. 26, 17*e*
Lewellin, Cdr. H. G. H.—on helm orders (l.), Jan. 13, 8*e*
Lewin, Dr. Octavia:—
  at Bedford College, on nasal hygiene, Jan. 2, 9*c*
Lewis, Mr. (India)—attempted assassination, Feb. 26, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Lewis, Prof.—research work in psittacosis, Feb. 21, 16*d*
Lewis, Sir Alfred—member of Economic Advisory Council, Feb. 13, 12*d*
Lewis, late Mr. Barnet—property sales, Feb. 26, 17*e*; 27, 10*c*; Mar. 1, 10*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 4, 18*c*
Lewis, Lieut.-Col. C. G.—promotion, Jan. 2, 14*c*
Lewis, Mr. Ernest—will, Mar. 21, 19*d* (4*)
Lewis, Sir Frederick—chairman of unemployment grants (public utilities) committee, Feb. 19, 9*c*
  at Leadenhall-street, on shipping trade, Jan. 20, 12*e*, 21*a*; (F.N.), 20, 20*d*; Feb. 13, 19*c*
Lewis, Mr. George M.—will, Mar. 15, 17*c*
Lewis, Sir Herbert—at Chapter of the Priory for Wales of the Order of St. John, on first-aid outfits on motor-cars, Mar. 4, 5*d*
Lewis, Hilda—police court charge, Mar. 21, 7*e*
Lewis, Mr. Hugh—entertained at dinner: portrait presented, Feb. 7, 22*b*
Lewis, Rev. James A.—on miners' hours (l.), Mar. 19, 15*d*
Lewis, John—drink sale charge, Jan. 31, 11*b*
Lewis, Mr. John H.—will, Jan. 31, 17*f*
Lewis, Mr. Oswald—in Parliament, on blended butter, Mar. 26, 8*d*
Lewis, Sidney H.—police court charge, Jan. 24, 7*g*
Lewis, Rev. Thomas—will, Feb. 24, 17*d*
Lewis, Mrs. Travers (Ada Leigh)—birthday: Royal message, Mar. 4, 19*c*
Lewis, Mr. Wilfrid—on Priory Church of St. John of Jerusalem (s.), Mar. 25, 13*f*
Lewis, William—arrested in Paris, Jan. 7, 13*g*
Lewis, Mr. William—directorship, Feb. 6, 21*d*
Lewis (John) Partnership, Ltd.—Odney Common recreation ground: see under Cookham
Lewis-Barned, Maj. H. B.—funeral, Jan. 3, 13*e*; will, Mar. 24, 17*c*
Lewis's, Ltd.—capital: increase approved, Feb. 18, 23*c*;—Lewis's Investment Trust, Ltd.: see that title;—Meeting, Feb. 28, 25*b*;—Report, Feb. 10, 20*f*; 19, 22*g*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*
Lewis's Investment Trust, Ltd.—particulars, Mar. 5, 21*c*, *f*;—Shares: offer to shareholders of Lewis's, Ltd.; (F.N.), Mar. 4, 21*d*; 7, 24*d* (24*g*, 4*)
Lewisohn, Mr. Oscar—will, Feb. 8, 15*f*
Lewison, William—breach of Coal Mines Act charge, Feb. 17, 11*c*; Mar. 8 4*c*
"Lex"—on male servant tax (l.), Jan. 25, 13*e*
Ley, Mr. Frank R.—on printers' errors (l.), Feb. 1, 8*d*
Leyden University—honorary degree, Jan. 1, 11*g*
Leygues, M. (France)—delegate to London naval conference, Jan. 18, 10*b*; in London, 20, 12*a*; in Paris, Feb. 15, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
  at London naval conference, on submarines, Feb. 12, 9*c*
Leyland and Birmingham Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 21, 23*c*
Leyland Line—*Antillian*: see under Shipping
Leyland Motors, Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 28, 24*c*;—Report, Feb. 18, 24*g*; (F.N.), 18, 23*c*
Leys, Mrs. Margaret L.—death, Mar. 6, 16*c*; 13, 17*e*
Lhote (France)—arrest, Jan. 29, 13*g*
Liang Shi-yi (China)—reported offer from Yen Hsi-shan, Mar. 20, 15*g*
Liaptcheff, M. (Bulgaria)—health, Jan. 28, 13*b*; negotiations with party leaders, Feb. 19, 13*g*
  Ministry: see under Bulgaria
  at Plovdiv, on reconstruction of Ministry, Feb. 12, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  on Macedonian outrages (statement), Mar. 13, 13*b*
  on reparations agreement, Jan. 24, 13*e*
Lias, Mr. A. G.—on Red Sea (l.), Mar. 17, 8*e*
Libel:—
  Law cases, Jan. 24, 5*c*; 28, 5*a*; 31, 5*b*; Feb. 1, 4*b*; 3, 9*a*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 4*a*; 11, 5*c*, *d*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 4*e*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*a*, *b*, *d*; 22, 23*c*; Mar. 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*d*; 26, 5*e*
  Tombstone, on—law case, Feb. 12, 8*g*
Libel, criminal—prosecutions, Jan. 16, 5*c*; Mar. 12, 11*c*; 22, 4*d*; 29, 9*b*
Liberal and Radical Candidates' Association—luncheon, Jan. 21, 9*d*, 14*b*
Liberal Council: see under Parties, political: Liberal Party
Liberal Council Notes: see under Parties, political: Liberal Party
Liberal Magazine—noticed (P.N.), Jan. 10, 12*e*
Liberal Musical and Dramatic Union—matinée: arrangements, Mar. 27, 12*b*
Liberal Party: see under Parties, political
Liberia:—
  Slavery—inquiry commission: constitution, Jan. 30, 13*g*; change, Mar. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Liberty and Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 8, 23*d*;—Trade notice, Jan. 27, 9*f*
Library Association—book trade negotiations: see under Books: Trade
Libya:—
  Fezzan, reconquest of—operations, Jan. 21, 13*d*; 27, 11*d*; Feb. 7, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 28, 13*f*; Mar. 13, 13*g*
  Pacification—Gen. de Bono (s.), Mar. 24, 13*f*
"Licensed Victuallers' Official Annual for 1930"—noticed, Jan. 10, 7*c*
Lichfield, Bishop of: see Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A.
Licht, Mr. F. O.—Continental beet crop estimate, Jan. 4, 17*d*

Li Chung-yen (China)—reported plan to attack Canton, Feb. 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

Liddell-Grainger, Lady Muriel—son born, Jan. 28, 17*a*

Lidgett, Rev. Scott—at Nottingham on unity of Churches, Mar. 13, 19*c*; on Russian religious persecution, 14, 11*d*

Lidguard, Mr. A. F.—on wreck of the *Knebworth* (l.), Feb. 11, 15*d*

Lidiard, Mr. Bernard S.—on fruit tree protection (l.), Jan. 27, 17*d*

Lidiard, Sir Herbert—on canal boat children (l.), Jan. 31, 15*e*; Feb. 28, 10*c*

Lidstone, Mr. G. J.—directorship, Mar. 17, 20*g*

Liebig's Extract of Meat Co., Ltd.—director, Feb. 7, 21*g*;—Meeting, Jan. 17, 21*c*;—Report, Jan. 4, 16*f*; (F.N.), 4, 16*a*

Liebknecht, Karl—tenth anniversary of death, Jan. 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Liége—Antwerp canal: see under Belgium;—Bridge, new: photograph, Mar. 4, 20;—Music festival: see under Music: Festivals;—Ysaye, M. E.: see Ysaye, M. Eugène

Liell, Mr. Matthew C.—director of London Auction Mart, Feb. 5, 7*g*

Life Association of Scotland—business, new, Jan. 11, 16*g*;—Report, Mar. 19, 22*e* (4*)

Life Offices' Association—chairman and deputy-chairman, Jan. 21, 21*g*

Light—Sunlight Clinic opened, Mar. 14, 16*a*

Lighthouses and lightships—Needles: slab of rock washed away, Jan. 25, 9*d*;—Shipwash lightvessel: casualty, Mar. 7, 25*g*;—*South Goodwin*: casualty, Feb. 15, 21*c*

Lighting, street—London: see under London: streets

Lightning: see under Weather

Lillaz, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Technical Education, Mar. 3, 14*a*

Lilley, Mr. Arthur A.—will, Feb. 7, 19*c*

Lilley, Mr. Joseph—on masters of Temple (l.), Jan. 29, 10*b*

Lilley, Mr. W. G.—on gales (l.), Jan. 18, 6*g*

Lilley, Mr. William—will, Mar. 17, 15*d*

Lillywhite, Mr. James—will, Jan. 17, 10*c*

Lima, Lieut.-Col. Linhares de (Portugal)—Minister of Agriculture, Jan. 22, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

Lima Light, Power and Tramways Co.—debentures cancelled, Jan. 24, 21*e*, 25*b*

Limekilns—article, Feb. 25, 17*c*; correspondence, Mar. 3, 10*c*

Limerick, Lord—in Parliament, on United States: debt default by Southern States, Mar. 13, 8*a*

Limesfield Estates Investment Co.—particulars, Jan. 7, 20*g*

Li Ming-shu (China)—reported in command of Kwangsi troops, Jan. 27, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Limmer and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., Ltd.—meeting: arrangements, Mar. 19, 22*c*; held, 28, 22*d*;—Report, Mar. 14, 21*f*

Limpenny, Engineer Capt. C. J.—appointment; biographical, Jan. 14, 19*c*

Limpsfield and Oxted Water Co.—amalgamation: see under East Surrey Water Co.

Lin Chun, Gen. (China)—complicity in Fukien coup, Jan. 13, 12*g*

Lincoln—Deputy-lieutenant, Jan. 18, 13*b*;—St. Peter at Arches: correspondence, Jan. 8, 8*d*;—Slum clearance: see under Housing

Lincoln, Abraham:—
- Bust—unveiling at Royal Exchange: arrangements, Jan. 31, 19*c* unveiled, Feb. 13, 9*a*
- Crewe, Lord (add.), Feb. 13, 9*a*
- Free trade and protection—statement recalled: correspondence, Feb. 24, 8*d*; 25, 10*c*; Mar. 3, 10*c*; 5, 12*e*
- "Lincoln" (Ludwig)—reviewed, Mar. 25, 10*c*
- Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 13, 9*a*

Lincoln Beet Sugar Co., Ltd.—river pollution prosecution, Jan. 25, 9g

Lincoln Cathedral—correspondence, Feb. 15, 13*e*;—Leading article, Feb. 11, 15*d*;—Preservation fund: lecture tour, Jan. 11, 6*e*

Lincoln County Hospital—bequest: law case, Feb. 13, 5*d*

Lincoln Wagon and Engine Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 5, 22*e*

Lincolnshire Regiment—4th Battn. ball: see under Balls

Lindemann, Gen. (Germany)—in China, Jan. 11, 9*c*

Lindemann, Mr. Adolphus P.—claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, Jan. 30, 5*d*

Lindesay, Mr. William—infant son christened, Jan. 4, 13*c*

Lindley, Sir Francis—dinner party, Feb. 7, 13*g*

Lindley, Judge W. B.—at Taunton, on burglaries, Jan. 1, 17*b*

Lindman, Adm. (Sweden)—addresses Foreign Press Association, Feb. 25, 13*g*

Lindo, Miss Olga—South African tour, Jan. 6, 10*b*

Lindoola Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 27, 25*d*

Lindsay, Mr. (Western Australia)—on postponed farm scheme (views), Feb. 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Lindsay, Sir D'Arcy (India):—
- in Parliament, on cotton duties, Mar. 18, 16*c*; on kerosine duty, 21, 13*a*
- on Legislative Assembly policing of galleries (statement), Feb. 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Lindsay, Mrs. Emily A.—will, Jan. 10, 8*c*

Lindsay, Mrs. George (Canada)—death, Jan. 7, 13*g*

Lindsay, Mr. J. H.—on Toc H. abroad (s.), Jan. 7, 7*b*

Lindsay, Mr. Robert—will, Mar. 8, 17*d*

Lindsay, Sir Ronald—arrangements, Jan. 18, 9*g*; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, Feb. 28, 17*b*; leaving for United States, Mar. 11, 19*b*; in Washington, 20, 15*a*; received by President Hoover: presents letters of credence, 25, 16*c*
- Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Mar. 5, 18*c*
- at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. A. Henderson, Mar. 5, 18*c*
- at Washington, on Anglo-American relations;; London naval conference, Mar. 25, 16*c*
- on Anglo-American relations (statement), Mar. 20, 15*a*
- on London naval conference (statement), Mar. 20, 15*a*

Lindsay, Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter—death, Mar. 10, 14*e*, 19*f*; funeral service, 13, 17*c*

Lindsay-Hogg, Mrs. Nora C.—will, Jan. 8, 17*d*

Linen—trade: year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 47*d*

Linen and Artsilk, Ltd.—winding-up order, Mar. 4, 5*c*

Linen Thread Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 30, 19*g*; Feb. 6, 20*g*

Ling, Mr. Clifford E.—law case, Feb. 1, 4*b*

Lingard, Mr. Henry—will, Mar. 3, 17*e*

Linggi Plantations, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), Jan. 16, 18*b*; 17, 19*a*, *c*; (F.N.), 18, 16*a*

Lingner, Mr. G. A.—partnership, Feb. 3, 18*g*

Links with the past: see under Longevity

Linlithgow, Lord—photo., Jan. 16, 16
 at Caxton Hall, on India, Mar. 19, 19*d*
 at Chelsea, on London naval conference, Jan. 16, 17*c*
 on Unionist discipline (l.), Feb. 10, 13*c*

Linlithgow Palace—Royal Commissioners' report, Jan. 14, 11*d*

Linnean Society—on Syon Park (l.), Jan. 11, 11*e*

Linnell, Mr. Arthur J.—flying accident, Mar. 10, 16*f*; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Linnell, Mr. Herbert G. B.—flying accident, Mar. 10, 16*f*; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Linoleum Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—Barry, Ostlere and Shepherd, Ltd.: amalgamation scheme (F.N.), Jan. 3, 16*d*; 25, 17*g*; circular, 27, 18*e*; approved, Feb. 19, 20*g*;—Capital: increase approved, Feb. 19, 20*g*;—Dividend, Jan. 4, 16*f*

Linsell, Mrs. Anne E. D.—will, Mar. 26, 11*e*

Linsey, Lieut. J. S.—appointment; biographical, Mar. 20, 26*f*

Linskill, Mr. W. T.—appreciation, Jan. 3, 4*e*

Linstead, Mr. Hugh N.—on drink licensing (evid.), Mar. 29, 9*c*

Lions—Congo: correspondence, Jan. 23, 8*c*; (photo.), 23, 16;—India: note (I.N.), Feb. 18, 23*a*;—"Sim": article, Jan. 15, 17*c*; (photo.), 15, 18

Lippens, M. (Belgium)—in London, Mar. 3, 17*c*

Lipton, Sir Thomas—acquires steam yacht *Erin*, Mar. 13, 7*g*
 The America's Cup: see under Yachting
 at Lloyd's Register reunion, on yachting: the America's Cup, Feb. 17, 17*d*

Lipton, Ltd.—report, Mar. 21, 23*c*; (F.N.), 21, 22*b*

Lisbon—port charges (F.N.), Mar. 5, 21*d*

Lisburne, Lord—president of United Counties' Hunters' Society, Feb. 17, 10*b* (20*f*, 3* 4*)

Lisgarten, Mr. Albert—law case, Jan. 30, 5*a*; 31, 5*a*

Lisle, Mr. J.—on free trade and protection (l.), Mar. 7, 12*c*

Listener—enlargement: notice, Jan. 1, 17*a*

Lister, Mrs. Harriett—will, Jan. 14, 17*c*

Lister, Mr. Herbert—law case, Mar. 12, 5*c*

Lister, Sir Robert A.—will, Mar. 11, 19*f*

Lister and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 15, 21*d*;—Report, Jan. 21, 22*d*; (F.N.), 21, 21*d*

Literature:—
 India—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 15*c*
 Murray, Lieut.-Col. J. (s.), Feb. 21, 9*e*

Literature (continued):—
 Novels—*Femina-Vie Heureuse* and Northcliffe prizes: books selected, Jan. 14, 17*b*; awards, Mar. 6, 17*c*
 Spain—"The Decline of a Régime": copies confiscated, Mar. 8, 11*b*
 United States—obscene: proposed import prohibition discussed in Senate, Mar. 19, 16*b*; Senate debate result, 20, 15*a*
 Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 11*d*

Lithgow, Lieut.-Col. Sir James—president of Federation of British Industries, Feb. 13, 9*b*

Lithgows, Ltd.—contract, Jan. 21, 14*f*

Lithuania:—
 Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations
 Refugees in Germany: see Germany: Arms and ammunition
 Russia, relations with: see under Russia
 Stamps: see under Stamps

Litt, Maj. William G. (Palestine)—death, Jan. 10, 11*g*; funeral, 11, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Litten, Mr. S. M.—art exhibition, Feb. 5, 12*d*

Litter—correspondence, Jan. 20, 8*d*; 30, 10*d*; Feb. 1, 8*d*; 24, 8*d*; Mar. 28, 10*g*

Little, Rear-Adm. Charles J. C.—appointment, Jan. 20, 12*f*; 21, 5*g*; Mar. 1, 8*g*; 6, 7*g*

Little, Dr. E. Graham:—
 at Independent Schools Association, on school age, Jan. 3, 12*c*
 on voluntary hospitals (l.), Jan. 13, 8*d*

Little, Mr. E. Muirhead—on waterproof maps (l.), Mar. 18, 12*e*

Little, Mr. J. Stanley—on Barbizon School (l.), Jan. 9, 6*g*

Little, Robert B. Y.—police court charge, Jan. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Little, Mr. W. R. (Canada)—on immigration (statement), Feb. 22, 4*g* (4*)

Little, Walter B.—police court charge, Feb. 25, 7*g*; 26, 5*d*

Little Manor House: see under Battersea

Littledale, Mr. J. G.—on B.B.C. music programmes (l.), Feb. 6, 10*e*

Littleheath Woods—preservation scheme, Mar. 28, 12*d*

Littlejohn, Mr. Alexander—will, Jan. 1, 14*e*

Littleton, Mr. Henry S.—at Apsley House, on London Mendicity Society, Mar. 26, 11*e*

Littlewood, Mr. S. R.—at Lyceum Club, on national theatre, Mar. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Litvinoff, Saveli (Russia)—fraud charge: Paris trial, Jan. 22, 13*b*; 23, 12*b* (2*); 25, 11*g* (and 3* 4*); 27, 11*e* (3* 4*); acquitted, 28, 13*f*

Live Stock Journal—noticed, Jan. 6, 18*b*

Liverpool:—
 Aerodrome: see under Aeronautics: Great Britain: Stations
 Archbishop, R.C.: see Downey, Most Rev. R.
 Bishop: see David, Rt. Rev. A. A.
 Calderstones Park—alterations: correspondence, Mar. 6, 10*c*
 Chamber of Commerce—meeting, Mar. 26, 9*b*
 City Council—public ejected from gallery for applause, Feb. 6, 12*d*; labour group split, Mar. 26, 18*a*
 Civic visits—arrangements, Feb. 1, 8*e*

LIVERPOOL (continued):—
Corporation—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 6, 8*f*; 7, 9*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 18, 8*a*; Committee, 26, 11*c*; before Parliament, 28, 8*a*;—Law case, JAN. 15, 5*c*; MAR. 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*c*;—Loan: Parliamentary powers sought, FEB. 15, 17*g*;—Omnibus: order placed, FEB. 17, 11*d*
Diocese—Jubilee celebration arrangements, JAN. 28, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Docks — casual labour: see under LABOUR: Transport workers;—Charges: reductions, FEB. 7, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Electric model described, MAR. 26, 14*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Footpaths—scheme for pedestrians, MAR. 19, 16*d*
"Labour investigator"—appointment, MAR. 5, 5*e*
Lord Mayor: see HOLT, Mr. L. D.
Police—women: see under POLICE: Women
Sea festival, FEB. 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*b*
Shipping exhibition: see under SHIPPING
Sugar futures market: see under SUGAR
Works schemes — question in Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a*
LIVERPOOL, Lord:—
in Parliament, on agricultural policy, FEB. 20, 8*a*;—Expenditure, national: retrenchment, FEB. 20, 8*a*
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.—director: resignation, JAN. 29, 21*g*
LIVERPOOL Cathedral — building: report, JAN. 7, 9*d*; portrait of Bp. Ryle presented, MAR. 20, 21*g*
LIVERPOOL Cathedral, R.C.—Brownlow Hill site: discussion, MAR. 1, 14*c*; offer rejected, 28, 12*d*
LIVERPOOL Cotton Association—membership: articles altered, MAR. 18, 13*c*;—Spot trading terms: proposed new rules, JAN. 7, 20*g*; poll to be taken, FEB. 11, 20*g*; rejected, 13, 21*g*
LIVERPOOL Daily Post and Echo, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 24*d*
LIVERPOOL Exchange Co., Ltd.—Bill: provisions, JAN. 3, 16*g*; before Parliament, FEB. 21, 8*a*;—Report, MAR. 7, 24*c*
LIVERPOOL Gas Co.—report, FEB. 20, 20*b* (4*)
LIVERPOOL Literary and Philosophical Society—Roscoe lecture, JAN. 21, 9*g*
LIVERPOOL Shipwreck and Humane Society—awards, JAN. 20, 17*c*
LIVERPOOL Steam Ship Owners' Association—chairman and vice-chairman, FEB. 19, 9*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 19, 9*b*;—Report, FEB. 19, 9*a*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*; leading article, 19, 15*c*
LIVERPOOL-STREET Station: see under LONDON and North Eastern Railway Co.
LIVERPOOL Sugar and General Produce Clearing House, Ltd.—opening arrangements, FEB. 8, 17*g*
LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association—report, JAN. 17, 21*c*
LIVERPOOL University—appointments and resignations, JAN. 23, 15*c*;—Baines Chair of English Language and Philology: appointment, FEB. 6, 19*b*;—Degrees, honorary: to be conferred, MAR. 17, 14*e*;—Shute lectureship, MAR. 25, 18*d*
LIVERPOOL Women Unionists' Federation—meeting, FEB. 15, 7*e*
LIVERSEDGE, Mr. A. J.—on Mr. P. C. Larkin (l.), FEB. 6, 16*d*
LIVERSEDGE, Horatio N.—fatal accident, MAR. 18, 5*g*
LIVERSIDGE, Mrs. Alice M.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
LIVING:—
Cost—index numbers, JAN. 17, 14*e*; FEB. 18, 16*b* (F.N.), MAR. 17, 20*b*; 18, 16*b*;—1929, in: Ministry of Labour survey, JAN. 20, 19*d*
Standards—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 9*d*;—Wakefield, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 16*a*
LIVINGSTON, Dr. Alexander—at Bedford College, on care of teeth, JAN. 3, 7*f* (3* 4*)
LIVINGSTONE, David:—
Letter—sold, MAR. 20, 7*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Servant (Matthew Wellington) — appeal, MAR. 21, 10*d*; correspondence, 28, 15*e*
LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, Col. F. L.—funeral, JAN. 30, 17*b*; memoir, 31, 19*b*
LIVOCK, Mr. Edward W. P.—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
LLANELLY and District Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 19*b*
LLANELLY District Traction—Bill before Parliament, FEB. 28, 8*a*
LLANGOLLEN—winter scene (photo.), MAR. 18, 20
LLANGYNIDR—church consecrated, FEB. 13, 15*g*
LLEWELLIN, Maj. John J.:—
in Parliament, on canal boats, FEB. 1, 7*c*;—Coal trade, FEB. 12, 8*f*; 27, 9*b*; MAR. 12, 8*d*;—Poole Harbour Bridge, FEB. 18, 9*a*
LLEWELLYN, Sir David R.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Coal Bill, MAR. 24, 22*c*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. John M.—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
LLEWELLYN, Sir William—guest of Sir F. C. Bowring, MAR. 4, 19*b*
at Burlington House, on Artists' General Benevolent Institution, FEB. 27, 17*e*
on copyright in pictures (l.), FEB. 20, 15*e*
on Italian art exhibition—time extension (l.), FEB. 24, 13*e*
on Royal Academy of Art—programme of exhibitions (l.), MAR. 26, 17*e*
on Syon Park as sewage works (l.), JAN. 10, 13*d*
LLEWELYN-JONES, Dr. John—death, FEB. 17, 19*b*
LLOYD, Lord—directorship, JAN. 1, 18*g* (4*); (F.N.), 1, 18*a*; endows Empire essay prizes in British schools in Egypt, FEB. 17, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); deputy-chairman of Empire Industries Association, MAR. 6, 8*e*
Glovers' Company—freedom, JAN. 28, 17*c*
London, City of—freedom, FEB. 21, 11*g*
Photograph, JAN. 16, 16
Resignation—British Union of Egypt: resolution, JAN. 3, 9*g*
at Bradford, on banking and industry; communism; Empire trade, FEB. 4, 11*b*
at Chelsea, on London naval conference, JAN. 16, 17*d*

- Lloyd, Lord (continued):—
  - at Hitchin, on London naval conference, Mar. 29, 7g
  - at Hotel Cecil, on Russia, Feb. 27, 11c
  - at Kensington Town Hall, on Egypt; India, Mar. 27, 16c
  - on Empire Economic Union (l.), Mar. 12, 15e
- Lloyd, Miss Cecilia A.—will, Feb. 22, 17d
- Lloyd, Col. Charles—death, Jan. 18, 12b; 20, 9e; will, Mar. 21, 19d
- Lloyd, Mr. Cyril E.—directorship, Jan. 11, 16g; Feb. 3, 18g
- Lloyd, Mrs. Emily M.—will, Feb. 14, 19c
- Lloyd, Col. F. Lindsay—at Conference on street accidents, on motor speed limit, Jan. 16, 9e
- Lloyd, Col. Frederic P. L.—will, Mar. 22, 17d
- Lloyd, Maj. G.—appointment, Feb. 7, 10c
- Lloyd, Mr. G. I. H.—Director of Board of Trade Trades and Economic Division, Mar. 29, 9d
- Lloyd, Mr. George B.—death, Mar. 31, 19b
- Lloyd, Prof. John E.—on joyriding in motor-cars (l.), Feb. 18, 17e
- Lloyd, Mr. R.:—
  - on accidents through speed (l.), Jan. 7, 10d
  - on casual labour (l.), Mar. 5, 17d
- Lloyd, Mr. Samuel C.—will, Feb. 4, 17d
- Lloyd (Edward), Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 18, 23e;—Report, Mar. 8, 23d
- Lloyd, Matheson and Carritt, Messrs.—rubber industry review, Jan. 31, 22b
- Lloyd Brasileiro—bonds drawn, Mar. 19, 21g, 26a
- Lloyd George, Mr. David—health, Mar. 12, 14c; (P.N.), 13, 14g; 18, 16g;—Luncheon party, Mar. 4, 16a
  - Balfour, Lord (tribute), Mar. 20, 18b
  - Carnarvon constituency — proposed presentation, Mar. 17, 17g (3* 4*)
  - Carnarvon County Quarter Sessions—sits as chairman, Jan. 10, 14d
  - Coal Bill—conferences, Jan. 4, 12g; correspondence with Sir J. C. Stamp, Mar. 3, 9f (16b, 3* 4*); 4, 12b
  - Correspondence, Jan. 16, 8a; 17, 15c; 18, 16c; 20, 8a; 21, 10c; Mar. 3, 15c; 5, 12e
  - Fund: see under Parties, political: Liberal Party
  - Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 8a
  - Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Mar. 25, 9b; 26, 9e (3* 4*)
  - *Liberal Council Notes* (art. quoted), Mar. 1, 14c
  - Liberal Party—resolution of confidence at meeting, Mar. 5, 16c (16g, 3* 4*)
  - "Lloyd George, Mr." (Mallet)—reviewed, Jan. 31, 9d
  - Masaryk, President (tribute), Mar. 8, 14b; 10, 13c (3* 4*)
  - Ministry (MacDonald)—conversations with Ministers (P.N.), Mar. 27, 14g
  - Muir, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 15, 8e; 16, 14f (3* 4*)
  - Nathan, Maj. H. L. (s.), Jan. 17, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
  - Russian intercession services—conference with Mr. J. R. MacDonald and Mr. S. Baldwin, Mar. 6, 14g
- Lloyd George, Mr. David (continued):—
  - at Carnarvon, on secondary schools and class distinction, Mar. 20, 8e; 21, 16c (3* 4*)
  - at National Liberal Club, on London Naval Conference; three-party system; Liberal Party; MacDonald Ministry; Coal Bill; electoral reform; next general election; Conservative Party; Empire free trade; Labour Party; Lord Grey of Fallodon, Jan. 21, 9d, 14b (and 3* 4*); leading article, 21, 15d; (P.N.), 22, 16e
  - in Parliament, on agriculture, Mar. 11, 8d;—Balfour, Lord, Mar. 21, 9b;—Coal trade, Jan. 29, 8d; Feb. 5, 8c; 28, 8c; Mar. 21, 9b;—Imperial economic policy, Jan. 30, 8d;—Pensions for aged workers, Mar. 11, 8d;—Trade, Mar. 11, 8d;—Unemployment relief, Mar. 11, 8c
- Lloyd George, Maj. Gwilym:—
  - at Hotel Victoria, on salesmanship, Jan. 22, 19c (19f, 3* 4*)
  - at House of Commons, on road traffic, Mar. 21, 11d
- Lloyd George, Dame Margaret—on British goods (l.), Feb. 12, 10a
- Lloyd-James, Mr. A.—Reader in Phonetics at London University, Jan. 30, 17d
- Lloyd's—Easter holidays: notice, Mar. 27, 20c;—Nelson plate: see under Nelson, First Lord;—Povah, Capt. J.: presentation: see Povah, Capt. J.;—York, Duke of: visits, Mar. 21, 16c
- Lloyds Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, Jan. 4, 19c; 18, 18g; 27, 18f; Feb. 17, 22e; 22, 19g (4*); Mar. 3, 22g; 7, 25e; 17, 22c;—Commercial Union Insurance Co.'s building: see under Commercial Union Insurance Co.;—Dividend, Jan. 4, 16f; (F.N.), 4, 16a;—Hatry losses: see under Hatry, C. C.;—Head office, new (photo., F.R.), Feb. 11, 27; completion: competition between workmen, 19, 23g;—Law case, Feb. 18, 5a;—Meeting, Feb. 1, 19a; (F.N.), 1, 18a;—Monthly review (F.N.), Mar. 3, 21c;—Report, Jan. 11, 18d; (F.N.), 11, 16b; 24, 20b; Feb. 3, 18e;—Staff training scheme: Mr. J. B. Pease (s.), Feb. 1, 19a; (F.N.), 1, 18a
- Lloyd's Insurance Brokers' Association—meeting, Feb. 24, 21b
- Lloyd's Register of Shipping—aircraft inspection: advisory committee formed: constitution, Jan. 20, 12f; surveyor, 20, 12f; Mr. F. Handley Page (s.), Feb. 17, 17d; (F.N.), 17, 22d;—Returns: shipbuilding: for December quarter, Jan. 15, 16b; leading article, 15, 15c; summary for 1929, Feb. 5, 11a; (F.N.), 5, 20c; leading article, 5, 15d; shipping losses: for September quarter, Jan. 29, 26c;—Reunion, Feb. 17, 17d; (F.N.), 17, 22d;—Russia, withdrawal of surveyors from: explained, Feb. 25, 16d (14f, 3* 4*)
- Lloyd's Underwriters' Association—chairman and honorary treasurer, Jan. 3, 19f
- Lloyd's Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Association—chairman and deputy chairman, Jan. 1, 18g
- Lluch, Señor Rubio y (Spain)—takes seat in Academy, Mar. 24, 13f (14b, 3* 4*)
- Llysnewydd, Mr. W. Lewes—on fishing in the Wye (l.), Jan. 14, 10c
- Loader, Sydney J.—inquest, Feb. 18, 10g

LOADWICK, Daisy — overcrowded motor-omnibus charge, FEB. 24, 17*d*

LOANE, Mr. George G.—on Johnson at Tunbridge Wells (l.), FEB. 22, 13*d*; 28, 10*e*

LOANE, Dr. Joseph—on Fairlop Fair (l.), FEB. 21, 10*c*

LOASBY, Mr. Jack (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 29, 13*g*

LOBAN, Boris (Russia)—flight to Poland; statement, MAR. 3, 14*e*

LOBB, Miss Helen C.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*

LÖBE, Herr (Germany)—at Hanau, on union with Austria, MAR. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)

LOCAL authorities: see LOCAL government

LOCAL government:—
- Commission, Royal—final report: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 12, 8*a*
- County councils—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), MAR. 27, 11*a*
- Finance:—
  - Audit Act—repeal: question in Parliament, JAN. 31, 8*b*
  - Deramore, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 11*a*
  - Grants, State—Jackson, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 27, 11*a*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 27, 11*a*
  - Loans:—
    - Interest payments — correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*e*
    - Sinking funds (F.N.), FEB. 17, 22*b*; 20, 19*b*; MAR. 31, 21*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 24, 21*c*
    - Systems—leading article, JAN. 25, 13*b*
- London: see under LONDON
- Meetings—admission of Press: Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 13, 8*d*
- Motor omnibus services: see under MOTOR omnibuses
- Reform—Act: Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), MAR. 19, 11*g*;—Blind societies: effect: see under BLIND
- Trading—Bill: text, FEB. 3, 14*f*; (P.N.), 14, 14*g*; in Commons: second reading, 15, 7*a*; leading leading article, 15, 13*c*
- Women—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship: resolution, MAR. 8, 7*c*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 8, 7*c*

LOCAL taxation:—
- Rates:—
  - Assessments—collieries: South Wales arbitrator's award, MAR. 27, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Hospitals, voluntary: see under *Glamorgan*, below;—Licensed premises: Mr. W. Townsend (p.), MAR. 7, 5*g*
  - Battersea—increase, MAR. 25, 18*c*
  - Bethnal Green—details, MAR. 19, 20*a*
  - Brighton—increase, MAR. 8, 14*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Bristol—details, FEB. 26, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Buckinghamshire—increase, MAR. 11, 13*f*
  - Camberwell—reduction, MAR. 3, 11*g*; details, 19, 20*a*
  - Cardiff—increase, MAR. 3, 24*b*
  - Collieries—assessment: see under *Assessment*, above
  - Correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*e*
  - Croydon—no change, MAR. 11, 13*g*
  - Docks—Capt. W. C. Bacon (s.), FEB. 20, 9*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Ealing—increase, MAR. 13, 20*g*
  - Enfield—reduction, MAR. 26, 9*c*

LOCAL taxation:—
- Rates (continued):—
  - Finchley—reduction, MAR. 25, 18*c*
  - Flour millers—offices: relief under Local Government Act: Cardiff appeal allowed, JAN. 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)
  - Fulham—details, MAR. 19, 20*a*
  - Glamorgan — voluntary hospitals assessment: conference, FEB. 7, 11*a* (3* 4*)
  - Glassmakers — relief under Local Government Act: Bristol appeal allowed, JAN. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)
  - Hackney—details, MAR. 25, 18*c*
  - Hammersmith—increase, MAR. 25, 18*c*
  - Industries, relief of—effect on coal trade: see under COAL: Trade
  - Islington—details, MAR. 19, 20*a*
  - Kensington—reduction, MAR. 26, 9*c*
  - Leicester—increase, MAR. 17, 9*g*
  - Lewisham—details, MAR. 14, 11*g*; 19, 20*a*
  - Licensed premises—assessment: see under *Assessment*, above
  - Middlesex—increase, MAR. 8, 7*c*
  - Non-payment — imprisonment for: part of sum refunded: instance, JAN. 28, 11*d*;—Newcastle summonses, MAR. 31, 19*c*
  - Paddington—increase, MAR. 14, 11*g*; details, 19, 20*a*
  - Parsonage houses—Salisbury: Recorder's judgment, FEB. 17, 16*c*
  - Playing fields, exemption of—Bill: provisions, FEB. 19, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*); in Commons: second reading, 22, 7*e*
  - Public utility undertakings—valuation: see under *Valuation*, below
  - Railways—Churchill, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 23*a*;—Valuation: see under *Valuation*, below
  - St. Marylebone—details, MAR. 19, 20*a*
  - St. Pancras—increase, MAR. 25, 18*c*
  - Sewers—discussed by Central Valuation Committee, MAR. 4, 5*d*
  - Sheffield—block grant: details, MAR. 15, 9*g*
  - Shops, retail—Mr. J. L. Milne (p.), FEB. 11, 5*g*
  - Shoreditch—details, MAR. 19, 20*a*
  - Sporting rights — correspondence, JAN. 23, 8*d*;—Milne, Mr. J. L. (p.), FEB. 11, 5*g*
  - Stepney — differentiations: L.C.C. termination Order, JAN. 31, 8*e*; in force, MAR. 31, 11*f*
  - Stoke Newington—increase, MAR. 18, 13*g*
  - Surrey — conference of ratepayers, MAR. 24, 11*d*
  - Tobacco warehouses — relief under Local Government Act: Bristol Recorder's decision, JAN. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)
  - Valuation — Committee, Central: meeting, MAR. 4, 5*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 18, 17*d*; 21, 10*d*; 25, 15*d*; MAR. 11, 17*e*; 14, 10*c*; 20, 12*d*;—London: see under LONDON;—London, City of: see under LONDON, City of;—Milne, Mr. J. L. (p.), FEB. 11, 5*g*;—Public utility undertakings: Central Valuation Committee to set up sub-committee,

Local taxation :—
- Rates :—
  - Valuation (continued) :—
    - Mar. 4, 5*d* ;—Railways : Bill introduced in Commons, Feb. 12, 8*d*; (P.N.), 12, 14*g*; text, 13, 9*e*; second reading, 18, 9*b*; 19, 8*f* (3* 4*)
  - Wandsworth—increase, Mar. 19, 20*a*
  - Westminster — increase, Mar. 19, 20*a*; 21, 11*f*
  - Woolwich—increase, Mar. 19, 20*a*
  - Yorkshire (West Riding)—increase, Mar. 10, 11*a* (3* 4*); 13, 16*e*

Loch, Lord—on American History Chair at London University (l.), Jan. 17, 15*e*

Loch, Lieut.-Col. Granville H.—death, Jan. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); will, Feb. 6, 19*d*

Loch, Mr. Sydney—*Forty-Seven* : produced, Feb. 4, 12*e*

Loch memorial lecture, Jan. 10, 7*f*

Lochaber (Inverness-shire)—hydro-electric scheme : see under Scotland : Electricity

Lochfield, Mr. J. Blackley—at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on Scottish policy, Mar. 5, 9*e*

Lock, Mr. George—will, Mar. 19, 19*f*

Locke, Mr. Frank W.—will, Jan. 18, 15*f*

Locke, Mr. W. J.—health, Feb. 24, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); Mar. 1, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 4, 19*b*; 31, 17*b*
- "Town of Tombarel, The "—reviewed, Mar. 25, 10*d*

Locker-Lampson, Mr. Godfrey :—
- in Parliament, on London parks : alterations, Feb. 25, 8*d* ;—Russia : trade with Great Britain, Mar. 13, 8*c*; propaganda, 27, 9*a*

Lockett, Col. W. J.—at Baltic House Restaurant, on Machine Gun Corps, Feb. 24, 19*c*

Lockey, Capt. F. V.—naval pension, Mar. 20, 26*f*

Lockhart, Mr. J. H. Bruce—headmaster of Cargillfields School, Mar. 17, 9*g*

Lockwood, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Mar. 29, 17*c*

Lockwood, Mr. F. A.—at British Legion Metropolitan Area conference, on British Legion, Feb. 10, 9*a*

Lockwood, Mr. J. C.—Parliamentary candidature, Jan. 31, 11*g*

Locky, Arthur—police court charge, Feb. 25, 11*a*

Locomotives :—
- Article (" Railway rivalry "), Mar. 22, 8*c*
- Broad gauge, old—correspondence, Feb. 27, 10*d* ; Mar. 1, 8*e* ; 13, 10*b* ; —*Great Britain* (photo.), Mar. 13, 18
- High pressure—correspondence, Jan. 20, 8*d* ; 22, 10*c*
- London, Midland and Scottish Railway —construction plans, Jan. 16, 9*g* ; —*Fury* : accident : see under Railway accidents : Locomotives
- London and North Eastern Railway—new type (No. 10,000) (photo.), Jan. 8, 16 ; trial runs, 9, 7*b* ; Feb. 14, 11*d* ; building programme, Feb. 11, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Oldest in active service—note, Feb. 10, 9*d*
- Road, carried by (photo.), Jan. 29, 18 (3* 4*)
- Southern Railway—" School " class : described ; E.900 to be on view at Windsor, Mar. 26, 13*a*

Loder, Mr. Gerald W. E.—on Syon Park (l.), Jan. 15, 10*a*

Loder-Symonds, Rear-Adm. F. P.—on " your obedient servant " (l.), Jan. 30, 10*d*

Lodge, Miss E. C.—at University College, London, on citizenship, Jan. 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)

Lodge, Lieut.-Col. F. C.—on male servant tax (l.), Jan. 9, 6*g*

Lodge, Sir Oliver—" The Reality of the Spiritual World " : noticed, Feb. 7, 20*c*.

Lodge, Sir Richard—" Studies in 18th Century Diplomacy " : reviewed, Mar. 4, 10*f*

Lofthouse, Rev. W. F.—on religious persecution in Russia (l. quoted), Mar. 1, 12*f*

Lofts, Mr. Algernon K.—will, Jan. 4, 15*c*

Logan, Senator (Canada)—in Parliament, on trade with West Indies, Mar. 29, 11*d* ; 31, 13*f* (3* 4*)

Logan, Ald. D. G.—in Parliament, on Blasphemy laws, Jan. 25, 8*c*

Loganberries : see under Fruit

Logie Tea and Rubber Co.—report, Mar. 20, 23*c*

Lombardini, Rev. A.—lectures : arrangements, Jan. 1, 14*e*

Lombardo, Signor (Italy)—Rome-Italian Somaliland flight : at Mogdishu, Feb. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Lombe, Col.—health, Mar. 14, 17*b*

London :—
- Bishop : see Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. Arthur F.
- Clocks, public : see Clocks : Public
- Diocese—Archdeacon installed, Feb. 26, 16*c* ;—Lay Readers' Board : report, Jan. 22, 19*c* ;—Self-Denial week : result, Jan. 22, 19*c*
- Fire Brigade : see London Fire Brigade
- Floods : see under Floods : Thames
- Foch statue : see under Foch, Marshal
- Local government — administration : " London Statistics," published, Mar. 12, 7*f* ;—Debt : statistical return, Jan. 2, 9*a*
- Naval conference : see under Navies : Strength : Limitation : Tonnage, equivalent
- Parks :—
  - Alterations—correspondence, Feb. 8, 13*e* ; 10, 13*e* ; 11, 15*e* ; 12, 15*e* ; 13, 13*e* ;14, 15*d* ; 15, 13*e* ; 17, 10*e* ; 18, 12*c*, *d* ; 19, 10*b*, *d* ; 20, 10*e* ; 21, 10*d*, *e* ; 27, 10*c* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (statement), Feb. 20, 12*c* ;—Leading article, Feb. 11, 15*d* ;—Parliament : question, Feb. 18, 8*d* ; discussed, 25, 8*b* ;—Photograph, Feb. 7, 18 ;—Schemes, Feb. 24, 9*b*
  - Dancing—Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), Mar. 21, 19*d*
  - Dogs—regulations : Sir C. Cobb (s.), Jan. 14, 9*e*
  - Gale damage : see under Trees
  - Games—exclusive use of pitches : Mr. G. Lansbury (statement), Feb. 20, 5*e*
  - Gifts—acknowledged, Mar. 13, 12*a* ; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
  - Improvement schemes : see *Alterations*, above
  - Mandarin ducks—to be allowed to fly, Feb. 8, 10*c*
  - Parker, Mr. F. W. (lect.), Jan. 18, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Regulations — correspondence, Feb. 15, 8*d* ; 17, 10*c* ; 22, 8*e*

LONDON (continued) :—
- Poor law — Boards of guardians: transfer of powers to L.C.C. (art.), MAR. 28, 11*a*; Public Assistance Committee's report, 31, 8*c*;—Public Assistance Committee: admission of Press and public to meetings: decision, FEB. 3, 14*d*;—Public assistance officers: list, FEB. 22, 17*f*;—Relief: statistics, MAR. 12, 7*f*; Public Assistance Committee's report, 17, 9*e*
- Rates—fixed, MAR. 21, 11*f*; 31, 11*c*;—Irrecoverable: statistics, JAN. 27, 9*d*;—L.C.C.: Finance Committee's proposal, MAR. 3, 9*b*;—Quinquennial revaluation: forms issued, JAN. 27, 9*d*; Maj. W. H. Hamilton (lect.), FEB. 1, 9*d*
- Roman: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- Squares—Parliament: question, MAR. 28, 8*b*;—Trees: correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*b*; MAR. 3, 10*d*; 5, 12*e*
- Statues—replicas made for provinces, JAN. 28, 11*c*
- Streets—Bedford-walk: correspondence, JAN. 24, 10*d*;—Lighting: conference of London local authorities: resolution, JAN. 15, 16*d*; Lewisham: experiment, MAR. 25, 9*d*;—Pavements: condition: correspondence, JAN. 2, 8*d*; FEB. 24, 8*d*;—Repairs: half-yearly programme, MAR. 28, 25*f*;—Savile-row: extension scheme, FEB. 20, 11*b*
- Subways—conference (public authorities and companies): arrangements, JAN. 9, 7*g*; held, 15, 11*d*; conference (London local authorities): recommendation, 15, 16*d*
- Town planning—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*d*;—Greater London Regional Planning Committee: see that title;—Unwin, Dr. R. (lect.), JAN. 7, 11*a*
- Traffic :—
  - Automatic control: see under *Control*, below
  - Beckett, Mr. W. M. (s.), FEB. 4, 11*b*
  - Control :—
    - Automatic signals — Oxford-street: experimental installation: questions in Parliament, JAN. 23, 14*d*; MAR. 13, 8*d*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 27, 8*f*; MAR. 13, 8*d*
    - Lamp signals—to be installed at Ludgate-circus, FEB. 19, 23*g*; scheme, MAR. 8, 7*g*
    - Police—correspondence, JAN. 9, 11*e*; 11, 6*c*, 11*d*; 13, 13*e*; 14, 10*e*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 18*d*; 18, 6*g*; conference of London local authorities: discussion, JAN. 15, 16*d*
  - Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*c*; 29, 10*d*
  - Elephant and Castle—congestion: scheme, FEB. 3, 14*d*; Southwark Council discussion, 6, 11*d*; 7, 9*d* (3* 4*); scheme approved by L.C.C., 12, 11*e*
  - Goods delivery—one side of street on fixed days: proposed experiment, FEB. 21, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); MAR. 14, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Heaviest points—comparative statistics, MAR. 19, 20*b* (20*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Loading and unloading vehicles—new regulations, FEB. 15, 4*d*; 17, 16*c*; 18, 13*c*

LONDON :—
- Traffic (continued) :—
  - Mall—Berkeley-square tunnel, proposed: question in Parliament, JAN. 30, 12*b*
  - Motors—parking: new regulations, FEB. 15, 4*d*; 17, 16*c*; 18, 13*c*
  - Obstructions—by road repairs: notices, JAN. 6, 18*f*; 27, 8*g*; FEB. 3, 9*d*; 24, 19*c*; MAR. 4, 5*e*; 28, 25*f*; 29, 17*d*; 31, 8*e*
  - Omnibus congestion — relief measures discussed, JAN. 30, 11*a*; conference of London local authorities resolutions, JAN. 16, 9*e*
  - One-way—Westminster City Council decision, JAN. 24, 12*c*
  - Pedestrians' crossing places — conference of London local authorities: recommendation, JAN. 15, 16*d*
  - Public ownership—Ashfield, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 20*b*;—Correspondence, JAN. 17, 10*b*;—Wolsey, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 25, 25*a*
  - Stopping places for omnibuses and tramcars, JAN. 1, 10*a*; 29, 10*f*; MAR. 8, 7*g*; 28, 11*g*
  - Tramcars, stationary — passing on near side by other traffic: conference of London local authorities: discussion, JAN. 15, 16*d*
- Tramways (London County Council)—Aldgate: reconstruction of track, JAN. 14, 11*b*;—Cars: new vestibule platform type, FEB. 22, 23*a*; (photo.), 25, 18;—Kingsway tunnel: closing notice, JAN. 24, 11*f*; FEB. 1, 15*b*; closed, 4, 11*c*; suggested use for general traffic; Police Commissioner's report, 17, 16*b*; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*); correspondence, 18, 12*b*;—Rails: contracts placed, JAN. 17, 16*b*;—St. Mark's Traffic Workers Brotherhood: service, FEB. 4, 9*e*;—Stamford-street: breakdown, FEB. 15, 9*g*;—Theft of takings, MAR. 3, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

LONDON, City of :—
- Aldermen, Court of—Bassishaw Ward: candidates, MAR. 17, 19*b*;—Coleman-street Ward: vacancy, MAR. 13, 11*b*; candidates, 17, 19*b*; election, 20, 8*c* (8*a*, 3* 4*);—Meeting, MAR. 13, 11*d*
- Analysts, public—vacancies, MAR. 3, 11*g*
- Antwerp — invitation: see under WATERLOW, Sir William
- Art committee—suggested, JAN. 25, 10*e*
- Bankside — clearing scheme: see under HOUSING: Southwark
- Bridge House Estates Committee—dinner, JAN. 21, 16*b*; 22, 8*f* (3* 4*)
- Bridges — Debentures: see under *Finance*, below
- Buildings — dangerous structure: notice, FEB. 1, 23*d*
- Charitable grants, MAR. 10, 11*g*
- Charter, 1067—Sir W. Waterlow (s.), JAN. 24, 9*d*
- Chief Commoner, JAN. 31, 19*g*
- Churches—Guild of Churchwardens: meeting to discuss formation, FEB. 27, 20*d*
- Committees—chairmen, FEB. 5, 16*c*

London, City of (continued) :—
- Common Council, Court of—dinner, Jan. 25, 8*g* ;—Meeting, Mar. 7, 13*d*
- Corporation—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 24, 9*d* ;—Members : vacancies, Jan. 24, 9*c* ; Feb. 17, 21*d* ; elections, 21, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 15*c*
- Finance—Bridges Debentures, 3½ per cent. : bonds drawn, Jan. 31, 24*g*
- Lands committee—chairman, Jan. 31, 19*g*
- Lieutenancy—meeting, Jan. 21, 17*d* ;—Uniform : new regulations, Jan. 2, 15*b* ; correspondence, 6, 13*e*
- Lord Mayoralty—candidature : Sir G. W. Truscott (s.), Jan. 16, 10*d* ;—Waterlow, Sir W. : see Waterlow, Sir W.
- Markets committee—report, Mar. 20, 27*d*
- Naval conference banquet, Jan. 24, 9*c* (and 3* 4*), 14*b*
- Pigeons : see under Pigeons
- Poor law—guardians : expenses, Feb. 19, 11*g*
- Rates—increase, Mar. 19, 20*a* ;—Police : statement, Mar. 5, 13*g* ;—Valuation : statement, Jan. 22, 5*d*
- Retail traders—Ald. W. P. Neal (s.), Jan. 15, 12*d*
- Roll of fame—suggested supplement, Feb. 8, 9*d*
- St. Lawrence Jewry—service, Jan. 25, 15*d*
- Sanitary committee—members, Feb. 7, 12*c*
- Shrievalty—candidates, Mar. 4, 10*c*
- Spital sermon—arrangements, Feb. 12, 10*c*
- Streets — Bishopsgate : St. Ethelburga's shops : recommendation, Jan. 22, 11*c* ; Corporation's decision, 25, 9*e* ;—Fleet-street : wood blocks swollen by rainfall, Feb. 3, 9*g*
- Sunday, on—Sir W. Waterlow (s.), Jan. 7, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- Town Clerk—principal clerk : retirement, Mar. 29, 9*b*
- Treasures—Sir W. Waterlow (s.), Jan. 24, 9*d*
- Wardmote, Grand Court of, Jan. 14, 19*e*

London Midland and Scottish Railway Co.—Belfast Omnibus Co. : eleven services acquired, Mar. 29, 18*g* ;—Bill : before Parliament, Jan. 28, 8*a* ;— Bill (Dock Charges) : Cardiff Chamber of Commerce opposition, Feb. 11, 23*f* ;—Debenture issue (F.N.), Mar. 28, 20*b* ;—Dividend, Feb. 13, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*a* ; correspondence, 14, 22*e* ;—Electrification : question in Parliament, Jan. 22, 8*c* ;—*Fury* locomotive : see under Railway accidents : Locomotives ; — Goods depôts : improvement schemes, Feb. 5, 11*c* ;—"Holidays by L.M.S." : noticed, Feb. 21, 12*b* ; — Improvement schemes (F.N.), Feb. 21, 21*b* ; Sir J. Stamp (s.), Mar. 1, 19*a* ;—Law case, Feb. 15, 4*g* ;—Line blocked by gale, Jan. 14, 14*c* ;—Locomotives : see under Locomotives ;—Meeting, Mar. 1, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 17*a* ; — Railway chairs : contract placed, Jan. 17, 16*b* ;—Repairs : progressive system installed at Derby, Feb. 1, 9*c* ;—Report (F.N.), Feb. 21, 21*b* ;—Road transport services : Sir J. Stamp (statement), Jan. 10, 7*d* ;—Scientific Research, Director of, Feb. 4, 14*f* ; — Signalling : three-aspect colour light system installed at Watford, Mar. 27, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Southend service : building of new stations announced, Feb. 3, 8*g* ;—Vice-president, Feb. 4, 14*f* ;—Wagons : construction programme, Jan. 11, 7*b*

London, Midland and Scottish Stock Conversion Trust—dividend, Feb. 14, 26*d*

London, Port of :—
- Authority—anniversary, 21st, Mar. 31, 20*d* ;—Election (1931) : arrangements, Feb. 10, 22*c* ;—Work : Lord Ritchie (statement), Mar. 20, 13*a*
- Docks—Tilbury landing stage : proposed by-laws, Feb. 26, 19*e* ; opening arrangements, Mar. 8, 18*c* ; 20, 13*a* ;—Vessels berthed : record, Jan. 16, 5*g*
- Finance—Bills : issue (F.N.), Jan. 24, 20*b*
- French naval delegation—visits, Mar. 13, 14*a* ; (photo.), 13, 18
- Old Swan Pier—demolition completed, Feb. 11, 24*c*
- Postcards, picture—series issued, Jan. 7, 16*d*
- Sanitary committee—chairman, Mar. 15, 9*g*
- Sanitary purposes—grant, Feb. 21, 11*g*
- Schoolboys—visit, Jan. 11, 7*g*
- Shipping—tonnage statistics (F.N.), Jan. 3, 16*d* ; 29, 21*g* ; Feb. 20, 19*g*

London and District Society of the Corporation of Accountants—dinner, Feb. 19, 8*f*

London and Edinburgh Shipping Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 7, 19*f*

London and Greater London Playing Fields Association—on Syon Park (l.), Jan. 18, 6*d*

London and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority : see under Electricity : Power supply

London and Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd.—staff appointment, Feb. 22, 19*f*

London and North Eastern Railway Co.—*Amsterdam* : see under Shipping ;—Bill : before Parliament, Feb. 6, 8*f* ; 7, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Mar. 14, 20*g* (4*) ; 18, 8*a* ; 28, 8*a* ;—Bill (Dock Charges) : Cardiff Chamber of Commerce opposition, Feb. 11, 23*f* ;—Dividend, Feb. 22, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*a* ;—Electrification : correspondence, Jan. 18, 6*g* ;—Excursions to London : new service, Mar. 5, 13*a* ;—Fences, standardized : to be adopted, Jan. 28, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Gramophone and wireless experiments, Jan. 30, 12*d* ;—Hainault station : reopened, Mar. 3, 11*g* ;—Ilford : tube scheme, Jan. 30, 11*a* ; map, 30, 11*a* ; correspondence, Feb. 5, 10*e* ; question in Parliament, 19, 8*a* ;—King's Cross station : new tea-room, Jan. 14, 11*g* ;—Law case, Feb. 1, 4*a* ;—Liverpool-street station : electrification : questions in Parliament, Jan. 22, 8*c* ; 29, 8*a* ;—Locomotives : see under Locomotives ;—Mechanical engineer, Jan. 18, 8*d* ;—Meeting, Mar. 8, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*a* ;—Non-smoking compartments : labels to be placed inside, Jan. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Prague* : see under Shipping ;—Report, Feb. 28, London and North Eastern Railway Co. (continued):—21c; (F.N.), 28, 20b;—Romford station and goods yard: reconstruction: contract placed, Feb. 26, 11g;—Staff: New Year message, Jan. 2, 6e;—Wagons: larger vehicles to be built, Jan. 7, 11b; contracts placed, Feb. 12, 9g

London and North-Eastern Railway Musical Society—concert (Leeds), Mar. 24, 11g

London and Scottish Assurance Corporation—managers, joint assistant, Jan. 2, 18e;—Secretary, Jan. 1, 20d

London and Suburban Traction Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 14, 23d; 15, 17g (4*); (F.N.), 14, 23b;—Meeting, Feb. 28, 22a;—Report, Feb. 21, 22d

London and Suburban Traders' Federation—dinner, Feb. 11, 16b

London and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 26, 25b;—Meeting, Mar. 26, 23e; (F.N.), 26, 21c;—Report, Mar. 6, 25e; (F.N.), 6, 20d

London Association of Accountants—dinner, Mar. 27, 16e

London Association of British Federation of University Women—reception: arrangements, Mar. 6, 17b

London Association of Foremen Engineers—dinner, Mar. 3, 9d

London Association of Old Scholars' Clubs—meeting, Feb. 1, 10c

London Assurance—business, new, Jan. 11, 16g;—Dividend, Mar. 20, 23c;—Staff appointments, Jan. 30, 19g

London Auction Mart: see Mart

London Border and General Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 14, 21c;—Report, Mar. 6, 25e

London Brick Co. and Forders, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 19, 22g;—Meeting, Mar. 8, 20f; (F.N.), 8, 18b;—Report, Feb. 27, 25f

London Canadian Investment Corporation—report, Feb. 21, 21f, 22c

London Chamber of Commerce—Anglo-Polish section: meeting, Feb. 19, 11g;—Civil Aviation Section: on grants for commercial flying organizations (statement), Mar. 5, 13e; Imperial air routes proposals, 11, 13b;—Coal Bill (statement), Jan. 16, 14f (14d, 3* 4*);—Dinner, Mar. 27, 16e; 28, 12e (3* 4*);—Meeting, Jan. 21, 5f

London Choral Society—concert, Feb. 13, 10a; 14, 12d (3* 4*)

London City Mission—meeting, Mar. 20, 19g

London Coliseum, Jan. 7, 12d; 8, 10e (3* 4*); 14, 12b; 15, 12c (3* 4*); 21, 12d; 28, 12c; 29, 12d (3* 4*); Feb. 4, 12d; 5, 12a (3* 4*); 10, 10b; 11, 12e; 18, 14c; 19, 12c (3* 4*); 25, 12b; 26, 12c (3* 4*); Mar. 4, 14e; 5, 14c (3* 4*); 11, 14d; 18, 14d; 25, 14c; 26, 14c (3* 4*)

London Commercial Club—luncheon, Feb. 7, 9b (3* 4*)

London Concert Orchestra—concert, Feb. 17, 21f

London Cooperative Society—Rally (Central Hall), Mar. 21, 19d

London Council of Social Service—appeal for voluntary workers, Jan. 2, 8c

London County Council:—

- Bill (General Powers)—before Parliament, Jan. 29, 8a; before Select Committee, Mar. 12, 9d; 13, 16d; 14, 19e; 15, 7f; 18, 5g; 19, 20e

London County Council (continued):—

- Bill (Money)—provisions, Mar. 20, 27g; 27, 2g
- Chairman, Mar. 12, 16e; 13, 12c (3* 4*)
- Controller—appointed, Feb. 26, 11c
- Education committee—chairman, Mar. 13, 7g
- Elections—London, City of: nomination, Mar. 19, 16c (16a, 3* 4*);—Paddington (North): arrangements, Mar. 4, 13g; result, 14, 9e;—Paddington (South): vacancy, Jan. 25, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); result, 30, 11a
- Employees—new salary scale: agreement reached, Jan. 14, 11c
- Engineer, chief—retirement announced, Feb. 3, 12f
- Establishment committee—chairman, Mar. 18, 13g
- Finance—Budget report, Mar. 31, 8e;—Debt: statistical return, Jan. 2, 9a;—Estimates: annual statement, Mar. 3, 9b; discussion, 5, 10g;—Expenditure: abstract, Mar. 8, 9d
- Industrial policy—Sir W. Ray (s.), Jan. 31, 8e
- Meetings, Jan. 22, 11a; 29, 11a; Feb. 5, 16d; 12, 11e; 19, 11e; Mar. 5, 10g; 19, 20a (16b, 3* 4*); 26, 13a
- Public Assistance Committee: see under London: Poor law
- Tramways: see under London: Tramways
- Transport—use of benzol: discussion, Mar. 19, 20a (16b, 3* 4*)

London County Council School of Building, Brixton—prize distribution, Mar. 8, 7c

London County Hall—completion: recommendation, Feb. 10, 14d

London Devonian Association—dinner, Mar. 17, 14a

London Diocesan Council for Rescue Work—meeting: arrangements, Mar. 28, 11e

London Egg Exchange—dinner, Mar. 6, 8g

London Electric Railway Co.—Bill: see under Railways: London underground;—Dividend, Feb. 14, 23d; 15, 17g (4*); (F.N.), 14, 23b;—Meeting, Feb. 28, 22a;—Report, Feb. 21, 22d

London Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 13, 18f;—Meeting, Mar. 6, 23c;—Report, Feb. 27, 25f

London Express Newspaper, Ltd.—law case, Feb. 21, 5b; Mar. 12, 5c; 13, 5d; 26, 5e

London Fever Hospital—meeting, Feb. 27, 20b

London Fire Brigade—band: donation, Feb. 19, 20g;—Dyer, Mr. A. R. (s.), Mar. 20, 13c;—Reunion dinner, Mar. 20, 13c

London General Omnibus Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 14, 23d; 15, 17g (4*); (F.N.), 14, 23b;—Kingsway tramway tunnel, closing of: new service, Feb. 1, 15b;—Meeting, Feb. 28, 22a;—Omnibuses: new "rush hour" type, Jan. 30, 11a; Feb. 8, 9e; (photo.), 8, 16;—Report, Feb. 21, 22d;—Uniform, new, Jan. 4, 7g

London Greyhound Racecourses, Ltd.—law case, Mar. 12, 5c

London Guarantee and Accident Co.—assistant manager, Jan. 13, 19g

London Head Teachers' Association—conference, Jan. 3, 12*a*;—Dinner, Feb. 19, 24*a*;—Meeting, Feb. 11, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

London Highland Club—meeting, Feb. 20, 12*d*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)

London Hippodrome—history; 30th anniversary, Jan. 20, 10*b*

London Homœopathic Hospital—Ladies' Guild: chairman, Feb. 8, 15*b*;—Meeting, Mar. 17, 9*b*

London Hospital—Court of Governors, Mar. 6, 16*d*;—X-ray department: appeal, Mar. 19, 10*b*; result, 29, 13*e*

London Industrial Council—question in Parliament, Feb. 18, 8*c*

London Iron and Steel Exchange—luncheon, Mar. 12, 21*f*

London Labour Choral Union—concert, Mar. 15, 10*d*

London Labour Party—reunion, Jan. 13, 7*c*

London Life Association, Ltd.—business, new, Jan. 1, 19*f*;—Meeting, Mar. 27, 22*a*; (F.N.), 27, 19*d*;—Report, Mar. 14, 21*g*; (F.N.), 14, 20*c*

London Malayan Tin Trust, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under London Tin Syndicate, Ltd.

London Master Printers' Association—luncheon, Jan. 16, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

London Meat Trades' and Drovers' Benevolent Association—dinner, Mar. 26, 9*c*

London Mendicity Society—meeting, Mar. 26, 11*e*;—Report, Mar. 22, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)

London Merchant Bank, Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 7, 23*e*;—Report, Jan. 24, 20*f*

London Mercury—noticed, Jan. 2, 15*e*; Mar. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)

London Model House, Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 13, 15*c*

London Municipal Society—policy: correspondence, Feb. 20, 10*e*;—Women's section: meeting, Jan. 29, 9*a*

London Museum—acquisitions, Jan. 30, 12*e*;—Concerts: see under Music: Concerts;—George IV.: relic of Great Seal loaned, Mar. 8, 15*f*;—Kenyon, Sir F. (s.), Feb. 1, 8*g*;—Mary Queen: family albums loaned, Mar. 7, 10*e*;—Royal relics: additions, Jan. 30, 12*e* (photo.); 30, 18

London Orphan School and Royal British Orphan School, Watford—dinner: arrangements, Mar. 8, 18*g*;—Meeting, Jan. 29, 12*d* (19*b*, 3* 4*)

London Palladium, Jan. 1, 10*d* (3* 4*); 7, 12*d*; 8, 10*e* (3* 4*); 12, 12*d*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*); 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*); Feb. 4, 12*d*; 5, 12*a* (3* 4*); 11, 12*e*; 18, 14*c*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*); 25, 12*b*; 26, 12*c* (3* 4*); Mar. 4, 14*e*; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*); 11, 14*d*; 18, 14*d*; 25, 14*c*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)

London Pavilion, Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 11, 21*c*;—Report, Feb. 6, 20*g*

London Playing Fields Association—meeting, Mar. 19, 11*f*

London Power Co.—meeting, Feb. 8, 18*c*;—Report, Feb. 1, 18*b*; (F.N.), 1, 18*b*

London Press Club: see Press Club

London Produce Clearing House, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 8, 19*e*;—Meeting, Feb. 5, 21*c*;—Report, Jan. 29, 22*b*

London Property Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, Jan. 31, 21*b*

London Regiment:—
  5th Battn. (London Rifle Brigade)—dinner, Mar. 24, 17*c*

London Regiment (continued):—
  12th Battn. (The Rangers)—prize distribution, Feb. 10, 18*d*
  14th (London Scottish)—prize distribution, Mar. 7, 18*e*

London Rifle Brigade: see London Regiment: 5th Battn.

London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—reception, Mar. 10, 17*b*

London Safety First Council: see under Safety First Movement

London School of Economics—Austrian Economic Exhibition: see under Austria;—Martin White Chair of Sociology: appointment, Mar. 28, 16*e*

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—chairman, Feb. 21, 11*g*;—Examinations, Mar. 7, 21*g*

London Scottish Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 10, 19*f*

London Scottish: see London Regiment: 14th, Battn.

London Society—meeting, Mar. 22, 14*d*

London Society of Organists—meeting, Jan. 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)

London Stockholders' Investment Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue, Jan. 24, 21*e*;—Dividend, Jan. 17, 19*f*;—Meeting, Jan. 24, 22*d*;—Report, Jan. 18, 19*d*; (F.N.), 18, 16*b*

London String Players—concert, Mar. 7, 14*d*

London Symphony Orchestra—concerts, Jan. 20, 10*d*; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*); Feb. 11, 12*c*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*); Mar. 11, 14*d*; 12, 12*e* (3* 4*); 19, 12*d*; 20, 14*c* (3* 4*); 25, 14*c*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)

London Teachers' Association—conference, Feb. 17, 11*g*

London Tin Corporation, Ltd.—name changed, Jan. 17, 20*g*;—Amalgamation scheme approved, Jan. 17, 20*g*;—Dividend, Mar. 22, 22*e*;—Shares, preference: resolutions, Jan. 29, 21*g*

London Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—change of name: see London Tin Corporation, Ltd.;—Anglo-Bauchi Tin Dredging Co., Ltd. and Mongu (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.: amalgamation approved, Jan. 16, 18*c*; 24, 21*e*;—London Malayan Tin Trust, Ltd.: amalgamation approved, Jan. 15, 21*g*; 24, 21*e*;—Tin Selection Trust, Ltd.: amalgamation approved, Jan. 14, 20*d*; 24, 21*c*

London United Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 21, 22*c*

London United Tramways Co.—Bill: provisions, Jan. 22, 23*g*; (statement), 23, 7*e*; 24, 8*g* (3* 4*); before Parliament, Mar. 6, 8*a*;—Meeting, Feb. 28, 22*a*;—Report, Feb. 21, 22*d*

London University—American History Chair: correspondence, Jan. 17, 15*e*; fund completed, 20, 11*g*;—Appointments, Feb. 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 28, 9*g*;—Degrees: awards, Feb. 7, 16*a*; Mar. 6, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Doctorates: conferred, Jan. 30, 17*d*; Feb. 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*); Mar. 28, 16*e*;—Extension lectures: see under Universities;—Graduation ceremony: arrangements, Feb. 15, 14*a*;—Health, public: diploma established, Jan. 30, 17*d*;—Lectures: arrangements, Jan. 11, 13*e*;—Peel memorial fund: distribution: announcement, Jan. 23, 15*c*;—Phonetics: Reader, Jan. 30, 17*d*

LONDON Watsonian Club—dinner, MAR. 15, 10c
LONDON Wiltshire Society—dinner: arrangements, FEB. 26, 17b
LONDON Women's Liberal Association—conference, FEB. 1, 11d
LONDONDERRY, Lady—reception, FEB. 20, 17d
LONDONDERRY, Lord :—
  at Belfast, on linen industry and safeguarding, FEB. 15, 7d
  at Penarth, on Coal Bill, MAR. 28, 16d
  at Seaham Harbour, on Coal Bill, JAN. 6, 9c; on MacDonald Ministry: Conservative Party, 7, 16a
  in Parliament, on road traffic, JAN. 28, 8a;—Russia: religious persecution, MAR. 7, 8d;—Thring, Sir A., FEB. 28, 8a;—Unemployment insurance, JAN. 22, 8b
  on Dawdon Colliery—free house dispute (l. quoted), FEB. 20, 11f
LONG, Lord—accident, JAN. 11, 5c, 9g (8c, 3* 4*)
LONG, Canon C. N.—law case, MAR. 26, 5c
LONG, Mr. Charles E. B.—will, MAR. 28, 19g
LONG, Ernest W.—attempting to wreck train charge, FEB. 26, 5b
LONG, Mr. G. R.—on crossword puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 20, 13e
LONG, Mr. H. P. (U.S.A.)—*Emden* reception incident, MAR. 5, 14c
LONG, Miss Kathleen—recitals, JAN. 27, 10c; MAR. 28, 12c
LONG, Rev. S. G.—on Soviet and religion (l.), FEB. 24, 8d
LONG, Dr. Sydney H.—on rainfall of 1929 (l.), JAN. 31, 10e
LONG, Mr. W. E.—on bogus ex-service men (l.), FEB. 3, 8e
LONGBOTTOM, Mr. Arthur W.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. G. M. Gillett, MAR. 8, 7g
LONGDEN, Maj. Alfred—dinner, FEB. 20, 17c
LONGEVITY—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8a;—Links with the past: Ojibway Indian, FEB. 7, 13g
LONGFORD Wire Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 7, 5g
LONGHURST, Mr. A. H. (India)—discovers Buddhist relics at Nagarjunikonda, JAN. 29, 13e
LONGMAN, Mr. George H.—on prosecutions for bribery (l.), MAR. 21, 10d
LONGMIRE, Miss Mary — Kaisar-i-Hind medal, JAN. 1, 6a
LONGMORE, Sir Charles E.—death, FEB. 7, 16c; funeral, 10, 15d; appreciation, 11, 10d
LONGSTAFFE, Mr. Victor—on University golf match (l.), MAR. 28, 10e
LONSDALE, Lord—portrait for Doncaster Town Council Commissioned, JAN. 2, 15c
LOOSDAIL, Mr. Sidney J.—will, MAR. 21, 19d
LOO SOW—opium charge, JAN. 31, 5g
LOPES, Mr. George de Arroyave—bequest to Zoological Society, JAN. 27, 12f
LOPES, Senhor Simoes (Brazil)—re-elected to Parliament, MAR. 4, 15b
  Murder charge: see under BRAZIL: Crime
LORAINE, Sir Percy—Sudan tour completed: review, JAN. 9, 9f (9c, 3* 4*); returns to Cairo, 9, 9f (9c, 3* 4*); visits Luxor, FEB. 24, 11g (3* 4*); to visit England, 25, 14c; MAR. 14, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); audience of King, 25, 19b; receives Egyptian delegation, 28, 13c (14f, 3* 4*)
LORAM, Dr. (Natal)—superintendent of Education Department, SEPT. 17, 13e
LORANG, Francis—arrested in France, JAN. 6, 12f; 7, 13b (13e, 3* 4*); 8, 12b; improper sale of jewels charge, 9, 9a; 30, 13g; extradition: preliminaries, 10, 12f; remanded, 15, 13c; proceedings postponed, 29, 13g; FEB. 5, 13g; proceedings, 12, 14c; 13, 12f (3* 4*); 19, 13g; extradition Judgment sent to England, 21, 13g; expected in London, MAR. 3, 14d; extradition: question in Parliament, 8, 4e; new applications, 26, 15a
LORD, Mr. Arthur R.—death, JAN. 6, 20g
LORD, Mr. F. C. F. (Fiji)—views on sugar industry, JAN. 13, 7b
LORD, Mrs. Walter F.—endows Royal Empire Society essay prize, MAR. 11, 26f
LORD Mayors' Players and Singers—performance announced, FEB. 27, 20c (20f, 3* 4*)
LORDEN, Sir John—on bureaucracy (evid.), MAR. 20, 8b
LORENZO, Signora Tina di (Italy)—death, MAR. 27, 16e (3* 4*)
LORETTO School—memories: correspondence, MAR. 11, 14d (3* 4*)
LORIENT—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: France
LORIMER, Sir Robert S.—will, JAN. 16, 14f
LORINERS' Company—dinner, JAN. 24, 11a
LORING, Cdr. F. G.—appointment with International Marine Radio Co., Ltd., MAR. 6, 14f
LOS ANGELES—Family Relations Institute: see under UNITED States: Marriage
LOTHAR, Rudolf—*The Command to Love*: produced, FEB. 6, 12c; 7, 12c (3* 4*)
LOTHBURY Male Voice Choir—concert, JAN. 11, 8d
LOTHIAN, Lord—death, MAR. 17, 12c, 17d; funeral, 19, 17d
LOTTERIES—charity, for: correspondence, MAR. 25, 12e;—Ellen Terry memorial: see under TERRY, Dame Ellen;—Limited companies: liability to conviction: law case, JAN. 15, 5e
LOTUS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 20f
LOUCHEUR, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11b; leaves Paris, 3, 9d; (photo.), 3, 14; in Paris, 15, 14b; Minister of Labour, FEB. 22, 12a
  at Hague reparations conference, on Bulgarian reparations, JAN. 8, 11e
  in Parliament, on social insurance, FEB. 8, 11c
  on social insurance (statement), JAN. 25, 11b
LOUDON, M. (Netherlands)—in London, MAR. 15, 12d
LOUGHER, Mr. Richard—will, MAR. 13, 17c
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—leaving for Cap Ferrat, JAN. 15, 17b; departure postponed, 29, 17a; leaves, FEB. 18, 19b; birthday, MAR. 18, 19b
  Ada Leigh Homes in Paris — Founder's birthday (message), MAR. 4, 19c
  Larkin, late Mr. P. C. (message), FEB. 6, 17b
LOUISIANA :—
  Bishop: see SESSUMS, Rt. Rev. Davis
  Governor: see LONG, Mr. H. P.
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad — bond issues, FEB. 7, 21e; 8, 17e
LOUSADA-LLOYD, Col. Frederic P.—death, JAN. 23, 17c; appreciation, 27, 14b
LOUTH, John W.—cruelty charge, FEB. 3, 7f

LOUVRE—trade notices, Jan. 6, 9*d*; 23, 9*c*

LOUW, Mr. (South Africa)—refusal to disclose confidential information to police, Jan. 6, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 9, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); 16, 12*f*

LOUW, Mr. J. P.—defeated in Stellenbosch by-election, Jan. 24, 13*d*

LOVAT, James—police court charge, Feb. 5, 5*b*

LOVAT-FRASER, Mr. J. A.—on Sir Fitzroy Maclean (l.), Jan. 21, 10*c*

LOVE, Mrs. Julie—will, Mar. 10, 16*e*

LOVELACE, Lady—on Byron's "Beppo," MS. (l.), Jan. 16, 13*e*

LOVELL, Herbert R.—police court charge, Jan. 7, 11*d*

LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 2, 18*g*

LOVELL (Sidney J.) and Co.—law case, Mar. 28, 5*b*; 29, 4*a*

LOVERIDGE, Mr. Walter D.—C.M.G., Jan. 1, 6*b*

LOVETT, Mr. James—will, Feb. 14, 19*c*

LOVIBOND (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Feb. 3, 18*f*

LOVILL, Mr. Lewis—will, Feb. 19, 17*d*

LOW, Prof. A. M.—on Boston motor-racing track (l.), Jan. 13, 8*e*

LOW, Sir Sidney :—

on Disraeli and Suez Canal (l.), Mar. 13, 10*d*

on questionnaire (l.), Feb. 10, 13*d*

LOWDEN, Mr. Matthew—will, Mar. 24, 17*e*

LOWE, Harold—fatal accident, Feb. 21, 11*b*

LOWE, Miss Harriet L.—will, Jan. 8, 17*d*

LOWE, Mr. Sam P.—will, Feb. 22, 17*d*

LOWELL, Dr. A. Lawrence (U.S.A.)—report on Harvard University, Jan. 9, 9*g*

LOWERY, Joseph—police court charge, Jan. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)

LOWESTOFT Water and Gas Co.—report, Mar. 12, 25*f*

LOWNDES, Father William P.—will, Feb. 14, 19*c*

LOWRIE, Mr. D. A.—"Masaryk of Czechoslovakia": reviewed, Mar. 18, 10*d*

LOWTH, Mr. Tom—retirement from Parliament: National Union of Railwaymen executive's decision, Jan. 6, 19*d*

LOWTHER, Mr. Harold E.—will, Mar. 13, 17*e*

LOXTON, Mr. S. R. H.—assistant solicitor to Dover Corporation, Jan. 10, 9*g*

LOYAL Order of Ancient Shepherds, Ashton Unity—particulars, Jan. 1, 7*f*

LOYD, Lieut.-Col. A. P.—funeral, Mar. 22, 15*d*

LOYD, Mr. A. Thomas—at Shire Horse Society, on small horse breeder, Feb. 25, 11*b*

LOYD, Mr. Thomas M.—will, Jan. 31, 17*f*

LUBBOCK, Mr. Arthur N.—at Fenchurch-street, on life insurance, Mar. 6, 23*a*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*

LUBBOCK, Mr. Cecil—photograph (F.R.), Feb. 11, 25

on drink licensing (evid.), Mar. 19, 11*e*; 20, 5*f*

LUCAS, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on trade with Australia, Mar. 29, 11*d*; 31, 13*f* (3* 4*)

LUCAS, Capt. C. Eric—infant son christened, Jan. 6, 15*c*

LUCAS, Mr. J. Landfear :—

on cedar tree at Moor Park (l.), Jan. 21, 10*e*

on famous medicines (l.), Jan. 13, 8*e*

LUCAS, Pilot Officer Laurence E. J.—will, Mar. 10, 16*e*

LUCAS, Sidney C.—police court charge, Feb. 8, 9*g*

LUCAS, Mr. W. E.—on cricket in India (art., I.N),. Feb. 18, 23*f*

LUCAS, Mr. W. J.—on early butterflies (l.), Mar. 18, 12*e*

LUCAS, Mr. William L.—will, Mar. 1, 15*d*

LUCKHAM, Mr. Arthur A.—C.B.E., Jan. 1, 6*b*

LUCKNOW—Old Residency: photograph (I.N.), Feb. 18, 21*b*

LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany) :—

Hamburg-Amerika steamer named after—request for renaming, Jan. 9, 9*e*

on Hindenburg, President von (art. quoted), Mar. 29, 12*c*

LUDLOW, Mr. Henry S.—on extradition (l.), Jan. 9, 6*g*

LUDWIG, Herr Emil—"Lincoln": reviewed, Mar. 25, 10*c*

LUFF, Ernest—fatal accident, Jan. 24, 11*g*

LUFFMAN, Rev. Samuel—will, Feb. 8, 15*f*

LUGARD, Lord—on East Africa: natives (l.), Jan. 9, 6*d*

LUGTON, Mr. Hugh—retirement as actuary to North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Jan. 1, 20*d*

LU HSIN-PAN, Gen. (China)—attempted coup d'état in Fukien, Jan. 9, 10*e*; 10, 12*g*; 13, 12*g*; leading article, 13, 13*c*

LUIPAARD'S Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—law case, Feb. 7, 5*e*

LUIS, President Washington (Brazil)—returns to Rio de Janeiro, Feb. 10, 11*c*; 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)

LUI WOON-YIM (China)—rejoins National Government, Jan. 17, 13*c*; disaffection in army, 24, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 27, 11*f* (3* 4*)

LUIZAGA, Señor (Bolivia)—Germany-South America flight: commenced, Jan. 25, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)

LUKE, Lord :—

at Holborn Restaurant, on taxation and depreciation, Jan. 31, 22*f*; (F.N.), 31, 20*b*

on commercial education (l.), Jan. 2, 13*e*; 10, 8*a*

LUKE, Mr. Charles H.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on trade with Canada, Jan. 21, 5*f*

LUKE, Mr. H. C.—lecture given, Mar. 11, 19*b*

on mosques of Konia (l.), Mar. 28, 10*d*

LUKE, Rt. Rev. H. L., Bp. of Chester—on Russia: religious persecution (art. quoted), Feb. 24, 17*c*

LUKIN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry T.—Ulundi to Delville Wood (Johnston): reviewed, Mar. 25, 10*d*

LUMB, Col. Frederick G. E.—C.B., Jan. 1, 6*b*

LUMB, Rev. J. R.—honorary canon of Blackburn, Feb. 22, 17*d*

LUMB-IN-ROSSENDALE — St. Michael's Church dispute, Jan. 13, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*b*; truce, 20, 7*e*; conference, 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)

LUMLEY, Mr. T. H. W.—on Odney Common (l.), Feb. 7, 10*d*

LUMSDEN, Mr. W.—on preservation of public records (l.), Jan. 31, 10*e*

LUND, Mr. Alfred—will, Jan. 18, 15*f*

LUNN, Sir Henry—retirement from post of editor of *Review of the Churches*, Mar. 10, 17*e*

on the referendum (l.), Mar. 10, 10*b*

LUNN, Mme. Kirkby—health, JAN. 23, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 24, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 25, 12*c*; 28, 14*a*; 30, 14*c*; FEB. 1, 12*e*; 3, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 4, 14*g*; 5, 14*f*; 7, 14*f*; 8, 12*d*; 10, 12*c*; 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 14*b*; 13, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 14, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 12*f*; 17, 14*f*; death, 18, 16*e*, 18*b*; 19, 16*c* (3* 4*); memorial service; funeral, 21, 17*e*

LUNN, Mr. William — appoints Parliamentary private secretary, JAN. 17, 11*g*

  at Camberwell, on Salvation Army and Empire settlement, JAN. 29, 8*f*

  at London School of Economics, on emigration to Canada, FEB. 27, 16*d*

  in Parliament, on Barlow, Mr. C. M.: death in Nigeria, FEB. 18, 8*d*;—Bechuanaland mineral rights, FEB. 20, 8*b* (and 3* 4*);—Empire Marketing Board, JAN. 23, 7*b*;—Rhodesia, Southern: land apportionment, MAR. 19, 8*c*;—West Indies sugar industry, MAR. 18, 8*b*

  on Australia—debts (statement, F.N.), MAR. 6, 20*c*

LUNT (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 19*g*

LUPTON, Mr. Arnold—on miners' hours (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*

LUPTON, Mr. Arthur G.—death, FEB. 10, 15*b*; appreciation, 11, 10*d*; Leeds University tribute, 21, 16*e*

LUPTON, Mr. James L.—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*

LURO, Ramos—police court charge: retrial order, JAN. 22, 11*c*

LUTHER, Dr. Hans (Germany)—mentioned as president of Reichsbank, MAR. 10, 13*a*; elected, 12, 13*c* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*); appointment confirmed, 13, 13*c*; photograph, 13, 18; in Paris, 27, 13*e*; in Brussels, 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)

  on financial policy (statement), MAR. 13, 13*c*

LUTON—electoral: see under BEDFORDSHIRE;—Parish Church millenary: celebration arrangements, FEB. 21, 19*e*;—Town Hall: design competition, FEB. 22, 18*d*

LUTON Labour Club—dinner, JAN. 6, 9*c*

LUTTMAN, Mr. W. L.—death, FEB. 3, 14*c*

LUTWIDGE, Col. Ernest F. L.—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*

LUTYENS, Sir Edwin L.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*

  Charing Cross-bridge Bill—letter from Mr. A. Keen: see under KEEN, Mr. Arthur

  Royal Institute of British Architects—resignation: statement, FEB. 25, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

LUTZ, Herr Hermann (Germany)—on "British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914: Vol. IV." (l.), MAR. 15, 8*e*

LUXEMBURG—loan negotiated in Netherlands, MAR. 15, 18*g*

LUXEMBURG, Rosa—tenth anniversary of death, JAN. 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

LUXFORD, Chief Justice (New Zealand)—report on Apia riot, FEB. 6, 13*g*

LUXMOORE, late Mr. Henry E.—"Letters": reviewed, FEB. 4, 9*a*; correspondence, 6, 15*e*

LYALL, Mr.—at Geneva, on drug traffic, JAN. 30, 13*c*; FEB. 4, 13*d*

LYALL, Mr. H. B.—member of Hudson's Bay Co. Canadian committee, FEB. 19, 19*g*

LYAUTEY, Marshal (France)—organizing Colonial exhibition, FEB. 11, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

LYAUTEY, M. Pierre (France)—Empire Parliamentary Association: delivers address, MAR. 1, 7*c*

LYCEUM Club—Drama board: luncheon, MAR. 19, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Italian circle: dinner, FEB. 18, 14*c*;—Journalists' board: dinner, MAR. 27, 9*e*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)

LYELL, Mr. James P. R.—on Sidney Gilchrist Thomas (l.), FEB. 3, 8*c*

LYKKE, M. (Norway)—at Geneva, on tariff truce, FEB. 18, 15*a*

LYLE, Capt. G. C.—on motoring offences (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*

LYME Regis—history recalled, JAN. 30, 7*g*

LYMINGTON, Lord—at Bucklersbury, on agricultural credits; land banks, FEB. 19, 8*f*

LYNCH, Mrs. E. S.—furniture sale, JAN. 11, 13*f*

LYNCH, Mrs. Henrietta C. B.—will, MAR. 26, 11*e*

LYNE, Miss Dorothy M. A.—art exhibition, JAN. 21, 12*d*

LYNN, Sir Robert J.—on prayers in House of Commons (l.), FEB. 1, 8*a*

LYON, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*

LYON, Col. C. A.—appointment, MAR. 8, 8*f*

LYON, Miss Hilda M.—awarded R38 Memorial Prize, FEB. 27, 11*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*)

LYON and Borns, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 11, 5*f*

LYONS—typhoid: see under TYPHOID: France

LYONS, Sir Henry—at Geographical Association, on survey: geography in museums, JAN. 3, 8*d* (7*e*, 3* 4*)

LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith, JAN. 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*)

LYTTELTON, Dame Edith — robbed in United States, JAN. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)

  at National Union of Students, on international friendship, MAR. 8, 7*e*

LYTTELTON, Rev. Edward—accident, MAR. 26, 16*e*; health, 27, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 28, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 12*f*

  Lecture—postponed, MAR. 28, 17*a*

  at Association of University Women Teachers, on religious training, JAN. 8, 7*b*

  at English Speaking Union, on cramming, JAN. 8, 7*b*

  on Gladstone, Mr. W. E. (l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*

LYTTELTON, Mr. R. H.—on a famous cricket match (l.), MAR. 10, 15*e*

LYTTON, Lord:—

  at Morley College, on India, FEB. 22, 14*c*

  at Nottingham, on London Naval Conference; French demands, FEB. 18, 9*c*

  on "Old Vic" (l.), FEB. 4, 10*b*

LYTTON, Mr. Henry — retirement announced, MAR. 24, 9*d*; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*); Sir E. Wild (l.). 24, 15*e*; 25, 12*e*

LYULPH, Capt. Arthur—deputy-lieutenant of Chester, JAN. 8, 15*b*

M

M. C. Construction Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Mar. 18, 5*c*

M. E. D. A. S., Ltd.—winding-up order, Mar. 11, 5*f*

McAfee, Dr. William—will, Jan. 24, 17*d*

MacAlister, Mrs.—on bird life in London parks (l.), Feb. 18, 12*d*

MacAlister, Sir Donald—installed Chancellor of Glasgow University, Mar. 5, 10*d*

MacAlister, Mr. Ian—on American frigates of 1812 (l.), Mar. 8, 8*d*

McAlpin, Mr. Malcolm C.—death, Mar. 6, 19*b*

McAlpine, Mr. C. B.—private secretary to Mr. A. Short, Jan. 10, 9*g*

Macalpine, Capt. Ian—directorship, Jan. 6, 20*g*

MacAlpine (Robert) and Co., Ltd.—contract, Feb. 26, 11*g*

MacAndrew, Mr. Edward—on home grown bulbs (l.), Mar. 27, 10*d*

MacAndrew, Mr. W. J.—on December rainfall (l.), Jan. 4, 6*g*

Macao:—

  Army—mutiny, 1929: two civilians exiled, Jan. 9, 9*g*

Macartney, Mr. Mervyn—on St. Stephen's, Walbrook (l.), Feb. 10, 8*c*

Macaulay, Mr. Thomas B. (Canada)—to receive D.D. degree at Aberdeen, Feb. 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

MacBride, Prof. E. W.—on fit and healthy (l.), Mar. 29, 13*e*

McBride, Paymr.-Lieut.-Cdr. W.—arrest in Hankow; released, Jan. 30, 14*b*; question in Parliament, Feb. 4, 8*d*

McCaig, Miss J. M. H.—headmistress of Sydenham High School, Mar. 6, 11*g*

McCall, Robert—inquest, Feb. 8, 9*e*

McCallum, Mr. Alexander (Western Australia)—general election: returned unopposed, Mar. 18, 15*g*

McCallum, Capt. D.—"China to Chelsea": noticed, Jan. 31, 9*d*

McCallum, Mr. John—will, Jan. 10, 8*e*

McCallum, Joseph—retirement, Mar. 17, 9*g*

McCance, Capt. H. M.—on Tunbridge Wells history (l.), Mar. 1, 8*e*

McCann, Frances—police court charge, Jan. 14, 5*d*

McCann, James (Northern Ireland)—murder: see under Ireland, Northern: Crime

McCann, Miss Margaret (U.S.A.)—larceny charge, Mar. 14, 13*b*

McCardie, Sir Henry A. (Mr. Justice)—on segregation of unfit (statement), Jan. 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)

MacCarthy, Mr. Desmond—fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Mar. 28, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

McClean, Patrick J.—police court charge, Feb. 11, 16*e*

McClelland, Robert—police court charge, Mar. 13, 16*d* (3* 4*); 28, 11*b*

Macclesfield—afforestation scheme: see under Forestry

Macclesfield Conservative Club—extensions opened, Feb. 17, 9*d*

McClory, Lillian—fatal accident, Jan. 2, 5*g*

McClymont, Mr. Murray—*The Mannoch Family*: produced, Jan. 20, 10*d*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)

MacColl, Mr. D. S.:—

  at Royal Society of Arts (lect.), Feb. 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)

  on Westminster Abbey (l.), Jan. 10, 8*a*

McCombish, Mr. Edward A. P.—will, Jan. 14, 17*e*

McConaghy, Mr. Robert A.—Spanish Order of Naval Merit, Jan. 18, 13*e*

MacConnell, Mr. C. J.—death, Mar. 19, 19*c*

McCormack, Mr. William (Queensland)—resigns seat; retirement from politics, Feb. 22, 11*g*; 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)

McCormick, Rev. Patrick—at Sandringham, Feb. 3, 15*b*; leaves, 4, 17*b*

  at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on *St. Martin's Review*, Jan. 10, 14*d*

M'Cormick, Sir William S.—death, Mar. 24, 19*a*; appreciation, 26, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); 27, 16*d*

McCorquodale, Mr. Harold — deputy lieutenant of Essex, Feb. 12, 17*b*

McCosh, Mr. Andrew K.—on Coal Bill (l.), Feb. 4, 10*a*

McCowen, Mr. Robert—will, Jan. 14, 17*e*

McCrae and Drew, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 15, 20*b*;—Report, Feb. 17, 24*d*

McCulloch, Col. A. J.—appointment, Jan. 2, 14*c*

McCulloch, Miss Katherine—on Cheltenham-Stratford-on-Avon road (l.), Jan. 1, 8*f*

McCullock, Mrs. Doris—law case, Feb. 18, 18*a*

McCurdy, Mr. C. A.:—

  United Empire Party—support (P.N.), Feb. 20, 14*d*

  at Cannon-street Hotel, on Empire free trade, Jan. 15, 11*e*

  at Holborn Restaurant, on Empire free trade, Feb. 26, 8*g*

  at Westminster Club, on Empire free trade; Conservative Party, Mar. 1, 7*b*

McCurdy, Mr. Edward—on Italian art exhibition (l.), Jan. 14, 10*d*

McCurdy, Mr. F. B. (Canada)—Empire Parliamentary Association: delivers address, Mar. 1, 7*c*

McCurdy, Mr. Henry P.—will, Jan. 17, 10*e*

MacDermot, Mr. F. C.—on protagonist (l.), Jan. 28, 10*d*

MacDermott, Cdr. A.—on early docks (l.), Feb. 20, 10*e*

Macdonald, Mr. Alexander—will, Feb. 5, 19*c*

MacDonald, Mr. Alexander—joint secretary of Royal Exchange Assurance, Mar. 24, 21*e*

McDonald, Mr. Archibald—death at 102, Jan. 9, 12*g*

Macdonald, Mr. C. J. B.—at Shire Horse Society, on horse transport, Feb. 25, 11*b*

Macdonald, Mr. Coll R.—will, Feb. 11, 17*e*

Macdonald, Mrs. Elizabeth B.—will, Feb. 18, 19*e*

MacDonald, Miss Ishbel—at Birkenhead; launches *Prince Henry,* Jan. 18, 7*b*; dinner, 29, 17*b*; luncheon, Feb. 3, 15*c*; opens exhibition of New Zealand apples, Mar. 27, 11*c*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—on drink licensing (evid.), Jan. 22, 7*f*

MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay—returns to London, Jan. 10, 12*e*; visits circus at Olympia, 14, 10*c*; leaves London, 25, 12*d*; returns from Chequers, 27, 12*d*; luncheon, 30, 14*d*; entertains naval experts; leaves for Chequers, Feb. 1, 12*d*; unveils memorial to Andrew Fisher (s.), 8, 9*c*; (photo.), 8, 16; leaves London, 8, 12*b*; returns from Chequers, 10, 12*a*; luncheon, 13, 12*b*; leaves London, 15, 12*b*; guest of Anglo-American Press Association in Paris, 15, 15*b*; at Chequers, 17, 14*d*; leaves London, 22, 12*c*; guest of Signor Bordonaro, 27, 17*b*; guest of Morayshire Club; leaves for Chequers, Mar. 1, 12*b*; 8, 12*a*; at Chequers, 17, 12*a*; 31, 14*a*

  "About Myself" (Turner)—writes preface, Feb. 18, 22*e*

  "American Speeches"—noticed, Mar. 7, 10*d*

  Armaments, limitation of—British record (add.), Jan. 23, 14*b*

  Audiences of King, Jan. 21, 14*a*, 17*b*; Feb. 18, 19*b*; Mar. 22, 12*a*, 15*b*

  British Industries Fair—visits, Mar. 1, 12*b*; 3, 11*d*

  Broadcast addresses to United States—delivered, Jan. 23, 14*b*; arrangements, Mar. 6, 14*c*; delivered, 10, 13*b*

  Economic Advisory Council—chairman, Jan. 30, 14*f*; Feb. 13, 12*d*; staff (statement), 21, 8*g*

  Edinburgh amenities (l. quoted), Jan. 23, 9*c*

  Foreign policy (l. quoted), Feb. 3, 14*c*

  Hampden Club (message), Feb. 12, 11*f*

  Hearst, Mr. W. R.—attack: article of 1929 and current open letter compared, Mar. 31, 16*c*

  Independent Labour Party—resigns membership (P.N.), Feb. 18, 16*g*; (statement), 19, 14*e*; position reviewed, 19, 14*e*; leading article, 19, 15*d*; conversation with Mr. T. S. Dickson described in *Forward,* 21, 16*e*

  Italian art exhibition (message), Jan. 18, 7*c*

  Labour Party League of Youth—message, Jan. 13, 7*d*

  Lobby Journalists' Committee—unveils tablet to past chairmen, Mar. 4, 13*d*

  London naval conference: see *Naval armaments conference,* below

  Masaryk, President—tribute, Mar. 8, 14*b*; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)

  Ministry (statement), Jan. 4, 7*f*

  Naval armaments and unemployment (l. quoted), Feb. 3, 14*c*

  Naval armaments conference (London) (statement), Jan. 9, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); delegate, 10, 12*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*); receives Japanese delegation, 10, 12*b*, *e*; 11, 10*a*; 14, 14*a*; receives Dominion delegates, 16, 12*a*; receives journalists, 16, 12*a*; receives Mr. H. L. Stimson, 18, 10*a*; (photo.), 18, 14; meets Italian delegates (photo.), 20, 16; receives principal delegates, 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; audience of King; introduces delegates, 21, 14*a*, 17*b*; elected chairman, 22, 9*a*; attends conference of British and French delegations, 23, 12*a*; receives Signor Grandi, 23, 12*a*; (add.), 23, 14*b*; presides at conference, 24, 9*a*, 14*a*; (statement), 31, 8*b*, 15*f*; receives women's deputation, Feb. 7, 13*d*; (statement), 11, 8*b*; broadcast message to America, Mar. 10, 13*b*; (statement), 11, 16*a*

MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay:—

  Naval armaments conference (London) (continued):—

  New Year's message, Jan. 1, 6*g*; 4, 7*f*

  Political position—strength: leading article, Feb. 6, 15*d*

  Russia—diplomatic recognition; religious persecution (l. quoted), Feb. 25, 16*c*; Russian Press comment, Mar. 4, 15*c* (3* 4*); intercession services: conference with leaders of Parties (P.N.), 6, 14*g*

  Scottish agriculture—correspondence with Sir H. Hope, Mar. 12, 16*c* (3* 4*)

  Seaham Harbour Labour Party—message, Mar. 24, 9*b*

  Stimson, Mr. H. L (s.), Jan. 21, 9*b*; differences with denied, Mar. 20, 16*d*

  Tardieu, M.—exchanges messages, Mar. 6, 14*c*

  Trades Union Congress—receives representative, Jan. 25, 12*f*

  Unemployment insurance (l. quoted), Feb. 3, 14*c*

  United States, visit to (1929)—estimate of cost, Mar. 4, 8*b*

  University Labour Federation conference (message), Jan. 7, 7*b*

  Week End Review—publication (message), Mar. 14, 17*c*

  at Guildhall, on City Corporation; Sir W. Waterlow; London naval conference, Jan. 24, 9*d*

  at House of Commons, on Parliamentary journalists, Mar. 4, 13*d*

  at London naval conference, on naval armaments, Jan. 22, 9*a*; 24, 9*b*; 31, 16*a*; on submarines, Feb. 12, 9*a*, *f*

  at Palladium, on Baby Clinic; Dr. E. Bentham, Feb. 24, 15*e*

  at Savoy Hotel, on London naval conference; British Empire; United States, Jan. 21, 9*a*

  in Parliament, on:—

    Advowsons, sale of, Mar. 27, 8*b*

    Air attacks on shipping, Mar. 5, 8*b*

    Balfour, Lord, Mar. 20, 8*a*; 21, 8*d*

    British Empire—development, Feb. 20, 8*d* (3* 4*)

    Church and State (commission), Feb. 11, 8*a*; 12, 8*b*

    Coast erosion—protection, Jan. 22, 8*d*; 30, 8*b*

    Cotton trade, Feb. 26, 8*a*

    Disarmament, Feb. 6, 8*d*

    Dorchester Papers—sale of historical MSS. to foreign countries, Feb. 27, 8*f*

    Economic advisory council, Jan. 23, 7*c*; Feb. 7, 8*d*; 13, 8*b*; 18, 8*c*; 21, 8*e*

    English Channel—tunnel, Mar. 21, 8*c*; 27, 8*b*

MacDonald, Mr. J. Ramsay :—
- in Parliament, on (continued) :—
  - Food dumping, Feb. 4, 8d
  - Gas, poison—defence, Mar. 18, 8a
  - Housing legislation—new bill, Feb. 4, 8d
  - Imperial Conference, Feb. 20, 8c
  - Imperial Economic Conference, Mar. 18, 8a
  - Iron and steel trade, Mar. 26, 8c
  - London naval conference : sec *Naval armaments conference,* below
  - Ministry (MacDonald) — defeat, Mar. 12, 9a
  - Naval armaments—warships, Feb. 28, 8a, 14d; Anglo-American parity, Mar. 4, 8c
  - Naval armaments conference (London), Jan. 31, 8b; Feb. 11, 8b; Mar. 21, 8c; 25, 8b; 26, 8b
  - Navy—reduced building programme, Feb. 6, 8d; Australian attitude, 12, 8b; cruisers, 14, 8d
  - Palestine—mandate, Mar. 25, 8b
  - Payment by output, Feb. 18, 8c
  - Russia—religious persecution : intercession servicces, Mar. 5, 8d; 7, 8e
  - Safeguarding duties, Feb. 21, 8c
  - School leaving age, Jan. 31, 8a; Feb. 27, 8f; 28, 8b
  - Telephony, wireless—beam system, Feb. 4, 8d
  - Trade Disputes Bill, Jan. 30, 8c
  - Unemployment, Feb. 27, 8e; effect of disarmament, Feb. 6, 8d
  - Unemployment insurance, Feb. 5, 8e; 6, 8f (3* 4*)

Macdonald, Mr. James—will, Jan. 22, 19f (19c, 3* 4*)

Macdonald, Mr. James T.—will, Mar. 8, 17d

MacDonald, John—police court charge, Feb. 3, 14c (3* 4*)

McDonald, John H.—police court charge, Mar. 24, 11g

McDonald Murphy Lumber Co., Ltd.—law case, Mar. 5, 5d

McDonald's, Ltd.—report, Mar. 17, 21f; 26, 22c

McDonell and Gorman, Messrs.—associated with Canton bridge contract, Jan. 6, 11c (3* 4*)

McDowall, Andrew F. — policc court charge, Feb. 3, 20b

Macdowall, Miss Margaret—death, Mar. 11, 18c

McDowall, Rev. Stewart A.—on science scholarships at Cambridge (l.), Feb. 10, 8c

McDowell, Mr. Thomas—death, Jan. 4, 12c

Macedonia : —
- Revolutionary organization—arrest of militant members ordered, Mar. 26, 15f;—Sofia : violence resumed, Jan. 15, 13g; 16, 11g; 28, 13b;—Svilengrad affray, Feb. 1, 11c (11g, 3* 4*);—Yugoslavia, bomb outrages in: see under Bulgaria : Yugoslavia, relations with

McElheran, Archdeacon R. B. (Canada)—principal of Wycliffe College, Toronto, Feb. 22, 11g; Mar. 15, 17d

McElwaine, Mr. Percy A. (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, Jan. 8, 11c (3* 4*)

McElwee, Mr. Andrew—in Parliament, on earlier sittings, Jan. 23, 7c

MacEwan, Mr. E.—on Mr. H. Lytton (l.), Mar. 25, 12e

McEwen, Mr. William C.—will, Jan. 21, 16a

MacFadyen, Mr. Dugald — on law and ethics (l.), Mar. 27, 10d

Macfadyen, Mr. Eric—president of Institution of the Rubber Industry, Feb. 27, 11e; resigns Parliamentary candidature, Mar. 25, 18c (18e, 3* 4*)

Macfadzean, Mr. Andrew—will, Jan. 23, 15d

MacFarlan, Lieut.-Col. J. D.—on India (l.), Jan. 21, 10d

Macfarlane, Col. David M.—death, Jan. 8, 14c

McFarlane, Flight Lieut. John—Air Force Cross, Jan. 1, 6c

MacFarlane, Mrs. Leila C.—will, Jan. 25, 15c

McGarrah, Mr. Gates (U.S.A.)—mentioned as president of Bank for International Settlements, Jan. 27, 18d; nominated director, Feb. 27, 13f; accepts, 28, 13d; resigns chairmanship of New York Federal Reserve Bank, 28, 13d; in Paris, Mar. 10, 13a; in Berlin, 12, 13c (13c, 3* 4*)

McGibbon, Mr. John—will, Jan. 22, 19f (19c, 3* 4*)

MacGibbon, Mr. John O.—will, Mar. 3, 17e

McGill University—honorary degree, Jan. 4, 9f; 6, 11b (3* 4*)

McGillicuddy, Mr. Cornelius (U.S.A.)—Philadelphia Award, Feb. 14, 13f

McGilligan, Mr. P. (Irish Free State) :—
- at Dublin, on relations with Germany, Jan. 3, 10f (10c, 3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Permanent Court of International Justice, Feb. 28, 14e; on British Empire, Mar. 20, 8c (18e, 3* 4*)

MacGillycuddy, Maj. John—death, Mar. 6, 19b

MacGowan, Mr. (Australia)—flying accident, Mar. 20, 15g; death; inquest, 21, 13g (3* 4*)

McGowan, Rev. Willie—will, Jan. 18, 15f

McGrath, Mr. J. Charles—on relief works in Yorkshire (statement), Feb. 25, 11d

McGree, Leo—police-court charge, Mar. 20, 13g

Macgregor, Rev. D. C.—retirement, Feb. 3, 14e

Macgregor, Prof. D. H.—at University Labour Club, on Coal Bill, Jan. 27, 7f

McGregor, John—death, Jan. 8, 5f

Macgregor, Mr. L. R. (Australia)—mentioned as trade commissioner in Canada, Mar. 6, 13g

MacGregor, Mr. R. M. (Sudan)—Tana dam negotiations, Feb. 13, 11a (11g, 3* 4*)

McGuigan, Mgr. James C., R.C. Archbp. of Regina—appointed, Feb. 19, 13b

McGuire, M.—concert, Feb. 14, 12c

McGurk, Mr. J.—at Manchester, on miners' silicosis, Mar. 24, 11a

McGusty, Mr. Victor W. (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, Jan. 8, 11c (3* 4*)

McGwire, Lieut.-Col. J. E.—appointment, Jan. 28, 12c (3* 4*)

Machin, Mr. A. G. F.—Parliamentary candidature, Mar. 29, 9g

Machin, Sir Stanley—master of Fruiterers' Company, Feb. 3, 14d (14b, 3* 4*); 17, 11g

Machinery—imported belting : marking : committee's report, Jan. 29, 11a

McHowatt, Mr. Thomas—death, Mar. 5, 13e

McIlwraith, Dame Harriet A.—will, Feb. 22, 17*d*

McInnes, Mr. John—will, Mar. 15, 17*c*

Macintosh, Det.-Insp. (Straits Settlements)—wounded, Jan. 6, 11*g*

Macintosh, Prof. Ashley W.—to receive D.D. degree at Aberdeen, Feb. 27, 11*b* (11*g*. 3* 4*)

McIntyre, Mr. D. R. (Canada)—in England, Jan. 25, 12*b*

McIntyre, Air Commodore John—appointment; biographical, Feb. 14, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

McIntyre, Hogg, Marsh and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 23, 23*d*;—Meeting, Feb. 13, 19*d*;—Report, Jan. 27, 19*b*

McIver, Mr. Murdo—will, Mar. 18, 21*e*

McIvor, Mr. George (Canada)—on wheat pool (statement), Feb. 8, 11*c*

Mack, Mr. William H.—will, Jan. 18, 15*f*

McKay, Mr. (Australia)—election as branch secretary of Seamen's Union disputed, Mar. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Mackay, Miss Elizabeth R.—on Manchester University Women's Union dinner (l.), Jan. 23, 8*d*

McKay, Col. Henry K.—death, Mar. 18, 21*c*

Mackay, Mr. Hugh—recital, Feb. 22, 15*b*

Mackay, Mr. James—will, Feb. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Mackay, Col. John F.—death, Jan. 10, 14*b*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Mackay, Dr. John Y.—death, Mar. 31, 19*b*

Mackay, Mr. Robert—will, Mar. 20, 21*f*

McKechnie, Mr. Alexander B.—death, Jan. 30, 16*e* (3* 4*)

McKechnie, Mr. William W.—C.B., Jan. 1, 6*b*

McKellar, Senator K. D. (U.S.A.):—
  in Parliament, on London naval conference, Jan. 27, 12*d*; Mar. 1, 12*b*; on British cruiser contracts, Jan. 29, 19*c*

Macker, Mr. Arthur—will, Feb. 18, 19*e*

McKenna, Mr. Reginald — photograph (F.R.), Feb. 11, 25
  at Cannon-street Hotel, on Midland Bank, Ltd.; banking; currency; gold, Jan. 23, 12*d*, 20*d*; (F.N.), 23, 19*a*

McKenna duties: see under Trade: Imports

Mackennal, Sir Bertram—at Sandringham, Jan. 11, 13*b*; leaves Sandringham, 13, 15*b*; commissioned for Queen Alexandra memorial in Sandringham Church, 29, 14*f*

Mackenzie, Lady—funeral, Mar. 3, 17*c*

Mackenzie, Maj. Alexander—received by King, Mar. 5, 19*d*

Mackenzie, Prof. Sir Colin (Australia)—on Deeming's skull (statement), Jan. 25, 12*c*

Mackenzie, Flying Officer Donald—flying accident (fatal), Jan. 22, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Mackenzie, Miss Evelyn F.—will, Mar. 13, 17*e*

McKenzie, Rev. H. W.—on Mr. R. Tomlinson (l.), Mar. 4, 11*d*

Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. Herbert J.—Order of Skanderbeg, Feb. 1, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

McKenzie, Kenneth (Australia)—arrested at Tilbury; police court charge, Feb. 1, 9*g*; Mar. 18, 13*g*

MacKenzie, Miss M. J. Nutt—on disarmament (l.), Feb. 13, 17*c*

Mackenzie, Mr. Peter—will, Feb. 18, 19*e*

Mackenzie, Sir Thomas (New Zealand)—health, Feb. 14, 13*g*; death, 15, 12*e*, 14*b*; photograph, 15, 16; Lord Passfield's message, 19, 13*g*

Mackenzie, Col. Sir Victor A. F.—appointment, Mar. 18, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)

Mackenzie, Capt. William B.—death, Feb. 22, 17*b*; will, Mar. 26, 11*e*

McKibbin, Mr. George—will, Feb. 6, 19*d*

Mackie, Sir Horatio G. A.—K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 6*c*

Mackie, Mr. William—will, Jan. 10, 8*e*

McKinney, Councillor (Northern Ireland)—nominated as High Sheriff of Belfast, Jan. 25, 9*g*

McKinnon, Mr. C. R. (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), Jan. 29, 13*g*

Mackinnon, Mr. Charles—will, Jan. 28, 17*d*

MacKinnon, Mr. Norman—on safeguarding duties (l.), Feb. 21, 10*e*

Mackinson, Ernest—police court charge, Feb. 22, 14*d*; Mar. 24, 11*b*

Mackintosh, Mr. Charles H.—"Canada's Diamond Jubilee": noticed, Jan. 10, 6*e*; Mar. 7, 10*d*

Mackintosh, Lieut.-Cdr. L. D.—appointment; biographical, Mar. 12, 20*g*

Macklin, Mr. John A.—on cipher for "the" (l.), Mar. 21, 10*c*

Maclagan, Mr. Eric—lectures: arrangements, Jan. 23, 23*g*

Maclaren, Mr. Andrew—in Parliament, on housing, Feb. 13, 8*c*

M'Laren (William), Sons and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 6, 20*f*;—Report, Feb. 12, 20*c*

McLaughlin, Fred—police court charge, Feb. 17, 11*d*; Mar. 11, 5*f*; 20, 7*e*

McLaughlin, Mr. George M.—will, Mar. 28, 19*g*

McLaughlin, Dr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—on Shannon Electricity Supply Board (statement), Mar. 6, 11*b*

McLean, Maj. A. C.—on drink licensing (evid.), Feb. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Maclean, Sir Donald:—
  at Camelford, on Coal Bill; Liberal Party, Jan. 13, 7*c*
  at Gatti's Restaurant, on youth and social service, Mar. 3, 16*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
  at Hotel Cecil, on bureaucracy; House of Lords, Jan. 9, 7*f*
  at House of Commons, on canal boats, Mar. 14, 19*d*; 21, 11*b*
  at Whitehall Rooms, on legislation, Feb. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on canal boats, Feb. 1, 7*c*

Maclean, Sir Fitzroy—correspondence, Jan. 18, 11*c*; 21, 10*c*

McLean, Mr. Norman—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, Mar. 17, 14*c*

Macleay, Sir J. W. Ronald—Ambassador in Buenos Aires, Jan. 22, 13*f*; leaves Prague, Mar. 17, 11*g*; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, 27, 17*b*

Maclennan (P. and W.), Ltd.—report, Mar. 26, 22*c*

MacLeod, Miss A. M.—on apple butter (l.), Jan. 22, 10*c*

MacLeod, Rev. D.—appointment, Mar. 26, 28*g*

McLeod, Mr. D. L. (Manitoba)—Provincial Secretary, Jan. 1, 11*g*

Macleod, Mr. H. H.—on tea blending (l.), Mar. 21, 10*d*

MacLeod, Sir James—leaves Tunis, Jan. 18, 9*g*

MacLeod, Mr. Roderick — on "your obedient servant" (l.), Jan. 14, 15*e*
McLeod, Mr. W. A. (Canada)—in Ottawa, Jan. 17, 13*g*; 18, 9*a* (3* 4*); leaves for England, 25, 12*b*; at Plymouth, 28, 14*e*
McLintock, Sir William—member of Economic Advisory Council, Feb. 13, 12*d*
McLoughlin, John—fatal accident, Jan. 14, 11*g*
MacMahon, Maj. Percy A.—funeral, Jan. 1, 15*d*; will, Feb. 26, 16*e*
MacMahon, Mr. Robert J.—will, Feb. 25, 17*f*
McMichael, Mr. Gerald—on litter (l.), Jan. 20, 8*d*; Mar. 28, 10*g*
Macmillan, Lord (Mr. H. P. Macmillan)—Lord of Appeal; biographical, Jan. 27, 12*g*; takes title of Baron Macmillan of Aberfeldy, Feb. 5, 14*f*; takes seat in Lords, 6, 8*a*; takes seat on Judicial Committee of Privy Council, 7, 5*g*; to receive LL.D. degree at Glasgow, Mar. 5, 10*d*
  Photograph (F.R.), Feb. 11, 25
  Wool trade dispute—appointed to inquire into, Jan. 8, 12*f*; report issued, Mar. 7, 18*d*; leading article, 7, 17*d*
  on hospitals, voluntary (l.), Jan. 15, 10*b*
  on social services (statement), Mar. 7, 18*d*; 28, 11*b*
MacMillan, Miss A.—at National Union of Women Teachers, on reorganization of schools, Jan. 3, 12*c*
Macmillan, Sir Frederick—on American History Chair at London University (l.), Jan. 17, 15*e*
Macmillan, Mr. Hugh P.: see Macmillan, Lord
Macmillan Committee: see under Banking: System
MacMullen, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Cyril N.—K.C.B., Jan. 1, 6*b*; appointment, 25, 12*c*
MacMunn, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George:—
  on Church of England Council of Empire settlement—St. George's Day appeal, Mar. 4, 12*c*
  on India (l.), Jan. 15, 15*e*
McNab, Mr. A. D.—accident, Jan. 20, 11*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Macnamara, Mr. Richard A.—will, Jan. 16, 14*f*
McNeal, Rev. G. H.—at Wesley's Chapel, on Methodist union, Feb. 8, 15*d*
Macneal, Mr. T. D. F.—partnership, Mar. 25, 22*d*
MacNeill, Mr. John F. (Canada)—delegate to conference on international law, Mar. 12, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
McNerney, Mr. J. W.—on tallest barrister (l.), Feb. 19, 10*d*
Macnicol, Dr. N.—on Indian literature (art., I.N.), Feb. 18, 15*c*
Maconachie, Mr. Richard — audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, Feb. 17, 17*b*; leaves London, 22, 15*c*; in Delhi, Mar. 4, 15*g*
Maconchy, Miss Elizabeth—pianoforte concerto performed, Mar. 21, 12*a* (3* 4*)
McPhail, Mr. A. J. (Canada)—in Ottawa, Jan. 17, 13*g*; 18, 9*a* (3* 4*); leaves for England, 25, 12*b*; at Plymouth, 28. 14*e*; addresses Empire Parliamentary Association, Feb. 6, 16*d*
  at Regina, on wheat situation, Mar. 15, 23*a*
  in Parliament, on peace expenditure, Mar. 7, 15*b*; 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
McPhail, Mr. A. J. (Canada) (continued):—
  on wheat exports to Great Britain (statement), Jan. 17, 13*g*; 18, 9*a* (3* 4*)
McPhee, Mr. (Tasmania) — on finance (statement), Feb. 26, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
McPherson, Rev. Duncan P.—death, Mar. 15, 17*a*
Macpherson, Maj. E. R.—on Dover Castle excavations (statement), Mar. 13, 11*d*
McPherson, Mrs. Gertrude—art exhibition, Feb. 26, 12*d*
Macpherson, Mr. J. Ian—health, Mar. 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  at House of Commons, on land drainage in Scotland, Feb. 5, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Macpherson, Rev. Joseph N.—to receive D.D. degree at Aberdeen, Feb. 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
McPherson, Sir William (Victoria)—leaves Melbourne, Jan. 24, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Macquisten, Mr. Frederick A.—in Parliament, on shop assistants' hours, Mar. 22, 7*b*
MacRobert, Mr. Alexander M.:—
  at House of Commons, on Land Drainage (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 14, 5*g*
  in Parliament, on Bribery and Corruption, Mar. 8, 7*b*
McShane, Mr. John J.—in Parliament, on municipal trading, Feb. 15, 7*a*
McShane, Mr. Peter—will, Mar. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)
McSorley, Thomas—fatal accident, Feb. 24, 14*d* (3* 4*)
McWalters, Mr. John—will, Mar. 21, 19*d*
McWeeny, Mr. William—will, Mar. 13, 17*e*
Madagascar — Governor-General: see Cayla, M.
Madden, Bartley—fatal accident, Mar. 7, 7*e*
Madden, Adm. Sir Charles—dinner, Feb. 8, 15*b*; 12, 17*b*; 15, 15*b*; retirement; biographical, Mar. 4, 16*c*
  Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.P.), Mar. 18, 8*c*
Madden, Felicia M.—fatal accident, Feb. 10, 14*c*
Madden, Mr. Samuel F.—C.I.E., Mar. 8, 15*e*
Madden, Thomas (Irish Free State)—fatal accident, Feb. 4, 11*g*
Maddock, Mr. C.—on fresh milk (l.), Jan. 27, 17*d*
Madeira:—
  Import duties—correspondence, Jan. 15, 10*d*
  Landslides—Cabo Girâo, Mar. 5, 16*b*
Madeira-Mamoré Railway Co. — report, Mar. 13, 25*e*
Madeley, Miss H. M. — at Historical Association, on history teaching, Jan. 7, 7*b*
Madeley, Mr. J. W.—on flying in West Indies (l.), Mar. 14, 10*e*
Maden and Ireland, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 28, 21*e*
Madgearu, M. Virgil (Rumania)—in Rome, Feb. 25, 13*d*; 26, 13*b*
  Biographical, Jan. 2, 11*a*
  at Geneva, on tariff truce, Feb. 20, 13*e*
  at Rome, on European economic conditions, Feb. 26, 13*b*
  on Italy, a trade treaty with (statement), Feb. 26, 13*b*
Madigan, Mr. Cecil T. (Australia)—on Lake Eyre (statement), Jan. 30, 13*b*; (arts.), Mar. 18, 17*f*; 19, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
Madigan, Miss Florence—Carnegie Hero Fund award, Mar. 14, 11*g*

MADRAS:—
- Administration—Lord Goschen (p.), JAN. 21, 13*b*
- Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 19*c*
- Bishop: see WALLER, Rt. Rev. E. H. M.
- Buddha, bone relic of: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: India
- Diocesan Council—meeting, JAN. 9, 9*b* (and, 3* 4*); 10, 15*d*
- Executive Council—members, JAN. 29, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); MAR. 25, 16*f*
- Governor: see STANLEY, Sir George
- Ministry—acting Finance Member, JAN. 20, 11*g*

MADRID—finance: reforms, JAN. 6, 11*f* (3* 4*); loan negotiated, 6, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Improvements, JAN. 6, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Mayor, FEB. 10, 11*d*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Panorama (photo.), JAN. 30, 18

MADRID University—lottery in aid: prospectuses issued, FEB. 20, 13*f*;—Students: demonstrations, JAN. 23, 11*d*; 24, 13*c* (and *d*, 3* 4*); 27 11*d*; 28, 14*b*

MADSEN, Maas P. (Denmark)—charge of sinking *Ella Eff*, FEB. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*); acquitted, 22, 4*e* (4*)

MA EL AINAN (Morocco)—received by M. L. Saint, MAR. 11, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)

MAFFEY, Sir John—to visit Cairo, MAR. 1, 11*g*

MAFFI, Cardinal (Italy)—to officiate at Royal wedding, JAN. 7, 14*d*

MAFLIN, Mr. (India)—evidence before Whitley Commission, FEB. 7, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

MAGAZINES—binding: correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*d*; 13, 17*d*

MAGDALEN Hospital Training Home for Girls—anonymous gift, JAN. 6, 7*g*

MAGEE, Capt. W. E. B.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 10, 5*f*; FEB. 22, 18*f*

MAGGS, Mr. J. H.—at Pewsey Vale, on milk trade prospects, FEB. 24, 18*b*

MAGGS, Mr. W. A.—on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), MAR. 18, 12*e*

MAGILL, Dr. Robert (Canada)—death, JAN. 16, 14*e*

MAGINOT, M. (France)—Minister of War, MAR. 3, 14*a*
- in Parliament, on Gen. Weygand, JAN. 22, 13*c*
- on frontier defence (statement), FEB. 18, 16*b*

MAGISTRACY—Bishop's Stortford: chairman, MAR. 1, 9*g*;—Justices: payment for lost time: Southend Labour Party to seek legal advice, MAR. 20, 8*e*;—Lancashire: appointments, JAN. 14, 9*c*;—London: appointments, JAN. 23, 18*e*;—Paddington: chairman, FEB. 11, 16*e*

MAGNUS, Mr. Laurie—"The Jews in the Christian Era": reviewed, JAN. 7, 8*c*

MAHLER, Gustav—article, FEB. 1, 10*b*
- *Das Lied von der Erde*—performed, JAN. 30, 12*d*; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*)

MAHMOND, Dr. Hamed (Egypt)—Counsellor of Legation in London, JAN. 16, 14*c*; reception, MAR. 13, 17*b*

MAHOMEDANS—Ramadan: article, FEB. 7, 17*f*

MAHONEY, Mr. Cyril—mural painting: noticed, FEB. 6, 12*d*; (photo.), 6, 18

MAIDEN, Elsie M.: see under MURDERS

MAIDENHEAD Brick and Tile Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 20*c*;—Report, FEB. 4, 20*d*

MAIDMENT, Mr. Edward G. N.—will, FEB. 8, 15*f*

MAIDMENT, Henry W.—death, MAR. 17, 9*g*

MAIDSTONE—Town clerk: resignation, JAN. 31, 11*g*

MAIDSTONE Prison—Kent County Council to purchase, FEB. 20, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

MAILLOT, Father (France)—captured by Chinese bandits, FEB. 24, 11*c*; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*); released, 25, 13*b*

MAINWARING, Mrs. Henrietta G.—will, MAR. 26, 11*e*

MAINZ—Fortress dismantled, FEB. 4, 13*b*; 5, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Stresemann memorial: see under STRESEMANN, late Herr

MAISON ROSS—trade notice, MAR. 6, 11*e*

MAITLAND, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Singapore base, MAR. 18, 9*c*

MAITLAND, Mr. Alexander B.—death, FEB. 12, 11*b*

MAITLAND, Mr. Keith R.—will, JAN. 30, 17*d*

MAITLAND, Mrs. Mary A.—will, MAR. 13, 17*c*

MAIZE—synthetic wood from stalks: see under WOOD

MAJEDIE (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 19*f*

MAJOR, Maisie—police court charge, JAN. 14, 5*d*

MAJOR, Mr. W. J. (Manitoba)—Minister of Telephones and Telegraphs, JAN. 1, 11*g*

MAJORCA—weather: see under WEATHER

MAKAR, M. (Russia)—leaves Mexico, FEB. 11, 14*f*; trunks searched, 11, 14*f*

MAKEIEFF (Russia)—killed, MAR. 27, 13*c*

MAKGILL, Sir Donald—infant daughter christened, FEB. 27, 17*c*

MAKIN, Thomas C.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 11*g*

MAKINS, Mr. A.—retirement from Union Assurance Society, JAN. 1, 18*d* (18*b*, 4*)

MAKINS, Mr. Alfred W. B.—will, MAR. 5, 10*f*

MAKINS, Brig.-Gen. Ernest—on canal boat children (l.), JAN. 27, 8*c*

MALAN, Mr. F. S. (South Africa)—member of Select Committee on Native Representation Bill, FEB. 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Immigration Restriction Bill, FEB. 12, 13*e*; 18, 16*e*; on slum clearance, MAR. 13, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

MALARIA—Kenya Colony: Prince of Wales (statement), MAR. 11, 16*b*;—Treatment: Prince of Wales (statement), MAR. 11, 16*b*

MALAVIYA, Pandit Madan M. (India—received by Lord Irwin, FEB. 5, 13*c*
- in Parliament, on police supervision of galleries dispute; silver stocks and prices, FEB. 5, 13*c*; on civil disobedience; Mr. V. Patel, MAR. 11, 16*c*; on cotton duties, 14, 13*b*; 28, 14*f*; 29, 11*c*

MALAYA, British:—
- Finance—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 15*a*
- Natives—abolition of fire walking: rubber planters' referendum, FEB. 27, 13*d*
- Rubber: see under RUBBER
- Tin—exports: statistics, JAN. 6, 20*g*; FEB. 6, 21*d*; MAR. 7, 23*g*;—Output: statistics, MAR. 5, 22*g*;—Production: Sunday stoppage introduced, JAN. 7, 19*c*; 15, 21*g* (21*c*, 4*); 21, 21*f*
- Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 15*a*

MALAYA Consolidated Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 22*e*

Malayan Tin Dredging, Ltd.—British control: proposed alterations in articles of association, Mar. 24, 21g;—Chairman, Mar. 11, 22g;—Dividend, Mar. 6, 25d

Malbert, Capt. (France)—fine, Jan. 24, 13f; cancelled, 25, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)

Malcolm, Angela Lady—death, Mar. 3, 14b, 19b; memorial service, 5, 18e

Malcolm, Mr. C. Stuart—Canadian manager of Royal Exchange Assurance, Mar. 24, 21e

Malcolm, Col. Edward D.—death, Mar. 21, 19a; funeral, 25, 19d

Malcolm, Sir Ian—on *Disraeli* film (l.), Mar. 11, 17c; 17, 8c

Malcolm, Mr. James (Canada):—
- in Parliament, on trade with New Zealand, Mar. 14, 13g (3* 4*)
- on wheat pool (statement), Feb. 8, 11e

Malcolm, Maj.-Gen. Sir Neill—directorship, Mar. 29, 18g

Malcolm, William: see Lewis, William

Malcolmson, Mr. Ivor F.—will, Mar. 27, 17e

Malet, Rev. Clement D. E.—will, Mar. 4, 18e

Malik, Sardar Bahardur T. S. (India)—C.I.E., Jan. 1, 6f

Malines, Archbishop of: see Van Roey, Cardinal

Malines conversations: see under Church of England: Rome, relations with

Maling, Mr. John I.—will, Mar. 21, 19d (4*)

Mall—Berkeley-square tunnel, proposed: see under London: Traffic

Mallalieu, Mr. J. P. W.—biographical; president of Oxford Union Society, Mar. 11, 7e

Mallarmé, M. (France)—Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, Mar. 3, 14a

Mallet, Sir Charles:—
- "Mr. Lloyd George"—reviewed, Jan. 31, 9d
- on Liberal Party—finances (l.), Jan. 13, 8b; leadership (l.), Mar. 3, 15e

Mallick, Surendra N. (India)—at Calcutta, on coastal shipping, Feb. 3, 11b

Mallinson, Mr. George A.—on drink licensing (evid.), Mar. 29, 9e

Mallinson, Mr. Stuart S.—at Australia House, on Australian timber, Feb. 27, 11b (3* 4*)

Mallock, Lieut.-Col. J. R.—on rating of sporting rights (l.), Jan. 23, 8d

Mallon, Father Alexis—excavations in Palestine, Jan. 1, 11e

Malmaison—Napoleonic Museum: relics presented, Mar. 8, 11b; 10, 13g (3* 4*)

Malmesbury, Lady—dance, Jan. 1, 15d

Malmesbury, Lord—at Southampton, on preservation of countryside, Jan. 31, 19e

Malmgren, Bp. (Russia)—imprisonment, Feb. 6, 14f; 7, 13a (13f, 3* 4*)

Malmö—loan, 1910: bonds drawn, Feb. 12, 19g, 24b

Malone, Lieut.-Col. Cecil L. E.:—
- in Parliament, on Air Forces: strength, Mar. 19, 9d;—Airships, Mar. 19, 9d;—Charing Cross Bridge, Feb. 20, 8f; 21, 9e (3* 4*);—Commercial aviation, Mar. 19, 9d
- on Air Estimates (l.), Mar. 25, 12e

Maloney, Dr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—evidence in Shearer inquiry, Jan. 13, 12b

Malt—imports: marking order recommendation, Jan. 31, 11f

Malta:—
- Agent-General in London; see Connolly, Sir James
- Archbishop: see Caruana, Most Rev. Maurus
- Church and State, relations between—article, Feb. 10, 11a;—Caruana, Most Rev. M.: Pastoral quoted, Mar. 4, 15g (3* 4*);—Gonzi, Mgr. (l. quoted), Jan. 13, 11e (3* 4*);—Parliament: motion in Senate, Mar. 29, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*);—Priests, prosecution of: correspondence between Government and ecclesiastical authorities, Feb. 4, 13e
- Knights of Malta: see that title
- Law—Legal adviser to Governor, Jan. 11, 9g (3* 4*)
- Parliament—Senate: article, Feb. 10, 11a; clerical nominations, Mar. 6, 13g
- Parties, political—Labour Party: use of Red Flag condemned by Archbishop Caruana, Jan. 13, 11e (3* 4*)
- Postal regulations—alleged contraventions: prosecutions, Feb. 4, 13e; article, 10, 11a
- Quarantine—Tunis: arrivals, Jan. 9, 9g (3* 4*)
- Senate: see under *Parliament*, above
- Stamps: see under Stamps

Malten, Mme. Thérèse—death, Jan. 3, 12f

Malvern Hills—Bill before Parliament, Mar. 6, 8a

Malvy, M. (France)—chairman of Finance Committee, Feb. 1, 11c

Mambau (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 7, 24e

Man, Isle of—Manx people's homecoming from Canada and United States: message telephoned, Mar. 17, 9e

Man, prehistoric—Surrey: see Flints: Farnham, at

Manaut, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Interior, Mar. 3, 14a

Mance, Jeanne—correspondence, Mar. 26, 12a

Manchester—aerodrome: see under Aeronautics: Great Britain: Stations;—Bishop: see Warman, Rt. Rev. Guy;—Chamber of Commerce: see Manchester Chamber of Commerce;—Cinema theatre: see under Cinematograph: Theatres: Safety;—City Council: aldermen: proposed age limit, Feb. 1, 9g;—Civic officials: proposal to increase salaries carried, Jan. 10, 9b;—Civic Theatre Society: formation suggested, Mar. 8, 23g;—Corporation Bill (General Powers): before Parliament, Jan. 28, 8a;—Electoral: Rusholme, Mar. 20, 13g;—Extension Bill: before Parliament, Jan. 29, 8a; before Select Committee, Mar. 27, 9d (3* 4*); 28, 16b (3* 4*);—Freedom: see Scott, Mr. C. P.;—Lord Mayor: secretary: retirement, Jan. 21, 16e;—Police: see under Police;—Tramways: labour: see under Labour: Tramways

Manchester and County Bank, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 8, 19e;—Report, Jan. 11, 18d

Manchester and Salford Hundred Prisoners' Aid Society: see under Prisoners' Aid Societies

Manchester Bonding Warehousing Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 20, 20b

MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce—commercial education scheme: see under COMMERCIAL education;—Europe and United States section: meeting, FEB. 8, 9*c*;—Grey Cloth section: report, JAN. 10, 14*c*;—Luncheon, JAN. 11, 7*a*; —Meetings, JAN. 14, 9*e*; FEB. 11, 11*d*; —Report, JAN. 24, 21*d*;—Yarn section: report, JAN. 9, 17*c*

MANCHESTER Commercial Buildings Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 20*b*

MANCHESTER Corn, Grocery and Produce Exchange, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 19*f*;—Report, FEB. 6, 20*f*

MANCHESTER Guardian and Evening News, Ltd.—debenture issue, JAN. 30, 19*g*

MANCHESTER Luncheon Club—meeting, JAN. 17, 12*d*

MANCHESTER Palace of Varieties, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 19*g*

MANCHESTER Publicity Association—meeting, MAR. 6, 26*a*

MANCHESTER Reform Club—dinner, FEB. 8, 7*d*

MANCHESTER Royal Exchange, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 20*f*;—Report, MAR. 7, 24*c*

MANCHESTER Ship Canal Co.—dividend, FEB. 11, 23*e*;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 23*g*; —Report, FEB. 15, 20*f*; (F.N.), 15, 17*b*

MANCHESTER Temperance Hotels Co., Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 8, 23*d*

MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows—particulars, JAN. 1, 7*f*

MANCHESTER University — appointments and resignations, JAN. 28, 11*d*; —Ashburne Hall: design: Gold medal of R.I.B.A. (photo.), MAR. 17, 16; warden, 18, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*);—Cancer research committee formed, MAR. 21, 16*e*;—Comparative religion: professor, MAR. 1, 15*d*;—Degrees, honorary: to be conferred, JAN. 23, 15*e*;—Dental histology: lecturer, MAR. 8, 15*d*; —Henry Simon Chair: vacant, FEB. 15, 14*a*; —Pro-Vice-chancellor, FEB. 19, 16*c*; — Women's Union: dinner arrangements, JAN. 23, 8*d*

MANCHURIA:—
- Fires—Kirin, MAR. 21, 13*g*
- Japan—relations: Baron Shidehara (s.), JAN. 23, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Mongols—Barga: autonomy negotiations, JAN. 21, 13*e*
- Railways:—
  - Chinese Eastern Railway—resumption of international traffic: date, JAN. 7, 13*g*; 13, 11*g*;—Dispute between China and Russia: see under CHINA; —"White Guards," discharged: alleged Harbin demonstration, JAN. 30, 13*g* (3* 4*)

MANDAL, Santiram (India) — sentenced, MAR. 1, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

MANDER, Mr. C. H. W.—Japanese collection sold, FEB. 15, 15*c*

MANDER, Mr. Geoffrey le M.:—
- in Parliament, on Argentina: trade with Great Britain, MAR. 13, 8*d*; —Bribery and corruption, MAR. 8, 7*b*;—Canal boats, FEB. 1, 7*b*;—Commercial aviation, MAR. 19, 9*d*;—Disarmament, MAR. 25, 9*a*; —Shop assistants' hours, MAR. 22, 7*a*;—Works councils, MAR. 12, 8*c*

MANDI—power scheme: see INDIA: Electricity

MANET, Edouard — portrait of Berthe Morisot (photo.), MAR. 24, 18

MANICOM, Miss Kate—on L.C.C. (General Powers) Bill (evid.), MAR. 18, 5*g*

MANILA—article, JAN. 11, 11*f*;—Correspondence, JAN. 15, 10*d*;—Map, JAN. 11, 11*f*;—Photographs, JAN. 11, 14

MANILA Railway Co. (1906), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 24*b*;—Report, MAR. 24, 23*e*

MANISTY, Paymaster Rear-Adm. H. E. Eldon—received by Duke of York, FEB. 7, 17*b*

MANITOBA:—
- By-elections—Mountain, JAN. 30, 13*g*
- Finance—Budget introduced, FEB. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Taxation: forthcoming revision, JAN. 22, 13*g*
- Immigration: see under CANADA
- Law: see under CANADA
- Ministry (Bracken)—Minister of Telephones and Telegraphs; Provincial Secretary, JAN. 1, 11*g*
- Parliament—reassembly: date, JAN. 8, 11*g*; opened, 22, 13*g*

MANIU, Dr. (Rumania) — message to Rumanian Patriarch, JAN. 2, 11*g*
- Ministry: see under RUMANIA

MANLEY, Mr. E. B.—lecturer in dental histology at Manchester University, MAR. 8, 15*d*

MANLEY, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*

MANN, Dr. Arthur H.—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*

MANN, Mr. J. G.—on whiskers in 1830 (l.), MAR. 31, 10*c*

MANN, Thomas—silver medal of National Canine Defence League, MAR. 13, 20*b*

MANNABERG, Mr. Maximilian—will, FEB. 20, 9*c*

MANNERING, Rev. L. G.—at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Russia, MAR. 17, 14*b*

MANNERING, Miss Mary—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

MANNERS, Maj. C. M. S.—command, MAR. 5, 27*f*

MANNERS, Sir George—Companies Act prosecution, MAR. 29, 9*e*
- on shooting (l.), FEB. 1, 13*e*

MANNING, Mr. C. A. G.—at London County Council, on school leaving age Bill, FEB. 5, 16*d*

MANNING, Prof. Charles—on League of Nations Covenant (l.), FEB. 19, 10*a*; MAR. 3, 10*c*; 7, 12*b*

MANNING, Mrs. Leah—at Harrogate, on rural education, JAN. 3, 12*d*

MANOEL, ex King—in Rome, JAN. 10, 12*d*

MANORBIER Castle and Church (photo.), FEB. 13, 16

MANSBRIDGE, Florence — police court charge, MAR. 25, 5*b*

MANSEL-JONES, Mrs. Fanny—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*

MANSELL, Mr. Alfred:—
- Shropshire Chamber of Commerce (report), FEB. 17, 20*b*
- on farming (statement), FEB. 24, 18*b*

MANSFIELD Chamber of Commerce—dinner, JAN. 24, 9*g*

MANSION House — redecoration: grant, FEB. 7, 11*g*

MANSION House Chambers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 22*f*

MANSION House Justice Room—poor box contributions, JAN. 30, 5*a*

MANSON, Sir Patrick—correspondence, JAN. 11, 6*a*; FEB. 13, 17*a*

MANTOUX, M. (France)—attends meeting of principal delegates to London naval conference, JAN. 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14*a*

MANTOVA—Virgil celebrations: see VIRGIL

MANTUA—Virgilian wood: see VIRGIL: Memorial wood

- Manuel, Edward—police court charge, Jan. 17, 5*f*; law case, Feb. 23, 23*c*
- Manufacturers' Life Insurance Co. of Canada—Bristol office opened, Mar. 5, 27*d*;—Business, new, Jan. 1, 19*f*;—Report, Mar. 10, 22*e*;—Staff appointment, Mar. 13, 22*b* (4*)
- Manuscripts—sales: see under Book-sales
- Manvers Main Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 31, 22*c*
- Manwaring, Mr. G. E.—"A Bibliography of British Naval History": announcement, Jan. 31, 5*g*; noticed, Feb. 14, 20*e*
- Mapalagama Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 6, 25*d*;—Report, Mar. 29, 19*b*
- Maple and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 1, 20*e*; (F.N.), 1, 18*b*;—Meeting, Feb. 28, 24*f*;—Report, Feb. 13, 21*d*; (F.N.), 13, 18*b*
- Mappin and Webb, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 27, 22*f*;—Report, Mar. 18, 23*c*
- Mappin Stores (Brazil), Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 30, 19*g*
- Maps and plans:—
  - Abyssinia, Mar. 8, 11*d*
  - Aeronautical—England-South Africa service, Mar. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Afghanistan, Feb. 15, 11*d*
  - Africa—Prince of Wales's tour, Feb. 3, 12*e* (3* 4*); 10, 11*d*; 18, 17*f*; Mar. 4, 16*f*
  - Africa, Central, Feb. 8, 13*f*; Mar. 11, 17*f*
  - Africa, East, Mar. 10, 15*f*
  - Africa, South, Jan. 22, 13*a*;—Kruger National Park, Jan. 28, 13*c*;—Railways, Mar. 29, 11*d*
  - Agricultural—displayed by Empire Marketing Board, Mar. 31, 20*e*
  - Algeria, Jan. 20, 13*f*; Feb. 12, 15*f*
  - Antarctic—Byrd expedition, Jan. 24, 14*d*;—Mawson expedition, Jan. 14, 14*f*; 18, 10*e*; 21, 13*d*; 27, 14*c*; 28, 13*e*; 31, 13*c*; Feb. 4, 13*d* (3* 4*); 8, 11*d*; Mar. 5, 15*f* (3* 4*);—*Norvegia* expedition, Feb. 21, 13*d*;—Wilkins expedition, Jan. 6, 12*f*; Feb. 14, 14*f*; 17, 13*e* (3* 4*)
  - Australia—Lake Eyre, Mar. 18, 17*f*; 19, 13*a*;—Murray River, Jan. 8, 11*a*
  - Belgium—Antwerp-Liége canal, proposed, Mar. 25, 15*a*
  - Burma, Jan. 31, 13*e* (3* 4*); (I.N.), Feb. 18, 16
  - Canada—bison reserves, Jan. 4, 11*f*
  - Charing Cross bridge, Jan. 10, 7*d*
  - China, Jan. 14, 13*d*; Mar. 19, 13*d*;—Canton, Jan. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Hupeh, Mar. 24, 13*a*;—Kiangsi, Mar. 10, 14*g*
  - Corn prices fluctuations, Jan. 6, 18*d*
  - English Channel—proposed tunnel, Mar. 15, 7*b*
  - Ewell by-pass road, Feb. 25, 11*a*; 26, 10*e*
  - France—floods, Mar. 6, 14*d*; 8, 12*c*
  - Greece, Mar. 27, 13*a*
  - Greenland, Jan. 27, 13*f*
  - Grosvenor estate, Mar. 19, 14*c*
  - Hadrian's Wall, Jan. 3, 7*c*
  - Herculaneum, Jan. 23, 11*a*
  - Ilford tube scheme, Jan. 30, 11*a*
  - India (I.N.), Feb. 18, 16; Mar. 8, 12*d*; 18, 14*d*;—Delhi: new capital (I.N.), Feb. 18, 16;—North-west Frontier, Jan. 31, 13*a*;—Punjab, Mar. 22, 11*a*;—Sind irrigation, Jan. 4, 9*d*;—Sukkur barrage, Feb. 19, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); Mar. 15, 11*a* (3* 4*)
  - Japan—Tokyo, Mar. 25, 17*f*
  - Kanchenjunga, Feb. 17, 15*f*; Mar. 1, 13*f*; 28, 15*f*; 31, 14*g*
  - Kenya, Feb. 10, 11*d*
  - London naval conference—diagram, Jan. 13, 11*b*; plan of seating, 22, 18
  - Mediterranean Sea, Mar. 10, 13*d*
  - Merton by-pass road, Feb. 10, 9*b*
  - Morocco, Jan. 8, 11*d*; 18, 9*a*;—French zone, Feb. 24, 11*a*
  - Navy—combined exercises, Mar. 6, 9*b*
  - Netherlands—Zuyder Zee reclamation scheme, Feb. 11, 13*f*
  - Nile, Blue, Mar. 8, 11*d*
  - Norbury Park, Feb. 17, 11*c*
  - Orpington by-pass road, Jan. 23, 9*b*
  - Paisley—cinema disaster, Jan. 1, 12*d*
  - Penge—claim to part of Beckenham, Mar. 24, 11*d*
  - Persia—Trans-Persian railway, Jan. 7, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Philippine Islands, Jan. 11, 11*f*
  - Pilgrim's Way, Jan. 17, 11*b*; 24, 11*d*
  - Poole Harbour—bridge scheme, Feb. 3, 9*a*
  - Rainfall in 1929, Jan. 29, 15*d*
  - Russia, Feb. 25, 15*f*; 26, 15*f*; 27, 15*f*
  - St. Paul's Bridge (Lamb scheme), Mar. 3, 11*a*
  - Siberia, Jan. 3, 9*a*
  - Southwark slums, Feb. 22, 9*d*
  - Spain, Feb. 1, 12*a*
  - Star charts, Jan. 2, 6*f*; Feb. 1, 22*f*; Mar. 3, 8*e*
  - Syon House and Park, Jan. 6, 9*a*; 15, 10*a*
  - Tanganyika Territory, Jan. 8, 11*g*; 10, 12*c*
  - Tibet, Feb. 6, 15*f*
  - Tilberthwaite Ghyll and Valley, Feb. 15, 8*a*
  - Turf—Grand National course, Mar. 28, 6*b*
  - Uganda, Mar. 10, 16*a*
  - Ur of the Chaldees—earth strata, Jan. 7, 13*a*; plan, Feb. 11, 13*a* (3* 4*); 25, 13*a*
  - Water-proof—Ordnance Survey Office: new issue, Mar. 15, 9*f*; leading article, 15, 13*d*; correspondence, 18, 12*e*
  - West Indies, Jan. 13, 7*a*
  - Westminster Abbey—sacristy, Jan. 16, 17*a*; Feb. 22, 17*e*
- March, Maj. B. O.—on United Empire Party (l.), Feb. 25, 15*e*
- March, Mr. Edward J. (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, Jan. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Marchandeau, M. Paul (France)—Under-Secretary of Interior, Feb. 22, 12*a*
- Marchant, Charles W.—police court charge, Feb. 5, 5*c*
- Marchant, Mr. E. C.:—
  - on scholarships examinations at Oxford (l.), Jan. 22, 10*b*
  - on science scholarships at Cambridge (l.), Feb. 1, 8*a*
- Marchant, Mr. Francis P.—on modern languages (l.), Jan. 14, 10*e*
- Marchant, Rev. Sir James—on cinema in education (l.), Jan. 8, 8*a*
- Marchbank, Mr. W.—on "your obedient servant" (l.), Jan. 24, 10*b*

Marconi, Senatore G.—photograph (F.R.), Feb. 11, 10

  Genoa-Sydney wireless conversation, Mar. 24, 13*d*; 25, 15*b* (3* 4*); 29, 11*g*; 31, 13*b*

  Wireless transmission of electric current — forthcoming experiment, Mar. 24, 13*d*; 25, 15*b* (3* 4*); success, 27, 14*f*; 31, 13*b*

  on Post Office and beam wireless (l.), Mar. 18, 17*e*

Marconi International Marine Communication Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 6, 25*d*;—Report, Mar. 8, 23*d*; (F.N.), 8, 18*a*

Marcovitch, Moses—police court charge, Feb. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Marcus, Mr. Herbert M.—will, Mar. 8, 17*d*

Marcus, Mr. Michael—in Parliament, on municipal trading, Feb. 15, 7*c*

Margaret Club and Day Nursery—appeal, Jan. 28, 9*b*

Margaret-street Hospital for Consumptives—Ladies' Association: meeting, Jan. 17, 11*c*;—Meeting: report, Feb. 17, 11*b*

Margarine Union, Ltd.—name changed: see Unilever, Ltd.;—Articles of association, new: proposals, Feb. 6, 21*d*;—Directors, proposed new, Feb. 6, 21*d*

Margate—Undercliff promenade extension, Mar. 18, 18*d*

Margate Estates, Ltd.—report, Jan. 28, 20*a* (3* 4*)

Margate Super Cinemas, Ltd.—winding-up order, Mar. 18, 5*e*

Margerie, M. de (France)—received by President von Hindenburg; address, Jan. 2, 11*b*; reported resignation, Mar. 6, 13*c*

Margesson, Capt. Henry D.—presentation at Rugby (P.N.), Mar. 25, 16*g* (1* 2* 3* 4*)

Maria Cristina, late Queen Mother of Spain—Madrid memorial service, Feb. 7, 13*e*; 8, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Mariansleigh Church—preservation appeal, Jan. 25, 15*d*

Marie, Queen Mother of Rumania—leaves Constanza, Feb. 22, 11*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*); returns to Belgrade, 22, 11*g*; in Cairo, 27, 13*b* (3* 4*); at Aswan, Mar. 17, 15*c*; in Cairo, 26, 19*d*

Marie Louise, Empress—diamond necklace: see Jewelry

Marie Louise, Princess—attends private view of Italian art exhibition, Jan. 1, 15*e*; leaves for Buenos Aires, Feb. 1, 15*b*; at Buenos Aires, 22, 15*b*; leaves, 24, 11*a*; 27, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); at Bello Horizonte, Mar. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Mariéjol, Prof. Jean—"A Daughter of the Medicis": reviewed, Feb. 21, 9*c*

Marin, M. Louis (France)—in Parliament, on secondary education, Mar. 13, 13*c*; on Young Plan, 28, 13*a*

Marine and General Mutual Life Assurance Society—meeting, Mar. 6, 23*a*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*

Marine Society—Governors, Court of: arrangements, Mar. 3, 7*e*; 13, 17*b*;—Meeting, Jan. 22, 7*d*;—*Warspite*: see *Warspite* training ship

Marinkovitch, M. (Yugoslavia)—to attend Hague conference, Jan. 2, 12*c*; in Paris, Mar. 25, 15*g* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

  on Hague reparations conference (statement), Jan. 24, 13*e*

Maritime Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 6, 25*d*

Marjoribanks, Mr. Edward:—

  at House of Commons, on industrial and provident societies, Feb. 14, 9*b*

  in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, Jan. 25, 8*e*;—Imperial economic policy, Jan. 30, 8*d*;—West Indies sugar industry, Feb. 12, 8*f*; 13, 8*e* (3* 4*)

Marjoribanks, Sir George—received by King, Mar. 4, 19*b*

Mark, Mr. J. Elliot—at L.C.C., on public user of Woolwich Common, Feb. 19, 11*e*

Markby, Mr. Keith F.—on George IV.'s visit to Ireland (l.), Feb. 20, 10*c*

Market Harborough Training Centre: see under Emigration: Empire, within: Women and girls

Markets—agricultural produce: see under Agriculture: Produce

Markham (South Africa)—murder: see under Africa, South: Crime

Marks, Mr. Simon—will, Jan. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

Marley, Lord (Maj. Dudley L. Aman)—baron, Jan. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 16; takes title of Baron Marley of Marley, 18, 10*b*; Lord in Waiting to King, 18, 10*b*; takes seat in Lords, 23, 17*a*

  in Parliament, on housing, Feb. 27, 8*d*;—Psittacosis, Feb. 6, 8*b*

Marlow-Reed, Ald. G.—chairman of Middlesex County Council, Mar. 29, 7*f*

Marlowe Society—performance, Feb. 17, 12*b*; 18, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Marmon, Messrs. — motor production methods: article, Jan. 18, 4*g*

Marnham, Mr. Frederick—will, Jan. 3, 6*c*

Marquard, Mr. Heinrich C. W.—will, Mar. 22, 17*d*

Marquart, Prof. Josef (Germany)—death, Feb. 11, 10*d*; appreciation, 11, 10*d*

Marquet, M. Eugène (Monaco)—dispute with assistant mayor, Feb. 3, 11*g*; 6, 13*d* (3* 4*); 10, 11*g*

Marquette, Bp. of: see Ablewhite, Rt. Rev. Hayward S.

Marquis, Mr. F. J.—on Lancashire cotton trade (statement), Mar. 11, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Marra, Mr. Daniel (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), Jan. 16, 11*g*

Marraud, M. (France)—Minister of Public Instruction, Mar. 3, 14*a*

Marriage:—

  Dowries for brides—Mr. J. Orr's bequest, Jan. 1, 9*g*

  Gretna Green—law case, Mar. 29, 4*f*; leading article, 31, 15*d*

  Guildhall, at — Court of Common Council: discussion, Mar. 7, 13*d*; registrar, 19, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

  Jewish rites—validity: law case, Jan. 17, 5*d*

  Nationality, loss of: see under Nationality

Marriages celebrated:—

  Abdy, Sir R., and Lady D. Bridgeman, Feb. 11, 17*b*;—Adye, Mr. J. F., and Miss Brooke, Jan. 29, 17*c*; (photo.), 29, 18 (3* 4*);—Alexander, Brig.-Gen. Sir W., and Mrs. Spencer, Jan. 22, 17*c*;—Argenti, Mr. P. P., and Miss A. H. Schilizzi, Feb. 21, 17*d*;—Austria, ex-Archduke Klemens Salvator of, and Countess Margarete de Miremont, Feb. 22, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Marriages celebrated (continued) :—

Balfour, Capt. P. M., and Miss C. M. Rugge-Price, Jan. 10, 15*d* ;—Baynes, Mr. R. C., and Miss C. Day, Feb. 13, 15*d* ;—Bennett, Lieut.-Cdr. S. J., and Mrs. Courtis, Jan. 29, 17*c* ;—Bentlif, Dr. G., and Miss C. Nettleton, Mar. 7, 19*d* ; —Bergqvist, Mr. E., and Miss Feuerheerd, Mar. 4, 19*c* ;—Bernard, Col. Sir E., and Miss V. M. Hobbs, Jan. 28, 17*c* ;—Bernstein, Dr. S., and Miss W. Stephens, Mar. 3, 17*d* ;—Bethell, Lieut.-Cdr. R. A. S., and Miss F. E. Henning, Feb. 17, 17*c* ;—Birdwood, Mr. R. D. D., and Miss P. Robinson, Mar. 12, 17*c* ; —Bittleston, Cdr. C. J. L., and Miss A. M. Hamm, Feb. 10, 15*c* ;—Bladon, Mr. F. McK., and Miss K. B. Oliphant, Mar. 3, 17*d* ;—Briggs, Mr. W. F. E., and Mrs. Hamilton, Jan. 21, 17*d* ;—Brooke, Lieut.-Col. N., and Miss E. H. S. Fripp, Feb. 7, 17*c* ;—Browne, Mr. J., and Miss W. P. Arnott, Feb. 13, 15*d* ;—Bubb, Mr. H., and Miss B. Kemble, Jan. 16, 15*c* ;—Bulloch, Mr. D. C., and Miss E. B. S. Fraser, Jan. 16, 15*c* ;—Burgess, Mr. E. B., and Mrs. Lloyd, Jan. 14, 17*c* ;—Butler, Lieut.-Col. P. R., and Miss R. L. Curzon, Jan. 29, 17*c* ;—Buxton, Capt. D. G., and Miss R. M. Morse, Jan. 10, 15*d*

Chambers, Mr. H. F., and Miss A. Scott, Mar. 7, 19*d* ;—Chettle, Mr. R. A., and Miss L. D. Martin, Mar. 19, 17*c* ;—Childe, Mr. F. B., and Lady D. Pelham-Clinton-Hope, Feb. 24, 15*c* ; (photo.), 24, 16 ;—Clifton-Brown, Mr. A. G., and Miss D. C. Wade, Feb. 21, 17*d* ;—Corbett, Mr. A. N. S., and Miss E. Sperling, Mar. 20, 19*d* ; — Craig-Bennett, Mr. A. L., and Miss M. Mure, Mar. 31, 17*c* ; — Cran, Mr. W. C. T., and Miss N. D. Hopkinson, Feb. 18, 19*c* ;—Crawley, Mr. G. D. R., and Miss R. Balfour, Jan. 8, 15*d* ;—Crawshaw, Lord, and Miss S. Clifton, Mar. 5, 19*f*

David, Flight-Lieut. H. M., and Miss G. F. Mackenzie, Jan. 10, 15*d* ;—Denison, Mr. W. M. E., and Miss G. E. Gatacre, Mar. 22, 15*c*

Diamond weddings — Chalkley, Mr. and Mrs. D., Jan. 7, 9*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Cox, Mr. and Mrs. S., Jan. 24, 11*g* ;—Day, Mr. and Mrs. D., Jan. 30, 11*g* ;—Dicker, Mr. and Mrs. R., Jan. 9, 7*g*—Howard, Mr. and Mrs. E., Feb. 5, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Pearson, Mr. and Mrs. R., Jan. 11, 7*g* ;—Walker, Mr. and Mrs. E., Jan. 1, 9*b*

Don, Wing-Cdr. F. P., and Miss A. J. Birkbeck, Mar. 12, 17*c* ;—Drummond-Hay, Mr. J., and Lady M. Douglas-Hamilton : gifts, Jan. 31, 17*d* ; ceremony described, Feb. 3, 15*d* ; (photo.), 3, 16

English, Mr. P. T., and Miss I. Hefford, Jan. 6, 15*c* ;—Erskine, Capt. G. W. E. J., and Miss R. de la Rue, Jan. 8, 15*d* ;—Evelegh, Eng.-Cdr. A., and Miss M. B. Armitage, Feb. 24, 15*c* ; —Eyre, Cdr. R. F., and Miss C. M. Stewart, Mar. 3, 17*d*

Fairfax-Lucy, Mr. E. A. R., and Miss M. King, Mar. 5, 19*f* ;—Finch, Mr. P. C., and Miss D. M. Lonsdale, Jan. 28, 17*c* ; —Fitzherbert, Mr. C., and Miss B. Scrope, Feb. 12, 17*c* ;—Flamank, Mr. H. K., and Miss M. B. Carter, Feb. 26, 17*c* ;—Furness, Sir C., and Miss V. F. Roberts, Jan. 9, 13*c*

Marriages celebrated (continued) :—

Gilbart-Denham, Mr. V. V., and Miss D. M. Beaumont, Feb. 27, 17*d* ;—Gill, Mr W. W., and Miss E. Wootton, Feb. 17, 11*g* ;—Gloster, Mr. V. St. C., and Miss M. S. Hamilton, Feb. 13, 15*d*

Golden weddings—Howson, Ven. and Mrs. G. J., Jan. 9, 15*e* ; —Jones, Mr. and Mrs. H. R., Mar. 18, 13*g* ;—Lloyd, Mr. and Mrs. G. B., Jan. 22, 11*g* ;—Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. W., Feb. 3, 14*g* ;—Smith, Mr. and Mrs. H., Jan. 6, 15*e* ;—Steele, Mr. and Mrs. G., Mar. 12, 11*g* ;—Williams, Mr. and Mrs. J. T., Mar. 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Gore, Mr. C., and Lady B. Montgomerie, Feb. 5, 17*d* ;—Gore, Mr. C. W., and Miss F. C. Chambers, Jan. 8, 15*e* ;—Gowan, Capt. C. H. B., and Mrs. Trentham, Feb. 12, 17*c* ;—Grant, Mr. W. H., and Miss B. Guinness, Jan. 22, 17*c* ;—Greig, Flight-Lieut. D'A., and Miss L. Dean, Feb. 3, 14*f*

Hallowes, Capt. J. W., and Miss K. G. Douglas, Feb. 5, 17*d* ;—Henderson, Mr. J. T., and Miss K. M. Hansen, Jan. 24, 17*c* ;—Hooman, Mr. C. V. L., and Mrs. W. A. Gavin, Jan. 27, 15*c* ;—Humphreys, Lieut. F. W., and Miss Z. M. Hambro, Jan. 2, 15*b* ; (photo.), 2, 16 ;—Humphrys, Mr. J., and Mrs. H. McBride, Mar. 20, 19*d* ;—Hutchins, Mr. R., and Mrs. G. Fortescue, Mar. 11, 19*c*

Italy, Crown Prince of, and Princess Marie José of Belgium : see Italy : Crown Prince

Japan, Prince Takamatsu of, and Miss Kiku Tokugawa : see Japan, Prince Takamatsu of

Kirby, Brig.-Gen. S. R., and Mrs. Nelson Paisley, Mar. 20, 19*d* ;—Kirkpatrick, Mr. J. A. P., and Lady M. Watkins, Jan. 1, 15*b* ;—Knowles, Mr. C. M., and Miss Ivens, Mar. 3, 17*d*

Lang, Mr. H., and Miss M. Mackay, Feb. 15, 15*c* ; — Lang, Lieut.-Col. W. H., and Mrs. Harris, Jan. 16, 15*c* ; —Lewis, Mr. R. B., and Mrs. G. Lang, Jan. 30, 17*c* ;—Lloyd, Mr. S. Ll., and Miss M. L. Parker, Feb. 7, 17*c* ; — Lygon, Mr. R. A., and Miss A. M. L. Bell, Feb. 6, 17*c*

Macnab, Mr. G. A. C., and Miss N. F. Cramer-Roberts, Jan. 3, 13*c* ; — Malone, Mr. D. F., and Miss E. L. Johnson, Jan. 30, 17*e* ; — Martin, Lieut.-Cdr. J., and Miss E. Meakin, Feb. 17, 17*c* ; — Maunsell, Capt. C. R. W., and Miss B. Boyd, Jan. 30, 17*c* ;—Miller, Lieut.-Cdr. D., and Miss E. Lant, Jan. 23, 15*c* ;—Miller, Mr. H. D. T., and Miss S. H. MacPherson, Mar. 28, 17*c* ;—Mobbs, Mr. E. N., and Miss M. Hayles, Mar. 5, 19*f* ;—Moody, Mr. F. S., and Miss H. Wills (photo.), Jan. 3, 14 ;—Morgan, Mr. R. E. G., and Miss J. Bromley-Davenport, Feb. 5, 17*d* ;—Mortimer, Mr. R., and Mrs. Orr, Jan. 20, 15*c* ; 22, 17*c* ;—Murray, Mr. B. A., and Miss K. L. Cole-Hamilton, Jan. 16, 15*c* ;—Murray, Lieut.-Cdr. M. R. H., and Miss M. O. Charteris, Jan. 13, 15*d*

Neville, Mr. H. S., and Mrs. Cartwright, Mar. 3, 17*d* ;—Norbury, Mr. H. G., and Miss M. B. Warde-Aldam, Jan. 8, 15*e*

Marriages celebrated (continued):—

Ogden, Mr. W. G., and Miss S. Faber, Jan. 16, 15d; (photo.), 16, 16;—Orr-Ewing, Lieut.-Cdr. D., and Miss H. M. S. Noaks, Mar. 17, 15c

Palin, Mr. E. M., and Miss M. R. Ovey, Mar. 6, 17c;—Parry, Mr. F. W. B., and Miss B. Murphy, Jan. 13, 15d;—Pearce, Mr. N. A., and Miss K. A. Macleod, Mar. 5, 19f;—Piedmont, Prince of: see Italy: Crown Prince;—Pitman, Mr. C. F., and Miss N. I. Greenwood, Feb. 3, 15e;—Prince, Mr N. E., and Miss V. H. Robinson, Jan. 18, 13c;—Prinsep, Mr. N., and Miss A. Elson, Jan. 8, 10b

Raikes, Maj. D. T., and Miss C. B. Stewart-Brown, Feb. 15, 15c;—Ransom, Mr. R. F., and Miss N. Harris, Feb. 7, 17c;—Reid, Sir E., and Mlle. T. Fenoult, Jan. 20, 15c;—Richardson, Mr. E., and Miss M. M. Snowball, Feb. 11, 17b;—Russell, Mr. A., and Mrs. E. H. Brocklebank, Feb. 4, 17c;—Russell, Mr. A. C., and Mrs. Mason, Jan. 1, 15b

Sewell, Mr. A. R. H. F., and Miss E. M. Lutyens, Feb. 19, 17c; (photo.), 19, 17c;—Seynes de Larlenque, M. F. de, and Baronne M. Palmstierna, Jan. 7, 17c; 8, 15d; (photo.), 8, 16;—Shayler, Robert, and Grace Peebles, Jan. 17, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)

Silver wedding—Hesse, Grand Duke and Grand Duchess of, Feb. 3, 8f

Sladen, Mr. D. A., and Miss C. D. Whetham, Mar. 19, 17c;—Snagge, Mr. T. G. M., and Miss N. M. Longfield, Mar. 21, 17c;—Spilmont, Mr. T. L. E., and Miss E. Mozley, Jan. 23, 14f (3* 4*);—Staniland, Flight-Lieut. C. S., and Miss E. M. Gregorie, Feb. 27, 17e;—Street, Mr. J., and Miss H. A. B. Warnken, Feb. 11, 17b;—Strong, Mr. I., and Miss J. Bakewell, Feb. 27, 17d;—Studd, Squadron-Ldr. T. Q., and Miss E. M. New, Feb. 28, 17c;—Studley-Herbert, Mr. D., and Lady Seafield, Jan. 29, 17c

Temple, Mr. M., and Miss M. E. Hamilton, Jan. 4, 13c;—Thompson, Mr. G., and Miss E. Jones, Feb. 21, 17d;—Tighe, Mr. D., and Miss B. Gibbs, Jan. 29, 17c;—Tinsley, Mr. R. L., and Mrs. Macdonald, Feb. 19, 17c;—Treherne, Mr. D., and Miss S. Browne, Jan. 3, 13c;—Tuyll, Baron H. de, and Mrs. B. G. Sheridan, Feb. 3, 15c

Vickery, Col. C., and Miss E. E. Burnett, Jan. 13, 15d

Welsh, Mr. G. de V., and Miss T. F. Beswick, Jan. 31, 17c;—Westminster, Duke of, and Miss L. Ponsonby, Feb. 12, 17d;—Wetherall, Mr. J. R., and Miss J. M. Benson, Feb. 6, 17c;—Wilbraham, Mr. R. Baker, and Miss B. Torrens, Feb. 27, 17d;—Windus, Mr. V. L., and Miss D. Moodie, Jan. 11, 13c;—Wright, Mr. J., and Miss Martha Norelius, Mar. 18, 7a

Marriott, Rev. Frank—on sea trout in Norway (l.), Jan. 30, 15e

Marriott, Sir John—at Ipswich, on Cardinal Wolsey, Feb. 26, 12b

Marris, Mr. Hugh M.—on canal boat children (l.), Mar. 7, 12c

Marris, Sir William—on peoples of India (art., I.N.), Feb. 18, 14a

Mars, Annie—police court charge, Mar. 25, 9d (3* 4*)

Marsal, M. François (France)—at Paris, on colonial policy, Mar. 17, 11g (3* 4*)

Marsden, Mr. Arthur—will, Jan. 4, 15e

Marsden, Mr. E. L.—on India (l.), Mar. 12, 10e

Marsden, Mrs. Edrica J.—will, Feb. 4, 17d

Marsden, Frank D.—conspiracy charge, Jan. 28, 11a; 29, 7e; 30, 5c; 31, 5e; Feb. 1, 14c (and 7f, 3* 4*); correction, 1, 14c; 7f (3* 4*); 3, 7f

Marsden, Kenneth—fatal accident, Jan. 27, 14c

Marsh, Alfred—police court charge, Jan. 15, 11b (3* 4*)

Marsh, Harry—police court charge, Jan. 4, 7g

Marsh, Mr. Joseph—will, Jan. 15, 19c

Marsh, Mr. William S. C.—will, Jan. 4, 15c

Marshall, Mr. C. F. Dendy:—
on "hike" (l.), Jan. 13, 8c
on railway gauge (l.), Jan. 9, 6g; Mar. 1, 8e

Marshall, Charles—police court charge, Jan. 24, 7g

Marshall, Mr. Charles—on taxpayers and economy (l.), Jan. 11, 6c

Marshall, Mrs. Constance G.—will, Jan. 28, 17d

Marshall, Mrs. E. K.—on statue to Mrs. Pankhurst (l.), Feb. 21, 10c

Marshall, Ald. Fred — candidate for Brightside, Jan. 24, 16c; nominated, 30, 11c; returned, Feb. 7, 14b; takes seat, 11, 8c

Marshall, Dr. Guy—member of Forestry Research advisory committee, Jan. 4, 10f

Marshall, Mr. H. D.—on British and American threshers (statement), Jan. 27, 17b

Marshall, Brevet Lieut.-Col. J. S.—appointment; biographical, Jan. 1, 5g

Marshall, Sir John (India)—archæological finds at Sirkap, Jan. 25, 11b

Marshall, Rev. L. H.—appointed to Victoria-road Baptist Chapel, Leicester, Jan. 16, 17d

Marshall, Miss Mary De La G.—will, Mar. 8, 17d

Marshall, Matthew—fatal accident, Feb. 26, 11g (3* 4*)

Marshall, Thomas—fatal accident, Jan. 6, 17c

Marshall, Mr. Thomas—will, Jan. 22, 19f (19c, 3* 4*)

Marshall, Mr. Thomas—recital, Mar. 17, 10b

Marshall, Mr. W.—on motor speed limit (l.), Jan. 17, 10e; Mar. 17, 8e

Marshall, Mr. W.—on starlings' flight (l.), Jan. 21, 10c

Marshall, Commodore William—Commodore of White Star Line Fleet; biographical, Jan. 29, 8f

Marshall, Mr. Wilson—will, Jan. 20, 17c

Marshall, Sons and Co., Ltd.—acquisition of Clayton and Shuttleworth, Ltd.: see under that title

Marshall and Snelgrove, Ltd.—trade notices, Jan. 6, 9d; 13, 9c; 20, 9f; Feb. 3, 9c; 17, 11c; Mar. 3, 16c (16c, 3* 4*); 10, 11c; 24, 11c

Marshall-Hall, Lady Henrietta — will, Mar. 10, 16e]

Marsham, Mr. R. A. Morris—on tests for motor-drivers (l.), Mar. 14, 10c

Marston, Mr. Hunter S.—president of Bankamerica-Blair Corporation, Feb. 19, 19g

Marston's Road Service—14-wheeled road tractor: see Tractors, road

Mart—director, Feb. 5, 7g

MARTEL, Comte de (France)—on China: extra-territoriality (statement), JAN. 4, 10b

MARTESSON, Capt.—body washed ashore; inquest, FEB. 24, 9g

MARTET, M. Jean—"Clemenceau": reviewed, FEB. 14, 20d

MARTIN, Mr. (South Africa):—
- at Johannesburg, on native labour, MAR. 25, 15c
- on gold ore, low grade—possible increased working (statement), MAR. 26, 21g

MARTIN, Mr. Alan F.—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14c

MARTIN, Very Rev. Alexander—on Church of Scotland: suggested exhibition and museum (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 20d

MARTIN, Dr. Charles F. (Canada)—on medical discovery by Prof. J. B. Collip, FEB. 17, 13c

MARTIN, Lady Christian—son born, JAN. 27, 15b

MARTIN, David—missing, JAN. 6, 9g

MARTIN, Mr. E. W.—biographical, MAR. 31, 8d

MARTIN, Dr. Eveline—"Journal of a Slave-Dealer" (ed.): noticed, FEB. 7, 20c

MARTIN, Mr. Herbert S. (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 11g (3* 4*)

MARTIN, Sir James:—
- at Incorporated Accountants' Hall, on arbitration, FEB. 1, 9b
- on cooperative societies and income-tax (statement), FEB. 28, 16d

MARTIN, Dr. James H.—will, MAR. 8, 17d

MARTIN, Jane—police court charge, FEB. 3, 14a

MARTIN, Ald. John B.—will, FEB. 7, 19c

MARTIN, Mr. John G.:—
- on costs of housing (l.), JAN. 23, 8b
- on town planning (art. quoted), MAR. 31, 8c

MARTIN, Mr. John L.—law case, FEB. 8, 4c

MARTIN, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 29, 16f (19c, 3* 4*)

MARTIN, Rev. Joseph A.—will, MAR. 8, 17d

MARTIN, Lauri—acquitted, JAN. 18, 7d

MARTIN, Lawrence—police court charge, FEB. 17, 8c

MARTIN, Mrs. Simon (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 11, 9d

MARTIN, Stephen—police court charge, MAR. 17, 9c

MARTIN, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 20, 21f

MARTINATZ, M. (Yugoslavia)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 2, 12c

MARTINDALE, Mr. W. H.—on foreign circulars (l.), JAN. 27, 8d

MARTINEAU, Miss Lucy—death, JAN. 22, 19f

MARTINIQUE:—
- Stamps: see under STAMPS
- Volcanoes: see VOLCANOES: West Indies

MARTINS Bank, Ltd.—branch, new, MAR. 5, 27d;—Meeting, JAN. 29, 22d; (F.N.), 29, 21b;—Report, JAN. 8, 19c; (F.N.), 15, 20b

MARTY, M. (France)—release: motion defeated in Parliament, JAN. 18, 9c

MARVIN, Mr.—law case, FEB. 1, 4a

MARWICK, Mr. T. S. (South Africa)—quarrel with Senator Boydell, FEB. 8, 11g; Senator Boydell fined, MAR. 20, 15g

MARX and Co. Gebrüder—claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, JAN. 25, 5f

MARY, Queen:—

JAN.—at Sandringham, 1, 15b; 6, 15b; 7, 17b; 10, 15b; 11, 13b; 13, 15b; 14, 17b; 16, 15b; 17, 17b; 20, 15b; 22, 17b; 27, 15b

FEB.—at Sandringham, 3, 15b; 10, 15b; 11, 17a; at Buckingham Palace, 17, 17b; 18, 19b; 19, 17a; 20, 17b; 21, 17b; 22, 15b; 24, 15b; 25, 17b; 26, 17b; 27, 17b; 28, 17b

MAR.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15b; 3, 17b; 4, 19b; 5, 19b; 6, 17b; 7, 19b; 8, 15b; 10, 17b; 11, 17b; 12, 17b; 13, 17b; 14, 17b; 15, 17b; 17, 15b; 18, 19b; 19, 17b; 20, 19b; 21, 17b; 22, 15b; 24, 17b; 25, 17b; 26, 19b; 27, 17b; 28, 17b; 29, 15b; 31, 17b

- Beatrice, Princess—visits, FEB. 28, 17b
- British Industries Fair—visits London section, FEB. 19, 11c; goods ordered, 20, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
- British Red Cross Society—to receive conference delegates, MAR. 29, 15f;—Rheumatism Clinic: see *Rheumatism Clinic*, below
- Chelsea Housing Improvement Society—attends matinée, MAR. 27, 17b
- Christie's, Messrs. — visits galleries, FEB. 25, 14f
- Christmas cards album—loaned to London Museum, MAR. 7, 10e
- College of Nursing—to receive purses, MAR. 11, 18c
- Croydon Parish Church halls scheme (message), MAR. 3, 11b
- Deal children (message), JAN. 15, 11g
- Dockland Settlement—visits: present at chapel dedication, MAR. 31, 11d; (photo.), 31, 18
- Doll's House—presents "Book of the Queen's Doll's House" to National Library of Scotland, MAR. 18, 10c
- Elizabeth Fry Home—visits, MAR. 28, 17b
- Embroiderers' Guild—visits, MAR. 7, 13c
- Finnish rugs exhibition—visits, MAR. 15, 15b
- Friends of Norwich Cathedral—donation, FEB. 3, 9d
- Indian artists in London—visits exhibition, MAR. 31, 12b
- Invalid kitchens—donation, MAR. 17, 15b
- Italian art exhibition—visits, FEB. 24, 15b
- King Edward's Hospital Fund—contribution, JAN. 11, 13a
- Lansdowne House—inspects marbles, FEB. 25, 14f
- Ledbrooke, Mr. B.—visits curio shop, MAR. 19, 17b
- London Hospital—visits, MAR. 12, 14c
- London naval conference—receives wives of delegates, FEB. 28, 17d
- Maternity—donation to anæsthetics fund, JAN. 31, 10d
- Middlesex Hospital — visits new Nurses' Home, MAR. 5, 16c; (photo.), 5, 20
- Morley College—visits, MAR. 14, 17d
- Noyes, Miss D.—visits exhibition, FEB. 22, 15b
- Oliver Borthwick Memorial Embankment Home—visits, MAR. 11, 19b
- Opera—Covent Garden: patron, FEB. 3, 10a
- Peterborough Cathedral — gives standard of Catherine of Arragon, FEB. 12, 10c

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
  Queen Alexandra Military Hospital—visits new annexe, MAR. 4, 19*b*
  Queen Mary Holiday Home for Governesses—visits, MAR. 17, 15*b*
  Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—sends gift for auction, MAR. 6, 11*g*
  Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—receives presidents, FEB. 20, 17*b*
  Rheumatism Clinic (British Red Cross Society)—to open, FEB. 3, 9*b*; opens, 26, 11*a*; (photo.), 26, 18
  Royal Amateur Art Society — visits exhibition, MAR. 31, 17*d*
  Royal Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows—attends matinée, FEB. 25, 17*b*
  Royal College of Art—visits, MAR. 22, 15*b*
  Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—donation, JAN. 8, 15*b*
  Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—visits, MAR. 17, 15*b*
  Royal Northern Hospital—visits loan exhibition, MAR. 4, 19*b*; 6, 17*b*
  Royal School of Needlework—visits, MAR. 15, 15*b*
  Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours—visits exhibition, MAR. 26, 19*b*
  Society of Women Artists—visits exhibition, FEB. 18, 19*b*
  Somers Town—inspects St. Pancras House Improvement Society's work, MAR. 15, 14*c*
  Star and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers—visits, MAR. 10, 17*b*
  Stoll Picture House—visits, FEB. 22, 9*f*
  Territorial Army Nursing Service—presents badges to matrons, MAR. 24, 17*b*
  Theobald, Canon—death (message), JAN. 30, 17*e*
  Trench, Mr. E. C.—visits gift shop, MAR. 7, 19*c*
  Wedgwood bicentary exhibition — to visit, MAR. 3, 14*b*; report denied, 6, 17*c*

MARY, Queen of Scots—wreath deposited by Royal Stuart Society, FEB. 11, 11*g*

MARY, Princess (Countess of Harewood)—at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 18, 19*b*; leaves for Goldsborough Hall, 26, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, MAR. 17, 15*b*; leaves, 19, 17*b*
  British Industries Fair—visits London section, FEB. 19, 11*c*
  Girl Guides — attends festival at London University, MAR. 12, 12*c*
  Harewood House—statement, FEB. 7, 17*d*
  Harrogate Art Gallery—present at opening, JAN. 10, 14*d*
  Irish Guards—distributes shamrock, MAR. 18, 18*c*, 19*b*; (photo.), 18, 20
  Italian art exhibition—visits, FEB. 24, 15*b*
  Lansdowne House—inspects marbles, FEB. 25, 14*f*
  L.N.E.R. Musical Society—attends concert, MAR. 24, 11*g*
  Rheumatism Clinic (British Red Cross Society)—present at opening, FEB. 26, 11*a*; (photo.), 26, 18
  Royal Northern Hospital—visits loan exhibition, MAR. 18, 19*b*

MARY Ward Settlement—Jowett lecture, MAR. 19, 17*c*

MARYLEBONE Schools Musical Association—concert, FEB. 26, 12*c*; 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)

MARYLEBONE Young Conservatives — dinner, MAR. 3, 9*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

MARZO, Gen. (Spain)—Minister of Interior, JAN. 31, 14*c*
  on Sagunto revolution, alleged — denial (statement), FEB. 15, 11*e*

MASARYK, M. Jan (Czechoslovakia)—at Cap Martin, MAR. 20, 15*g*; returning from Prague, 28, 17*b*

MASARYK, President T. G. (Czechoslovakia)—rumoured retirement; statement, JAN. 2, 11*d*; to visit Beaulieu, MAR. 11, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*); departure postponed, 15, 11*g*: leaves Prague, 18, 15*g*; at Cap Martin, 20, 15*g*
  Baldwin, Mr. S.—tribute, MAR. 8, 14*b*; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  Biographical—article, MAR. 7, 17*f*
  Birthday, 80th—celebrations arranged, FEB. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*); proposed Bills commemorating, 19, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); celebrated, MAR. 8, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
  Cerny, Dr. V. (s.), MAR. 8, 14*b*; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), MAR. 8, 14*b*; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  Fleuriau, M. de (s.), MAR. 8, 14*b*; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 8, 14*b*; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 8, 14*b*; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  Lloyd George, Mr. D.—tribute, MAR. 8, 14*b*; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—tribute, MAR. 8, 14*b*; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  "Masaryk of Czechoslovakia" (Lowrie)—reviewed, MAR. 18, 10*d*
  "President Masaryk" (Street)—reviewed, MAR. 18, 10*d*

MASCHINENBAUGESELLSCHAFT — liabilities, JAN. 13, 19*g*

MASEFIELD, Mr. John—at Liverpool, FEB. 11, 12*b*; to receive Litt.D. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
  at Liverpool, on sea festival, FEB. 10, 14*c*

MASKEW, Mrs. Katharine — will, JAN. 14, 17*e*

MASON, Albert—police court charge, JAN. 7, 11*g*

MASON, Mr. Archibald—will, JAN. 21, 16*c*

MASON, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 20, 21*d*

MASON, Mr. D. M.—dinner, JAN. 15, 17*b*
  on naval conference (l.), MAR. 12, 10*c*

MASON, Mr. John E. P.—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*

MASON, Dr. John W.—will, MAR. 10, 16*e*

MASON, William V.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

MASON and Barry, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 25*d*

MASON (Frank) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 23*d*

MASSACHUSETTS, Bishop of: see SLATTERY, Rt. Rev. Charles L.

MASSAGE establishments—licences granted, MAR. 15, 9*g*

MASSEREENE and Ferrard, Lady—health, FEB. 10, 12*c*; 11, 17*a*; 14, 17*b*; 19, 17*a*

MASSES Stage Guild—performance, FEB. 10, 10*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)

MASSEY, Mr. F. R. de H.—disappearance after motor accident, JAN. 18, 12*c*; found, 20, 9*d*

MASSEY, Mr. Vincent (Canada)—report on American prohibition plans, JAN. 9, 9c; 10, 11c (3* 4*)
MASSEY, late William F.—Lord Carson (s.), JAN. 31, 19d
MASSIE, Mr. William P.—deportation from Mexico ordered, JAN. 25, 11c; order rescinded, 28, 13c
MASSIGLI, M. (France)—to attend London naval conference, JAN. 18, 10b; in Paris, MAR. 4, 10a, b; 5, 15a
  at London naval conference, on naval armaments, FEB. 5, 14a
MASSON, Mrs. (Trinidad)—member of Board of Education, JAN. 27, 11g
MASTER, Mr. Charles O.—missing at Nice, FEB. 26, 13g (3* 4*)
MASTER Mariners' Company—application for Charter of Incorporation, MAR. 4, 9e
MASTER of Sempill: see FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.
MASTER Tailors' Benevolent Association—dinner, FEB. 10, 15c
MASTERBROOK, Mr. George—will, FEB. 25, 17f
MASTICATION—Mr. W. E. Gladstone's maxim: see under GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E.
MATADOR Land and Cattle Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 25b
MATCHEK, M. (Yugoslavia)—health, JAN. 7, 13g
MATERNITY:—
  Anaesthetics, use of:—
    Fund—appeal, JAN. 27, 8c; 28, 11f; contributions, 31, 11g; MAR. 4, 18d; 10, 11g;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 13d;—Matinée: arrangements, FEB. 19, 17a; 25, 17b; MAR. 6, 17b; 10, 17b
  Home helps—suggested: Mrs. E. Barton (s.), JAN. 1, 9b
  Hormone from placental gland, new—Canadian discovery, FEB. 17, 13c
  National Council for Maternity: see that title
  Voluntary associations—Health Ministry scheme, MAR. 8, 7e (3* 4*)
MATEUS, Senhor Antonio L. (Portugal)—Minister of Interior and Colonies, JAN. 22, 13c (13c, 3* 4*)
MATHEMATICAL Association—meeting, JAN. 7, 16d
MATHER, Mr. Joseph C.—will, JAN. 21, 16e
MATHER and Platt, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 20f; 21, 22c;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 19g;—Report, FEB. 22, 22c; (F.N.), 22, 19a
MATHER-JACKSON, Sir William—health JAN. 7, 14b
MATHERS, Lieut.-Col. D.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 22, 7d
MATHERS, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on protection of wild birds, JAN. 23, 7c
MATHESON, Mr. P. E.—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 6, 10d
MATHEW, Mr. T.—on litter (l.), JAN. 30, 10d
MATHEWS, Ald. A. M.—at Hotel Metropole, on London and Suburban Traders' Federation, FEB. 11, 16b
MATIYA, M. (Yugoslavia)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 2, 12c
MATLOCK and District Gas Co.—report, FEB. 15, 20f
MATOS, Don Leopoldo (Spain)—Minister of Public Works, JAN. 31, 14a
MATSON, Mr. John—will, MAR. 21, 19d (4*)
MATSUDAIRA, Mr. Tsuneo (Japan)—received by Mr. A. Henderson, JAN. 8, 12a; visits Mr. A. V. Alexander, 9, 10f (10b, 3* 4*); received by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 10, 12b; 11, 10a; 14, 14a; dinner, 15, 17b
MATTERS, Mr. Leonard W.:—
  in Parliament, on Anglo-South American trade, MAR. 13, 8d
  on psittacosis (l.), FEB. 8, 8d
MATTHEW, Mr. Alexander—will, JAN. 18, 15f
MATTHEW, Mr. John G.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6c
MATTHEWS, Mr. C. H.—on kestrels in London (l.), JAN. 11, 6c
MATTHEWS, Rev. Charles H. S.—on Church and State (l.), FEB. 11, 10c
MATTHEWS, Mr. Frederick W.—death, JAN. 22, 19e; will, MAR. 8, 17d
MATTHEWS, Mr. John—will, FEB. 26, 16e
MATTHEWS, Sir Thomas—death, JAN. 14, 14b, 19c; will, MAR. 10, 16e
MATTHEWS, William J.—fatal accident, MAR. 24, 11g
MATTINSON, Sir Miles W.—resigns directorship, FEB. 11, 20g
MAUD, Queen of Norway—at Oslo ski-ing competition (photo.), FEB. 27, 18; visit to England announced, MAR. 25, 19b; arrives, 31, 14d
MAUDE, Dr. Arthur—on windfalls for the Treasury (l.), FEB. 6, 15e
MAUDE, Mr. Cyril—to appear in talking film, MAR. 29, 10c
MAUDSLAY, Mr. Alfred P.—"Life in the Pacific Fifty Years Ago": reviewed, FEB. 25, 19d
MAUGHAM, Lady—reception, MAR. 14, 17b
MAUGHAM, Sir Frederic H. (Mr. Justice)—health, FEB. 26, 5g
MAUGHAM, Mr. W. Somerset:—
  "Gentlemen in the Parlour, The"—reviewed, MAR. 11, 10d
  Sacred Flame, The—Roman criticism, MAR. 11, 14e
MAUNSELL, Capt. C. R. W.: see BOYD MAUNSELL
MAUNSELL, Col. E. B.—on India (l.), JAN. 22, 10d
MAURA, Don Miguel (Spain)—at San Sebastian, on Republic, FEB. 24, 11b
MAURER, Mr.—released by Chinese bandits, FEB. 22, 12b
MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—trustee of Imperial War Museum, JAN. 31, 19b
  at Kingsway, on British Legion, JAN. 18, 12a
MAURICE, Col. G. T. K.—on grass land (l.), MAR. 31, 20f
MAURICE, Mr. Henry G.:—
  Ministry of Agriculture report on fresh water fisheries—writes preface, FEB. 25, 7e; leading article, 25, 15c
  at Association of Fishery Boards, on river pollution; Ministry of Agriculture's fishery reports, FEB. 28, 11a
  at Fishmongers' Hall, on freshwater life: proposed biological station; Fresh-Water Biological Association of the British Empire, FEB. 22, 4f
MAURICE, Pearl—police court charge, JAN. 17, 5f
MAURITIUS:—
  Floods, JAN. 13, 11c (3* 4*)
  Governor: see JACKSON, Mr. Wilfrid E. F.
  Sugar industry—assistance: offer by Imperial Government, MAR. 15, 12f; Sir F. Watts's report, 25, 9c, 16c; leading article, 25 17c

MAUROIS, M. André—" Byron " : reviewed, MAR. 11, 10*c*

MAVLANKAR, Mr. Keshav B.—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*

MAWER, Mr. Allen—at University College, on Historical Association ; place names, JAN. 3, 7*f* ; on Sir G. Foster, FEB. 15, 7*f*

MAWER, Miss Irene—to perform in Athens, MAR. 20, 14*b*

MAWSON, Sir Douglas—Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions

MAWSON, Mr. E. Prentice—at Westminster, on landscape architects, FEB. 12, 12*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

MAWSON, Mr. John M.—law case, MAR. 26, 5*f*

MAXSE, Mr. Leo J.—health, JAN. 7, 14*b* ; 8, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 12*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 12*b* ; 14, 4*c* ; 15, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 16, 12*e* ; 20, 12*g* ; 28, 14*a* ; FEB. 20, 14*f*

MAXTON, Mr. James :—
  Glasgow—speech heckled, JAN. 6, 14*e*
  at Falkirk, on unemployment ; next general election, JAN. 16, 9*f*
  at Glasgow, on Mr. J. H. Thomas, JAN. 6, 14*e*
  at Kentish Town, on unemployment ; rationalization of industry ; socialism ; taxation of wealth, FEB. 8, 7*e*
  at Peckham, on Independent Labour Party, FEB. 24, 14*c*
  at Scottish Independent Labour Party conference, on Labour Party dissensions, JAN. 13, 14*d* ; 14, 16*b* (3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 5, 8*d* ; 12, 8*d*

MAXWELL, Mr. David—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*

MAXWELL, Sir Frederic—on immortality (l.), MAR. 17, 8*c*

MAXWELL, Sir George—on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 1, 8*d*

MAXWELL, Sir Herbert—on wild bird protection (l.), FEB. 21, 15*d*

MAXWELL, Sir James C.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*b* ; attends Rhodesian customs conference at Bulawayo, 14, 13*d*
  in Northern Rhodesian Parliament, on copper industry, MAR. 29, 18*g*

MAXWELL, Sir John—K.B., JAN. 1, 6*c*

MAXWELL, Mr. John—member of Films Advisory Committee, JAN. 21, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

MAXWELL, Ald. M. H.—at Liverpool City Council, on women police, JAN. 3, 7*g* (3* 4*)

MAXWELL, Mr. S.—at Independent Schools Association, on school leaving age, JAN. 3, 12*c*

MAXWELL, Mr. William—at Mansion House, on printing trade ; school leaving age, JAN. 15, 19*d*

MAXWELL, Mr. William G.—will, JAN. 24, 17*d*

MAXWELL-SCOTT, Maj. Gen. W. J.—appointment, MAR. 31, 24*d*

MAXWELLTOWN—" casualty payments " : law case, MAR. 1, 9*b* ; 5, 10*g* (3* 4*) ; 20, 5*e*

MAY, Mrs. Flora—body found, JAN. 24, 11*g*

MAY, Mr. James—will, JAN. 28, 17*d*

MAY, Robert—will : correspondence, MAR. 5, 12*e*

MAY Fair Hotel—music licence for grill room : opposition, JAN. 23, 9*e*

MAYA, Señor J. Aguilar y (Mexico)—Attorney-General, FEB. 5, 14*g*

MAYALL, Mr. A. K.—on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 31, 5*f*

MAYAN civilization : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : America, Central

MAYBURY, Dr. A. V.—health, FEB. 18, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

MAYBURY, Sir Henry—chairman of Royal Automobile Club Highways Committee, JAN. 4, 5*f*
  at Conference of London local authorities, on tests for motor drivers, JAN. 15, 16*d*
  at House of Commons, on Charing Cross bridge, FEB. 19, 11*a*

MAYER, Herr Albert (Germany)—fatal accident, MAR. 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)

MAYERS, Mr. John E.—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*

MAYFAIR Association, Ltd.—Companies Act prosecution, FEB. 27, 26*b*

MAYFAIR Trust, Ltd.—proposed change of name, MAR. 5, 22*g*

MAYFAIR Union for the Care of Girls—lectures : arrangements, FEB. 25, 17*b*

MAYHEW, Mr. Arthur J.—on India : education (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 15*a*

MAYHEW, Sir Basil—law case, JAN. 14, 5*b*

MAYNE, Miss Clarice : see TATE, Mrs. Clarice M.

MAYO, Lord—at Oxford, on ribbon development ; drainage schemes, JAN. 20, 9*b*

MAYO, Mr. Charles H. P.—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*

MAYO, Evelyn—on pavement artists (l.), FEB. 24, 8*d*

MAYOR, Lieut.-Col. Edgar J.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*

MAYPOLE Dairy Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 18, 24*a* ;—Report, MAR. 7, 24*d*

MAYSON, Mr. Henry H.—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*

MAZAWATTEE Tea Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 25, 23*g* ;—Report, MAR. 15, 20*e*

MAZZONE, Commendatore (Italy)—appeal against fine in Malta, FEB. 4, 13*e*

MEAD, Mr.—law case, FEB. 7, 5*f*

MEAD, Mr. Alan P.—law case, JAN. 28, 15*d*

MEAD, Cyril E. C.—police court charge, JAN. 17, 5*e*

MEAD, Mr. Frederick—returns to Marlborough-street police court after illness, FEB. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)

MEADE, Mr. James J.—will, JAN. 28, 17*d*

MEADON, Mr. Percival E.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*

MEADOW Dairy Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 25*g*

MEADOWS, Mr. William P.—will, JAN. 4, 15*c*

MEAKER, Mr. Edgar J.—law case, MAR. 20, 5*d*

MEAKIN, Mr. Edmund H.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*

MEARS, Mr. Christopher B.—will, JAN. 6, 15*d*

MEARS, Dr. Eliot G.—" Greece To-day " : noticed, JAN. 31, 9*d*

MEASHAM, Paymaster Capt. H. S.—retirement ; biographical, JAN. 30, 5*g*

MEAT :—
  Beef :—
    American preference for—correspondence, FEB. 27, 10*d*
    Home production—Haldane, Sir W. S. (art.), FEB. 24, 13*f* ;—Leading article, FEB. 24, 13*c*
    Housewives—letter from Minister of Agriculture, FEB. 24, 18*c*
    Imports—article, FEB. 24, 13*f* ; correspondence, MAR. 17, 18*e* ; 24, 18*e* ; 31, 20*f*
    National Mark scheme — progress, JAN. 24, 11*a* ; MAR. 10, 20*g* ;—Agriculture, Ministry of (statement), MAR. 22, 9*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Buxton, Mr. N. (state-

MEAT :—
- Beef :—
  - National Mark scheme (continued) :— ment), FEB. 14, 9c ;—Cardiff Chamber of Agriculture : resolution, MAR. 31, 11c ;—Identification stamp for Hotels, MAR. 10, 20b
- Frozen—Kylsant, Lord (s.), FEB. 7, 9c ; 8, 7g (3* 4*) ;—Trade : 50th anniversary dinner, FEB. 7, 9c ; 8, 7g (3* 4*) ; Sir G. Ryrie (s.), 7, 9c ; 8, 7g (3* 4*)
- Home produced—army : see under ARMY : Food ;—Cheshire institutions : consumption, FEB. 3, 17b ;—Council of Agriculture : report, FEB. 7, 11d ;—Poor Law Institutions : see under POOR LAW : Institutions
- Imports—Argentina, from : Dr. J. E. Uriburu (s.), MAR. 26, 9c ;—Australia, from : Mr. E. J. Fenton (s.), FEB. 7, 9c ; 8, 7g (3* 4*) ;—Brazil, from : Dr. P. R. de Oliveira (s.), MAR. 26, 9c ;—Contravention of regulations : prosecution, JAN. 6, 9a ;—Leading article, FEB. 24, 13c ;—Marking : Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, MAR. 5, 9e ;—New Zealand, from : Mr. T. M. Wilford (s.), FEB. 7, 9c ; 8, 7g (3* 4*)
- Small joints—official statement, FEB. 18, 18a
- Transport — insulated container : L.N.E.R. inspection, JAN. 1, 9g
- Unfit—sale : prosecution, JAN. 9, 12f

MECCA—tramways proposal, JAN. 13, 14c

MECKLENBURGH-SQUARE Statutory Committee—on trees in London squares (l.), MAR. 3, 10d

MEDALS (British) :—
- Air Force Cross, JAN. 1, 6c ;—Bar, JAN. 1, 6c
- Air Force Medal, JAN. 1, 6c
- British Empire, JAN. 1, 6f ; FEB. 1, 8g
- Forfeiture—Mr. T. Shaw (statement), JAN. 30, 5g
- Kaisar-i-Hind, JAN. 1, 6a
- King's Police, JAN. 1, 6f
- Life-saving—Albert, FEB. 28, 11b ;—Bronze, FEB. 28, 11b ;—Edward, FEB. 11, 9e ; 15, 10c ; 19, 11b
- War, The Great—Devonshire Regiment : grant to 1/6th Battn. : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 25, 8c ;—Theft, MAR. 31, 16a (16f, 3* 4*)

MEDALS (foreign) :—
- Hungary—Merit, JAN. 29, 13g (3* 4*)
- Italy—Colonization, MAR. 10, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Valour, MAR. 29, 11g
- United States—Yangtse Campaign : issue authorized, FEB. 22, 18f

MEDD, Mr. F. A. G. :—
- on floods in Oxford (l.), JAN. 11, 6c
- on Little Manor House, Battersea, FEB. 25, 10c

MEDEIROS, Senhor Borges de (Brazil)—on Presidential elections : appeal, MAR. 24, 13b

MEDFORTH, Miss M. E.—received by Queen, MAR. 26, 19b

MEDHURST, Hector W. M.—acquitted, MAR. 5, 5c

MEDICAL :—
- Circulars and samples, foreign—correspondence, JAN. 27, 8d
- Post-graduate teaching centre—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 15, 7f ;—Moynihan, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 7f

MEDICAL (continued) :—
- Practitioners—fees : law case, FEB. 19, 5e ;—Impersonating : prosecution, FEB. 25, 11g ;—Panel practice : see under INSURANCE Act, National : Medical benefit
- Prescriptions—forgery : prosecutions, MAR. 17, 9f ; 28, 11c
- Research—late M. Juselius : international endowment, FEB. 18, 15g

MEDICAL Research Council—report, MAR. 6, 16d ; leading article, 6, 15c

MEDICI, Marchese Malvezzi de—on "your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 17, 15f

MEDICINES :—
- Famous—correspondence, JAN. 13, 8e :—Leading article, JAN. 10, 13d
- James's (Dr.) Powders : see under JAMES, Dr. Robert

MEDITERRANEAN—proposed naval agreement : see under NAVIES : Strength : Limitation

MEDLYCOTT, Sir Hubert—art exhibition, JAN. 24, 17f

MEDTNER, Mr. Nicolas—concert, MAR. 22, 10d

MEDVED, M. (Russia)—head of Ogpu, Leningrad district, JAN. 3, 9b (3* 4*)

MEEK, Dr. S.—member of inquiry commission on slavery in Liberia, JAN. 30, 13g

MEENGLAS Tea Co., Ltd.—outturn and sales, JAN. 6, 21c

MEHMET Enis Bey (Turkey)—in Athens : attends Greek centenary celebrations, MAR. 26, 15d

MEIKLE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 7, 18e (3* 4*)

MEIR, Rabbi Jacob (Palestine)—annuls child's engagement to old man, JAN. 14, 13g

MELANCHOLIA : see under INSANITY

MELANESIA, Bishop of : see MOLYNEUX, Rt. Rev. F. M.

MELBOURNE—St. Paul's Cathedral : spires fund fully subscribed, JAN. 1, 11g ;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials

MELBOURNE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—Government to purchase (F.N.), JAN. 21, 21d ;—Report, JAN. 21, 22d ; (F.N.), 21, 21d

MELCHETT, Lord—deputy-lieutenant for Chester, JAN. 8, 15b ; leaving for South Africa, 9, 13b ; leaves London, 11, 12d ; returns to London, MAR. 25, 18b
- British Empire Economic Union — proposed South African organization : correspondence with Sir A. Bailey, MAR. 8, 9d ; (statement), 25, 18b
- "Imperial Economic Unity" — reviewed, FEB. 14, 20c
- at Cape Town, on Empire trade, JAN. 31, 13e ; FEB. 1, 11g (3* 4*) ; South African opinion, JAN. 31, 13e ; FEB. 1, 11g (3* 4*)
- on Africa, South—oil from coal (statement), JAN. 11, 12d ; visit (statement), MAR. 25, 18b
- on Empire trade (statement), JAN. 11, 12d ; MAR. 25, 18b

MELCHIOR, Herr (Germany)—mentioned as president of Reichsbank, MAR. 10, 13a

MELDRUM, James—fatal accident, MAR. 21, 21c

MELHUISH (William) (Proprietors), Ltd.——Meeting, MAR. 29, 19g ;—Report, MAR. 21, 23d

MELLADEW, Miss Brenda N.—death, JAN. 21, 16c ; will, MAR. 15, 17c

Mellanby, Mrs.—"Diet and teeth": report, Feb. 10, 9*f*; leading article, 14, 15*d*
Melland, Dr. Brian—will, Jan. 20, 17*c*
Mellersh, Mrs. Sophia—will, Jan. 11, 6*d*
Mellon, Mr. (U.S.A.)—border drink smuggling: recommendations, Jan. 14, 13*c*; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Mellor, Mr. E. W.—death, Mar. 19, 19*c*
Mellor, Rev. Frederick—will, Mar. 21, 19*d*
Mellor, Sir John P.—recommended for Parliamentary candidature, Jan. 8, 9*g* on United Empire Party (l.), Feb. 25, 15*e*
Mellor, Mr. W.—on imported wallpapers (evid.), Jan. 21, 11*c*
Melnikoff, Mr.—recital, Feb. 7, 12*e*
Melso, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 14, 21*b*
Melton Club—police raid, Feb. 20, 16*d*
Melvill, Mrs. Irene—law case, Mar. 26, 5*e*
Melvill, Col. James L.—law case, Mar. 26, 5*e*
Melville, Sir James B.:—
- at Café Royal, on Russia, Feb. 14, 16*e*
- at House of Commons, on blasphemy laws, Feb. 26, 9*c*; on road traffic, 28, 8*g*; Mar. 5, 9*d*; 7, 9*a*; 14, 19*d*; 26, 11*c*
- in Parliament, on bribery and corruption, Mar. 8, 7*b*

Melvin, Miss Jessie C.—will, Jan. 7, 9*d*
"Member of the Idle Class, A"—on Economic Advisory Council (l.), Feb. 5, 10*d*
"Member of the Women's Conservative and Constitutional Association, A"—on United Empire Party (l.), Feb. 27, 10*a*
Members of Parliament:—
- Agricultural Committee, non-party—proposal (P.N.), Feb. 19, 14*g*; Liberal Party Committee formed, (P.N.), 26, 14*g*
- Animals Welfare group—formation (P.N.), Feb. 26, 14*g*
- Badges, proposed—questions in Parliament, Mar. 13, 8*c*
- Divisions—attendance: correspondence, Jan. 2, 8*b*; 7, 10*a*
- Dockyards and Naval Committee—secretary (P.N.), Feb. 6, 14*g* (3* 4*)
- Egyptian Committee—formed (P.N.), Mar. 26, 16*g*
- Food and Health Committee—meeting, Mar. 13, 8*f*
- Free trade group, proposed (P.N.), Feb. 25, 14*g*
- Labour—fees for speaking at Labour meetings: Independent Labour Party South-Western division conference: resolution, Jan. 23, 14*a* (3* 4*)
- Legislation, pecuniary interest in: see under Legislation
- Medical Committee—meeting: arrangements (P.N.), Jan. 22, 16*e*
- Mortality—correspondence, Feb. 7, 10*d*
- Record (1264-1832)—leading article, Jan. 28, 15*d*;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (l.), Jan. 28, 10*a*
- Rural Amenities group—meeting, Feb. 13, 8*f*
- Salaries—Independent Labour Party, South-Western division: discussion at conference, Jan. 23, 14*a* (3* 4*)

Memory, loss of—composer: in Reigate Institution, Jan. 21, 11*d*; fraud charge: see Eccleston, Sidney H.
Mendl, Sir Sigismund—on a business Nation (l.), Mar. 29, 8*g*
Meneses, Gen. Bilstein de (Portugal)—to inquire into Loanda mutiny, Mar. 29, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
Mengkibol (Central Johore) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 24, 23*d*
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal—*Argus* cases, Jan. 27, 11*g*
Menon, Dr. M. P. Kesava (India)—on Indian medical degrees (l.), Mar. 28, 10*f*
Menton—season: reports, Jan. 6, 15*f*: 13, 15*e*; 18, 13*d*; Feb. 10, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); 17, 17*d*; 25, 17*c*; Mar. 3, 17*c*: 10, 17*d*; 31, 17*e*;—Victoria, Queen: suggested memorial, Feb. 17, 17*d*
Menzies, Mr. Charles D.—will, Jan. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
Menzies, Miss Emily—will, Mar. 13, 17*e*
Menzies, Mrs. Stuart—dinner, Feb. 28, 17*e*
Mercado, Bertha—police court charge, Jan. 14, 5*d*
Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 26, 23*a*; (F.N.), 26, 21*c*;—Report, Mar. 12, 25*f*; (F.N.), 13, 21*e*; 26, 23*a*
Mercantile Investment and General Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 5, 23*g*;—Meeting, Feb. 26, 23*c*;—Report (F.N.), Feb. 18, 23*b*
Mercantile Marine:—
- Officers—dismissal: law case, Mar. 20, 5*a*;—Examinations: revised regulations; Imperial Merchant Service Guild report quoted, Mar. 11, 13*d*;—Training: proposal to build sailing ship: resolution at meeting, Jan. 10, 7*b*; Capt. G. Griffiths (statement), 13, 7*e*; correspondence, 20, 8*d*
- Royal Air Force—cooperation: see under Aeronautics: Great Britain: Air Force

Mercantile Marine Department: see under Trade, Board of
Mercer, Mr. A. M.—on hotel tips (l.), Feb. 10, 8*e*
Mercers' Company—Chapel: reopening announced, Jan. 21, 15*f*; reopened, Feb. 1 15*c*;—Charitable contributions, Feb. 5, 17*b*;—Hall: reconstruction finished, Jan. 27, 14*c*; 28, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Merchandise Marks Act: see under Trade marks: Act
Merchant Navy Officers' Federation: see Officers' (Merchant Navy) Federation
Merchant Taylors' School—Charterhouse site: suggested use as open space, Mar. 5, 13*g*; Farringdon electors' resolution; City of London Schools Committee scheme, 11, 13*d*; conference, 15, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Evans collection at Oxford University: grant, Feb. 19, 16*e*;—Moor Park site: statement, Mar. 26, 10*e*;—Scholarships, Mar. 31, 16*f*
Merchants' Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 17, 21*g*
Merchants Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 6, 20*f*:—Meeting, Mar. 4, 23*g*;—Report, Feb. 22, 22*c*; (F.N.), 22, 19*a*
Mercier, late Cardinal—Malines conversations: account quoted, Feb. 20, 13*g*
Mercury training ship—model collection: see under Shipping: Models
Meredith, Mr. Edward W.—will, Mar. 24, 17*e*
Meredith, Sir Henry V.—will, Mar. 24, 17*e*

MEREDITH, Mr. L. A. de L.—general manager of Travel Association, FEB. 22, 9*b*
  on Italian art exhibition (l.), FEB. 22, 13*e*

MEREDITH, Mr. Leon—death, JAN. 29, 7*c* ; memorial service : arrangements, FEB. 10, 5*d*

MERIVALE, Mr. Bernard—*The Command to Love* : produced, FEB. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)

MERLE, M. Adolphe (France)—death, FEB. 1, 11*e*

MERRETT, Mr. Ernest—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*

MERRICK, Mr. Frank—recital, MAR. 1, 10*e*

MERRICK, Mr. W. :—
  at Harrogate, on reorganization of schools, JAN. 4, 15*a*
  at National Union of Teachers conference, on religious education, JAN. 1, 9*e*

MERRIMAN, Sir F. Boyd :—
  at House of Commons, on blasphemy laws, FEB. 26, 9*c* ; on mental treatment, 28, 9*f* ; MAR. 5, 10*d*
  at North Croydon Conservative Association, on Conservative Party ; Mr. S. Baldwin, FEB. 14, 8*g*
  in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 26, 8*d* ;—Mental treatment, FEB. 18, 9*b* ; 19, 8*f* (3* 4*)

MERRIVALE, Lord—health, FEB. 15, 4*f*

MERRY and Cunninghame, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*g*

MERRY DEL VAL, Cardinal—death, FEB. 27, 14*b*, 19*a* ; photograph, 27, 18 ; funeral arrangements, MAR. 1, 11*g* ; funeral, 4, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; Requiem Mass, 4, 19*d*

MERRY DEL VAL, Marqués de (Spain)—audience of King, FEB. 25, 17*b* ; received by Pope, MAR. 5, 15*g* ; to receive LL.D. degree at Liverpool University, 17, 14*e*
  on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 21, 16*c* ; 22, 14*c*

MERRY DEL VAL, Marqués Domingo (Spain)—received by Pope, MAR. 5, 15*g*

MERRY Grill Club—prosecution, MAR. 21, 11*b*

MERSEY — docks : development scheme, JAN. 25, 21*f* ; Government approval, FEB. 14, 16*e* ;—Tunnel, new : lower section : proposed use as goods railway, MAR. 7, 13*b* ; correspondence, 12, 10*e*

MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—meeting, FEB. 14, 16*c*

MERSEY Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 26*g* ;—Report, MAR. 18, 23*c*

MERSEY Railway Co.—report, FEB. 15, 20*f*

MERSTON, Mr. C. J.—on wills in France (l.), FEB. 19, 10*d*

MERTENS, Rev. R. D.—rector of Nuthurst, FEB. 1, 14*b*

MERTHYR, Lord—president of United Counties Agricultural Society, JAN. 27, 17*c*

MERTHYR Tydvil—Freedom : see MORRELL, Mr. Enoch

MESOPOTAMIA—War graves : see under WAR, The Great

MESSER, Mr. Malcolm—on Oxford University agricultural report (l.), FEB. 27, 10*c*

MESSIAS, Mrs. Rose—police court charge, FEB. 25, 11*b*

MESSING, M. (Russia)—head of Ogpu, Moscow district, JAN. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)

MESSITER, Vivian : see under MURDERS

MESTON, Lord :—
  at Cannon-street Hotel, on India, JAN. 10, 14*a*
  on India (l.), MAR. 5, 12*d*

METAFILTERS (1929), Ltd. — board : changes, MAR. 18, 22*d* (23*a*, 4*)

METALLGESELLSCHAFT Aktiengesellschaft—bonds drawn, JAN. 8, 19*g*, 22*d* ; 9, 20*c* ; announcement, MAR. 20, 22*g*

METALS—Col. W. F. Forbes-Sempill (s.), MAR. 13, 16*c*

METALS Coating Co.—new shares : application period extended, FEB. 19, 19*g* ; permission to deal withdrawn, MAR. 26, 21*g*

METCALF, Mr. Ernest J.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*

METCALF, Mr. Robert W.—partnership, JAN. 1, 20*f*

METCALFE, Lady Alexandra—health, JAN. 13, 15*b*

METEORITES : see under ASTRONOMY

METEROLOGY — landmarks : correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*b*

METHA, Mr. Jamnadas (India)—defeated in Bombay by-election, FEB. 21, 13*c*

METHODIST churches :—
  German Church House—opened, JAN. 14, 8*e*
  Unity—Carter, Mr. S. : £10,000 offer to Ruddington, FEB. 11, 9*d* ;—Rearrangement plans : committee's report, MAR. 3, 11*b* ;—Training colleges, effect on : committee meeting, JAN. 25, 9*g* ;—Wesleyan Methodist Church : Manchester chapel committee : discussion, JAN. 20, 15*c* ; —Wesley's Chapel, City-road : meeting, FEB. 8, 15*d*

METHUEN, F.-M. Lord—inspects local forces at Kingston, Jamaica, FEB. 13, 11*g*

METHVEN, Dr. J. C. W.—on capital punishment (evid.), FEB. 19, 5*e*

METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER Film Co. — law case, MAR. 13, 12*a* ; 20, 16*c*

METROPOLITAN Asylums Board—transfer to L.C.C. : article, MAR. 29, 9*a* ; final meeting, 31, 8*c* ;—Coat of Arms : partial incorporation with L.C.C. : resolution, FEB. 3, 9*g* ; — Members past and present : farewell dinner, MAR. 22, 7*c*

METROPOLITAN Building Societies' Association—meeting, JAN. 22, 7*g*

METROPOLITAN-CAMMELL Carriage, Wagon and Finance Co., Ltd.—contracts, FEB. 12, 9*g*

METROPOLITAN District Railway Co.—Bill : see under RAILWAYS : London underground ;—Dividend, FEB. 14, 23*d* ; 15, 17*g* (4*) ; (F.N.), 14, 23*b* ;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 22*a* ;—Report, FEB. 21, 22*d*

METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*b* ; 21, 22*c* ;—Meetings, FEB. 28, 22*a* ; MAR. 6, 22*a* ;—Report, FEB. 21, 22*d*

METROPOLITAN Fire Brigade : see LONDON Fire Brigade

METROPOLITAN Gas Co. (of Melbourne)—report, JAN. 30, 19*g*

METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society—meeting, MAR. 27, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*d*

METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association :—
  Charterhouse-square — recommendation, MAR. 5, 13*g*
  on London parks—alterations (l.), FEB. 12, 15*e*
  on Syon Park (l.), JAN. 7, 15*c*

Metropolitan Railway Co.—Bill: provisions, Jan. 21, 21*g*; before Parliament, 28, 8*a*; referred to Unopposed Committee, Mar. 13, 22*b* (4*); sitting, 20, 5*f*; before Parliament, 25, 8*a*;—Debenture issue (F.N.), Feb. 14, 23*b*; 17, 22*g* (F.N.), 17, 22*b*; 18, 23*b*; 19, 19*g*;—Dividend, Jan. 31, 21*b*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*; — Improvement schemes: Government grants: Lord Aberconway (s.), Feb. 21, 14*e*, 23*a*;—Meeting, Feb. 21, 14*e*, 23*a*; (F.N.), 21, 21*c*;—Report, Feb. 13, 21*d*; (F.N.), 13, 18*a*;—Traffic manager, assistant: retirement, Jan. 3, 7*g*

Metropolitan Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 14, 21*b*;—Meeting, Jan. 30, 21*e*;—Report, Jan. 20, 21*e*; (F.N.), 20, 20*c*

Metropolitan Vickers, Ltd.—high voltage research laboratory opened, Mar. 4, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Montevideo contract, Feb. 6, 16*c*

Metropolitan Water Board—Bills: issue (F.N.), Jan. 30, 19*a*; Feb. 4, 19*g*;—Deptford pumping station: new plant: contract placed, Jan. 9, 12*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

Metzler, Mr. Ernest—on unsightly hoardings (l.), Jan. 18, 6*f*

Metzler and Co. (1920), Ltd.—law case, Mar. 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*d*

Meuring-Davies, Rev. T. E.—on late Dean T. C. Fry (l.), Feb. 17, 10*e*

Meurisse, Marcel (France)—fraud charge, Jan. 31, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); sentenced, Mar. 3, 13*g*

Meurisse, Ltd.—report, Mar. 27, 25*d*

Meux's Brewery Co., Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 26, 22*c*;—Report, Jan. 22, 21*b*

Mevill, Dr. James C.—will, Feb. 12, 10*e*

Mexborough—Vicar, Mar. 7, 18*e*

Mexican Railway Co., Ltd.—earnings, Jan. 20, 21*f*

Mexico:—

- Arms and ammunition—campaign to end carrying by civilians, Feb. 18, 15*c*
- Brazil, relations with: see under Brazil
- Church and State—Nuns: conditional permission to re-enter country, Feb. 22, 11*d*
- Cortes, Hernando: see Cortes, Hernando
- Crime:—
  - Brigands—Mr. J. E. Bristow captured, Mar. 20, 15*g*
  - Forgery—Canadian bank forms: warning, Jan. 29, 21*d*
  - Murder—Villa Altamira: mayor and ex-mayor, Feb. 8, 12*e*
  - Murder, attempted—Revolutionary plot, alleged: see under *Revolution*, below;—Rubio, President (Mexico City): D. Flores and others arrested, Feb. 6, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); 7, 14*c*; 18, 15*c*
- Drug traffic: see under Drug traffic
- Finance:—
  - Debts — defaults: questions in British Parliament, Feb. 18, 8*a*; — Internal: commission: period for claims extended, Jan. 4, 16*c*; 13, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 46*a*
  - Gaming houses—closure ordered, Feb. 25, 13*g*
- Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations

Mexico (continued):—

- Insurance—Foreign companies investments: action against Sun Life Insurance Co. of Canada, Jan. 25, 11*c*; 28, 13*c*
- Labour—general strike: union decision at Tampico, Feb. 22, 11*g*
- Law—penal code: successful petition for reform, Mar. 4, 15*d*
- Leading article, Feb. 5, 15*c*
- Ministry, new—list, Feb. 5, 14*g*
- National Revolutionary Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
- Parties, political—National Revolutionary Party: dispute between Red and White groups, Jan. 8, 11*d*
- President: see Gil, President E. Portes
- President-Elect: see Rubio, Señor Ortiz
- Revolution—alleged murder plot: arrests, Jan. 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- Russia, relations with: see under Russia
- Trade — year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 46*a*
- United States, relations with — Laredo consulate reopened, Jan. 17, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Leading article, Feb. 5, 15*c*
- Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 5*c*

Meyendorff, Baron Alexandre—"Correspondance Diplomatique du Baron de Staal" (ed.): reviewed, Feb. 18, 22*c*

Meyer, Adèle Lady—death, Jan. 21, 16*c*; funeral, 21, 17*e*; 22, 17*d*; will, Mar. 22, 17*d*

Meyer, Dr. Ernst (Germany)—funeral, Feb. 6, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Meynell, Lieut. (India)—wounded, Feb. 5, 13*c*

Meyrick, Mrs. Kate—released, Jan. 28, 11*g*

Meyrick-Jones, Mr. L.—on motor-drivers, hours (l.), Feb. 13, 17*b*

Michael Angelo—frescoes in Pauline and Sistine chapels: preservation scheme, Jan. 24, 14*c*

Michalakopoulos, M. (Greece)—acting Prime Minister, Jan. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*); not to attend League of Nations Council meeting, 10, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Michell, Mr. George B.—will, Feb. 25, 17*f*

Michell, Mr. Roland L. N.—on foxes and grapes (l.), Feb. 21, 10*e*

Michelson, Prof. A. A.—death, Jan. 8, 12*f*, 14*b*; report denied, Feb. 11, 16*a*; Duddell medal of Physical Society, Mar. 29, 14*e*

Mickler, Mr. Aba — death: bequests to charities, Feb. 10, 14*c*

Mid-European Corporation, Ltd. — dividend, Jan. 15, 21*d*

Mid-Kent Water Co.—expansion proposals, Jan. 9, 19*g*; Bill: before Parliament, Feb. 20, 8*a*

"Middle Class"—on breaking the camel's back (l.), Jan. 10, 8*a*

"Middle Class"—on "quid pro quo?" (l.), Feb. 14, 15*e*

Middle Temple—Bencher, Jan. 25, 5*a*;—Dawes, Brig.-Gen. Charles G.: honorary Bencher, Jan. 18, 10*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*);—Grand Day: dinner, Jan. 29, 17*d*;—Reception, Mar. 8, 9*f*, 15*c*;—Under-Treasurer, Mar. 18, 5*e*;—United States: associations with, Jan. 18, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

"Middle Temple"—on juries for divorce suits, Feb. 14, 10*b*
Middle West Utilities Co.—dividend, Mar. 31, 22*c* ;—Report, Mar. 17, 21*f*
Middlebrook, Sir William—baronet, Jan. 1, 6*a*
Middleditch, Mr. Henry—will, Feb. 7, 19*c*
Middlesbrough—Constantine College : formal opening arrangements, Jan. 30, 12*c*
Middlesex—electoral : Acton, Feb. 27, 11*g* ;—Sewage disposal : Syon Park : see that title
Middlesex County Council—Bill : before Parliament, Feb. 28, 8*a* ;—Budget details, Feb. 28, 11*d* ;—Chairman, Mar. 29, 7*f* ;—Engineer and surveyor : retirement, Feb. 28, 11*g* ;—Expenditure : commitments, Mar. 8, 7*c* ;—Meeting, Jan. 31, 11*d*
Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Research Fund : football tournament in aid : arrangements, Feb. 19, 16*c* ;—Nurses' Home : Queen Mary visits, Mar. 5, 16*c* ; (photo.), 5, 20 ;—Variety performance : arrangements, Feb. 28, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Middlesex Independent—editor, Jan. 28, 11*g*
Middleton, Lord — at Hotel Victoria, on Yorkshire Voluntary Migration Society, Mar. 12, 16*c*
Middleton, Mrs. Adelaide—will, Mar. 26, 11*e*
Middleton, Sir Thomas H.—on cooperative farming : U.S. Federal Farm Board (l.), Jan. 22, 10*a*
Middleton, Mr. Walter — on capital punishment (evid.), Mar. 13, 5*f*
Midland Bank, Ltd.—address, Mar. 7, 24*f* ;—Branches, new, Jan. 4, 19*e* ; 14, 21*b* ; 27, 18*f* ; Feb. 6, 24*b* ; 17, 24*e* ; 27, 22*b* ; Mar. 17, 22*c* ;—Director, Jan. 24, 21*e* ;—Exhibition of historic material, Jan. 23, 15*e* ;—Meeting, Jan. 23, 12*d*, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 19*a* ;—Night safes : see under Banking ;—Report, Jan. 8, 19*e* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 8, 18*d* ; 14, 20*b* ; 23, 20*a* ;—"Review" : noticed (F.N.), Jan. 6, 20*b* ; Mar. 6, 22*d* ;—Share issue (F.N.), Jan. 14, 20*b*
Midland Counties Electric Supply Co., Ltd. — capital : increase approved, Mar. 4, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*d* ;—Meeting, Mar. 4, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*d* ;—Report, Feb. 24, 21*c*
Midland Counties Motor Finance Co., Ltd. —report, Mar. 10, 22*e*
Midland Electric Corporation for Power Distribution, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 22, 19*c* ;—Report, Mar. 17, 21*f*
Midland Iron Co., Ltd.—receiver to be withdrawn, Jan. 24, 21*e*
Midland Liberal Federation—president, Jan. 13, 9*g*
Midland Railway Co. of Western Australia, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 10, 19*f* ; correction, 13, 21*g* ;—Meeting, Jan. 24, 22*a* ;—Report, Jan. 14, 21*b*
Midleton, Lord—photograph (F.R.), Feb. 11, 10
  in Parliament, on Army, Territorial, Feb. 6, 8*b* ; Mar. 27, 8*a* ;—"Parliament" : use of word, Jan. 30, 8*a* ;—Rent restriction, Mar. 5, 8*a* ; — Unemployment insurance, Jan. 22, 8*b* ; 24, 8*a*
Midlothian and Peeblesshire — electoral : Peebles and Southern, Jan. 16, 9*g*
Midwifery — conference : see under Health, public ;—Training costs : correspondence, Mar. 1, 8*c*
Mieville, Mr. Eric C.—C.M.G., Jan. 1, 6*b*
Migeod, Mr. F. W. H.—East African expedition, Mar. 10, 20*b*
Mikeno, Mount—photograph, Mar. 12, 18
Mikhailoff, M. (Russia)—director of aviation industry combine, Mar. 7, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Milan—Virgil celebrations : see Virgil
Milbanke, Elizabeth M., Lady—will, Feb. 10, 17*c*
Mildmay, Maj. Walter H. St. John—will, Jan. 3, 6*e*
Miles, Mrs. Constance—on Three Quarters of an Hour Group (l.), Jan. 15, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; Mar. 22, 8*d*
Miles, Douglas A.—police court charge, Jan. 22, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Miles, Mr. Edward—on Rev. M. G. Pearse (l.), Jan. 4, 6*g*
Miles, George H.—acquitted, Feb. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Miles, Mr. Henry P.—will, Jan. 10, 8*e*
Miles, Minnie Lady : see Gibbes, Mrs. Minnie
Miles, Mr. Robert F.—death, Mar. 4, 11*c*
Miles, Mr. William E.—law case, Mar. 14, 5*a* ; 15, 4*c* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*c*
Milford, Mr. Robin—on young composers (l.), Mar. 31, 10*e*
Milford Docks Co.—Bill : provisions, Jan. 2, 17*f* ; before Parliament, Feb. 14, 8*a*
Milford Haven—Urban District Council Water Bill : before Parliament, Feb. 13, 8*b* ; Mar. 28, 8*a*
Military Knights of Windsor : see under Orders (British)
Militia Club—dinner, Jan. 24, 17*c*
Miliukov, Prof. Paul (Russia)—lecture : arrangements, Feb. 15, 9*b*
  at Birmingham, on Soviet Government, Mar. 8, 17*f*
Milk :—
  Adulterated—prosecution, Feb. 14, 5*e* ; Mar. 29, 4*e*
  Certified and Grade A—cows sent to shows : see under Cattle : Shows
  Clean—correspondence, Jan. 27, 17*d* ; —Royal Agricultural Society : discussion, Feb. 6, 11*e*
  Graded—correspondence, Feb. 6, 10*d*
  Handling—monograph published, Jan. 6, 18*c*
  Infected—correspondence, Jan. 9, 6*f* ; 13, 18*e* ; 14, 10*c* ; 24, 10*c* ; 25, 8*c* ;—Leading article, Jan. 18, 11*c*
  Pasteurization—Prof. H. Kenwood (l.), Jan. 8, 13*e*
  Prices—reduced, Mar. 27, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*), 20*a* ; —Correspondence, Feb. 3, 8*e* ;—Food Council report, Jan. 3, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
  Recording—Dairy Shorthorn Association : award, Jan. 10, 7*f* ;—East Sussex Society : awards, Jan. 28, 11*e* ;—Kent : report, Feb. 13, 7*g* ; —Kerry yields, Jan. 6, 18*b* ;—Report for 1929 : article, Feb. 3, 17*a* ;—Societies : grant : County Councils Association's resolution, Jan. 30, 11*g*
  Schoolchildren, supply to—question in Parliament, Feb. 21, 8*f*
  Surplus—disposal : article, Mar. 10, 20*a*
  Trade—Mr. J. H. Maggs (s. quoted), Feb. 24, 18*b*
Mill Hill—eisteddfod : entries, Feb. 19, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

- Millan, Roman (Mexico)—arrest, Jan. 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Millar, Mr. Charles S. O.—will, Mar. 25, 19*c*
- Millar, Miss Gertrude O.—will, Feb. 7, 19*c*
- Millar, Mr. H. Johnstone—on books of stamps (l.), Jan. 3, 6*d*
- Millar, Mr. J. H. K.—engagement, Jan. 18, 5*d*
- Millar, Jack—police court charges, Jan. 2, 19*g*; Mar. 7, 5*g*
- Millar, Mr. James D.—at House of Commons, on road traffic, Mar. 26, 11*c*
- Millard, Mr. Sidney F.—will, Mar. 8, 17*d*
- Millen, Mr. William—will, Mar. 11, 19*f*
- Miller, Lady—law case, Feb. 7, 5*a*
- Miller, Gen. (Russia)—alleged intention of raiding Soviet Embassy in Paris, Feb. 4, 14*c*
- Miller, Mr. (U.S.A.)—vice-president of conference on international law, Mar. 15, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
- Miller, Mr. C. E.—on Rev. E. C. Dermer, (l.), Mar. 8, 17*e*
- Miller, Miss Deborah—law case, Mar. 21, 5*f*
- Miller, Mr. E.—at Bombay, on England-India air mail service, Mar. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Miller, Miss Edith M.—will, Jan. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
- Miller, Lieut.-Col. Edward D.—health, Jan. 4, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*); death, 6, 7*e*, 15*b*; photograph, 6, 16; funeral, 8, 15*b*; County Polo Association: resolution, Mar. 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- Miller, Mr. Gilbert—theatrical plans, Mar. 27, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- Miller, Mr. H. Eric—at Winchester House, on rubber production and consumption, Feb. 5, 21*d*; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*
- Miller, James—police court charge, Feb. 26, 11*g*
- Miller, Mr. James—Scottish R.A., Feb. 13, 10*b*
- Miller, John—police court charge, Feb. 20, 11*c*
- Miller, John — missing in coalmine; found, Mar. 21, 11*c*
- Miller, Rev. Dr. John (Canada)—death, Jan. 16, 11*g*
- Miller, M. — on crossword puzzles in *The Times* (l.), Jan. 18, 11*e*
- Miller, Miss Margaret J.—will, Mar. 12, 19*d*
- Miller, Rear-Adm. S. R.—on training for the sea (l.), Jan. 20, 8*d*
- Miller, Mr. W. T.—at Federation of Firemen, Examiners and Deputies Associations' conference, on coal trade, Jan. 17, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Millermalkie, M. (Russia)—declared outlaw, Jan. 28, 14*c*
- Millikan, Dr. Robert (U.S.A.)—at Des Moines, on science and peace, Jan. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Millington (Fred W.) (1920), Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 14, 21*f*
- Millis, Mr. C. T.—on printers' errors (l.), Feb. 12, 10*d*
- Millom and Askam Hematite Iron Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 31, 22*c*
- Mills, Alfred—acquitted, Mar. 19, 11*g*
- Mills, Mr. Bertram W.—law case, Jan. 15, 5*b*
- Mills, Mr. Charles E.—will, Jan. 4, 15*e*
- Mills, Edith L.—inquest to be resumed, Mar. 29, 14*c*
- Mills, Mr. Edward—will, Mar. 21, 19*d* (4*)
- Mills, Mr. Ernest H.—art exhibition, Jan. 2, 10*d*
- Mills, Mr. F.—at Manchester, on Lancashire Cotton Fair, Jan. 8, 9*c*
- Mills, Sir Frederick—resigns deputy lieutenancy of Monmouth, Feb. 8, 15*b*
- Mills, Mr. G. T.—at Oxford, on unsightly hoardings, Jan. 20, 9*a*
    - on posters (l.), Jan. 28, 10*c*
- Mills, George G.—police court charge, Feb. 26, 5*e*
- Mills, Harvey (Canada)—arrest, Jan. 13, 11*g*; conspiracy charge, 15, 13*c*; committed for trial, Mar. 24, 13*g*
- Mills, Maj. J. D.—on the referendum (l.), Mar. 10, 10*d*
- Mills, John S.—police court charge, Jan. 2, 9*d* (4*)
- Mills, Mr. John S.—will, Feb. 26, 16*e*
- Mills, Mr. Josiah—will, Jan. 18, 15*f*
- Mills, Air Commodore Reginald P.—C.B., Jan. 1, 6*b*
- Milman, Lieut.-Col. O.R.E.—D.Litt. at Oxford, Mar. 12, 16*d*
- Miln, Mr. D. L.—on coltsfoot (l.), Mar. 1, 8*e*
- Milne, Mr. A. A.—*Michael and Mary*: produced, Feb. 3, 10*b*
- Milne, Mr. Charles W.—death, Feb. 25, 16*e*
- Milne, Field-Marshal Sir George F.—extension of period as Chief of Imperial General Staff, Jan. 7, 23*b*; inspects 1st Cadet Battn., Royal Fusiliers, Mar. 17, 19*e*
- Milne, Mr. J.—on Great Western Railway Co. (statement), Jan. 10, 7*d*
- Milne, Mr. J. S. Wardlaw—chairman of Parliamentary Anglo-Egyptian Committee (P.N.), Mar. 26, 16*g*
    - at Crosby-square, on taxation; death duties; currency; India, Mar. 20, 24*b*
    - in Parliament, on finance and industry, Feb. 20, 8*d* (and 3* 4*);—London parks, Feb. 25, 8*c*
    - on Anglo-Egyptian treaty (l.), Feb. 3, 8*c*
- Milne, Mr. James L.—at Surveyors' Institution, on rating and valuation; sporting rights; retail shops, Feb. 11, 5*g*
- Milne, John—fatal accident, Feb. 5, 11*g*
- Milne, Mr. William: see Millen, Mr. William
- Milne-Watson, Sir David:—
    - at Horseferry-road, on Gas Light and Coke Co.; low temperature carbonization; smokeless fuel; gas industry; Coal Bill, Feb. 8, 18*a*; (F.N.), 8, 17*a*
    - at Hotel Victoria, on gas and electricity, Mar. 19, 11*c*
    - at Savoy Hotel, on Coal Bill; gas industry, Jan. 15, 11*e*
- Milner, Lord:—
    - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 27, 15*f*
    - Memorial in Westminster Abbey—unveiling arrangements, Mar. 18, 16*f*; 24, 17*c*; (photo.), 22, 16; unveiled, 27, 15*f*
- Milner, Sir Frederick G.—G.C.V.O., Jan. 1, 6*c*: audience of King: invested, Feb. 20, 17*b*
    - on Fripp, Sir A. (l.), Mar. 5, 10*b*
    - on Papworth Village Settlement (l.), Feb. 8, 8*c*
- Milner, Mr. George—will, Mar. 13, 17*e*
- Milner, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on municipal trading, Feb. 15, 7*b*
- Milnes, Rev. G. E.—at Exeter, on Prayer Book of 1928, Jan. 18, 12*d*
- Milnes, Mr. Thomas V.—will, Mar. 3, 17*e*

- MILTON, John—motor-car: undesigned description: correspondence, JAN. 1, 8g
- MILTON, Sir William H.—death, MAR. 7, 16f, 21g; appreciation, 10, 19e
- MILTON Proprietary, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 26f;—Report, MAR. 18, 23c
- MILTON Sales, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 26f;—Report, MAR. 18, 23c
- MINAS Geraes—loan, 1928: bonds drawn, JAN. 28, 20g, 22g
- MINCHIN, Mr. J. G. Cotton—on Canon H. G. Astley (l.), MAR. 11, 18c
- MINERAL Oils Extraction, Ltd.—capital increased, JAN. 9, 16f
- MINERALS — war supplies: prohibition scheme: see under WAR: Outlawry: Pact
- MINERALS Separation, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 19, 22e;—Report, MAR. 31, 22c
- MINERS' Federation—committee, executive: meetings, JAN. 18, 10f; FEB. 1, 12f; 14, 16d;—Law case, JAN. 15, 11e (3* 4*)
- MINERS' Relief Fund: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
- MINERS' Welfare Fund: see under LABOUR: Coalmining: Welfare
- MINES, Thomas H.—fatal accident, MAR. 8, 9g
- MING TI, Emperor: see under CHINA
- MINING — Imperial Congress (Johannesburg): arrangements, MAR. 31, 13g
- MINING Association—central committee: meeting, FEB. 8, 14e
- MINISTRY:—
  - Commerce, Minister of — proposed: Sir H. Bowden (s.), MAR. 21, 9d
  - Empire Trade—proposed post: Association of British Chambers of Commerce (statement), MAR. 28, 8g
  - Lord Chancellorship — appointment from judiciary: correspondence, JAN. 3, 6d; 8, 8e; 11, 6c; 16, 8d
  - Members:—
    - Number—reduction: question in Parliament, FEB. 19, 8b
    - Overwork—Lord Passfield (s.), MAR. 20, 8c
    - Parliament—right to speak in either House: question in Parliament, FEB. 5, 8b
    - Salaries — appointment of Select committee: notice of motion (P.N.), JAN. 25, 12g; appointed, 28, 9b; 30, 8e (3* 4*); meeting: chairman, FEB. 6, 5f
  - Powers — inquiry Committee: see under BUREAUCRACY
- MINISTRY (Baldwin)—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 18b;—Work: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), FEB. 6, 9a; correspondence, 11, 10c
- MINISTRY (MacDonald):—
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), JAN. 1, 6g; (s.), 6, 9a; FEB. 15, 7d
  - Cabinet—meetings, JAN. 15, 14g; 16, 12f; 17, 14g; 23, 12d; 30, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); FEB. 4, 14c; 6, 14e; 8, 12g; 13, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); 20, 14b; 27, 14b; MAR. 6, 14d (14b, 3* 4*); 12, 14g; 13, 14f (14d, 3* 4*); 20, 16b; 27, 14g
  - Defeats—in Lords: on Unemployment Insurance Bill, JAN. 22, 8a; in Commons on Coal Bill, MAR. 12, 9a, 14a; division; analysis, 12, 14b; leading article, 13, 15d; Cabinet decision, 14, 14c; note, 15, 12c
  - Expenditure, national: see under EXPENDITURE, national
- MINISTRY (MacDonald) (continued):—
  - Kirkwood, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 11, 8f
  - Labour Party — consultative committee: meetings (P.N.), FEB. 18, 16g; MAR. 26, 16g
  - Labour Party, Independent, relations with—London division conference: discussion, FEB. 17, 9e;—Midlands division conference: resolution, JAN. 27, 7f;—Welsh division conference: resolution, JAN. 27, 7f
  - Liberal Party, relations with — suggested pact denied (P.N.), MAR. 21, 14c; conversations between Mr. Lloyd George and Ministers (P.N.), 27, 14g;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 29, 7e;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 9c; 28, 8f;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 10, 16c (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 16, 8a; 18, 6e; 21, 10c; MAR. 25, 12c; 28, 10g;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 25, 9b; 26, 9e (3* 4*);—Leading articles, JAN. 21, 15d; MAR. 28, 15b;—*Liberal Magazine* (art. quoted, P.N.), JAN. 10, 12e;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9d;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), JAN. 4, 7f;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 6, 9c;—Morrison, Mr. R. C. (s.), FEB. 3, 14b;—Nathan, Maj. H. L. (s.), JAN. 17, 11d (11g, 3* 4*);—Nield, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 24, 9d;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 15, 8b;—Simon, Sir J. (statement), JAN. 18, 12d
  - Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 7, 16a
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), JAN. 4, 7f
  - Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 13, 14d; 16, 14b (3* 4*)
  - Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 13, 7c
  - Oxford Union Society—motion agreed, MAR. 7, 18b
  - Parliament—notice of vote of censure on safeguarding duties, MAR. 5, 16b; (P.N.), 6, 14g; defeated, 14, 8c
  - Photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 9b
  - Pledges—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 7d;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 10, 9f; FEB. 10, 18d;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 4, 12d; 13, 7d;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8c;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 10, 18d;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 24, 14b
  - Poem ("A reflection"), JAN. 8, 13d
  - Policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), JAN. 1, 6g;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 9c;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 10, 18d;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8c;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 9b;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 20, 14c; 21, 12d (3* 4*);—National Union of General and Municipal Workers: resolution, MAR. 21, 14g;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), MAR. 8, 7b;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), JAN. 22, 7d;—Trade union criticisms, MAR. 21, 14g;—Trades Union Congress: attitude: Mr. J. R. MacDonald receives representatives, JAN. 25, 12f (and 3* 4*)
  - Position, strong—leading article, FEB. 6, 15b
  - *Pravda* (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 9b
  - Record: see *Work*, below

Ministry (MacDonald) (continued) :—
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Mar. 31, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 13, 7*f*
Wallhead, Mr. R. C. (s.), Jan. 13, 7*d*
Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 18, 9*d* ; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Work—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Feb. 22, 14*b* ;—Burnham, Lord (s.), Mar. 24, 9*a* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Mar. 7, 18*b* ; 28, 8*f* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Mar. 24, 9*a* ; 29, 7*e* ;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.). Jan. 22, 7*d* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Feb. 24, 14*b* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 13, 16*b* ;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), Jan. 13, 7*d*

Minor, Robert (U.S.A.)—arrest, Mar. 7, 15*d* ; charged, 8, 11*e*

Minshall, Mr. T. H.—on unemployed women (l.), Mar. 7, 12*e*

Minster Abbey, Thanet—Saxon cell discovered : correspondence, Mar. 22, 8*d*

Mint, Royal : see Royal Mint

Minter, Mr. George A.—law case, Mar. 21, 5*a* ; correction, 22, 4*e*

Mirajkar (India)—conspiracy charge : see India : Communists : Round-up

Mirams, Miss I. G.—on solar halo (l.), Mar. 19, 10*e*

Mironescu, Prof. (Rumania)—at Hague reparations conference, on War claims against Austria, Jan. 7, 16*e*

Mirsky, Prince D. S.—“ The Letters of Dostoyevsky to his Wife ” : writes introduction, Jan. 21, 20*a*

Mirto, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Industry and Commerce, Mar. 7, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)

Missions—conference of societies (Mansion House) : arrangements, Feb. 6, 19*c* ; —Overseas : Truro Cathedral Service, Feb. 1, 15*d*

Missions to Seamen—meeting, Feb. 17, 17*b*

Missiroli, Signor Mario (Italy)—“ Dato e Cesare ” placed on Index, Jan. 27, 11*d* ; 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Missouri — Bishop Coadjutor : see Scarlett, Rt. Rev. William

Missouri Pacific Railway—bond issue, Mar. 15, 18*d* ; 20, 23*b* ;—Dividend, Mar. 5, 22*c*

Mistral, Frédéric—centenary of birth : Barjols celebration (photo.), Jan. 23, 16

Mitcham Common—golf : see under Golf ; —Sport : all kinds to be allowed, Feb. 28, 11*d*

Mitchell, Bernard—acquitted, Jan. 8, 9*g*

Mitchell, Dr. C. Ainsworth—at Horniman's Museum, on ink, Feb. 17, 19*d*

Mitchell, Mr. Charles—joint managing director of Dorman, Long and Co., Ltd., Mar. 19, 21*g*

Mitchell, Mr. David—will, Jan. 23, 15*d*

Mitchell, Sir Edward F. (Victoria)—on Australian Constitution (art. quoted), Mar. 26, 18*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

Mitchell, Cmr. George—death, Jan. 22, 19*e* ; will, Mar. 8, 17*d*

Mitchell, Herbert F.—police court charge, Mar. 3, 11*f*

Mitchell, Mr. Hugh H. G.—Order of Brilliant Star, Jan. 18. 13*e*

Mitchell, Sir James (Western Australia):—
at Perth, on finance ; unemployment, Mar. 13, 13*b*
on British immigrants (statement), Jan. 30, 13*d*
on farm scheme (views), Feb. 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; Mar. 20, 23*d*

Mitchell, Mr. John G.—will, Feb. 18, 19*e*

Mitchell, Sir P. Chalmers :—
on drink licence for Whipsnade Zoo (evid.), Feb. 11, 8*e*
on psittacosis (evid.), Jan. 22, 11*d*

Mitchell, Mr. P. G. Milne—directorship, Jan. 30, 19*g*

Mitchell, Col. P. M.—on Carnegie Trust and National Parks scheme (evid.), Mar. 20, 13*b*

Mitchell, Dr. Peter—will, Jan. 8, 17*d*

Mitchell, Mr. W.—death, Feb. 6, 11*g*

Mitchell, Walter A.—police court charge, Mar. 20, 13*d*

Mitchell, Prof. Sir William—leaves for Adelaide, Mar. 14, 17*b*

Mitchell, Mr. William De W. (U.S.A.)—on prohibition enforcement officers (l. quoted), Jan. 30, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Mitchell, Mr. William H.—will, Mar. 29, 17*c*

Mitchell-Thomson, Sir William—health, Feb. 8, 12*d*
in Parliament, on permanent court of International Justice : Optional clause, Jan. 28, 9*a* : 29, 8*e* (3* 4*)

Mitra, Sir Bhupendra (India)—leader of Legislative Assembly, Mar. 31, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

Mittelhauser, Gen. (France)—to command 20th Army Corps, Jan. 3, 9*d*

Mittelholzer, Lieut. (Switzerland)—first passenger flight over Mount Kenya, Jan. 7, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

Mitter, Sir Brojendra L. (India)—in Parliament, on income-tax, Mar. 21, 13*a*

Mix, Tom (United States)—income-tax evasion : fined, Mar. 6, 13*g*

Moabund Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 3, 16*g* ;—Outturn and sales, Jan. 3, 17*c*

Mobb, Arthur W.—police court charge, Jan. 29, 5*g*

Moberly, Col. A. H.—appointment, Jan. 23, 18*g*

Moberly, Mr. Walter H. — honorary fellow of Lincoln college, Mar. 12, 16*d*

Mocatta, Mr. John S. M.—partnership, Jan. 2, 19*d*

Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.—gold : annual circular, Jan. 1, 19*g* ;—Silver : annual circular (F.N.), Jan. 1, 18*b*

Modderfontein B. Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, Mar. 7, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 23*e*

Modern Churchmen's Union — meeting (Birmingham), Jan. 23, 17*d* ; 24, 8*e* (3* 4*)

Modern Language Association—meeting, Jan. 3, 12*b* ; 4, 15*a* ; Feb. 5, 12*a*

Modern Residences Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Jan. 21, 5*e*

Modigliani, Commendatore Ettore (Italy) —Serena gold medal, Feb. 10, 12*c* (12*c*, 4*) ; presented, 13, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; dinner, Mar. 18, 14*b* ; K.B.E., 26, 16*c*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), Feb. 13, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
at Lancaster House, on British courtesy, Mar. 31, 9*a*

Mody, Mr. (India)—in Parliament, on Army, Mar. 10, 13*c* ; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)

Moffat, Mr. H. U. (Southern Rhodesia) :—
at Salisbury, Rhodesia, on South African customs agreement, Mar. 17, 12*c*
Ministry : see under Rhodesia, Southern

Moffatt, Mr. William—death, Mar. 28, 21*g*

Moffrey, Mr. Robert W.—will, Mar. 21, 19*d*

MOGHANEM (Palestine)—biographical, JAN. 11, 9*b*; resigns secretaryship of Arab Executive, 14, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

MOHARRAM, Osman Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Public Works, JAN. 2, 11*e*; leaves for London, MAR. 21, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); in London, 27, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

MOIR, Lady—on women in engineering (l.), MAR. 13, 10*c*

MOIR, Mr. Patrick M.—on Liberals and the Government (l.), MAR. 25, 12*c*

MOIR, Sir Thomas (Madras)—health, JAN. 20, 11*g*

MOISEIWITSCH, Mr. Benno—recitals, JAN. 27, 10*c*; FEB. 3, 10*c*; 11, 12*c*

MOLA, Gen. (Spain)—resignation, MAR. 8, 11*b*

MOLDENHAUER, Herr (Germany)—leaves Berlin, JAN. 3, 9*d*; Hague conversations, 6, 12*d*; 7, 14*c*; 9, 9*a*; Finance Minister, MAR. 31, 13*d*

at Mannheim, on Finance, MAR. 26, 15*c*

in Parliament, on finance; Match Monopoly Bill, JAN. 28, 13*b*; on Hague agreements, FEB. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*); on Young Plan, 13, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

MOLDOVANU, M. D. (Rumania)—director of Bessarabia region, JAN. 2, 11*b*

MOLES—leading article, MAR. 11, 17*d*; correspondence, 13, 10*e*; 18, 12*e*;—Furs: see under FURS;—Statistics, MAR. 31, 20*b*

MOLESEY—Castle Hotel to be demolished, MAR. 17, 9*g*

MOLESWORTH, Mr. William N.—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*

MOLIN, Warrant Officer Tommaso Dal (Italy)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 20, 12*e*, 17*b*; (photo.), 20, 16; wreckage, 21, 14*c*; message of sympathy, 21, 14*c*; machine recovered, 29, 13*g* (and 3* 4*): body recovered, 31, 13*g*; Medal for Valour, MAR. 29, 11*g*

MOLLOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—returns to Sofia, JAN. 25, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

at Hague reparations conference, on War reparations, JAN. 8, 11*e*

MOLONEY, Mr. Parker (Australia)—on wheat price guarantee; pool (statement), MAR. 15, 23*b*

MOLTKE, Count Carl (Denmark)—president of tariff truce conference, JAN. 15, 13*d*

at Geneva, on tariff truce, FEB. 18, 15*a*: MAR. 25, 15*d*

MOLYNEAUX, Ernest D. — police court charge, JAN. 17, 5*f*

MOLYNEUX, Rt. Rev. F. M., Bp. of Melanesia—health, MAR. 7, 18*e*

MOLYNEUX, Rev. George—death, MAR. 4, 11*b*, 13*g*

MOMBASA—diocese: Native ordinations, JAN. 15, 19*c*:—Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX: Kenya

MONACO:—

Corsican guards, MAR. 10, 13*f*

Council, Communal—dispute between Mayor and assistant, FEB. 3, 11*g*; 6, 13*d* (3* 4*); 10, 11*g*; to be dissolved, 24, 13*f*; 26, 13*c*; election: result, MAR. 31, 13*g*

Council, National—to be dissolved, FEB. 24, 11*f*; dissolved, 26, 13*c*

Crime:—

Murder, attempted—Gibelli, Dr.: Mme. Calloni arrested, MAR. 19, 13*g*

Mayor, assistant—resignation, FEB. 3. 11*g*

Panorama (photo.), JAN. 2, 16

MONACO, Charlotte Hereditary Princess of—husband's suit for separation, FEB. 24, 11*f*; 26, 13*c*; 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); MAR. 14, 13*e*; 19, 13*g*; 21, 12*g*; settlement, 22, 11*c*; 24, 13*g*; 31, 13*g*

MONACO, Prince Pierre of—suit for separation from Princess Charlotte, FEB. 24, 11*f*; 26, 13*c*; 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); MAR. 14, 13*e*; 21, 12*g*; settlement, 22, 11*c*; 24, 13*g*; 31, 13*g*

MONAHAN, Rev. T. F. — at Church Assembly, on Clergy Pensions measures, FEB. 8, 8*e*

MONCELLE, M. Edouard (France)—Vice-President of Chamber, JAN. 17, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

MONCKTON, Miss Nora—on Dr. James's powder (l.), JAN. 10, 8*c*

MONCKTON, Mr. Stephen L.—resigns town clerkship of Maidstone, JAN. 31, 11*g*

MOND, Mr. Henry:—

in Parliament, on Post Office, FEB. 13, 8*d*;—Taxation and industry, FEB. 20, 8*d* (and 3* 4*)

MOND, Mr. Robert—to receive LL.D. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 17, 14*e*

MOND Nickel Co., Ltd.—Acton works extension: first sod cut, JAN. 27, 9*g*

MONECLAEY, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*

MONEYLENDERS—law case, FEB. 28, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 4*e*

MONEY orders: see under POST Office

MONGU (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under LONDON Tin Syndicate, Ltd.

MONK, Lady—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*

MONK BRETTON, Lord—health, FEB. 21, 14*f*

at County Hall, on London subways, JAN. 15, 11*d*

at Whitechapel Art Gallery, on art in advertising, JAN. 31, 12*c*

on St. Pancras housing schemes (s.), JAN. 24, 12*d*; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)

MONK Coniston estate: see under LAKE District

MONKEYS:—

Catching, methods of — correspondence, FEB. 25, 15*e*

Escapes—at Camden Town, FEB. 15, 9*d*; 20, 11*c*; search, 21, 14*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 22, 12*f*; 24, 12*f*; 26, 11*e*; MAR. 3, 11*f*: male caught, 5, 13*e*; (photo.), 6, 18;—Correspondence, MAR. 8, 8*b*

Gorillas — Congo, Belgian: article, MAR. 11, 17*f*;—Uganda: article, FEB. 8, 13*f*; map, 8, 13*f*; Sabinio: sanctuary proclaimed, 20, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

MONKSWELL, Lord:—

in Parliament, on railway management, FEB. 13, 8*a*

on electrification of Brighton line (l.), JAN. 15, 10*d*

MONMOUTH—Cathedral: site at Ridgeway, Newport, selected, MAR. 19, 19*c*;—Deputy lieutenant: resignation, FEB. 8, 15*b*

MONMOUTHSHIRE—Chamber of Agriculture: secretary, MAR. 10, 20*b*

MONMOUTHSHIRE Regiment — ball: see under BALLS

MONNET, Mr. Jean—vice-chairman of Transamerica Corporation, JAN. 22, 20*g*

MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles—biography: appeal for letters (l.), FEB. 4, 15*c*

MONRO, Lieut.-Cdr. Hector R.—deputy lieutenant of Dorset, JAN. 11, 13*b*

Monson, Mr. Richard C. D.—will, Mar. 20, 21*f*

Mont St. Jean farm: see under Waterloo, Battle of

Montagné, M. Prosper—M. M. Graillot (lect.), Jan. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord—memorial appeal, Mar. 22, 8*c*

Montagu (Samuel) and Co.—bullion (annual l.), Jan. 22, 23*e*

Montague, Mr. Aubrey (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, Jan. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Montague, Mr. C. C.—"A Writer's Notes on His Trade": reviewed, Feb. 25, 19*d*

Montague, Mr. Frederick—flight in Gloster air survey biplane, Jan. 27, 9*c*

  Royal Air Force—accidents (statement), Mar. 15. 9*b*

  at Heston, on aerial survey, Jan. 27, 9*c*

  at Luton, on airships, Jan. 6, 9*c*

  at Savoy Hotel, on Schneider trophy, Feb. 6, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

  in Parliament, on Air Forces: comparative strengths, Mar. 19, 8*d*, 9*d*;—Air mail stamps, Mar. 26, 8*d*; — Aircraft: noise; design tests: engines, Mar. 19. 8*e*;—Airships, Jan. 30, 8*c*: Mar. 19, 9*a*, *d*; 13, 8*c*:—Autogiro machines, Mar. 26, 8*d*;—Commercial aviation, Feb. 20, 8*c*; Mar. 19, 8*e*, 9*d*;—England-Australia air service, Mar. 26, 8*d*:—England-India air service, Feb. 27, 8*f*: Mar. 19, 8*e*, 9*d*; 26, 8*d*;—England-South Africa air service, Mar. 19, 8*e*:—India: Royal Air Force, Mar. 13. 8*f*;—Parachutes for seagoing aircraft, Jan. 23, 7*b*:—Pembroke Dock, Mar. 19, 9*e*; 20, 8*a* (3* 4*);—Royal Air Force: Russian intercession services, Mar. 6, 8*b*; Home defence: oversea organization; *personnel*; 19, 8*d*; —Schneider trophy, Mar. 19, 8*e*, 9*d*

Montauban—floods: see under France

Monte Carlo—opera: director, Mar. 10, 17*d*;—Panorama (photo.), Jan. 2, 16;—Pigeon shooting: see under Pigeons;—Season reports, Jan. 6, 15*f*; 13, 15*c*; 18, 13*d*: 27, 15*c*; Feb. 4, 17*c*; 17, 17*d*; 25, 17*c*; Mar. 3, 17*c*; 10, 17*d*; 17, 15*e*;—Sporting Club: number 17 incident, Jan. 31, 13*f*

Monte Santa Maria, Marchese Guglielmo B. del (Italy)—death, Jan. 7, 13*g*

Montealegre. Mr. J. A.—on cross-Channel boats (l.), Jan. 9. 6*g*

Monteath, Miss (New Zealand)—fatal accident, Jan. 21, 14*f*

Montefiore, Mr. Edmund S.—will, Jan. 14, 17*e*

Montenegro, Prince Danilo of—law case, Mar. 13, 12*a*: 20, 16*c*

Monterio, Senhor (Portugal)—at Geneva, on tariff truce, Feb. 21, 13*b*

Monteverde, Claudis—*Orpheus*: revived, Jan. 1. 10*c* (3* 4*)

Montevideo—electricity: see under Uruguay

Montgomery, Maj. C. H.—general manager of British Automatic Co., Feb. 11, 20*c* (20*g*, 4*)

Montgomery, Capt. E. J.—appointment, Jan. 1. 5*g*

Montgomery, Mr. John—will, Feb. 11, 17*c*

Montgomery, Mr. Marshall:—

  on modern languages at Oxford (l.), Jan. 20, 8*d*

  on printers' errors (l.), Jan. 30, 10*d*

Montgomery-Campbell, Mr. A. W.—funeral, Feb. 15, 15*d*

Montgomeryshire Society—dinner, Feb. 7, 11*a*

Montizambert, Miss—luncheons, Jan. 31, 17*b*: Feb. 13, 15*c*

Montreal Light, Heat and Power Co.—dividend, Mar. 20, 23*c*

Montrose, Duke of—leaves for Morocco, Mar. 8, 15*b*

  at Perth, on potato trade, Jan. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)

  in Parliament, on death duties: transference of land, Jan. 31, 8*a*

Monuments, ancient—list published, Mar. 18, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Monza—art exhibition: see under Art

Moodie, Dr. William—at National Council for Mental Hygiene, on physical strains of school life. Jan. 8, 7*a*

Moody, Mr. Christopher M.—will, Feb. 18, 19*e*

Moody, Richard G.—police court charge, Jan. 14, 16*c*

Moody, Col. Richard S. H.—death, Mar. 14, 16*c*; funeral, 15, 15*d*

Mooney, George—police court charge, Jan. 24, 11*e*; Feb. 18, 18*b* (3* 4*)

Moonje, Dr. (India)—in Parliament, on army, Mar. 10, 13*c*; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)

Moor Line—meeting, Mar. 11, 9*c*

Moore, Mr. A. E. (Queensland)—on Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.: liners to call at Brisbane (statement), Feb. 6, 21*d*

Moore, Mr. Alexander P.—death, Feb. 19, 16*c*

Moore, Mr. Arthur (India):—

  in Parliament, on kerosine duty, Mar. 22, 11*d*

  on Indian races (art., I.N.), Feb. 18, 17*a*

  on Patel, Mr. V. J.: no confidence motion against (statement), Feb. 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); position, 21, 13*c*; resigns from European non-official group, 21, 13*c*; Calcutta branch statement, 24, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); refused consent, 25, 12*g*

Moore, Mr. Bernard W.—will, Mar. 4, 18*e*

Moore, Prof. Charles H.—death, Feb. 18, 18*b*: appreciation, 22, 17*c*

Moore, Rev. Charles W.—death, Mar. 8, 17*e*

Moore, Mr. Dickin—on war books (l.), Feb. 20, 10*e*

Moore, Cdr. E. E.—on public telephones (l.), Feb. 1, 8*d*

Moore, Mrs. Elizabeth E.—will, Feb. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Moore, Mr. Eric—member of inquiry commission on native disturbances, Jan. 31, 14*f*

Moore, Capt. H. R.—appointment; biographical. Feb. 21, 19*d*

Moore, Maj.-Gen. J.—on Royal Veterinary College (l.), Jan. 6, 18*e*

Moore, Mr. L. F. (Northern Rhodesia)—in Parliament, on copper industry, Mar. 29, 18*g*

Moore, Mr. R. B.—directorship, Jan. 6, 20*g*

Moore, Robert—police court charge, Feb. 28, 9*e* (4*)

Moore, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), Jan. 1, 11*c*

Moore, Lieut.-Col. Thomas B. :—
  in Parliament, on bird life in London parks, Feb. 25, 8*c*
  on Regent's Park—alterations (s.), Feb. 24, 9*a*
Moore, Mr. Thomas K.—will, Mar. 27, 17*e*
Moore, Mr. W. G.—on Prof. E. G. R. Waters (l.), Mar. 31, 19*b*
Moore, Rt. Rev. William R., Bp. of Kilmore—death, Feb. 24, 12*c* ; 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, Jan. 20, 12*f*
  York, Duke of (s.), Feb. 6, 9*e*
  on police and traffic control (l.), Jan. 9, 11*e*
Moorfields Eye Hospital—appeal, Jan. 24, 10*d* ;—Concert : arrangements, Jan. 24, 17*b*
Moorson, Miss Maria—will, Jan. 9, 15*c*
Moraitiny, Count Arne—extradition proceedings, Jan. 13, 9*b* ; Feb. 3, 14*b* ; Mar. 22, 9*d*
Morayshire Club—dinner, Mar. 1, 12*b*
Mordaunt, Mr. Sydney A.—will, Jan. 21, 16*a*
More, Lieut.-Col. James C.—C.I.E., Jan. 1, 6*f*
Moreau, M. Emile (France)—to attend Hague conference, Jan. 1, 11*b* ; director of Bank for International Settlements, Feb. 20, 13*c* ; 27, 13*f* ; leaves Paris, Feb. 25, 13*g*
  at Paris, on currency policy ; exchange ; gold stocks ; economic situation ; Paris money market, Jan. 31, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
Morecambe — promenade improvements, Mar. 21, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Morel, M. (France)—sentenced, Mar. 15, 11*e*
Moret, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, Jan. 1, 11*b* ; leaves Paris, Feb. 25, 13*g*
Morey, Mr. E. C.—on crossword puzzles in *The Times* (l.), Jan. 20, 13*e*
Morgan, Prof. A. E.—on roads to commerce (l.), Jan. 4, 6*e*
Morgan, Mr. Charles — *Femina Vie Heureuse* prize, Mar. 6, 17*e*
Morgan, Mrs. Emma M.—will, Feb. 7, 19*c*
Morgan, Dr. H. B.—in Parliament, on West Indies sugar industry, Feb. 12, 8*g* ; 13, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; Mar. 28, 8*c*
Morgan, Mr. H. E.—on Economic Council (l.), Feb. 15, 8*c*
Morgan, Sir Herbert—at Savoy Hotel, on drama, Mar. 10, 16*d* ; 11, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Morgan, Hugh (Northern Ireland)—inquest, Jan. 14, 16*c*
Morgan, Miss Iris O.—on Sunday tramps (l.), Jan. 21, 10*c*
Morgan, Mr. J. Pierpont—donation to Maternity Anæsthetics Fund, Jan. 31, 11*g*
Morgan, Mr. Kenneth M. :—
  on growing old gracefully (l.), Mar. 29, 8*g*
  on printers' errors (l.), Feb. 19, 10*d*
Morgan, Leslie—police court charge, Jan. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Morgan, Mr. R. H.—at National Union of Teachers conference, on religious education, Jan. 1, 9*e*
Morgan, Mr. Sidney W.—will, Feb. 12, 10*c*
Morgan, Mr. Westlake—at Holborn Restaurant, on Incorporated Guild of Church Musicians, Jan. 14, 12*c* ; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Morgan Grenfell and Co., Messrs.—partner, Jan. 1, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*
Morgan, Squire and Co. (1929), Ltd.—report, Feb. 20, 20*b*
Morgenthau, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—" An International Drama " : noticed, Feb. 28, 19*d*
Morice, Mrs. Beaumont—death, Mar. 3, 11*g*
Moriles, Count (Spain)—on defence of Monarchy (l. quoted), Mar. 4, 16*d*
Morinaud, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Physical Education, Mar. 3, 14*a*
Morisot, Berthe—portrait by E. Manet (photo.), Mar. 24, 18 ; art exhibition, 25, 14*d*
Morkel, Mr. D. P. B.—business appointment, Feb. 14, 7*e*
Morley, Mr. E. L.—on removal of old buildings (l.), Mar. 15, 8*g*
Morley, Mr. Harry — " The Young Bacchus " (photo.), Feb. 5, 18
Morley College—dinner, Feb. 17, 11*f* ;—Mary, Queen : visits, Mar. 14, 17*d* ;—Mural paintings : article, Feb. 6, 12*d* ; (photo.), 6, 18 ; unveiled, 7, 16*b* ;—Open Day : arrangements, Mar. 29, 9*g*
Morling, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Feb. 18, 19*e*
Morocco :—
  Accidents, railway — Nador-Petit bridge, Jan. 8, 12*b* ; 9, 9*g*
  Dinosaurus : see under Animals : Prehistoric
  Finance—loan (1904) : French claim against Sultan : law case, Jan. 3, 9*g*
  French zone :—
    Arms traffic—arrests, Jan. 24, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
    German property—provisions in Franco - German liquidation agreement, Jan. 7, 13*b* ; 8, 11*d* ;—Saint, M. L. (add.), Jan. 11, 9*e* (3* 4*)
    Land—claims in Agadir district : article, Jan. 18, 9*a* ; map, 18, 9*a* ;—Expropriation : " Ligue des droits de l'homme " manifesto, Feb. 24, 11*a*
    Minerals—M. L. Saint (add.), Jan. 11, 9*e* (3* 4*)
    Pacification—Ait-U-Idn tribe submits, Feb. 20, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—South Eastern area : forthcoming operations (art.), Feb. 24, 11*a* ; Map, 24, 11*a*
    Resident-General : see Saint, M. Lucien
    Spanish region, relations with—collaboration : Madrid conversations, Jan. 18, 9*e* ; 20, 11*e* (3* 4*)
    Tribes—Algerian border : M. L. Saint (add.), Jan. 11, 9*e* (3* 4*)
  Maps, Jan. 8, 11*d* ; 18, 9*a*
  Motors—British : question in British Parliament, Feb. 25, 8*a*
  Spanish—reconquest in 1925 : articles by late Marqués de Estella, Mar. 21, 15*f* ; 22, 13*f*
  Sultan (Muley Mohamed) — French claim against : legal decision at Aix, Jan. 3, 9*g*
Morrell, Mrs. Anne P.—will, Mar. 21, 19*d*
Morrell, Mr. Enoch—freedom of Merthyr, Feb. 7, 11*b*
Morrell, Mrs. J.—103rd birthday, Mar. 24, 11*g*
Morrell, Miss Maud A.—will, Mar. 8, 17*d*
Morres, Mr. H. F.—on motor-car licences (l.), Jan. 13, 8*c*
Morrey, Mr. George—will, Feb. 25, 17*f*

Morris, Sir Armine—sells Romney portrait, Mar. 28, 14*b*
Morris, Mr. Cedric—art exhibition, Mar. 6, 12*c*
Morris, Mr. Charles—will, Mar. 20, 21*f*
Morris, Cdr. E. G.—appointment; biographical, Mar. 29, 23*b*
Morris, Capt. E. T.—president of National Farmers' Union, Jan. 6, 18*b*
at Cambridge, on state of agriculture, Mar. 3, 20*c*
at Dorchester, on agricultural policy, Jan. 20, 18*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on German wheat imports, Jan. 16, 9*a*
Morris, Mr. E. W.—on London Hospital X-ray department (l.), Mar. 19, 10*b*; 29, 13*e*
Morris, Florence—police court charge, Feb. 5, 11*g*
Morris, Mr. Geoffrey C.—fellow of King's College, Cambridge, Mar. 17, 14*e*
Morris, Sir Harold—at Hotel Victoria, on apprenticeship; employment management, Mar. 22, 9*b*
Morris, Mr. J. W.—on imported boxes (evid.), Feb. 25, 7*g*
Morris, John—body found, Jan. 1, 14*g*
Morris, Mr. John—will, Mar. 17, 15*d*
Morris, Mr. John S.—will, Mar. 15, 17*c*
Morris, Mrs. Katherine C. A.—will, Feb. 22, 17*d*
Morris, Mrs. Martha J.—will, Mar. 12, 19*d*
Morris, Mary—on Walter de Merton (l.), Mar. 11, 12*e*
Morris, Mr. Parker—at County Hall, on London subways, Jan. 15, 11*d*
Morris, Mr. Percy H.—will, Mar. 21, 19*d* (4*)
Morris, Mr. R. Hopkin—in Parliament, on municipal trading, Feb. 15, 7*c*
Morris, Mr. Richard:—
on Liberal leadership (l.), Mar. 5, 12*e*
on share transactions (l.), Feb. 6, 10*e*
Morris, Thomas H.—fraud charge, Feb. 11, 16*b* (3* 4*); deprived of rank, Mar. 26, 28*g*
Morris, Maj. W. S. G.—fatal accident, Jan. 31, 8*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*); funeral, Feb. 3, 15*b*
Morris, Mr. William—will, Jan. 23, 15*d*
Morris, Sir William—leaves for South Africa, Feb. 1, 12*g*
Morris and Jones, Ltd.—proposed shareholders' committee: Mr. C. Harman (statement), Jan. 14, 14*c*, 20*g*; Liverpool directors' statement, 16, 18*d* (19*g*, 4*); Sir R. Williams (statement), 20, 21*b*; Mr. C. Harman's circular, 21, 21*f*; chairman and directors resign, 27, 18*d*;—Meeting, Jan. 27, 18*d*
Morris (B.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 27, 23*g*;—Report, Feb. 15, 20*f*
Morris Motors (1926), Ltd.—report, Mar. 29, 19*c*
Morrish, Grant and Co., Messrs.—partner, Jan. 1, 20*f*
Morrison, Mr. George A.—to receive D.D. degree at Aberdeen, Feb. 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Morrison, Mr. Herbert:—
Automatic light signals (statement), Jan. 23, 14*d*
Bridges, steel—receives deputation, Mar. 17, 18*g*
Coal transport—pooling of wagons: receives deputation, Mar. 4, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Dorking electricity supply (statement), Mar. 6, 7*f*

Morrison, Mr. Herbert (continued):—
Forth bridge, proposed—receives deputation, Jan. 8, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
Mall—Berkeley-square tunnel, proposed (statement), Jan. 30, 12*b*
at Bethnal Green, on two-party system; Liberal Party, Jan. 23, 7*e*
at Carpenters' Hall, on work of Paviors' Company; Road Traffic Bill, Jan. 23, 7*g* (3* 4*)
at Clapton Stadium, on school teachers, Feb. 14, 9*a*
at Conference of London local authorities, on street accidents; Road Traffic Bill, Jan. 15, 16*d*
at Deptford, on Coal Bill; Liberal Party, Mar. 1, 7*c*
at Guildhouse, on rural amenities; Sussex Downs, Mar. 17, 9*c*
at Hackney, on fiscal referendum; food taxes, Mar. 15, 14*c*
at Homerton, on Liberal Party; Coal Bill, Jan. 6, 9*c*
at Horticultural Hall, on MacDonald Ministry, Jan. 13, 7*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on railways and road transport; electricity; Road Traffic Bill; municipal omnibus services, Mar. 13, 8*g*
at Hotel Victoria, on accountants, Mar. 27, 16*e*
at House of Commons, on road traffic, Feb. 28, 8*g*; Mar. 5, 9*d*; 7, 9*a*; 12, 9*c*; 14, 19*d*; 19, 20*d*; 21, 11*d*; 26, 11*c*; 28, 16*c*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on bridges; Charing Cross bridge scheme; roads, Feb. 27, 9*g*
at Middlesbrough, on Coal Bill; MacDonald Ministry; unemployment relief works, Jan. 20, 14*c*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on electricity, Mar. 22, 9*c*
at South Hackney, on Road Traffic Bill; municipal road transport; House of Lords, Feb. 1, 7*g*
at Transport Ministry, on Charing Cross bridge scheme, Jan. 14, 9*b*
at Westminster Guildhall, on county councils; road schemes; local government and State grants, Mar. 27, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—automatic traffic signals, Feb. 27, 8*f*; Mar. 13, 8*d*;—Battersea Power Station, Feb. 27, 8*g*;—Caledonian Canal, Mar. 4, 8*f*;—Canals and waterways, Jan. 29, 8*d*;—Charing Cross bridge, Feb. 20, 8*f*; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Dartford tunnel, Feb. 5, 8*b*; Mar. 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*b* (3* 4*);—English Channel tunnel, Mar. 4, 8*d*;—Ewell by-pass road, Feb. 27, 8*g*;—Motors: noise, Jan. 23, 7*c*;—Municipal omnibus services, Feb. 8, 7*b*;—Railway freight rebates, Mar. 4, 8*g*;—Road traffic, Feb. 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*f*; 26, 8*e*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Severn barrage, Mar. 4, 8*d*
Morrison, Dr. Hugh S.—will, Jan. 30, 17*d*
Morrison, Lieut.-Col. J.—appointment, Feb. 11, 24*c*
Morrison, Lady Mary—dance, Jan. 11, 13*d*
Morrison, Mr. Robert C.—at Keswick, on next general election; Liberal Party and Government; House of Lords, Feb. 3, 14*b*

Morrison, Rt. Rev. T. N., Bp. of Iowa—death, Jan. 15, 16*e*

Morrison, Rev. W. D.—on London parks: alterations (l.), Feb. 11, 15*e*; 24, 9*a*

Morrison, Mr. W. S.:—

at Haywards Heath, on Sunday opening of cinemas, Mar. 4, 13*b*

in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Jan. 22, 8*c*; Mar. 29, 9*b*

Morrison-Bell, Sir Clive:—

"Tariff Walls"—noticed, Feb. 7, 20*c*; 8, 18*c*

on Perren, Herr H. (l.), Mar. 3, 19*c* (3* 4*)

Morriss, Mr. Hayley—law case, Mar. 11, 5*a*

Morrissey, Edward: see under Irish Free State: Crime: Murders: Griffin

Morrow, Mr. Dwight (U.S.A.)—leaves New York, Jan. 10, 12*b*; in London, 18, 10*a*; (photo.), 18, 14; guest of Judge A. Jones, Feb. 27, 17*b*

Leading article, Feb. 5, 15*c*

Morse, Dr. H. B.—on "your obedient servant" (l.), Feb. 8, 8*d*

Morse, Mr. John—will, Jan. 4, 15*e*

Mort, Mr. D. L.—at Cardiff, on Government and Independent Labour Party, Jan. 27, 7*f*

Mort, Mr. Thomas Sutcliffe—establishment of frozen meat trade: 50th anniversary celebrated, Feb. 7, 9*c*; 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)

Mortera, Count (Spain)—history of Dictatorship noticed, Feb. 24, 11*b*

Mortgage Co. of the River Plate, Ltd.—meeting, Jan. 28, 20*a*; — Report, Jan. 17, 19*f*; (F.N.), 17, 19*c*

Mortimer, Mr. George H.—will, Jan. 15, 19*c*

Mortimer, Mr. R.—resigns partnership, Mar. 25, 22*d*

Mortimer, Rev. Tom—on settlers for Australia (l.), Jan. 4, 6*g*

Mortimer, Scotter and Co., Messrs.—address, Mar. 22, 18*f*; partner, 25, 22*d*

Morton, Rev. D'Arcy S.—will, Jan. 25, 15*e*

Morton (C. and E.), Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 19, 23*b*;—Report, Mar. 11, 23*b*

Morvi, Maharaja of—K.C.S.I., Jan. 1, 6*f*

Moschovakis, Rev. Agathangelos—will, Mar. 13, 17*e*

Mosconi, Signor (Italy)—to attend Hague conference, Jan. 1, 11*b*

Moscow—Chudoff Monastery: reported demolition, Mar. 18, 16*b*;—English Church: questions in Parliament, Mar. 13, 8*b*; 25, 8*a*;—Kremlin: "Tsar Kolokol" bell: note, Jan. 17, 14*f*;—Marx-Engels Institute: acquires set of *The Times*, 1800-1930, Jan. 30, 11*f*; — Simonoff Monastery: destroyed, Jan. 28, 14*c*; (photos.), 29, 18; 31, 18;—Telephones: see under Russia;—Typhus: see Typhus: Russia;—Zoological Gardens: additions, Mar. 31, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Moses, Senator (U.S.A.)—on London naval conference: suggested political pact (statement), Mar. 8, 12*b*

Moses, Mr. J. J. H.—in Parliament, on navy: strength, Mar. 18, 9*c*

Mosi, M. Hil (Albania)—Minister of Education, Mar. 7, 15*b*

Mosley, Lady Cynthia:—

in Parliament, on International Justice, Permanent Court of, 28, 9*a*;—Rural amenities, Feb. 22, 7*c*

Mosley, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Southwell—visitation: announcement, Jan. 3, 6*e*

at Free Church Council, on union of churches, Mar. 12, 11*b*

Mosley, Sir Oswald—received by King, Mar. 29, 15*b*

Boot and shoe exports to Russia—receives deputation, Jan. 25, 9*b*

in Parliament, on pensions at 60, Jan. 22, 8*d*;—Rationalization of industry, Jan. 22, 8*d*;—Unemployment relief, Jan. 22, 8*d*; Feb. 4, 8*g*; 5, 8*e* (3* 4*)

Moss, Mrs. Abigail E.—will, Feb. 27, 20*c* (3* 4*)

Moss, Prof. C. E. (South Africa)—on botany (statement), Mar. 25, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)

Moss (H. E.) and Co., Messrs.—on oil tank freights and construction: circular (F.N.), Jan. 9, 16*b*

Moss Empires, Ltd.—chairman, Feb. 8, 10*c*, 17*g*;—Law case, Feb. 11, 5*a*;—Meeting, Mar. 3, 22*d*;—Report, Feb. 7, 22*c*

Mosse, Mr. Robert L.—appointment, Feb. 15, 4*f*

Mosse, Rev. William G.—will, Feb. 26, 16*e*

Mostyn, Miss Mary C.—will, Mar. 6, 17*d*

Mothercraft Training Society—lecture: arrangements, Jan. 1, 15*b*

Motherwell, Mr. William R. (Canada)—health, Jan. 6, 11*g*

at Ottawa, on dairying industry, Mar. 13, 13*g* (and 13*f* (3* 4*)

Motherwell Bridge and Engineering Co.—contract, Jan. 21, 14*f*

Motherwell Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 19, 22*e*

Motor accidents—Abingdon-street, Mar. 14, 16*d*;—Acton, Feb. 24, 14*d* (3* 4*); Mar. 17, 14*c*; 18, 13*g*;—Balderstone, Jan. 20, 9*c*; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Bayswater, Feb. 11, 8*f*;—Beachy Head, Mar. 10, 16*a*;—Beachy Head-Peacehaven road, Jan. 18, 12*c*; 20, 9*d*; —Beckenham: prosecution, Feb. 19, 16*d*;—Bedford: inquest, Feb. 11, 8*f*; —Bedworth-Nuneaton road, Mar. 19, 11*g*;—Bellingham, Mar. 18, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Berkeley, Mar. 11, 13*g*;—Berwick, Mar. 31, 16*b*;—Bethnal Green, Feb. 24, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Birdcage Walk, Feb. 7, 9*c*;—Birmingham-Wolverhampton road, Jan. 18, 12*d*; —Blackburn, Feb. 10, 14*c* (3* 4*); Mar. 4, 18*c*;—Boroughbridge, Feb. 17, 16*d*;—Bournemouth, Jan. 27, 14*e*; —Bow-road, Feb. 17, 16*d*;—Boxhill, Mar. 31, 16*b*;—Braintree, Mar. 11, 13*g*;—Brixton, Jan. 13, 9*e*; Feb. 8, 14*d*; 10, 14*c*; 20, 11*g*;—Brook-green, Jan. 27, 14*e*;—Cannock, Mar. 3, 16*e*; 4, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Cassiobridge, Feb. 3, 14*d*;—Castle Bromwich, Feb. 19, 16*d*;—Chadwell Heath, Jan. 13, 9*e*;—Charing Cross-road, Jan. 6, 17*e*;—Chelmsford, Jan. 23, 17*d*;—Cheshunt, Feb. 10, 14*c*;—Chesterfield, Feb. 18, 9*b*; Mar. 17, 14*e*;—Chiswick, Jan. 27, 14*e*; Feb. 17, 16*d*;—Churchtown, Jan. 13, 9*e*;—Clacton: prosecution, Jan. 14, 16*b*; 22, 5*d*; Feb. 15, 9*g*; —Colchester, Feb. 11, 8*f*; prosecution, 26, 5*d*;—Colnbrook by-pass road: need of stimulants: see under Drink: Licensing;—Correspondence: Jan. 4, 6*f*; 7, 10*d*; 17, 10*c*; 23, 8*b*; 30, 10*d*;—Cowbridge, Feb. 7, 11*e*; —Crowborough, Jan. 7, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Croydon, Jan. 27, 14*e*;—

MOTOR accidents (continued) :—
Dartmeet, JAN. 10, 14e (3* 4*) ; — Dinnington-Thurcroft-road, MAR. 24, 9d ;—Doncaster, FEB. 10, 14c ;—Dulwich Common : inquest, FEB. 1, 9a ;—Ealing, MAR. 3, 16e ; 4, 18d (3* 4*) ;—Eastcote, JAN. 2, 5g ;—Edwinstowe, JAN. 17, 16a ;—Enfield, JAN. 22, 11c ;—Epsom, JAN. 7, 16a (16d, 3* 4*) ;—Euston, FEB. 24, 14d (3* 4*) ;—Ferryhill, JAN. 6, 17e ;—Finchley, JAN. 22, 11c ; — Finchley-road : witnesses wanted, JAN. 7, 16a (16d, 3* 4*) ;—Folkestone, JAN. 21, 11c ; — Forest Gate, MAR. 19, 11g ;—Forest Row : Wokingham-road, FEB. 17, 16d ; —Gloucester-road, FEB. 3, 14d ; — Gravesend, MAR. 13, 11g ;—Great West Road, JAN. 2, 5g ;—Grimsby-Nottingham road, JAN. 13, 9e ;—Guildford, JAN. 14, 16c ;—Hackney, JAN. 13, 9e ;—Hainton : inquest, FEB. 17, 16d ;—Hammersmith, JAN. 8, 14d ;—Harrow, FEB. 18, 9d ;—Harrow-road, MAR. 18, 5g ; 31, 16b ;—Hathersage, JAN. 2, 5g ;—Hayes Common, FEB. 3, 14d ;—Hitchin : inquest, MAR. 25, 18d (3* 4*) ;—Hitchin-Bedford road, FEB. 3, 14d ;—Holmes Chapel, JAN. 13, 9e ; —Hospitals : see under HOSPITALS ;—Hove, JAN. 1, 9f ; MAR. 17, 14e ;—Hull, JAN. 17, 16a ; 20, 9c ; 21, 9c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 8, 14c (3* 4*) ; inquest : law case, FEB. 11, 5f ; 12, 15b ; MAR. 18, 5f ; new inquest, FEB. 22, 14e (and 3* 4*) ;—Hyde Park, MAR. 3, 16e ; 4, 18d (3* 4*) ; prosecution, 18, 5e ;—Ickenham, MAR. 31, 16b ;—Ilford, MAR. 17, 14e ;—Islington, FEB. 8, 14d ; prosecution, JAN. 14, 16c ;—Kennington, JAN. 17, 16a ;—Kentish Town : prosecution, JAN. 14, 16c ;—Kilburn High-road : inquest, JAN. 2, 5f ;—Kingston by-pass road, JAN. 25, 14b ; FEB. 25, 5e ; prosecution, 28, 11b ; Automobile Association (statement), JAN. 21, 11g ;—Lancaster, JAN. 8, 14d ;—Lancaster-road, Belsize Park, MAR. 14, 16d ;—Law cases, JAN. 24, 7f ; 28, 5g ; FEB. 1, 4b ; 7, 5d ; 11, 16e ; 14, 5d ; 17, 8c ; 18, 18a ; MAR. 5, 5d ; 8, 4c ; 21, 5f ;—Lea Bridge-road, MAR. 25, 18d (3* 4*) ;—Leamington, near, JAN. 7, 16a (16d, 3* 4*) ;—Leeds, JAN. 6, 17e ; 7, 16a (16d, 3* 4*) ; 13, 9e ; 17, 16a ; law case, MAR. 8, 4e ;—Leighton Buzzard-Hemel Hempstead cross-roads, FEB. 19, 16d ; —Level crossings : see under RAILWAY accidents ;—Lewisham Park, MAR. 31, 16b ;—Leyton, JAN. 23, 17d ; 31, 16b ; —Lindrick Common, MAR. 31, 16b ;—Littlewick Green, JAN. 24, 16c ;—Llanhilleth-Crumlin road, FEB. 10, 14c ; —Loftus, MAR. 8, 9g ;—Luton : see ACCIDENTS : Tramway ;—Maidenhead, JAN. 6, 17e ; 24, 14d (3* 4*) ;—Manchester, MAR. 18, 13g ; prosecution, MAR. 3, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Manor Park, MAR. 8, 14d ;—Marlborough : prosecution, JAN. 7, 11g ;—Merton, JAN. 20, 9c ; 21, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Middleton-in-Teesdale, JAN. 1, 14b ;—Mitcham, MAR. 22, 14e ;—Monmouth : Croker's Ash, FEB. 10, 14e (3* 4*) ;—Narborough, FEB. 8, 14d ;—Newark, JAN. 13, 9e ; —Northampton, JAN. 20, 9c ; 21, 9c (3* 4*) ; 31, 16f ;—North Petherton, JAN. 6, 17e ;—Norwich - Dereham road, MAR. 3, 16e ; 4, 18d (3* 4*) ;—Nottingham, JAN. 14, 11c ; 20, 9c ; 21, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Offord, FEB. 19, 11g ; —Ogbourne St. Andrew, MAR. 21, 21b ;—Osbournby, JAN. 17, 16a ;—Oxford-street, JAN. 2, 5g ;—Pedestrians : correspondence, JAN. 10, 8c ; —Piccadilly, FEB. 22, 14c ; inquest, 27, 5c ;—Plumstead, JAN. 8, 9g ;—Portsmouth Dockyard, FEB. 20, 16d ; inquest, 25, 5c ; — Portsmouth-road, JAN. 20, 9c ; 21, 9c (3* 4*) ; — Ravenstone, JAN. 27, 14e ;—Richmond, JAN. 20, 9c ; 21, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Robertsbridge, MAR. 15, 9g ;—Romford, JAN. 22, 11c ;—Rotherhithe, JAN. 2, 5g ;—Rotherhithe Tunnel, JAN. 23, 9g ; —St. Albans, FEB. 18, 9d ; MAR. 31, 16b ;—Samlesbury, MAR. 25, 18d (3* 4*) ;—Sheffield, JAN. 17, 16a ; 27, 14e ; 27, 9f ;—Shenfield and Billericay cross roads, FEB. 3, 14d ; — Shepherd's Bush, JAN. 27, 14e ;—Sidcup, FEB. 10, 14c ; MAR. 31, 16b ;—Slough trading estate : see RAILWAY accidents ;—Southall, JAN. 23, 17d ; MAR. 18, 18e (18c, 3* 4*) ;—Southampton : prosecution, JAN. 14, 16b ; — Southend : prosecution, JAN. 7, 16f (16d, 3* 4*) ; 31, 11e ; FEB. 22, 14e ;—Southend Village, JAN. 2, 5g ;—Southend - London road : inquest, FEB. 11, 8f ;—Southfields, FEB. 24, 14d ;—South Kensington : prosecution, FEB. 10, 14b ;—Speed, caused through : correspondence, JAN. 4, 6f ; 7, 10d ; 17, 10c ;—Stanton, JAN. 16, 14g ;—Stoke - on - Trent, JAN. 13, 9e ;—Stonebridge, MAR. 24, 9d ;—Strand, JAN. 9, 12d ; FEB. 3, 14d ;—Stratford, JAN. 6, 17e ; 20, 11g ;—Streatham, JAN. 2, 5g ;—Stroud, JAN. 13, 9e ;—Sutton, MAR. 31, 16b ;—Swansea, JAN. 1, 14b ; 13, 9e ; —Temple Ewell, MAR. 15, 14d ;—Thornwood, JAN. 17, 16a ;—Tooting, JAN. 6, 17e ; MAR. 24, 9d ;—Tottenham, MAR. 8, 9g ; 10, 16a ;—Tyburn-Minworth road, JAN. 1, 14b ;—Ventnor-Shanklin road, MAR. 8, 9f ;—Victoria Embankment : prosecution, MAR. 15, 9d ;—Wallington, MAR. 31, 16b ;—Wanstead, JAN. 27, 14e ;—Watling Street, MAR. 3, 16e ; 4, 18d (3* 4*) ; —Weir, FEB. 7, 11g ; —Whitby : Sleights, JAN. 6, 17e ; 7, 11g ;—Wickford, MAR. 17, 14e ;—Wimbledon, JAN. 7, 16a (16d, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 3, 14d ; —Wimbledon Common : inquest, JAN. 4, 7c ;—Woking, JAN. 27, 14e ;—Wood Green, MAR. 12, 11g ;—Wood - lane - Western-avenue, MAR. 18, 18e ;—Woodstock-Henley, JAN. 17, 16a ;—Woolwich, MAR. 7, 13g ;—Worksop, MAR. 17, 14e ; prosecution, FEB. 8, 9g ;—Worsley : prosecution, JAN. 1, 9g

MOTOR-boats :—
Racing — British International Trophy (Harmsworth) : arrangements, JAN. 16, 7e ; FEB. 18, 7g ; Sir H. Segrave (s.), FEB. 17, 17d ;—*Estelle V.* : note, FEB. 18, 7g ;—Fixtures, International, FEB. 18, 7g ;—*Miss England* : to be exhibited at Charing Cross Station, JAN. 8, 10d (3* 4*) ; note, FEB. 18, 7g ;—Outboard : British International meeting : arrangements, MAR. 13, 6g ;—Records : note, FEB. 18, 7g ;—Speed, Measurement of : note, FEB. 18, 7g
Thanet Queen—casualty, FEB. 11, 24f

MOTOR coaches :—
Season tickets—note, FEB. 1, 4g
Services—Manchester area co-ordination scheme, MAR. 11, 21d

- MOTOR coaches (continued) :—
  - Tours, Continental—Daimler Hire, Ltd. : scheme, FEB. 28, 11g
- MOTOR cycles :—
  - Drivers—age : Mr. Kaye Don discusses with members of Parliament, FEB. 11, 8f ; correspondence, MAR. 13, 10c ; 15, 8g
  - Number plates — new regulations, FEB. 5, 16b
  - Racing :—
    - Brooklands—fixtures, JAN. 9, 5c
    - Dirt-track—opening of season : arrangements, MAR. 21, 6f
    - Man, Isle of—meeting : Auto-Cycle Union decision, JAN. 11, 5a ; conditions drafted, 25, 7b ; permission granted, 29, 6d ; FEB. 15, 5c
    - Records—Capt. O. M. Baldwin to attempt, MAR. 25, 18c (3* 4*) ;
  - Statistics, JAN. 4, 8d ; 28, 9b
  - Trials—Cambridge University, MAR. 10, 4e ;—Inter-University, FEB. 19, 16d ;—Six Days' Everyman : postponed, JAN. 11, 7e ;—" Veteran," FEB. 10, 9d
- MOTOR omnibuses :—
  - Diesel engines—Sheffield Corporation experiment : see SHEFFIELD : Corporation
  - Overcrowding — prosecution, FEB. 24, 17d
  - Regent A.E.C. double decker — design, JAN. 23, 10c
  - " Rush hour " type : see LONDON General Omnibus Co.
  - Safety glass—London Safety First Council discussion, JAN. 24, 9e (3* 4*)
  - Services :—
    - Local authorities—Bill (P.N.), JAN. 25, 12g ; FEB. 7, 14g ; in Commons : second reading, 8, 7a ; (P.N.), 14, 14g ; incorporation in Road Traffic Bill : see under TRAFFIC : Road : Bill ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 1, 7g ; MAR. 13, 8g
    - London-Edinburgh — Thomson's Tours, Ltd. : see under THOMSON'S Tours, Ltd.
  - Wilkinson, Mr. R. H. (p.), FEB. 11, 7g
- MOTOR water-buses — correspondence, JAN. 13, 8e ;—Thames trial trip : arrangements, JAN. 10, 12d (12f, 3* 4*) ; held, 11, 8d ; (photo.), 11, 14
- MOTOR Services (London), Ltd.—motor transport : articles, JAN. 4, 5f ; 11, 6e
- MOTORS :—
  - Brakes — correspondence, JAN. 24, 10e ; 28, 10d ;—Servo action : article, FEB. 1, 17g
  - " Carbarians " : see under WORDS and phrases
  - Designs :—
    - Armstrong Siddeley, MAR. 13, 20g ; 22, 4f
    - Cadillac, JAN. 7, 7d ; 10, 9b
    - Cars of To-day—articles (" 20/60 H.P. Vauxhall "), JAN. 7, 7d ; (" 20 H.P. Sunbeam "), 14, 7f ; (" 20/25 H.P. Rolls-Royce "), 21, 7g ; (" 28.4 H.P. Buick "), 28, 7e ; (" 21/60 H.P. 6 cyl. Wolseley "), FEB. 4, 16f ; (" Daimler Twenty-Five "), 11, 23f ; (" 2-Litre Rover "), 18, 14d ; (" 4½-litre Invicta ,") 25, 5e (and 3* 4*) ; (" 15.7 H.P. Crossley "), MAR. 4, 5e ; (" Bentley Silent Speed Six "), 11, 10c ; (" 16 H.P. 6-cyl. Standard "), 18, 10e ; (" Humber Snipe "), 25, 11e

- MOTORS :—
  - Designs :—
    - Cars of To-day (continued) :—
      - 1930 edition — announcements, JAN. 29, 16e (19d, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 11, 12d (3* 4*)
    - Essex Challenger, FEB. 22, 4f
    - Fiat, MAR. 22, 4f
    - Hudson Great Eight, FEB. 22, 4f
    - Marmon Big Eight, MAR. 21, 12d
    - Rover " Meteor," FEB. 17, 11f
    - Singer, MAR. 13, 20g
  - Dirty—correspondence, FEB. 17, 10e ; 22, 8e
  - Drivers—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8g ; 2, 8d ;—Death while driving : instance, MAR. 29, 9g ;—Disabled : correspondence, FEB. 18, 12c ;—Eyesight : correspondence, JAN. 30, 10d ;—Hours : see under LABOUR : Motor transport ;—Photographs, identity : proposed : motoring organizations' opposition, JAN. 10, 5f ;—Tests : conference of London local authorities : discussed, JAN. 15, 16d ; correspondence, FEB. 24, 8a ; MAR. 14, 10e
  - Driving—" The Art of Driving " : announcement, FEB. 11, 12d (3* 4*)
  - First-aid outfits—proposed regulation : Sir H. Lewis (s.), MAR. 4, 5d ; correspondence, 15, 13e ; 19, 10e
  - Fuel—alcohol : correspondence, JAN. 8, 8d
  - Game shooting from : see under GAME, big
  - Garages—registration suggested, JAN. 7, 16d ;—Ventilation : conference of London local authorities : resolution, JAN. 16, 9e
  - Headlights — dazzle : conference of London local authorities : resolution, JAN. 16, 9e ; correspondence, 27, 8d
  - Hire—season tickets : note, FEB. 1, 4g
  - Industry : see *Trade*, below
  - Insurance : see under INSURANCE
  - Joyriding in borrowed cars — Bill (P.N.), MAR. 14, 14g ; ruled out of order, 15, 7d ; withdrawn, 18, 9c ;—Correspondence, FEB. 18, 17e
  - Labour-saving devices—article, FEB. 1, 17g
  - Licences—correspondence, JAN. 13, 8e ; MAR. 10, 10d ;—Renewal progress, JAN. 2, 10d ;—Revenue : Surrey return, JAN. 15, 11g
  - Milton, John — undesigned description : see under MILTON, John
  - Noise—correspondence, MAR. 19, 10b ;—Prosecutions : question in Parliament, JAN. 23, 7e
  - Number plates—correspondence, JAN. 25, 8c ; 28, 10d ; 30, 10c ;—Demonstration cars : correspondence, FEB. 17, 10c ;—Regulations, new, FEB. 5, 16b
  - Oiling—article, JAN. 25, 4g
  - Parking—correspondence, MAR. 11, 12e ; 14, 10e ;—Lights, without : list of places, FEB. 14, 11f ;—Morden scheme, JAN. 30, 11a ; MAR. 3, 11g ;—Places : handbook to be published, FEB. 1, 8e

Motors (continued) :—
- Patron Saints of motorists : see under Italy
- Petrol feed systems—article, Feb. 8, 20g
- Prosecutions :—
  - Dangerous driving, Jan. 4, 7b; 10, 4e; 14, 16c; 22, 11g (11e, 3* 4*); Feb. 12, 16c (3* 4*); 14, 9b; 19, 16d; 25, 5e (3* 4*); 26, 11c (3* 4*); Mar. 5, 13g; 15, 9d; 27, 11g;—Appeals, Jan. 11, 7g; Feb. 8, 9g; Mar. 8, 4g;—Refusal to pay fine : motorist searched in court : instance, Jan. 10, 9g
  - Drivers, drunken, Jan. 4, 7b; 14, 16c; 28, 11g; Feb. 5, 5e; 10, 14b, 19e; 22, 14d; Mar. 19, 11g
  - Licences, Jan. 4, 7b
  - Manslaughter, Jan. 1, 9g; 7, 11g, 16f (16d, 3* 4*); 14, 16b; 22, 5d; 29, 5f; 31, 11e; Feb. 8, 9g; 15, 9g; 20, 16d (3* 4*); 22, 14e; 26, 5d; 28, 11b; Mar. 3, 11c (3* 4*); 4, 18c; 18, 5e;—Magisterial comment, Feb. 19, 5e
  - Metropolitan area—fines : statistics, Feb. 8, 4g
  - Obstruction, Jan. 3, 8d (7e, 3* 4*)
  - Procedure, new—warning letters for minor offences : statistics, Feb. 8, 4g
  - Suspension of licences, suggested—correspondence, Jan. 1, 8g
  - Thefts, Jan. 7, 11g; 9, 7d (3* 4*); 20, 9g; 21, 9f; Feb. 3, 14f (3* 4*); 8, 14d; 18, 18e (3* 4*); 22, 14e (3* 4*); 24, 9c; 26, 5f; 27, 16e; Mar. 6, 16a (3* 4*); 7, 13g; 19, 16e; 20, 18g; 25, 18d (3* 4*)
- Racing :—
  - Boston speed track—plans, Jan. 9, 7a; inquiry, 9, 7a; correspondence, 13, 8e
  - Brooklands—fixtures, Jan. 9, 5c; combined rail and admission tickets, Mar. 22, 5g
  - Brooklands Club—course improvements, Mar. 21, 6e; meeting, 24, 5f
  - Correspondence, Jan. 13, 8e
  - Double 12-hour race—arrangements, Mar. 25, 18c (3* 4*)
  - France—Le Mans 24-hours road race : arrangements, Feb. 7, 7g (4*)
  - Grand Prix events — regulations, Mar. 12, 7d
  - Monte Carlo rally (photo.), Feb. 1, 16
  - Records :—
    - Don, Mr. K.—attempt : *Silver Bullet* (photo.), Feb. 22, 16; leaves for America, 27, 9f; trial, Mar. 17, 5c; date, 18, 7b; tests, 19, 16d; postponed, 20, 6e; 21, 7c; trial, 22, 5g; application for extension of period, 28, 7d; granted, 31, 5c; cost of *Silver Bullet* : Mr. J. Todd (s.), 25, 25d
    - Marendaz, D., A. Tulloch, and E. Veendam : set up four International Class B records, Jan. 6, 19d
  - *Silver Bullet* : see *Records : Don, Mr. K.*, above
- Registrations—return, Jan. 4, 8d; Mar. 7, 18g

Motors (continued) :—
- Roads—condition, Jan. 2, 8f; 9, 15c; 17, 7d; 23, 8e; 30, 7e; Feb. 13, 10d (and 3* 4*); 20, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); 27, 5f; Mar. 6, 7f; 13, 20f; 20, 11d; 27, 7g
- Speed, excessive—accidents caused through : see Motor accidents
- Speed limit, abolition of—Bill : see under Traffic : Road;—Conference of London local authorities : discussed, Jan. 16, 9e;—Correspondence, Jan. 4, 6g; 17, 10e; 20, 8c; 22, 10d; 24, 10b; 25, 8c; 27, 8d; Feb. 3, 8e; 19, 10d; 21, 10c, c; 24, 8d; 26, 10f; 28, 10e; Mar. 1, 8d, e; 7, 12c; 10, 10d; 12, 10b; 13, 10e; 17, 8e; 19, 10b;—Sankey, Lord (s.), Jan. 31, 8g;—Waldo, Dr. F. J. (statement), Mar. 4, 13b
- Statistics, Jan. 28, 9b
- Taxation—conference of motor organizations : memorandum, Mar. 12, 9e;—Heavy motors : rebate for use of pneumatic tires : correspondence, Mar. 20, 12e; — Transport, Ministry of : return, Jan. 30, 5d
- Thefts, Jan. 11, 7g; 20, 14g; Feb. 10, 14d; Mar. 13, 11g; 14, 11g; 20, 13g
- Tours—motor coaches : see under Motor coaches
- Trade :—
  - Companies—results : year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 38d
  - Exports—Morocco, to : see under Morocco; — 1929 : statistics, Mar. 12, 14f;—Scott, Lord H. (s.), Jan. 17, 12d
  - Higham, Sir C. (s.), Jan. 17, 8g
  - Hire-purchase—law case, Feb. 14, 11b
  - Import duties (McKenna)—Beharrell, Sir G. (s.), Jan. 2, 14a;—Higham, Sir C. (s.), Jan. 17, 8g;—Jones, Mr. W. B. (s.), Jan. 2, 18a;—Letts, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 25, 8g;—Parliament : questions, Jan. 29, 8a; Mar. 5, 8c; discussed, 14, 9b;—Perry, Sir P. (s.), Mar. 8, 20a;—Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (statement), Feb. 25, 8f
  - Imports—in bond : questions in Parliament, Feb. 19, 8b; Mar. 12, 8b
  - Inquiry, proposed — Parliament : questions, Mar. 5, 8c;—Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (statement), Feb. 25, 8f
  - Labour : see under Labour
  - Parliament—discussed, Feb. 4, 8e
  - Production—article, Jan. 18, 4g
  - Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (statement), Feb. 25, 8f
  - Sweden, with : see Sweden : Motors : British
  - Wakefield, Lord (s.), Mar. 22, 4g
  - Year (1929)—reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 38c; statistics, Mar. 12, 14f
- Traffic — international convention (1926) published, Mar. 13, 13g
- Transport — articles ("Nestlé's service") I., Jan. 4, 5f; II., 11, 6e; (38/110 h.p. Crossley), Feb. 15, 8g;—Laboratory vehicle, Mar. 18, 9d (3* 4*)

Motors (continued) :—

Trials—by-roads, on : protests, Mar. 17, 5c ;—Cambridge University, Mar. 10, 4e ;—Inter-University, Feb. 19, 16d ;—Leith Hill : correspondence, Feb. 24, 8d ;—Night : Somerset Standing Joint Committee : discussed, Jan. 1, 17b

Turntables—St. Helen's-place : to be installed, Jan. 7, 16d

War Office—subsidies scheme, Jan. 29, 11b ; question in Parliament, Feb. 6, 5f

Mott, Dr. John R.—presides at Y.M.C.A. Orthodox Church conference at Athens, Mar. 25, 15b ; Mansion House welcome : arrangements, 28, 17f

Motta, late Capt. (Italy)—medal for valour, Mar. 29, 11g

Motto Arbino : see Switzerland : Landslides

Mottram, Mr. George W.—will, Mar. 6, 17d

Moulding, Mr. W.—at Middlesbrough, on Catholic schools, Jan. 3, 12d (12a, 3* 4*)

Moullin, Mr. Eric B.—M.A. degree at Cambridge, Feb. 12, 17e

Moulton, Maj. H. Fletcher—at Central Hall, Westminster, on patent law reform, Jan. 22, 25g

Moulton, Herbert—law case, Feb. 28, 5d

Moulton, Mr. Walter J.—will, Feb. 20, 9e

Mount Vernon Hospital—director, Jan. 23, 12d

Mountain, Mr. Alfred W.—partnership, Jan. 31, 20g

Mountain, Mr. Arthur—on land drainage (l.), Mar. 8, 8d

Mountaineering :—

Accidents — alps : aeroplane rescue service : relief to marooned climbers at Churfirsten, Feb. 17, 13b (3* 4*) ;—Bernina, Piz, Feb. 27, 13b (34* *) ;—Bolzano, Jan. 24, 13g ;—Breithorn, Feb. 27, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ;—Eglwyseg Mountains, Jan. 4, 7g ;—Farur Alp, Mar. 24, 14b ;—Fragunt range, Mar. 24, 14b ;—Grenoble, Feb. 25, 13g ;—Gruyère, Feb. 11, 13g (13f, 3* 4*) ;—Jamtalhütte, Mar. 24, 14b ;—Jenbach, Mar. 19, 13c (13g, 3* 4*) ;—Kitzbachtobel, Mar. 18, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*) ;—Lizumer, Mar. 24, 14b ;—Moléson, Feb. 11, 13g (13f, 3* 4*) ;—Morteratsch, Mar. 25, 18e (3* 4*) ;—Münster Valley, Feb. 27, 13b (3* 4*) ;—New Zealand : Mount Cook, Jan. 21, 14f ;—Parpaner Rothorn, Mar. 15, 11c ;—Requin, Mar. 24, 14b ;—Riffelberg, Mar. 18, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*) ;—Saint Jean de Maurienne, Jan. 14, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Tête-de-Parmelan, Mar. 11, 15g ;—Tremola, Val, Jan. 14, 13g (3* 4*) ; 22, 13g (13d, 3* 4*) ;—Vereina, Mar. 17, 11f (3* 4*) ;—Vergaldnertal, Mar. 18, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*) ;—Waeggital, Feb. 21, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Wettersteen, Mar. 24, 14b

Chapütschin, Piz — photograph, Jan. 15, 18

Finsteraarhorn—first ascent of season, Jan. 27, 11c (3* 4*)

Great Gable (photo.), Feb. 19, 18

Kanchenjunga—international expedition : see under Kanchenjunga

Mountaineering (continued) :—

Karakorum : see Karakorum

Petermann Peak—first ascent : article, Jan. 27, 13f ; map, 27, 13f ; (photo.), 27, 16

Roseg Glacier—photograph, Jan. 9, 14

Mountbatten, Lady Louis—expected in London, Mar. 24, 17b

Mountbatten, Lord Louis—leaving for California, Feb. 17, 17b ; leaving for New York, 18, 19b

Mounter, Robert—police court charge, Mar. 7, 5g

Mountmorres, Rev. Lord—at S.P.C.K., on church in Gold Coast, Mar. 8, 17g

Mouthon, M.—death, Jan. 28, 16c

Moxon, Albert—fatal accident, Mar. 18, 18e (18c, 3* 4*)

Moxon, Ald. John—on Newport Corporation Bill (evid.), Mar. 8, 9a

Moxon, Joseph—police court charge, Jan. 9, 7c

Moy, Davies, Smith, Vandervell and Co.—partner, Mar. 26, 21d

Moyle, Dr. John B.—death, Feb. 26, 14g (14d, 3* 4*), 16b ; funeral, Mar. 1, 15c ; appreciation, 5, 12e ; 7, 12e ; 10, 15e

Moynihan, Lord — receives insignia of Order of Nile, Mar. 13, 17b

at Royal College of Surgeons, on post-graduate medical training, Feb. 15, 7f

Moysset, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, Jan. 1, 11b ; to attend London naval conference, 18, 10b

Mozambique :—

Africa, South—relations : see under Africa, South

Muchi, Mr. Chiratan (Assam)—member of Legislative Council, Mar. 26, 15g

Muddiman, Mrs. Anne H.—will, Jan. 15, 19c

Mufulira Copper Mines, Ltd.—particulars, Feb. 6, 21d

Muggeridge, Mr. Henry T. :—

in Parliament, on rural amenities, Feb. 22, 7d ;—Russia, Mar. 27, 9b ; 28, 8f (3* 4*)

Mugliston, Mr. F. H.—Deputy Chief Inspector of Home Office Aliens Branch, Jan. 4, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)

Muir, Sir Alexander K.—on Unionist policy (l.), Feb. 11, 10c

Muir, Mrs. Emma M.—will, Feb. 17, 16e

Muir, Mr. H. J.—on profits and employment (l.), Feb. 27, 10d

Muir, Mr. Ramsay :—

" How Britain is Governed " : noticed, Mar. 28, 9e

at Bedford, on United Empire Party, Mar. 3, 9e

at Birkenhead, on Empire free trade ; Liberal Party ; free trade, Feb. 10, 18d

at Cardiff, on Liberal Party, Jan. 4, 12d

at Darlington, on bureaucracy ; three-party system, Feb. 17, 9d

at First Avenue Hotel, on Printing Trades Alliance, Mar. 12, 9b (3* 4*)

at National Liberal Club, on Liberal Party, Jan. 21, 9d

at South Croydon, on Lord Grey of Fallodon ; Liberal Party finances ; Mr. Lloyd George, Jan. 15, 8e ; 16, 14f (3* 4*)

on Liberal Party finances (l.), Jan. 10, 8c ; 14, 10c

Muir, Beddall and Co., Messrs.—directors, Jan. 6, 20g

MUIRHEAD, Maj. Anthony J.—in Parliament, on rural amenities, FEB. 22, 7c; —Unemployment, MAR. 29, 7c
MUIRHEAD, Mr. James F.—on Spitteler: national edition (l.), FEB. 28, 10e
MUIRHEAD, Mr. Ramsay—accident, JAN. 20, 11e (12f, 3* 4*)
MUIRHEAD, Mr. William—will, MAR. 5, 10f (3* 4*)
MULAS (Italy)—arrested in France, FEB. 25, 13g
MULES, Sir Charles—on late Maj.-Gen. D. G. L. Shaw (l.), JAN. 31, 19a
MULEY Mohamed, Sultan of Morocco: see MOROCCO: Sultan
MULHOLLAND, Thomas W.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 11f; order for costs remitted, 30, 16b
MULLA, Sir Dinshah F. (India)—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6a
MULLER, Herr Franz (Germany)—fatal accident, MAR. 17, 11f (3* 4*)
MULLER, Herr Hermann (Germany)—resignation, MAR. 28, 14d
  Ministry: see under GERMANY
  at Berlin, on relations with Austria, FEB. 24, 11d
  in Parliament, on Young Plan, MAR. 13, 14c
  on financial reform (statement), JAN. 2, 11b
  on Hindenburg, President von—tribute, JAN. 2, 11b
  on Rhineland evacuation (statement), JAN. 2, 11b
MULLER, Jacob: see MILLAR, Jack
MÜLLER and Lüdecke, Messrs.—claim against before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JAN. 24, 24g
MULLICK, Sir Basanta (India)—chairman of delegation to conference on international law, MAR. 8, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
MULLINER, Eileen—police court charge, MAR. 29, 4g
MULLINS, Mr.—at Charrington Hall, on St. Pancras housing schemes, JAN. 24, 12d; 25, 14c (3* 4*)
MULLINS, Police-constable—body found, MAR. 17, 9g
MULLINS, Jack—police court charge, FEB. 19, 9e; 26, 5e
MULLINS, Thomas—acquitted, JAN. 6, 9g
MULOCK, Sir William (Ontario)—at Toronto, on benefits of age; The Great War; Russia, FEB. 15, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
MULOCK, Mr. William R.—death, JAN. 21, 16c
MUMFORD, Mrs. Emma—police court charge, FEB. 8, 9b (3* 4*)
MUNCH, Dr. P. R. (Denmark)—in London, JAN. 15, 13d; guest of Count P. Ahleveldt-Laurvig, 17, 17b
  Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 9d
  at Hyde Park Hotel, on relations and trade with Great Britain, JAN. 16, 9d
MUNICH, Archbishop of: see FAULHABER, Mgr.
MUNICIPAL savings banks: see BANKING: Municipal
MUNICIPAL trading—Bill: see under LOCAL government;—Leading article, FEB, 15, 13c
MUNICIPAL Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 25e;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 23b; —Report, MAR. 20, 23c
MUNIR Bey, Mehmed (Cyprus)—member of Executive Council, JAN. 1, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
MUNRO, Mr. C. K.—Shute lecturer at Liverpool University, MAR. 25, 18d
MUNRO, Air Vice-Marshal David—appointment; biographical, FEB. 14, 16a (14f, 3* 4*)
MUNRO, Capt. H. Gordon—assistant directorship, JAN. 1, 18g
MUNRO, James—police court charge, FEB. 25, 8f (3* 4*)
MUNRO, Mr. John—bequest of public baths to Elgin: opened, FEB. 20, 11a
MUNRO, Mr. Walter R.—will, MAR. 4, 18e
MUNSIE, Mr. (Western Australia)—returned unopposed, MAR. 18, 15g
MUNSON-STEAMSHIP Line—New York-Bermuda service announced, JAN. 16, 11g
MUNSTER and Leinster Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 16, 19g
MURDERS:—
  Appleby, Thomas (Newcastle)—John and Rose A. Ellwood charged, FEB. 11, 11d (3* 4*); 28, 5d; John Ellwood found guilty of manslaughter; Rose A. Ellwood acquitted, MAR. 1, 4g
  Armstrong, George (Manchester)—George Fratson: second appeal dismissed, MAR. 25, 5a
  Bardsley, Julia I. (Highgate)—Edward M. Durrant charged, MAR. 11, 5f; 18, 5d; 25, 5g
  Barton, Frances M. and Claire M. (Charter Alley)—inquest, MAR. 15, 9c
  Bates, Alice—Arthur W. Bates charged, JAN. 3, 20b
  Buckton, Edith (Bradford)—body found, JAN. 2, 14c; William Warne charged, 4, 7d; 29, 11c; 30, 5f; FEB. 5, 11c; 6, 11e (3* 4*); 8, 9c (3* 4*); MAR. 26, 13c; sentenced, 27, 11d (and 3* 4*)
  Campbell, Doris (Sunderland)—William G. Campbell found guilty but insane, MAR. 8, 4g
  Capital punishment: see CAPITAL punishment
  Cornwell, Charles E. (Botesdale)—George Whistlecraft charged, JAN. 2, 9c; acquitted, 29, 5g; correction, 31, 5d
  da Costa, Sybil S. (Bayswater)—James Achew sentenced, JAN. 18, 12c; appeal lodged, 23, 9g; appeal dismissed, FEB. 4, 5d; reprieved, 11, 11g
  Fox, Rosaline (Margate)—Sidney H. Fox charged, JAN. 7, 16d; 10, 9d; 18, 7a; 25, 7g; FEB. 1, 9b; 8, 9a; 15, 9c; 22, 9a; 25, 5e; trial: arrangements, 27, 5c; true bill, MAR. 11, 5g; trial, 13, 11a; 14, 11a; 15, 9a; 17, 19a; 18, 11b; 19, 11a; 20, 11a; 21, 5d; sentenced, 22, 4a, 12c; appeal: statement, 25, 18c; decision, 26, 13d; attempted rescue: bravery award, 27, 5f
  Hill, Marjorie C. B. (Aldershot)—Henry W. Fleming charged, FEB. 28, 5b; MAR. 8, 4e
  Infanticide—prosecution, JAN. 17, 11g
  Learoyd, Mary (Ilkley)—inquest, JAN. 1, 9a
  Maiden (infant)—Elsie M. Maiden found not guilty, MAR. 20, 13g

MURDERS (continued) :—
- Messiter, Vivian (Southampton) — William H. Podmore charged, JAN. 4, 7a ; 15, 11a (and 3* 4*) ; 16, 9c ; 22, 7e ; 23, 9d ; 24, 11a ; 25, 7f ; 29, 5e ; 30, 5e ; 31, 11a ; FEB. 1, 4e ; 4, 11a ; presumed watch found, 28, 11e ; trial : arrangements, FEB. 20, 5b ; 25, 5d ; trial, MAR. 4, 13a ; 5, 13d ; 6, 11a ; 7, 5e ; 8, 7d ; sentenced, 10, 8a ; to appeal, 17, 14f ; notice, 18, 18b
- Nelson, Marjorie I.—Sarah Whitehead : true bill for manslaughter, MAR. 20, 5e
- Tuke, Iva and James (Edgware)—found dead, MAR. 27, 11b ; inquest, 31, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)
- Turner, Violet E. (Conisborough)—George Temperton released from prison, JAN. 8, 7d
- Warne, Edith : see *Buckton*, above

MURDOCK, Mr. James (Canada)—appointed Senator, MAR. 22, 11g

MURO (Italy)—arrested in France, FEB. 25, 13g

MURPHY, Mr. George H. (Nova Scotia)—returned for Halifax County, JAN. 23, 11g

MURPHY, Rev. John—professor of comparative religion at Manchester University, MAR. 1, 15e

MURRAY of Elibank, Lady—will, JAN. 1, 14e

MURRAY, Capt. A. J. L.—appointment, FEB. 10, 18e ; biographical, 26, 7e

MURRAY, Mr. Andrew W.—death, JAN. 30, 16e ; funeral, FEB. 1, 15b ; will, MAR. 13, 17e

MURRAY, Mr. Arthur—on London parks : alterations (l.), FEB. 8, 13e

MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Bertie E.—retirement, FEB. 13, 17f

MURRAY, Dr. Charles F. K.—death, MAR. 12, 19b

MURRAY, Sir David :—
- at London Society, on Shaftesbury memorial (Eros), MAR. 22, 14d
- at Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 19, 12d ; 20, 14d (3* 4*)

MURRAY, Capt. Dennis—death, MAR. 15, 17a

MURRAY, Sir George (Australia)—at Hindmarsh Island, on Murray River, JAN. 21, 13c

MURRAY, Sir George H.—resigns directorship (F.N.), FEB. 18, 23b

MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert—on disarmament (l.), JAN. 29, 10b ; MAR. 4, 12d

MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. John :—
- at National Book Trade Provident Society, on literature, FEB. 21, 9e
- on Byron's library catalogue (l.), JAN. 9, 11e ; 20, 8c

MURRAY, Mr. John—to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen, FEB. 27, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)

MURRAY, Principal John—on India (l.), MAR. 19, 10b

MURRAY, Mr. John C.—will, MAR. 7, 18e

MURRAY, Rev. John G.—will, MAR. 28, 19g

MURRAY, Mrs. R. H.—on new planet (l.), MAR. 21, 10e

MURRAY, Mr. Robert A.—directorship, JAN. 24, 21e

MURRAY, Mr. W.—at Middlesex Guildhall, on safety first movement, JAN. 24, 9e (3* 4*)

MURRAY River—centenary of discovery : celebrated, JAN. 17, 13g (and 13c 3* 4*) ; 21, 13c ;—Article, JAN. 8, 11a ;—Correspondence, JAN. 13, 8c ;—Leading article, JAN. 8, 13d ;—Map, JAN. 8, 11a ;—Photograph, JAN. 8, 16

MURTI, Mr. Satya (India)—walks out of National Congress committee meeting, JAN. 2, 12b ; forms Congress Democratic Party, 2, 12b

MUSEUMS :—
- Commission, royal—report, JAN. 16, 13f ; leading article, 16, 13c
- Estimate—details, MAR. 10, 8c
- Evening opening — correspondence, FEB. 28, 10c ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 26, 8b

MUSGRAVE, Miss Ellen—will, JAN. 22, 19f (19c, 3* 4*)

MUSGRAVE, Sir Richard—death, MAR. 5, 10c ; appreciation, 6, 19b ; funeral, 8, 15d

MUSIC :—
- Ballads—correspondence, JAN. 25, 8c
- Bax, Mr. A.—new symphony performed, MAR. 15, 10d
- Belgium—free concerts : vote passed in Senate, MAR. 3, 13g
- Children—Dr. M. Sargent (s.), JAN. 3, 8c (12d, 3* 4*)
- Church—St. Nicholas College : see that title ;—St. Sepulchre's Church : lectures, FEB. 7, 12b ; 8, 10c (3* 4*)
- Coleridge-Taylor, S. — "Othello Suite" : law case, MAR. 27, 5c ; 28, 5d
- Concerts—announcements, JAN. 13, 10d ; 20, 10b ; 27, 10c ; FEB. 3, 10d ; 10, 17d ; 17, 21g ; 24, 10d ; MAR. 3, 12d ; 10, 12c ; 17, 10d ; 24, 12c ; 31, 9c
  - Æolian Hall, JAN. 20, 10d ; 31, 12b ; FEB. 3, 10c ; 7, 12e ; 10, 10d ; 17, 21f ; 22, 10e ; 24, 19d ; MAR. 1, 10e ; 3, 12d ; 10, 12d ; 14, 12d ; 17, 10b ; 21, 12d ; 24, 12c ; 25, 14d (3* 4*) ; 28, 12c ; 31, 9b
  - Brussels, MAR. 5, 14d ; 6, 12a (3* 4*) ; 13, 12a (3* 4*)
  - Chamber, JAN. 24, 12c ; MAR. 21, 12d
  - Children's, JAN. 13, 10b ; FEB. 5, 12e
  - Grotrian Hall, JAN. 27, 10c ; FEB. 22, 10e ; MAR. 3, 12d ; 10, 12d ; 14, 12d ; 17, 10b ; 18, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; 24, 12c ; 28, 12c
  - Guildford, MAR. 14, 12d ; 15, 10c (3* 4*)
  - Italian (Burlington House), JAN. 29, 12c ; 30, 12c (3* 4*) ; FEB: 19, 12c ; 20, 12c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 10c (3* 4*) ; 4, 14d ; 5, 18d (3* 4*)
  - Late arrivals—correspondence, JAN. 25, 8c
  - League of Arts (Victoria and Albert Museum), JAN. 21, 12d (3* 4*)
  - League of Empire—announcement, FEB. 14, 12d ; 15, 10c (3* 4*)
  - Leighton House, FEB. 21, 12c
  - London Museum — announcement, MAR. 24, 12a
  - People's Concert Society—Barking : arrangements, MAR. 20, 14c
  - Queen's Hall, JAN. 11, 8c ; 17, 12c ; 20, 10d ; 22, 12d ; 24, 12d ; 25, 10c (3* 4*) ; 30, 12d ; 31, 12c (3* 4*) ; FEB. 6, 12c ; 7, 12c (3* 4*) ; 10, 10d ; 17, 21e ; 18, 14c ; 19, 12d (3* 4*) ; 24, 19d ; 26, 12c ; 27, 9g (3* 4*) ; 26, 12e ; 27,

Music :—
Concerts :—
Queen's Hall (continued) :—
12*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 12*c* ; Mar. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 3, 12*d* ; 7, 14*d* ; 11, 14*d* ; 12, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 15, 10*d* ; 18, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*d* ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 29, 10*c* ; 31, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 31, 9*b*
Royal Albert Hall, Jan. 6, 10*c* ; 14, 12*d* ; 20, 10*d* ; 27, 10*c* ; Feb. 10, 10*d* ; 17, 21*f* ; Mar. 10, 12*d* ; 31, 9*b*
Symphony (B.B.C.), Jan. 18, 8*d* ; 20, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; Feb. 1, 10*b* ; 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 15, 10*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; Mar. 1, 10*c* ; 8, 10*c* ; 15, 10*d* ; 22, 10*c* ; 29, 10*c*
Wigmore Hall, Jan. 11, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; 17, 12*e* ; 20, 10*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; 31, 12*b* ; Feb. 3, 10*c* ; 7, 12*e* ; 10, 10*d* ; 11, 12*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 21*e* ; 24, 19*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; Mar. 3, 12*d* ; 10, 12*a*, *d* ; 14, 12*d* ; 15, 10*d* ; 18, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 12*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; 28, 12*c* ; 31, 9*b*
Copyright : see under Copyright
Criticism—article, Mar. 29, 10*b*
Dvořák—'cello and piano concerto : MS. acquired by British Museum, Feb. 10, 17*d*
Elgar, Sir E.—*The Apostles* : performed, Feb. 13, 10*a* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Emotions—Armstrong-Jones, Sir R. (l.), Feb. 8, 8*a* ;—Article, Jan. 27, 15*e* ;—Correspondence, Feb. 11, 10*e*
Festivals :—
Bedford, Mar. 17, 10*c*
Chelsea and Westminster—arrangements, Mar. 14, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Hastings—arrangements, Jan. 13, 14*d* ; Feb. 17, 12*a* ; 24, 10*c* ; held, 27, 12*c* ; 28, 12*d*
Liége—arrangements, Mar. 8, 10*c*
London (Central Hall), Mar. 24, 12*d*
Three Choir (Hereford)—announcement, Feb. 17, 12*d*
Harty, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 14, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Italian—concerts : see under *Concerts*, above ;—Old : concert at Burlington House, Jan. 29, 12*c* ; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Lovelock, William — "Piano Concerto" : noticed, Mar. 8, 10*d*
Maconchy, Miss E.—"Pianoforte Concerto" : performed, Mar. 21, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Mahler, Gustav—"Das Lied von der Erde" performed, Jan. 30, 12*d* ; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; Feb. 1, 10*b*
Mechanical—Allen, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 1, 10*e* ;—Article, Jan. 11, 8*b* ;—Davies, Sir H. W. (l.), Jan. 7, 15*e* ; 14, 10*c* ;—Incorporated Society of Musicians : discussion, Jan. 2, 14*e* ; 3, 8*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, Jan. 4, 11*d* ;—Terry, Sir R. (s.), Jan. 17, 12*b*
Modern—article, Feb. 22, 10*b*
Moods and keys—article, Jan. 25, 10*b* ;—Correspondence, Feb. 3, 8*c*
Orchestral — rehearsals : correspondence, Jan. 18, 6*f* ;—Season's works : article, Mar. 22, 10*b*

Music (continued) :—
Organists—14 year old : appointment, Jan. 9, 7*g*
Sibelius—two works : first English performance, Feb. 27, 12*c* ; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Symphonies—Elgar and Mahler : article, Feb. 1, 10*b*
Unlicensed performance—prosecution, Feb. 15, 9*e*
United States—Theatre musicians : unemployment, Jan. 10, 11*g*
Vaughan-Williams—"pianoforte prelude" : performed, Feb. 17, 21*f* ; "Fantasia on theme by Tallis" : performed, Mar. 13, 12*a* (3* 4*)
War time songs : see under *British Legion Journal*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.); Jan. 1, 12*b*
Young, Dr. G. Coleman—"Violoncello concerto" : performed, Feb. 17, 21*f*
Young composers—correspondence, Mar. 31, 10*c*
Music Society—concert, Jan. 24, 12*c* ;—Record, Mar. 20, 14*e*
Musicians' Benevolent Fund—ball : see Balls : "Out of the Ordinary"
Musicians' Company — Cobbett gold medal : award, Feb. 8, 9*g*
Musicians' Union—unfair competition : demand for protective legislation, Jan. 25, 10*e*
Muskett, Mr. Herbert G.—C.B.E., Jan. 1, 6*d*
Muspratt, Master Max L.—death, Feb. 15, 14*c*
Muspratt, Maj.-Gen. S. F.—appointment, Jan. 23, 18*g* ; Feb. 23, 18*g*
Mussolini, Signor Arnaldo (Italy) — on Marqués de Estella (art. quoted), Feb 1, 12*b*
Mussolini, Signor Benito (Italy)—reported forthcoming meeting with M. Briand denied, Jan. 4, 10*d* ; attends wedding of Prince of Piedmont, 9, 10*a* ; consults naval experts, 16, 12*a* ; receives Dr. T. Ashby, Feb. 22, 11*b* ; 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Ministry : see under Italy
"Topographical Dictionary of Ancient Rome, The"—copy presented, Feb. 22, 11*b* ; 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
at Rome, on reduction of taxation, Jan. 31, 13*b* ; Feb. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on Fascism — eleventh anniversary (message), Mar. 24, 13*c*
on Italian art exhibition in London (message), Jan. 2, 14*b* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; message and reply, 18, 7*c*
Mussolini, Signorina Edda (Italy)—engagement, Feb. 17, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Mustapha Ahmed Deiblis—appeal to Privy Council : see Palestine : Arabs : Jews, clash with : Death sentences
Muzzafar, Sheikh (Palestine)—alleged ill-treatment, Jan. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Myatt (W. J.) and Co., Ltd.—Army razor contract, Jan. 27, 9*b*
Mycology—conference report, Jan. 20, 9*d*
Myers, Dr. Charles S.—on tests for motor drivers (l.), Feb. 24, 8*a*
Myers, Sir Michael (New Zealand) — K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 6*b* ; acting administrator, Feb. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
at Wellington, on Sir C. Fergusson, Feb. 7, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

MYLES, Surgeon Capt. T. W.—appointment, Feb. 27, 20f

MYSORE—note (I.N.), Feb. 18, 17f;—Development: Mr. K. Aiyengar (s.), Mar. 5, 18a;—Trade with Great Britain: see under TRADE: India, with

MYSORE, Maharajah of—photograph (I.N.), Feb. 18, 23c

MYSORE Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 20, 20b; (F.N.), 20, 19c

MYTTON, Mr. Robert—on steeplechasing (l.), Feb. 12, 6a

M'ZAB—article, Feb. 17, 17e

N

N. V. Engelsch-Hollandsche Beleggings Trust—report, Mar. 26, 22d

NAAMLOOZE Vennootschap Nederlandsche Ford Automobiel Fabrieh Rotterdam: see DUTCH Associated Co. of the Ford Motor Co.

NADIR Shah (Afghanistan): see AFGHANISTAN: King

NAESMITH, Mr. A.—on eight-loom weaving system (statement), Mar. 31, 11b

NAGAHATENNE Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 5, 22e

NAGAI, Mr. Matsuzo (Japan)—in London, Jan. 20, 12a

NAGAOKA, Mr. (Japan)—vice-president of conference on international law, Mar. 15, 11d (11a, 3* 4*)

NAGARJUNA—note, Jan. 29, 13e

NAGARJUNIKONDA — Buddhist relics: see ARCHAEOLOGY: India

NAGPUR University—convocation, Jan. 13, 12c

NAHAS, Mustapha Pasha (Egypt)—forms Ministry, Jan. 2, 11e; authorized to negotiate treaty with Great Britain, Feb. 7, 13c; leaves for London, Mar. 21, 13d (13b, 3* 4*); in Paris, 26, 15d; in London, 27, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
  Ministry: see under EGYPT
  on Great Britain, treaty negotiations with (statement), Mar. 26, 15d

NAIDENOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—offers resignation, Jan. 28, 13b

NAIDU, Mrs. (India)—at Bombay, on social reform, Jan. 25, 11d

NAIR, Sir Sankaran (India):—
  in Council of State, on Dominion status; Simon repotrt conference, Feb. 20, 13d (and 13e, 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on cotton duty; salt duty, Mar. 7, 16c

NAIRN, Mr. Boswell L.—Order of St. Olaf, Feb. 12, 17c; chairman of Dock and Harbour Authorities' Association, 20, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)

NAIRN (Michael) and Greenwich, Ltd.—meeting, Jan. 16, 19c;—Report, Jan. 8, 19e

NAISMITH, Mr. James H.—will, Feb. 27, 20c

NAJI Beg es-Suwaidi (Iraq)—in Parliament, on proposed treaty with Great Britain, Jan. 21, 13d; note, 22, 13c

NAKURU, Lake—photograph, Jan. 6, 16

NALANDA—Buddhist *stupas* (photo.; I.N.), Feb. 18, 21e

NALDER, Lieut.-Cdr. Harold F.—Order of Al Merito, Chile, Mar. 22, 15c

NALDRETT, Mr. Edward J.—death, Mar. 19, 19b

NALLY, Edgar—discharged, Jan. 27, 9c

NAMES:—
  Animal nicknames: see under ANIMALS
  Changed—Butcher, Phyllis E.: to Bloor, Feb. 17, 3a;—Haller, S. W.: to Warwick-Haller, Mar. 18, 1a;—

NAMES:—
  Changed (continued):—
    Hill, Margaret: to Vickers, Mar. 14, 3c;—Maunsell, Capt. Cecil R. W.: to Boyd Maunsell, Feb. 19, 1e; Mar. 18, 19b;—Moe, Edward R. W.: to Whittington-Moe, Mar. 5, 4g;—Musgrave, George C.: to Twyman-Musgrave, Jan. 1, 1d;—Parsons, Violet: to Dunlop-Mackenzie, Feb. 15, 1f;—Stringa, Edna M.: to Stuart-Cox, Mar. 10, 3b;—Watson, Phoebe C.: to Holcroft-Watson, Feb. 14, 4e
  Place—Mawer, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 3, 7f;—Newmarket: first mention in literature: Mr. J. S. Austen (l. quoted), Jan. 20, 4d; correspondence, Feb. 3, 4a; 11, 6a
  Puns on—correspondence, Jan. 2, 8d; 3, 6d
  Wrongful use—prosecution, Jan. 2, 19g

NAMIER, Mr. L. B.—fellow of Royal Society of Literature, Mar. 28, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)

NAMMOUR, M. (Lebanon)—Minister of Interior and Hygiene, Mar. 29, 11c

NAMUNAKULA Tea Estate Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 15, 20f

NANKING—accidents: see under CHINA;—Wireless station: see TELEGRAPHY, wireless: China

NANSEN, Dr. Fridtjof—health, Mar. 7, 16d; 8, 12e; 19, 13g
  on National Union of Students (l.), Mar. 24, 10c

NANT-Y-GLO and Blaina Ironworks Co., Ltd.—reconstruction scheme (F.N.), Feb. 24, 20e; 27, 21d; circulars, Mar. 10, 21d

NAPIER of Magdala, Eva Lady—death, Feb. 11, 17a

NAPIER (D.), and Son, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 28, 23a;—Report, Mar. 7, 24c; (F.N.), 7, 23d; 19, 22e; (F.N.), 19, 21c

NAPLES—fires: see under ITALY;—Pawnbroking: note, Jan. 18, 9g (9b, 3* 4*);—Podesta, Jan. 14, 13g;—Virgil celebrations: see VIRGIL

NAPOLEON I.:—
  Diamond necklace given to Empress Marie Louise: see JEWELRY: Marie Louise, Empress
  Relics—Mme. H. Deutsch de la Meurthe's gift to Malmaison Museum, Mar. 8, 11b; 10, 13g (3* 4*)

NAPOLEONIC War—French prisoners in England: correspondence, Jan. 1, 8f, 13e; 2, 8d, 13d; 3, 11e; 4, 6g; 6, 8e; 7, 10d; 8, 8e; 9, 6g; 11, 6c; 14, 10e; 15, 10d; 17, 10d

NAPPER, Miss Laura L.—will, Mar. 1, 15d

NARES, Maj. E. P.—appointment, Jan. 15, 7c

NARES, Capt. John D.—appointment; biographical, Jan. 24, 7g

Nasal hygiene—Dr. O. Lewin (lect.), Jan. 2, 9c

Nasbet, Capt. John R.—will, Feb. 18, 19e

Nash, Cdr. G. S. Fleetwood—retirement; biographical, Jan. 11, 5f

Nash, George W.—police court charge, Mar. 20, 13b

Nash-Williams, Mr. V. E.—at Burlington House, on Roman fortress of Caerleon, Jan. 22, 9e

Nashashibi, Azni Effendi (Palestine)—to visit London, Mar. 25, 15c (3* 4*)

Nashashibi, Ragheb (Palestine)—member of Arab delegation to London, Jan. 11, 9b; declines to serve, 14, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); withdraws resignation, 16, 11c; leaves for London, Mar. 25, 15c (and 3* 4*); photograph, 28, 18

Natal:—
  Education Department—superintendent, Jan. 17, 13e

Natal Land and Colonization Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 1, 18b; 26, 22c

Nathan, late Albert S. (South Africa)—will: law case, Feb. 4, 13g

Nathan, Sir Charles (Western Australia)—member of Legislative Council, Jan. 13, 11g

Nathan, Maj. Harry L.:—
  at Bethnal Green, on Liberal Party; MacDonald Ministry; Lord Grey and Mr. Lloyd George, Jan. 17, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on coal trade, Feb. 27, 9b; Mar. 12, 8e, 9a; 13, 8g (3* 4*);—Housing development charges, Feb. 13, 8c;—Russia: trade with Great Britain, Mar. 13, 8d;—Unemployment, Feb. 4, 8e

Nathan, Mr. R. F.—art exhibition, Mar. 29, 10d

Nathan (Joseph) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 12, 21g, 24a;—Report, Feb. 22, 22c

Nation—Editor, Jan. 18, 7d (7b, 3* 4*)

Nation, Mr. William—will, Jan. 20, 17e

National Advertising Benevolent Society—banquet: arrangements, Jan. 22, 11d; Feb. 8, 15b; held, Mar. 29, 14d;—Contributions: list, Mar. 29, 2g

National Allotments Society — title changed, Feb. 17, 11g

National anthem—correspondence, Mar. 21, 15e

National Art Collections Fund—soirées, Feb. 6, 17e;—Witt, Sir. R.: presentation portrait: see Witt, Sir Robert

National Association of Boys' Clubs—appeal, Feb. 6, 10d;—Conference (Oxford): arrangements, Mar. 20, 19e;—Luncheon, Feb. 5, 19d

National Association of Fishery Boards—meeting, Feb. 28, 11a

National Association of Local Government Officers—summer school: arrangements, Feb. 28, 11g

National Association of Master Bakers, Confectioners and Caterers—council meeting, Jan. 9, 12e

National Association of Merchants and Manufacturers—luncheon, Feb. 20, 16d on Coal Bill (statement), Jan. 20, 14b

National Association of Unions in the Textile Trade—meeting, Jan. 13, 7d;—President, Jan. 13, 7d;—Rules, new, Jan. 13, 7d

National Association of Wholesale Stationers and Paper Merchants—on import duty on wrapping and packing papers (l. quoted), Jan. 13, 17g

National Baby Week Council—meeting, Mar. 13, 11b;—Shields: presented, Mar. 13, 11b

National Bank, Ltd.—law case, Mar. 28, 5b; 29, 4a;—Meeting, Jan. 31, 22c; (F.N.), 31, 20b;—Report, Jan. 16, 19g

National Bank of Austria and other National banks: see under respective Countries

National Biscuit Co.—dividend, Jan. 15, 21b;—Stock splitting scheme, Mar. 13, 22e

National Book Trade Provident Society—dinner, Feb. 21, 9e

National Brotherhood conference — arrangements, Feb. 8, 9f

National Canine Defence League—silver medal award, Mar. 13, 20b

National Central Library—new constitution: Treasury grant, Feb. 28, 19e; leading article, 28, 15c

National characteristics—M. E. Cammaerts (lect.), Mar. 24, 9d (3* 4*)

National Children Adoption Association—ball: see Balls: Three Hundred;—Chairman, Feb. 13, 15b;—Charter of incorporation: application, Mar. 4, 9e;—Concert (Londonderry House): arrangements, Feb. 27, 17b

National Church League—council meeting, Jan. 25, 9g

National City Bank of New York—meeting, Jan. 17, 19f;—Report (F.N.), Jan. 8, 18e;—Sao Paulo branch fined, Feb. 27, 21f

National Council for Maternity and Child Welfare—reception, Mar. 4, 19b

National Council for Mental Hygiene—meeting, Jan. 8, 7a

National Council for Prevention of War—on London naval conference (l. quoted), Mar. 8, 14a

National Council of Girls' Clubs—conference (Oxford), Mar. 31, 11d;—Ice Carnival: arrangements, Mar. 11, 19b;—Rally (Royal Albert Hall): arrangements, Feb. 17, 17b

National Council of the Pottery Industry—meeting, Jan. 22, 10c

National Dairy Products Corporation—share issue, Mar. 28, 21c

National Debt:—
  Gifts—acknowledged, Jan. 7, 20g (4*); Feb. 25, 8e (8g, 3* 4*); Mar. 4, 16d; 12, 11g
  Redemption—amount applied: 1924-29: comparative statistics, Mar. 19, 22f;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 20, 23e

National Deposit Friendly Society—particulars, Jan. 1, 7f

National Discount Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 2, 18g; (F.N.), 2, 17b;—Meeting, Jan. 23, 21a; (F.N.), 23, 19b;—Report, Jan. 14, 21b; (F.N.), 14, 21b

National Economic Bank, Warsaw—bonds drawn, Mar. 8, 24f; 10, 24c

National Employers' Mutual General Insurance Association, Ltd.—report, Mar. 8, 23d

National Farmers' Union—article, Jan. 13, 18a;—Bledisloe, Lord (message), Jan. 16, 9a;—Buckinghamshire: produce marketing scheme, Feb. 17, 20b;—Dorset branch: meeting, Jan. 20, 18d;—Hops: see under Hops;—Lancashire branch: dinner, Jan. 13, 18d; meeting, Mar. 3, 9d;—Leading article,

- National Farmers' Union (continued) :—Jan. 14, 15c;—Meeting: agenda, Jan. 9, 7d; article, 20, 18a;—Norfolk branch: meeting, Jan. 20, 18d;—President, Jan. 6, 18b;—Report, Jan. 6, 18b;—Somerset executive meeting, Feb. 24, 18d;—Year Book: noticed, Feb. 24, 18b
  - on Baldwin ministry and agriculture (statement), Mar. 6, 9d
  - on sheep worrying by dogs (l.), Jan. 6, 8e
- National Farmers' Union Mutual Insurance Society—new business, Jan. 14, 20g
- National Farmers' Union of Scotland—meeting, Jan. 10, 14d (3* 4*)
- National Federation of Building Trades Employers—dinner, Jan. 29, 16e; 30, 8g (3* 4*)
- National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies—dinner, Mar. 26, 9d; meeting, 26, 10d
- National Federation of House Builders—meeting (Great Central Hotel), Mar. 25, 5e
- National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers—committee, executive: meeting, Jan. 18, 7b
  - on Coal Bill (statement), Jan. 25, 14b
- National Federation of Professional Workers—conference, Feb. 3, 7g
- National Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers—evidence before bureaucracy committee, Mar. 20, 8b;—Dinner, Jan. 31, 8g; Feb. 1, 14a (3* 4*);—Meeting, Feb. 1, 9d
- National Fire Brigades Association—luncheon, Mar. 20, 13e
- National Flying Services, Ltd.—taxi-service: see under Aeronautics: Services
- National Freehold Land and Building Society—meeting, Feb. 3, 19b;—Report, Jan. 23, 21e
- National Fuel and Power Committee: see under Fuel
- National Gallery—Commissioners, royal: report, Jan. 16, 13f; leading article, 16, 13c;—Duveen Gallery: described; opened, Jan. 10, 10b; (photo.), 9, 14;—English art: gaps: appeal to private owners, Mar. 21, 15e; correspondence, 24, 19d;—Italian pictures: correspondence, Feb. 24, 13e; Mar. 3, 10e; 6, 10e;—Lighting: Mr. G. Lansbury (statement), Mar. 7, 14b;—Loans: question in Parliament, Feb. 7, 8d;—Predella of del Cossi, copy of the: gift by Pope Pius XI., Jan. 7, 13c; 8, 11d (3* 4*);—Reference library, suggested: correspondence, Feb. 15, 8c;—Trustee, Jan. 8, 12a
- National Gallery of British Art—commissioners, royal: report, Jan. 16, 14a;—English water colours: loaned by Mr. H. Powell, Jan. 31, 12e
- National Gas Council—central executive board: luncheon, Jan. 15, 11e
- National Gas Engine Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 25, 22g;—Report, Feb. 28, 21c
- National Glass Works (York), Ltd.—particulars, Mar. 5, 22g
- National Homecroft Association—appeal, Feb. 5, 10e
- National Horse Association of Great Britain—life saving awards, Jan. 22, 19f;—President, Mar. 17, 18e
- National Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System—meeting, Mar. 26, 13g
- National Independent Order of Oddfellows—particulars, Jan. 1, 7f;—Grand Master: address to members, Jan. 9, 7b
- National Institute for the Blind—Burns' snuff box: presented for sale, Jan. 27, 14e; 28, 12e (3* 4*);—Library: see National Library;—Officers, Jan. 8, 9d;—Rotary press: opening arrangements, Mar. 7, 19e; opened, 18, 13c
- National Institute for the Deaf—inquiry: plea, Mar. 5, 10c (3* 4*)
- National Institute of Agricultural Botany—seed potatoes: recommendations, Feb. 10, 19g
- National Institute of Industrial Psychology—"machine sense": report issued, Mar. 27, 9e (3* 4*);—Meeting, Feb. 27, 11f;—Report, Feb. 27, 11f;—York, Duke of: visits, Mar. 21, 17b
- National Insurance Audit Department: see under Insurance Act, National: Finance
- National Lead Co.—dividend, Feb. 21, 22a
- National Liberal Club—luncheon, Feb. 13, 8e; 13, 20e
- National Liberal Federation—committee, executive: meeting, Feb. 25, 20f (3* 4*); Mar. 20, 8e; members, 25, 20f (3* 4*);—Committee, political: meeting, Mar. 11, 9d
- National Library for the Blind—report, Jan. 9, 7g
- National Library of Scotland: see under Scotland
- National Library of Wales: see under Wales
- National Magazine Co., Ltd.—law case, Feb. 21, 5d
- National Maritime Museum: see National Naval and Nautical Museum
- National mark: see under Trade marks
- National Mark Egg Central, Ltd.—chairman, Mar. 6, 8g; aims, 10, 20b
- National Mining Corporation, Ltd.—consultative committee: appointed, Feb. 18, 23g;—Meeting, Feb. 18, 23g;—Report, Feb. 8, 17g
- National Minority Movement—conference: Russian delegates' passport visas (P.N.), Feb. 11, 14g
- National Mortgage and Agency Co. of New Zealand, Ltd.—address, Mar. 10, 22f;—Meeting, Feb. 27, 23g;—Report, Feb. 18, 24g
- National Mortgage Bank of Greece: see under Greece: Banking
- National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd.—business, new, Jan. 1, 19f;—Report, Feb. 8, 17g
- National Mutual Life Assurance Society—business, new, Jan. 1, 19f;—Centenary (F.N.), Jan. 17, 19d;—History issued (F.N.), Jan. 28, 19c;—Meeting, Jan. 30, 21a; (F.N.), 30, 19b;—Report, Jan. 17, 19f; (F.N.), 17, 19d
- National Naval and Nautical Museum—collection: growth, Jan. 10, 13f;—*Mercury* collection of ships' models: rare items presented, Jan. 10, 13f
- National parks:—
  - Cannock Chase—suggested: Walsall conference, Mar. 22, 15f
  - Carnegie United Kingdom Trust—interest: Col. P. M. Mitchell (evid.), Mar. 20, 13b
  - Coasts—Dr. V. Cornish (s.), Jan. 6, 14b (14d 3* 4*)

- NATIONAL parks (continued):—
  - Committee of inquiry—sittings, JAN. 23, 14a (and 3* 4*); 24, 12d; 25, 10c (3* 4*); FEB. 5, 16b (16e, 3* 4*); 19, 11d (11f, 3* 4*); MAR. 5, 13b; 18, 13b; 20, 13b
  - Common lands—Baker, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 6, 14b (14d, 3* 4*);—Survey: evidence, JAN. 23, 14a
  - County Councils Association—resolution, JAN. 30, 11g
  - Dovedale—suggested, MAR. 18, 13b
  - Geographical Association—discussion, JAN. 6, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
  - High Peak district, suggested—Manchester City Council: motion, MAR. 1, 10c
  - Pembrokeshire coast — suggested (photo.), FEB. 13, 16;—Correspondence, FEB. 22, 8f
  - Pennine Range—three areas: suggested, MAR. 11, 13f
  - Poole estuary—suggested: correspondence, FEB. 14, 10a
  - Snowdon district, suggested—evidence for support collected, FEB. 4, 11f (3* 4*); — Committee: sitting, FEB. 5, 16b (16e, 3* 4*)
  - Zoologists' meeting—opposition, JAN. 13, 18c
- NATIONAL Physical Laboratory—inspection, JAN. 10, 7g
- NATIONAL Playing Fields Association—Scottish committee: meeting, JAN. 24, 9e;—West Riding District: meeting, MAR. 10, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Pony Society—show: see under HORSES
- NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—trustee, MAR. 21, 14a
- NATIONAL Provident Institution for Mutual Life Assurance—articles of association: proposed changes (F.N.), FEB. 12, 19d; agreed, MAR. 1, 20f; (F.N.), 1, 17b;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 20e; (F.N.), 1, 17b;—Report, FEB. 11, 23e
- NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, JAN. 2, 18e; 20, 20g; MAR. 1, 19f; 11, 22f; 13, 23d; 20, 22f;—Director, MAR. 13, 22g;—Hatry losses: see under HATRY, Clarence C.;—Manager, joint general: change, JAN. 8, 19g;—Meeting, JAN. 31, 21c; (F.N.), 31, 20a;—Report, JAN. 8, 19c (3* 4*); (F.N.), 8, 18d; 22, 20d; FEB. 1, 18c;—Staff: appointments, JAN. 8, 19g; 16, 19g; MAR. 13, 22g
- NATIONAL Provincial Bank Musical Society—concert, MAR. 28, 12b (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Radium Trust: see under CANCER: Radium
- *National Review*—noticed, JAN. 1, 7e; FEB. 1, 17b; MAR. 1, 7c
- NATIONAL Rifle Association—affiliated oversea associations: cooperation: Capt. D. H. Steers (s.), MAR. 25, 13c;—Council: proposed Public School representation discussed, MAR. 25, 13c;—Meeting, MAR. 25, 13c
- NATIONAL Roll of Buyers of British Goods: see under TRADE: British Empire
- NATIONAL Safety First Association: see under SAFETY First movement
- NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union—Trades Union Congress: possible readmission to membership, FEB. 18, 18e; reaffiliation approved, 27, 9c;—Transport and General Workers' Union dispute: see TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union: Mercantile section
- NATIONAL Shipbuilders Security, Ltd.—formation, FEB. 28, 14c; (F.N.), 28, 20a
- NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—ball: see BALLS: "Looking Glass";—Performance in aid: arrangements, FEB. 21, 17b
- NATIONAL Temperance League—conference, FEB. 4, 11f (and 11b, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Theatre: see under SHAKESPEARE
- NATIONAL Tithepayers' Association—meeting, JAN. 29, 9b
- NATIONAL Trade Union Club—formed, MAR. 14, 11f
- NATIONAL Trust Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 22c
- NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty — reception (Mansion House), FEB. 25, 12d; 26, 8c (3* 4*)
  - on Monk Coniston (statement), JAN. 28, 17e; (photo.), 28, 18
  - on Tilberthwaite Ghyll and valley preservation (l.), FEB. 15, 8a
- NATIONAL Union of Allotment Holders—amalgamation: see NATIONAL Allotments Society
- NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives—president: change, JAN. 6, 22b
- NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations — committee, executive: meetings, JAN. 16, 9c; FEB. 15, 7f (7c, 3* 4*); MAR. 19, 20b; members, MAR. 5, 9d;—Council, Central: chairman, MAR. 5, 9a; meeting, 5, 9a, 16a;—Eastern Counties area: women's division conference, FEB. 28, 16b, c;—Lancashire, Cheshire and Westmorland division: Women's Advisory Committee meeting, FEB. 21, 8g (16c, 3* 4*);—Metropolitan division: council meeting, FEB. 22, 14a;—Northern Counties division: meeting to inaugurate: arrangements, FEB. 11, 8c (3* 4*)
  - on United Empire Party—leaflet, FEB. 22, 14b
- NATIONAL Union of Distributive and Allied Workers—benevolent work: particulars, FEB. 10, 9d
- NATIONAL Union of Foundry Workers—Birkenhead branch: 121st anniversary, FEB. 17, 9b
- NATIONAL Union of General and Municipal Workers—Cardiff branches: dinner, FEB. 24, 14c (3* 4*);—Executive: meeting, MAR. 21, 14g;—Report, FEB. 12, 16f (16d, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers—luncheon, FEB. 28, 16b;—Manchester branch: meeting, MAR. 6, 9d;—Meeting (Caxton Hall): arrangements, MAR. 7, 10d; held, 14, 9e;—Midland branch: meeting, JAN. 14, 9c
  - on Economic Advisory Council (statement), FEB. 22, 14d
- NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—Minority movement conference: Russian delegates' passports (P.N.), FEB. 11, 14g;—Parliamentary representatives' age limit: Mr. T. Lowth: see LOWTH, Mr. T.
- NATIONAL Union of Seamen: see NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union
- NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship—luncheon; council meeting, MAR. 8, 7c; 11, 7g (4*)

- NATIONAL Union of Students—ball: see BALLS: Empire Eve;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (l.), MAR. 12, 10a;—Correspondence, MAR. 24, 10c; 29, 8e;—Hospitality Council: meeting, MAR. 8, 7c
- NATIONAL Union of Teachers—conference, JAN. 1, 9c;—Meeting, FEB. 10, 10b
- NATIONAL Union of Women Teachers—conference (Canterbury), JAN. 1, 7b; 2, 14d; 3, 12c; 4, 15a;—Report, JAN. 20, 9e
- NATIONAL United Order of Free Gardeners—particulars, JAN. 1, 7f
- NATIONAL University of Ireland Club—St. Patrick's Day dinner, MAR. 18, 18c
- NATIONALITY:—
  - Women, British:—
    - Marriage to Aliens—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 26, 8c;—National Council of Women of Great Britain: deputation to Home Secretary, JAN. 15, 16c;—United States nationals, marriage to: effect: questions in Parliament, JAN. 28, 8b
- NATURE—continuity: see IMMORTALITY
- NATURE study—articles ("Wild life in winter"), JAN. 9, 13f; ("By the beckside"), FEB. 6, 17f; ("Between winter and spring"), MAR. 6, 17e
- NAVAL Merit, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain
- NAVARRO Safety Aircraft, Ltd.—director, JAN. 29, 21g
- NAVIES:—
  - Battleships—Mr. A. P. M. Fleming (lect.), FEB. 19, 12a (3* 4*)
  - Strength:—
    - Comparative—return issued; statistical table, JAN. 11, 7c
    - Limitation—movement: historical summary, JAN. 20, 12a
      - Aircraft carriers—correspondence, FEB. 25, 10c;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 12, 9f
      - Atlantic pact, suggested: see *Tonnage*: *Conference*: *Political pact*, below
      - Battleships: see *Warships*, below
      - Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 9c; 19, 16d (3* 4*)
      - Capital ships: see *Warships*, below
      - Conference (Washington), 1921—recalled, JAN. 20, 12a
      - Conference, Five Power (London)—preliminary negotiations in 1929 recalled (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3c; arrangements, 1, 12c; 13, 11b; 15, 14c; delegations, 10, 12b (11b, 3* 4*); 18, 10b; assembly in London, 10, 12b; 17, 14a; 18, 10a, b; 20, 12a; (photo.), 18, 14; 20, 16; meeting at 10, Downing-street: decisions, 21, 14a; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14a, 17b; British proposals for discussion, 16, 12a; aims and scope outlined, 20, 12a; opening venue (photo.), 20, 16; conference room (photo.), 21, 18; opening: arrangements, 21, 14a; plan of seating, 22, 18; opened, 22, 9a, 14a, c; (photos.), 22, 18; chairman elected, 22, 9a; secretary-general, 24, 14a; business

- NAVIES:—
  - Strength:—
    - Limitation:—
      - Conference, Five Power (London (continued):—
        - sessions held, 24, 9a, 14a; 31, 15f, 16a; FEB. 12, 9a, 14a; adjourned, 20, 14a; 24, 12d; 25, 14a; 26, 14c (and 3* 4*); continuance: statement, 27, 14d; consultations, JAN. 24, 14a; 25, 12d; 28, 15f; 29, 14d; 30, 14d; FEB. 3, 12a; 4, 14a; 5, 14a; 6, 14a; 8, 12a; 10, 12a; 11, 14a; 12, 14b; 13, 12b; 14, 14a; 15, 12a; 17, 14d; 18, 16a; 19, 14a; 21, 14b; 25, 14a; 27, 14d; 28, 14d; MAR. 1, 12b; 4, 16a (and 3* 4*); 5, 16d; 6, 14c; 8, 12a; 10, 14a; 11, 16a; 12, 14d; 13, 14a; 14, 14d; 15, 12d; 17, 12a; 18, 16a; 19, 14a; 20, 16d; 21, 14d; 22, 12a; 24, 14a; 25, 16a; 26, 16a (and 3* 4*); 27, 14b; 28, 14a; 29, 12d; 31, 14a; conclusion: probable date, MAR. 8, 12b; Japanese statement, 11, 16b (3* 4*)
        - Adams, Mr. C. F. (add.), MAR. 3, 9c (and 3* 4*)
        - Adjournment—Italian proposal, MAR. 25, 16a;—Leading article, MAR. 25, 17d
        - Aerial warfare discussion of—questions in Parliament, MAR. 5, 8b
        - Air League of the British Empire manifesto, JAN. 20, 14d
        - Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JAN. 8, 12b; 10, 14d; 11, 10a; 13, 7c; FEB. 10, 18d; 26, 16d; 27, 9f (3* 4*); MAR. 25, 18e (18c, 3* 4*); 26, 18e; 31, 16c
        - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 22, 8f (16c, 3* 4*); MAR. 22, 7c (3* 4*)
        - Astor, Lady (add.), FEB. 24, 14e
        - Australia, attitude of—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), FEB. 6, 14b;—Latham, Mr. J. G. (statement), FEB. 6, 14b;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 11, 10b; Press comment, 17, 14a; (statement), FEB. 7, 14b; Press comment, 19, 13c
        - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9a
        - Beamish, Rear-Adm. T. (s.), FEB. 22, 7g
        - Beatty, Adm. Lord (s.), MAR. 21, 16f
        - Borah, Senator (add.), MAR. 3, 9c
        - Briand, M. (s.), MAR. 26, 15a
        - Bridgeman, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 17c; (art. quoted), 30, 16c
        - Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
        - Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 26, 18c
        - Butler, Dr. N. M. (message), JAN. 29, 19a (16d, 3* 4*)
        - Castle, Mr. (statement), FEB. 5, 14b
        - Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 27, 7e; FEB. 11, 8g
        - Chatterjee, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 22, 9c

Navies:—
  Strength:—
    Limitation:—
      Conference, Five Power (London) (continued):—
        Churches—calls to prayer, Jan. 8, 14d (14b, 3* 4*); Jewish arrangements, 17, 11g; special prayer offered, 20, 14d; 21, 9c; special intercession services, Feb. 19, 16c (16b, 3* 4*); Mar. 3, 16b (16f, 3* 4*);—British religious leaders' message, Feb. 26, 11g; — Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Feb. 5, 8g;—Canterbury Convocation: resolution, Feb. 14, 16b;—Correspondence, Jan. 21, 10e; 24, 10e;—York House of Convocation: resolution, Feb. 13, 14c
        Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 27, 16e
        Claims—comparison, Feb. 15, 12a
        Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 29, 16e; 30, 16b (3* 4*); Feb. 11, 11d; 24, 14c (3* 4*); Mar. 11, 18d; 17, 19c; 20, 13c
        Committee, 1st.—sittings, Feb. 1, 12d; 5, 14a; 7, 14a; 13, 12a; Mar. 8, 12a; 12, 14d; —Sub-committee: meetings, Feb. 8, 12b; 11, 14b; 14, 14a; 15, 12b; 18, 16b; 21, 14b; 22, 12c; 24, 12d; 27, 14d; 28, 14d; Mar. 6, 14c; 7 16b; 26, 16a
        Committee, 2nd. — appointed, Jan. 31, 15f, 16a
        Congregational Union of England and Wales—appeal to congregations, Jan. 9, 10f
        Correspondence, Jan. 9, 6f; 10, 8b; 14, 10b; 15, 15e; 16, 13e; 17, 10a; 18, 6e; 20, 13c; 21, 15e; 22, 10c, e; 24, 15e; 25, 8a; 27, 8b; 31, 10d, e; Feb. 4, 15e; 18, 12a
        Cost—discussed in Parliament, Feb. 21, 8g
        Dewar, Rear-Adm. K. (s.), Mar. 8, 7b
        Dinners, luncheons and receptions, Jan. 29, 17b; 30, 14d; 31, 16e, 17b; Feb. 1, 12d, 15b; 3, 12a; 6, 17d; 8, 15b; 12, 17b; 13, 12b; 15, 15b; 20, 13b (and 3* 4*), 17c; 21, 16c; 25, 14a, 17d; 26, 16d; 27, 17c; 28, 17d; Mar. 1, 15c; 4, 16a; 8, 15c; 12, 17b; 26, 18e; 27, 16e; 28, 12e (3* 4*); 29, 15d
        Dumesnil, M. (s.), Mar. 26, 18c
        Edge, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 22, 11f
        Empire Parliamentary Association—reception: arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 18, 16g
        Estimate, supplementary, Feb. 5, 16f
        Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), Jan. 22, 9b
        Foreign Press Association luncheon, Jan. 31, 16e

Navies:—
  Strength:—
    Limitation:—
      Conference, Five Power (London) (continued):—
        France—Press comment, Jan. 23, 11c; opinion, 25, 14d; 27, 14d; 29, 14d; Feb. 1, 12d; 4, 14b; 6, 14b (3* 4*); 8, 12b
        Free Churches—ministers' manifesto, Jan. 21, 9c; Council's resolution, Mar. 14, 11d
        Functions—limitation, Jan. 14, 14a; arrangements, 14, 14a
        George V., King (s.), Jan. 22, 14c; authentic text, 23, 14b; American Press comment, 23, 11c
        Germany—Press comment, Feb. 5, 14c; 8, 11c (3* 4*); invitation: question in Parliament, Feb. 14, 8d; opinion, 19, 14a
        Government dinner and reception, Jan. 21, 9a, 14a; reception, Feb. 6, 17d; Mar. 29, 15d
        Grandi, Signor (s.), Jan. 22, 9d; 29, 19b (16e, 3* 4*)
        Great Britain—petitions and resolutions: Parliament: question, Mar. 26, 8b
        Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 8d; 29, 19a (16d, 3* 4*)
        Hearst, Mr. W. R.—article of 1929 and current open letter compared, Mar. 31, 16c
        Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 29, 19c; Feb. 17, 9b
        Hoover, President (statement), Jan. 8, 12a
        House of Lords—reception: arrangements, Mar. 26, 16a (3* 4*)
        Italy—correspondence, Feb. 3, 8c;—Press comment, Jan. 27, 14d; 28, 16a; 31, 16a; Feb. 10, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
        Japan—opinion, Jan. 27, 14d
        Japanese Embassy dinner, Jan. 17, 17d
        Jouvenel, M. H. de—"naval definitions" quoted, Mar. 10, 14b
        Kennedy, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 17, 16d
        Leading articles, Jan. 3, 11b; 7, 15b; 17, 15b; 21, 15b; 22, 15b; 23, 13d; 24, 15b; 30, 15d; 31, 15b; Feb. 6, 15d; 7, 15b; 8, 13b; 11, 15b; 12, 15d; 14, 15b; 19, 15b; 21, 15c; 26, 15b; 27, 15d; Mar. 7, 17b (and 2* 3* 4*); 10, 15b; 13, 15b; 18, 17b; 25, 17d; 31, 15b
        League of Nations observer: proposal, Jan. 13, 12b; approved, Feb. 1, 12d
        League of Nations Union executive committee—resolutions, Feb. 21, 14b; Mar. 7, 18c; 8, 14c (3* 4*)
        Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), Feb. 11, 11d
        Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), Jan. 13, 7c

NAVIES:—
Strength:—
Limitation:—
Conference, Five Power (London) (continued):—
Lindsay, Sir R. (statement), MAR. 20, 15*a*; (s.), 25, 16*e*
Linlithgow, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 17*c*
Lloyd, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 17*d*; MAR. 29, 7*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*d*
London, City of—banquet: arrangements, JAN. 9, 10*f*; given, 24, 9*c* (and 3* 4*), 14*b*
London Women's Liberal Association resolution, FEB. 1, 11*d*
Lytton, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 9*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), JAN. 9, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); (s.), 21, 9*a*; 22, 9*a*; (add.), 23, 14*b*; (s.), 24, 9*d*; (statement), 31, 15*f*; (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 14*c*; (statement), 7, 13*d*; (add.), MAR. 10, 13*b*; (statement), 11, 16*b*
McKellar, Senator (s.), MAR. 1, 12*b*
Members of Parliament, 100—statement, MAR. 13, 16*a*
Middle Temple—reception, MAR. 8, 9*f*
Movements leading to—summary, JAN. 20, 12*a*
National Council for the Prevention of War (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 14*a*
O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), MAR. 27, 16*e*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Parliament—questions, JAN. 24, 8*b*, *c*; (P.N.), 24, 16*d*; questions, 31, 8*b*, 16*a*; FEB. 11, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*, 12*b*; 28, 8*a*, 14*d*; MAR. 5, 8*b*; 13, 8*c*; discussed, 18, 8*b*; questions, 21, 8*c*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*c*
Parliamentary Peace Group—memorial, FEB. 7, 13*d*
Parmoor, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 14*c*
Photographs, JAN. 22, 18
Pilgrims—dinner, JAN. 29, 14*d*, 19*a*; (16*d*, 3* 4*); resolution at New York meeting, FEB. 1, 11*d*
Plan of seating, JAN. 22, 18
Political pact, suggested—possibility discussed, FEB. 18, 16*a*; United States opinion, 18, 15*c*; 19, 14*b*; 24, 12*d*; MAR. 8, 12*b*; position, 11, 16*a*; American statement, 12, 14*d*; French opinion, 13, 14*b*; 27, 14*a*; 28, 14*a*; negotiations, 29, 12*d*; 31, 14*a*;—Article, MAR. 12, 13*a*;—France: M. Briand (s.), MAR. 26, 15*a*; opinion, 26, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); attitude, 27, 14*a*; 31, 14*b*;—Italy: opinion, MAR. 28, 14*a*; 31, 16*c*;—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), MAR. 29, 12*d*;—Leading articles, FEB. 26, 15*b*; MAR. 13, 15*b*; 31, 15*b*;—United

NAVIES:—
Strength:—
Limitation:—
Conference, Five Power (London):—
Political pact, suggested (continued):—
States: attitude, MAR. 26, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); official statement by delegation, 26, 16*b*; 27, 14*a*; opinion, 27, 14*b*; 28, 14*b*; 29, 12*d*; 31, 14*b*
Press, exclusion of—position, JAN. 25, 12*d*; accommodation: proposed allocation, 29, 14*d*;—McKellar, Mr. (s.), JAN. 27, 12*d*
Ralston, Col. J. L. (s.), JAN. 22, 9*b*
Reed, Senator (statement), JAN. 10, 12*b* (3* 4*); (add.), FEB. 17, 9*b*
Robinson, Senator (s.), FEB. 20, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
Russia—instructions to agitators, FEB. 25, 14*e*
Shidehara, Baron (s.), JAN. 23, 12*a*
Smiddy, Prof. T. A. (s.), JAN. 22, 9*d*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (statement), JAN. 24, 9*e*
Snowden, Mr. P. (add.), FEB. 10, 18*a*; (s.), 24, 14*b*
Socialist and Trade Union Internationals—joint manifesto, MAR. 11, 16*b*
Spain—claim to representation: official denial, JAN. 2, 11*b*; attitude, 13, 12*b*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 13, 7*f*
Stimson, Mr. (statement), JAN. 10, 12*b*; 18, 10*a*; (s.), 21, 9*b*, 14*a*; 22, 9*b*; (statement), 25, 12*d*; (add.), 29, 19*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); (statement), FEB. 7, 13*d*
Swenne, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 31, 16*e*
Tardieu, M. (s.), JAN. 22, 9*c*; 24, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); FEB. 3, 11*d*; messages exchanged with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAR. 6, 14*c*
Te Water, Mr. C. T. (s.), JAN. 22, 9*e*
Thomson, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 12*c*
Tripartite agreement suggested — probability discussed, FEB. 26, 14*c*; Japanese attitude, 26, 14*c*; Italian suggestion, MAR. 25, 16*a*;—Leading article, MAR. 25, 17*d*;—United States: opinion, MAR. 26, 16*b*; 27, 14*b*
Tudor, Adm. Sir F. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
United States—Press comment, JAN. 23, 11*c*; opinion, 27, 12*d*; 28, 14*a*; FEB. 8, 12*b*; leading citizens' message to delegation, MAR. 3, 9*c*; Senate discussion, 1, 12*b*; 4, 16*b*; differences between Administration and delegation denied, 31, 14*b*;—De Maret, Mrs. Pearl L.: fatal accident: see DE MARET;—Harvard University Liberal

- Navies:—
  - Strength:—
    - Limitation:—
      - Conference, Five Power (London):—
        - United States (continued):—
          - Club: protest, Feb. 28, 13*g*; — Religious and social groups: joint telegram, Feb. 19, 13*c*; British religious leaders' reply, 26, 11*g*
        - Vandervell, Cdr. H. (s.), Feb. 21, 16*c*
        - Vessels affected, types of (photos.), Jan. 20, 16; Feb. 11, 18
        - Wakatsuki, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 22, 9*d*; 31, 16*e*; (add.), Feb. 10, 18*b*; (s.), 26, 16*d*; 27, 9*f* (3* 4*)
        - Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 24, 9*c*
        - Wilford, Mr. T. M. (s.), Jan. 22, 9*e*
        - Women's deputation received, Feb. 7, 13*d*
        - Women's International League (l. quoted), Mar. 15, 12*d*
        - World Alliance for Promoting Friendship through the Churches—special service: arrangements, Jan. 15, 19*b*
      - Conference, Three Power (Geneva), 1927—recalled, Jan. 20, 12*b*
      - Correspondence, Feb. 24, 8*d*
      - Expenditure, by—correspondence, Mar. 28, 10*f*
      - Gibson, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 31, 16*b*
      - Great Britain—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (add.), Jan. 23, 14*b*
      - Great Britain and United States—parity: statement by American delegation, Feb. 7, 14*a*; 8, 12*a*; American opinion, 8, 12*b*; 10, 12*b*; Japanese opinion, 8, 12*b*; 10, 12*b*; French comment, 8, 12*b*; 10, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); British Memorandum, 8, 11*a*, 12*a*; proposals compared, 8, 12*b*; discussed, 10, 12*a*; comparative tables, 10, 12*a*; Italian Press comment, 10, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); London conversations, 28, 14*d*
        - Aircraft-carriers—note, Jan. 7, 23*a*
        - Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*a*
        - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Feb. 27, 16*e*
        - Correspondence, Jan. 9, 6*f*; 20, 13*e*; 22, 10*c*; Feb. 10, 8*b*
        - Cruisers—note, Jan. 14, 19*e*
        - Gun power—comparative tables, Feb. 10, 12*a*: effect of *Rodney* claim, 10, 12*a*; 12, 14*b*
        - Leading articles, Jan. 7, 15*b*; Feb. 7, 15*b*; 8, 13*b*; 11, 15*b*
        - Parliament—questions, Mar. 4, 8*c*; 21, 8*c*
        - Pratt, Adm. W. V. (s.), Feb. 21, 16*c*
        - Reed, Senator D. A. (add.), Feb. 17, 9*b*
        - *Rodney*—American claims concerning, Feb. 10, 12*a*; 12, 14*b*; United States opinion, 11, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); 12, 14*c*; 13, 12*b* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*); 15, 11*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Borah, Senator (statement), Feb. 12, 14*c*; 13, 11*a* (3* 4*);—*Christian Science Monitor* (art. quoted), Feb. 13, 12*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Japan: opinion, Feb. 13, 12*b* (11*a*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, Feb. 11, 15*b*;—Owens, Mr. J. W. (art. quoted), Feb. 11, 16*e*

- Navies:—
  - Strength:—
    - Limitation:—
      - Great Britain and United States:—
        - *Rodney* (continued):—
        - Stimson, Mr. H. L. (add.), Jan. 29, 19*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); (statement), Mar. 6, 14*c*; 7, 16*b*
        - Taylor, Vice-Adm. E. A. (s.), Jan. 16, 17*d*
      - League of Nations Preparatory Commission — discussion in 1926 recalled, Jan. 20, 12*b*
      - Mediterranean agreement, suggested — Italo-Spanish conversations, Jan. 1, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); Spanish statement, 2, 11*b*; French attitude, 4, 10*d*; American attitude, 7, 13*b*; British reply to French Note, 13, 11*a*, 12*a*; French opinion, 14, 14*a*; Spanish attitude, 13, 12*b*; London rumours of American agreement, 27, 12*d*; denied, 28, 16*a*; opinion, 18, 15*e*; British attitude, 26, 14*c*; French attitude, 10, 14*a*; 11, 16*a*; American attitude, 12, 14*d*; French opinion, 13, 14*b*; statement, 14, 14*d*; opinion, Mar. 26, 16*b* (3* 4*); 27, 14*a*; 31, 14*b*;—Article, Mar. 12, 13*a*;—Correspondence, Mar. 12, 10*c*;—Leading articles, Jan. 3, 11*b*; 24, 15*b*; Mar. 10, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; — United States: opinion, Feb. 17, 13*b*; 19, 14*b*; Mar. 26, 16*b* (and, 3* 4*); 27, 14*b*
      - Parliament—questions, Feb. 6, 8*d*; Mar. 13, 8*c*
      - Royal Institute of International Affairs—monograph, Jan. 20, 14*d*
      - Tonnage, equivalent — Anglo-American conversations reviewed, Jan. 20, 12*b*; London conversations, 23, 12*a*
        - Africa, South—Mr. C. T. te Water (s.), Jan. 24, 9*c*
        - Aircraft carriers—British memorandum, Feb. 8, 11*a*, 12*a*
        - Australia—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), Jan. 24, 9*a*;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), Mar. 20, 15*b*
        - Bridgeman, Lord (s.), Jan. 16, 17*c*
        - Canada—Col. J. L. Ralston (s.), Jan. 24, 9*a*
        - Categories—suggested scheme, Jan. 30, 14*d*;—British proposal, Feb. 4, 14*a*; before First Committee of London conference, 5, 14*a*; 7, 14*a*; memorandum, 8, 11*a*, 12*a*; experts' report to first Committee, 13, 12*a*; first committee's report, Mar. 8, 12*a*; 12, 14*d*;—Committee:

- NAVIES:—
  - Strength:—
    - Limitation:—
      - Tonnage, equivalent:—
        - Categories (continued):—
          - see *Conference: Committee, second*, above;—Japan: attitude, Jan. 30, 14d;—Leading articles, Jan. 30, 15d; 31, 15b
        - Coast defence vessels and monitors — comparative strengths, Feb. 24, 12d, 14e
        - Coastal motor-boats—comparative strengths, Feb. 24, 12d, 14e
        - Correspondence, Feb. 12, 10b; 20, 10a; 21, 10e; 24, 8c; 28, 10b; Mar. 11, 12d; 12, 10c; 13, 10e; 14, 10d; 19, 10d; 22, 8d; 26, 12b
        - Cruisers — size: British and American views, Mar. 7, 15c (18c, 3* 4*);—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Jan. 11, 10a; American opinion, 13, 12a; — Australia: Press comment, Jan. 14, 14b; 15, 14c;—Bridgeman, Lord (s.), Jan. 16, 17c; — British memorandum, Feb. 8, 11a, 12a;—Correspondence, Jan. 13, 13e; 14, 10b; 17, 10a; 18, 6e; 22, 10c, e; 24, 15e; 25, 8a; 27, 8b; 30, 10d;—Leading article, Jan. 11, 11c; — Taylor, Vice-Adm. E. A. (s.), Jan. 16, 17d;—Tudor, Adm. Sir F. (s.), Jan. 17, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
        - Destroyers—British memorandum, Feb. 8, 11a, 12a
        - Exempt classes—discussion by experts' committee, Feb. 14, 14a; 15, 12b; 18, 16b; 21, 14b; 22, 12c; 24, 12d; 26, 14c; 27, 14d; 28, 14d; report completed, Mar. 4, 16a; before first committee, 8, 12a; 11, 16b; 12, 14d;—Strengths, comparative: details, Feb. 24, 12d
        - France—British Note in reply, Jan. 13, 11a, 12a; opinion, 14, 14a; attitude, 17, 14b; 18, 10b; 21, 14b; 27, 14d; Feb. 4, 14b; 10, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); opinion, 13, 12c; memorandum, 14, 9a, 14a; 15, 12a; opinion, 15, 11c (12b, 3* 4*); 17, 14c; Italian opinion, 17, 13b; opinion, 20, 14b; policy approved by Chautemps Ministry, 24, 12a; opinion, 27, 14e; 28, 13c (and 3* 4*); Mar. 3, 14b; 5, 15a; attitude, 10, 14a; 11, 16a; 13, 14b; explanatory note to previous memorandum, 14, 14d; refusal to reduce demands, 14, 14d; Italian opinion, 14, 16e; attitude, 18, 16b; 22, 12a; 24, 14a, b; —Article, Mar. 12, 13a;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Feb. 18, 9c; 19, 16d (3* 4*);—Blum, M. L. (art quoted), Mar. 11, 16b;—Briand, M. (s.), Mar. 26, 15a;—Dumesnil, M. (s.), Mar. 26,

- NAVIES:—
  - Strength:—
    - Limitation:—
      - Tonnage, equivalent:—
        - France (continued):—
          - 18e;—Italian parity claim: see *Italy*, below;—Leading articles, Jan. 24, 15b; Feb. 14, 15b; 19, 15b; Mar. 10, 15b; 13, 15b;—Lytton, Lord (s.), Feb. 18, 9c;—Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 10b;—Tardieu, M. (s.), Jan. 24, 9a; 31, 16c; Feb. 3, 11d;—*Tevere* cartoon, Mar. 13, 13e
        - Franco-Italian conversations—progress, Jan. 4, 10d; failure; French reply to Italian note, 11, 10b
        - Global—committee: see under *Categories*, above
        - Great Britain — memorandum, Feb. 8, 11a, 12a;—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Jan. 31, 16d;—Categories proposal: see *Categories*, above;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Feb. 12, 9f; — Leading article, Feb. 8, 13b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 24, 9b
        - Gunboats and dispatch vessels — comparative strengths, Feb. 24, 12d, 14e
        - India—Sir A. Chatterjee (s.), Jan. 24, 9b
        - Irish Free State—Prof. T. A. Smiddy (s.), Jan. 24, 9b
        - Italy—press comment, Jan. 16, 12b; 31, 16a; memoradum prepared, Feb. 19, 14a; provisions, 20, 13a, 14a; French opinion, 20, 14b; Press comment, Mar. 8, 12b; opinion, 14, 16e; attitude, 17, 12a, b; 21, 13e; 28, 14a; 31, 16c
          - France, parity with—Fascist Party Order sheet quoted, Jan. 14, 14b; French opinion, 14, 14a; 29, 14d; *Papolo d'Italia* (art. quoted), Mar. 8, 12b; demand rejected by France, 14, 14d; Italian opinion, 14, 16c; position, 19, 14a; 20, 16d; Fascist Grand Council statement, 21, 13e
          - Grandi, Signor (s.), Jan. 24, 9b; 29, 19b (16c, 3* 4*); 31, 16b
        - Japan — forthcoming London conversations, Jan. 7, 13b; held, 8, 12a; 9, 10f; 10, 12b, c (and 10b, 3* 4*); 11, 10a; 14, 14a; result, 16, 12b; instructions to delegates, 16, 12b; opinion, 17, 14a; 27, 14d; 30, 14d; Feb. 1, 11d; 10, 12b; 12, 14b; 13, 12b (11a, 3* 4*); memorandum, 14, 9a, 14b; 15, 12b; opinion, 26, 14c;—Leading article, Feb. 14, 15b; — Shidehara, Baron (s.), Jan. 23, 12a;—Wakatsuki, Mr. (statement), Jan. 2, 12c; 4, 10d; (s.), 11, 9b; 24, 9c; 28, 16a

- NAVIES:—
  - Strength:—
    - Limitation:—
      - Tonnage, equivalent (continued):—
        - Leading articles, JAN. 7, 15b; 14, 15b; 22, 15b; 31, 15b
        - Minelayers — comparative strengths, FEB. 24, 12d
        - Minesweepers — comparative strengths, FEB. 24, 12d, 14e
        - New Zealand—Mr. T. M. Wilford (s.), JAN. 24, 9c
        - Parliament—questions, JAN. 24, 8b
        - River gunboats—comparative strengths, FEB. 24, 12d, 14c
        - Scrapped vessels—rules: technical sub-committee appointed, MAR. 15, 12d; discussed, 26, 16a
        - Sloops—comparative strengths, FEB. 24, 12d, 14e
        - Special ships: see *Exempt classes,* above
        - Submarines — British alternative proposals, FEB. 11, 14a; discussed at London conference, 12, 9a, 14a; referred to First Committee, 12, 9a, 14a; referred to experts' committee, 13, 12a; MAR. 5, 16d; 6, 14c; 7, 16b; 13, 14b;—Japan: attitude, FEB. 12, 14b;—Leading article, FEB. 12, 15d;—United States: attitude, FEB. 12, 14c; 13, 12b (and 11a, 3* 4*)
        - Torpedo-boats — comparative strengths, FEB. 24, 12d, 14c
        - Transactional scheme—French memorandum, FEB. 1, 11d; French Government approves, 4, 14b; before First Committee of London conference, 1, 12d; 5, 14a; 7, 14a; experts' report to First Committee, 13, 12a;—France: opinion, FEB. 1, 12d; 4, 14b; 6, 14b;—United States: opinion, FEB. 3, 12a
        - United States—attitude, JAN. 7, 13b; opinion, 17, 14a; 20, 12b; 22, 13c; 23, 11c (3* 4*); FEB. 3, 12a; 10, 12b; 15, 11c (14c, 3* 4*); 18, 15e; 19, 14b; 24, 12d; 27, 14e; MAR. 3, 9c; 4, 16a; 5, 15a; 7, 15c (18c, 3* 4*); 26, 16b (and 3* 4*); 28, 14b; 31, 14b;—Adams, Mr. C. F. (add.), MAR. 3, 9c (and 3* 4*);—Hoover, President (statement), JAN. 8, 12a;—Robinson, Senator (s.), FEB. 20, 13b (and 3* 4*);—Stimson, Mr. (statement), JAN. 8, 12a; (s.), 24, 9a; (add.), 29, 19d (16f, 3* 4*); (statement), MAR. 6, 14c; 7, 16b
        - United States and Italy—proposed London conversations, JAN. 4, 10d
        - United States and Japan—American delegation's statement, FEB. 7, 14a; 8, 12a, b; Japanese opinion, 8, 12b; 11, 14b; Japanese alternative

- NAVIES:—
  - Strength:—
    - Limitation:—
      - Tonnage, equivalent:—
        - United States and Japan (continued):—
          proposals, 15, 12b; 17, 14d; 18, 16a; reported new American offer, MAR. 1, 12b; 3, 14b; 4, 16a; position, 14, 16e; agreement, 15, 12d; 17, 12b; Japanese opinion, 18, 16a; 19, 14a; 21, 14d; position, 24, 14a; 25, 16b; 29, 11e; reported acceptance, 31, 14b
      - Trained reserves: see ARMAMENTS: Limitation: Reserves, trained
      - Unemployment, effect on: see under UNEMPLOYMENT
      - Warships:—
        - Abolition — British suggestion, JAN. 16, 12a; foreign opinion, 17, 14a, b; British memorandum, FEB. 8, 11a, 12a; — Australia: Press comment, JAN. 17, 14a;—Correspondence, JAN. 20, 8d, 13c;—Leading article, JAN. 17, 15b;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 28, 8a, 14d; discussed, MAR. 18, 8b; — United States: opinion, JAN. 20, 12b; 22, 13c; 23, 11c (3* 4*)
        - Anglo-American agreement, alleged—denial, FEB. 6, 14a
        - Replacement—British attitude, FEB. 6, 14a; memorandum, 8, 11a, 12a;—Correspondence, JAN. 20, 13c;—Parliament: question, JAN. 24, 8b
        - Size — British memorandum, FEB. 8, 11a, 12a;—Bridgeman, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 17c;—Correspondence, JAN. 9, 6f; 10, 8b; 16, 8b; 20, 13e; 23, 13e; — Japan: opinion, JAN. 14, 14b;—Labour Members of Parliament: statement, JAN. 15, 14c; — Leading articles, JAN. 7, 15b; 14, 15b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), JAN. 9, 10f (10b, 3* 4*);—Parliament: question, JAN. 24, 8b;—Tudor, Adm. Sir F. (s.), JAN. 17, 11c (11e, 3* 4*);—United States: opinion, JAN. 20, 12b
  - Submarines:—
    - Abolition—to be discussed at London conference, FEB. 6, 14a; 7, 14b; British memorandum, 8, 11a, 12a; discussed at London conference, 12, 9a, 14a; resolution referred to 1st Committee, 12, 9a, 14a; referred to experts' committee, 13, 12a; — Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JAN. 13, 7c;—France: attitude, JAN. 17, 14b; opinion, FEB. 13, 12c;—Great Britain: support, FEB. 4, 14a;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 17, 9b;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 12, 9f;—Japan: Mr. Wakatsuki (statement), JAN. 4, 10d;—Leading articles, JAN. 7, 15b; FEB. 11, 15b; 12, 15d;—

- NAVIES :—
  - Submarines :—
    - Abolition (continued) :—
      - Parliament: discussed, Mar. 18, 8*b*;—Reed, Senator D. A. (add.), Feb. 17, 9*b*;—Stimson, Mr. H. L. (statement), Feb. 12, 14*b*;—United States: attitude, Jan. 7, 13*b*; Feb. 13, 12*b*
    - Functions — suggested "humanizing" by prescribing, Feb. 7, 14*b*; British memorandum, 8, 11*a*, 12*a*; 11, 14*a*; discussed at London conference, 12, 9*a*, 14*a*; resolution referred to 1st Committee, 12, 9*a*, 14*a*; referred to experts' committee, 13, 12*a*; before experts, 22, 12*c*; 27, 14*d*; Mar. 13, 14*a*;—Leading article, Feb. 12, 15*d*;—Reed, Senator D. A. (add.), Feb. 17, 9*b*;—Stimson, Mr. H. L. (statement), Feb. 12, 14*b*
    - Limitation: see under *Strength: Limitation,* above
    - Strengths, relative — comparative tables, Feb. 11, 14*a*; Mar. 5, 16*d*
- NAVILLE, late Prof.—" Details noticed in the ruins of several Egyptian temples ": forthcoming publication, Jan. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- NAVY :—
  - *Acasta*—name: note, Jan. 16, 5*f*; to relieve *Wolverine*, Feb. 12, 7*g*; trials, 13, 17*g*; cruise, Mar. 21, 20*e*
  - *Achates*—completion date, Feb. 28, 26*f*; Mar. 11, 7*g*; delivery date, 24, 8*d*
  - *Acheron*—launch arrangements, Feb. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*); to relieve *Witherington*, 8, 7*f* (3* 4*); completion date, 28, 26*f*; Mar. 11, 7*g*; note, 18, 7*d*; launched, 19, 11*c*
  - *Active*—to join Third Flotilla, Feb. 13, 17*g*
  - *Adamant*—to be loaned to Sixth Flotilla, Jan. 4, 5*g*; cruise, Feb. 7, 10*e*
  - Admirals—appointment, Mar. 24, 14*f*, —Flag list changes, Jan. 10, 12*e*; 20, 12*f*; Mar. 17, 19*d*;—Senior, Feb. 10, 18*c*;—Vacancies due during 1930: note, Jan. 13, 18*g*
  - Admiralty :—
    - Air Division—staff appointments, Jan. 20, 19*c*; Feb. 5, 7*f*; Mar. 12, 20*g*
    - Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department—chief surveyor, Feb. 18, 10*f*
    - Construction, Director of, Jan. 25, 5*g*; Deputy and assistant, Feb. 11, 24*c*
    - Engineer-in-Chief, Deputy, Mar. 19, 20*g*
    - Hydrographer, Assistant, Jan. 24, 7*g*
    - Hydrographic Department—Navigation Branch: staff appointment, Feb. 24, 9*c*
    - Intelligence Division — staff appointment, Jan. 10, 5*f*
    - Lord Commissioners — appointments, Mar. 17, 19*d*
    - Medical Director General—assistant, Mar. 31, 24*d*
    - Manning Dept.—Assistant Director, Jan. 20, 19*c*; title changed, Mar. 5, 27*f*
    - Mobilization Dept.: see *Manning* Dept., above
- NAVY :—
  - Admiralty (continued) :—
    - Naval Equipment, Director of, Jan. 10, 12*e*; Mar. 13, 9*d*; assistant, 22, 7*g*
    - Naval Personnel, Chief of, Mar. 17, 19*d*
    - Naval Staff, Deputy Chief of, Mar. 17, 19*d*
    - Plans division—appointment, Jan. 25, 5*g*; assistant director, Feb. 10, 18*e*
    - Sea Lords—appointments, Mar. 17, 19*d*;—4th: secretary, Mar. 24, 8*d*
    - Signal Department—director, Jan. 9, 15*d*; 10, 5*f*; staff appointment, Mar. 6, 7*g*
    - Staff—Parliament: discussed, Mar. 18, 8*b*
    - Supplies and Transport, Chief of, Mar. 17, 19*d*
    - Tactical Division, Director of, Mar. 28, 26*a*
    - Torpedoes and Mining, Director of, Jan. 14, 19*e*
    - Training and Staff Duties Division—deputy director, Feb. 14, 5*f*; staff appointment, Mar. 8, 8*g*
  - *Adventure*—cruise, Mar. 27, 5*f*
  - Aide-de-Camp, Feb. 1, 17*f*; Principal, Mar. 24, 14*f*
  - Air arm—Burney, Cdr. Sir C. D. (lect.), Mar. 27, 11*b*;—Parliament: discussed, Mar. 18, 8*b*
  - *Alecto*—cruise: programme, Feb. 24, 9*e*
  - *Amazon*—to relieve *Worcester*, Jan. 8, 6*e*; to relieve *Woolston*, Mar. 8, 8*g*
  - *Ambuscade*—to relieve *Vansittart*, Jan. 8, 6*e*
  - America and West Indies Station — flagship, Jan. 4, 5*g*; Commander-in-Chief, Mar. 17, 19*d*
  - *Antelope*—completion: date, Feb. 28, 26*f*; Mar. 11, 7*g*; note, 15, 22*g*
  - *Anthony*—trials, Feb. 11, 24*c*; to relieve *Wanderer*, 12, 7*g*; to commission, 13, 17*g*; Mar. 11, 7*g*; to visit Barcelona, 17, 19*e*; cruise, 21, 20*e*
  - Anti-Submarine School, Portland — command, Feb. 10, 18*e*
  - *Ardent*—completion date, Feb. 28, 26*f*; Mar. 11, 7*g*; delivery date, 24, 8*d*
  - *Argus*—relief arrangements, Mar. 5, 27*f*; 11, 7*f*; to reduce to reserve, 29, 23*b*; meningitis: see MENINGITIS
  - *Arrow*—trials, Feb. 24, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*); completion date, 28, 26*f*; Mar. 11, 7*g*; to commission, 24, 8*d*
  - *Assistance*—cruise, Jan. 11, 5*f*; joins Portsmouth Reserve, Mar. 15, 22*g*
  - Atlantic Fleet—at Gibraltar, Jan. 20, 11*e*; inspection of Naval Brigade, 31, 13*g*; independent cruises: programme, Feb. 24, 19*e*; at Portsmouth, Mar. 31, 16*f*
    - Battle Squadron, Second—Command, Jan. 20, 12*f*; Mar. 6, 7*g*
    - Battle Squadron, Third: see *Battle Squadron, Third*, below
    - Combined exercises: see *Combined exercises*, below
    - Commander-in-Chief, Mar. 17, 19*d*
    - Destroyer Flotilla, 6th—command, Feb. 26, 7*e*
    - Engineer Officer, Mar. 19, 20*g*

NAVY :—
- Atlantic Fleet (continued) :—
  - Mediterranean spring cruise — arrangements, JAN. 3, 20*c* ; 13, 18*g* ; 25, 5*g*
- Bases :—
  - Gibraltar—use : Gibraltar Chamber of Commerce petition, MAR. 7, 15*a* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Singapore—Bridgeman, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 17*c* ;—Japan, attitude of : Mr. Wakatsuki (statement), JAN. 4, 10*d* ;—Navy League : resolution, JAN. 16, 17*c* ;—New Zealand : Navy League branches' protest, JAN. 4, 10*d* ;—Parliament : question, JAN. 24, 8*b* ; discussed, MAR. 18, 8*b* ; 26, 9*a*
- Battle Squadron, Third—to become independent command, JAN. 2, 8*e* ; Command, 20, 12*f* ; transfer arrangements, FEB. 4, 9*f*
- *Beaufort* — refit : completion date, MAR. 8, 8*g* ; to complete to full crew, 31, 24*d*
- *Berwick*—to refit, JAN. 18, 7*f* ; 28, 12*d* ; cruise, FEB. 7, 10*e* ; MAR. 8, 8*g* ; 13, 9*d* ; to recommission, 26, 28*g*
- Boom Defence School—command, MAR. 14, 7*g* (3* 4*)
- *Boyne*—relief arrangements, FEB. 7, 10*e*
- Boys—St. Vincent training establishment : command, MAR. 12, 20*g*
- *Bryony*—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; to visit Palermo, MAR. 10, 7*f* ; to visit Monaco, MAR. 17, 19*e*
- Cadets—*Britannia* (1883-1885 term) : records : note, FEB. 18, 10*f* ;—*Carstairs* : cruise, FEB. 11, 24*c* ; MAR. 10, 7*f* ;—*Erebus* : passing out list, JAN. 3, 20*c* ; cruise, FEB. 11, 24*c* ;—Examination : arrangements, MAR. 31, 24*d* ;—*Forres* : cruise, JAN. 15, 7*c* ; FEB. 8, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 7*e*
- *Cairo*—cruise, JAN. 18, 7*f* ; to be repaired, MAR. 10, 7*f* ; 26, 28*g*
- *Calcutta*—relief arrangements, FEB. 25, 20*f* ; cruise : programme, MAR. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; to be repaired, 10, 7*f* ; 26, 28*g* ; cruise, 22, 7*g*
- *Caledon*—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; to refit, FEB. 1, 17*f*
- *Calliope*—relieves *Dartmouth*, JAN. 23, 18*g*
- *Calypso*—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; 18, 7*f*
- *Caradoc*—relief arrangements, FEB. 6, 5*f* ; at Portsmouth, 15, 8*f* ; to join Reserve Fleet, 25, 20*f*
- *Cardiff*—to relieve *Calcutta*, FEB. 25, 20*f* ; repairs : completion date, MAR. 26, 28*g*
- *Carlisle*—cruise : programme, MAR. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; cruise, 22, 7*g*
- Casualties :—
  - *Ramillies*—aground, JAN. 16, 12*b* ; (photo.), 21, 18
  - *St. Genny*—sunk, JAN. 14, 14*d* ; 15, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; memorial service, 15, 14*e* ; Royal sympathy, 14, 14*d* ; Royal Naval Benevolent Trust : assistance to dependents, 17, 7*f* ;—Sister tug (photo.), JAN. 14, 18
  - Submarine L1. — ashore, MAR. 31, 16*b*, 23*g*
- *Centurion*—cruise, JAN. 17, 7*g*

NAVY (continued) :—
- *Ceres*—repairs : completion date, MAR. 26, 28*g*
- Chadwick Gold Medal, FEB. 14, 9*c* ; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- Chaplains—appointments, FEB. 5, 7*f* ; MAR. 12, 20*g* ; 25, 21*d* ; 26, 28*g*
- Chatham barracks—Drafting Commander, JAN. 4, 5*g*
- *Cherwell*—relief arrangements, FEB. 7, 10*c*
- Church services—intercession services for Christians in Soviet Russia : see under RUSSIA : Religion, campaign against : Great Britain
- Civil appointments, JAN. 3, 20*c* ; 22, 26*b* ; FEB. 12, 7*g* ; 18, 10*f* ; MAR. 25, 21*d*
- *Clematis*—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; relief arrangements : to be scrapped, JAN. 17, 7*g*
- *Codrington*—to relieve *Keppel*, FEB. 12, 7*g* ; MAR. 12, 20*g* ; completion : date, FEB. 28, 26*f*
- *Colne*—to relieve *Cherwell*, FEB. 7, 10*e* ; refit, 20, 7*d*
- Colombo—Resident Officer, FEB. 1, 17*f*
- *Colombo*—to refit, JAN. 21, 5*g* ; relief arrangements, FEB. 8, 7*g* ; repairs : completion date, MAR. 26, 28*g*
- Combined exercises—plans, JAN. 30, 5*g* ; MAR. 3, 7*c* ; 8, 9*b* ; 17, 19*e* ; map, 8, 9*b* ; held, 10, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; map, 10, 13*d* ; (photos.), 17, 16 ; 25, 20
- Combined Fleets — sailing regatta (photo.), MAR. 19, 18
- *Comus*—relief arrangements, JAN. 13, 18*g*
- *Cornwall*—to relieve *Suffolk* : arrangements, JAN. 17, 7*g* ; to return to England, MAR. 13, 9*d*
- *Courageous*—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; withdrawn from Mediterranean Fleet, 24, 7*g* ; relief arrangements, FEB. 24, 19*e* ; MAR. 5, 27*f* ; to relieve *Argus*, 11, 7*f* ; to refit, 29, 23*b*
- *Coventry*—repairs : completion date, MAR. 26, 28*g*
- *Crocus*—relief arrangements : to be scrapped, JAN. 17, 7*g*
- Cruiser Squadron, 1st — command, JAN. 10, 12*e*
- Cruiser Squadron, 10th — reunion dinner : arrangements, MAR. 20, 26*f*
- Cruisers—" D " class : note, JAN. 4, 5*g*
- *Cumberland*—to relieve *Cornwall*, JAN. 17, 7*g* ; refit, FEB. 14, 5*f* ; cruise : programme, 28, 26*f* ; MAR. 8, 8*g* ; 24, 8*d*
- *Curaçoa*—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; 18, 7*f*
- *Curlew*—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; 18, 7*f*
- *Cyclamen*—relief arrangements, JAN. 17, 7*g* ; refitting, 29, 20*d* ; to relieve *Wallflower*, MAR. 19, 20*g*
- *Daffodil*—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; 31, 5*g* ; FEB. 10, 18*e* ; MAR. 17, 19*e* ; relief arrangements, 26, 28*g*
- *Danae*—to relieve *Durban*, MAR. 6, 7*g* ; repairs : completion date, 26, 28*g*
- *Dartmouth*—leaving for Devonport ; note, JAN. 23, 18*g*
- *Dauntless*—repairs : completion date, JAN. 1, 5*g* ; MAR. 26, 28*g* ; cruise : programme, 23, 18*g* ; FEB. 15, 8*f* ; to relieve *Caradoc*, 6, 5*f* ; to be recommissioned, MAR. 25, 21*d*

Navy (continued) :—
- *Delhi*—cruise, Jan. 1, 5*g* ; 9, 15*d* ; 30, 5*g* ; Feb. 14, 5*f* ; Mar. 4, 26*d* ; 12, 20*g* ; Brazilian cruise : programme, 18, 7*d*
- *Delphinium*—cruise, Jan. 10, 5*f* ; 31, 5*g* ; Feb. 10, 18*e* ; refit : completion date, Mar. 17, 19*e* ; to relieve *Daffodil*, 26, 28*g*
- *Despatch*—cruise, Jan. 9, 15*d* ; Feb. 4, 9*f* ; 14, 5*f* ; Mar. 4, 26*d* ; 12, 20*g* ; programme, 29, 23*b*
- Devonport : see under *Dockyards*, below, Feb. 20, 7*d*
- *Devonshire*—cruise, Jan. 13, 18*g* ; repairs, 24, 7*g* ; to visit Genoa, Mar. 10, 7*f*
- Diving—Ordnance Department : appointment, Jan. 28, 12*d*
- Dockyards — Chatham : constructive manager, Feb. 11, 24*c* ;—Devonport : Captain, Deputy Superintendent, and King's Harbour Master, Jan. 20, 19*c*; Feb. 19, 7*f*; Maintenance Commander, 20, 7*d* ;—Gibraltar : Admiral Superintendent, Feb. 6, 5*f* ;—Holiday : date : Admiralty decision : opposition by employees, Jan. 14, 9*b* ; 30, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; questions in Parliament, 30, 8*b* ; Feb. 6, 8*c* ; Admiralty decision, 14, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; Easter Monday : announcement, Mar. 6, 16*b* (16*f*, 3*) ; —Inspectors : first-class passages to be discontinued, Mar. 11, 7*g* (4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, Mar. 18, 8*b* ; — Pembroke : transfer to Royal Air Force : see under Aeronautics : Great Britain : Air Force : Bases ; — Portsmouth : constructive manager, Feb. 11, 24*c* ; school prize giving, 20, 9*d* ;—Sheerness : Chief Engineer, Feb. 28, 26*f* ; Mar. 11, 7*f* (4*) ;—Wages : sailmakers : increased, Jan. 16, 9*g* ;— Work : Rear-Adm. L. A. B. Donaldson (s.), Feb. 20, 9*d*
- *Doon*—to relieve *Boyne*, Feb. 7, 10*e*
- *Dorsetshire*—trooping cruise, Jan. 1, 10*c*
- *Dragoon*—trials, Jan. 1, 5*g* ; to commission, 22, 26*b* ; to relieve *Colombo*, Feb. 8, 7*g* ; cruise : programme, 15, 8*f* ; 20, 7*d* ; Mar. 29, 23*b* ; note, 18, 7*d* ; propeller damaged, 29, 14*a*
- *Durban*—cruise, Jan. 11, 5*f* ; Feb. 6, 5*f* ; 27, 20*f* ; members of crew injured in storm, 22, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; relief arrangements, Mar. 6, 7*g* ; to be repaired, 10, 7*g* ; 26, 28*g* ; cruise : programme, 24, 8*d* ; 29, 23*b* ; 31, 24*d*
- *Eagle*—cruise, Jan. 10, 5*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; to visit Barcelona, Mar. 17, 19*e*
- East Indies Station—flagship, Jan. 27, 17*e* ; — Fleet Navigating Officer, Feb. 3, 7*d*
- Eden, Mr. G. (lect.), Jan. 20, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- *Effingham*—cruise, Jan. 7, 23*a* ; 20, 19*c* ; 27, 17*c* ; Feb. 24, 19*e* ; programme, Mar. 13, 9*d*
- *Emerald*—cruise, Jan. 7, 23*a* ; Feb. 3, 7*d* ; 10, 10*f* ; programme, 21, 19*d* ; Mar. 13, 9*d*
- *Emperor of India*—cruise, Jan. 16, 5*f* ; Feb. 4, 9*f* ; to visit home port, Mar. 27, 5*f*

Navy (continued) :—
- Employment—registrations with National Association : return, Feb. 20, 7*d*
- *Endeavour*—note, Jan. 23, 18*g* ; cruise, Mar. 8, 8*g*
- *Enterprise* — cruise, Jan. 7, 23*a* ; flagship of East Indies Station, Jan. 27, 17*e* ; cruise, Feb. 3, 7*d* ; 18, 10*f* ; 24, 19*e* ; programme, Mar. 13, 9*d*
- *Excellent* : see *Gunnery* : Portsmouth School, below
- Father : see *Admirals* : Senior, above
- Finance :—
  - Accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, Feb. 27, 20*e*
  - Dominion contributions — Mr. L. Hore-Belisha (s.P.), Mar. 18, 9*b*
  - Estimates—note, Feb. 4, 14*a* ; details, Mar. 7, 11*a*, 16*a* ; abstract, 7, 11*c* ; votes agreed in Committee of Supply, Mar. 18, 8*b* ; 19, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; agreed on Report, 26, 9*a* ;—Australia : Press comment, Mar. 19, 14*b* ; —Correspondence, Mar. 11, 12*d* ;—France : opinion, Mar. 19 14*b* ; — Leading articles, Mar. 7, 17*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 17*b* ; —1910-1929 : comparison, Feb. 13, 12*a* ;—Replacement programme, postponement of : effect : statistics, Jan. 30, 14*d* ; questions in Parliament, 30, 8*b*
- *Fitzroy*—refit : completion date, Mar. 8, 8*g* ; to complete to full crew, 31, 24*d*
- Flags—sale : note, Mar. 7, 11*d*
- *Flinders*—refit : completion date, Mar. 8, 8*g* ; to complete to full crew, 31, 24*d*
- *Folkestone* — to be attached to 1st Minesweeping Flotilla : to relieve *Crocus*, Jan. 17, 7*g* ; note, Feb. 12, 7*g* ; launched, 14, 12*c* ; construction progress, Mar. 22, 7*g*
- Food, home produced—Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), Feb. 28, 14*c* ;— Meat : Parliament : question, Feb. 11, 8*b*
- *Foudroyant* : see *Foudroyant* training ship
- Fuel—oil from coal : discussed in Parliament, Mar. 18, 8*b*
- *Furious*—joining Atlantic Fleet, Jan. 25, 5*g* ; to refit, Mar. 11, 7*g* (4*) ; 29, 23*b*
- Gibraltar — base : see under *Bases*, above ; — Dockyard : see under *Dockyards*, above ;—Maintenance Captain, Assistant, Mar. 3, 7*e*
- *Glatton* : see under War, The Great : Great Britain : Navy
- *Glorious*—trials, Jan. 7, 23*a* ; (photo.), 21, 18 ; to join Mediterranean Fleet, 24, 7*g* ; to relieve *Courageous*, 24, 19*e* ; temporarily to relieve *Argus*, Mar. 5, 27*f* ; to be attached to Atlantic Fleet, 10, 7*f* ; 29, 23*b*
- *Godetia*—refit, Feb. 20, 7*d* ; completion date, Mar. 27, 5*f*
- Goodenough Memorial Prize—award, Mar. 20, 26*f*
- Gunnery—gun lost from lighter off Southend salved, Jan. 8, 10*e* ;— Portsmouth School : efficiency trophy presented to, Jan. 9, 7*g* ; centenary tattoo : arrangements, Feb. 11, 11*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Navy (continued) :—

- *Harebell*—cruise, Feb. 7, 10*e*
- *Hastings*—launch : arrangements, Jan. 16, 5*f* ; to relieve *Cyclamen*, 17, 7*g* ; construction : progress, Mar. 22, 7*g* ; naming arrangements, 31, 24*d*
- Health—report, Mar. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- *Heather*—relief arrangements, Mar. 8, 8*g*
- *Heliotrope*—cruise, Jan. 10, 5*f* ; 30, 5*g* ; Feb. 26, 7*e* ; programme, Mar. 24, 8*d*
- Henry Leigh Carslake Prize—essay subject, Mar. 20, 26*f* ; award for 1930, 26, 28*g*
- *Hermes*—to refit, Mar. 21, 20*e*
- History—Vice-Adm. W. H. D. Boyle (s.), Jan. 4, 7*e*
- Hong-Kong—commander, Mar. 29, 23*b*
- *Hood*—workman gassed : see Accidents : Gas : Portsmouth Dockyard
- Hospitals — Plymouth : appointment, Jan. 8, 6*e*
- *Iroquois*—relief crew : arrangements, Jan. 3, 20*c*
- Jewish festivals—leave arrangements, Feb. 5, 7*f*
- *Kellett*—refit : completion date, Mar. 8, 8*g* ; to complete to full crew, 31, 24*d*
- *Kent*—cruise, Jan. 17, 7*g* ; Feb. 22, 18*f* ; Mar. 21, 20*e* ; to return to England, 13, 9*d*
- *Keppel*—relief arrangements, Feb. 12, 7*g* ; Mar. 12, 20*g*
- *Laburnum*—cruise, Jan. 10, 5*f*
- Leave—Atlantic Fleet : Easter arrangements, Feb. 21, 19*d* ; Mar. 25, 21*d* ;—Smallpox restrictions, Feb. 20, 7*d* ; 21, 20*e* ;—Third Battle Squadron : announcement, Mar. 15, 22*g* ; arrangements, 27, 5*f*
- *London*—cruise, Jan. 10, 5*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; to visit Naples, Mar. 10, 7*f*
- *Lupin*—relief arrangements : to relieve *Clematis*, Jan. 17, 7*g*
- Manchester and Liverpool—Engineer Overseer, Feb. 25, 20*f*
- *Marlborough*—cruise, Jan. 16, 5*f* ; Feb. 4, 9*f* ; to visit home port, Mar. 27, 5*f*
- Marriage allowance—rates, Feb. 26, 7*e*
- Medical services—appointments, Feb. 27, 20*f* ;—Director-General, Deputy, Jan. 8, 6*e* ;—Surgeon Rear-Adm. : promotion, Feb. 7, 10*e*
- Mediterranean fleet — Squadron at Algiers, Feb. 27, 13*g* ;—Combined exercises : see *Combined exercises*, above ;—Commander-in-Chief, Mar. 17, 19*d* ;—Cruiser Squadron, 1st : command, Jan. 27, 17*e* ; change over : arrangements, Mar. 20, 26*f* ;—Destroyer Flotilla, 2nd : cruise, Jan. 20, 19*c* ; to visit Tarragona, Mar. 17, 19*e* ; —Destroyer Flotilla, 4th : *Journal* : noticed, Jan. 1, 5*g* ; command, 20, 19*e* ; 29, 20*d* ; Mar. 15, 22*g* ;—Gibraltar review, Mar. 29, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Spring cruise : arrangements, Mar. 25, 21*d*
- *Nelson*—to visit Malta, Jan. 25, 5*g*
- Nore—Commander-in-Chief, Jan. 20, 12*f*
- *Norfolk*—to relieve *Comus*, Jan. 13, 18*g*
- *Northumberland*—order cancelled, Jan. 28, 15*f*
- Officers :—
  - Accountant—Gedge Medal : award, Jan. 1, 5*c*
  - Accountant Technical Course—name changed, Jan. 8, 6*e* ;—Superintendent, Jan. 1, 5*g*
  - Bedding—notice, Mar. 20, 26*f*
  - Engineers—Board of Trade certificates : note, Mar. 31, 24*d* ;—Course, Jan. 21, 5*g*
  - Interpreters — examination : announcement, Feb. 12, 7*g*
  - Language examination — result, Mar. 13, 9*d*
  - Marriages—notice, Feb. 13, 17*g*
  - Mates—cruisers, small : appointments to : note, Mar. 27, 5*f* ;—(E) : examination marks : revised allocation, Feb. 21, 19*d*
  - Naval history examination—prize awards, Mar. 5, 27*f*
  - Pay—correspondence, Jan. 3, 6*a* ; 8, 7*d* ; Feb. 8, 8*d* ; 12, 10*d* ;—Marriage allowances : discussed in Parliament, Jan. 23, 7*e* ;—Store and armament supply officers : revisions : noticed, Feb. 7, 10*e*
  - Photographs for record purposes—Admiralty order, Jan. 27, 17*e*
  - Promotion—half-yearly list, Jan. 1, 5*d* ; notes, 2, 8*e* ; 3, 20*c* ;—Lieutenant - commander, to : note, Feb. 18, 10*f* ;—Lower deck, from : discussed in Parliament, Mar. 18, 8*b* ;—Zones : notice, Jan. 8, 6*e* ; note, 9, 15*d*
  - " Resignation " — definition, Feb. 19, 7*g* ; 20, 7*d*
  - Retired — addresses : Admiralty circular, Jan. 11, 5*f*
  - " Retirement " — definition, Feb. 19, 7*g* ; 20, 7*d*
  - Secretaries' Course : see *Accountant* Technical Course, above
  - Sub-Lieutenants, Acting — course examination results, Jan. 4, 5*g*
  - Uniform — regulations amended, Jan. 27, 17*e*
  - Widows' pensions : see under *Pensions*, below
- P. C. 74—fire under boilers, Mar. 31, 11*g*
- Pensions—Greenwich Hospital, Mar. 20, 26*f* ;—Naval, Mar. 20, 26*f* ; 26, 28*g* ;—Rates : revised scale for new entries, Mar. 21, 20*e* ; —Travers, Mar. 20, 26*f* ;—Widows, officers' : Order in Council : note, Jan. 31, 5*g*
- *Penzance*—launch arrangements, Jan. 16, 5*f* ; to relieve *Lupin*, 17, 7*g* ; construction : progress, Mar. 22, 7*g* ; naming : arrangements, 31, 24*d*
- Persian Gulf Division — command, Mar. 26, 28*g*
- Personnel—Admiralty schedule, Mar. 1, 9*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, Mar. 18, 8*b* ; 26, 9*a* ; — United States, comparison with, Jan. 7, 11*c*
- *Petersfield*—cruise, Jan. 17, 7*g* ; Feb. 22, 18*f* ; Mar. 21, 20*e*
- *Phœbe* — capture of Essex : see American War, 1812-14
- Pirates, capture of—award, Feb. 5, 7*f*

Navy (continued) :—
- Portsmouth—Staff and Maintenance Captain, Mar. 21, 20*e*
- *Queen Elizabeth*—history : note, Jan. 6, 22*g* ; refit, 6, 22*g* ; completion date, Mar. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- *Ramillies* — casualty : see under *Casualties*, above
- Ratings :—
  - Class two—caps : modified pattern to be introduced, Feb. 26, 7*c*
  - Examinations—arrangements, Feb. 14, 5*f*
  - Gunnery (Q.G.)—created, Feb. 26, 7*e*
  - Invalided men—assistance : Fleet Order, Mar. 12, 20*g*
  - Native—kit issue : to be made in kind, Mar. 28, 26*a*
  - Passing certificates—note, Jan. 28, 12*d*
  - Separation allowances, forfeited — woman inspector : change : note, Jan. 30, 5*g*
  - Warrant engineer and mechanician —examination : announcement, Feb. 20, 7*d*
  - Warrant ordnance officer—examination : announcement, Feb. 20, 7*d*
  - Warrant ward-master—examination results, Feb. 28, 26*g*
- *Renown*—to return to England, Mar. 15, 22*g*
- *Repulse*—to be flagship of Battle Cruiser Squadron, Mar. 15, 22*g*
- Reserve Fleet—command, Jan. 20, 12*f* ;—Cruisers : note, Jan. 29, 20*d*
- *Resolution*—cruise, Jan. 18, 7*f* ; to refit, Feb. 1, 17*f*
- *Resource*—to commission : note, Jan. 11, 5*f*, 12*d* ; to complete to full crew, Mar. 15, 22*g* ; completed, 26, 28*g*
- *Revenge*—cruise, Jan. 18, 7*f*
- *Rodney*—photos., Feb. 11, 18 ; Mar. 11, 20
- *Rosemary*—cruise, Feb. 7, 10*e* ; 17, 11*d* ; badge, 20, 11*b*
- *Royal Oak*—cruise, Jan. 18, 7*f* ; to visit Rapallo Bay, Mar. 10, 7*f*
- *Royal Sovereign*—to visit San Remo, Mar. 10, 7*f*
- *St. Cyrus*—photo., Jan. 14, 18
- *St. Genny* : see *Casualties*, above
- *St. Just* — to serve in Fleet Target Service, Mar. 20, 26*f*
- Sale list—additions, Jan. 15, 7*c* ; Feb. 5, 7*f* ; Mar. 27, 5*f*
- Salvage awards, Feb. 6, 5*f* ; Mar. 5, 28*c* ; 10, 7*g*
- *Sandhurst*—cruise, Jan. 10, 5*f*
- *Scarborough* — launch arrangements, Jan. 16, 5*f* ; to be attached to 1st Minesweeping Flotilla : to relieve *Wistaria*, Jan. 17, 7*g* ; launch arrangements, Mar. 14, 7*g* ; construction progress, 22, 7*g*
- *Seymour*—to be broken up, Feb. 17, 7*g*
- *Shikari*—cruise, Jan. 17, 7*g*
- Ships' badges—sale : note, Jan. 14, 19*e*
- Shore Signal Service—vacancies, Jan. 2, 8*e*
- *Shropshire*—cruise, Jan. 10, 5*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; to visit Genoa, Mar. 10, 7*f* ; photograph, Jan. 20, 16
- Signalling—Jackson-Everett Prize : award, Jan. 16, 5*f* ;—Merchant vessels, practices with : report for September quarter, Feb. 13, 17*g*

Navy (continued) :—
- *Silhouette*—to be sold, Mar. 27, 5*f*
- *Skylark*—to be sold, Jan. 15, 7*c*
- Staff, Chief of—appointments, Mar. 4, 16*c*
- Staff College, Greenwich—appointment, Mar. 5, 27*f*
- Strength :—
  - Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Jan. 11, 10*a* ; Feb. 10, 18*d*
  - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Mar. 22, 7*c* (3* 4*)
  - Australia : attitude — Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), Feb. 6, 14*b* ;—Latham, Mr. J. G. (statement), Feb. 6, 14*b* ;—Parliament, Imperial : question, Feb. 12, 8*b*
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 6, 9*a*
  - Beamish, Rear-Adm. T. (s.), Feb. 22, 7*g*
  - Beatty, Lord (s.), Mar. 21, 16*f*
  - Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Feb. 18, 9*c* ; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
  - Bridgeman, Lord (s.), Jan. 16, 17*c*
  - Building programme 1929-30—reductions, Jan. 31, 16*a* ; notes, Feb. 3, 12*a* ; 4, 14*a* ; 6, 14*a* ; questions in Parliament, 6, 9*b* ; 20, 8*b* ; French Press comment, Feb. 6, 14*b* (and 3* 4*)
    - Cancelled tonnage since 1928, Mar. 13, 8*c*
    - Correspondence, Jan. 15, 15*e*
    - Cruisers—two contracts cancelled, Jan. 28, 15*f* ; Mr. McKellar's attack, 29, 19*c* ;—New : question in Parliament, Feb. 20, 8*b* ;—Speed : note, Jan. 13, 18*g*
    - Destroyers—progress : note, Feb. 28, 6*f*
    - Parliament — discussed, Mar. 18, 8*b*
    - Sloops—launching arrangements, Jan. 16, 5*f* ; note, Mar. 31, 24*d*
  - Burney, Cdr. Sir C. D. (lect.), Mar. 27, 11*b*
  - Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 11, 8*g*
  - Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 27, 16*e*
  - Comparison with other Powers—return issued ; statistical table, Jan. 11, 7*c*
  - Correspondence, Jan. 15, 15*e* ; 16, 13*e* ; 17, 10*a* ; 18, 6*e* ; 20, 13*e* ; 21, 15*c* ; 27, 8*b* ; 29, 10*d* ; Feb. 5, 10*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 12, 10*b* ; 13, 13*e* ; 18, 12*a* ; 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*e* ; 24, 8*d* ; 28, 10*b* ; 11, 12*d*
  - Cruisers—correspondence, Feb. 15, 8*b* ; 17, 10*d* ; Mar. 6, 10*d* ; 8, 8*b*, *d* ; 11, 12*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 10*e* ; 19, 10*d*, *c* ; 22, 8*d* ; 26, 12*b* ;—Parliament : question, Feb. 14, 8*d* ; discussed, Mar. 18, 8*b* ;—Statistics, Jan. 28, 15*f* ; note, Feb. 1, 17*f* ;—Table, Feb. 6, 14*b*
  - Destroyers—table, Feb. 6, 14*b*
  - Eve, Sir H. T. (s.), Mar. 17, 14*a*
  - Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Feb. 12, 9*f*
  - Navy League—message, Jan. 1, 6*g* ; resolutions, 16, 17*c* ; 27, 16*e*
  - Oliver, Adm. Sir H. (s.), Mar. 20, 18*e*
  - Parliament—notice of motion, Mar. 14, 16*e* ; discussed, 18, 18*b*
  - Reductions—comparison with other Powers, Feb. 13, 12*a* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (add.), Jan. 23, 14*b*

NAVY :—
  Strength (continued) :—
    Replacement programme, postponement of—effect on estimates : see *Finance* : *Estimates*, above
    Sloops—table, FEB. 6, 14*b*
    Tudor, Adm. Sir F. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
    United States, comparison with—statistics, JAN. 7, 11*c* ;—Aircraft-carriers : note, JAN. 7, 23*a* ;—Cruisers : note, JAN. 14, 19*e* ; — Parity : see under NAVIES : Strength : Limitation
    United States and Japan—1914 and 1929 compared, FEB. 13, 12*a*
  Stuart—cruise, FEB. 18, 10*f*
  Submarines—Flotilla, 3rd : cruise arrangements, JAN. 10, 5*f* ;—Flotilla, 5th : Training Half : cruise programme, 24, 9*e* ;—Flotilla, 6th : to be reduced to reserve, JAN. 6, 22*g* ;—H 34 : relief arrangements, JAN. 6, 22*g* ; FEB. 5, 7*f* ; MAR. 19, 20*g* ;—L 3 : to be scrapped, JAN. 6, 22*g* ; to be sold, FEB. 5, 7*f* ; MAR. 19, 20*g* ;—L 4 : to prepare for sale, MAR. 27, 5*f* ;—L 15 : to be reduced to reserve, FEB. 5, 7*f* ; MAR. 19, 20*g* ;—L 19 : to be reduced to reserve, FEB. 5, 7*f* ; to relieve H 34, MAR. 19, 20*g* ;—L 20 : to be reduced to reserve, FEB. 5, 7*f* ; MAR. 19, 20*g* ;—L 23 : to be reduced to reserve, MAR. 19, 20*g* ;—L 27 : to relieve H 34, FEB. 5, 7*f* ; to be reduced to reserve, MAR. 19, 20*g* ;—L 33 : to be reduced to reserve, FEB. 5, 7*f* ;—L 54 : to be loaned to Sixth Flotilla, JAN. 4, 5*g* ;—Life saving devices : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 18, 8*b* ;—*Odin* : accounts transferred to *Medway*, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; cruise, FEB. 7, 10*e* ;—*Olympus* : completion date, MAR. 5, 27*f* ; 24, 8*d* ;—*Orpheus* : completion date, MAR. 5, 27*f* ; 24, 8*d* ;—*Osiris* : accounts transferred to *Medway*, JAN. 10, 5*f* ;—*Oswald* : accounts transferred to *Medway*, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; cruise, MAR. 27, 5*f* ;—*Otus* : accounts transferred to *Medway*, JAN. 10, 5*f* ;—*Pandora* : completion date, MAR. 5, 27*f* ;—*Parthian* : completion date, MAR. 5, 27*f* ;—*Perseus* : completion date, MAR. 5, 27*f* ;—*Poseidon* : completion date, MAR. 5, 27*f* ; to commission, 20, 26*f* ;—*Proteus* : completion date, MAR. 5, 27*f* ;—Strength : comparison with Conference Powers, FEB. 11, 14*a* ;—X 1 : repairs completed, FEB. 25, 20*f* (3* 4*)
  Suffolk—relief arrangements, JAN. 17, 7*g* ; to refit, MAR. 8, 8*g* ; departure : date, 13, 9*d*
  Surgeons and agents, MAR. 26, 28*g*
  Surrey—order cancelled, JAN. 28, 15*f*
  Sussex—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; to visit Naples, MAR. 10, 7*f*
  Tiger—accident to signalman, MAR. 28, 13*g*
  Titania—to relieve *Vulcan*, JAN. 6, 22*g* ; to refit, FEB. 5, 7*c* ; to reduce to reserve, MAR. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 19, 20*g* ; 28, 26*a*
  Trade routes, protection of—Cdr. S. M. A. J. Hay (lect.), JAN. 7, 8*e*

NAVY (continued) :—
  Triad—to refit, JAN. 29, 20*d*
  Uniform—Officers : Regulations to be corrected, MAR. 28, 26*a*
  Vega—refit, JAN. 18, 7*f*
  Verbena—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; MAR. 22, 7*g*
  Veronica—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f*
  Versatile—aground at Gibraltar, FEB. 1, 11*b* ; towed off, 3, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
  Vesper—to relieve *Windsor*, MAR. 22, 7*g*
  Veteran—relief arrangements, FEB. 12, 7*g*
  Vindictive—trooping cruise, JAN. 3, 20*c* ; FEB. 8, 7*f* ; programme, 17, 7*g* ; MAR. 1, 8*g*
  Voyager—retubing refit, JAN. 15, 7*c*
  Vulcan—relief arrangements, JAN. 6, 22*g*
  Wakeful—to relieve *Wrestler* : relief arrangements, JAN. 18, 7*f* ; MAR. 22, 7*g*
  Wallflower—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; relief arrangements ; to be scrapped, JAN. 17, 7*g* ; MAR. 19, 20*g* ; cruise, 22, 7*g*
  Walpole—cruise, FEB. 4, 9*f*
  Wanderer—relief arrangements, FEB. 12, 7*g* ; to refit, MAR. 21, 20*e*
  War flags : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Navy
  Warspite—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; to join Atlantic Fleet, MAR. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
  " Weeks "—financial result, FEB. 19, 7*f*
  Welfare conferences — arrangements, FEB. 27, 20*f*
  West Indies Station : see *America* and West Indies Station, above
  Westminster—to relieve *Wakeful*, JAN. 18, 7*f* ; cruise, FEB. 4, 9*f*
  Whirlwind—cruise, FEB. 4, 9*f*
  Whitshed—relief crew : arrangements, JAN. 8, 6*e*
  Wild Swan—relief arrangements, FEB. 12, 7*g*
  Windsor—relief arrangements, MAR. 22, 7*g*
  Wishart—relief arrangements, FEB. 12, 7*g*
  Wistaria—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; 21, 5*g* ; 30, 5*g* ; FEB. 26, 7*e* ; 28, 13*g* ; MAR. 4, 26*d* ; 14, 7*g* ; relief arrangements ; to be scrapped, JAN. 17, 7*g*
  Witherington — relief arrangements, FEB. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; to visit Barcelona, MAR. 17, 19*c*
  Wolverine—to recommission, JAN. 15, 7*c* ; relief arrangements, FEB. 12, 7*g* ; to refit, MAR. 21, 20*e*
  Wootston—relief arrangements, JAN. 8, 6*e* ; to relieve *Heather*, MAR. 8, 8*g*
  Worcester—to relieve *Woolston*, JAN. 8, 6*e*
  Wrestler—relief arrangements, JAN. 18, 7*f* ; FEB. 22, 7*g*
  Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 10*a*

NAVY, Army, and Air Force Institutes—Atlantic Fleet representative, MAR. 28, 26*a* ;—Malta : Mediterranean Fleet representative, MAR. 28, 26*a* ;—Rhine Army, work for : Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Thwaites (l. quoted), JAN. 9, 15*d* ;—Waterlow, Sir William : visits headquarters, FEB. 20, 11*g*

- NAVY League — Birmingham Branch: meeting, MAR. 22, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Chelsea branch: meeting, FEB. 22, 7*g* ;—Lectures, JAN. 13, 17*b* ; 16, 5*g* ; 20, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Meetings, JAN. 16, 17*c* ; (photo.), 16, 16 ; FEB. 27, 16*c* ; —New Year's message, JAN. 1, 6*g* ;—Overseas Relief Fund: report, MAR. 24, 17*d*
  - on Cruisers (l.), JAN. 27, 8*b* ; FEB. 5, 10*b*
  - on League of Nations Union armaments policy (l.), JAN. 31, 10*d*
  - on London naval conference (l.), FEB. 18, 12*a*
  - on Naval parity (l.), JAN. 9, 6*f*
  - on Navy—building programme (l.), JAN. 15, 15*c* ;—Estimates (l.), MAR. 11, 12*d*
- NAVY League of Canada—immigration scheme for naval families: see under CANADA: Immigration: Naval families
- NAWAZ, Mr. Miam B. S. (India)—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
- NAYLER, Mr. John—on English wheat porridge (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*
- NAYLOR, Mr. Thomas E.—in Parliament, on advertisements: regulation, MAR. 1, 7*a*
- NAYLOR, Mr. Thomas J.—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
- N'CHANGA Copper Mines, Ltd.—director: resignation, JAN. 16, 19*g*
- NEADS, Mr. Charles H.—will, JAN. 29, 19*c* (3* 4*)
- NEAL, Mr. Joseph W.—will, JAN. 3, 6*e*
- NEAL, Ald. W. Phene—directorship, JAN. 3, 16*g* (4*) ; master of Paviors' Company, JAN. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 3, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; nominee for L.C.C. by-election, MAR. 19, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; adopted, 22, 7*d*
  - at Hotel Victoria, on City retail traders, JAN. 15, 12*c*
- NEAL (Johnson), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 18, 5*e*
- NEALE, Henry—acquitted, FEB. 15, 4*g*
- NEALE, Mr. Henry W.—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
- NEALE, Mr. Ralph—*The Watcher*: produced, JAN. 21, 12*c* ; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- NEALE, Mr. Robert R.—will, MAR. 10, 16*e*
- NEALE, Mr. W. P. K.—on kestrels (l.), JAN. 2, 8*d*
- NEAME, Mr. Barry—on motor-car numbers (l.), JAN. 25, 8*c*
- NEAME, Mr. L. E.—"General Hertzog": noticed, MAR. 7, 10*d*
- NEAR and Middle East Association — meeting, JAN. 23, 14*c*, 15*c* ;—Receptions, FEB. 8, 15*b* ; MAR. 11, 19*b*
- NEASY, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
- NEBI KHAN (Afghanistan)—Ambassador to Turkey, JAN. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- NEEDHAM, Sir Christopher T. — at Manchester, on cotton trade, JAN. 25, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*c*
- NEEDLEWORK—exhibition: Embroiderers' Guild: arrangements, MAR. 4, 13*f*
- NEEP, Rev. Edward—on income-tax officials (l.), MAR. 13, 10*e*
- NEGAS, Mr. Ernest W.—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
- NEHRU, Pandit Jawaharlal (India)—in Bombay, FEB. 19, 13*d* ; in Allahabad, 28, 13*b* ; leaves for Ahmedabad, 28, 13*b* ; accompanies Mr. Gandhi to Kareli, MAR. 21, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; in Ahmedabad, 22, 12*c*
  - at National Congress, Lahore: farewell address, JAN. 2, 12*a* (and 3* 4*) ; on repudiation of debts, 2, 12*b*
- NEHRU, Pandit Jawaharlal (India) (continued):—
  - on civil resistance campaign (statement), FEB. 19, 13*d*
  - on Democratic Congress Party: formation (statement), JAN. 3, 10*b*
- NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India)—calls for resignation of Congress members of Legislative Assembly, JAN. 2, 12*a* ; resigns from Legislative Assembly, 18, 14*e* ; mediation in Bengal Congress dispute, 23, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; in Allahabad, FEB. 28, 13*b* ; to visit London, MAR. 24, 14*c*
  - on independence (statement), JAN. 17, 13*d*
  - on National Congress policy (statement), JAN. 16, 12*d*
  - on non-cooperation (statement), JAN. 9, 10*d*
- NEILL, Mr. C. E. (Canada)—at Royal Bank of Canada meeting, on trade (F.N.), JAN. 27, 18*c*
- NEIMAN, M. (Russia)—deputy director of war industry combine, MAR. 7, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
- NEISNER Brothers, Inc.—report, MAR. 3, 21*f*
- NEJD :—
  - Bahrein, relations with: see under BAHREIN
  - Insurrection—Sheikh Feisal ed Dowish defeated, JAN. 7, 13*e* ; 9, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 10, 11*g* ; 11, 9*a*
  - Iraq, relations with: see under HEJAZ
  - King: see IBN Saud
  - Koweit, relations with: see under KOWEIT
  - Stamps: see STAMPS: Hejaz and Nejd
- NEKRASHI, Mahmud Fahmy Effendi (Egypt) —Minister of Communications, JAN. 2, 11*e*
- NELSON, First Lord :—
  - Antigua dockyard: see under ANTIGUA
  - Letter—quoted: correspondence, FEB. 14, 10*e*
  - Plate, silver—Lloyd's collection: presentation, JAN. 31, 17*c*
- NELSON, Miss C. Mabel—on women carillon players (l.), FEB. 12, 10*d*
- NELSON, Miss Esther M.—art exhibition, FEB. 7, 12*b*
- NELSON, Marjorie I.: see under MURDERS
- NELSON, Mr. William—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
- NELSON Line—*Highland Princess*: see under SHIPPING ;—Motor vessel fleet: completion: article, FEB. 28, 11*d*
- NEMI, Lake—Roman galleys: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Italy
- "NEMO"—on valuations for income-tax (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
- NEPAL :—
  - Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
  - Prime Minister, hereditary: see JANG, Maharajah Sir Bhim S.
  - Tibet, relations with—Lhasa Legation incident settled, FEB. 22, 11*c* ; 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- NER-SAG (Overseas), Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 21*c*
- NESBITT, Mrs. Dora—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
- NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co.—gift for Nestlé Nursing Home, Lausanne, JAN. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Motor transport: articles, JAN. 4, 5*f* ; 11, 6*e* ;—Report, MAR. 22, 22*f*

- NETHERLANDS :—
  - Banking—Netherlands Bank : rate, discount : reduced, JAN. 16, 18*e* ; 18, 18*g* ; MAR. 7, 24*a* ; 25, 22*f* ;—Returns, JAN. 2, 17*d* ; 8, 19*a* ; 15, 20*c* ; 22, 21*a* ; 29, 22*a* ; FEB. 6, 21*a* ; 15, 17*d* (4*) ; 20, 20*a* ; MAR. 5, 22*a* ; 12, 22*f* ; 19, 22*a*
  - Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
  - Coal and coalmining—prices : reduction, MAR. 29, 18*g*
  - Finance—money market : conditions, JAN. 18, 18*g* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 21*c*
  - Grain—Russian : see under RUSSIA
  - Land drainage—Zuyder Zee reclamation scheme : see ZUYDER ZEE
  - Navy—*Arend* : note, JAN. 9, 15*d* ;—*Van Galen* : ordered to Curaçoa, JAN. 17, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Parrots—disease contracted from : see PSITTACOSIS ;— Import prohibition, FEB. 20, 13*b*
  - Psittacosis : see PSITTACOSIS
  - Queen : see WILHELMINA
  - Spanish occupation, 1567—correspondence, FEB. 8, 8*b*
  - Stamps : see under STAMPS
  - Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
  - Trade — Russia, with : see under RUSSIA ;—Utrecht fair, MAR. 12, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 21*c*
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*b*
  - Yugoslavia, relations with—Minister at The Hague : see HRISSITCH, M. Bochko
- NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of the—Leyden University degree, JAN. 1, 11*g*
- NETHERLANDS Bank : see under NETHERLANDS : Banking
- NETHERLANDS Harbour Works Co. — Hulutao harbour contract, FEB. 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- NEUMANN, Sir Cecil—infant son christened, MAR. 10, 17*b*
- NEUVILLE, M. Rene (France)—excavations in Palestine, JAN. 1, 11*c*
- NEVILE, Mr. Charles—death, MAR. 6, 17*b* ; funeral, 8, 15*d* ; Requiem Mass, 10, 17*d*
- NEVILL, Lady George—will, MAR. 24, 17*e*
- NEVILLE, Mr. Albert G. F. G.—death, FEB. 7, 16*c* ; memorial service, 8, 15*d*
- NEVILLE, Alfred — police court charge, JAN. 31, 7*e*
- NEVILLE, Mr. Ernest J. G.—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*
- NEVILLE, Mr. George W.—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*
- NEVILLE, Mr. W. B.—on mutual trading (l.), FEB. 1, 8*c*
- NEVOT, M. J. (France)—flying accident, FEB. 11, 14*d*
- NEW, Mr. E. H.—on Evesham cottages (l. quoted), JAN. 17, 11*a*
- NEWALL, Air Vice-Marshal Cyril L. N.—member of Air Council, JAN. 1, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
- NEWALL, Mrs. H. F.—death, JAN. 15, 16*e*
- NEWBERY, Mr. E. P.—death, MAR. 31, 7*c*
- NEWBERY, Mr. Francis R.—on Dr. James's Powder (l.), JAN. 8, 8*d*
- NEWBOLD, Mr. J. T. Walton—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25
- NEW Brunswick :—
  - Parliament—opened, MAR. 1, 11*g*
- NEWBY, Mr. John—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
- NEW Caledonia :—
  - Stamps : see under STAMPS
- NEWCASTLE and District Electric Lighting Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 25*e*
- NEWCASTLE-upon-Tyne — Castle Keep : correspondence, MAR. 21, 10*c* ;—Diocesan conference : arrangements, MAR. 6, 11*g* ;—Engineering museum : suggested, FEB. 14, 11*g* ;—Mickler, Mr. A. : bequeaths residence for consumptive home, FEB. 10, 14*e* ;—Municipal buildings : erection scheme : report to be discussed, FEB. 18, 13*g*
- NEWCASTLE-upon-Tyne and Gateshead Gas Co.—meeting, FEB. 26, 22*f* ;—Report, FEB. 17, 24*d*
- NEWCASTLE-upon-Tyne Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 25*b* ;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*c* —Report, MAR. 17, 21*g* (F.N.), 17, 20*b*
- NEWCOMBE, Mr. William L.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
- NEWCOMEN School of Domestic Service, Southwark—prize distribution, MAR. 6, 8*e*
- NEW Crocodile River (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 21*e*
- NEW Delhi : see DELHI : Capital, new
- NEW Dimbula Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 22*e*
- NEW Education Fellowship—report, JAN. 25, 9*g*
- NEWELL, Mr. Charles—chairman of Bridge House Estates Committee, FEB. 5, 16*c*
- NEWELL, Lieut.-Col. H. A. :—
  - on Army promotion (l.), JAN. 21, 10*e*
  - on duties in Madeira (l.), JAN. 15, 10*d*
- NEW Egyptian Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 25*c*
- NEW English Dictionary—supplement : appeal for data, MAR. 24, 15*e*
- NEW English Music Society—concert, MAR. 7, 14*d*
- NEW Era National Pictures, Ltd.—circular to shareholders, JAN. 2, 17*e*
- NEW Forest—electric cables : New Forest Association : resolution, MAR. 31, 11*d* ; —Lymington township, inclusion in : correspondence, FEB. 1, 8*d*
- NEW Forest Association—meeting, MAR. 31, 11*d*
- NEWFOUNDLAND :—
  - Finance—loans : bonds : exchange for certificates, JAN. 18, 16*g*
  - Fires—Grand Bank, MAR. 3, 13*g*
  - Sealing : see under SEALS
  - Trade—Canada, with : see under CANADA
  - Weather : see under WEATHER
- NEW Goldfields of Venezuela, Ltd.—Bolivar Venezuela Gold Mines, Ltd. : proposed amalgamation, MAR. 19, 22*b* (4*)
- NEW Guinea—Mining regulations : Mr. J. Scullin (statement), MAR. 20, 15*d*
- NEWINGTON—recreation ground : plane trees : removal : L.C.C. recommendation, FEB. 24, 9*b*
- NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, MAR. 26, 21*d*
- NEW Kleinfontein Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 21*e*
- NEWLAND, Rev. F. W.—on Prof. C. S. Kenny (l.), MAR. 22, 17*b*
- NEWLAND, Robert G.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 14*d* ; 26, 5*f*
- NEWLANDS, Lord—will, FEB. 27, 20*c*
- NEWLANDS, Mr. A.—chairman of Railway Clearing House Civil Engineers Committee, JAN. 28, 11*g*
- NEWLANDS, Robert G. — police court charge, MAR. 19, 16*e*

NEWLANDS, Sidney—fatal accident, FEB. 20, 11*g*

New Leader—editor, MAR. 12, 11*g*

NEWLING, Miss Edith A.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*

NEWMAN, Mr.—at Brussels, on M. Jaspar; Anglo-Belgian relations, JAN. 30, 13*f*

NEWMAN, Mr. Alexander W.—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*

NEWMAN, Mr. E. W. Polson—“ Britain and the Baltic ”: noticed, FEB. 14, 20*e*

NEWMAN, Mr. Francis E.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*

NEWMAN, Mr. George—on wheat: growing (l.), FEB. 10, 8*e*; prices (l.), MAR. 20, 20*e*

NEWMAN, Sir George—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 22, 12*d*; to receive LL.D. degree at Glasgow, MAR. 5, 10*d*
on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 15, 9*a*

NEWMAN, Mr. Harold L.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*

NEWMAN, Mr. W. H.—at Brussels, on British Chamber of Commerce in Belgium, JAN. 25, 11*g*

NEWMARCH, Col. Bernard J.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*

NEWMARKET—name: see under NAMES: Place

NEW Orleans—fires: see under UNITED States

NEW Paccha and Jazpampa Nitrate Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 18*f*

NEWPORT—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 4, 9*c*; before Select Committee, MAR. 8, 9*a*; before Parliament, 26, 8*a*

NEWPORT, Mr. Abraham T.—will, FEB. 27, 20*c*

NEWPORT Abercarn Black Vein Steam Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20*c*

NEWPORT Amusements, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 11, 5*e*

NEWPORT (Monmouth)—Corporation: law case, FEB. 17, 8*c*

NEWSAGENTS: see PRESS: Newspapers: Retail distributive trade

NEWSHAM, Canon Joseph—death, FEB. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)

NEWSON-SMITH, Mr. F.—Chief Commoner of City Corporation, JAN. 31, 19*g*

NEW South Wales:—
Finance—loans: Water Board: see *Water Board*, below;—Retrenchment: Government consideration, MAR. 12, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Fires: see under AUSTRALIA
Governor: see DE Chair, Adm. Sir Dudley
Governor-designate: see GAME, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Philip
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Ministry—salaries: reduction, MAR. 26, 18*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Murray River centenary: see under MURRAY River
Parliament—Members’ salaries: reduction, MAR. 26, 18*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Public service—proposed reduction of salaries, MAR. 12, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 19, 13*b*; 22, 11*c*
Railways: see under AUSTRALIA
Stamps: see STAMPS: Australia
Unemployment: see under AUSTRALIA: Labour
Water Board—proposed loan, MAR. 27, 20*c*; 28, 20*d*
Weather: see under WEATHER
Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA

NEWSPAPER Press Fund—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 28, 8*f*;—Football tournament in aid: arrangements, FEB. 19, 16*c*;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 18*d*

NEWSPAPERS: see under PRESS

NEW State Areas, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*g*; (F.N.), 25, 22*d*

NEWSTEAD Abbey—purchased for Nation, FEB. 21, 17*f*; (photo.), 21, 18; history, MAR. 1, 4*g*

NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Co., Ltd.—production suspended, MAR. 5, 21*e*

NEW Theatre, MAR. 3, 12*b*

NEWTON, Lady—dance, MAR. 5, 19*e*

NEWTON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on railway management, FEB. 13, 8*a*;—Russia: diplomatic relations: propaganda, FEB. 21, 8*d*
on street accidents (l.), JAN. 20, 13*e*

NEWTON, Sir Douglas:—
at Women’s Unionist Organization, on agricultural policy, FEB. 14, 11*f*
in Parliament, on mental treatment, FEB. 18, 9*a*;—Rabbits: destruction, MAR. 8, 7*a*

NEWTON, Mr. E. V. — on commercial degrees (l.), JAN. 17, 10*d*

NEWTON, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*

NEWTON, Mr. Edwin T.—death, JAN. 30, 10*d*; funeral, FEB. 6, 17*b*; will, MAR. 19, 19*f*; geological collection acquired by British (Natural History) Museum, 24, 20*g*

NEWTON, Rev. F. H. J.—on chivalry on the road (l.), JAN. 2, 8*d*

NEWTON, Sir Louis—governor of Irish Society, FEB. 7, 11*g*; 12, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Bow Church preservation fund—appeal, FEB. 18, 19*d*

NEWTON Abbot—bellringer: death, MAR. 1, 9*g*

NEWTON, Chambers and Co., Ltd.—bonus, MAR. 31, 22*f*

NEW Vaal River Diamond and Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*c*

NEW Year—Hebrides: celebration, JAN. 14, 11*b*;—Leading article, JAN. 1, 13*b*;—London: celebrations, JAN. 1, 14*b*;—Resolutions: leading article, JAN. 8, 13*d*;—St. Paul’s Churchyard: celebration, JAN. 1, 14*b*

NEW York—fires: see under UNITED States;—Museum of Natural History: Gen. J. C. Smuts visits, JAN. 10, 11*f*;—Police Commissioner: resignation, MAR. 22, 14*b*;—Railways: Kill van Kull tunnel scheme, JAN. 8, 11*f*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (statement), JAN. 10, 11*f*;—Stock Exchange: see under UNITED States: Finance;—Theatres: ticket booking: see under DRAMA: United States; — Traffic: tunnels, vehicular: Manhattan-Brooklyn scheme, FEB. 3, 12*b*;—Wall-street (photo., F.R.), FEB. 11, 44*b*

NEW York (State)—prisons: see under UNITED States: Crime

NEW York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad—note issue, MAR. 5, 22*c*

NEW York and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 17*f*;—Report, JAN. 15, 21*d*

NEW York Central Railroad—dividend, MAR. 13, 22*e* (4*); 15, 20*e*;—Equipment certificates: issue, JAN. 31, 20*g*;—Share issue, MAR. 5, 22*c*

NEW Zealand:—
Accidents—mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING
Administrator, acting, FEB. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)

NEW Zealand (continued) :—

Agriculture :—

British farmers—tour arrangements, Jan. 14, 11c ; at Auckland, Feb. 26, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*) ; at Wellington, Mar. 11, 15b ; conference, 25, 15d (15g, 3* 4*) ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (l. quoted), Jan. 17, 11d ;—Article, Jan. 17, 11d

Grassland—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), Feb. 11, 8g ;—Wilford, Mr. T. M. (s.), Feb. 11, 8g

Pasture seeds—Lord Bledisloe (s.), Jan. 22, 8f (16c, 3* 4*)

Army—officers : promotion examination results, Feb. 20, 7g

Birth-rate, Feb. 4, 13g (3* 4*)

Bledisloe, Lord (s.), Feb. 11, 8g

Butter—exports to Canada : see under CANADA

Dairying industry—Craigavon, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Wilford, Mr. T. M. (s.), Feb. 11, 8g

Defence—Sir J. Ward (statement), Mar. 27, 13c (3* 4*)

Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES

Education—Lord Bledisloe (s.), Jan. 22, 8f (16c, 3* 4*)

Electricity—power supply : Mr. R. O. Buchanan (p.), Mar. 18, 13c

Finance—debenture stock : issue, Jan. 8, 18f ;—Revenue and expenditure : Sir J. Ward (statement), Feb. 1, 11g ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 14c

Flax fibre—commercial preparation : Government prize offered, Feb. 15, 11g

Forestry—research scheme, Feb. 18, 15b (15g, 3* 4*)

Governor-General : see BLEDISLOE, Lord

Governor-General, ex : see FERGUSON, Sir Charles

High Commissioner in London : see WILFORD, Mr. T. M.

Immigration—restriction : policy to be continued, Jan. 4, 9c

British—prospects, Jan. 6, 19e ;—Leading article, Jan. 11, 11c

Wilford, Mr. T. M. (s.), Jan. 17, 11e

Labour — unemployment : special committee's report, Feb. 26, 13b

Land—development of second class : Mr. T. M. Wilford (statement), Jan. 10, 11e ; (s.), 17, 11e

Meat—Lord Craigavon (s.), Feb. 8, 11b (3* 4*)

Ministry (Ward)—Davy, Mr. : criticisms, Jan. 14, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ; United Party attitude, 27, 11f (12b, 3* 4*)

Moose from Canada—forgotten herd re-discovered, Feb. 1, 11g (3* 4*)

Motors—British cars : Mr. T. M. Wilford (s.), Jan. 17, 11e

Navy—*Diomede* : repairs : completion date, Mar. 26, 28g ;—*Dunedin* : at Apia, Jan. 15, 13g (13b, 3* 4*) ; cruise, Mar. 14, 7g ; —*Laburnum* : cruise, Jan. 28, 12d (3* 4*) ; Feb. 19, 7f ; Mar. 14, 7g ;—*Veronica* : cruise, Jan. 28, 12d (3* 4*) ; Feb. 19, 7f ; Mar. 14, 7g

Parliament—painting presented by Port of London Authority, Mar. 21, 11g

NEW Zealand (continued) :—

Parties, political :—

Reform Party — suggested union with United Party : Mr. Davy (statement), Jan. 14, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ; reception, 27, 11f (12b, 3* 4*)

United Party—Davy, Mr. : criticisms, Jan. 14, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ; relieved of chairmanship, 27, 11f (12b, 3* 4*) ;—Reform Party, union with : see *Reform Party*, above

Population—increase : statistics, Feb. 4, 13g (3* 4*)

Reform Party : see under *Parties, political*, above

Roads—Buller Road, South Island (photo.), Mar. 14, 18

Tobacco industry—merger proposals, Feb. 18, 23g

Trade—Canada, with : see under CANADA ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics, Jan. 27, 18f ; —Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 14c

Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above

United Party : see under *Parties, political*, above

Wool :—

Exports—statistics, Jan. 31, 20g ; Feb. 20, 19g

Sales, Jan. 7, 19f ; 8, 21g ; 13, 21f ; 22, 22f ; 25, 18f ; 31, 20c ; Feb. 5, 20f ; 10, 20d ; 12, 23e ; 18, 24f ; 19, 22f ; Mar. 4, 25g ; 8, 19e ; 11, 22f (4*) ; 18, 24e ; 22, 19g ; 25, 25d ; 29, 22c ;—Restricted offerings : buyers' decision, Feb. 17, 22f ; Wellington sale boycotted, 20, 20f ; 21, 20e

Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 2d

NEW ZEALAND Association—dinner : arrangements, Mar. 4, 19b ;—Luncheon, Jan. 17, 11e ; (photo.), 17, 18

NEW ZEALAND Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 13, 21d

NEW ZEALAND Shipping Co.—*Rangitata* : see under SHIPPING

NEXÖ, Mr. Martin A.—" Days in the Sun " : noticed, Jan. 17, 8e

NEXT OF KIN and persons wanted—Abraham, Edward, Mar. 18, 1e ;—Arbuthnot, Capt. Lionel, Jan. 8, 1d ;—Bagnall, James J., Feb. 1, 1d ;—Baines, Maj., Mar. 15, 1d ;—Bartley, John, Jan. 21, 1e ;—Batt, Christina, Mar. 17, 1d ;—Bennett, Robert, Mar. 15, 1d ; 19, 1d ;—Blanckaart, Auguste, Feb. 3, 1d ;—Burn, Alice M. and Charles S., Feb. 19, 1e;—Burns-Macdonald, Ewan, Mar. 15, 1d ;—Carlisle, John and Harold, Jan. 20, 1e ;—Collard, Maude C., Mar. 8, 1d ;—Collins, Frederic W. : see *Cunard*, below ;—Cordell, Gertrude J., Mar. 12, 1e ;—Cunard, Frederic W., Mar. 24, 1e ;—Dey, Elizabeth : see *McConnell*, below ; — Edwards, Mr., Jan. 2, 1d ;—Feary, Neville A. T. N., Jan. 22, 1d ; 23, 1d ;—Flower, Ella, Feb. 5, 1d ;—Foster, Annie : see *Morse, Annie*, below ;—Frazier, Henry, Jan. 20, 1d ; 21, 1e ; 22, 1d ; 23, 1d ; —George, Sir Rupert, Jan. 31, 1d ;—Griffiths, Ida M., Feb. 15, 1d ;—Harris, Bella and Jim A., Jan. 16, 1d ;—Harshaw, Edith S., Jan. 11, 1d ;—Hawkins, Pat, Jan. 15, 1d ;—Hazard, Jack,

Next of Kin and persons wanted (continued):—
Jan. 2, 1*d*;—Henderson, William, Feb. 6, 1*d*; 7, 1*d*;—House, Emma L., Mar. 12, 1*e*;—Hurley, Edward L., Feb. 15, 1*d*;—Infante, M. de, Feb. 25, 1*e*;—Kloth, Otto W., Feb. 5, 1*d*;—Lamb, John H., Feb. 12, 24*c*;—Lawrence, John H., Jan. 16, 1*d*; 18, 1*d*;—Lillystone, Robert H., Mar. 29, 1*d*;—McCarthy, Francis (Dan), Jan. 16, 1*d*;—McConnell, Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1*d*; 26, 1*d*;—McMillan, Herbert S. M., Feb. 4, 1*e*; 7, 1*d*;—Morse, Annie, Feb. 12, 24*c*;—Newton, Richard R., Feb. 27, 1*d*;—Norfolk, Jack, Jan. 17, 1*d*;—Paton, Dr. Frederick E., Mar. 13, 1*d*;—Peel, Martin and Edward C., Feb. 6, 1*d*;—Pinke, Carlotta (Charlotte), Mar. 27, 1*d*;—Preston, Mrs. Frederick, Jan. 7, 1*e*;—Reid, Gordon W. C., Jan. 22, 1*d*;—Stone, Canon William, Jan. 17, 4*g*;—Trevor, Capt. James and Alexander, Mar. 21, 1*d*;—Turner, Thomas A., Jan. 9, 1*d*;—Van Zürck, Susanna S., Feb. 24, 22*g*;—West, Miss, Feb. 20, 1*d*;—Wood, Hervey A., Feb. 10, 1*d*;—Woodard, Dorothy J. and Edith L., Feb. 27, 1*d*;—Yardley, Doctor, Mar. 12, 1*e*

Ney, Miss Elly—recital, Feb. 17, 21*e*

Ney, Maj. F.—on export of art treasures (l.), Jan. 27, 8*d*

Nicaragua:—
Revolution — British claims for damaged property: Mr. A. Henderson (statement), Feb. 6, 8*c*
Stamps: see under Stamps

Nice—Queen Victoria Hospital: matinée, Mar. 17, 15*e*;—Season: reports, Jan. 22, 17*c*; Feb. 13, 15*b*; 18, 19*d*; Mar. 21, 17*f*; 31, 17*c*

Nicholas I., Tsar of Russia—correspondence, Mar. 1, 8*d*

Nicholas, Mr. Thomas—will, Jan. 18, 15*f*

Nicholl, Mr. A. Hume—at Middlesex Guildhall, on safety first movement, Jan. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Nicholl, Maj.-Gen. Sir Rice—illuminated Prayer-book: presented to Eton College Chapel, Mar. 7, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)

Nicholls, Mrs. A.—fatal accident, Jan. 13, 9*c*

Nichols, Rev. Paul — on canal-boat children (l.), Jan. 24, 10*c*

Nicholson, Mr. A. P.—"Scraps of Paper": reviewed, Mar. 7, 10*c*

Nicholson, Mr. Ben—art exhibition, Mar. 7, 14*b*

Nicholson, Mr. Charles E.—on the America Cup (l.), Jan. 13, 8*b*

Nicholson, Adm. Sir Douglas R. L.—on Navy: strength (l.), Jan. 17, 10*a*

Nicholson, Mr. E. M.—on British Guiana rain-forests (art.), Jan. 2, 13*f*

Nicholson, Mr. Frank—on drink licensing (evid.), Mar. 15, 7*c*; 19, 11*e*

Nicholson, Mr. Frederick—death, Mar. 5, 10*c*

Nicholson, George—fatal accident, Jan. 27, 14*f*

Nicholson, Mrs. Hannah—will, Feb. 13, 15*e*

Nicholson, Mr. Harold—at Gatti's Restaurant, on Taunton School, Mar. 3, 16*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

Nicholson, Mr. John—on cinema in education (l.), Jan. 29, 10*d*

Nicholson, Col. O. H. L.—appointment, Jan. 23, 18*g*

Nicholson, Rev. Ralph—will, Feb. 18, 19*e*

Nicholson, Dr. Sydney O.—lecture arrangements, Mar. 10, 17*c*
at St. Sepulchres', on church music, Feb. 7, 12*b*; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Nicholson, Mrs. Winifred—art exhibition, Mar. 25, 14*d*

Nicke, M. De (Hungary)—at Geneva, on Tariff truce, Feb. 21, 13*b*; on Tariff Convention, Mar. 24, 13*c*

Nickson, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Bristol at Convocation, on slum clearance, Feb. 14, 16*b*
on Prayer-book (l. quoted), Jan. 11, 6*d*

Nicol, Mrs. Alice D.—will, Mar. 18, 21*e*

Nicolas, Bishop (Russia)—on religious persecution (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 16*c*

Nicolay, Flying-Officer Vincent H.—court-martial, Jan. 10, 9*e*

Nicoll, Prof. Allardyce—at Elizabethan Literary Society, on modern drama, Feb. 6, 12*c*

Nicoll, Ltd.—trade notice, Mar. 17, 9*d*

Nicolle, Mme. (France)—flying accident (fatal), Jan. 23, 11*d*

Nidaros—proposed resumption of name Trondhjem, Feb. 6, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); rejected, 12, 13*a* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)

Nield, Sir Herbert—chairman of Lee Conservancy Board, Feb. 8, 9*g*
at Branksome, on United Empire Party, Mar. 3, 9*d*
at Liverpool, on Liberal Party, Mar. 24, 9*d*
in Parliament, on canal boats, Feb. 1, 7*a*;—Dartford tunnel, Mar. 11, 9*c*

Niger Co., Ltd.—directors, ex: breach of agreement: law case, Mar. 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*a*; 28, 5*a*

Nigeria:—
Crime:—
Murder of Mr. C. M. Barlow (Shendem); questions in Imperial Parliament, Feb. 18, 8*d*
Finance—loan: proposed issue, Jan. 31, 20*c*; (F.N.), Feb. 13, 18*a*; issued, 17, 22*a*; (F.N.), 17, 22*b*; allocation, 22, 22*d*; scheduled under Colonial Stocks Act, Mar. 29, 18*g*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 16*d*
Governor: see Thomson, Sir Graeme
Law—Circuit Court: judge, Mar. 12, 13*g*
Legislative Council—member, Jan. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Native unrest—inquiry committee appointed, Jan. 8, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 31, 14*f*;—Parliament: questions, Jan. 30, 13*d*; — *Pravda* (art. quoted), Jan. 4, 9*b*
Shipping—barges: contract placed in England, Mar. 11, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Tin—production: conservation proposal, Jan. 21, 21*f*
Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 16*d*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 3*b*

Nightingale, Miss Florence — new biography: announced, Feb. 13, 15*g*
Letters—sold, Feb. 19, 11*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Nijinska, Mme. Bronislava—mistress of ballet at Vienna opera house, Feb. 5, 12*d*

Nikovsky, M. (Ukraine)—trial, Mar. 11, 15*c*

- Nile, River :—
  - Aswan Dam—ironwork and machinery contract, Mar. 13, 16*d*, 22*g*
  - Survey, aerial—plans ; first aeroplane leaves England, Jan. 3, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ; commenced, 24, 13*a*
- Nile, Blue :—
  - Article, Feb. 4, 15*f*
  - Map, Feb. 4, 15*f*
  - Tana dam, proposed — negotiations between Sudan and Abyssinian governments, Feb. 4, 15*f* ; 13, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; agreement, Mar. 8, 11*d* ; map, 8, 11*d*
  - Tisesat falls (photo.), Feb. 4, 18
- Nile, Order of : see under Orders (foreign)—Egypt
- Nimbkar (India)—conspiracy charge : see India : Communists : Round-up
- *Nineteenth Century*—editor, Feb. 20, 17*e* ; noticed, Jan. 1, 7*e* ; Feb. 1, 17*b* ; Mar. 1, 7*e*
- 1912 Club—meetings, Jan. 8, 15*f* ; 15, 24*d* ; 22, 7*d* ; 29, 8*e* ; 30, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; Feb. 12, 9*f* ; 19, 8*f*
- 1930 Players—formation, Jan. 2, 10*b* ; season announced, Feb. 17, 12*b* ; performance, 22, 10*c* ; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- " Nini-Pattes-en l'Air "—death, Feb. 28, 9*d* (4*)
- Nissen, Lieut.-Col. Peter N.—death, Mar. 3, 19*b* ; 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Nitescu, Voicu M. (Rumania)—Minister without portfolio, Jan. 2, 11*b* ; Minister of Justice, Mar. 7, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
- Nitrate—production : New Tamarugal Nitrate Co., Ltd. : stopped, Mar. 5, 21*e* ;—Supplies : Aikman, Messrs. : report (F.N.), Jan. 4, 16*b*
- Nitti, Signor Francesco (Italy)—Fascist objection to forthcoming book, Jan. 4, 8*b*
  - " Escape "—reviewed, Mar. 4, 10*d*
- Nixon, Miss Helen B.—death, Jan. 18, 12*a*:
- Nixon, Mr. John—law case, Jan. 17, 5*c* ; 18, 4*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; Feb. 4, 16*g*
- Nizhni Novgorod—fair : see under Russia : Trade
- Noakes, Lieut.-Cdr. C. S. D.—appointment, Mar. 27, 5*f*
- Noakes, Clarence L.—wounding charge, Mar. 12, 11*g*
- Noakes, Ven. E. Spencer—resigns living of Darley Abbey, Mar. 25, 19*f*
- Nobel prizes—chemistry and medicine : laureates entertained by Biochemical Society, Feb. 4, 16*g*
- Nobile, Gen. (Italy)—Arctic expedition : see under Arctic regions
- Noble, Mr. Harry—will, Feb. 27, 20*c*
- Noble, Lieut.-Col. Leonard—on apple recipes (l.), Jan. 30, 10*d*
- Noble, Mr. Philip—flying accident, Jan. 20, 7*e*
- Noble, Sir William J. : see Kirkley, Lord
- Noble, Canon William M.—will, Jan. 8, 17*d*
- Nodder, John H. : see McDonald, John H.
- Noel Baker, Mr. P. J.—leaves London, Jan. 11, 10*d*
  - in Parliament, on International Justice, Permanent Court of, Jan. 28, 9*a* ;—Rural amenities, Feb. 22, 7*c* ; — Safeguarding duties, Mar. 14, 9*d*
- Nogara, Prof. (Italy)—on Michelangelo frescoes (statement), Jan. 24, 14*c*
- Nog Wan—unauthorized possession of opium charge, Jan. 7, 11*g*
- Nohara, Mr. (Japan)—nominated director of Bank for International Settlements, Feb. 27, 13*f*
- Noise—aeroplanes : discussed in Parliament, Mar. 19, 8*e* ; 26, 8*d* ;—Health, effect on : correspondence, Feb. 28, 10*d* ;—Holborn Borough Council : request : L.C.C. recommendation, Feb. 24, 9*b* ;—Motors : see under Motors
- Nolloth, Mr. C. F.—on floods at Oxford (l.), Jan. 9, 6*f*
- Nonconformist Churches—plight in South Wales : see under Unemployment : Coalminers : Wales, South
- Noonan, Dennis L. M.—manslaughter charge, Mar. 18, 5*e*
- Noonan, John—police court charge, Feb. 17, 11*d* ; Mar. 11, 5*f* ; 20, 7*e*
- Norbury, Mr. Francis J.—will, Jan. 18, 15*f*
- Norbury Park—sale averted : map, Feb. 17, 11*c* ;—Preservation scheme : purchase proposal, Mar. 3, 16*f* ;—Photo., Mar. 5, 20 ;—Surrey County Council : discussion, Mar. 5, 13*f*
- Norchard Colliery, Lydney : see Park Colliery Co., Ltd.
- Norden, Mr. Hermann—" Africa's Last Empire "—noticed, Mar. 7, 10*d*
- Nordic Games—abandoned, Jan. 23, 6*f*
- Norfolk—Vice-Lieutenant, Jan. 25, 15*b*
- Norfolk, Duchess of—dance, Feb. 26, 17*b* ; law case, Mar. 1, 9*b* ; 5, 10*g* (3* 4*) ; 20, 5*e*
- Norfolk, Duke of—permanent governing director and chairman of FitzAlan Howard Estates, Ltd., Jan. 28, 19*d* (3* 4*)
- Norfolk, Mr. E. S.—on pigeon-shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), Feb. 13, 17*b*
- Norfolk, Mr. George D.—will, Mar. 19, 19*f*
- Norfolk, Mrs. M. C.—on B.B.C. enunciation (l.), Feb. 20, 10*c*
- Norfolk and Western Railroad—dividend, Jan. 29, 21*e*
- Norman, Charles : see Farndon, George
- Norman, Miss Christine—suicide, Mar. 7, 13*c*
- Norman, Hubert A.—found shot, Jan. 27, 7*g*
- Norman, Inspector Isaac—inquest, Feb. 18, 10*g*
- Norman, Mr. Montagu C. — chairman of Securities Management Trust (F.N.), Jan. 11, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 19*c* ; mentioned as director of Bank for International Settlements, Feb. 20, 13*c* ; nominated, 27, 13*f*
  - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Jan. 11, 7*a*
  - on Bank of England (statement), Mar. 21, 23*b*
- Norman, Maj. Percy G.—will, Feb. 7, 19*c*
- Normand, Miss Mabel—death, Feb. 24, 9*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Normans :—
  - Bec-Hellouin Abbey—proposed commemorative plaque, Feb. 18, 15*f*
  - Descendants in Normandy and England—appeal for names for Falaise memorial tablet, Feb. 11, 12*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; postponed, Mar. 1, 9*e* ;—Correspondence, Feb. 24, 8*d* ; 26, 10*f* ; Mar. 10, 15*e* ; 12, 15*e* ;—Leading article, Mar. 10, 15*d*
- Norrgren, Capt. L.—death, Jan. 15, 16*e*
- Norris, Rev. James—will, Feb. 13, 15*e*
- Norris, Very Rev. W. Foxley :—
  - at Church Assembly, on Archbishop's report on religious teaching, Feb. 7, 16*d*
  - at London Society, on memorials in Westminster Abbey, Mar. 22, 14*d*

Norris, Very Rev. W. Foxley (continued):—
- at University College, London, on Westminster Abbey, Feb. 22, 14c (and 3* 4*)
- on *Artwork* (l.), Jan. 9, 6d; editor's reply, 10, 8a
- on Westminster Abbey Sacristy (l.), Jan. 9, 6d; letter to chairman of advisory committee, 16, 17b

Norris, Mr. William E.—will, Jan. 4, 15e

Norris, Oakley Brothers, Messrs.—partner, Jan. 1, 20f

North, Lady—death, Feb. 17, 16a (16g, 3* 4*)

North, Lieut.-Col. O. H.—excavations on Hog's Back, Mar. 7, 13b

North, Maj. Samuel—at Army Ranker Officers' Association, on ex-ranker officers' pensions, Feb. 10, 18f

North American Co.—dividend, Feb. 1, 20e;—Pacific Coast subsidiaries: sale: see Pacific Gas and Electric Co.,—Report, Feb. 21, 22c; Mar. 11, 23b; (F.N.), 11, 22b; 28, 21g

North American Edison Co.—debenture issue, Jan. 16, 19g

North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.—actuary: change, Jan. 1, 20d

North British Locomotive Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 3, 21f;—Report, Mar. 11, 23b

North Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 22, 22c

North Central Wagon Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 19, 22g; 20, 20b

North Cheshire Sewerage Board—Bill: before Parliament, Jan. 28, 8a; Committee, Mar. 26, 11b; 27, 9d (3* 4*)

North Croydon Conservative Association—dinner, Feb. 14, 8g

North-East Coast Exhibition, 1929—recalled (photo., Y.R.), Jan. 1, 8b; disposals: tender accepted, 13, 19c

North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders—meeting, Jan. 13, 9b; Feb. 22, 23b

North-Eastern of Uruguay Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 7, 24c

North German Lloyd—*Europa*: see under Shipping;—Hamburg: possible use in preference to Southampton, Feb. 27, 13c;—Hamburg-America Line, working alliance with: see under Hamburg-America Line;—Policy: Herr P. Heincken (statement), Mar. 21, 11c; (F.N.), 21, 22b

North Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Co.—debenture issue (F.N.), Mar. 13, 21d; 18, 22a; (F.N.), 18, 22b; 19, 21c; 22, 18g; (F.N.), 25, 22e;—Dividend, Feb. 14, 23d; 15, 17g (4*); (F.N.), 14, 23b;—Meeting, Feb. 26, 22g; (F.N.), 26, 19c;—Report, Feb. 8, 24g

North Middlesex Gas Co.—report, Feb. 27, 25g

North Middlesex Hospital, Edmonton — Nurses' Home extension: foundation-stone laid; Radium Department opened, Mar. 19, 11g

North Notts Farmers—dividend, Mar. 8, 23d

North of England Educational conference (Harrogate), Jan. 3, 12d; 4, 15a; 6, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)

North of England Shipowners' Association—meeting, Jan. 17, 11c

North of Scotland Bank, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 10, 19f;—Report, Jan. 13, 21g

North Queensland Mortgage and Investment Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 4, 16f

North West Midlands Joint Electricity Authority: see under Electricity: Power supply

North-Western Free Trade Union—president, Mar. 24, 11g

Northampton Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 1, 20g;—Report, Feb. 22, 22d

Northampton School for the Deaf—reunion dinner, Feb. 24, 15d

Northampton Trades Exhibition: see under Trade: Exhibitions

Northamptonshire — electoral: Kettering, Jan. 1, 9g

Northamptonshire Agricultural Society—meeting; president, Jan. 27, 17e

Northamptonshire Record Society — Record rooms: opened, Mar. 31, 11a

Northcliffe, Lord—bust: to be placed at St. Dunstan's, Fleet-street, Feb. 22, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)

Northcliffe prize: see under Literature—Novels

Northcote, Lady — opens rheumatism clinic at Woolwich, Feb. 13, 14d

Northcott, Mr. Richard—on Prof. J. Wright (l.), Mar. 5, 10c

Northern Bank, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 12, 25f

Northern Corporation, Ltd.—report, Jan. 21, 22d

Northern Liberal Federation — meeting Feb. 17, 9d

Northern Maritime Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 31, 22c

Northern Pacific Railway — dividend, Mar. 27, 20a

Northern Provincial Conference on Social Purity and Moral Welfare—arrangements, Jan. 9, 15e

Northern Rhodesia Power Corporation—particulars, Jan. 7, 20g (20e, 4*)

Northern Tavoy Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, Jan. 20, 21e

Northey, Mr. Percy—on motor speed limit (l.), Jan. 22, 10d; Feb. 3, 8e

Northumberland, Duke of—arrives in Delhi, Feb. 14, 17b
- at Newcastle, on political parties' pledges, Jan. 17, 11c
- on Syon Park—sewage works proposal (l. quoted), Jan. 13, 13e; 15, 10a

Northwestern Farmers' Dairies, Ltd.—winding-up order, Jan. 14, 5d

Nortier, Mr. A. M.—biographical; retirement, Mar. 29, 9b

Norton, Mr. Clifford—private secretary to Sir R. Vansittart, Jan. 25, 11g

Norton, Mr. R. J.—on petrol tax (l.), Mar. 21, 10e

Norton Grinding Wheel Co.—Welwyn Garden City: plans for factory, Mar. 1, 9d

Norway:—
- Banking—National Bank of Norway: report, Feb. 18, 23g; rate reduced, Mar. 21, 23a
- Cattle—foot-and-mouth disease: Oslo outbreak, Jan. 28, 13g
- Crown Princess—at Oslo ski-ing competition (photo.), Feb. 27, 18
- Finance:—
  - Budget—details, Jan. 14, 13b
  - Loans — 1888: bonds cancelled, Mar. 19, 26b;—1921: bonds drawn, Mar. 28, 21g, 26b
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 22c

Norway (continued) :—
  Fish and fishing—Bergen : vessel missing, Jan. 25, 11g (3* 4*) ; lost, 27, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Jan. 4, 11e ; 7, 10a ; 15, 15d ; 23, 8c ; 30, 15e
  France, relations with : see under France
  King : see Haakon
  Labour :—
    Shipping—hours : Norwegian Shipowners' Association (statement), Feb. 27, 13g (3* 4*)
  Parliament—opened, Jan. 14, 13b
  Pratt, Sir J. (s.), Jan. 30, 12c
  Queen : see Maud
  Russia, relations with : see under Russia
  Stamps : see under Stamps
  Storting : see *Parliament*, above
  Trade—Great Britain, with : see under Trade ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 22c
  Winter sports—International meeting (Oslo) : prospects, Feb. 15, 11g (3* 4*)
  Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 4b
Norwegian Club—dinner, Jan. 30, 12c
Norwegian Soap Factory—Unilever, Ltd. and Denofa Co., agreement with, Feb. 18, 24f
Norwich—Bishop : see Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. ;—Cathedral (photo.), Feb. 4, 18 ; —Dean : see Cranage, Very Rev. David H. S.
Norwich Players—season announced, Jan. 7, 12b
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 26, 24a ; (F.N.), 26, 21c ;—Report, Mar. 21, 23d ; (F.N.), 22, 18b
Norwich Union Life Insurance Society—London board : director, Jan. 3, 16g (4*) ;—Meeting, Mar. 26, 24c ; (F.N.), 26, 21c ;—Report, Mar. 21, 23c
Norwich Union Mutual Life Office—bonus rates (F.N.), Jan. 22, 20d ;—Business, new, Jan. 22, 20g
Norwood, Dr. Cyril :—
  at Harrow, on Russia, Mar. 17, 14c
  at Kenton, on elementary schools, Mar. 24, 9b
  on Civil Service (evid.), Mar. 1, 7c
Norwood, Dr. F. W.—at City Temple, on Russia, Mar. 17, 14d
Norwood, John V. — police court charge, Jan. 1, 14d (3* 4*) ; acquitted, 18, 4f
Notes and Queries—announcement, Jan. 2, 6b
Notley, Mr. John—law case, Mar. 26, 5c
Nott-Bower, Mr. W. G.—on parking of cars (l.), Mar. 14, 10c
Nottingham :—
  Corporation—Bill : before Parliament, Jan. 28, 8a
  Chamber of Commerce : meeting, Feb. 18, 18e
  Electoral—Central, Jan. 10, 9g ; 14, 11f ; Feb. 6, 11b ; Conservative Central Office statement, 24, 16e ; differences over tariff question, 24, 16e ; 25, 9e ; 27, 7f ; 30, 11c
Nottingham Labour Party—alleged Co-operative domination ; proposed expulsion of Ald. Green, Feb. 8, 9b ; proposal rejected, 15, 7c
Nottingham Lace and Net Finishers' Association—meeting, Feb. 5, 11c
Notts Miners' Industrial (Non-political) Union—Parliament : discussed, Feb. 11, 8d ; Mr. G. A. Spencer (statement), 13, 9c
Nourallah Essad Bey (Turkey)—president of new banking group, Mar. 18, 22f
Nova Scotia :—
  By-elections—Halifax County, Jan. 23, 11g
  Dakeyne Farm—Capt. L. F. Ellis (s.), Feb. 5, 19d
  Fruit—apple industry : proposed royal commission, Feb. 24, 11e ; 25, 13c (3* 4*) ; to be appointed, 28, 13g (3* 4*)
  Labour : see under Canada
  Telephones—American Telegraph and Telephone Co. Bill : see under American Telegraph and Telephone Co.
Novar, Lord—in Parliament, on death duties : transference of land, Jan. 31, 8a
Novelle, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Colonies : forced labour, Jan. 29, 13c
Noyes, Mrs. Alfred—daughter born, Mar. 15, 15b
Noyes, Mr. Alfred—infant daughter christened, Mar. 27, 17c
  on Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (l.), Jan. 15, 10c
Noyes, Miss Dora—art exhibition, Feb. 8, 12c
Nugent, Sir John N.—will, Jan. 25, 15e
Nugent, Sir Robert—on penny postage (l. quoted), Jan. 10, 14d
Nuisances—loud speakers in shops : correspondence, Jan. 22, 10e ; 24, 10e ;—Surrey County Council discussion, Jan. 15, 11f
Nunburnholme, Dgr. Lady—luncheon, Jan. 23, 15b ; dinner, Mar. 4, 19b
Nundydroog Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 6, 25d ;—Report, Mar. 28, 21e
Nunn, Mr. T. Hancock—on London Council of Social Service : appeal for voluntary workers (l.), Jan. 2, 6c
  on relief of the poor (l.), Feb. 18, 12d
Nunn, Prof. Sir Thomas P.—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6a
  at educational associations conference, on broadcast teaching, Jan. 8, 7a
Nunns, Miss Fanny—will, Jan. 31, 17f
Nunns, Mrs. Frances—gift to Guildhall School of Music, Feb. 4, 12b
Nuri Pasha as Said, Gen. (Iraq.)—forms Ministry, Mar. 24, 13c ; 25, 15d (3* 4*)
  Ministry : see under Iraq
  Policy—statement, Mar. 26, 15c
Nurray, Mr. James N. (Canada)—secretary of Winnipeg Grain Exchange, Feb. 6, 21c
Nurses and nursing :—
  College of Nursing : see that title
  Conference : see under Health, public
  Devotion—correspondence, Jan. 31, 10c
  Training School : see under University College Hospital
Nussbaumer, Prof. Otto (Austria)—death, Jan. 8, 14c
Nutt, Mrs. Kathleen L.—will, Mar. 26, 11e
Nuttall, Mr. William—gifts to charities, Feb. 5, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
Nuwara Eliya Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 9, 17f
Nyasaland :—
  Finance—Sir E. H. Young (s.), Feb. 25, 8c
  Rhodesia, Northern and Southern—future union with : Mr. J. Downie (s.), Mar. 22, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
Nyassa Plantations, Ltd.—report, Jan. 7, 19f

O

"O. L. R." — "Venus in Piccadilly" (poem), Jan. 2, 15*d*

Oak Hill Convalescent Home: see under Institute of Journalists

Oak Investment Corporation, Ltd. — shares: settlement date, Jan. 23, 19*f*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*; suspension removed, Mar. 4, 21*e*; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*

Oakes, Very Rev. Francis J.—will, Mar. 19, 19*f*

Oakes, Mr. Robert—death, Jan. 20, 9*g*

Oakey (John), Ltd.—report, Feb. 27, 25*g*

Oakham School—scholarships, Mar. 20, 19*e*

Oakley, Mr. A. S. (Sudan)—accident, Jan. 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Oakley, Lieut.-Col. H. J. P.—actuary to North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Jan. 1, 20*d*

Oakwood Court—flats to be let, Mar. 20, 26*g*

Oatley, Mr. Stephen—will, Mar. 8, 17*d*

Oatmeal—effect on teeth: question in Parliament, Feb. 19, 8*a*

Oats—prices, Feb. 17, 20*b*; fluctuations in 1929: diagram, Jan. 6, 18*d*

Obata, Mr. (Japan)—Chinese refusal to receive as Minister: position, Mar. 13, 13*f* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

Obelisk, The—history, Feb. 15, 10*d*; correspondence, 27, 10*e*

Oberammergau—Passion Play: *Guardian* (quoted), Feb. 21, 19*c*

Oberfohren, Dr. (Germany)—received by President von Hindenburg, Feb. 18, 15*b* (and 3* 4*)

Oberkirch, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Commerce, Mar. 3, 14*a*

O'Brien, Mrs. E. J. H. (Romer Wilson)—death, Jan. 24, 16*c* (3* 4*); appreciation, Feb. 5, 16*c*

O'Brien, William H.—acquitted, Mar. 7, 13*g*

Observatories:—
- Bedford College—opened, Mar. 18, 13*e*
- Manila—correspondence, Jan. 15, 10*d*
- Mill Hill—gift of telescope: acknowledged, Jan. 13, 9*f*
- Radcliffe (Oxford)—pending removal: correspondence, Mar. 28, 15*e*

Oca, Señor L. Montes de (Mexico) — Minister of Treasury, Feb. 5, 14*g*

Occum, Samson—correspondence, Feb. 28, 15*d*; Mar. 3, 15*d*

Ochiltree, Mr. John—law case, Jan. 17, 5*e*; 18, 4*c*

Ocker, Arthur—acquitted, Jan. 25, 14*e*

O'Connell, John (Irish Free State)—fatal accident, Feb. 4, 11*g*

O'Connell, Maj. Maurice C.—will, Mar. 6, 17*d*

O'Connor, Mr. T. J.—Parliamentary candidature, Jan. 10, 9*g*; 14, 11*f*; (statement), 24, 16*e*; 27, 7*f*
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on British Empire; proposed Imperial Economic General Staff, Mar. 19, 16*c*
- at Nottingham, on safeguarding of industries; *Daily Mail*; fiscal policy; tariffs; iron and steel trade; Empire free trade, Jan. 30, 11*c*; Conservative Party; Imperial economic policy; food taxes; syndicated Press, Mar. 22, 7*d*

O'Connor, Mr. Thomas P.—will, Jan. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

Octagon Brewery, Ltd.—report, Feb. 15, 20*f*

Oddfellows—Grand United Order: see Grand United Order of Oddfellows;—Manchester Unity: see Manchester Unity of Oddfellows;—National Independent Order: see National Independent Order of Oddfellows

Oddie, Mr. Ingleby—at conference of London local authorities, on tests for motor drivers, Jan. 15, 16*d*; on motor speed limit, 16, 19*e*

Odgers, Sir Charles E. (Mr. Justice) — knighthood, Jan. 1, 6*a*

Odhams Press, Ltd.—law case, Jan. 28, 5*g*; —Meeting, Mar. 28, 22*c*;—Report, Mar. 19, 22*f*;—Share issue, Mar. 28, 20*f*; 31, 21*a*, *f*

Odlum, Dr. Doris—at National Council of Mental Hygiene, on children's love of beauty, Jan. 8, 7*a*

Odney Common: see under Cookham

O'Donnell, Mr. C. J.—on India (l.), Mar. 11, 17*e*

O'Donnell, James—fatal accident, Mar. 18, 13*g*

O'Donnell, Mr. W. A.—on Hertfordshire roads (l.), Feb. 24, 8*a*; Mar. 17, 13*e*

O'Donoghue, Mr. Freeman M.—will, Feb. 26, 16*c*

O'Donoghue, Mr. William F.—will, Jan. 24, 17*d*

O'Dowd, John (Irish Free State)—bookmaking charge, Mar. 11, 13*b*

O'Dwyer, Sir Michael:—
- at Hotel Cecil, on London naval conference, Mar. 27, 16*e*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- on India (l.), Jan. 16, 13*e*; Mar. 5, 12*d*

Oerligen—Germanis cemetery: see Archaeology: Switzerland

Oertzen, Axel Von—contravening Aliens Act charge, Feb. 6, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Ofa Holzindustrie A. G.—British and European Timber Trust, Ltd.: agreement, Jan. 3, 16*g*

Officer, Mr. S. L. (Australia)—on wool: industry: research (statement), Mar. 3, 13*d*

Officers' Association: see British Legion: Officers' Benevolent Department

Officers' (Merchant Navy) Federation — report, Feb. 24, 19*f*

Officers Training Corps—examination: arrangements, Jan. 8, 6*e*;—Field day: Aldershot, Mar. 5, 27*g*;—Junior division: camp arrangements, Feb. 26, 7*c*;—Parliament: discussed, Mar. 21, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*

Offin River Gold Estates, Ltd.—report, Feb. 22, 22*d*

Offin Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Feb. 19, 22*g*

O'Flynn, Lena—police court charge, Jan. 16, 5*c*

Ogden, Mr. Adam—will, Jan. 10, 8*e*

Ogden, Mr. Arthur E.—will, Mar. 18, 21*c*

Ogden, Mr. Frederick W. M.—will, Mar. 3, 17*e*

Ogden, Mr. John W.—death, Mar. 25, 21*c*; funeral, 28, 11*g*

Ogilvie, Mr.—on national parks for Scotland (evid.), Jan. 23, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Ogilvie, Lieut.-Col. Alexander — deputy lieutenant of Edinburgh, Mar. 1, 15*b*
Ogilvie, Mrs. Emma M. A.—will, Feb. 25, 17*f*
Ogilvie, Miss Zina M.—will, Jan. 24, 17*d*
Ogle, Mr. Bertram E.—on destruction of old documents (l.), Mar. 12, 10*e*
O'Gorman, Mr. Mervyn :—
  on motor accidents (l.), Jan. 23, 8*b*
  on safety on the road (l.), Mar. 1, 8*d* ; 5, 12*e*
O'Hagan, Lady—health, Jan. 14, 17*b*
O'Hagan, Lord—in Parliament, on Territorial Army, Feb. 6, 8*b*
O'Hara, Edmund—conviction quashed, Jan. 14, 9*e*
O'Hara, Mr. Eliot—art exhibition, Feb. 17, 20*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Oil :—
  Coal, from—hydrogenation process : Mr. G. D. Budge, (s.), Jan. 24, 9*g*
  Production—World : estimate for 1929 (F.N.), Jan. 9, 16*a*
  Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 39*b*
  Transport — shipping freight rates (F.N.), Jan. 9, 16*b* ; 16, 18*c* ;—Tank vessels : construction (F.N.), Jan. 9, 16*b*
O'Kelly, Mr. — captured by Chinese brigands, Feb. 24, 11*c* ; 25, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; released, Mar. 4, 16*e*
Oklahoma—paralysis : see Paralysis : United States
Olafsson, M. Gudmundur (Iceland)—president of Upper House of Parliament, Jan. 22, 13*g*
Old Bailey : see Central Criminal Court
Old Coldstreamers' Association—dinner, Mar. 17, 9*d*
Old Fettesians—dinner, Mar. 17, 15*c*
Old Furniture : see *Collector, The*
Old Kent-road—Astoria cinema : opening arrangements, Feb. 5, 12*b*
Old King's Scholars (Canterbury)—dinner Jan. 15, 17*b*
Old London Bridge—supposed gun and carved stone : recovered, Mar. 31, 11*g*
Old Lorettonians — dinner, Mar. 15, 15*c*
Old Mancunians Association — London section : dinner, Mar. 31, 17*e*
" Old Marlburian, An "—on late Sir W. H. Milton (l.), Mar. 10, 19*e*
Old Marlburians—dinner (Mansion House), Feb. 28, 17*c* ;—Freemasonry : see under Freemasons ;—St. James, Garlickhithe : service, Mar. 13, 17*d*
Old Oakhamian Club—dinner, Mar. 19, 17*d*
" Old Physician, An "—on mastication (l.), Jan. 17, 10*a*
Old Plymouth Society : see under Plymouth—Antiquities
" Old South Londoner, An "—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), Jan. 27, 8*a*
Old Swan Pier : see under London, Port of
Old Vaudeville Club—prosecution, Feb. 27, 20*c*
" Old Vic " : see Royal Victoria Hall
Old Water Colour Society's Club—dinner, Mar. 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Old Whitgiftians'—dinner, Jan. 9, 8*a*
Old Wykehamists—dinner, Feb. 27, 17*b*
Oldekop, Vice-Adm. (Germany) — biographical, Jan. 6, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Oldenburg, Prof. (Russia) — reported membership of Anti-God Society, Mar. 22, 12*b*
Oldfield, Mr. John—will, Jan. 18, 15*f*
Oldfield, Mr. John R. :—
  in Parliament, on Dartford tunnel, Mar. 11, 9*b* ;—Rural amenities, Feb. 22, 7*d*
Oldham—Corporation : law case, Mar. 29, 4*d*
Oldham, Mr. Hugh F.—will, Mar. 4, 18*e*
Oldham, Mr. J. H.—on education in Africa (l.), Mar. 27, 10*c*
Oldham, Holland and Co., Messrs.—Hume, Mr. W. M. : amalgamation of practice, Jan. 1, 20*f* ;—Partners, Jan. 1, 20*f*
Oldham Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, Feb. 24, 21*c*
" Olim Marlburiensis "—on Latin crossword puzzle (l.), Mar. 8, 13*d*
Oliveira, Col. Domingos de (Portugal)—invited to form Ministry, Jan. 21, 13*g* ; forms, 22, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
  Ministry : see under Portugal
Oliveira, Dr. Paul R. de (Brazil)—at Connaught Rooms, on meat imports from Brazil, Mar. 26, 9*c*
Oliver, Mr. Barrie—law case, Feb. 11, 5*a*
Oliver, Mr. Eldred—on Warrington housing scheme (l.), Mar. 4, 12*b*
Oliver, Mr. F. S.—" The Endless Adventure " : reviewed, Jan. 14, 8*c* ; leading article, 14, 15*d*
Oliver, Mr. George H.—at House of Commons, on road traffic, Mar. 28, 16*c*
Oliver, Mr. H. Keene—on late Lord Balfour (l.), Mar. 28, 10*b*
Oliver, Adm. Sir Henry—at Royal United Service Institution, on Navy, Mar. 20, 18*e*
Oliver, Dr. James—on butter blending (l.), Mar. 4, 12*d*
Oliver, Mr. P. M.—in Parliament, on cotton trade, Mar. 28, 8*d* ;—Housing development charges, Feb. 13, 8*c*
Oliver Borthwick (*Morning Post*) Memorial Home—visited by Queen, Mar. 11, 19*b*
Oliver Typewriter Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—director, Feb. 25, 21*e*
Olives Paper Mill Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 7, 24*c*
Olivier, Lord—returns to London, Jan. 28, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
  Fee as West Indian sugar inquiry commissioner—question in Parliament, Feb. 6, 8*d*
  in Parliament, on West Indies : sugar industry, Feb. 7, 8*b* ; Mar. 26, 8*b*
  on West Indies—proposed sale to United States ; sugar industry (statement), Jan. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; Feb. 6, 16*c* ; (l.), Mar. 27, 15*e*
Olivier, M. (France)—organizing Colonial exhibition, Feb. 11, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Olivier Commission : see under West Indies : Sugar
Olney, Barbara—fatal accident, Feb. 7, 11*g*
Olympia—new building described, Jan. 15, 8*g* (and 3* 4*)
Olympia, Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 20, 21*d* ;—Report, Feb. 12, 19*e*, 20*c* ; — Share issue, Feb. 12, 19*e* ; 20, 20*g* ; 22, 19*g* ; 24, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*c* ; 27, 21*f*
Olympic Games :—
  Athletics—1,500 metres relay race : French Athletic Association's decision, Feb. 1, 6*c*
  Competitors—broken time payments : British Olympic Association's resolution, Feb. 17, 4*f* ; 18, 6*c*
O'Malley, Mr. I. B.—on Florence Nightingale : new biography (l.), Feb. 13, 15*g*

- Oman, Sir Charles W. C. :—
    - in Parliament, on advertisements : regulation, Mar. 1, 7*a* ; — Blasphemy laws, Jan. 25, 8*d* ;—Road traffic, Feb. 19, 8*f* ; 20, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- O'Meara, Rev. Thomas (Canada)—death, Jan. 13, 11*g*
- Omnium Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 15, 21*d* ;—Meeting, Jan. 28, 10*a*
- "One of His Boys"—on Rev. E. C. Dermer (l.), Mar. 7, 21*c*
- "One Who Knew Her Well"—on Lady Harris (l.), Feb. 15, 14*b*
- O'Neill, Mr. Eugene—*In the Zone* : produced, Jan. 23, 10*c* ; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- O'Neill, Sir Hugh—in Parliament, on corporal punishment : abolition, Feb. 12, 8*d*
- O'Neill, William : see Lewis, William
- Onions, Mr. C. T.—on new English Dictionary (l.), Mar. 24, 15*e*
- Onslow, Lady—health, Mar. 14, 17*b*
- Onslow, Lord :—
    - in Parliament, on Army : strength, Mar. 21, 8*b* ; — Expenditure, national : retrenchment, Feb. 20, 8*a* ; — Housing : reconditioning, Feb. 27, 8*c* ;—Local government : Royal Commission's report, Mar. 12, 8*a* ;—Road traffic, Jan. 23, 7*a* ; 24, 8*b* ; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Territorial Army, Feb. 6, 8*b*
    - on Cadet Corps (l.), Mar. 31, 15*e*
- Onslow, Mrs. A. L.—on thorn trees in hedges (l.), Mar. 20, 12*c*
- Onslow, Miss Rosa S. M.—C.B.E., Jan. 1, 6*b*
- Ontario :—
    - Crime : see under Canada
    - Divorce : see under Canada
    - Finance—budget : introduced, Mar. 6 13*d* (3* 4*)
    - Minerals—production in 1928, Jan. 22, 20*g*
    - Ministry (Ferguson) — programme, Feb. 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
    - Parliament—session opened, Feb. 7, 13*e* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; business, 24, 11*g*
- Ooregum Gold Mining Co. of India, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 29, 19*b*
- Openshaw, Mr. Arnold C.—directorship, Mar. 21, 23*d*
- Openshaw, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Feb. 10, 17*c*
- Openshaw Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 21, 22*d*
- Opera :—
    - *Bohême, La*—performed at Old Vic, Feb. 14, 12*e*
    - Carl Rosa Opera Co.—season at King's Theatre, Hammersmith, Jan. 13, 10*d* ;—*Tales of Hoffmann*, 21, 12*e* ; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
    - Cologne Fortnight — arrangements, Jan. 25, 11*g* ; 29, 13*c*
    - Covent Garden Syndicate—season : arrangements, Jan. 13, 10*d* ; Feb. 24, 10*c* ;—*Turandot*, Jan. 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; scene (photo.), 23, 18
    - *Deborah and Jael* (Pizzetti)—produced, Feb. 15, 10*c*
    - *Dido and Aeneas* — performed at Christ's Hospital, Mar. 24, 12*d*
    - *Don Giovanni*—at Old Vic, Feb. 21, 12*d* ; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
    - *Dorian Gray*—performed, Mar. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- Opera (continued) :—
    - *Falstaff*—performed by students of Manchester R.C.M., Mar. 12, 12*c* ; 13, 12*e* (3* 4*)
    - *Fledermaus, Die*—performed in Paris, Mar. 31, 12*c*
    - Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Co.—season at Savoy Theatre : last performance, Mar. 24, 9*d* ; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 22, 13*d* ;—Article ("Questions of style"), Jan. 9, 8*b* ; — Correspondence, Feb. 1, 8*b* ;—*Pirates of Penzance, The*, Jan. 7, 12*d* ; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Trial by Jury*, Jan. 7, 12*d* ; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)
    - *Hugh the Drover*—performance announced, Mar. 3, 12*c*
    - *Hunchback of the Caliph, The* (Cavasola)—produced, Mar. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
    - Imperial League : see that title
    - Italy, in—article ("Economic and artistic difficulties"), Feb. 18, 14*b* ;—Leading article, Feb. 18, 17*c*
    - *Messalina* (de Lara), Jan. 23, 10*d* ; 24, 12*e* (3* 4*)
    - New Scala Theatre—season : article, Jan. 4, 8*b* ; — Correspondence, Jan. 29, 10*d* ; Feb. 1, 8*c* ;—*Cupid and Death*, Jan. 1, 10*c* ; 2, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Dido and Æneas*, Jan. 1, 10*c* ; 2, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Finta Giardiniera, La*, Jan. 8, 10*c* ; 9, 8*a* (3* 4*) ;—*Freischutz, Der*, Jan. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Julius Caesar*, Jan. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; —*Orpheus* : scene (photo.), Jan. 4, 14
    - Performances, postponed — article ("Waiting for opera"), Jan. 18. 8*b*
    - *Simone Boccanegra*—produced in Berlin, Mar. 15, 10*b*
    - *Simone Boccanegra* (Verdi)—revival : dispute, Jan. 10, 10*e* ; performed in Vienna, 13, 11*d*
    - Vienna—ballet mistress, Feb. 5, 12*d*
    - *Von Heute auf Morgen*—produced, Feb. 3, 10*c*
- Operations, illegal—prosecutions, Feb. 1, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 16*a* ; Mar. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Opium traffic :—
    - China—Anwhei, cultivation in : missionary's report, Mar. 8, 12*e* ;—Hong-kong : *Tunghang* cargo seized, Mar. 6, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; —Indian opium, seizures of : figures questioned at meeting of League of Nations advisory committee, Jan. 22, 13*d* ;—League of Nations advisory committee : discussed, Feb. 12, 13*b* ;—Shanghai Customs leakages : discussed by League of Nations advisory committee, Jan. 22, 13*d* ; — *Tuckwo* incident, Jan. 17, 14*c* ; question in British Parliament, Mar. 25, 8*b*
    - Chinamen—prosecutions, Jan. 7, 11*g* ; 31, 5*g* ; Feb. 24, 9*g*
    - Control :—
        - Committee, advisory—proposed enlargement : discussed by League of Nations Council, Jan. 16, 12*e* ; statement, Feb. 10, 14*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

- OPIUM traffic :—
  - Control :—
    - Committee, advisory (continued) :—13th session, Jan. 20, 11*g*; 21, 13*f*; 22, 13*d*; 23, 12*c*; 24, 12*b*; 26, 11*c*; 27, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*b*; 30, 13*c*; 31, 14*b*; Feb. 1, 12*b*; 3, 11*c*; 4, 13*d*; 5, 13*d*; 6, 13*e*; 8, 11*f*; 10, 14*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 12, 13*b*; 15, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); report, 15, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); leading article, 15, 13*b*
  - East, Far—League of Nations inquiry commission: in Hong-kong, Jan. 16, 11*a*; at Shanghai, Mar. 8, 12*c*
  - East Indies, Dutch—Batavia: seizure, Jan. 15, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Campaign against: success, Jan. 22, 13*d*
  - France—export prohibition: M. Bourgeois (s.), Jan. 22, 13*d*
  - Hong-kong — Government memorandum, Jan. 16, 11*a*; League of Nations Commission visits, 16, 11*a*; report to League of Nations advisory committee, 22, 13*d*
  - India—exports to China: see under *China*, above
  - League of Nations Central Board—fourth session closed, Jan. 18, 9*g*
  - Manufacture, limitation of—discussed by League of Nations advisory committee, Jan. 24, 13*b*; committee appointed, 25, 11*e*; scheme adopted, Feb. 8, 11*f*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (statement), Jan. 13, 11*e*
  - Philippine Islands — report before League of Nations advisory committee, Jan. 30, 13*c*
  - Preparations — League of Nations Health Section decision, Mar. 11, 15*d*
  - Russia—exports: discussed by League of Nations advisory committee, Feb. 1, 12*b*
  - Straits Settlements—Singapore seizure, Feb. 26, 14*f*
  - Telegrams, interception of—discussed by League of Nations Council, Jan. 16, 12*c*
  - Turkey—League of Nations advisory committee: discussed, Feb. 12, 13*b*
- OPPENHEIMER, Sir Ernest—law case, Mar. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a* (correction, 8, 4*d*); 8, 4*c*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*e*
  - at Cape Town, on minerals, Mar. 25, 15*b*
  - on diamond industry (statement), Mar. 27, 13*f*
- OPPENHEIMER, Mr. Louis—law case, Mar. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a* (correction, 8, 4*d*); 8, 4*c*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5d; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*e*
- OPPENHEIMER, Mr. Otto—law case, Mar. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a* (correction, 8, 4*d*); 8, 4*c*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*e*
- OPPITZ, Fraulein Helga (Germany)—fatal accident, Mar. 24, 14*b*
- OPTICAL Society — exhibition (Imperial College of Science and Technology), Jan. 8, 7*c*
- ORAM, Mr. A. W. :—
  - on architecture, official (l.), Jan. 4, 6*g*
  - on banking—rationalization (l.), Mar. 5, 12*e*
- ORAM, Mr. Alfred—will, Mar. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)
- ORANGES: see under FRUIT
- ORATORY Schools: see under BROMPTON Oratory
- ORCHARD, Mr. Rodney A.—law case, Feb. 8, 4*c*
- ORCHHA, Maharajah of—death, Mar. 5, 10*b*
- ORCHORSOL Gramophones, Ltd.—report, Mar. 24, 23*f*
- ORDE, Mr. R. H. P.—"The British Red Cross Society and the Campaign against Rheumatism": noticed, Feb. 3, 9*b*
- ORDER of Druids: see DRUIDS, Order of
- ORDER of the Sons of Temperance—particulars, Jan. 1, 7*f*
- ORDERS :—
  - Malta, Knights of: see KNIGHTS of Malta
- ORDERS (British) :—
  - Bath, Jan. 1, 6*b*
  - British Empire, Jan. 1, 6*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; Mar. 26, 16*c*
  - Companions of Honour, Jan. 1, 6*e*
  - Indian Empire, Jan. 1, 6*f*; Mar. 8, 15*e*
  - Military Knights of Windsor—installation, Jan. 31, 11*f*
  - Royal Red Cross, Jan. 1, 6*c*
  - Royal Victorian Order, Jan. 1, 6*e*
  - St. John of Jerusalem—awards, Jan. 4, 15*d*;—Priory Church of St. John, Clerkenwell: suggested restoration inquiry, Mar. 25, 13*f*;—Wales, Chapter and Priory for: grand committee: meeting, Mar. 4, 5*d*
  - St. Michael and St. George, Jan. 1, 6*b*, *c*; 11, 13*b*; Mar. 8, 15*e*;—Service at St. Paul's Cathedral: arrangements, Mar. 3, 17*b*; 19, 17*b*
  - Star of India, Jan. 1, 6*f*
  - Thistle, Mar. 29, 12*f*
- ORDERS (foreign) :—
  - Albania—Skanderbeg, Jan. 18, 13*e*; Feb. 1, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Belgium—Leopold II., Jan. 25, 14*b*
  - Chile—Al Merito, Mar. 22, 15*c*
  - Denmark—Dannebrog, Jan. 18, 13*e*; 31, 17*b*
  - Egypt — Nile, Jan. 18, 13*e*; Mar. 13, 17*b*
  - Finland—White Rose, Mar. 14, 13*g*
  - France—Legion of Honour, Feb. 12, 13*g*; 17, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Italy—Annunziata, Jan. 2, 11*c*; Feb. 12, 13*d*;—Crown, Jan. 2, 11*c*; 3, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Diploma of Merit, Mar. 31, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Jan. 2, 11*c*; Feb. 12, 13*d*
  - Latvia—Three Stars, Jan. 18, 13*e*
  - Monaco—St. Charles, Jan. 30, 17*b*
  - Norway—Saint Olaf, Feb. 12, 17*c*
  - Portugal—Christ, Order of, Mar. 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  - Siam—Chakri, Royal House of, Mar. 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)
  - Spain—Naval Merit, Jan. 18, 13*e*; Mar. 26, 19*f*
  - Sweden—Vasa, Mar. 22, 15*c*
  - Vatican—Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice, Mar. 19, 13*g*
  - Zanzibar—Brilliant Star, Jan. 18, 13*e*; Mar. 26, 19*f*
- O'REILLY, Dr. David J.—will, Mar. 19, 19*f*
- O'REILLY, James—mistaken identity, Jan. 27, 7*g*
- ORIANA Madrigal Society—concert, Mar. 7, 14*d*
- ORIENT Trust, Ltd.—report, Feb. 21, 22*c*

ORIENTAL Church—Canon Law, codification of : president of commission, FEB. 12, 13*d*

ORKNEY and Zetland—lieutenant, MAR. 1, 15*b*

ORLEANS, Prince Alfonso of—in Madrid ; guest of Sir G. Grahame, JAN. 10, 11*g*

ORLEBAR, Squadron-Leader A. H.—awarded Thompson Speed trophy, FEB. 7, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)

ORME, Mr. F. S.—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on commercial education, JAN. 3, 12*c*

ORMISTON, Miss Georgina—will, JAN. 20, 17*d*

ORMISTON, Mr. T.—at Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association, on quota prices, MAR. 19, 12*b*

ORMOND, Sir Herbert—at Hotel Victoria, on shop assistants' hours, MAR. 19, 9*e*

ORMOND, Mr. John G.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*

ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W. :—
  Constituency—interference by United Empire Party (P.N.), FEB. 28, 14*g* ; correspondence, MAR. 3, 15*e* ; 4, 17*e*
  at Stafford, on United Empire Party ; Lord Rothermere ; Imperial economic policy ; food taxes, FEB. 28, 16*b*
  in Parliament, on Africa, West, FEB. 25, 8*e* ;—West Indies : sugar industry, MAR. 28, 8*e*
  on United Empire Party (l.), MAR. 4, 17*e*

O'ROURKE, Austin (Irish Free State)—manslaughter charge, FEB. 11, 11*g*

ORPEN, Rt. Rev. Raymond d'A.—death, JAN. 10, 14*c* ; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)

ORPINGTON—by-pass road : see under ROADS

ORR, Mr. John—bequest for brides' dowries at Largs St. Cyrus Church, JAN. 1, 9*g*

ORR, Mr. Mark S.—will, MAR. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)

ORR-LEWIS, Sir Duncan—New York trunk incident, MAR. 19, 16*b* ; 20, 15*d* (3* 4*)

ORRED, Mrs. Edith G.—will, JAN. 20, 17*e*

ORRETT, James G.—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 11*f*

ORSENIGO, Mgr. Cesare (Vatican)—Nuncio in Berlin, FEB. 15, 11*g*

ORTIZ, Señor Leopoldo (Mexico)—audience of King, MAR. 28, 17*b*

ORTON, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*

ORTON, Dr. Kennedy J. P.—death, MAR. 17, 17*e* ; biographical, 19, 19*b* ; appreciation, 24, 19*b*

ORWIN, Mr. C. S. :—
  "Reclamation of Exmoor Forest, The"—reviewed, JAN. 17, 8*c*
  on Church finance (l.), MAR. 20, 12*c*

OSBALDESTON-MITFORD, Lieut.-Col. W. B. J.—arrives from Moscow, MAR. 11, 19*b*

OSBORN, Mr. Harry—will, FEB. 24, 17*d*

OSBORN, Humphrey G.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 11*e*

OSBORNE, Mr. Charles C.—on Italian art exhibition (l.), MAR. 14, 10*e*

OSBORNE, Mr. Francis D'A. G.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*

OSBORNE, Miss R.—received by Queen, MAR. 26, 19*b*

OSBORNE, Mr. V. R.—member of inquiry commission on native disturbances, JAN. 31, 14*f*

OSBORNE, William—fatal accident, FEB. 25, 11*g*

OSBORNE House—State apartments : opening arrangements, MAR. 4, 19*c*

OSIPOFF, Timothee (Russia)—passport visa (P.N.), FEB. 11, 14*g*

OSLER, Mrs. Hugh—death, JAN. 9, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

OSTIA—archæology : see ARCHÆOLOGY : Italy ;—Article, MAR. 21, 17*e*

OSTEOPATHY—British Osteopathic Association : see that title

OSWALD, Mrs. Elizabeth C. S.—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*

OTT-BALCET, Mme. Andrée—art exhibition, MAR. 6, 12*c*

OTTAWA—housing commission : prosecution of secretary : see CANADA : Crime : Embezzlement ; — Winter carnival, FEB. 3, 11*f* (3* 4*)

OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—dividend (F.N.), MAR. 8, 18*a* ;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 25*d* ;—Report, MAR. 13, 25*f*

OUBANGUI—stamps : see under STAMPS

OUBLIETTE—article ("An ancient death trap"), FEB. 3, 15*e*

OURANGOUTAN—poem, JAN. 8, 13*d*

OUSE, river—drainage scheme : correspondence, JAN. 20, 18*e* ; 23, 8*d* ; 27, 17*d*

OUTRAM (George) and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 20*c*

OVERHEAD Lines Association—conference : see under ELECTRICITY : Cables

OVERSEAS League—luncheon, MAR. 1, 14*e*

OVERSEAS Trade Department : see under TRADE, Board of

OVERY, Rev. Charles—on early man in Surrey (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*

OVEY, Miss Matilda G.—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*

OVINGTON, Mr. G. O.—on married persons' income-tax (l.), JAN. 21, 10*e*

OWEN, Lieut.-Col. C. H. W.—on men for domestic service (l.), MAR. 24, 10*e*

OWEN, Canon E. C.—retiring from post of principal of King William College, I.M., MAR. 27, 11*g*

OWEN, Rev. E. C. E.—on insanity and divorce (l.), MAR. 22, 8*d*

OWEN, Mr. Harrison—on speed and noise (l.), MAR. 19, 10*b*

OWEN, Mr. Humphrey F. :—
  in Parliament, on afforestation, MAR. 4, 9*b* ;—Coal trade, MAR. 12, 8*e*

"OWEN JOHN"—on the top season (l.), FEB. 26, 10*e*

OWEN, Mr. John—retirement, JAN. 10, 9*g*

OWEN, Nicholas—"Journal of a Slave-Dealer" : noticed, FEB. 7, 20*c*

OWEN, Rev. Octavius E.—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*

OWEN, Mr. Owen H.—on unemployment (l.), JAN. 13, 8*e*

OWEN, Mr. Owen W.—death, MAR. 8, 17*f*

OWENS, Sir Charles—resigns directorship (F.N.), FEB. 18, 23*b*

OWENS, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—on naval parity : *Rodney* class claim (art. quoted), FEB. 11, 16*e*

OWNER-DRIVERS' Club (1929), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 12, 5*e*

OXFORD—Bishop : see STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B. ;—Boar's Hill : site acquired by OXFORD Preservation Trust, JAN. 24, 11*d* ;—Carlton Club : dinner, FEB. 11, 8*g* ;—Electoral, FEB. 6, 11*g* ; 19,16*a* ;—Floods : see under FLOODS ;—Freedom : see SALTER, Rev. H. E. ;—Motor traffic : proposed public inquiry : correspondence, MAR. 10, 15*e* ; 13, 10*e* ; 17, 8*c* ; 20, 12*e* ;—St. Peter in the East : preservation appeal, FEB. 14, 10*e* ;— Traffic : correspondence, MAR. 11, 12*e* ;—Zoological Gardens, suggested : correspondence, MAR. 1, 8*b* ; site : option rejected, 12, 10*a*

- OXFORD and Asquith, Lady—on Liberal leadership (l.), JAN. 20, 8*a*
- OXFORD and Asquith, Lord—epigram quoted, MAR. 3, 16*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- OXFORD and Bermondsey Club—performance arrangements, JAN. 15, 17*b*
- OXFORD and Shipton Cement, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 24*g*
- OXFORD Dictionary : see NEW English Dictionary
- OXFORD Luncheon Club—meetings, JAN. 25, 9*b* ; FEB. 22, 9*d*
- OXFORD Preservation Trust—appeal, FEB. 21, 16*d* ;—Boar's Hill site : see under OXFORD ;—Buchan, Mr. J. (poem), FEB. 19, 17*e* ;—Contributions, JAN. 4, 8*c* ; MAR. 6, 5*e* ;—Meeting, FEB. 21, 16*d* ; — Performance : arrangements, JAN. 31, 19*c* ; given, FEB. 26, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Report, JAN. 24, 11*d*
- OXFORD Union Society—debate postponed, FEB. 26, 11*g* ;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 18*b* ; —President, MAR. 11, 7*e*
- OXFORD University :—
  - Appointments committee — report, FEB. 28, 16*a*
  - Balliol College—scholarship, MAR. 22, 15*b*
  - Balloon Union : see under AERONAUTICS : Balloons
  - Bampton lectures, FEB. 3, 15*e* ; 10, 18*g* ; 17, 11*b*
  - Bodleian Library—King's autographs on loan, MAR. 24, 9*c* ; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Plans : Mr. P. S. Allen (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
  - Brasenose College — Heberden organ scholarship, FEB. 6, 9*b* ; — Scholarship, MAR. 25, 18*d*
  - Christ Church—scholarships, MAR. 25, 18*d*
  - Christopher Welch scholarship — no award, MAR. 27, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
  - College catering audits — alterations in rules suggested, JAN. 29, 12*e* (19*e*, 3* 4*) ; statute amendments, FEB. 12, 17*e*
  - Colquitt clerical exhibition — award, MAR. 10, 11*f*
  - Congregation — suggested constitutional change, MAR. 12, 16*d*
  - Degrees, JAN. 24, 17*d* ; FEB. 17, 16*d*
    - Honorary—to be conferred, MAR. 5, 10*d*
  - Evans collection—grant from Merchant Taylors' School, FEB. 19, 16*e*
  - Examinations—absence through illness or other causes : regulations discussed in Congregation, FEB. 5, 11*f*
  - Exeter College—thefts : prosecution, MAR. 5, 13*f*
  - Finance—report, MAR. 12, 16*d*
  - Flying — undergraduates' restrictions, FEB. 5, 11*f*
  - French literature—Reader : annuity decree, FEB. 26, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Guiana, British—expedition : see GUIANA, British : Rain forests
  - Heath Harrison exhibitions—awards, FEB. 17, 16*c*
  - Heath Harrison travelling scholarships —awards, FEB. 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Hilary term—article, JAN. 17, 8*f*
  - Houghton and Hall Houghton prizes—awards, MAR. 20, 19*e*

- OXFORD University (continued) :—
  - Houghton Syriac prize—no candidates, MAR. 19, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Junior Denyer and Johnson scholarship—award, MAR. 18, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Lady Margaret Hall—research fellowship, MAR. 6, 16*a*
  - Languages, modern—correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*d*
  - Law moderations — examination : statute proposed, FEB. 5, 11*f*
  - Libraries — commission : appointed, FEB. 20, 17*e* ; constitution, MAR. 5, 10*d* ;—Rockefeller Foundation offer : accepted, FEB. 20, 17*e*
  - Lincoln College — honorary fellows, MAR. 12, 16*d*
  - Magdalen College — ball : see under BALLS ;—Crocuses in grounds (photo.), MAR. 12, 18 ; correspondence, 14, 10*c* ;—Fellow, JAN. 31, 17*c*
  - Marquess of Lothian's prize—no award, MAR. 27, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Matthew Arnold Memorial Prize—award, MAR. 11, 18*e*
  - Merton College—honorary fellow, MAR. 19, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Peterhouse, Cambridge, relations with : resolution, MAR. 7, 16*e* ; leading article, 7, 17*d*
  - New College—fellows, JAN. 18, 12*b* ; MAR. 21, 16*e*
  - Non-Collegiate students—censor, JAN. 29, 12*e* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Philology, comparative—diploma instituted, FEB. 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Proctors—elected, MAR. 13, 16*d* ; admitted, 20, 13*e*
  - Radcliffe Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES
  - Readers and demonstrators — appointed, MAR. 12, 16*d*
  - Registrar — definition of duties : statutes preamble, MAR. 5, 10*d*
  - Rhodes House—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*b*
  - Rhodes Scholarships—United States : new method of selection : Mr. J. H. Winston's protest, FEB. 19, 13*d*
  - Romanes Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 17, 17*c*
  - St. Mary-the-Virgin—structural alterations : decree, JAN. 29, 12*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Scholarships, FEB. 27. 11*b* ; 28, 9*g* ; MAR. 25, 18*d* ; 27, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 16*e*
    - College awards, JAN. 17, 12*b* (4*) ; 18, 12*b* ; 20, 17*g* ; 22, 17*f* ; 23, 15*e* ; 31, 17*c*
    - Examinations — correspondence, JAN. 22, 10*b*
  - School certificates—examination results, JAN. 15, 8*f*
  - Sidney Ball lecture, FEB. 8, 9*f*
  - Society of Home Students—assistant tutor, JAN. 27, 8*f* ;—Gamble, Canon J. : bequest, FEB. 19, 16*e*
  - Stowell civil law fellowship, MAR. 21, 16*e*
  - Zoology department—grant from Empire Marketing Board, JAN. 22, 11*c*
- OXFORD University Dramatic Society—performance announced, JAN. 27, 10*b*
- OXFORD University Liberal Club—dinner, MAR. 8, 14*d*

OXFORD University Press—musical publications: retail sale premises opened, JAN. 13, 10*b*

OXFORD University Radical Association—inaugural meeting, FEB. 27, 20*b* (3* 4*)

OXFORDSHIRE Teachers' Association—conference (Oxford), JAN. 7, 7*a*

OXLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 29, 19*c* (3* 4*)

OXYGEN—article, JAN. 13, 17*d*

OYAMA, Mr. (Japan)—General election: returned, FEB. 22, 12*e*

OYSTERS—Mumbles fishing: revival plans, JAN. 3, 8*a*

P

"P."—on Lord and Lady Coventry (l.), MAR. 19, 15*d*

P.E.N. Club—dinner, MAR. 5, 10*f*

PABBOJAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 19*g*

PACE, Signor (Italy)—report on Colonial estimates, MAR. 24, 13*f*

PACELLI, Cardinal (Vatican)—Secretary of State, FEB. 11, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); Arch-Priest of St. Peter's Cathedral, MAR. 27, 13*g*
  Biographical, FEB. 11, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  Photograph, FEB. 12, 18

PACEY, Frank—police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*g*

PACIFIC Gas and Electric Co.—North American Co. Pacific Coast subsidiaries: purchase, MAR. 10, 22*g*

PACIFIC Oil Co.—proposed dissolution, JAN. 10, 18*d*

PACIFIC Steam Navigation Co.—director, JAN. 30, 19*g*;—South America-Plymouth service: see under SHIPPING: Services

PADDINGTON—Borough Council: Finance Committee's report, JAN. 28, 11*d*

PADFIELD, Sub-Lieutenant H. G. T.—Goodenough Memorial Prize, MAR. 20, 26*f*; biographical, 22, 7*g*

PAGE, Mr. Justice A.—Chief Justice, Rangoon, MAR. 21, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 25, 16*e* (16*b*, 1* 2*)

PAGE, Very Rev. A.—on Erastus (l.), FEB. 5, 10*a*

PAGE, Sir Archibald—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*

PAGE, Dr. Earle (Australia)—at Melbourne, on tariff; electrical industry; boot and shoe trade, MAR. 27, 13*c*

PAGE, Mr. F. Handley—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, JAN. 20, 12*f*
  at Lloyd's Register reunion, on Lloyd's Advisory Committee on Aircraft, FEB. 17, 17*d*
  at Savoy Hotel, on Schneider trophy, FEB. 6, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
  on slotted wing device for aeroplanes (statement), JAN. 3, 8*e*

PAGE, Mr. Fred H.—death, JAN. 13, 11*c*

PAGE, Mr. H. Stuart—on Nelson's style in letter-writing (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*

PAGE, Mr. James—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

PAGE, Mr. Laurence B.—on motor-car brakes (l.), JAN. 24, 10*e*

PAGE, Dr. Thomas E.—birthday: presentation, MAR. 28, 17*c*
  on Lord Grey and Mr. Lloyd George (l.), JAN. 17, 15*e*

PAGE and Gwyther, Messrs.—money and discount rates: annual chart issued, JAN. 30, 21*f*

PAGE (Walter Hines) Travelling scholarships: see under UNITED States of America—Education—Teachers

PAGEANTS—Ipswich: Wolsey: arrangements, JAN. 23, 9*b*; FEB. 26, 12*b*;—Ripley Castle: arrangements, MAR. 18, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*);—St. Bartholomew's Hospital: *The Acts of Rahere*: arrangements, MAR. 7, 14*e*; scene (photo.), 11, 20;—Wedgwood bi-centenary: arrangements, MAR. 6, 12*a* (3* 4*)

PAGET, Col. A. de B. V.—on puns and names (l.), JAN. 2, 8*d*

PAGET, Lady Alexander—death, MAR. 18, 21*c*; memorial service; funeral, 26, 19*c*

PAGET, Mr. G. W.—on Calderstones Park, Liverpool (l.), MAR. 6, 10*c*

PAGET, Mr. Lancelot—appointment, FEB. 22, 19*f*

PAGET, Lord Victor W.—bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 11, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 5*c*; 25, 5*f*; composition, MAR. 5, 5*c*

PAICE, Mr. Walter A.—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*

PAIKERT, M. Aloys (Hungary)—leaves for Cairo, MAR. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)

PAINE, Hubert S.—unauthorized use of Blue Ensign charge, FEB. 21, 16*d*; MAR. 14, 5*d*

PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Gen. Weygand, JAN. 22, 13*c*

PAINTIN, Mr. Harry—death, FEB. 1, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)

PAINTING and decorating: see under BUILDING trade

PAISLEY—cinema fire: see under SCOTLAND: Fires;—Royal Alexandra Infirmary: cot endowed, JAN. 17, 11*g*

PAKEMAN, Sir John—at Constitutional Club, on City bridges: South embankment, JAN. 21, 16*b*; 22, 8*f* (3* 4*)

PAKENHAM, Adm. Sir William C.—Bath King of Arms, FEB. 8, 12*e*; received by King: invested Bath King of Arms, MAR. 5, 19*d*

PAKINGTON, Mr. Humphrey—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on English architecture, JAN. 2, 10*b*

PALACE Theatre—offer of purchase, MAR. 27, 12*d*

PALAIRET, Mr. Charles—audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, JAN. 21, 17*b*

PALAIRET, Mr. R. C. N.—on county cricket (l.), JAN. 20, 8*a*

PALESTINE:—
  Administration—Cohen, Mr. I. (s.), JAN. 23, 14*c*;—Husseini, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 23, 14*c*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, FEB. 25, 8*e*; MAR. 25, 8*b*
  Arabs:—
    Arab Executive—resignation of officials, JAN. 14, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Delegation to London: see under *Jews, relations with*, below
    Dalta—excise collector attacked, JAN. 1, 12*e*

PALESTINE :—
- Arabs (continued) :—
  - Jews, relations with :—
    - Aircraft — assistance : discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 19, 8*d*
    - Compensation—official statement MAR. 28, 13*g*
    - Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*d* ; MAR. 27, 10*d*
    - Hebron—petition on behalf of Jewish refugees, JAN. 14, 13*b* ; refugees visit ; loot recovered, 23, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) : victims' blood buried; Arab squatting, FEB. 13, 11*a* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
    - Inquiry :—
      - Arab Executive delegation to London — composition, JAN. 11, 9*b* ; 14, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*c* ; 23, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for London, MAR. 22, 11*g* ; 25, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; in Marseilles, 28, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 28, 18 ; in London, 31, 13*b*
      - Commission—in London ; sitting, JAN. 10, 11*f*
      - Estimate, supplementary, FEB. 5, 16*f* ; 19, 14*b*
      - Parliament, Imperial—notice of motion (P.N.), JAN. 17, 14*g*
      - Report—questions in Imperial Parliament, JAN. 30, 8*a*
      - Shiels, Dr. D. (s. P.), FEB. 25, 8*d*
    - Jerusalem—1929 disturbances recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*b*
    - League of Nations Mandates Commission—special June session abandoned, FEB. 21, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Nablus—Grand Mufti's alleged letter to Arabs : forthcoming libel action, JAN. 16, 11*c*
    - Parliament, Imperial : questions, FEB. 6, 8*d* ; discussed, 25, 8*e*
    - Prosecutions, JAN. 10, 11*f* ; 24, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 7, 13*g* ; MAR. 25, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 13*g* ;—Death sentences : appeal to Privy Council, MAR. 29, 4*e* ; — Parliament, Imperial : question, FEB. 27, 8*e*
    - Syrian Arabs—sympathy, FEB. 27, 13*e* (3* 4*)
    - Trade boycotts, JAN. 2, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Relief—British Red Crescent Society report quoted, MAR. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
  - Zikr ceremony—described, MAR. 31, 13*e* ; performance near Wailing Wall : see under *Jews* : *Wailing Wall, Jerusalem*, below
- Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- Armenian refugees—Ramah : village purchased for settlement, JAN. 16, 11*c*
- Arms and ammunition—Haifa safe incident : arrests, MAR. 17, 11*g*
- Chemicals—Dead Sea concession : see under DEAD Sea
- Communists — Russian propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government
- Crime :—
  - Bandits — Jerusalem-Jaffa road : hold-up, JAN. 1, 12*e* ;—Jerusalem-Telaviv road : newspaper car wrecked, JAN. 1, 12*e* ;

PALESTINE :—
- Crime :—
  - Bandits (continued) :—
    - —Meron ; two captured, JAN. 7, 13*g* : — Roshpinah-Metullah road unsafe, JAN. 2, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Safed : police search, JAN. 10, 11*f*
  - Murder, attempted—Bentwick, Mr. (Jerusalem) : assailant sentenced, MAR. 1, 11*g*
  - Robbery — Jerusalem : instances, JAN. 1, 12*e*
- Electricity—Jerusalem : see JERUSALEM
- High Commissioner : see CHANCELLOR, Sir John
- Immigration :—
  - Jews—Cohen, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 23, 14*c* ;—Husseini, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 23, 14*c*
  - Statistics, JAN. 2, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Jews :—
  - Arabs, relations with : see under *Arabs*, above
  - Colonies, defence of—question in Imperial Parliament, JAN. 23, 7*c*
  - Immigration : see under *Immigration* above
  - Labour Party—see under *Parties, political*, below
  - National home—Nathan bequest : law case, FEB. 4, 13*g* ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, FEB. 25, 8*e*
  - Wailing Wall, Jerusalem — Arab Zikr ceremony stopped, MAR. 31, 13*e* ;—Commission (League of Nations) : British request, JAN. 14, 13*a* ; Council's decision, 15, 13*d* ; Leading article, 16, 13*b* ; Jewish Press comment, 18, 9*b* :—Henderson, Mr. A. (statement), JAN. 13, 11*e*
- Labour—Arab : executive committee formed, JAN. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Unemployment : Colonial Office report, JAN. 2, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Law—woman barrister : legal decision, FEB. 18, 15*g*
- Marriage—child to old man : engagement annulled, JAN. 14, 13*g*
- Oranges—exports through Haifa, JAN. 1, 12*e*
- Parties, political — Jewish Labour Party conference (Telaviv), JAN. 9, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
- Police—constitution : Dr. D. Shiels (statement), FEB. 13, 8*f* ;—Faradiah : post raided, JAN. 1, 12*e* ; 2, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Reorganization : commissioner appointed, JAN. 14, 14*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 7*c* ; 24, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; arrival, 28, 14*e* (14*b*, 2*) ;—Safed : attacked, JAN. 1, 12*e*
- Press — *Jamia-el-Arabiyah* : suspended, JAN. 6, 11*g* ; 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Trade—boycotts : see under *Arabs : Jews, relations with*, above
- Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
- Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
- Women—barrister : see under *Law*, above
- Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*a*

PALESTINE Potash, Ltd.—Dead Sea concession : questions in Parliament, JAN. 30, 8*b*

- PALFREY, Charles A.—wounding charge, MAR. 26, 13*g*
- PALGRAVE, Frederick W. P.—contravention of Companies Act charge, FEB. 27, 26*b*
- PALIN, Alfred G.—acquitted, MAR. 20, 18*g*
- PALIN, Mr. J. H.—on window cleaners (evid.), MAR. 13, 16*e*
- PALIN, Mr. John H.—in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*e*
- PALIN, Col. R. H.—leave, JAN. 3, 20*c*
- PALITANA, Thakore Sahib of — K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
- PALLAST, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
- PALMADE, M. (France)—Minister for Budget, FEB. 22, 12*a*
- PALMER, Anne—on colt's foot (l.), MAR. 4, 12*e*
- PALMER, Mr. Charles C.—Order of Dannebrog, JAN. 18, 13*e*
- PALMER, Doris — police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*e*
- PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J.—lecture arrangements, FEB. 7, 17*b*
  - at Caxton Hall, on church in India; South Indian union, FEB. 19, 16*d*
  - on India—Christianity (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 14*f*
  - on South Indian church union (l.), JAN. 29, 10*a*
- PALMER, Paymaster-Lieut. Cdr. Edward G. —appointment; biographical, JAN. 8, 6*e*
- PALMER, Aircraftman F. R. B. — flying accident, MAR. 26, 13*b*
- PALMER, Mr. Frederick—on Charing Cross bridge scheme (evid.), MAR. 28, 16*b*
- PALMER, Rev. Henry J.—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
- PALMER, Mr. Henry R.—on English scenery (l.), MAR. 22, 13*e*
- PALMER, Mr. Herbert R.—Governor of Gambia, FEB. 20, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- PALMER, Cdr. I. M. — appointment; biographical, JAN. 4, 5*g*
- PALMER, Mr. William W.—will, JAN. 6, 15*d*
- PALMER'S Shipbuilding and Iron Co., Ltd. —contracts, JAN. 3, 7*f*; 17, 20*e*; 21, 14*f*;—Debenture stock: extension of moratorium approved, JAN. 21, 21*e*
- PALMIERI, Prof.—copies the Predella for National Gallery, London, JAN. 7, 13*c*; 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- PALMSTIERNA, Baronne Margareta—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Seynes de Larlenque
- PANAMA :—
  - Stamps: see under STAMPS
- PANAMA Canal—traffic, JAN. 1, 18*d* (3* 4*)
- PANAWAL Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 19*b*
- PANCAKES—recipe: see under COOKERY
- PANDY Park—given to Crosskeys by Lord Tredegar, FEB. 7, 17*e*
- PANKHURST, Mrs. Emmeline—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 13*a*;—Headstone: dedication: postponed, JAN. 29, 10*e*;—Statue: unveiling arrangements, JAN. 29, 10*e*; (photo.), FEB. 12, 18; box of relics placed within pedestal, 19, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 21, 10*c*; unveiled, MAR. 7, 13*a*
- PANNALL, Maj. C.—governor of Camp Hill Preventive Detention Prison, MAR. 4, 13*g*
- PAN-PACIFIC Secretariat: see under COMMUNISTS
- PANTIN, Dr. C. F. A.—biological researches: article, JAN. 13, 17*d*
- PANTOMIMES—*The Sleeping Beauty*: withdrawal announced, FEB. 10, 10*b*; withdrawn, MAR. 3, 12*c*
- PANTON, Dr. P. N.—on psittacosis (l.), FEB. 24, 8*a*
- PAPANDREOU, M. (Greece)—Minister of Education, JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- PAPE, Mr. H. T.—on electric cables in Lakeland (l.), JAN. 17, 10*b*
- PAPER :—
  - Packing and wrapping duties — National Association of Wholesale Stationers and Paper Merchants (l. quoted), JAN. 13, 17*g*;—Tod, Mr. J. D. (s.), MAR. 14, 16*d*
  - Trade—Tod, Mr. J. D. (s.), MAR. 14, 16*d*;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 14, 16*d*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 33*d*
  - Wallpapers and ceiling papers, imported — marking inquiry: arrangements, JAN. 7, 11*g*; inquiry, 21, 11*e*; 22, 5*c*
  - Waterproof—books for the bath: correspondence, MAR. 20, 12*d*;—Maps: see under MAPS
- PAPER Industries, A.G.—registrars, MAR. 17, 22*c*
- PAPERMAKERS' Association of Great Britain and Ireland—dinner, MAR. 14, 16*d*
- PAPUA :—
  - Oil—search abandoned by Australian Government, FEB. 5, 13*g*
  - Stamps: see under STAMPS
- PAPWORTH Settlement: see under TUBERCULOSIS
- PARA (State)—loan 1901: coupon payment, JAN. 21, 21*g*
- PARA Electric Railways and Lighting Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*g*
- PARA Industrial and Commercial Co.—chairman, FEB. 22, 19*g*
- PARAGUAY :—
  - Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA
  - Finance :—
    - Debt—external: instalments paid, JAN. 25, 17*g*; FEB. 25, 21*g*; MAR. 26, 21*g*
    - Loans—1886: bonds: tenders, JAN. 8, 18*f*;—1896: bonds: tenders, JAN. 8, 18*f*;—1915: bonds: tenders, JAN. 8, 18*f*
  - Stamps: see under STAMPS
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*d*
- PARAGUAY Central Railway Co., Ltd.—director: resignation, FEB. 11, 20*g*
- PARALYSIS—United States: Oklahoma epidemic, MAR. 10, 13*d*; 11, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- PARASKEVOPOULOS, Dr.—on new planet (int.), MAR. 25, 16*f*
- PARASKEVOPULOS, Gen. (Greece) — president of Senate, MAR. 20, 15*g*
- PARAVICINI, Mme. (Switzerland)—dance, MAR. 21, 17*d*
- PARBURY, Lieut.-Col. E.—appointment, FEB. 11, 24*c*
- PARCHMENT—articles made of old documents: see RECORDS, public—Preservation
- PARENT, M. (France) — at international coalmining conference, (Geneva), on coalminers' hours, JAN. 8, 11*f*; wages, 9, 10*c*
- PARENT Trust and Finance Co., Ltd.—position: directors' statement, FEB. 21, 21*d*; shareholders' committee formed, 21, 21*d*
- PARENTS' Association—meetings, FEB. 28, 11*c*; MAR. 21, 7*e*
- PARENTS' National Education Union—meeting, JAN. 8, 7*a*

PARES, Sir Bernard :—
- at King's College, London, on Russia, FEB. 27, 11*e*
- on Russia (l.), FEB. 5, 15*e* ; religious persecution (l.), 22, 8*a*

PARIBENI, Commendatore Roberto — K.B.E., MAR. 26, 16*c*

PARIS :—
- Accidents : see under FRANCE
- Ada Leigh Homes—Founder : birthday, MAR. 4, 19*c*
- Advertising : see under FRANCE
- Archbishop : see VERDIER, Cardinal
- British Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : France, with
- British Institute—Modern Language Association meeting in aid, FEB. 5, 12*a* ;—Saurat, Prof. (s.), MAR. 26, 18*c*
- Canada, Place du—named, FEB. 14, 13*g*
- Carnavalet Museum—Kenyon, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 1, 8*g* ;—Robiquet, M. J. (s.), FEB. 1, 8*g*
- Ecole Polytechnique — Foch wing opened, JAN. 27, 11*g*
- Motor parking—proposal before committee, JAN. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*) : new regulations, 15, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; in force, 16, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 16, 16 ; 24, 18
- Taxicabs—driver's strike, JAN. 11, 9*d* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
- Théâtre des Troubadours — article (" An auction recalled "), FEB. 18, 19*f*
- Transport—fares increased, JAN. 3, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)

PARIS, Mrs. Neva (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)

PARIS University—Indo-Chinese hostel : opened, MAR. 24, 13*g* ;—Students' "rags" : Schools of Medicine and Law, MAR. 15, 11*c* ;—Richelieu, château de : presented, MAR. 8, 15*e* ; (photo.), 13, 18

PARIT-BRUAS (Malay) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 25*d*

PARK Colliery Co., Ltd.—Princess Royal Colliery Co. : see that title

PARKE, Mr. Edward :—
- on diet and teeth (l.), FEB. 18, 12*d*
- on Stansted cottages (l.), MAR. 24, 19*e*
- on Weston-on-Avon Church (l.), MAR. 29, 8*g*

PARKE, Col. Laurence—will, FEB. 21, 9*e*

PARKER, Miss Annie—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*

PARKER, Mr. Barry—on Charing Cross-bridge scheme (l.), FEB. 5, 10*a*

PARKER, Mr. Clince—will, FEB. 27, 20*c* (3* 4*)

PARKER, Rev. Dudley C.—found dead, MAR. 18, 18*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

PARKER, Miss Emily F.—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*

PARKER, Mrs. Emma E.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*

PARKER, Mr. Eric—editor of *Field*, JAN. 10, 15*f*

PARKER, Mr. F. W.—at London Society, on London parks and open spaces, JAN. 18, 8*e*

PARKER, Mr. George R.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*

PARKER, Mr. H. W.—on giant tortoise of Mauritius (l.), FEB. 14, 10*b*

PARKER, Harry—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14*e*

PARKER, Mr. Henry—death, JAN. 3, 7*g*

PARKER, Mr. and Mrs. Henry—law case, JAN. 16, 5*c*

PARKER, Margaret—fatal accident, JAN. 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)

PARKER, Mr. Richard H.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*

PARKER, Mr. Robert—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*b*

PARKER, Mr. W. Rushton—on suggested Biographical Society (l.), MAR. 6, 10*e*

PARKER, Mr. William—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*

PARKER, Mr. William F.—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*

PARKERSON, Mr. C. H.—England-New Zealand flight : commenced ; forced landing in France, MAR. 24, 16*e*

PARKES, Dr. A. S.—Foulerton Research Studentship of Royal Society, JAN. 23, 15*e*

PARKES, Katherine—theft charge, JAN. 9, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*f*

PARKHOMENKO, Dmitri (Russia)—executed, JAN. 28, 14*c*

PARKHOUSE, Charles—acquitted, MAR. 6, 16*a* (3* 4*)

PARKIN, Mr. Frederick T.—will, FEB. 12, 10*e*

PARKIN, George H. — police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*g* ; 14, 16*b* ; 16, 14*d* (3* 4*)

PARKINSON, Mr. Thomas S. P.—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*

PARKS—national : see NATIONAL Parks

PARKS, James—affixing cancelled stamps to Health Insurance cards charge, MAR. 22, 14*d*

PARKSIDE Printing Co.—law case, MAR. 12, 5*e*

PARLIAMENT :—
- Bills :—
  - Money—privilege : see *Privilege*, below
- Bills, private members'—first readings, JAN. 24, 8*d* ; FEB. 13, 8*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 8*c* ; 27, 9*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; MAR. 6, 8*a*, *c* ; 26, 8*d* ; second readings, JAN. 25, 8*d* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 8*a* ; 31, 8*a* ; FEB. 4, 8*c* ; 5, 8*a* ; 6, 8*f* ; 7, 8*a*, 9*b* ; 13, 8*a*, *b* ; 14, 8*a* ; 15, 7*a* ; 18, 9*b* ; 20, 8*a*, *e* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22, 7*a*, *e* ; 28, 8*a* ; MAR. 6, 8*a* ; 8, 7*a*, *b* ; 12, 8*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a* ; 15, 7*d* ; 18, 8*a* ; 19, 9*e* ; 22, 7*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; 26, 8*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; third readings, MAR. 7, 8*a* ; 12, 8*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; 19, 8*a* ; 20, 8*a* ; 22, 7*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; 26, 8*a* ; 27, 8*a*
  - Examiners, considered by (P.N.), JAN. 21, 14*g*
  - Procedure—Select Committee appointed, FEB. 21, 8*g* ; 22, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; sitting, MAR. 13, 16*c*
  - Ten-Minutes Rule—Speaker's ruling, FEB. 12, 8*d*
- Business—questions, JAN. 22, 8*a* ; 24, 8*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; 30, 8*a* ; 31, 8*b* ; FEB. 5, 8*a* ; 7, 8*e* ; 14, 8*d* ; 20, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 8*f* ; 28, 8*b* ; MAR. 7, 8*f* ; 11, 8*c* ; 14, 8*c* ; 21, 8*d* ; 26, 8*d* ; 28, 8*c* ;—Notes, JAN. 15, 14*g* ; 17, 14*g* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 14*g* ; 27, 12*e* ; 30, 14*g* ; FEB. 1, 7*a* ; 3, 12*d* ; 4, 14*g* ; 10, 12*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 11, 14*g* ; 13, 12*g* ; 17, 14*a* ; 22, 12*g* ; 24, 12*g* ; 27, 14*g* ; MAR. 3, 14*d* ; 10, 14*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; 20, 16*g* ; 21, 14*e* ; 24, 14*e* ; 31, 14*d*
  - Private members' motions — ballot result, JAN. 22, 8*c* ; 23, 7*c* ; 24, 8*d*
- Clerk—resignation : letter read in Lords, FEB. 27, 8*a* ; motion agreed, 28, 8*a* ; appointment, MAR. 5, 8*a*, *g* ; 6, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- Clerk, assistant—appointment, MAR. 7, 8*a*

- PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
  - Committees — effect of presence of lawyers : Mr. W. Adamson (s.), MAR. 21, 9d (3* 4*)
  - "Counting-out"—instance, MAR. 1, 7a
  - Legislation : see LEGISLATION
  - Members : see MEMBERS of Parliament
  - Ministers—right to speak in either House : see under MINISTRY : Members
  - Press Gallery : see under PRESS : Journalists
  - Privilege—question raised in Commons, FEB. 20, 8c
    - House of Lords—question raised in Commons on Unemployment Insurance Bill, JAN. 31, 8b ; FEB. 4, 8a ; 5, 8c ; 6, 8f (3* 4*) ; 6, 8a ;—Correspondence, FEB. 15, 13e ; 18, 17e ; 20, 10a ;—Leading article, FEB. 10, 13c
  - Proceedings, JAN. 22, 14e ; 23, 12e ; 24, 14e ; 25, 8f ; 28, 14d (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 14f ; 30, 14e ; 31, 14d ; FEB. 1, 7d, 12e ; 4, 14d, e ; 5, 14d ; 6, 14e (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 14d (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 7c, 12g ; 11, 14e ; 12, 16f (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 12f ; 14, 14c, d ; 15, 7c, 12f ; 18, 16c, 18d ; 19, 16b ; 20, 14c ; 21, 14d ; 22, 7e, 12d ; 25, 14e ; 26, 14e (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 14a ; 28, 14a ; MAR. 1, 7a, 12f (3* 4*) ; 4, 16e ; 5, 16e (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 14e ; 7, 16e ; 8, 7b, 12f ; 11, 16d ; 12, 14a ; 13, 16c ; 14, 14a ; 15, 7d ; 18, 16d ; 19, 14e ; 21, 14a, c ; 22, 7b, 12e ; 25, 16d (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 16d (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 14 d; 28, 14c (and 14c, 3* 4*) ; 29, 7d, 12a
  - Record (1264-1832) : see under MEMBERS of Parliament
  - Scene, MAR. 5, 8b
  - Scottish Provisional Orders — commissioners appointed, MAR. 17, 19d (3* 4*)
  - Session (P.N.), JAN. 13, 12f ; 15, 14g ; article, 20, 12d ; re-assembly, 22, 8a, b
    - Congestion — measures postponed, JAN. 28, 14f ; discussed, FEB. 6, 8g ; (16c, 3* 4*) ; Trade Unions' attitude, MAR. 21, 14g
  - Sittings—hours : proposed alteration in procedure (P.N.), JAN. 22, 16e ; appointment of Select Committee : motion agreed in Commons, 23, 7c ; appointed, MAR. 7, 8g ; 8, 7b (3* 4*) ; sitting, 20, 8a ; (P.N.), 28, 14g
  - Speaker—dinners and levees, FEB. 22, 15d ; MAR. 1, 14e ; 8, 15d ; 15, 16e —Rulings, FEB. 12, 8d ; 20, 8c
  - Subordinate assemblies, proposed — Lord Passfield (s.), MAR. 20, 8c
  - Word : see under WORDS and phrases
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 9a
- PARLIAMENTARY Bureau of Private Wagon Ownership—on compulsory pooling : booklet issued, MAR. 12, 11c
- PARMOOR, Lady—reception, JAN. 31, 17b
- PARMOOR, Lord—visit of inspection to National Physical Laboratory, JAN. 10, 7g ; audience of King, 21, 17b ; MAR. 29, 15b
  - at Lancaster House, on Italian art exhibition, MAR. 31, 9a
  - at Peel Institute, on naval armaments ; religious persecution in Russia, FEB. 24, 14c
- PARMOOR, Lord (continued) :—
  - in Parliament, on :—
    - Alderson, Sir E. H.—appointment, MAR. 5, 8a
    - Balfour, Lord, MAR. 21, 8a
    - Bookmakers' circulars, MAR. 28, 8a
    - Local government—Royal Commission's report, MAR. 12, 8a
    - "Parliament"—use of word, JAN. 30, 8a
    - Russia—proposed trade treaty, FEB. 14, 8a ; religious persecution. 14, 8b ; diplomatic relations ; propaganda, 21, 8b ; religious persecution : intercessory services, MAR. 7, 8d
    - Thring, Sir A.—tribute, FEB. 28, 8a
    - Unemployment insurance, JAN. 24, 8a ; FEB. 4, 8a ; 6, 8a
  - on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20, 18b
- PARNELL, Surgeon Cdr. R. J. G.—appointment ; biographical, MAR. 31, 24d
- PARR, Mr. Henry B.—death, MAR. 25, 21b
- PARRINGTON, Mr. F. R.—member of East African expedition, MAR. 10, 20b
- "PARROT disease" : see PSITTACOSIS
- PARROTS : see under BIRDS
- PARRY, Sir Edward—on canal-boat children (l.), MAR. 14, 10b
- PARRY, Mr. L. Moreton—on drugs from automatic machines (l.), JAN. 9, 7d
- PARRY, Col. Llewellyn E. S.—will, MAR. 5, 10f
- PARRY, Col. P. E. L.—death, MAR. 3, 19c
- PARRY, Capt. R. St. P.—biographical, FEB. 19, 7f
- PARRY-EVANS, Rev. J. D. S.—retirement ; biographical, FEB. 4, 9f ; appointment, MAR. 11, 7g
- PARSLEW, Rev. Ernest W.—institution : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
- PARSLEW, Rev. H. C.—resignation, MAR. 8, 17g
- PARSONS, Lady—at Southampton, on H.M.S. *Acheron*, MAR. 19, 11c
- PARSONS, Miss Beatrice—art exhibition, FEB. 27, 12d
- PARSONS, Detective Inspector Cecil—retirement, FEB. 25, 11g
- PARSONS, Sir Charles—at Southampton, on H.M.S. *Acheron*, MAR. 19, 11c
- PARSONS, Edward—found wounded, MAR. 11, 9d (3* 4*)
- PARSONS, Mr. Frederick J.—on cold weather records (l.), JAN. 3, 6b
- PARSONS, Mr. Henry I.—on dirty cars (l.), FEB. 22, 8c
- PARSONS, Jack—fatal accident, MAR. 25, 13b
- PARSONS, Jesse—fatal accident, FEB. 15, 9g
- PART, Mr. G. M.—on motor-speed limit (l.), MAR. 13, 10e
- PARSONS, Mrs. Susan C.—will, MAR. 18, 21c
- PARTIES, political :—
  - Conservative :—
    - Agricultural Committee—meeting (P.N.), FEB. 12, 14g ; held, MAR. 5, 7g ; 20, 8e ; (P.N.), 26, 16g
    - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 15, 7e ; 17, 17e (3* 4*)
    - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 5, 9a
    - Balfour, Capt. H. H. (s.), JAN. 16, 9e
    - Bonar Law College (P.N.), JAN. 10, 12e ; — *Ashridge Journal* : noticed, MAR. 5, 22g ;—Brochure issued, FEB. 17, 17c ;—Courses : announcement, FEB. 11, 9e ;—Fees : announcement,

- Parties, political :—
  - Conservative :—
    - Bonar Law College (continued) :— Jan. 14, 11*e* ;—Local Government course announced, Jan. 10, 7*c* ;—Session, new : opened, Feb. 24, 17*c* ; — Wives of Members of Parliament and candidates : course, Mar. 7, 21*g*
    - Central Office—deputy-chairmen appointed, Mar. 6, 8*e*
    - Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 21, 11*b*
    - Committees, Standing Conference of —meeting (P.N.), Feb. 7, 14*g*
    - Discipline—correspondence, Feb. 10, 13*e*
    - Divisions—attendance : correspondence, Jan. 2, 8*b* ; 7, 10*a* ; National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations' Central Council : resolution, Mar. 5, 9*d*
    - Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 17, 16*b*
    - Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 8*e*
    - Health and Housing Committee—meeting : arrangements (P.N.), Jan. 22, 16*e*
    - Leadership—leading article, Feb. 25, 15*b* ;—Merriman, Sir F. B. (s.), Feb. 14, 8*g*
    - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 21, 9*e*
    - Londonderry, Lord (s.), Jan. 7, 16*a*
    - McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.). Mar. 1, 7*b*
    - Meeting—arrangements (P.N.), Jan. 28, 14*g* ; 29, 14*g* ; 30, 14*f* ; 31, 14*e* ; held, Feb. 6, 9*a*, 14*d*
    - Middlesex constituencies—meeting (Queen's Hall) : arrangements, Feb. 25, 11*g* ; Mar. 11, 13*g*
    - 1922 Committee—meeting (P.N.), Jan. 28, 14*g* ; dinner : arrangements, 28, 14*g* ; held, Feb. 6, 8*g* ; 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)
    - Policy—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Feb. 8, 7*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin, 12, 16*f* ; (s.), 22, 14*b* ; Mar. 3, 9*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 9*c* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 6, 9*a* ; 15, 7*d* ; 17, 9*a* ; (statement), 25, 14*f*, 16*b* ; (s.), Mar. 5, 9*a* ;—Balfour, Capt. H. H. (s.), Jan. 16, 9*e* ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), Mar. 10, 16*b* ; 28, 16*d* ;—Brownlow, Lord (statement), Feb. 25, 16*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Mar. 22, 7*c* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 9*d* ; (s.), 27, 9*c* ; 28, 8*f* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Mar. 10, 16*c* ;—Correspondence, Feb. 10, 13*e* ; 11, 10*c* ; Mar. 6, 10*a* ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), Feb. 27, 16*c* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Mar. 29, 7*e* ;—Empire Industries Association : resolution, Mar. 13, 25*g* ; — Faringdon, Lord (s.), Feb. 6, 9*c* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Feb. 27, 16*b* ;—Leading article, Feb. 6, 15*b* ;—Lever, Sir T. (s.), Jan. 15, 24*d* ; — O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), Mar. 22, 7*d* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), Jan. 28, 9*b* ; Feb. 13, 14*f* ; Mar. 8, 7*b* ;—Primrose League : resolution, Feb. 7, 16*b* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Mar. 31, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Young, Sir E. H. (s.), Feb. 22, 14*a*

- Parties, political :—
  - Conservative (continued) :—
    - Poorer London constituencies — bridge tournament : arrangements, Mar. 13, 17*b*
    - Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 14, 9*c*
    - Title — correspondence, Mar. 12, 10*e* ; 15, 8*g*
    - Treasurer—appointed (P.N.), Feb. 1, 12*g*
    - Unity—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Mar. 6, 9*c* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 5, 9*a* ;—Brownlow, Lord (statement), Feb. 25, 16*b* ;—Plymouth, Lord (s.), Feb. 17, 9*e*
    - University Federation : see Federation of University Conservative and Unionist Associations
    - Women — Birmingham conference, Feb. 21, 11*b*
  - Cooperation—Gen. J. C. Smuts (statement), Feb. 1, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Labour Party :—
    - Anglican group, proposed (P.N.), Mar. 28, 14*g*
    - Committees and Commissions — representation : discussed at meeting (P.N.), Mar. 6, 14*g*
    - Commonwealth Group—to receive Royal Empire Society delegation, Feb. 10, 22*f*
    - Consultative committee : see under Ministry (MacDonald): Labour Party
    - Dissensions over Unemployment Insurance Bill—Labour Party, Independent : London divisional conference : resolution, Feb. 17, 9*e* ;—Labour Party, Independent : South-Western division : discussed at conference, Jan. 23, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; Welsh division : resolution at conference, 27, 7*f* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 21, 9*e* ; —Scottish Divisional Independent Labour Party conference : resolution, Jan. 13, 14*d* ; 14, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Feb. 10, 18*d*
    - Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 8*c*
    - Labour Party, Independent, relations with—position discussed, Feb. 19, 14*e* ; discussed at Party meeting, Mar. 20, 16*e* ; (P.N.), 21, 14*e* ; 24, 14*e* ; 25, 16*g* ; 26, 16*g*
      - Leading article, Feb. 19, 15*d*
      - Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 24, 14*c*
    - Liverpool City Council : see under Liverpool
    - Meetings, Jan. 24, 14*g* ; Feb. 5, 14*d* ; 6, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 20, 14*d* ; Mar. 6, 14*g* ; 8, 7*b* ; 20, 16*e*
    - Nottingham : see Nottingham Labour Party
    - Policy—correspondence. Jan. 14, 10*e*
    - Preston—demonstration, Mar. 8, 7*c*
    - Youth—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 13, 7*d* ;—Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), Jan. 13, 7*d*
  - Labour Party, Independent :—
    - Candidates—London divisional conference : resolution, Feb. 17, 9*c*
    - Conference—agenda, Mar. 8, 14*a* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*)

Parties, political :—

- Labour Party, Independent (continued) :—
  - Labour Party, relations with : see under *Labour Party*, above
  - Legacy, Feb. 25, 8*f*
  - London divisional conference—agenda, Feb. 15, 9*c* ; held, 17, 9*e*
  - London and Southern divisional council — unemployment crusade : see Unemployment : Relief : Crusade
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—resignation : see MacDonald, Mr. J. R.
  - Meeting (P.N.), Mar. 21, 14*e*
  - Midlands division—conference, Jan. 27, 7*f*
  - Ministry (MacDonald), relations with : see under Ministry (MacDonald)
  - National Council—meeting, Feb. 24, 9*a*
  - Policy—Mr. J. Maxton (s.), Feb. 24, 14*c*
  - Scottish division—conference, Jan. 13, 14*d* ; 14, 16*b* (3* 4*)
  - Socialist and Communist Internationals, union of : see Socialists : Internationals
  - South-Western division—conference, Jan. 23, 14*a* (3* 4*)
  - Welsh division—conference, Jan. 27, 7*f*
- Liberal Party :—
  - Abolition — Cambridge Union Society : motion defeated, Jan. 22, 16*c*
  - Administrative Committee—meeting, Mar. 20, 8*e*
  - Agricultural Committee — meeting (P.N.), Feb. 26, 14*g*
  - Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 7*d*
  - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Mar. 7, 18*b*
  - Correspondence, Mar. 25, 12*c*
  - Council — *Liberal Council Notes* : noticed, Mar. 1, 14*c* ;—Meeting, Jan. 15, 8*a* (and 3* 4*), 14*d*
  - Davis, Sir E.—secession : see Davis, Sir E.
  - Disunion—Coal Bill division, Feb. 28, 14*b* ; Mar. 1, 12*d* ; Press opinions, 3, 14*d* ; (P.N.), 4, 16*g* ; discussed at Party meeting, 5, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 6, 14*g* ;—Correspondence, Mar. 6, 10*e* ;—Devizes Liberal Association : resignations at meeting, Mar. 25, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, Mar. 8, 13*c*
  - Fund—position discussed, Jan. 9, 10*c* ;—Correspondence, Jan. 10, 8*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 10*c* ; 16, 8*a* ; 17, 15*c* ; 18, 6*e* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 8*a* ;—Leading articles, Jan. 15, 15*b* ; 21, 15*d* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 21, 9*f* ;—Muir, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 15, 8*c* ; 16, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*d* ; Feb. 10, 18*d*
  - Gray, Mr. F. (l. quoted), Feb. 19, 16*a*
  - Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 8*a*
  - Guest, Capt. F. E.—secession : see Guest, Capt. F. E.
  - Leadership (P.N.), Jan. 22, 16*e* ; resolution at Party meeting, Mar. 5, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; —Correspondence, Jan. 16, 8*a* ; 17, 15*c* ; 20, 8*a* ; 21, 10*c* ; Mar. 3, 15*e* ; 5, 12*c* ; 7, 12*e* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 8*a* ;—Leading articles, Jan. 15, 15*b* ; 21, 15*d* ; Mar. 8, 13*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 21, 9*f* ;—Muir, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 15, 8*e* ; 16, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Nathan, Maj. H. L. (s.), Jan. 17, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Parties, political :—

- Liberal Party :—
  - Leadership (continued) :—
  - Leading article, Jan. 15, 15*b*
  - Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 21, 9*d*
  - Meetings, Jan. 23, 12*g* ; (P.N.), 28, 14*g* ; 31, 14*g* ; Feb. 21, 14*g* ; Mar. 5, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 19, 14*g* ; 26, 16*g* ; 27, 14*g* ; 28, 14*c*
  - Ministry (MacDonald), relations with : see under Ministry (MacDonald)
  - Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 6, 9*c* ; 23, 7*e* ; Mar. 1, 7*c*
  - Muir, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 4, 12*d*
  - Percy, Lord E. (s.), Mar. 8, 7*b*
  - Policy—correspondence, Jan. 16, 8*a* ; 18, 6*c* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 8*a* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 21, 9*d* ;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), Jan. 13, 7*c* ;—Nathan, Maj. H. L. (s.), Jan. 17, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 15, 8*b*
  - Treasurer, Mar. 20, 8*e*
  - Unity—leading article, Mar. 8, 13*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Jan. 21, 9*f* ;—Muir, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 21, 9*d*
  - Whip, assistant—resignation, Feb. 28, 14*b*
- Pledges—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 8*c* ;—Northumberland, Duke of (s.), Jan. 17, 11*c*
- United Empire Party—formation : manifesto issued, Feb. 18, 9*c* ; (P.N.), 20, 14*d*
  - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Feb. 22, 14*b* ; Mar. 6, 9*c*
  - Australia—opinion, Feb. 28, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), Feb. 25, 14*f*, 16*b* ; effect of Hotel Cecil speech : Lord Beaverbrook (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 16*b* ; (statement), 5, 16*b*
  - Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 16*c* ; Mar. 1, 14*b*
  - Caine, Mr. G. R. H. (s.), Mar. 3, 9*d*
  - Canada—Press comment, Feb. 20, 13*b* ; 21, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; opinion, Mar. 1, 11*d*
  - Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 21, 11*b*
  - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Mar. 19, 20*c*
  - Conservative Party — attitude (P.N.), Feb. 22, 12*g*
  - Correspondence, Feb. 20, 10*b* ; 25, 15*c* ; 27, 10*a* ; Mar. 3, 15*c* ; 4, 17*e*
  - Croft, Sir H. P. (statement), Feb. 21, 8*g* ; 27, 16*c*
  - Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), Feb. 22, 14*b* ; (statement), 24, 14*c*
  - Elibank, Lord—support : correspondence with Lord Salisbury, Feb. 24, 14*c*
  - Fund — return of donations : announcement, Mar. 8, 14*d* ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (statement), Feb. 20, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

- PARTIES, political :—
  - United Empire Party (continued) :—
    - Hills, Maj. J. W. (l. quoted), Mar. 1, 7b
    - Hurd, Mr. P. A. (s.), Feb. 24, 14b
    - Leading articles, Feb. 18, 17c ; 25, 15b ; 27, 15d ; Mar. 5, 17b
    - Members of Parliament—attitude, Feb. 19, 8g
    - Methods (P.N.), Feb. 28, 14g
    - Muir, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 3, 9e
    - National Farmers' Union (l. quoted), Feb. 24, 18d ; — Lancashire branch : resolution defeated, Mar. 3, 9d
    - National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations — leaflet issued, Feb. 22, 14b
    - National Union of Manufacturers—discussion, Feb. 28, 16b
    - Nield, Sir H. (s.), Mar. 3, 9d
    - Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 28, 16b
    - Percy, Lord E. (s.), Mar. 3, 9d
    - Policy—cleavage of opinion between Lord Beaverbrook and Lord Rothermere (P.N.), Mar. 8, 12g ; statements issued, 8, 14d ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), Mar. 10, 16b
    - Press comments, Feb. 19, 8g
    - Propaganda by wireless to ships at sea — extracts from "The World's News," Mar. 11, 16f
    - Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Mar. 1, 7c
    - *Saturday Review* : see *Saturday Review*
    - Withdrawals—Lord Beaverbrook (statement), Feb. 25, 16b
    - Young, Sir E. H. (s.), Feb. 22, 14a
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 9a
- PARTNERSHIPS :—
  - Changes, Jan. 1, 20f ; (F.N.), 1, 18a ; 2, 19d ; 4, 16g ; 7, 20g ; 11, 19e ; 31, 20g ; Feb. 3, 18g ; 11, 20g ; Mar. 19, 21g ; 24, 21g ; 25, 22d ; 26, 21d ; 27, 20c ; 28, 21g
  - Dissolved, Jan. 1, 22c ; 4, 19d ; 8, 19f ; 11, 19d ; 15, 21f ; 18, 4a ; 22, 25b ; 25, 20g ; 29, 23g ; Feb. 1, 20g ; 5, 24d ; 8, 18f ; 12, 23e ; 15, 21d ; 19, 23e ; 22, 20g ; 26, 20g ; Mar. 1, 18f ; 5, 25d ; 8, 23f ; 12, 22g ; 15, 23a ; 19, 22g ; 26, 29d ; 29, 22f
- PARTOON, Mr. George A.—law case, Feb. 8, 9d (3* 4*)
- PARTRIDGE, Miss Daphne G.—law case, Mar. 25, 18c
- PARTRIDGE, Mr. Ernest—law case, Mar. 25, 18c
- PARTRIDGE, Canon Frank—at Church Assembly, on plans for new hall, Feb. 4, 16d
- PARTRIDGE, Rev. W. W.—on late Prof. C. S. Kenny (l.), Mar. 21, 10e
- PARVO Products, Ltd.—winding-up order, Jan. 14, 5d
- PASCOE, Rev. Samuel—will, Jan. 9, 15c
- PASK, Mr. James M.—will, Mar. 20, 21f
- PASQUIER, M. (France)—on Indo-China : unrest (statement), Feb. 26, 13c (3* 4*)
- PASSFIELD, Lord—appoints private secretary, Mar. 29, 9d
  - Ceylon—child adoption : correspondence with Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society, Mar. 15, 11b
  - Cyprus—reply to Greek Legislative Councillors' memorial, Jan. 31, 13d
- PASSFIELD, Lord (continued) :—
  - Tanganyika Territory : air survey (statement), Mar. 3, 9b
  - Timber—home grown (l.), Mar. 25, 17d
  - at Australia House, on British Empire, Jan. 28, 16d
  - at Birkbeck College, on overworked Ministers ; proposed subordinate Parliaments ; three-party system, Mar. 20, 8c
  - at May Fair Hotel, on emigration within Empire ; Imperial relations, Feb. 11, 8g
  - at Savoy Hotel, on British Empire, Jan. 30, 16b
  - in Parliament, on :—
    - Ceylon—child labour, Mar. 6, 8a
    - Palestine—inquiry commission's report, Jan. 30, 8a
    - West Indies—sugar industry, Feb. 7, 8c ; Mar. 6, 8a ; 26, 8a
- PASSPORTS :—
  - Charles X. of France, in reign of — correspondence, Jan. 7, 10d ; 15, 10d
  - Declaration, false — prosecution, Feb. 19, 5e
  - Great Britain and Portugal — Mr. H. W. Phesey (s.), Mar. 22, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)
  - Great Britain and United States — visas : question in Parliament, Feb. 25, 8b ; Mar. 6, 8b
  - Poland and United States—alleged traffic in visas : arrests, Feb. 28, 13f ; New York prosecutions, Mar. 5, 15b
  - Russia and Great Britain : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain, relations with
  - Week-end tickets abuse—instance, Mar. 27, 11c
- PASTEL Society—exhibition : see under ART : Exhibitions
- PATANI Para Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 28, 21e
- PATÉ, Mr. Henry (France)—Under-Secretary for Physical Education, Feb. 22, 12a
- PATEL, Mr. V. J. (India)—unveils Lajpat Rai statue, Lahore (s.), Jan. 2, 12a ; position, 6, 12a ; 20, 11c ; refusal to resign Presidency of Legislative Assembly, 22, 14f ; "no confidence" motion against : notice given, Feb. 18, 15d ; 19, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ; position, 21, 13c ; refused consent, 25, 13g
  - Legislative Assembly, policing of — dispute with Government, Jan. 21, 13a ; 22, 14f ; 23, 12b ; 24, 13a interview with Lord Irwin, 27, 11c ; position, 29, 13d ; contradicts Sir J. Crerar's account, Feb. 5, 13c ; position, 13, 11c ; 17, 13d ; 18, 15d ; 19, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ; settlement, 21, 13c
  - in Parliament, on boycott of Legislatures ; Dominion status, Jan. 22, 14f ; on cotton duties, Mar. 26, 15b (15c, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
- PATEL, Mr. Vallabhai (India)—sentenced, Mar. 8, 12d ; arrest : Mr. Gandhi's statement, 10, 14c ; discussed in Parliament, 11, 16c
  - Ahmedabad Bar Association resolution, Mar. 12, 13d (3* 4*)
- PATENTS :—
  - Agents, fraudulent — official warning, Feb. 18, 9c (3* 4*)
  - Companies formed to exploit : see under INVENTIONS

Patents (continued):—

Dyestuffs: see under Dyestuffs

Law—committee, inquiry: progress, Feb. 25, 20*g* (3* 4*);—Fleming, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 19, 19*e*;—Moulton, Maj. H. F. (lect.), Jan. 22, 25*g*

Law cases—Mr. Justice Clauson (statement), Feb. 15, 4*f*

1929—applications in: correspondence, Jan. 2, 8*d*

Wireless accumulator — application, Feb. 5, 8*g*

Paterson, Col. Philip J.—death, Mar. 18, 21*c*

Paternoster, Mrs. Beatrice M.—will, Mar. 8, 17*d*

Paterson, Mr. William A.—will, Feb. 26, 16*e*

Patiala—note (I.N.), Feb. 18, 17*d*

Administration — Sikh grievances: deputation in Delhi, Mar. 17, 11*g*

Ministry—Finance Minister, Mar. 8, 11*g*

Patiala, Maharajah of (India)—Chancellor of Chamber of Princes, Feb. 28, 13*b*

State elephant (photo., I.N.), Feb. 18, 17*c*

in Chamber of Princes, on proposed conference on Simon Commission report; Butler Committee's report, Feb. 28, 13*b*; Mar. 1, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Patino, Don Simon (Bolivia)—president of Tin Producers' Association (F.N.), Jan. 29, 21*c*

Patisson, Mr. R. M.—on printers' errors (l.), Feb. 19, 10*d*

Paton, Rev. Dr.—at Caxton Hall, on South Indian Church union, Feb. 19, 16*d*

Paton, Mr. A. Allan—at Liverpool, on banks and industry; company prospectuses; cotton trade; coal trade; iron and steel trade; shipping; industrial North, Jan. 29, 22*d*; (F.N.), 29, 21*b*

Paton, Sir George W.—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6*a*

Paton, Mr. John—editor of *New Leader*, Mar. 12, 11*g*

Patou, M. Jean—fashions: article, Feb. 10, 15*f*

Patriotism—Sir H. T. Eve (s.), Jan. 30, 16*g*

Patro, Sir Annepu (India)—at Bombay, on cooperation, Feb. 25, 13*c*

Patten, Prof. C. J.:—

on sea bird life in winter (art.), Mar. 27, 17*f*

on snow-bunting (art.), Mar. 4, 19*e*

Pattenmakers' Company—dinner, Jan. 7, 10*c*;—Master, Feb. 10, 9*g*

Patterson, Mr. Alfred—death, Mar. 10, 19*c*

Patterson, Mr. Robert L.—will, Feb. 8, 15*f*

Patterson, Surgeon Cdr. T. C.—appointment, Feb. 27, 20*f*

Pattison, Mr. Albert—will, Jan. 4, 15*e*

Pattison, Dr. and Mrs. C. Maitland (Queensland)—wounded, Feb. 5, 13*b*; health, 7, 13*g*

Patton, Mr. Francis L.—directorship, Mar. 1, 17*g*

Pattullo, Mr. Kenneth D.—will, Mar. 13, 17*e*

Paul, Lieut. C. F.—biographical, Jan. 14, 14*d*

Paul, Mr. Graham—member of inquiry commission on native disturbances, Jan. 31, 14*f*

Paul, Sir Harisankar—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6*a*

Paul, James A.—acquitted, Jan. 18, 7*d* (3* 4*)

Paul-Boncour, M. (France)—chairman of Foreign Affairs Committee, Feb. 1, 11*c*

in Parliament, on Foreign Affairs Committee, Feb. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*); on Young plan, Mar. 29, 11*c*

Pauldens, Messrs. — sale: see under Drapery Trust, Ltd.

Pauline, Mr. F. A. (British Columbia)—at Birkenhead, on shipping service to British Columbian coast, Jan. 18, 7*b*

Pavement artists: see under Art

Paviors' Company—dinner, Jan. 23, 7*g* (3* 4*); Mar. 18, 9*d*; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Master, Jan. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*); Feb. 3, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 23, 7*g* (3* 4*)

Pawsons and Leafs, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 18, 19*d*; (F.N.), 18, 16*b*;—Report, Jan. 28, 20*g*

Paxton, Sir Thomas—death, Mar. 17, 12*c*, 17*d*; funeral, 20, 19*d*

Paxton, William—fatal accident, Jan. 4, 7*d*; inquest, 7, 11*d*; 16, 5*d*; 29, 5*g*

Payn, James—centenary: article, Feb. 28, 17*f*

Payn, Mr. S. A.—excavation work at Dover Castle, Mar. 13, 11*d*

Payne, Mrs. Annie S.—will, Feb. 4, 17*d*

Payne, Col. Charles P.—death, Jan. 24, 16*b*

Payne, Claude—fatal accident, Mar. 19, 11*g*

Payne, Mrs. Claude—robbed at Nice, Jan. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Payne, Francis J. — police court charge, Feb. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*); 28, 11*e*; Mar. 7, 18*a*

Payne, Mr. G. H.—appointment, Jan. 2, 9*g*

Payne, Mr. George—will, Feb. 14, 19*c*

Payne, John—failure to attend jury service charge, Jan. 7, 16*a*

Payne, Coxswain Richard—silver medal of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Jan. 20, 17*c*

Payne, Mr. Walter:—

at Lyceum Club, on National Theatre, Mar. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)

on musical copyright Bill (evid.), Mar. 7, 9*c*

Payne, William H. — police court charge, Feb. 26, 5*b*

Paynter, Brig.-Gen. George C. B.—C.V.O., Jan. 1, 6*e*; extra equerry to King, Feb. 5, 17*b*

Peace—Canada: proposed expenditure: resolution in Parliament, Mar. 7, 15*b*; 8, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Cecil Prize: 1929 award, Jan. 28, 12*b*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 29, 16*e*; 30, 16*b* (3* 4*); Mar. 11, 18*d*;—Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), Jan. 18, 12*a*; Feb. 18, 18*e*;—Millikan, Dr. R. (s.), Jan. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Pact: see under War: Outlawry;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (statement), Jan. 2, 11*f*;—Women, help of: Mr. P. Snowden (s.); Mar. 8, 7*c*;—World: convocation (Canterbury): resolution, Feb. 14, 16*b*

Peach, Mr. H. H.—on unsightly hoardings, (l.), Jan. 25, 8*c*

Peach, Mr. Henry—death, Jan. 8, 14*c*; appreciation, 8, 14*c*

Peacock, Eleanor—fatal accident, Jan. 6, 17*e*

Peacock, Sir Walter—resident councillor of Duchy of Cornwall, Jan. 11, 10*g*

Peak, Mr. W. H.—directorship, Feb. 25, 21*c*

PEAKE, Mrs. Anna L.—will, MAR. 25, 19e

PEAKE, Mr. G. Herbert—chairman of Yorkshire Electric Power Co., MAR. 20, 22g

PEAKE, Mr. Harold — "The Flood": noticed, MAR. 14, 19b

PEAKE, Inspector John—wins Police Gold Medal Essay Competition, MAR. 31, 9d

PEAKE, Capt. Osbert—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 7, 9a

PEAR, Bernard—fatal accident, MAR. 18, 18e (18c, 3* 4*)

PEARSE, Mr. A. S.—resignation as secretary of International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners, MAR. 19, 12c

PEARCE, Capt. C. P. S.—at Southampton, on cooperation between Royal Air Force and Mercantile Marine, MAR. 13, 12c (16d, 3* 4*)

PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. C., Bp. of Derby — on Church and State (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 15d

PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester:—
- in Parliament, on Russia: religious persecution, FEB. 14, 8c (and 3* 4*)
- on Russia—religious persecution (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 9e

PEARCE, Mr. John—death, MAR. 26, 18b; funeral, 31, 11g

PEARCE, Dr. Richard M.—death, FEB. 22, 17c

PEARCE-BROWN, Mr. Charles—bankruptcy: application for discharge, JAN. 15, 5d; correction, 21, 5f

PEARCE-GOULD, Lady—funeral, JAN. 21, 17e

PEARD, Mr. George W.—will, JAN. 20, 17e

PEARETH, Mr. V. D. — on tortoiseshell butterflies (l.), MAR. 10, 10d

PEARL Assurance Co., Ltd.—bonus, FEB. 10, 20f;—Business, new, JAN. 1, 19f;—Industrial: profit sharing scheme (F.N.), FEB. 22, 19b;—Law case, FEB. 12, 5c; 22, 4c;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 22e; (F.N.), MAR. 1, 17b

"PEARLS in glue": see PERSIUS

PEARS, Mr. Anthony B.—will, JAN. 9, 15c

PEARSE, Mr. A. E.—on Southwark-bridge approaches (l.), MAR. 13, 10e

PEARSE, Mr. Arno S.—adviser to firm of raw cotton merchants, JAN. 31, 8g (8e, 3* 4*)
- at Liverpool, on Japanese cotton industry, FEB. 20, 11c

PEARSE, Rev. Mark G.—death, JAN. 2, 7a; appreciation, 4, 6g; funeral, 6, 15b; will, FEB. 4, 17d

PEARSE, Mr. Norman S.—secretary of International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners, MAR. 19, 12c

PEARSON, Dr. Allan C.—on capital punishment (evid.), MAR. 13, 5f

PEARSON, Mrs. Annie L.—body found, JAN. 11, 7g

PEARSON, Mr. L. B. (Canada)—delegate to conference on international law, MAR. 12, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)

PEARSON, Sir Neville—infant daughter christened, MAR. 4, 19c

PEARSON, Lady (Neville)—law case, MAR. 4, 5c; 11, 5f; 12, 5f

PEARSON, Mr. R. S.—member of Forestry Research advisory committee, JAN. 4, 10f

PEARSON, Mr. Richard—diamond wedding, JAN. 11, 7g

PEARSON'S Fresh Air Fund—report, JAN. 9, 7e

PEASE, Mr. E. Lloyd—on future of the mines (l.), JAN. 20, 8a

PEASE, Mr. J. W. Beaumont — member of Government properties disposal committee, FEB. 13, 12d
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on Lloyds Bank Ltd.; staff training scheme; banks and industry; Post Office robberies, FEB. 1, 19a; (F.N.), 1, 18a

PECK, Emily—inquest, MAR. 25, 18d (3* 4*)

PECK, Mr. Frederick G. L.—will, JAN. 6, 15d

PECKHAM—All Saints' Church: appeal for children's clothes, JAN. 21, 10e

PECKHAM Labour Party Club (1926), Ltd.—unlicensed performance of music charges, FEB. 15, 9e

PEDDER, Mr. J. E.—on news bulletin at cinemas (l.), MAR. 15, 8f

PEDDIE, Mr. Coventry D.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6d

PEDEN, Prof. Sir John B.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6b

PEDERSEN, Col. (U.S.A.)—invention of self-loading rifle, FEB. 25, 11f

PEDERSEN, M. Olaf—writes libretto for *Dorian Grey*, MAR. 4, 14d (3* 4*)

PEDESTRIANISM:—
- Army, Territorial—London (147th and 56th Divisions) championships, MAR. 31, 5f
- Championships—Essex, MAR. 17, 6b;—Middlesex, MAR. 24, 6e;—Surrey, MAR. 24, 6e;—Sussex, FEB. 17, 4g; MAR. 31, 5f
- Civil Service—championship, FEB. 24, 7e
- Club competitions, JAN. 6, 6g; 20, 7d; FEB. 17, 7g; MAR. 17, 6b; 24, 6e; 31, 5f
- Ibrox meeting, JAN. 6, 5d
- London Business Houses Association—championship, JAN. 6, 6g
- Metropolitan Police championship, MAR. 7, 6f
- Powderhall meeting, JAN. 2, 4e; 3, 4c
- Records—100 miles: J. W. Drummond's attempt abandoned, JAN. 6, 5d
- Stock Exchange walk (London-Brighton)—arrangements, FEB. 7, 7b

PEDESTRIANS—rules: correspondence, JAN. 30, 10d

PEDESTRIANS' Association — committee meeting, JAN. 14, 19e

PEDLEY, Herbert J.—police court charge, JAN. 18, 4b

PEDLEY, Richard — police court charge, JAN. 20, 9g

PEEBLES, Surgeon-Cdr. John G.—will, JAN. 20, 17e

PEEBLES (Bruce) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 21f; 20, 23c

PEEBLES-SHIRE — electoral: see MIDLOTHIAN and Peebles-shire

PEECH, Mr. A.—resigns directorship, FEB. 10, 20f

PEEK, A. V.—deprived of rank, MAR. 29, 23a

PEEK, Frean and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 22d; (F.N.), 22, 19b

PEEL, Lord—in Parliament, on Territorial Army: staff instructors, MAR. 27, 8a

PEEL, Maj. John G.—deputy lieutenant for Chester, JAN. 8, 15b

PEEL, Mrs. Neville—funeral, JAN. 28, 17b

PEEL, Miss V. E.—on Russia (l.), MAR. 13 10e

PEEL, Sir William—Governor of Hongkong, FEB. 13, 12c; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, MAR. 14, 17b

PEGASUS Club—ball: see under BALLS

PEI, Mr. W. C. (China) — discovery of Peking man's skull: article, FEB. 14, 13a (and 3* 4*)

PEILE, Cdr. F. G. S.—on naval strength (l.), FEB. 12, 10b

PEIRSE-DUNCOMBE, Miss Georgina S.—will, MAR. 31, 19c

PEKIN Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 16, 19b;—Report, JAN. 7, 19f

"PEKING man": see under ANTHROPOLOGY: China

PÉLÉ, Mont: see VOLCANOES: West Indies: Martinique

PELHAM, Mr. E. H.—deputy secretary to Board of Education, JAN. 8, 7b

PELLATI, Conte Franz (Italy)—C.B.E., MAR. 26, 16c

PELLY, Cdr. J. N. — appointment; biographical, FEB. 20, 7d

PELMADULLA Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 21d

PELTZ, Sam—acquitted, FEB. 22, 4d

PEMBER and Boyle, Messrs.—partners, MAR. 26, 21d

PEMBERTON, Miss Amelia F.—will, JAN. 8, 17d

PEMBERTON, Mrs. Annie—will, MAR. 4, 18e

PEMBROKE, Mr. Florence F.—presumed decease: law case, FEB. 18, 5d

PEMBROKE Dairy Co., Ltd.—adulterated milk charge, FEB. 14, 5e

PEMBROKESHIRE—coast: suggested national park: see under NATIONAL Parks

PENAWAL (Malaya) Tin Dredging Co., Ltd. —report, FEB. 27, 25g

PENG, Mr. Choo K.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6c

PENGE—claim to part of Beckenham, MAR. 24, 11d; map, 24, 11d

PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 23c

PENHALONGA West (Rhodesia), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 1, 4e

PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.—Australian service: new third class cabin accommodation in *Mongolia* and *Moldavia*, JAN. 24, 11e; terminal port (Brisbane): Mr. A. Moore (statement), FEB. 6, 21d; announcement, MAR. 27, 20c;—Cruises: illustrated brochures issued, MAR. 12, 20b:—Indian services (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 22c;—Liners, new: contracts placed, JAN. 20, 12e; MAR. 13, 14c;—Tangier: calls resumed, MAR. 5, 15g (3* 4*);—White Star Line: contemplated acquisition denied, FEB. 10, 20f

PENISTONE—church: roof repair fund: progress, FEB. 4, 17d;—Steel works: see under CAMMELL, Laird and Co., Ltd.

PENMAN, Dr. Robert S.—will, MAR. 25, 19e

PENMAN, Mr. W.—deputy-chairman of Life Offices' Association, JAN. 21, 21g

PENMANS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 25d

PENN, Mr. Edward W.—will, JAN. 13, 17d

PENN, William—Basing House: to be sold, JAN. 13, 9g

PENN Omnibus Co.—strike: see under LABOUR: Motor-omnibus employees

PENNEFATHER, Sir John—on embargoes (l.), FEB. 4, 10c

PENNINGTON, Mrs.—death, FEB. 10, 12f

PENNSYLVANIA—Bishop: see GARLAND, Rt. Rev. Thomas J.

PENNSYLVANIA-OHIO Electric Co.—merger: see COMMONWEALTH and Southern Corporation

PENNSYLVANIA Railroad—stock issue, FEB. 7, 21d; MAR. 14, 20e

PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Co.—dividend, MAR. 1, 18b;—Report, FEB. 8, 17g

PENROSE (W.) and Son, Messrs.—on idle shipping (l.), FEB. 20, 10e

PENS (fountain) and propelling pencils—marking inquiry: arrangements, MAR. 14, 11g

PENSIONS:—
  Contributory:—
    Act (Widows, Orphans and Old Age, 1929)—in force: explanatory statement, JAN. 2, 7d;—Waterloo, Battle of: pension for widow of man who fought; Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), FEB. 13, 9b
    Comptroller and Auditor-General's report for 1928, FEB. 4, 11e
    Employers' contributions — statistics, MAR. 14, 16e
    Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 26, 9d
    Migrants: see under EMIGRATION: Empire, within
    National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies—resolution, MAR. 26, 10d
  Old age:—
    False statements — prosecutions, JAN. 13, 9g
    60, at—cost: question in Parliament, JAN. 29, 8b;—Johnston, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 13, 14d; 14, 16b (3* 4*);—Labour Party, Independent: National Council: resolution, FEB. 24, 9a;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 22, 8d
    Voluntary contributors — Parliament: question, JAN. 24, 8c
  War, The Great:—
    Committees—meeting, MAR. 21, 20e
    Disabled—correspondence, MAR. 3, 10e
    Fraud—prosecution, JAN. 17, 5d
    Report for 1928-29, FEB. 22, 18g
    Time limit—correspondence, JAN. 3, 6c
  Widows—Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), JAN. 6, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)

PENSIONS, Ministry of—law case, JAN. 28, 5d

PENTACLE Club: see CAMBRIDGE University

PENTON, Col. B. C.—appointments, JAN. 15, 7c

PENTONVILLE Prison—suggested closing: question in Parliament, FEB. 21, 8f;—Governor, MAR. 11, 13g

PENZANCE—Recorder, JAN. 22, 14f

PEOPLE'S Dispensary for Sick Animals—attendant: prosecution by R.S.P.C.A., MAR. 13, 16c

PEOPLE'S Palace, Mile End—organ reopened, JAN. 8, 10c (and 3* 4*); 14, 10c

PEOPLE'S Refreshment House Association, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21f

PEPPER, Joseph T.—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 9e

PEPPER, Mr. Sydney L.—on India (l.), JAN. 11, 6b

PERAIRA, George—illegal consumption of intoxicants charge, JAN. 14, 5d

PERAK, Raja Chulan of—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 6c

PERAK River Hydro-Electric Power Co., Ltd.—capital: loan to be made by Federated Malay States government (F.N.), JAN. 8, 18d;—Meeting, JAN. 30, 20f

PERCIVAL, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*

PERCIVAL, Cdr. P. R. P.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 17, 7*g*

PERCIVAL, Sir Tom—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*

PERCY, Mr. Edward—*The Fiddler Played it Wrong*: produced, FEB. 3, 10*d*; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)

PERCY, Lord Eustace :—
- "Education at the Crossroads"—reviewed, FEB. 4, 9*c*
- at Cambridge, on political situation; Conservative Party, MAR. 8, 7*b*
- at Darlington, on Empire trade; proposed economic general staff; emigration; safeguarding of industries, MAR. 7, 18*b*
- at Frome, on Conservative Party; trade; Imperial economic policy, JAN. 28, 9*b*
- at Hastings, on Conservative Party; trade; safeguarding of industries, FEB. 13, 14*f*
- at London School of Economics, on rationalization of industry; unemployment insurance; apprenticeship; technical education, FEB. 26, 8*e*
- at Richmond, on United Empire Party, MAR. 3, 9*d*
- at University College, London, on choice in education, JAN. 3, 12*b*
- in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*e*;—Canal boats, FEB. 1, 7*c*
- on commercial education (l.), JAN. 9, 11*e*
- on referendum (l.), MAR. 8, 8*a*
- on school leaving age — policy of Conservative Party (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 13*b*

PERE Marquette Railway—bond issue, MAR. 19, 22*c*

PEREIRA, Fr. Edward — resigns head mastership of Oratory School, Caversham, JAN. 10, 15*c*

PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H.—memorial unveiled, FEB. 1, 15*d*

PEREIRA, Senhor Jose (Brazil)—revolution in Parahyba, MAR. 12, 13*g*

PERELMEN, Carlusha—police court charge, FEB. 22, 4*g* (4*)

PÉRET, M. Raoul (France)—Minister of Justice, MAR. 3, 14*a*

PERFORMING Right Society, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*c*; 31, 5*d*; FEB. 1, 4*d*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*a*; 28, 5*a*
- on musical copyright (evid.), MAR. 13, 20*e*; 21, 9*f*; 28, 12*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

PERIN, Mr. Charles P. (U.S.A.)—on Great Britain and India (statement), MAR. 12, 13*d*

PERING, Smith and Co., Messrs.—partner, JAN. 2, 19*d*

PERJURY—prosecution, FEB. 12, 11*g*; 27, 11*a* (3* 4*)

PERKINS, Miss Eleanor E.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*

PERKINS, Mrs. Evelyn—will, MAR. 18, 21*e*

PERKINS, Miss Frances (U.S.A.)—on unemployment (statement), MAR. 12, 13*e*

PERKINS, Harry—fatal accident, FEB. 8, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

PERKINS, Mr. Montague—law case, FEB. 24, 18*e*

PERKINS, William H.—police court charge, MAR. 20, 26*f*

PERKINS, Bacon and Co., Messrs.—assistant managing director, FEB. 1, 18*g*

PERKS, Mr. Frederic P.—on new planet (l.), MAR. 26, 12*d*

PERMANENT Court of International Justice: see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of

PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Co., Ltd.—debentures cancelled, JAN. 4, 19*f*

PERNEL, Miss Orrea—recital, JAN. 27, 10*c*; MAR. 28, 12*c*

PERNOT, M. (France)—Minister of Public Works, MAR. 3, 14*a*

PEROSI, Cardinal Carlo—health, FEB. 22, 11*g*; death, 24, 17*b*; funeral, 27, 13*g*

PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. A. W., Bp. of Bradford—Intercommunion services: attitude, JAN. 10, 8*e*
- at Ilkley, on Russia, MAR. 17, 14*b*

PERREN, Herr Edmond (Switzerland)—fatal accident, MAR. 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)

PERREN, Herr Hermann (Switzerland)—fatal accident, FEB. 27, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); appreciation, MAR. 3, 19*c* (3* 4*)

PERRETT, Frank—inquest, FEB. 25, 11*e*

PERRIAM, Mr. George F.—will, JAN. 28, 17*d*

PERRIE, Rev. Dr. (Canada)—death, FEB. 12, 13*g*

PERRIN, Mr. Charles H.—on bird mating (l.), MAR. 19, 10*e*

PERRIN, Miss Mary M.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*

PERRING, Col. John—chairman of L.C.C. establishment committee, MAR. 18, 13*g*

PERROTT, Rev. A. Donaldson—on Bp. Barnes's views (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*

PERRY, Sir Cooper—on late Sir A. Fripp (l.), MAR. 3, 19*b*

PERRY, Miss Evelyn—Paddington housing (report), MAR. 29, 7*f*

PERRY, Mr. Frank—wil, JAN. 8, 17*d*

PERRY, Rt. Rev. James De W. (U.S.A.)—Presiding Bishop, Protestant Episcopal Church, MAR. 28, 13*a*

PERRY, Rev. James F.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*

PERRY, Sir Percival—at Hotel Cecil, on Ford Motor Co.; wages; tariff truce; McKenna duties, MAR. 8, 20*a*; (F.N.), 8, 18*b*

PERRY, Mrs. S. F.—death, JAN. 9, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

PERRY, Mr. Samuel F. :—
- in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, JAN. 30, 8*f*;—Municipal trading, FEB. 15, 7*b*

PERRY, Maj. W. E.—promotion, FEB. 11, 24*c*

PERRY and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 17*g*

PERSEPOLIS—Hall of Darius: see HALL of Darius

PERSIA :—
- Banking—Imperial Bank of Persia: new Teheran building: commemoration stone laid, JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*); London office staff, MAR. 13, 22*g*
- Crime—frauds on Government: officials arrested, JAN. 14, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*);—Murder of policeman: Dost Mohamed executed, FEB. 1, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- Education—Stuart Memorial College, Isfahan: correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*d*
- Finance—budget introduced, MAR. 19, 13*g*;—Currency: proposed institution of gold standard, FEB. 25, 21*d*;—Exchange: protection Bill drafted, FEB. 25, 21*d*; passed, 27, 22*b*; provisions, MAR. 14, 20*g*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 44*d*
- Fires—Bandar-i-Gaz, MAR. 22, 11*g*
- Greece, relations with: see under GREECE

Persia (continued) :—
- New Year—London Legation reception, Mar. 22, 15*d*
- Railways — Trans-Persian Railway: Southern section: opening arrangements, Jan. 1, 11*g*; opened, 7, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*); map, 7, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*); Moscow agent of German syndicate arrested, 9, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- Shah: see Riza Khan
- Shah, ex—Sultan Ahmed: death, Feb. 28, 9*d*, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Silver—imports: prohibition, Feb. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Trade—industries, fundamental: Government plans, Feb. 25, 21*d*;—Iraq, with: see under Iraq
- Tribes—Baluchistan: operations successful, Feb. 17, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
- Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 5*a*

"Persici Apparatus"—on Persius (l.), Mar. 19, 10*c*

Persius—correspondence, Mar. 8, 13*d*; 17, 8*e*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 12*e*;—Leading article, Mar. 13, 15*d*

Perspective—leading article, Mar. 17, 13*d*

"Pertinax"—on Franco-Italian naval parity (art. quoted), Jan. 29, 14*d*

Pertwee, Mr. Roland—*Honours Easy*: produced, Feb. 8, 10*c*; 10, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Peru :—
- Finance :—
  - Exchange—weakness (F.N.), Jan. 10, 18*a*; Government measures, 20, 20*e*
  - Loans—internal: authorized, Feb. 17, 22*f*;—1928: bonds drawn, Mar. 19, 26*a*;—Sinking Fund: bonds drawn, Mar. 19, 26*b*
  - Treasury Bills—issue authorized, Jan. 20, 20*e*
- Gold—exports, Feb. 19, 19*c*
- Railways—traffic (F.N.), Jan. 10, 18*a*
- Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 44*d*
- Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 5*d*

Peruvian Corporation—debentures: redemption, Jan. 6, 20*g*, 23*a*; issue (F.N.), Mar. 20, 22*c*;—Deputy-chairman, Jan. 23, 19*g*;—Stocks: weakness (F.N.), Jan. 10, 18*a*

Pery, Lady Florence—gold brooch of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Mar. 1, 14*c*, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Peschkoff, Gen. (Russia)—extradition from Manchuria denied, Jan. 3, 10*c*

Pessoa, Dr. Epitacio (Brazil)—on Liberal Alliance aims (statement), Jan. 1, 11*e*

Pessoa, Senhor Joao (Brazil)—candidate for Vice-Presidency, Jan. 1, 11*e*; Mar. 4, 15*b*; 5, 15*e* (15*a*, 3* 4*)

Pestner (Germany)—arrest, Mar. 5, 15*c*

Petain, Marshal (France)—Vice-President of War Council, Jan. 3, 9*d*; in Rome, 6, 12*c*

Petaling Tin, Ltd.—report, Feb. 8, 17*g*; Mar. 8, 23*d*

Petch, Mr. William D.—will, Jan. 15, 19*c*

Peter Pan League—leading article, Jan. 18, 11*d*

Peterborough — diocesan conference: arrangements, Feb. 13, 15*e*;—Town clerk, Feb. 12, 11*g*

Peterborough Cathedral—Chapel of St. Benedict: restoration scheme, Feb. 26, 16*e*:—Eastern Chapel: roof repair: appeal, Feb. 26, 17*e*

Peterborough Gas Co.—dividend, Feb. 26, 25*b*

Peterhead—Port Henry Dock and slipway development scheme: question in Parliament, Mar. 19, 8*c*

Petermann Peak—ascent, first: see under Mountaineering

Peters, Mr. John—will, Feb. 3, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Petersen, Mr. E.—on swans on the wing (l.), Mar. 29, 8*g*

Peterson, Mr. E. W. J.—on tithe abolition (l.), Mar. 21, 10*e*

Petit, Sir Dinshaw (India) — signs minorities' manifesto, Feb. 18, 15*d*

Peto, Lieut. B. A. J.—appointment, Jan. 1, 5*g*

Peto, Sir Basil E. :—
- at House of Commons, on road traffic, Feb. 28, 8*g*
- in Parliament, on coal trade, Feb. 11, 8*c*; — Unemployment insurance, Jan. 31, 8*c*
- on British trade (l.), Mar. 28, 10*b*
- on national expenditure (l.), Jan. 3, 6*b*
- on taxation of cooperative societies (l.), Feb. 5, 10*c*

Peto, Miss D.—appointment, Feb. 18, 13*c*

Peto, Mr. Geoffrey—on India (l.), Jan. 10, 8*b*

Petraja, M. Archimede—executes Suez Canal war memorial, Feb. 3, 11*a*

Petrie, Lady—at Imperial Institute, on suggested Palestine Museum for London, Mar. 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Petrol :—
- Prices—increase possible, Mar. 22, 12*g*
- Stations—design competitions (Incorporated Association of Architects): arrangements, Mar. 26, 13*c*
- Tax—correspondence, Mar. 18, 11*e*; 21, 10*e*
- Transportation—Mr. W. L. Jenkins (s.), Jan. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Petroleum: see Oil

Petroleum Corporation of America—particulars, Feb. 10, 20*f*, 21*a*;—Dividend, Mar. 26, 22*c*;—Report, Feb. 1, 20*e*; 22, 22*d*

Petroleum Storage and Finance Corporation—share issue, Feb. 24, 21*b*

Petsche, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Finance, Mar. 3, 14*a*

Pettia, M. André (France)—commercial attaché in Johannesburg, Jan. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Peycelon, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, Jan. 1, 11*b*

Peyster, M. de (France)—to attend Hague conference, Jan. 1, 11*b*

Peyton, Gen. Sir William E.—retirement, Feb. 22, 18*f*

Pfleger, Dr. (France)—elected to Senate, Feb. 4, 13*g*

Phantestra (Renn's Gramophone and Wireless), Ltd.—name deleted from Stock Exchange markings board (F.N.), Jan. 11, 16*a*

Pharmaceutical Society—Glyn-Jones, Sir W.: memorial unveiled, Feb. 6, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*);—Harrison medal: presented, Jan. 15, 16*g*
- on drugs from automatic machines (statement), Jan. 9, 7*d*

Pheasants—article ("Peace in the coverts"), Feb. 20, 17*f*;—Shooting, unlicensed: prosecution, Jan. 1, 14*e*

Phelps, Miss Anne E.—will, Mar. 14, 17*e*

Phesey, Mr. H. W.—at Lisbon, on trade with Portugal; tourists, Mar. 22, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Philadelphia—award, Feb. 14, 13*f*

PHILHARMONIC Choir—concert, Mar. 26, 14*c*; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Junior section: announcement, Jan. 16, 10*c*; concerts, Jan. 11, 8*c*; Mar. 17, 10*d*

PHILIP, Miss Anne G.—C.B.E., Jan. 1, 6*d*

PHILIPONNET, Joseph (France)—murder charge: see under FRANCE: Crime

PHILIPPI, Mr. Alex—infant son christened, Feb. 3, 15*c*

PHILIPPINE Islands:—
- Article, Jan. 11, 11*f*
- Borneo, British North, relations with: see under BORNEO, British North
- Coconuts — leaf-mining beetle pest, Feb. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic
- Independence—delegation in Washington, Jan. 4, 9*g*; evidence before Senate committee, 17, 13*c* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*);—American Federation of Labour: attitude, Feb. 1, 11*e*;—Vandenberg scheme: Bill introduced in Senate, Feb. 1, 11*e*; rejected by Philippine delegation, 1, 11*e*
- Map, Jan. 11, 11*f*
- Neutralization, proposed—Japanese attitude, Feb. 15, 12*b*; reported discussion at London naval conference, 17, 13*b*
- United States, relations with—article, Jan. 11, 11*f*

PHILIPPS, Capt. Tracy—on gorillas in Uganda (art.), Feb. 8, 13*f*

PHILIPPS, Mr. Wogan—art exhibition, Mar. 6, 12*c*

PHILIPS, Lieut.-Col. J. C.—retirement, Feb. 11, 24*c*

PHILIPS (J. and N.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 8, 17*g*; (F.N.), 8, 17*a* (4*);—Report, Feb. 14, 26*d*

PHILLEIGH—former rector: see JONES, Rev. William R.

PHILLIMORE, Mr. John—on broad gauge engines (l.), Mar. 13, 10*b*

PHILLIMORE, Adm. Sir Richard—received by King, Mar. 19, 17*b*

PHILLIPS, Rev. A. A.—on primroses for C.M.S. (l.), Mar. 29, 8*f*

PHILLIPS, Allan R. — police court charge, Jan. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)

PHILLIPS, Arthur—police court charge, Feb. 6, 11*b*; 13, 9*a*

PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles E. S.—on Dorchester Papers (l.), Feb. 28, 15*e*

PHILLIPS, Mr. E. A. W.—on cat taxes (l.), Mar. 20, 12*e*

PHILLIPS, Edward—application for reduction of maintenance order, Feb. 19, 16*b* (3* 4*)

PHILLIPS, Maj. F. A.—at Association of Fishery Boards, on Ministry of Agriculture's fishery reports, Feb. 28, 11*a*

PHILLIPS, Ald. F. S.—at Savoy Hotel, on Coal Bill, Jan. 15, 11*e*

PHILLIPS, Mr. Gordon L.—Colquitt Clerical Exhibition at Oxford, Mar. 10, 11*f*

PHILLIPS, Mr. J. N.—on high-pressure locomotives (l.), Jan. 20, 8*d*

PHILLIPS, Mr. James A.—will, Jan. 10, 8*e*

PHILLIPS, John T.—police court charge, Feb. 6, 11*b*; 13, 9*a*

PHILLIPS, Dr. Marion—on two-shift system (l.), Jan. 7, 10*a*; 21, 10*c*

PHILLIPS, Mr. Robert T.—will, Feb. 8, 15*f*

PHILLIPS, Capt. Tom S. V.—appointment; biographical, Feb. 10, 18*e*

PHILLIPS, Mr. W. C.—"The loss of H.M.S. Hampshire and the Death of Lord Kitchener": noticed, Mar. 21, 20*d*

PHILLIPS, Mr. William G.—appointment, Feb. 10, 9*g*

PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd. — Australian factory: proposal, Feb. 5, 13*d*, 21*c*;—Report, Mar. 29, 19*b*

PHILLIPS Rubber Soles, Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 7, 23*a*;—Report, Jan. 28, 20*g*

PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden—*Devonshire Cream*: produced, Feb. 14, 12*d*; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)

PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Geoffrey S.—on railway speeds (l.), Feb. 1, 8*d*

PHILOSOPHY—congress, international (Oxford): arrangements, Mar. 17, 10*d*

PHILP, Mr. and Mrs. John—fatal accident, Jan. 18, 12*e*; inquest, 21, 16*d*

PHILP, Mr. T. R.—on Blue Ensign (l.), Mar. 21, 10*e*

PHILPOTT, Edward A.—police court charge, Jan. 16, 5*d*; 20, 9*b*; 24, 7*c*; Feb. 25, 5*d* (and 3* 4*)

PHILPOTT, Mr. Richard W.—will, Feb. 6, 19*d*

PHIPPS, Lady—robbed, Mar. 25, 18*e*

PHIPPS, Miss E. F.:—
- at Canterbury, on promotion for women, Jan. 2, 14*d*
- at National Union of Women Teachers, on cookery teaching, Jan. 4, 15*a*

PHIPPS, Sir Eric—to attend Hague conference, Jan. 2, 12*c*

PHIPPS, Ven. Richard—resigns archdeaconry of Pontefract, Mar. 18, 21*e*

PHOENIX Assurance Co., Ltd.—accident manager, deputy, Jan. 13, 19*g*;—Business, new, Jan. 2, 18*e*;—Director, Jan. 10, 18*g*;—Disability benefits scheme (F.N.), Mar. 10, 21*c*

PHOENIX Oil and Transport Co., Ltd—dividend, Jan. 16, 19*g*

PHOTOGRAPHY:—
- Exhibitions — Civil Service Societies Federation, Feb. 22, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Publicity photographs (German), Feb. 26, 12*d*;—Royal Photographic Society, Feb. 22, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- Victorian studies—set presented to Yarmouth (I.W.), Jan. 11, 8*c*

PHOTO-MATIK Portraits, Ltd.—meeting, Jan. 16, 19*d*;—Report, Jan. 10, 19*f*

PHOTOMATON (Lancashire and Midland), Ltd.—liquidation authorized, Jan. 25, 17*d*

PHOTOMATON Parent Corporation, Ltd.—chairman: change, Jan. 20, 21*g*;—Meeting, Jan. 10, 19*g*; (F.N.), 10, 18*b*;—Report, Jan. 3, 17*b*;—Shares: registrars' announcement, Jan. 17, 19*f*; settlement date, 23, 19*b*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*; suspension removed, Mar. 4, 21*e*; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*

PHYSICAL Society—Duddell medal: award, Mar. 29, 14*e*;—Exhibition: see under OPTICAL Society

PIANOFORTE—playing: article, Mar. 1, 10*b*; correspondence, 15, 8*g*; 22, 8*c*; 29, 8*f*

PICCADILLY—pavement: condition: see LONDON: Streets: Pavements

PICCADILLY-circus:—
- Eros (Shaftesbury fountain)—replica being made for Liverpool, Jan. 28, 11*c*;—Return: experiments for position, Mar. 14, 11*d*; Sir D. Murray (s.), 22, 14*d*; Mr. A. Gilbert (statement), 26, 19*b*

PICCADILLY Club — struck off register, Mar. 20, 18*e*

PICCADILLY Magazine, Ltd. — creditors' meeting, Jan. 2, 9*b*

PICCADILLY Theatre, Feb. 21, 12*d*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)

PICOZZI, Prof. Riccardo (Italy) — recital: arrangements, Feb. 25, 8*e* (3* 4*)

Pick, Mr. Frank :—

- at Howard League for Penal Reform, on police, Jan. 11, 7*b*
- at Royal Institute of British Architects, on railway station design, Mar. 4, 13*d*
- on London Electric Railways Bill (evid.), Mar. 27, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 16*c*

Pickard, Lieut.-Col. J. A. A. :—

- at Conference of London local authorities, on National Safety First Association, Jan. 15, 16*d*
- on driving for safety (l.), Feb. 28, 10*c*

Picken, Dr. R. M. F. :—

- at Bedford College, on Poor Law infirmary, Jan. 10, 7*c*
- on Cardiff Corporation Bill (evid.), Mar. 26, 11*b*

Pickering, Mr. Arthur J.—on Roman bust found at Hinckley (l.), Feb. 8, 8*c* ; (photo.), 8, 8*c*

Pickering, Mr. Benjamin—will, Feb. 17, 16*e*

Pickering, Mr. George H.—will, Mar. 1, 15*d*

Pickford, Miss Mary : see Fairbanks, Mrs. Douglas

Pickle factories — labour : see under Labour

Picton, Mr. George F.—will, Jan. 17, 10*e*

Picton-Turbervill, Miss—lecture : arrangements, Feb. 10, 17*c*

- in Parliament, on sugar beet subsidy, Jan. 24, 8*d*

Picton-Warlow, Lieut.-Col. Ivor—retirement ; biographical, Jan. 20, 19*c*

Piedmont, Prince of : see Italy : Crown Prince

Pienemann, Alfred—claim against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Jan. 31, 5*f*

Piercey, Lieut.-Col. Thomas E.—will, Jan. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

Piercy, Mr. Henry E.—will, Mar. 13, 17*e*

Pietole—Virgilian wood : see Virgil : Memorial Wood

Piétri, M. (France)—delegate to London naval conference, Jan. 18, 10*b* ; in London, 20, 12*a* ; visits Belfast, 27, 12*d* ; in Paris, 29, 13*c* ; Feb. 4, 14*a* ; in London, 5, 14*b* ; Minister for Colonies, Mar. 3, 14*a* ; mentioned as delegate to London naval conference, 31, 4*b*

- in Parliament, on Colonial administration, Jan. 31, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Pigeons :—

- London, City of—reduction : recommendation, Feb. 6, 5*g* ; Corporation meeting, 7, 9*b*
- Shooting—farmers : organized parties, Jan. 9, 7*g* ; 20, 18*b*
  - Bratislava—correspondence, Mar. 5, 12*e*
  - Monte Carlo—correspondence, Feb. 13, 17*b* ; 19, 10*a* ; 24, 8*d* ; 27, 10*d* ; 28, 10*e* ; Mar. 3, 10*e* ; 5, 12*e*

Piggott, Mrs. Emily—fatal accident, Mar. 11, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

Piggott, Rev. Frank E.—death, Jan. 30, 16*b*

Piggott, Dr. H. E.—at Guildhall, on school journeys, Jan. 4, 15*b*

Pignatelli, Prince—expelled from Mexico, Jan. 10, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Pignatelli della Leonessa, Don Luigi—Knights of Malta Minister to Holy See, Mar. 8, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Pigott, Mr. Charles M. D.—on Odney Common (l.), Feb. 5, 10*d*

Pigott, James (U.S.A.)—cruelty charge, Mar. 27, 13*e*

Pike, Mr.—kidnapped in China, Jan. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Pike, Mr. Seymour J.—death, Jan. 4, 5*d* ; will, Feb. 5, 19*c*

Pilditch, Sir Philip E.—on instruments of economy (l.), Mar. 22, 13*c*

Pilgrim, Mr. Arthur W.—on share transactions (l.), Feb. 1, 8*b*

Pilgrims—dinners, Jan. 29, 14*d*, 19*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; Feb. 13, 14*e* ; Mar. 5, 18*b* (and 3* 4*)

Pilgrims' Way :—

- Electric cables, overhead—alternative route ; map, Jan. 24, 11*d* ; representatives of bodies : meeting, Feb. 3, 17*c* ; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; —Article, Jan. 17, 11*b* ;—Central Electricity Board : attitude, Jan. 18, 10*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; — Correspondence, Jan. 16, 8*a* ; 20, 8*b* ; 22, 10*d* ; 23, 8*a* ; 25, 8*c* ; 28, 10*d* ; Mar. 31, 15*c* ;—Kent Rural Community Council : discussion, Mar. 21, 11*g* ;—Maps, Jan. 17, 11*b* ; 20, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; 24, 11*d* ;—Photograph, Jan. 18, 10*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*)

Pilkington, Mrs. Catherine C. S.—will, Jan. 18, 15*f*

Pilkington, Mr. Reginald—partnership, Jan. 2, 19*d*

Pilkington Brothers, Ltd.—derating appeal, Jan. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)

Pilmoor Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 14, 21*f*

Pilniak, Boris (Russia)—tale of Vassili Vassilievitch : correspondence, Feb. 12, 10*a*

Pilots : see under Shipping

Pilsudski, Marshal (Poland) — birthday celebrated, Mar. 20, 15*e*, 16*c* ; ultimatum to M. Szymanski, 26, 15*d* ; 27, 13*b* (3* 4*)

- Leading article, Jan. 4, 11*c*
- on Parliament (statement), Mar. 19, 13*e*

Pilsudski, M. Jan (Poland)—invited to form Ministry, 27, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; negotiations, 28, 13*f* ; fails, 29, 11*b*

Pim Brothers, Ltd.—report, Mar. 1, 18*b*

Pinchin, Mr. Ernest A.—will, Jan. 28, 17*d*

Pinchin, Johnson and Co., Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 26, 24*d* ;—Report, Mar. 11, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*b*

Pinckard, Mr. G. H.—on *Saturday Review* (l.), Mar. 1, 13*e*

Pinder, Julian — police court charge, Mar. 17, 9*f* ; 28, 11*c*

Pinero, Sir Arthur—*Dandy Dick* : revived, Jan. 30, 12*c* ; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Pinet, François (France)—murder charge : see under France : Crime

Pinkham, Mr. Charles—on Syon Park as sewage works (l.), Jan. 14, 15*e*

Piobaireachd Society—meeting, Jan. 13, 15*c*

Piolet, Fr. (France)—death, Feb. 6, 16*d*

Piper, Dr. Francis P.—death, Mar. 12, 19*c*

Piper, Flying Officer H. L. (New Zealand)—England-Australia flight : commenced, Feb. 10, 14*b* ; progress, 13, 11*g* ; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; delayed at Jask, 21, 13*g* ; progress, 22, 11*g* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; at Port Darwin, Mar. 25, 15*d* ; congratulatory messages, 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Piper, Mr. W. J.—on French prisoners of war (l.), Jan. 6, 8*e*

Piraeus, Athens and Peloponnesus Railway—loan : bonds drawn, Mar. 19, 21*g*, 26*a*

PIRANDELLO, Signor Luigi—*As You Want Me*: produced, Feb. 24, 10*b*

PIRELLI, Signor (Italy)—to attend Hague conference, Jan. 1, 11*b*

PIRENNE, Prof. (Belgium)—to receive Litt.D. degree at Cambridge, Feb. 22, 15*c*

PIRIE, Dr. George A.—will, Jan. 30, 17*d*

PIROW, Mr. O. (South Africa)—to attend Imperial Conference, Jan. 10, 11*g*
  at Potchefstroom, on journalists and privilege, Jan. 14, 14*f* (and 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on Riotous Assemblies Bill, Feb. 14, 13*f*

PITCHELL, Harry—inquest, Feb. 11, 8*f*

PITCHER, Ald. A.—at Plymouth, on gale damage to council houses, Jan. 14, 16*c* (3* 4*)

PITE, Prof. Beresford :—
  at Birkbeck College, on isometric drawing of St. Paul's Cathedral, Mar. 4, 13*f*
  at Church House, on Church and State, Jan. 27, 8*f*

" PITHECOPHILUS "—on monkeys (l.), Mar. 8, 8*b*

PITKEATHLY, Mr. James S.—C.M.G., Jan. 1, 6*b*

PITMAN, Mr. H. A.—on " your obedient servant " (l.), Feb. 7, 10*d*

PITMAN Fellowship—dinner, Jan. 13, 9*a*

PITSCH, Mr. Georges—recital, Feb. 24, 19*d*

PITT, Mr. Francis D.—will, Mar. 20, 21*f*

PITT, Rev. Kean M.—death, Feb. 18, 18*c*

PIUS XI., Pope—receives Belgian Royal Family, Jan. 8, 12*d*; receives Prince and Princess of Piedmont, 9, 10*b*; receives Herr Schober, Feb. 8, 11*g*; receives Signor Turati, 10, 11*f*; receives Signor Federzoni, 19, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*); receives Dr. T. Ashby, 22, 11*b*; 24, 11*g* (3* 4*); receives Signor Turati, 24, 11*g*; receives Marqués Merry del Val and Marqués D. Merry del Val, Mar. 5, 15*g*; receives King Gustav of Sweden, 13, 13*g*; receives Mgr. P. Robinson, 19, 13*g*
  Coronation—eighth anniversary of: celebration: arrangements, Feb. 10, 9*g*; Rome celebrations, 13, 11*b*; 14, 13*d* (3* 4*); German celebration, 13, 14*c*; Westminster reception, 13, 15*b*
  Fascism, attitude to — *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), Mar. 31, 13*c*
  French floods—gift for relief, Mar. 8, 12*c*
  Gasparri, Cardinal—letter of thanks; gift of villa, Feb. 12, 13*d*
  Italian Government—gift of surplice, Feb. 12, 13*d*
  " Missale Gothicum "—copy of photographic edition presented, Mar. 18, 15*g*
  National Gallery, London—gift of copy of the Predella, Jan. 7, 13*c*; 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
  Russian campaign against religion—protest (l. quoted), Feb. 10, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); arranges special Mass, 10, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); letter issued in book form (" Martyred Russia "), Mar. 13, 13*d*; Mass celebrated, 20, 16*c*
  Summer residence—Villa Barberini at Castel Gandolfo: arrangements for transfer, Feb. 5, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*); cession by Italy, 6, 13*g*; (photo.), 7, 18; article, 7, 17*e*

PIUS XI., Pope (continued) :—
  " Topographical Dictionary of Ancient Rome, The " — copy presented, Feb. 22, 11*b*; 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  on children, modern (add.), Mar. 5, 15*g*
  on Church and State—Encyclical quoted, Jan. 13, 11*f*; 14, 13*b* (3* 4*); *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
  on education—Encyclical quoted, Jan. 13, 11*f*; 14, 13*b* (3* 4*); *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
  on Vannutelli, Cardinal — message, Feb. 3, 12*b*

PIXLEY and Abell, Messrs.—silver: annual circular, Jan. 18, 18*g*

PIZZETTI, Signor—*Deborah and Jael*: produced, Feb. 15, 10*c*

PLACE, Mr. John—on Webber brothers (l.), Mar. 4, 12*e*

PLACE names: see under NAMES

PLAGUE—Brazil: São Paulo outbreak, Jan. 23, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

PLANETS: see under ASTRONOMY

PLANT, Rev. George R.—will, Mar. 26, 11*e*

PLANT, Mr. James A.—will, Mar. 5, 10*f*

PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Co., Ltd.—report, Feb. 17, 24*d*

PLANTNER, Herr Leopold (Switzerland)—fatal accident, Feb. 27, 13*b* (3* 4*)

PLANTON, George — police court charge, Mar. 13, 16*c*; 28, 11*b*

PLANTS—Salisbury, Dr. E. J. (lect.), Mar. 15, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Structural basis: Sir W. Bragg (lect.), Jan. 25, 15*c*;—Leading article, Mar. 5, 17*d*

PLASKETT, Dr. J. S.—gold medal of Royal Astronomical Society, Jan. 17, 14*e*

PLATER, Herbert C.—egg marking charge, Jan. 2, 9*g*

PLATT, Alfred L.—drunk and disorderly charge, Jan. 11, 7*g*

PLATT, Rev. Charles H.—will, Mar. 31, 19*c*

PLATT, Mr. James—directorship, Jan. 8, 19*g*

PLAY centres: see under CHILDREN

PLAYERS' Theatre, Jan. 11, 8*c*; 25, 10*c*; Feb. 22, 10*c*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*); Mar. 11, 14*c*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)

PLAYFAIR, Mrs. Margaret L.—will, Jan. 11, 6*d*

PLAYFAIR, Sir Nigel—law case, Mar. 5, 5*c*; 8, 4*e*
  " Hammersmith Hoy " — reviewed, Mar. 28, 9*d*
  at Bedford College, on twentieth century drama, Jan. 31, 19*d*

PLAYHOUSE, Jan. 22, 12*c*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*); Feb. 14, 12*d*; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)

PLAYING fields: see under SPORT

PLENDER, Sir William :—
  at Bradford, on state of British industry, Feb. 8, 18*g*; on Companies Act; share register audits (F.N.), 11, 20*b*
  at Leicester, on rationalization of industry; auditors and balance-sheets, Mar. 15, 19*b*; (F.N.), 15, 18*b*
  at Wharncliffe Rooms, on Fleet-street and Press, Feb. 3, 7*e*

PLENDERLEITH, Dr. H. J.—lecture: arrangements, Mar. 11, 26*f*

PLESHKAITIS, M. (Lithuania)—sentenced in Germany, Feb. 19, 13*f* (3* 4*)

PLESSIS, Sieur du—" Vindiciae contra Tyrannos ": see under BOOKS

PLIMPTON, Capt. A. A.—chairman of National Mark Egg Central, Ltd., Mar. 6, 8*g*

- Plowman, Mr. Harry—on Italian art exhibition (l.), Feb. 17, 10e
- Plowman, Mr. Mark—will, Jan. 29, 16f (19c, 3* 4*)
- Plumbing trade — labour: see under Labour
- Plumer, F.-M. Lord—expected in London, Feb. 25, 17b
  - Army Rifle Association—president, Jan. 21, 5g
  - on Lousada-Lloyd, late Col. F. (l.), Jan. 27, 14b
- "Plummerton, Mr.": see Thurston, Stanley H.
- Plunket, Lady—health, Jan. 16, 15b; 17, 14b; 18, 10f
- Plunket, Mrs. Louisa F.—will, Feb. 15, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- Plymouth—American associations: Ald. J. Churchward (s.), Jan. 18, 10a; Mr. H. L. Stimson (s.), Jan. 18, 10a;—Antiquities: preservation: Old Plymouth Society formed, Jan. 18, 7c;—Housing: see under Housing;—Museum: acquisition, Feb. 21, 16d (16a, 3* 4*)
- Plymouth, Lord:—
  - at Walthamstow, on Conservative Party; Empire free trade, Feb. 17, 9e
  - in Parliament, on West Indies: sugar industry, Feb. 7, 8d
- Po Ching-king (China)—murder: see under China: Crime
- Poderosa Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 3, 16g
- Podmore, William H.: see under Murders: Messiter
- Poel, Mr. William:—
  - on blasphemy laws (l.), Jan. 28, 10d
  - on Falstaff (l.), Feb. 22, 8e
- Poetry:—
  - Adami, I.—"Rupert Brooke," Feb. 20, 17e
  - Buchan, Mr. J.—"Oxford Preservation Trust," Feb. 19, 17e
  - "D. S. M."—"Botticelli: La Derelitta," Jan. 2, 15d
  - Darling, Lord—"A. J. B.," Mar. 20, 16a
  - "O. L. R."—"Venus in Piccadilly," Jan. 2, 15d
  - Ourang-utan—protection order, Jan. 8, 13d
- Poetry Society—Bartlett premium prize award, Jan. 14, 12d;—Lady Margaret gold medal, Jan. 30, 11g;—Luncheon (coming of age), Feb. 25, 12e
- Pogson, Lieut.-Col. F. V. (India)—assault charge, Feb. 13, 11c (3* 4*)
- Pohlman, Miss Margaret W.—will, Mar. 21, 19d
- Poincaré, M. (France)—returns to Paris, Feb. 4, 13f (14f, 3* 4*); consulted by President Doumergue, 19, 14d; to assist M. Tardieu in forming Ministry, 27, 14c; arbitrator in Monaco Royal matrimonial dispute, Mar. 14, 13e; 21, 13g; arbitration confirmed, 31, 13g
  - on German reparations (art. quoted), Jan. 16, 12c
  - on naval armaments (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 10b
  - on political situation (art. quoted), Mar. 1, 12e
- Poisoning:—
  - Gas—committee of inquiry (Board of Trade): report, Feb. 17, 8a
  - Secret—Sir W. Willcox (lect.), Jan. 30, 11c
- Poisons—changes in law: committee, departmental (report), Mar. 18, 11d
- Polack, Mrs. Franziska—will, Feb. 8, 15f
- Polack, Mr. James—on hotel tips (l.), Jan. 22, 10e
- Polak, Mr. H. S. L.—on printers' errors (l.), Jan. 30, 15e
- Poland:—
  - Austria, relations with: see under Austria
  - Austria-Hungary, relations with: see under Austria-Hungary
  - Banking:—
    - Bank of Poland—rate reduced, Jan. 31, 21a; Mar. 14, 21a;—Returns, Jan. 23, 20b; Feb. 3, 18d; 15, 17d (4*); 26, 20f; Mar. 6, 20f; 13, 22a; 26, 22a
    - Post Office Savings Bank—interest reduced, Mar. 10, 22f
  - Beet—crop estimate, Jan. 4, 17d; Feb. 1, 20f
  - Church — General Council dispute: article, Feb. 26, 13a;—Property: Roman Catholic claims: article, Feb. 26, 13a (and 3* 4*); note, Mar. 24, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
  - Coalmining—exports: agreement with British coalowners: see under Coal and Coalmining: Trade; Exports
  - Communists—unemployment day: see under Russia: Government: Propaganda
  - Constitution—leading article, Jan. 4, 11c
  - Economic conditions—report, Jan. 15, 21g
  - Estonia, relations with: see under Estonia
  - Finance—budget: details, Mar. 3, 22f; passed, 31, 13f;—Revenue and expenditure: statistics, Mar. 3, 22f;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 21a
  - Foreign Affairs, Ministry of—budget passed, Jan. 27, 18f
  - France, relations with: see under France
  - General election, 1928 — Volhynian petitions: see under *Parliament*, below
  - Germany, relations with: see under Germany
  - Labour — unemployment: statistics, Jan. 15, 21g
  - Medical—dissection of Jewish bodies: Warsaw University dispute, Mar. 14, 13c; 15, 11a (3* 4*)
  - Ministry (Bartel)—defeated, Mar. 15, 11a (11d, 3* 4*); resignation, 17, 11e; 18, 16b;—Leading article, Jan. 4, 11c
  - Ministry—M. Szymanski invited to form, Mar. 19, 13e: fails, 26; 15d; M. Jan Pilsudski invited to form, 27, 13b (and 3* 4*); fails, 28, 13f; 29, 11b; Col. Slawek succeeds: see *Ministry (Slawek)*, below
  - Ministry (Slawek)—formed, Mar. 31, 13f
  - Parliament—sessions closed, Mar. 31, 13f;—Leading article, Jan. 4, 11c;—Pilsudski, Marshal (statement), Mar. 19, 13e; ultimatum, 26, 15d; 27, 13b (3* 4*);—Volhynian election petitions: 11 members unseated, Feb. 19, 13b; 26, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)
  - Passports: see under Passports
  - Press—tapped telephone messages: see under *Telephones*, below

- Poland (continued) :—
  - Roman Catholic Church—property : see under *Church*, above
  - Russia, relations with : see under Russia
  - Russian Church—questions in British Parliament, Feb. 25, 8b
  - Russian refugees : see Russia : Peasants
  - Rye—German-Polish syndicate : see under Germany
  - Seym : see *Parliament*, above
  - Telephones — tapping of messages : arrest, Jan. 11, 9d (3* 4*)
  - Trade—Germany, with : see under Germany ;—Imports and exports : statistics, Jan. 15, 21g ; Feb. 20, 19g ; Mar. 3, 22f ;—Portugal, with : treaty negotiations, Jan. 6, 11g (3* 4*) ; Polish delegation to visit Portugal, 6, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 21a
  - Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
  - White slave traffic : see under White slave traffic
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 4c
- Pole, Ann C.—acquitted, Feb. 1, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)
- Pole, Maj. David G.—in Parliament, on earlier sittings, Jan. 23, 7d
- Pole, Sir Felix—dinner, Feb. 13, 15c
  - at Hotel Cecil, on electrical industry ; American capital and British industry ; Government interference with trade, Jan. 23, 8e
- Pole, Mrs. Joanna—will, Mar. 25, 19e
- Police :—
  - Arrest, wrongful—law case, Feb. 8, 9d (3* 4*)
  - Assault by—law case : fund raised by colleagues to pay damages, Jan. 14, 8f
  - Assaults on—prosecutions, Jan. 6, 14d ; 15, 11c (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 16d ; 27, 9b ; Feb. 4, 11c ; 7, 5b ; 22, 14d ; Mar. 22, 9c ; 24, 11b
  - Borough—liability of corporation for wrongful acts : law case, Mar. 29, 4d
  - Boxing : see under Boxing
  - Bravery—awards, Jan. 22, 5c ; Feb. 5, 11d ; Mar. 3, 16d (16g, 3* 4*) ;—Magisterial tribute, Mar. 4, 13f
  - Bribery—Sheffield : see *Sheffield*, below
  - College, proposed—Mr. J. R. Clynes (statement), Mar. 8, 4f ; 15, 7e ; 17, 17e (3* 4*)
  - Commission, international — sixth session (Vienna), Jan. 21, 13b ; concluded, 25, 11b (3* 4*)
  - Constabulary, inspectors of—report, Feb. 19, 11a
  - Duties—constabulary, inspectors of : report quoted, Feb. 19, 11a
  - 1830 constables—leading article, Feb. 18, 17d
  - Finance—estimate : details, Mar. 14, 11c
  - Flying Squad—new car : test run, Feb. 17, 16g (16c, 3* 4*)
  - Gold Medal Essay Competition, Mar. 31, 9d
  - Herne Hill—constable found unconscious, Jan. 2, 5g
  - Impersonating—prosecution, Jan. 17, 5e
  - Leicester—disciplinary action after football match : inquiry to be held, Jan. 4, 7g ; dismissals : appeal to Home Office dismissed, Feb. 19, 11g
  - Manchester—11 stations closed, Jan. 11, 5f ; new headquarters to be built, 11, 5f
  - Metropolitan — centenary parade (1929) : recalled (photo., Y.R.), Jan. 1, 7c ;—Scotland Yard detectives : *personnel* : changes, Jan. 2, 14c ;—Telephone boxes : ring round London : progress, Jan. 14, 11f ; " V " Division in operation, 17, 11d ; scheme to be extended, Mar. 12, 16c
  - Middlesbrough—discipline : inquiry to be held, Jan. 28, 16a (3* 4*)
  - National Fund — Advisory Council : changes, Jan. 4, 12e ;—Education grants : applications : notice, Jan. 4, 12e ;—Grants approved, Jan. 4, 12e
  - Obstruction—prosecutions, Jan. 15, 11c (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 16d ; Feb. 4, 11c ; 6, 11b
  - Pick, Mr. F. (s.), Jan. 11, 7b
  - Point duty—correspondence, Jan. 27, 8d
  - Promotion—Mr. J. R. Clynes (statement), Mar. 8, 4f
  - Sheffield—bribery by bookmakers : prosecutions, Jan. 4, 7g ; 9, 7c ; 10, 9f ; 14, 16b ; 16, 14d (3* 4*) ; 22, 11g ; Mr. Justice Humphrey (statement), Mar. 19, 16d
  - Shopbreaking, constable charged with, Mar. 22, 9e
  - Theft by—prosecution, Jan. 1, 14b
  - Traffic control — Buckinghamshire : to be equipped with signal torches, Mar. 11, 13g
  - Widows' pensions — Bill : introduced in Lords, Mar. 6, 8a
  - Women :—
    - Liverpool—City Council decision to appoint 20, Jan. 3, 7g (3* 4*)
    - Metropolitan— Criminal Investigation Department : proposed transfer to, Feb. 11, 11f ;—Duties : to be considered, Feb. 11, 11f ;—Strength : increase : announcement, Feb. 11, 11f ;—Uniform, new : to be considered, Feb. 11, 11f
    - Pick, Mr. F. (s.), Jan. 11, 7b
    - Scotland Yard—adviser, Feb. 18, 13c
- Police Courts—poor boxes : contributions, Jan. 14, 12b ; 16, 9g (9c, 3* 4*) ; 21, 5e ; 23, 9b
- *Police Journal*—noticed, Mar. 29, 4d
- Polignac, Princesse de (France)—gift of Verdun memorial beacon, Feb. 24, 11c
- Polikoff, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 25, 24g ; —Report, Mar. 18, 24b
- " Polites "—on United Empire Party (l.), Mar. 4, 17e
- *Political Quarterly*—first number noticed, Jan. 29, 8g
- Politics :—
  - Percy, Lord E. (s.), Mar. 8, 7b
  - Women—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), Mar. 8, 7c
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 9a
- Politis, M. (Greece)—to attend meeting of League of Nations Council, Jan. 10, 11g (11f, 3* 4*) ; president of subcommittee, International Law codification conference, Mar. 15, 11d (11a, 3* 4*)
- Poliziano, Angelo—poem on " The Birth of Venus " : see under Botticelli

- POLKINGHORNE, Mrs. (South Australia)—candidate in General election, Mar. 8, 11*d*
- POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—
  - at University College, London, on teaching of history, Jan. 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)
  - on Melville papers (art.), Feb. 5, 15*f*
  - on referendum (l.), Mar. 10, 10*b*
- POLLARD, Mr. Claude—recital, Mar. 24, 12*c*
- POLLARD, Mr. E. W.—on coltsfoot (l.), Mar. 8, 8*d*
- POLLEN, Mr. A. H.—on naval armaments (l.), Jan. 16, 13*e* ; 18, 6*e*
- POLLEN, Lieut.-Col. Stephen H.—at Winchester House, on aluminium ; Lochaber scheme, Mar. 29, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
- POLLEY, Mr. S. A.—*Bridle Way* : produced, Mar. 6, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- POLLITT, Mr. Harry—report to Communist International executive committee, Mar. 4, 16*f*
- POLLITZER, Mr. F. J. C.—chairman of streets committee, Feb. 5, 16*c*
- POLLOCK, Mrs.—on numbered roads (l.), Feb. 17, 10*e*
- POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich—president of Friends of Norwich Cathedral, Feb. 14, 17*b*
  - at Caxton Hall, on temperance, Feb. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
  - at Church Assembly, on plans for new hall, Feb. 4, 16*d* ; commission of inquiry into relations of Church and State, 6, 19*b* ; patronage measure, 8, 8*e*
  - at Norwich, on religious persecution in Russia, Feb. 24, 17*c*
  - in Parliament, on agricultural policy, Feb. 20, 8*a* ;—Russia : religious persecution, Feb. 14, 8*b* (and 3* 4*)
  - on Queen Anne's Bounty (l.), Mar. 10, 20*e*
- POLLOCK, Mr. and Mrs. Dighton—memorial: scheme, Feb. 24, 19*e*
- POLLOCK, Sir Frederick—on law of blasphemy (l.), Jan. 29, 15*e*
- POLLOCK, Mrs. G. H.—on Tudor cottages of Stansted (l.), Mar. 11, 12*e*
- POLLOCK, Mr. Gordon—memorial window : see under ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital
- POLLOCK, Mr. H. M. (Northern Ireland)—at Belfast, on women voters ; unemployment, Feb. 15, 7*e*
- POLLOK-MCCALL, Brig.-Gen.—on hotel tips (l.), Jan. 13, 8*c*
- POLMEOR, James M.—fatal accident, Feb. 10, 12*f*
- POLO :—
  - America Cup—United States : trial matches : arrangements, Mar. 31, 4*d*
  - Arthingworth Hall tournament—arrangements, Mar. 6, 6*g*
  - Australian touring team—arrangements, Feb. 21, 7*c* ; at Hull, Mar. 6, 6*g*
  - Beaufort Club—season : prospects, Mar. 28, 6*f*
  - Cannes—matches played, Jan. 9, 5*b* ; 22, 5*g* ; 25, 6*c* ; 29, 6*c* ; Feb. 11, 7*e* ; 13, 6*g* ; 15, 5*g* ; 18, 6*b* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 6*d* ; Mar. 5, 7*d* ; 11, 6*g* ; 14, 6*d* ; 17, 4*c* ; 18, 6*c* ; 20, 6*c* ; 22, 5*d* ; 25, 6*e* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 6*f* ; 31, 4*d*
  - County Association—meeting, Mar. 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- POLO (continued) :—
  - County tournaments—dates, Jan. 29, 6*c* ; Feb. 26, 6*c*
  - Handicaps—list, Jan. 23, 6*d*
  - Hurlingham Club—committee : nominations, Jan. 30, 6*g* ; officers elected, Mar. 25, 6*e*
  - India—note (I.N.), Feb. 18, 23*e* ;—Meerut regimental tournament, Mar. 4, 15*g* ;—Prince of Wales's Cup, Feb. 22, 5*g* ;—Radham Mohan tournament, Jan. 25, 12*c* (and 3* 4*)
  - Stoke D'Abernon Club—season prospects, Mar. 27, 6*d*
  - United States—Argentine touring team, Mar. 10, 6*g* ;—Chukkers : reduction to six ; Association's discussion, Feb. 7, 7*g* (4*) ;—Handicaps : list, Jan. 25, 6*c* ; Feb. 8, 5*g*
  - Westchester Cup : see *America Cup*, above
- POLO, Marco—portrait discovered at Yangchow, Feb. 14, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*) (photo.), Mar. 8, 16
- POLSON, Mr. James—will, Jan. 2, 7*c*
- POLWARTH, Lady—death, Mar. 26, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 29, 15*c*
- POLYPHON-HOLDING Aktiengesellschaft—particulars, Mar. 8, 23*c*
- POLYTECHNIC, The—library opened, Feb. 8, 9*c* ;—Masonic Lodges : see under FREEMASONS
- POMEROY, Mr. R. C.—retirement, Mar. 26, 13*g*
- POMPEII—excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Italy
- PONCET, M. François (France)—Under-Secretary for National Economy, Mar. 3, 14*a*
- PONDER, Mr. William—death, Mar. 15, 9*g*
- PONSONBY, Lord (Mr. Arthur)—created Baron, Jan. 1, 6*a* ; takes title of Baron Ponsonby of Shulbrede, 22, 14*e* ; takes seat in Lords, 23, 7*a*
  - Photograph, Jan. 1, 16
  - at Conference of London local authorities, on motor speed limit, Jan. 16, 9*e*
  - in Parliament, on death duties : transference of land, Jan. 31, 8*a* ;—Railway management, Feb. 13, 8*a* ;—Road traffic, Jan. 24, 8*b* ; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Russia : diplomatic relations : propaganda, Feb. 21, 8*d* ;—United States : debt default by Southern States, Mar. 13, 8*a*
  - on Caroline of Brunswick and Lady C. Bury's Diary (l.), Feb. 18, 17*e* ; Mar. 3, 10*d*
- PONSONBY, Rev. Chancellor—visit to Cyprus : arrangements, Mar. 12, 19*d*
- PONSONBY, Mr. Arthur : see PONSONBY, Lord
- PONSOT, M. (France)—confers with Syrian notables, Jan. 7, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- PONTEFRACT—Archdeacon : see PHIPPS, Ven. Richard
- PONTING, Mr. H. G.—on Byrd Antarctic expedition (l.), Jan. 27, 13*e*
- PONTYPOOL—new road : see under ROADS
- PONTYPOOL Gas and Water Co.—report, Mar. 11, 23*b*
- POOL, Thomas—fatal accident, Mar. 27, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- POOLE—estuary : suggested National Park : see under NATIONAL Parks
- POOLE, Mr. C. Vaughan—on February roses (l.), Mar. 3, 10*e*

Poole, Mrs. R. L.—on motor speed limit (l.), Mar. 10, 10*d*

Poole—South Haven Point (photo.), Feb. 3, 16

Poole Harbour—bridge scheme: opposition, Feb. 3, 9*a*; map, 3, 9*a*; Bill: rejected on second reading in Commons, Feb. 18, 9*a*;—Correspondence, Jan. 31, 10*d*; Feb. 3, 8*b*; 4, 10*d*; 5, 10*d*; 6, 10*d*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 8*b*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 17*d*; 14, 10*a*, *e*; 15, 8*a*; 17, 10*e*; 20, 15*e*;—Dorset County Council: to lodge petition to Parliament, Feb. 10, 9*b*;—Petitions prepared, Feb. 12, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Photograph, Feb. 6, 18

Poor Clergy Relief Corporation—grants, Jan. 23, 15*d*; Feb. 25, 17*d*; Mar. 27, 17*f*

Poor law:—
Administration—Cavendish, Lord R. (s.), Feb. 26, 9*a*;—Deramore, Lord (s.), Mar. 27, 11*a*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 27, 5*e*
Bill—before Parliament, Feb. 13, 8*e*; 14, 8*g* (3* 4*); 27, 9*c*; 28, 8*f*; Mar. 21, 8*c*
Boards of guardians:—
Abolition—article, Mar. 31, 8*a*;—Brentford: presentations to chairman and clerk, Mar. 27, 11*b*;—Cavendish, Lord R. (s.), Feb. 26, 9*a*;—Epsom: luncheon: arrangements, Mar. 31, 8*d*;—Sheffield: sum of £60,000: claim of Ecclesall area, Mar. 3, 24*b*;—Southwark: relics to be presented to Cuming Museum, Mar. 18, 14*a*; civic farewell: arrangements, 18, 14*a*
London, City of: see under London, City of
Woolwich—assault by unemployed: summonses granted, Mar. 4, 26*d*
Casual wards—abolition: Commissioner D. C. Lamb (s.), Feb. 27, 5*e*
Children—boarding-out: Mrs. Lamb (s.), Feb. 26, 9*a*
Conference, central—arrangements, Jan. 22, 11*f*; Feb. 7, 11*c*; 22, 10*d* (3* 4*); held, 26, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); 27, 5*e*
Consolidation—Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), Feb. 27, 5*e*
Institutions—home produced food: Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture (resolution), Mar. 5, 9*e*
Public assistance committees—proposed annual conference: Central conference decision, Feb. 26, 9*a*
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 27, 5*e*
Women—Cavendish, Lord R. (s.), Feb. 26, 9*a*;—Wilkinson, Miss E. (s.), Feb. 26, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
Public assistance officers—list of appointments, Feb. 22, 17*f*;—Monmouthshire: Health Ministry's refusal to sanction: council's decision, Feb. 27, 9*c*
Relief:—
Accounts—new regulations issued, Feb. 3, 9*b*
Administration—official circular to boards of guardians, Jan. 4, 12*d*

Poor law:—
Relief (continued):—
Casuals—cooperation by county councils: request by Ministry of Health, Feb. 15, 9*e*;—Lamb, Cmr. D. C. (s.), Feb. 27, 5*e*
Clutton Union—resignation of clerk, Jan. 29, 11*g*
Glamorganshire—proposed scale: adoption refused by public assistance committee, Feb. 6, 16*b*
Institutions—subscriptions: correspondence, Feb. 18, 12*d*
Loans—Tynemouth: cancellation: law case, Mar. 8, 4*a*
London: see under London
Poplar—test work training experiment: see under *Work, test*, below
Sheffield—rates increased, Mar. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
West Ham—presentation to Sir A. Woodgate: see Woodgate, Sir A.
Work, test:—
Inquiry—committee appointed, Jan. 16, 9*f* (3* 4*);
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 27, 5*e*
Parliament—questions, Mar. 7, 8*c*
Training—official circular to boards of guardians, Jan. 4, 12*d*; new rules issued, Mar. 31, 8*d*;—Bromley guardians' attitude, Jan. 20, 14*e*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Poplar: progress of scheme, Jan. 16, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Vagrancy: see Vagrancy

"Poor Pigeon, A"—on windfalls for the Exchequer (l.), Feb. 4, 15*e*

Pootosh, Charles (Canada)—death, Feb. 7, 13*g*

Pope, Mr. C. G.—dinner, Jan. 24, 17*c*

Pope, Mr. George H.—will, Feb. 11, 17*e*

Pope, James—police court charge, Feb. 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)

Pope, Mr. Stanley—recital, Mar. 10, 12*d*

Popham, Mrs. Maud I. L.—will, Mar. 12, 19*d*

Poplar Hospital for Accidents—meeting, Mar. 20, 13*g*

Popovitch, M. Daka (Yugoslavia)—resignation, Jan. 18, 9*g*

Porangahau—earthquake: see Earthquakes: New Zealand

Porcelain: see Pottery and porcelain

Port Said—cargoes: congestion, Jan. 22, 20*g*

Portals (John Allen) and Sons—amalgamation: see under Wiggins, Teape and Co. (1919), Ltd.

Porteous, Rev. John—will, Feb. 10, 17*c*

Porteous, Mr. and Mrs. R. W.—captured by Chinese bandits, Mar. 31, 14*d*

Porter, Miss Annie E.—will, Mar. 3, 17*e*

Porter, Mr. Frederick—art exhibition, Mar. 20, 14*c*

Porter, Mrs. Susie L.—will, Mar. 21, 21*f*

Porter, Ald. William—will, Feb. 10, 17*c*

Porter, Sir William H.—resignation as Chief Inspector of Home Office Aliens Branch, Jan. 4, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)

Portland—Chesil Beach: breach, Feb. 3, 14*g*; 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Portland, Duchess of—on Romney Marsh bird sanctuary (l.), Feb. 17, 10*d*

Portland, Duke of—50th anniversary of succession: celebrations at Welbeck, Jan. 30, 17*c*; presentations, Feb. 1, 15*b*

- PORTLAND Electric Power Co.—sale: see CENTRAL Public Service Corporation
- PORTMAN, Mrs. Matilda M.—will, Feb. 13, 15*e*
- PORTMAN Building Society—report, Feb. 26, 23*b*
- PORTMAN Court—described, Mar. 25, 13*a*
- PORTO Rico:—
  - Trade—Sir R. S. Horne (s.), Mar. 27, 11*d*
- PORTS:—
  - Charges (F.N.), Feb. 21, 21*c*
  - Development — Bacon, Capt. W. C. (s.), Feb. 20, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Baltic and International Maritime Conference: journal quoted, (F.N.), Jan. 28, 19*c*;—Chamber of Shipping: resolution, Feb. 1, 9*g*; (F.N.), 3, 18*c*; 21, 16*b*;—Conference House of Commons, Feb. 20, 9*c*;—Correspondence, Jan. 13, 8*d*;—Hurcomb, Sir C.: receives Port Facilities Committee deputation, Jan. 9, 15*b*; (F.N.), 10, 18*b*;—Leading article, Feb. 22, 13*b*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 13, 8*g*;—Parliament: questions, Feb. 19, 8*a*; discussed, Mar. 11, 8*e*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (l. quoted), Feb. 27, 9*f*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Feb. 21, 16*b*
  - Docks:—
    - Charges—Bills, railway: see under respective companies;—Thorne, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 20, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Earliest—correspondence, Feb. 13, 17*d*; 20, 10*c*;—Masefield, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 10, 14*c*
    - Labour: see under LABOUR: Transport workers
    - Nationalization—Capt. W. C. Bacon (s.), Feb. 20, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Rating: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates
    - Wales, South — improvement schemes, Mar. 12, 9*f*
  - Dues, light — Chamber of Shipping: resolution (F.N.), Feb. 3, 18*c*
  - Flag discrimination: see under SHIPPING: Flag discrimination
  - Harbours, small—Thomas, Mr. J. H.: receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 14, 14*g*; Cooperating Committee: request for nominations (P.N.), 18, 16*g*
  - Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 21, 16*b*
- PORTSMOUTH — Cathedral: Guild of Friends: progress, Jan. 11, 6*d*;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, Jan. 29, 8*a*; Mar. 7, 8*a*; 18, 8*a*;—Diocese: conference arrangements, Feb. 4, 17*d*; financial statement, Jan. 28, 17*d*;—Harbour: chain barrier: remains to be placed in museum, Feb. 22, 10*d*;—R.C. Bishop: see COTTER, Rt. Rev. W. T.; —Royal Hospital: extension fund: progress, Jan. 1, 15*e*; completed, 28, 11*c*
- PORTSMOUTH Water Co.—Bill: provisions, Jan. 13, 22*e*; before Parliament, Feb. 5, 8*a*
- PORTSOKEN Ward Club—president, Jan. 23, 9*g*
- PORTUGAL:—
  - Aliens—Lisbon: attempt to land from German ship, Feb. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Banking—Bank of Portugal: returns, Mar. 12, 22*f*; 22, 18*d*
  - Finance—debt, external: bonds purchased, Mar. 12, 21*g*, 26*b*; loans: port improvements: success, Mar. 28, 21*g*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 19*b*
- PORTUGAL (continued):—
  - Fires—Braga: leading article, Feb. 12, 15*d*
  - Government-Dictatorship—differences over policy, Feb. 19, 13*c*
  - Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
  - Ministry—Col. Passos e Sousa invited to form, Jan. 18, 9*g*; fails, 21, 13*g*
  - Ministry (Ferraz)—resignation, Jan. 13, 11*b*; causes, Feb. 19, 13*c*
  - Ministry (Oliveira)—formed, Jan. 22, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Monarchist movements — dangers of rising: official denial, Feb. 19, 13*c*
  - Motors—British: correspondence, Feb. 15, 8*d*
  - Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
  - Parrots—Lisbon ban on trading in, Feb. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Passports: see PASSPORTS
  - Shipping—port charges (F.N.), Mar. 5, 21*d*
  - Sugar—import duty: increased, Mar. 10, 22*f*
  - Tourists—Mr. H. W. Phesey (s.), Mar. 22, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Poland, with: see under POLAND;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 19*b*
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 4*b*
- PORTWAY, Mr. Harry H.—will, Feb. 26, 16*e*
- POSGATE, Mr. H. S.—appointment, Jan. 1, 18*g*
- POSNETT, Mr. W. A.—on Barrow, Hepburn and Gale, Ltd. (l.), Mar. 5, 21*e*
- POSSESSION Island—photograph, Jan. 25, 16
- POSTCARDS, offensive—prosecution, Feb. 15, 7*e*
- POST Office:—
  - Administration:—
    - Conference of business men, proposed—Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (statement), Jan. 22, 11*c*
    - Correspondence, Jan. 23, 8*d*; Feb. 14, 15*e*; Mar. 21, 10*b*; 25, 12*c*
    - Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), Jan. 10, 9*c*; 16, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Parliament—discussed, Feb. 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*g* (3* 4*)
    - Viant, Mr. S. P. (s.), Feb. 3, 14*a*; 4, 8*g* (3* 4*)
    - Wolmer, Lord (s.), Jan. 29, 8*e*; 30, 16*f* (3* 4*); Feb. 19, 9*b*
  - Beam system: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
  - Blotting paper supplies—correspondence, Jan. 6, 8*c*
  - Employees—engineers: dismissals: Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (statement), Feb. 7, 9*d*;—Holiday deferred for 39 years: instance, Mar. 19, 11*g*;—Imperial and International Communications Co., Ltd.: transfers to: question in Parliament, Mar. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Prosecutions, Jan. 8, 9*g*; 30, 16*e*; Feb. 12, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 13, 9*g*; 14, 11*g*; 22, 4*e* (4*); 28, 11*f*; Mar. 1, 5*d*; 7, 8*g*; 21, 7*g*, 26*d*; 27, 11*c*; 29, 9*g*; 31, 11*b*;—Surveyors, assistant: salary: Industrial Court award, Mar. 26, 13*g*;—Telegraph messengers: see under TELEGRAPHS;—Uniform: complaints: union's deputation, Mar. 1, 9*d*; leading article ("The postman's bags"), 6, 15*d*;—Wages: engineers: revised rates, Jan. 29, 8*e*; 30, 16*f* (3* 4*)

- Post Office (continued) :—
  - Finance :—
    - Accounts issued, Jan. 25, 9*f* ;—Commercial issued, Feb. 1, 8*f*
    - Estimates—details issued, Mar. 19, 5*e* ;—Supplementary : details, Feb. 19, 14*b* ; vote agreed on supply, Mar. 7, 8*g* ; 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)
    - Revenue—daily receipts : statistics, Jan. 23, 7*e* ; 24, 8*g* (3* 4*)
    - Surplus—particulars, Feb. 1, 8*f* ; (P.N.), 14, 14*g*
  - Holborn—disused pneumatic tube : Borough Council's complaint, Jan. 9, 12*c* ; Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (statement), 10, 14*d*
  - Law case, Feb. 22, 4*e*
  - Letters — misdirected : correspondence, Feb. 6, 10*e* ;—" Not known " : correspondence, Mar. 24, 15*e* ; 27, 10*d* ;—Unposted : bag found at St. James's, Jan. 21, 16*d*
  - Mails :—
    - Ireland, Northern, to—delays : discussed in Imperial Parliament, Mar. 7, 8*g* ; 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)
    - Missing bag in perambulator—instance, Jan. 14, 9*c*
    - Protection — inquiry committee : question in Parliament, Jan. 25, 9*a*
    - Robberies—Air Ministry, Kingsway, Jan. 18, 10*g* ; 20, 22*f* ;—Belfast : see under Ireland, Northern : Crime ;— Bristol, Jan. 6, 9*c* ; 8, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Cardiff, Jan. 3, 10*g* ; 4, 7*e* ;—Chadwell Heath : bag missing from train, Jan. 21, 14*c* ;—Correspondence, Jan. 20, 8*d* ; 27, 8*d* ;—Diss-Fressingfield-road : prosecution, Feb. 22, 4*b* ;—Ealing, near : rifled bag found on railway, Mar. 14, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Eye (Suffolk), near, Feb. 10, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—General Post Office : registered packets, Feb. 8, 9*d* ;—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.P.), Feb. 13, 8*e* ; 14, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, Jan. 29, 8*e* ; 30, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; discussed, Mar. 7, 8*g* ; 8, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; questions, 19, 8*c* ;—Pease, Mr. J. B. (s.), Feb. 1, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*a* ;—Portsmouth, Jan. 30, 16*a* ;—Prosecutions, Feb. 22, 24*b* ; 26, 5*e* ; Mar. 5, 5*d* ; 26, 13*a* ; 27, 11*c* ;—Seven Kings : attempted, Mar. 18, 5*f* ;—Sheffield - Nottingham train, Jan. 30, 16*a* ;—Walthamstow : prosecution, Mar. 5, 5*d*
    - Tristan da Cunha—announcement, Jan. 7, 13*a*
  - Money orders—Hungary : announcement, Jan. 1, 9*g* ;—Morocco : announcement, Jan. 24, 16*e* (3* 4*)
  - Pillar-boxes—statistics, Mar. 4, 11*d*
  - Postcards—delivery after 22 years : instance, Mar. 26, 13*g*
  - Rates :—
    - Blind, concessions to : deputation to Postmaster-General, Feb. 20, 5*d*
    - Penny—correspondence, Feb. 26, 10*e* ; — Federation of British Industries : attitude : Sir R. Nugent's letter to Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith, Jan. 10, 14*d* ;—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. : receives deputation, Feb. 22, 9*d* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (statement), Feb. 28, 16*d* ; Mar. 8, 14*c*
    - Postcard—excess postage demanded after 22 years : instance, Mar. 26, 13*g*
  - Receipts—statistics, Feb. 20, 11*g*
  - Reform—Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (s.), Jan. 10, 9*c*
  - Revenue—statistics, Mar. 15, 22*g*
  - Robberies—Acton, Feb. 15, 7*g* ; 17, 11*g* ;—Clapham, Jan. 11, 7*g* ;—High Salvington : arrests, Jan. 14, 8*g* ; prosecutions, 15, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Keston, Jan. 9, 7*g* ;—Poplar, Feb. 6, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Strand : prosecution, Feb. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 27, 20*d* (3* 4*)
  - Samples—Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith receives deputation, Feb. 22, 9*d*
  - Savings Bank—Controller : retirement, Jan. 1, 14*b* ;—Deposits : cheque fraud : prosecution, Jan. 1, 14*a* ;— New schemes : see under Finance : Loans : Certificates, National Savings
  - Stamps—books : correspondence, Jan. 3, 6*d* ;—Difficulties of obtaining : correspondence, Jan. 21, 10*d* ; 24, 10*d* ; 28, 10*d* ;—King Edward VII. reign : invalidity : official announcement, Feb. 28, 14*e* ; Mar. 26, 16*e*
  - Telegraphs : see under Telegraphs
  - Telegraphy, wireless — Inspector : change, Mar. 6, 14*f*
  - Telephony, wireless—beam system : see Telephony, wireless : Beam system
- Post Office Relief Fund—report, Jan. 6, 19*e*
- Postal Telegraph and Cable Corporation—dividend, Mar. 10, 22*e*
- Postance, Rev. C. G.—retirement announced, Mar. 18, 21*c*
- Postman, John H. N.—fatal accident, Feb. 8, 14*d*
- Potash Syndicate of Germany—loan : bonds drawn, Feb. 20, 19*g*, 24*a*
- Potatoes :—
  - Colorado beetle : see under Insects
  - Cooking : see under Cookery
  - Crop—article (" Effect of a disastrous year "), Mar. 31, 20*a*
  - Export — to India : India Office : statement, Jan. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  - Harvesting machinery—trial (Kirton) : arrangements, Feb. 10, 19*f*
  - Imports—correspondence, Jan. 13, 18*e* ;—Meeting (Ormskirk), Feb. 3, 17*c*
  - Marketing :—
    - Board—formation : decision, Jan. 1, 14*c* ;—Blindell, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 21, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Conference (Spalding), Jan. 21, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Rosbotham, Mr. S. T. (s.), Feb. 3, 17*c*
    - British United Potato Marketing Board—resolution, Jan. 13, 18*c*
    - Conference (Perth)—arrangements, Jan. 1, 14*e*
    - Scotland : see under Scotland
  - New — correspondence, Jan. 27, 8*d* ;—Cost : *Glasgow Herald* (art. quoted), Feb. 3, 17*a*
  - Seed—trials (Ormskirk) : recommendations, Feb. 10, 19*g*
  - Uses—correspondence, Jan. 10, 8*d*

- " POTENTIAL Windfall, A "—on windfalls for the Exchequer (l.), FEB. 4, 15e
- POTTER, Mr. A. R.—on national parks and regional planning (evid.), FEB. 5, 16b (16e, 3* 4*)
- POTTER, Mr. George—will, JAN. 6, 15d
- POTTER, Mr. P. F. (Southern Rhodesia)—report on railway projects, MAR. 29, 11d
- POTTER, Mr. William A.—will, MAR. 12, 19d
- POTTERY and Glass Trade Benevolent Institution—dinner, FEB. 19, 8f
- POTTERY and porcelain :—
  - Chelsea (Roubiliac)—correspondence, FEB. 13, 17d
  - China—self breakages : correspondence, JAN. 1, 8c ; 24, 8e ; 28, 10b ; 29, 10d
  - Exhibitions :—
    - Early English (loan), MAR. 13, 12d
    - Leach, Mr. B., MAR. 31, 12d
    - Ming (Sparks Gallery), FEB. 21, 12b
  - Safeguarding duty — possible abolition : effect on wages : see under LABOUR : Pottery trade
  - Sales :—
    - Chinese (Mr. W. A. Bankier), FEB. 19, 11f (16e, 3* 4*)
    - Boyce, Mrs. G. P., FEB. 7, 17e
    - Chelsea (Roubiliae) group (£3,250), FEB. 8, 10d
    - Christie, Messrs., JAN. 29, 11e ; FEB. 22, 23b
    - Ezekiel, Mrs. M. P., MAR. 19, 11d
    - Hurcomb, Mr., FEB. 8, 10d
    - Lansdowne House, MAR. 14, 17d
    - Lewis, Mr. B., FEB. 27, 10c
    - Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., FEB. 15, 15c
    - Sotheby, Messrs., FEB. 7, 17e ; 15, 15c
  - Trade—labour : see under LABOUR ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 19, 8f
  - Wedgwood—bi-centenary : see under WEDGWOOD (Josiah) and Sons, Ltd.
- POTTS, Canon Wilfrid M.—will, FEB. 14, 19e
- POULTER, Mr. Albert—law case, FEB. 28, 5d
- POULTERS' Company—master, MAR. 17, 14d (14g, 3* 4*)
- POULTRY :—
  - Breeding and keeping—articles ("Early chickens "), JAN. 6, 18c ; (" Utility show influence "), 13, 8c ; (" The indoor system "), 24, 18c ; (" Chicken brooding "), MAR. 31, 20c ; —Battery system : article, MAR. 17, 18c
  - Congress, world (Crystal Palace)—arrangements, MAR. 10, 20f ;—British section : demonstrations : arrangements, JAN. 20, 18c ; exhibits : article, MAR. 24, 20d ; —Country education staffs : co-operation, FEB. 10, 19c ;—Delegates : programme of entertainments, FEB. 3, 17d ; registration : arrangements, MAR. 17, 18c ;—Dutch East Indies : contribution, JAN. 13, 18c ;—Germany : contribution : arrangements, JAN. 25, 7d ;—*International Review of Poultry Science* : issued, FEB. 17, 20c ; —Japan : participation, MAR. 17, 18c ;—Papers : programme, MAR. 31, 20c
  - Cruelty to—prosecution, JAN. 9, 7g
  - Disease—control : article, JAN. 20, 18c

- POULTRY (continued) :—
  - Dressed—sale under National Mark scheme, MAR. 31, 20c
  - Egg laying :—
    - Middlesex County Council—educational experiment : arrangements, MAR. 19, 19g
    - Trials — Cambridgeshire Education Committee : report, MAR. 3, 20f ;—Essex Agricultural Committee : report, MAR. 31, 20c ;—Middlesex : report, JAN. 20, 18c ;—Milford : report, FEB. 24, 18e ; —Surrey : report, JAN. 22, 8f (3* 4*)
  - Farms, on—articles, MAR. 3, 20d ; 10, 20c
  - Foxes—destruction : question in Parliament, FEB. 11, 8a
  - Marketing—grading scheme : draft, JAN. 29, 8f (19b, 3* 4*)
  - Marking scheme—article, FEB. 3, 17c ; —Correspondence, FEB. 10, 8c ; 18, 12d
  - Table—article (" Feeding methods "), FEB. 17, 20c
- POUNDEFF, M. Vassil (Bulgaria)—murder : see under BULGARIA : Crime
- POVAH, Capt. John—birthday : presentation by members of Lloyd's, JAN. 17, 12c
- POVEL, Mr. Caspar L. J. L.—will, MAR. 15, 17c
- POWELL, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—on crossword puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 16, 13e ; 25, 15c
- POWELL, Sir Allan—presentation, MAR. 22, 7c
- POWELL, Mr. Arthur—on mail thefts (l.), JAN. 20, 8d
- POWELL, Mr. H.—loans collection of English water-colours to Tate Gallery, JAN. 31, 12e
- POWELL, Mr. Lloyd—recital, MAR. 14, 12d
- POWELL, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 2, 7c
- POWELL, Mr. Ronald V.—death, FEB. 26, 16c
- POWELL, Capt. W. A.—on League of Nations Covenant (l.), MAR. 15, 8g
- POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 22a ; (F.N.), 28, 20c ; —Report, MAR. 18, 23c (4*) ; (F.N.), 18, 22b
- POWER, Lady—dance, MAR. 22, 15b
- POWER, Capt.—law case, MAR. 20, 5a
- POWER, Capt. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Liquor Exports Bill, MAR. 17, 11b ; 18, 15e (3* 4*)
- POWER, Sir John S.—dinner, MAR. 12, 17b in Parliament, on unemployment relief, JAN. 22, 8e
- POWER, Mr. W. R. :—
  - on judicial language (l.), MAR. 4, 12e
  - on " Your obedient servant " (l.), JAN. 28, 10d
- POWER Securities Corporation—Jerusalem electricity concession, JAN. 15, 13g ;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 18d ;—Pangani Falls power scheme : negotiations, MAR. 3, 13g ;—Report, FEB. 6, 20g ; 7, 22c ; (F.N.), 7, 21b
- POWERS, Mr. Wightman—health, JAN. 9, 10d
- POWIS, Mr. Victor B.—will, JAN. 10, 8e
- POWLES, Miss Caroline M.—will, JAN. 24, 17d
- POWNALL, Sir Assheton—in Parliament, on Severn barrage, MAR. 4, 8e
- POWNALL, J. W.—deprived of rank, FEB. 22, 18, 22e
- POWYS, Mr. A. R.—on St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln (l.), JAN. 8, 8d

Powys, Rev. Edward V. R.—death, Feb. 18, 19*d*
Poynter, Miss Emma F.—death, Jan. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 4, 12*c*
Poynton, Dr. A. B.—on honours and pass degrees (l.), Jan. 1, 13*e*
"Practitioner"—on law of intestacy (l.), Feb. 25, 10*c*
Pradel, Mr. Simon (Haiti)—evidence before United States inquiry commission, Mar. 5, 15*d* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
"Praefectus"—on armaments (l.), Mar. 20, 12*b*
Prague—sanitary congress, international: see Sanitation;—Summer school: see under Czechoslovakia: Education
Prairie Oil and Gas Co. of Kansas—merger: see Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corporation
Prance, Col. R. C.—appointment, Mar. 8, 8*f*
Prasad, Kedar (India)—sentenced, Mar. 3, 13*b*
Pratt, Mrs.—luncheon, Mar. 25, 19*b*
Pratt, Mr. Arthur J.—will, Mar. 22, 17*d*
Pratt, Mr. B. W. H.—on horse labour costs (l.), Jan. 6, 18*e*
Pratt, Lady Caroline E.—will, Jan. 21, 16*e*
Pratt, Mr. F. Gordon—on design of merchant ships (l.), Feb. 26, 10*f*
Pratt, Rev. James W.—will, Jan. 13, 17*c*
Pratt, Sir John:—
  at Connaught Rooms, on Norway, Jan. 30, 12*c*
  on Coal Mines Bill (l.), Feb. 25, 10*c*
Pratt, Pilot Officer Percy J.—flying accident (fatal), Mar. 26, 13*b*
Pratt, Adm. William V. (U.S.A.)—at Connaught Rooms, on naval armaments, Feb. 21, 16*c*
Pratt (J. Alfred) and Co. (1928), Ltd.—meeting, Jan. 29, 22*g*;—Report, Jan. 21, 22*d*
Pratt-Barlow, Mrs. Ethel—will. Feb. 22, 17*d*
Prayer-book of 1928: see under Church of England
Preedy, Mr. Edward—on London wireless reception (l.), Jan. 6, 8*e*
Preen, Mr. Harvey E.—death, Mar. 5, 10*c*; memorial service, 11, 19*d*
Préfontaine, Mr. (Manitoba):—
  in Parliament, on immigration, Feb. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Premchand, Mr. Kikabhoi (India)—gift to Delhi University, Mar. 22, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on Budget, Mar. 5, 15*b*
  on finance and credit (statement), Feb. 13, 21*g*
Premchand, Roychand and Sons—annual market report, Feb. 13, 21*g*
Premier Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 6, 20*f*;—Meeting, Feb. 20, 21*g*;—Report, Feb. 13, 21*d*; 14, 26*d*; 15, 20*f*
Premier (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 9, 17*f*; (F.N.), 9, 16*b*
Prendergast, Mr. Justice (Canada)—Chief Justice of Manitoba, Jan. 1, 11*e*
Prentice, Mr. W. F.—directorship, Jan. 31, 20*g*
Prentice, Mr. William—will, Mar. 3, 17*e*
Presbyterian Church—South Wales: plight: see Unemployment: Coal-miners: Wales, South: Noncomformist
Presbyterian Church of England—pastoral changes, Feb. 13, 15*e*;—Roose, Rev. J. S. (s.), Mar. 12, 11*b*
Prescott, Sir William—at Middlesex County Council, on Syon Park sewage farm scheme, Jan. 31, 11*d*
Press:—
  Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Jan. 31, 16*e*
  Fraser, Sir J. F. (s.), Mar. 27, 9*e*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  Gossip, personal—Lord Donegall (s.), Feb. 28, 11*b*
  Hewart, Lord (s.), Mar. 27, 9*e*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  Imperial conference, London—Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), Feb. 26, 9*e*
  Journalists—Garvin, Mr. J. L. (s.), Mar. 10, 16*c*; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), Feb. 3, 7*e*;—Parliamentary Gallery: dinner: arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 21, 14*g*; Lobby Committee: tablet unveiled to past chairmen, Mar. 4, 13*d*; MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Mar. 4, 13*d*;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 3, 7*e*;—Privilege: leading article, Jan. 17, 15*c*;—Rees, Mrs. L. (s.), Mar. 27, 9*e*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Sneak guests: see *Gossip, personal*, above;—Wakatsuki, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 31, 16*e*
  Local authorities' meetings—admission: see under Local government: Meetings
  Newspapers:—
    Advertising: see under Advertising
    Retail distributive trade—dispute with proprietors: questions in Parliament, Mar. 14, 8*a*
    Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), Mar. 10, 16*c*; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
    "Syndicated"—Mr. T. J. O'Connor (s.), Mar. 22, 7*d*
    Transport — conference, international: report adopted by League of Nations Council, Jan. 16, 12*e*;—League of Nations Communications and Transit Committee: decision, Mar. 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  Pictures—half-tone process: jubilee: example (photo.), Mar. 22, 16; pioneer: see Horgan, Mr. S. H.
  Wakatsuki, Mr. R. (s.), Jan. 31, 16*e*
  Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 29, 8*e*
Press Club—children's party, Jan. 6, 9*e*;—Dinner, Mar. 10, 16*c*; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Prestes, Senhor Julio (Brazil)—opens Mayrink-Canguera railway, Feb. 20, 13*g*; candidate for Presidency, Mar. 3, 13*d*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 15*e* (15*a*, 3* 4*); 7, 15*c*; 10, 13*f*; 12, 13*g*
Prestige—measurement: leading article, Mar. 18, 17*d*
Preston, Mr. A. E.—at Wharncliffe Rooms on West End Amateur Rowing Association, Mar. 14, 16*d*
Preston, Rev. A. L.—on blasphemy laws (l.), Feb. 17, 15*e*
Preston, Miss Eveline M.—will, Jan. 1, 14*e*
Preston, Mr. H. W.—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), Jan. 8, 8*e*
Preston, Mr. Herbert—will, Mar. 3, 17*e*
Preston, Rear-Adm. Lionel G.—appointment; biographical, Mar. 17, 19*d*
Preston, Miss Margaret—will, Mar. 10, 16*c*
Preston, Capt. Overton—death, Feb. 27, 5*e*; inquest, 28, 9*f* (4*)
Preston, Mr. Sidney—on canal children (l.), Jan. 28, 10*b*

Preston, Sir Walter R.—in Parliament, on finance and industry, Feb. 20, 8*d* (and 8*e*, 3* 4*)

Preston Gas Co.—dividend, Feb. 8, 17*g*

Pretoria—Bishop: see Talbot, Rt. Rev. Neville S.;—Botha statue: see Botha, Louis;—De Wet statue: see De Wet, Christian R.

Pretyman, Mr. E. G.—at Cambridge, on condition of agriculture, Mar. 3, 20*c*

Previté, Mr. Henry F.—memorial service, Jan. 4, 13*b*

Price, Alfred—attempted escape from police custody, Mar. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Price, Mr. and Mrs. George—death, Mar. 31, 11*g*

Price, Mr. George S.—will, Jan. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Price, John—police court charge, Jan. 15, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 22, 16*d*; 28, 11*b*; Feb. 4, 11*c*

Price, Mr. Max (U.S.A.)—kidnapping incident, Feb. 7, 13*c*

Price, Mr. Morgan P.—in Parliament, on coal trade, Mar. 12, 8*c*

Price, Mr. W. H. (Ontario)—on Toronto Mining Exchange: reform (statement), Jan. 23, 11*b*

Price Brothers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 18, 23*c*

Price-Davies, Col.—retirement; leaves Gibraltar, Feb. 21, 13*g*

Prices:—

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 20, 23*e*

Stabilization (F.N.), Mar. 24, 21*b*;—Cassel, Prof. G. (art. quoted, F.N.), Mar. 3, 21*c*

Taxation, effect of: see under Taxation

Wholesale—fall (F.N.), Mar. 24, 21*b*; Sir M. C. Turner (s.), 27, 21*a*; (F.N.), 28, 20*c*; (F.N.), 31, 21*d*;—Index number: for December; changes during 1929, Jan. 1, 19*d*; (F.R.), Feb. 11, 8*c*; for January, Feb. 1, 20*c*; for February, Mar. 1, 17*c*; 13, 22*g*

Wholesale and retail—disparities (F.N.), Mar. 17, 20*b*

Prices Tailors (1928), Ltd.—director, Jan. 10, 18*f* (4*)

Prichard, Rev. A. G.—at London County Council, on Charing Cross bridge scheme, Jan. 22, 11*a*

Prichard and Constance (Manufacturing), Ltd.—report, Mar. 21, 23*c*

Prickard, Miss Mary—will, Feb. 17, 16*e*

Prickett, Capt. C. B.—appointment, Jan. 13, 18*g*

Prickett and Ellis, Messrs.—report, Jan. 1, 5*c*

Prideaux, Mr. Arthur R.—on "your obedient servant" (l.), Jan. 25, 13*d*

Priest, Mr. John—will, Jan. 13, 17*d*

Priest, Mrs. Mary A.—102nd birthday, Feb. 1, 9*g*

Priest, Mr. Thomas—law case, Mar. 21, 5*a*; correction, 22, 4*e*

Primo de Rivera, Gen. Miguel: see Estella, Marqués de

Primrose, Vice-Adm. George A.—death, Jan. 7, 9*c*

Primrose League—Baldwin, Mr. S. (message), Jan. 1, 6*g*;—Chancellor, Mar. 7, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*);—Demonstration (Royal Albert Hall): arrangements, Jan. 10, 9*b*;—Grand Council: meetings, Jan. 10, 9*b*; Feb. 7, 16*b*; Mar. 7, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*);—Grand Habitation: arrangements, Mar. 31, 16*c*;—Handbook: noticed, Jan. 21, 11*c*;—Ladies' Grand Council: executive committee election: announcement, Feb. 7, 16*b*;—London School: arrangements, Mar. 31, 16*c*

Prince, George H.—acquitted, Jan. 8, 9*g*

Prince Albert's Own Hussars: see Hussars, 11th

Prince Consort—article, Mar. 5, 17*f*; leading article, 5, 17*c*

Prince Edward Island—foxes: see under Canada

Prince Edward Theatre—opening: Press view, Mar. 22, 10*c*

Prince of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham—director, Feb. 3, 9*g*;—Loan exhibition: see Art: Exhibitions: British paintings

Prince of Wales Hotel Co., Southport, Ltd.—report, Mar. 13, 25*e*

Prince of Wales's Theatre, Mar. 25, 14*b*

Prince's Hotel, Jermyn-street—demolition, Jan. 1, 8*b*

Princess Christian's Maternity Home—reopening arrangements, Mar. 26, 19*b*

Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service—promotions: half-yearly list, Jan. 1, 5*d*

Princess Royal—visits king, Jan. 21, 17*b*; at Daly's Theatre, Feb. 5, 12*a* (3* 4*); birthday, 20, 17*b*; visited by king, Mar. 14, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*

Princess Royal Colliery Co.—Park Colliery Co.: controlling interest acquired, Feb. 25, 21*g* (4*)

Princip, Gabriel—memorial to be unveiled at Serajevo, Jan. 31, 13*c*; Feb. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*); unveiled, 3, 12*f*; Yugoslav censorship official dismissed, 10, 11*g*;—Article, Feb. 3, 11*a*;—Correspondence, Feb. 1, 13*e*; 4, 15*b*;—Germany: Press comment, Feb. 3, 12*f*;—Leading article, Feb. 3, 13*d*

Pringle, Mr. (South Africa)—defeated in by-election, Mar. 14, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Pringle, Miss C.—on French prisoners of war (l.), Jan. 1, 8*f*

Pringle, George F.—police court charge, Jan. 30, 16*e*

Pringle, Rev. J. C.—on Ben Nevis tunnel (l.), Jan. 7, 10*b*

Pringle, Thomas J.—fatal accident, Feb. 22, 14*c*; inquest, 27, 5*c*

Printing trade:—

Cooperation: see under Labour: Printing trade

Errors—Bible: see under Bible;—Correspondence, Jan 27. 13*e*; 28, 15*e*; 29, 15*e*; 30, 10*d*, 15*e*; Feb. 1, 8*d*; 3, 8*e*; 4, 10*e*, 15*e*; 5, 10*e*; 6, 15*d*; 7, 10*d*; 10, 13*d*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*; 14, 10*e*; 17, 10*c*; 19, 10*d*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 10*c*; 26, 10*e*; 27, 10*d*;—Leading article, Jan. 25, 13*d*

Labour: see under Labour

Maxwell, Mr. W. (s.), Jan. 15, 19*d*

Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), Jan. 15, 19*d*

Printing Trades Alliance—dinner, Mar. 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Printzskold, Riksmarshal Otto (Sweden)—death, Mar. 3, 13*g*

Prior, Mrs. Annie G.—will, Jan. 11, 6*d*

Prior, Arthur—police court charge, Mar. 5, 13*f*

Prior, Donald A.—fatal accident, Mar. 8, 14*d*

Prisoners' Aid Societies—Manchester and Salford: meeting, Mar. 10, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); Surrey and London: meeting, Mar. 18, 5*g*

- Prisons (see their names)—closing: Home Office statement, Feb. 18, 13*b*;—Clynes. Mr. J. R. (s.), Feb. 24, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Reorganization scheme: Sir J. Knox (s.), Feb. 6, 11*c*; 7, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Rules: to be revised, Feb. 25, 8*g*
- Pritchard, Col. H. R.—leave, Jan. 3, 20*c*
- "Private 19022"—"Her Privates We": reviewed, Jan. 17, 8*d*
- Privy Council—member, Feb. 6, 14*d*
- "Privy Councillor"—on Lord Esher (l.), Jan. 28, 10*b*
- Probert, Edwin B.—acquitted, Mar. 26, 13*c*
- Probst, Hanbury and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 2, 18*g*
- Proctor, Arthur—fatal accident, Jan. 6, 17*e*
- Proctor, Mr. J. S.—retirement, Feb. 22, 19*f*
- Professions—safeguarding: leading article ("The Firemen of Braga"), Feb. 12, 15*d*
- Profits—reduction, proposed: effect on employment: correspondence, Feb. 27, 10*d*;—Wages, relation to: see under Labour: Wages;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 7*a*
- Prokopieff (Russia)—raiding activities near Kurgan, Jan. 28, 14*c*
- Propert, Mr. Mortimer D.—will, Mar. 26, 11*e*
- Property:—
  - Dilapidations—summonses: Mr. St. J. Morrow (statement), Feb. 6, 5*g*
  - Health Ministry—dictatorship: owners' protest meeting, Feb. 1, 9*d*
  - Management—women: "Choice of Career" series: pamphlet 4a published, Feb. 11, 9*e*
  - Ownership—Ald. M. Cheverton-Brown (s.), Jan. 31, 8*g*; Feb. 1, 14*a* (3* 4*)
- Property and Estates Co., Ltd.—report, Feb. 20, 20*b*
- Property and General Finance Corporation, Ltd.—neglect to call meeting: prosecution, Mar. 29, 9*e*;—Report, Mar. 29, 19*e*
- Property market:—
  - Estate sales:—
    - Abington Hall—remaining portions: announced, Feb. 4, 9*g*; 14, 5*g*
    - Alfoxton (Nether Stowey)—announced, Mar. 11, 16*f*
    - Allexton House—sold, Feb. 21, 5*g*
    - Amersham—Finchers House: sold, Jan. 4, 19*e*
    - Angley Park, Cranbrook—announced, Mar. 12, 7*g*
    - Arkengarthdale—announced, Mar. 26, 10*e*
    - Arkley—golf course: sold, Mar. 19, 16*a* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
    - Ashridge—sites announced, Jan. 15, 23*g*
    - Ashtead—White House: announced, Mar. 17, 22*d*
    - Ballindean—sold, Feb. 3, 20*g*
    - Banstead—The Lodge: announced, Feb. 1, 23*e*
    - Basinghall-street—offices: announced, Mar. 18, 10*f*
    - Basing House—to be sold, Jan. 13, 9*g*
    - Beaumont Chase—sold, Mar. 28, 25*g*
    - Bedford-row—freehold: announced, Feb. 12, 5*g*
    - Belgrave-square, 38—sold, Feb. 21, 5*g*

- Property market:—
  - Estate sales (continued):—
    - Berkeley House—announced, Feb. 6, 5*g*; Mar. 13, 25*g*
    - Berkeley-square flats—announced. Mar. 31, 24*c*
    - Bethnal Green—factory: announced, Feb. 21, 5*g*
    - Bicester—Ambrosden: announced, Jan. 1, 5*c*
    - Bickley—Deerwood: sold, Feb. 14, 5*g*
    - Botley's Park—sold, Feb. 11, 23*g*
    - Bradford—freeholds: sold, Feb. 19. 24*a*; 28, 26*g*
    - Brands House—announced, Feb. 20, 23*g*
    - Brasted Rectory—sold, Jan. 1, 5*c*
    - Brigdene—sold, Feb. 22, 23*a*
    - Brimpton—The Lodge: sold, Jan. 14, 19*d*
    - Bristol—premises: announced, Feb. 18, 10*g*
    - Broughton House—announced, Mar. 12, 7*g*
    - Burcote Brook—announced, Feb. 11, 23*g*
    - Buxhall Vale—sold, Jan. 29, 26*d*
    - Buxted Park—announced, Mar. 5, 28*c*
    - Byson House—sold, Feb. 27, 26*a*
    - Camberley—Heathcote sold, Mar. 11, 26*f*
    - Cambridge—Pety Cury: business premises announced, Jan. 25, 4*f*
    - Capel—Clock House: sold, Mar. 3, 20*g*
    - Cardrona—sold, Feb. 28, 26*g*
    - Carham—announced, Jan. 15, 23*g*
    - Cheapside—freehold announced, Mar. 6, 26*a*
    - Chelsea—Birch House announced, Jan. 20, 22*g*
    - Chetwode Priory—announced, Mar. 5, 28*c*; 12, 7*g*
    - Christchurch—acres: announced, Mar. 29, 4*g*
    - City-road—factory: sold, Mar. 13, 25*g*
    - Clapham—Messrs. Barrett Bros.: premises sold, Feb. 1, 17*g*; shops: announced, 24, 22*f*
    - Clapham Junction—site: announced, Jan. 22, 26*c*; Feb. 26, 25*g*; Mar. 4, 26*e*; 10, 7*g*
    - Coghurst—announced, Mar. 25, 28*d*
    - Colchester—Langham Oaks: announced, Jan. 4, 19*e*
    - Cold Ashton Manor—announced, Jan. 13, 22*a*
    - Colliston Castle—sold, Mar. 21, 26*d*
    - Compton Bassett—acres: announced, Mar. 28, 25*g*
    - Conduit-street, 15—sold, Feb. 12, 5*g*
    - Copthall Farm—frontages: announced, Mar. 24, 22*g*
    - Cricket Court—announced, Mar. 28, 25*g*
    - Crown leasehold—announced, Feb. 3, 20*g*
    - Crown Wharf, Chelsea—announced, Feb. 19, 24*a*
    - Cruggleton Castle—announced, Feb. 20, 23*g*
    - Cudham Vicarage—announced, Mar. 14, 23*g*
    - Dagenham—Wood-lanes: shops, announced, Mar. 25, 28*d*
    - Daybrook—factory, Mar. 18, 10*f*
    - Denham-place—sold, Feb. 26, 25*g*

- PROPERTY market :—
  - Estate sales (continued) :—
    - Denison House—announced, JAN. 21, 24g
    - Derby — Cornmarket premises: announced, JAN. 23, 24c
    - Dover—warehouse premises: announced, MAR. 14, 23g
    - Drawback House—announced, MAR. 28, 25g
    - Droitwich—brine baths: sold, MAR. 22, 8f
    - Durris—announced, FEB. 17, 24g
    - Duxbury Park—announced, FEB. 25, 20g
    - Eathorpe Hall—sold, MAR. 6, 26a
    - Egham—Denham House: sold, JAN. 2, 9g
    - Elstree—Radnor Hall: announced, FEB. 12, 5g;—Stoneycroft: announced, FEB. 15, 20g
    - Elton Manor—announced, FEB. 11, 23g
    - Ely — Holy Trinity Vicarage: announced, FEB. 15, 20g; sold, 25, 20g
    - Epsom—shop in High-street: announced, MAR. 21, 26d; Wells: announced, MAR. 5, 28c
    - Fifield Manor—announced, MAR. 14, 23g
    - Finchley-road—Palace Court: sold, FEB. 1, 23e
    - Finsbury—floor spaces: announced, MAR. 10, 7g
    - Firgrove Manor—announced, JAN. 11, 12e
    - Fonab Castle—announced, JAN. 14, 19d
    - Fosbury Manor—announced, JAN. 4, 19e; 17, 22g; FEB. 22, 23a
    - Foxbush—announced, MAR. 25, 28d
    - Frognal Hall—freehold announced, FEB. 14, 5g
    - Furneaux Pelham—sold, FEB. 11, 23g
    - Galloway House—announced, FEB. 20, 23g; MAR. 12, 7g; 21, 26d; withdrawn, 29, 4g
    - Garrett House, St. James's—announced, JAN. 25, 4f
    - Giffords Hall—sold, JAN. 20, 22g
    - Glany Mawddach—sold, FEB. 18, 10g
    - Goring—The Temple: announced, FEB. 17, 24g
    - Grange, Sutton Courtney — announced, JAN. 15, 23g
    - Gray's Inn-road—block of freeholds: announced, FEB. 4, 9g
    - Great Glen House—announced, JAN. 30, 7g; FEB. 6, 5g; MAR. 14, 23g
    - Great Stanhope-street, 5 — announced, FEB. 19, 11b
    - Grey Coat garage—announced, JAN. 25, 4f
    - Grosvenor estate: see that title
    - Grosvenor-square, 2—sold, JAN. 29, 26d
    - Guildford—Newlands Corner Hotel: announced, JAN. 22, 26c
    - Halwill Manor—sold, MAR. 5, 28c
    - Hammershott—sold, JAN. 28, 9e
    - Hammersmith — King-street: freeholds announced, FEB. 1, 23e
    - Hammerwood—16th century origin farmhouse announced, JAN. 18, 15g
    - Hampnett Rectory—sold, MAR. 31, 24c

- PROPERTY market :—
  - Estate sales (continued) :—
    - Hampstead Garden Suburb — "exhibition" house: announced, JAN. 31, 24f; FEB. 4, 9g; 25, 20g
    - Hampstead Heath—Spedan Tower: sold, FEB. 12, 5g
    - Handley Page Aerodrome site—probable building plots: announced, FEB. 5, 7g
    - Harrison and Sons, Ltd.: see under HARRISON and Sons, Ltd.
    - Harrogate — Royal Hotel: announced, JAN. 8, 21g
    - Harrold Hall—sold, JAN. 7, 23a
    - Haslemere — Broad Dene: announced, FEB. 12, 5g
    - Haversham Grange—sold, MAR. 21, 26d
    - Hawkslee Farm—announced, MAR. 19, 25f
    - Hendon Manor Farm—sold, FEB. 28, 26g
    - Herringswell Manor—sold, MAR. 1, 4g; 5, 28c
    - Hinton Abbey—announced, MAR. 22, 22g
    - Horley—Hookwood: sold, JAN. 4, 19e
    - Hornby Castle—sold, JAN. 9, 10e; resale announced, FEB. 27, 26a
    - Horsted Keynes—Tremaines: announced, FEB. 15, 20g
    - Hutton Buscel—announced, JAN. 28, 9e; lots sold, MAR. 1, 4g
    - Iwerne Minster — sale announced, FEB. 11, 23g
    - Kearsney Abbey—announced, JAN. 9, 15e; 17, 22g; MAR. 29, 4g
    - Kensington (Iveagh Trust)—sold; map, JAN. 3, 7e
    - Kingston Gorse—sold, MAR. 1, 4g
    - Kirklington and Hockerton—sold, JAN. 31, 24f
    - Ladbroke Hall—announced, JAN. 24, 24g
    - Lakenheath—The Retreat: sold, FEB. 28, 26g
    - Lambourn Place—announced, JAN. 14, 19d
    - Lancaster Lodge—sold, FEB. 25, 20g
    - Lewes — business premises: announced, JAN. 6, 18f
    - Lindfield-gardens—flats: sold, MAR. 4, 26e
    - Littleover—The Old Hall: announced, FEB. 17, 24g
    - Liverpool—shops announced, JAN. 6, 18f; West Derby Board of Guardians: frontages, MAR. 11, 26f
    - Lyme Regis—houses: announced, JAN. 30, 7g
    - Maidenhead—Riviera Hotel: announced, JAN. 17, 22g; 24, 24g; FEB. 15, 20g; MAR. 5, 28c; postponed, 11, 26f
    - Maids Moreton House—announced, FEB. 6, 5g
    - Maidstone Prison—sold, FEB. 20, 16e (16a, 3* 4*)
    - Mapleton—sold, MAR. 3, 20g
    - Marten's Grove—announced, JAN. 2, 8a; 21, 24g; sold, FEB. 25, 20g; MAR. 12, 7g
    - Melton Mowbray—Coventry House: announced, FEB. 8, 21d
    - Merton Park by-pass — advisory panel: report, MAR. 26, 9e
    - Millfield, Stoke D'Abernon — announced, FEB. 4, 9g

- Property market :—
  - Estate sales (continued) :—
    - Mongewell Park—announced, Mar. 8, 24e
    - Moyns Park—announced, Jan. 9, 15e; 21, 24g
    - Netherdale (with Deveron fishing)—announced, Jan. 28, 9e
    - Newbold Revel—announced, Mar. 8, 24e
    - Newton Kyme—sold, Mar. 26, 10e
    - Nobel House—announced, Jan. 17, 22g
    - Nutfield—Barn Ridge sold, Jan. 15, 23g
    - Oakhurst Court—announced, Feb. 12, 5g
    - Page Bank—colliery village: sold, Mar. 27, 11g
    - Paignton—brewery, Jan. 1, 5c
    - Portland Hotel—announced, Mar. 15, 4g
    - Prince's Gate, 18—announced, Feb. 4, 9g
    - Rainham—fruit and hop land: announced, Mar. 14, 23g
    - Ramsgill—acres sold, Jan. 16, 7g
    - Rannoch—announced, Feb. 3, 20g
    - Reading—factory: announced, Feb. 24, 22f
    - Redisham Hall—announced, Feb. 20, 23g; Mar. 8, 24e
    - Regent's Park—Park-square East: announced, Mar. 3, 20g
    - Rettenden Grange—sold, Feb. 1, 23e
    - Richmond-hill Hotel — announced, Mar. 28, 25g
    - Ripple Hall—announced, Mar. 12, 7g
    - Rochester—"Mr. Sapsea's House": announced, Feb. 7, 17e; 13, 10e; 17, 24g
    - Roehampton — Templeton House; sold, Jan. 30, 7g; Feb. 18, 10g
    - Roehampton-vale — The Terrace: sold, Jan. 8, 21g
    - Rood Ashton House—announced, Jan. 21, 24g; 31, 24f; sold, Feb. 13, 15b
    - Rushden Hall—demolition sale; announced, Jan. 17, 22g; 22, 26e; sold, Feb. 25, 20g
    - Saffron Walden—Springwell House: announced, Mar. 5, 28c
    - St. Dunstan's Lodge—sold, Feb. 3, 8f
    - St. George's-road, Victoria — freeholds: announced, Mar. 13, 25g
    - St. Martin's-lane — Harrison and Sons' site: see under Harrison and Sons, Ltd.
    - St. Paul's-churchyard — leaseholds announced, Feb. 19, 24a
    - Serlby Hall—announced, Jan. 4, 19e; 8, 21g; 10, 5g; 15, 23g
    - Sevenoaks—Michaels: sold, Jan. 11, 12e
    - Shalford—*The Sea Horse* announced, Mar. 7, 22e; sold, 22, 22g
    - Sheppey — Warden Point Hotel: announced, Feb. 24, 22f
    - Sibdon Castle—sold, Feb. 4, 9g
    - Sidcup—The Grange: announced, Jan. 21, 24g
    - Skelpick—announced, Jan. 16, 7g
    - Slough—factories: announced, Feb. 4, 9g
    - Snitterfield House—sold, Feb. 22, 23a

- Property market :—
  - Estate sales (continued) :—
    - Stanmore—announced, Mar. 12, 7g
    - Stanshawes Court, Mar. 29, 4g
    - Starborough Castle—sold, Feb. 22, 23a; 26, 25g
    - Stisted Hall—sold, Mar. 27, 5g
    - Stocks, Tring—announced, Jan. 15, 23g
    - Stratford-on-Avon—Falcon Hotel: announced, Jan. 6, 18f
    - Stratton Park—announced, Feb. 6, 5g; sold, Mar. 19, 25f
    - Strattons, Kingsclere — announced, Jan. 25, 4f; Feb. 26, 25g; Mar. 1, 4g; 4, 26e
    - Sutton—Hillcrest: sold, Mar. 3, 20g
    - Tatchbury Mount, Totton — sold, Mar. 29, 4g
    - Tavistock—Mount Tavy: sold, Feb. 1, 23e
    - Thames Ditton—factory: announced, Mar. 18, 10f
    - Thetford — three residences sold, Mar. 22, 15c
    - Thornbridge Hall—announced, Mar. 13, 25g; 21, 26d
    - Thorpe Hall—announced, Jan. 29, 16d
    - Trerose—announced, Feb. 21, 5g
    - Trewsbury—announced, Mar. 7, 22e
    - Tykeford Abbey—sold, Feb. 27, 26a
    - United Dairies, Ltd.—shops: announced, Jan. 21, 24g
    - Upper Thames-street—Horse Shoe Wharf: announced, Feb. 28, 26g
    - Uxbridge—sites announced, Mar. 19, 25f
    - Watford—factory sold, Feb. 22, 23a
    - Wellesbourne Manor House — announced, Feb. 14, 5g
    - Welsbach House—announced, Jan. 18, 15g
    - West Ashling House—announced, Mar. 13, 25g
    - West Harling Hall—sold, Jan. 13, 22a
    - Westerham—Bombers announced, Jan. 28, 9e; Feb. 8, 21d;—Valence: sold, Feb. 7, 9d
    - Weybridge — Westonhurst; announced, Jan. 20, 22g; 25, 4f
    - White Friars, Boreham-street—announced, Feb. 5, 7g
    - Whitgift Foundation — Fox Farm: announced, Mar. 18, 10f
    - Wickhurst Manor—announced, Mar. 20, 26g; 24, 22g
    - Wishford House—sold, Jan. 27, 17g
    - Wonersh — Little Tangley: announced, Feb. 13, 10d
    - Wray Park—sold, Jan. 25, 4f
    - Wye, Kent—Agricultural College farms acquired, Jan. 4, 7f
    - Wyfold Court—sold, Feb. 21, 5g
    - Wyphurst—sold, Jan. 14, 19d
    - Zoffany House—sold, Jan. 7, 23a
- Property Owners' Protection Association—meeting, Feb. 1, 9d
- Proportional representation—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), Mar. 28, 8f
- Prospect Boot Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Mar. 11, 5f
- Prosser, Mr. John H.—will, Mar. 1, 15d
- Prosser, Mr. Morris—secretary of Monmouthshire Chamber of Agriculture, Mar. 10, 20b
- Providence Row Night Refuge and Home—Founders' Day celebrated, Feb. 14, 17e

PROVIDENT Accident and White Cross Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 27, 25d

PROVIDENT Association of London, Ltd.—report, Mar. 12, 25g

PROVIDENT Association of Warehousemen, Travellers and Clerks — particulars, Jan. 1, 7f

PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Association—new pamphlet (F.N.), Mar. 25, 22d;—Meeting, Mar. 6, 23d; (F.N.), 6, 20d;—Report, Feb. 20, 20c

PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd.—director, Jan. 8, 19g;—Dividend, Jan. 8, 19e;—Report, Jan. 13, 21g

PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 27, 22c; (F.N.), 27, 19c;—Report, Mar. 18, 23c

PROVINCIAL Electric Supply Association—meeting, Jan. 29, 23f

PROWSE, Senator Benjamin E. (U.S.A.)—death, Feb. 25, 13g

PROWSE, Miss Mary H.—will, Jan. 20, 17e

PRUDENTIAL Assurance Co., Ltd.—bonus: rates, Jan. 30, 19g; Feb. 14, 24c;—Business, new, Jan. 1, 19f;—Dividend, Feb. 11, 20c;—Flats: see under HURLINGHAM;—Meeting, Mar. 7, 16f, 25a; (F.N.), 7, 23e;—Office premises: value, Mar. 8, 24e;—Report (F.N.), Feb. 27, 21d; details, Mar. 7, 23a

PRUEN, Dr. S. T.—on Red Sea (l.), Mar. 14, 15e

PRUSSIA:—
  Hanover, absorption of (1866)—Guelph compensation fund dispute: ex-Duke of Brunswick (statement), Jan. 21, 12g
  Ministry (Braun)—Minister of Education, Jan. 31, 13g; Minister of Interior, Mar. 1, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)

PRUSSIA, Prince William of—assault case, Mar. 11, 15c

PRUST, Leading Aircraftman—accident, Jan. 8, 11d (3* 4*)

PRUST, Mr. Edward and Mr. Alfred—art exhibition, Mar. 6, 12b; 7, 14c (3* 4*)

PRYCE, Maj.-Gen. H. E. ap R.—appointment, Jan. 23, 18g

PRYOR, Mr. F.—death, Jan. 11, 4b

PRYSTOR, Col. (Poland) — Minister of Labour, Mar. 31, 13f

PSITTOCOSIS—case reported, Feb. 7, 11c; Algiers: cases, Feb. 6, 13e (13g, 3* 4*);—Ashton-under-Lyne: mayor and family: suspected cases, Mar. 11, 13e; health, 12, 12c; death, 14, 16a;—Bavaria: outbreak, Jan. 24, 13f (3* 4*);—Brazil: cases, Feb. 7, 14c;—*British Medical Journal* (art. quoted), Feb. 22, 17d;—Chamber of Shipping: advice from Copenhagen, Feb. 21, 16d;—Correspondence, Jan. 20, 8b; Feb. 8, 8d; 24, 8a; Mar. 10, 10d;—Deaths from, Jan. 20, 14c; Feb. 10, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); 14, 11b; 15, 9d; Mar. 14, 16a;—Doctor: infected by patient, Feb. 18, 18c (18b, 3* 4*);—Dreadnought Seamen's Hospital: research, Jan. 23, 17d;—France: preventive measure, Feb. 24, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*);—Germany: outbreak, Jan. 24, 13e; deaths, Mar. 17, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*);—Hutchison, Dr. R. (s.), Feb. 1, 9c;—Inquests, Jan. 22, 11d; Feb. 6, 11d; 21, 16d; Mar. 6, 5d; 7, 13b;—Jarrow: outbreak, Mar. 21, 16a;—Leading article, Feb. 1, 13d;—Lewis, Prof.: bacteriological research, Feb. 21, 16d;—London Hospital: research work, Jan. 23, 17d; Lord Knutsford (s.), Mar. 6, 16d;—Netherlands: cases, Feb. 20, 13b;—Parliament: question, Jan. 24, 8c; Feb. 6, 8b; 14, 8d;—R.S.P.C.A.: statement, Feb. 16, 11b;—Royal Society of Medicine: discussion, Feb. 1, 9c;—Switzerland: cases reported, Jan. 21, 14c (14e, 3* 4*);—Thomson, Dr. A. P. (s.), Feb. 1, 9c;—United States: outbreak, Jan. 11, 9d; 13, 11c; 24, 13e; research workers infected, Mar. 7, 15b;—Zoological Gardens parrots: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society: Gardens

PSYCHO-ANALYSIS—Rev. L. W. Grensted (lect.), Feb. 3, 15d; 10, 18g

PSYCHOLOGY — brain, structure of: see under BRAIN;—Correspondence, Feb. 8, 8d;—Lectures: arrangements, Feb. 25, 17b

PUBLIC assistance officers: see under POOR law

PUBLIC Benefit Boot Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 31, 21b

PUBLIC Trustee—law case, Feb. 13, 5e; 15, 4g; 19, 5d; — Misappropriation by stockbroker of trust funds: Comptroller and Auditor-General: report quoted, Feb. 1, 14b;—Staff: salaries: increase in senior property advisers' scale, Mar. 26, 5b

PUBLIC utilities committee: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Relief: Grants

PUBLIC utility services—administration: Institute of Public Administration: discussed at conference, Jan. 27, 7g

PUBLIC utility undertakings—rating: see under LOCAL taxation

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed: see BOOKS

PUBLISHING societies—guide compilation: Institute of Historical Research scheme: leading article, Mar. 1, 13d

PUDDO, Enrico and Angelo (Italy)—arrested in France, Jan. 9, 10f

PUDOVKIN, Mr. V. I.—at work on Russian tone films, Feb. 5, 12b (and 3* 4*)

PUGH, Mr. Arthur—C.B.E., Jan. 1, 6d

PUGH, Mr. Edwin—death, Feb. 7, 16c

PUGH, Mr. Jack W.—fellow of University College, Oxford, Mar. 22, 15b

PUJET, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, Jan. 1, 11b

PULFORD, Mrs. Elizabeth E.—will, Jan. 7, 9d

PULMONARY silicosis: see under DISEASES, industrial

PUNJAB:—
  Electricity: see under INDIA
  Executive Council—member, Mar. 12, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
  Governor: see DE MONTMORENCY, Sir Geoffrey

PUNTER, Amos—death, Feb. 28, 9e; inquest, Mar. 1, 9e; 8, 9e; 12, 11a

PURBRICK, Mr. Eric—infant son christened, Mar. 21, 17c

PURBRICK, Mr. Reginald—on Budget secrets (l.), Mar. 18, 12d

PURCELL, Charles—fatal accident, Jan. 22, 16d; inquest, 29, 11c

PURCELL, Henry—songs: article, Feb. 8, 10b

PURE Rivers Society—new members elected, Mar. 31, 7c

PUREFOY, Mr. W. B.—death, Mar. 12, 6d

PURRIER, Miss Ada M. L.—will, Feb. 19, 17d

PURTSCHER, Mr. Alfons—art exhibition, Feb. 13, 10c

Purves, Mr. J. R. W. (Australia)—sells stamp collection, Mar. 11, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 19*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)

Purvis, Mrs. Robert—triplets born, Feb. 4, 8*g* (3* 4*)

Putnam, Mr. George H.—threats against; leaves for America, Jan. 4, 8*b*; death, Feb. 28, 9*c*, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); photograph, 28, 18

Putney High School—headmistress, Mar. 20, 13*g*

Puy de Dôme—sale: arrangements, Jan. 9, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*); sold, 11, 9*c* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); purchased by local Department, Feb. 8, 11*f*

Pybus, Mr. Percy J.:—

- at Hotel Cecil, on Coal Bill, Feb. 11, 8*c*
- in Parliament, on London parks: alterations, Feb. 25, 8*c*;—Shipbuilding industry, Feb. 6, 8*f*; 7, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Telephony, wireless: Post Office and beam system, Mar. 27, 9*a*

Pyke, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Edward J.—will, Jan. 6, 15*d*

Pyke, Rev. R.—at Nottingham, on Methodism, Mar. 13, 19*c*

Pyke, Mr. William—will, Mar. 1, 15*d*

Pyman, Mr. John W.—will, Jan. 6, 15*d*

Q

Q Theatre, Feb. 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*); 18, 14*c*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*); Mar. 6, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

Qadir, Khan Bahadur Sir Abdul (India)—judge of Lahore High Court, Feb. 14, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

"Quaestor"—on German wheat dumping (l.), Jan. 14, 15*e*; Feb. 21, 15*e*

Quail, Kate I.—fatal accident, Feb. 17, 8*f*; inquest, 19, 6*e*; 27, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Qaiyum, Sir Abdul (India)—in Parliament, on inter-marriages, Feb. 14, 13*d*; on Army, Mar. 10, 13*c*; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)

Qualcast, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 21, 22*d*

Quantrill, Frank J.—unfit to plead, Feb. 5, 11*c*

Quarrying industry—labour: see under Labour

Quasi-Arc Co.—sale: see under Turner and Newall, Ltd.

Quayle, Rev. Daniel F. W.—will, Feb. 3, 14*c*

Quebec:—

- Divorce: see under Canada
- Education: see under Canada
- Finance—budget introduced, Jan. 25, 11*g*
- Ministry—programme, Jan. 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Parliament—opened, Jan. 9, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
- Parties, political—Conservative Party: effect of Saskatchewan education reform programme, Feb. 19, 13*a*
- Pensions, old-age—possible legislation, Jan. 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Women—franchise: see under Canada: Franchise;—Legal profession, entry to: see Canada: Law;—Status: reforms recommended by royal commission, Feb. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Quebec Power Co.—dividend, Feb. 12, 20*c*

Queen Alexandra Military Hospital—new annexe visited by Queen, Mar. 4, 19*b*

Queen Anne's Bounty—correspondence, Mar. 13, 10*e*; 27, 10*d*;—Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (l.), Mar. 10, 20*e*;—Report, Feb. 3, 17*e*

Queen Charlotte's Hospital—buildings, new: first section: opening arrangements, Mar. 31, 17*b*;—Concert (10, Downing-street), Feb. 26, 12*c*; 27, 12*a*, 3* 4*); financial result, Mar. 5, 14*a*

Queen Mary Holiday Home for Governesses, Petersham—Queen Mary visits, Mar. 17, 15*b*

Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—concert: arrangements, Mar. 6, 11*g*;—Nicoll Ward: bed endowed, Jan. 9,7*g*

Queen Victoria Hospital, Nice: see under Nice

Queen Victoria School, Dunblane—commandant, Jan. 15, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Queen Victoria Working Girls' Club—concert (Leighton House): arrangements, Mar. 22, 15*b*

Queen's Army schoolmistresses—pensions: rates: reduction, Mar. 15, 7*f*

Queen's Hospital, Sidcup: see under Service men, ex—Disabled

Queen's Institute of District Nursing—appointments, Feb. 4, 17*d*;—Boards of guardians: grants, Feb. 14, 17*d*;—Gardens scheme: report, Mar. 13, 12*c*; announcements, 26, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); lists, 29, 15*f*;—Meetings, Feb. 14, 17*d*; Mar. 13, 12*c*;—Report, Feb. 20, 12*d*; Mar. 13, 12*c*

Queen's Nurses: see Queen's Institute of District Nursing

Queen's Royal (West Surrey) Regiment—Colonel, Feb. 21, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Queen's Theatre—sale: private negotiations, Jan. 16, 10*d*

Queensland:—

- Cotton: see under Cotton: Australia
- Crime—shooting: Mr. R. M. Curry runs amok; suicide, Feb. 5, 13*b*; 7, 13*g*
- Floods, Jan. 30, 13*b*
- Gold—yield for 1929, Jan. 9, 16*f* (4*)
- Weather: see under Weather

Queensland Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 31, 21*b*

Queensland National Bank, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 9, 17*f*

Queensland Printing Works Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Jan. 14, 5*d*

Quesnay, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, Jan. 1, 11*b*; possible appointment as Director-General of Bank for International Settlement: German opinion, Feb. 14, 13*b*; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*); leaves Paris, 25, 13*g*

Queuille, M. (France)—Minister of Agriculture, Feb. 22, 12*a*

Quick, Frank—acquitted, Feb. 10, 14*b*

Quicke, Mr. Alexander—on London parks: alterations (l.), Feb. 12, 15*e*

Quilter and Co.—partner, Mar. 19, 21*g*

Quintana, Señor Valente (Mexico)—on revolutionary murder plot (statement), Jan. 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Quirk, Patrick—police court charge, Feb. 24, 9*c*

Quiggin, Mrs. A. Hingston—on apple butter (l.), Jan. 24, 10*e*

R

R. A. D. A. Players—performance, JAN. 20, 10d
"R. B."—on Lord Esher (l.), JAN. 28, 19a (3* 4*)
"R. F."—on late Capt. R. Rede (l.), MAR. 15, 17a
R. M. C. Textiles (1928), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 17, 21a;—Report, MAR. 7, 24c
"R. M. P. W."—on Russia (l.), FEB. 8, 8b
RAAB-KATZENSTEIN A.G.—failure, FEB. 5, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)
RABAGLIATI, Lieut.-Col. C. E. C.—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, JAN. 20, 12f
RABE, Herr (Bavaria)—libel action, JAN. 25, 11c
RABBITS—Bill: in Commons; second reading, MAR. 8, 7a;—Cruelty to: prosecution, MAR. 26, 13c;—Trapping: correspondence, MAR. 17, 8e
RACING Register, The: see LISTER, Mr. Herbert
Racing up to Date—noticed, JAN. 10, 4d
RACKETS:—
  Army championships, FEB. 25, 6e; 26, 7a; 27, 6f; 28, 6c; MAR. 1, 6g; 4, 6e; 5, 6e
  Bank of England v. Old Cliftonians, FEB. 7, 6f
  Bombay championship, MAR. 4, 6e
  Canada—amateur championship, JAN. 24, 6d; 28, 6e
  Championships — amateur: doubles, MAR. 24, 5e; 25, 7d; 26, 7d; 27, 7e; 29, 6g; 31, 4e
  Charterhouse School—matches played, FEB. 19, 7a
  Cheltenham College—match played, MAR. 4, 6e
  Clifton College—matches played, FEB. 4, 7a; 21, 7b; 24, 6d; MAR. 19, 6e; 24, 5e
  Eton College—matches played, FEB. 7, 6c; 19, 7a; 21, 7b; 24, 6d; MAR. 7, 7c; 12, 7c; 14, 7c; 19, 6e; 28, 7c
  Haileybury College—matches played, FEB. 4, 7a; 21, 7b; MAR. 7, 7c; 21, 6e
  Harrow School—matches played, FEB. 19, 7a; 24, 6d; MAR. 13, 6c
  Malvern College—matches played, FEB. 22, 6f; MAR. 14, 7c
  Marlborough College—matches played, FEB. 22, 6f; 26, 7a
  Navy—Cup: arrangements, JAN. 22, 26b
  Oratory School—match played, MAR. 13, 7e
  Oxford University v. Haileybury School, MAR. 4, 6e
  Professional — Invitation handicap, JAN. 8, 5d; 9, 5f; 10, 4e; 11, 5b;—Young Professionals' competition, JAN. 7, 5d; 8, 5d; 9, 5f; 10, 4e
  Public Schools — championships: arrangements, MAR. 12, 7c; 13, 6c; 18, 6f; 19, 6e; 20, 6f; 21, 6c; 26, 7d; 26, 13e;—Handicap, JAN. 1. 5b; 2, 4d; 3, 4e
  Radley College—matches played, FEB. 7, 6e; 14, 7c; MAR. 5, 6e; 6, 6e; 12, 7c; 28, 7c
  Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery, MAR. 13, 6c
RACKETS (continued):—
  Royal Military College, Sandhurst—matches played, FEB. 21, 7b; MAR. 5, 6e
  Rugby School—matches played, MAR. 20, 6f; 31, 4e
  Squash:—
    Bath Club v. Yorkshire Rocs, JAN. 3, 5d
    Championships—Ladies, JAN. 21, 6c; 22, 6e; 23, 6e; 24, 6e; 25, 7c;—Northern, MAR. 18, 6d; 19, 6e; 20, 6g; 21, 6e
    Inter-Club competition (Bath Club Cup), JAN. 21, 6e; 22, 6e; 23, 6c; 24, 6c; 28, 6e; 29, 6g; 30, 7c; 31, 6c; FEB. 4, 7c; 5, 6c; 6, 6c; 7, 6f; 11, 7e; 12, 6d; 13, 7f; 14, 7f; 18, 6c; 19, 7a; 20, 7b; 21, 7g; 25, 6e; 26, 7b; 27, 6f; 28, 6c; MAR. 4, 7b; 5, 6e; 7, 6d; 12, 6d;—Positions: tables, JAN. 20, 7b; 28, 6e; FEB. 28, 6e; MAR. 7, 6d
    Jesters v. Caius College, Cambridge, FEB. 18, 6c; v. Old Cliftonians, 25, 6c; v. Jesus College, Cambridge, MAR. 4, 7b; v. Clare College, 15, 6c
    Junior Christmas tournament, JAN. 2, 5e
    Ladies v. Men, JAN. 27, 4c
    Lancing College v. Jesters, MAR. 8, 5d; v. Queen's Club, 18, 6d
    M.C.C. v. Yorkshire Rocs, JAN. 2, 5e
    Old Cliftonians v. Sussex, JAN. 28, 6e; v. Esher, MAR. 4, 6b; v. Imperial Chemical House, 7, 6d
    Professional—Butcher, D.: challenge to C. Read, MAR. 15, 6e;—Young Professionals handicap, FEB. 5, 6e; 6, 6e; 7, 6f; 12, 6d; 13, 7f; 14, 7f
    Public Schools—handicap, JAN. 7, 5c; 8, 5d; 9, 5c; 10, 4e; 11, 4g
    Queen's Club v. Yorkshire Rocs, JAN. 2, 5c; v. Old Cliftonians, FEB. 19, 7a; v. University College Hospital, MAR. 1, 5g
    Roehampton Club v. Yorkshire Rocs, JAN. 4, 5c
    Royal Air Force College, Cranwell v. Jesters, MAR. 1, 5g
    Royal Engineers v. Bank of England, JAN. 22, 6e
    St. Peter's School v. York Garrison, FEB. 12, 6d
    Sandhurst Wanderers v. Yorkshire Rocs, JAN. 7, 5c
    Shrewsbury School—match played, MAR. 15, 6c
    Sussex v. Kent, JAN. 11, 4g
    Wentworth v. Jesters, JAN. 6, 7e
  Tonbridge School—matches played, FEB. 10, 4c; 19, 7a; 27, 6f; MAR. 4, 6e; 19, 6e
  United States v. England, FEB. 17, 6g;—American tournament, FEB. 21, 7b;—Championships, FEB. 1, 5c; 3, 7b; 22, 6f; 24, 6d; MAR. 18, 6f;—Gold Racket tournament, FEB. 13, 7d

RACKETS (continued) :—

Wellington College—matches played, FEB. 4, 7*a*; 19, 7*a*; 24, 6*d*; MAR. 17, 5*f*; 26, 7*d*

Winchester College—matches played, FEB. 27, 6*f*; MAR. 6, 6*c*; 14, 7*c*; 17, 5*f*; 26, 7*d*

RACKHAM, Mr. A. L.—on first mention of Newmarket in literature; "professional backers" of horses (l.), FEB. 11, 6*a*

RACKHAM, Mr. H.—on new Charing Cross Station (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*

RADCLIFFE, Mr. Ashton G.—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*

RADCLIFFE, Mr. G. R. Y. :—

on Caroline of Brunswick (l.), FEB. 22, 8*c*

on Church finance (l.), MAR. 6, 10*c*

RADCLIFFE, Col. Nathaniel R.—death, FEB. 27, 19*b*

RADCLIFFE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Percy P. de B.—K.C.B, JAN. 1, 6*b*; received by King; invested, FEB. 18, 19*b*; appointment, 22, 18*f*

RADCLIFFE, Mr. William :—

on Anderson-Stuart, late Dr. A. P. (l.), FEB. 22, 17*c*

on fishing in Norway (l.), JAN. 23, 8*c*

RADCLIFFE'S Edible Products, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 25*g*

RADEK, Karl (Russia)—note, FEB. 26, 15*f*

RADFORD, Mr. A. C.—at Nottingham, on lace trade, FEB. 18, 18*e*

RADFORD, Dr. Mary C.—on psittacosis (art. quoted), FEB. 22, 17*c*

RADFORD, William—fatal accident, JAN. 20, 9*c*; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)

RADHAKRISHNAN, Prof. S. :—

at Mary Ward Settlement, on East and West in religion, MAR. 19, 17*c*

at Indian Students' Union and Hostel, on idealism, FEB. 17, 11*a*

RADIATION, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 18, 23*f*;—Report, MAR. 10, 22*e*

RADICE, Lieut.-Col. A. Hutton—on search for a stamp (l.), JAN. 24, 10*d*

RADICS, Bela (Hungary)—death, FEB. 24, 10*a*; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*); 26, 13*f*

RADIO Corporation of America—merger: see under INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Co.

RADIO-KEITH-ORPHEUM Co.—share issue, MAR. 13, 22*e*

RADIOVISOR Foreign and Colonial, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 21, 22*g*;—Report, FEB. 11, 23*c*

RADIUM—cancer treatment: see under CANCER;—Irish Free State: Royal Dublin Society appeal, MAR. 15, 14*d*;—Johannesburg: consignment leaving for, MAR. 21, 20*e*;—Supplies: question in Parliament, MAR. 7, 8*c*

RADZIWILL, Prince Janusz (Poland)—unseated, FEB. 19, 13*b*

RAEBURN, Sir Henry—portrait of Maj.-Gen. C. Reynolds: sale at 3,650 guineas, MAR. 15, 17*d*

RAGENAU, Gen. (France)—member of War Council, JAN. 16, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

RAHERE, acts of: see PAGEANTS—St. Bartholomew's Hospital

RAHIMTOOLA, Mr. Fazal I. (India)—on Constitution: reform (statement), MAR. 21, 13*a*; minorities (statement), 28, 13*c*

RAHMAN Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 30, 21*f*;—Report, FEB. 1, 20*e*

RAI, Mr. Diwan B.—Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, JAN. 1, 6*a*

RAIKES, Capt. R. H. T.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 12, 20*g*

RAILBORNE Coal Factors and Wholesale Merchants' Association—dinner, FEB. 11, 8*e*

RAILEY, Capt. H. H. (U.S.A.)—on Byrd Antarctic expedition (statement), JAN. 25, 12*b*

RAILWAY accidents :—

Aycliffe, near Darlington—engine derailed, FEB. 7, 11*g*

Balham—fall in front of train, MAR. 12, 11*g*

Bannockburn—collision, FEB. 3, 9*c*

Baron's Court Station—fall in front of train, MAR. 3, 11*g*

Bath—goods train: inquiry, JAN. 18, 7*b* (4*); inquest, FEB. 11, 16*b*; 18, 10*g*

Belton, Suffolk—man on line, JAN. 20, 22*g*

Birmingham, near—wheel off express engine, FEB. 3, 9*e*; (photo.), 3, 16

Blaenavon, JAN. 18, 7*g*

Bridge collapse: see *Summerseat*, below

Bristol—collision, JAN. 9, 7*c*; inquiry, 15, 16*e*

British Museum Station (Underground)—inquest, FEB. 28, 5*c*

Central London Railway—failure of current, FEB. 13, 14*c*; 15, 9*b*

Colwick—cleaner trapped between buffers, JAN. 29, 11*g*

Crowhurst—train breaks down, JAN. 28, 11*g*

Culgaith—collision, MAR. 7, 18*c*; 8, 23*g*; inquiry, 14, 11*b* (3* 4*); inquest, 18, 13*e*

Dawlish Warren—train derailed, FEB. 3, 9*e*

Dronfield, Derbyshire train derailed, JAN. 3, 7*c* (3* 4*)

Earlswood—engine fails, MAR. 3, 11*g*

Eastriggs station—wagons derailed, FEB. 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Edgeley tunnel—carriages derailed, FEB. 13, 7*g*

Elephant and Castle station—woman's fall under train, JAN. 6, 22*b*

Falls from train, JAN. 4, 7*g*; FEB. 10, 9*g*; inquest, 12, 5*c*

Farringdon-street station—track signalling circuit, MAR. 7, 13*g*

Forest Hill—fall under train, FEB. 15, 9*g*

Glasgow—Rutherglen station: collision, FEB. 18, 16*f*

Hatfield (Herts)—collision, JAN. 24, 14*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Hitchin—collision, JAN. 13, 9*e*

Kemp Town Junction—cattle truck derailed, MAR. 18, 18*c*

Kent House station—check rail torn up, JAN. 24, 14*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire—collision: Ministry of Transport report, JAN. 29, 11*c*

Level crossings—Horninglow, MAR. 10, 16*a*;—Springfield, JAN. 7, 11*f*

Linesmen and others—on permanent way, JAN. 3, 7*g*; 10, 9*g*; 14, 11*g*; FEB. 8, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*g*; MAR. 4, 13*g*; 6, 11*g*; 11, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 17, 9*g*; 17*f* (3* 4*)

Liverpool-street Station—carriage derailed, JAN. 25, 14*e*

Locomotives—L.M.S. *Fury*: mishap at Carstairs, FEB. 11, 11*b*; death, 12, 11*g*

Nethercleuch—fall from train, FEB. 14, 11*g*

- RAILWAY accidents (continued):—
  - New Barnet—express coaches derailed, Jan. 6, 9*b*
  - Northallerton—collision, Mar. 6, 11*g*
  - Paisley—mineral train collision, Jan. 6, 9*b*
  - Pitmedden, Aberdeenshire — body hanging from engine, Mar. 21, 21*c*
  - Portsmouth—restaurant car explosion, Feb. 18, 18*c*
  - Rushden—fireman killed, Jan. 2, 9*g*
  - Sheffield, near—collision, Jan. 7, 11*b*
  - Slough trading estate—collision, Jan. 6, 9*g*
  - Stockton-on-Tees—collision, Feb. 10, 14*c*
  - Streatham-hill—woman, Feb. 24, 9*g*
  - Summerseat bridge collapse, Jan. 31, 11*c*
  - Sutton—hot axle of electric train, Mar. 19, 11*g*
  - Sutton Weaver Junction — express engine derailed, Jan. 15, 16*a*
  - Tay Bridge disaster (1879)—correspondence, Jan. 4, 6*g*
  - Wadhurst, near—landslide: see under LANDSLIDES
  - West Wickham—man, Jan. 7, 11*g*
  - Wheel off express engine: see under *Birmingham,* above
  - Whitehaven—collision, Feb. 7, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
- RAILWAY and Canal Commission—member; change, Feb. 11, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Report issued, Mar. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- RAILWAY and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 22, 22*e*
- RAILWAY Benevolent Institution—station collection: arrangements, Jan. 1, 9*b*
- RAILWAY Clearing House—Civil Engineers Committee: chairman, Jan. 28, 11*g*
- RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 31, 21*b*;—Meeting, Feb. 21, 23*d*;—Report, Feb. 12, 20*c*
- *Railway Review*—noticed, Jan. 2, 14*b*
- RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 31, 21*b*;—Meeting, Feb. 21, 23*e*;—Report, Feb. 12, 20*c*
- RAILWAYS:—
  - Article ("Railway rivalry") Mar. 22, 8*e*
  - Carriages—attacks in: prosecution, Mar. 14, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*e*
  - Centenary celebrations—marriage of "queen": see under MARRIAGES celebrated: Gill
  - Companies — Accounts and statistical returns form: published, Jan. 10, 9*d*;—Dividends, Feb. 13, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*), (F.N.), 13, 18*a*; 14, 23*b*; 22, 19*a*;—Reports (F.N.), Feb. 15, 17*a*; 18, 23*b*; 21, 21*b*; 28, 20*b*
  - Drivers—death on train: instance, Jan. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
  - Easter holidays — announcements, Mar. 27, 14*f*
  - Electrification—Parliament: question, Jan. 22, 8*c*
  - Excursions—facilities to be extended, Mar. 6, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Company's liability: law case, Feb. 15, 4*g*
  - Fares—correspondence, Mar. 8, 8*d*
  - Fraudulent travelling—prosecutions, Mar. 29, 4*g*; magisterial comment, 29, 4*g*
- RAILWAYS (continued):—
  - Gauge—correspondence, Jan. 6, 8*d*; 9, 6*g*; 11, 6*c*; Feb. 27, 10*d*; Mar. 1, 8*e*; 13, 10*b*
  - Guards—death on train, Mar. 17, 9*g*
  - Improvement schemes—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 13, 8*g*;—Parliament: questions, Feb. 19, 8*a*
  - Labour: see under LABOUR
  - Locomotives: see LOCOMOTIVES
  - London underground:—
    - Boot-cleaning, free—experiment at Morden Station, Feb. 20, 16*d*; (photo.), 21, 18
    - Central London Railway—rush hour delay, Jan. 25, 14*e*
    - Charing Cross station—exhibitions, Jan. 8, 10*d* (3* 4*); 13, 9*g*
    - Escalators—increased speed: experiment at Tottenham Court-road Station, Jan. 4, 7*g*
    - Extensions — Bills: approved at meetings of proprietors, Feb. 7, 16*e*;—Schemes: grants: question in Parliament, Feb. 14, 23*g*
    - Finsbury Park—Cockfosters extension: situation of new stations, Jan. 9, 7*d*; correspondence, 18, 6*g*;—Bill (General Powers): in Commons: second reading, Feb. 18, 9*b*; 19, 8*f* (3* 4*); before Select Committee, Mar. 27, 9*c* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 16*c*; 29, 7*e*
    - Lots-road station—output of power: improvements described, Mar. 31, 16*d*
    - Morden Station—car park opened, Mar. 3, 11*g*
    - Piccadilly-circus station—Lord Aberconway (s.), Mar. 4, 13*d*
    - Reports (F.N.), Feb. 21, 21*b*
    - Street guide in cars—experiment, Feb. 11, 12*c*
  - Management—Parliament: discussed, Feb. 13, 8*a*
  - Organization—Sir H. Thornton (statement), Feb. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
  - Outrages:—
    - Axminster, near—attempt to wreck train: prosecution, Feb. 26, 5*b*
    - Mitcham Junction—iron skid-pan fixed on line, Jan. 6, 14*a*
  - Rates, freight—coal: see under COAL and coalmining: Transport;—Rebates (Anticipation) Fund: vote agreed in Committee of Supply, Mar. 4, 8*f*
  - Rating: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates
  - Road transport services — Churchill, Lord (s.), Feb. 27, 23*a*;—Companies: see under respective titles;—Davies, Mr. A. (p.), Jan. 14, 9*c* (and 3* 4*);—Garcke, Mr. S. E. (s.), Mar. 1, 21*b*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s), Mar. 13, 8*g*;—Selbie, Mr. R. H. (statement), Jan. 1, 6*g*;—Stamp, Sir J. (statement), Jan. 10, 7*d*; (s.), Mar. 1, 19*a*;—Wolsey, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 25, 25*a*
  - Rolling stock—foreign contracts: question in Parliament, Mar. 4, 8*d*
  - Signalling—three-aspect colour light: installation by L.M.S., Mar. 27, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Sleepers, steel—Parliament: discussed, Feb. 4, 8*f*;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), Mar. 1, 19*a*

- Railways (continued) :—
  - Speed — articles (“ Express train speeds ”), Jan. 20, 8*c*; (“ Railway rivalry ”), Mar. 22, 8*c*;—Correspondence, Jan. 22, 10*c*, *e*; 23, 8*d*; 25, 8*b*; 28, 10*d*; 31, 10*c*; Feb. 1, 8*d*; 5, 10*b*; Mar. 25, 12*b*; 26, 12*d*
  - Stations—design: Mr. F. Pick (add.), Mar. 4, 13*d*;—Directories, provision of: correspondence, Mar. 12, 10*e*
  - Statistics—for October, Jan. 10, 9*d*; for November, Feb. 14, 9*c*; for December, Mar. 15, 9*b*
  - Steam trains—smoke abatement: see under Smoke
  - Stocks, trustee—table (F.N.), Jan. 6, 20*b*
  - Talking in carriages—correspondence, Jan. 11, 11*e*;—Leading article, Jan. 20, 13*d*
  - Traffic receipts—for 1929, Jan. 2, 19*a*; (F.N.), 2, 17*b*; weekly, 9, 17*f*; 16, 18*g*; 23, 20*c*; 30, 21*g*; Feb. 6, 21*f*; 13, 19*g*; 20, 20*f*; 27, 21*f*; Mar. 6, 21*f*; 13, 25*a*; 20, 22*g*; 27, 19*g*;—Selbie, Mr. R. H. (statement), Jan. 1, 6*g*
  - Wagons—coal: see under Coal and coalmining: Transport; — Correspondence, Jan. 10, 8*d*;—London and North Eastern Railway Co.: larger type to be constructed, Jan. 7, 11*b*;—Private ownership: Parliamentary Bureau: booklet issued, Jan. 11, 7*b*;—Sea transport: see Shipping: *Seatrain*;—20 ton: discussed in Parliament, Feb. 4, 8*e*
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 24*a*
- Railways, light—extensions: Tottenham and Walthamstow authorized, Jan. 2, 14*g*
- Raine, Rev. Angelo—at York, on origin of mound, Mar. 12, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- Raine, Sir Walter :—
  - Photograph (F.R.), Feb. 11, 25
  - at Southampton, on southward movement of trade, Jan. 10, 7*f*
  - on safeguarding duties (statement), Feb. 28, 16*d*
- Rainy, Sir George (India)—in Parliament, on cotton duties, Mar. 28, 14*f*
- Rainy, Mr. John B.—will, Mar. 15, 17*c*
- Rait, Prof. Robert S.—resigns post of Historiographer in Scotland, Jan. 30, 11*b*; to receive LL.D. degree at Glasgow, Mar. 5, 10*d*
- Rajah, Mr. M. C. (India)—signs minorities' manifesto, Feb. 18, 15*d*
- Rajchman, Dr.—report on Chinese ports, Mar. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Rajkot, Thakore Saheb of—death, Feb. 25, 16*e*
- Rajputana—note (I.N.), Feb. 18, 17*c*
- Ralph, Mr. H. R.—borough treasurer of Walsall, Jan. 15, 11*g*
- Ralston, Col. J. L. (Canada)—leaves Ottawa, Jan. 9, 10*f*; at Greenock, 18, 10*b*; in London (photo.), 20, 16; places wreath on Cenotaph, 21, 9*c*; attends meeting of principal delegates to London naval conference, 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14*a*, 17*b*; guest of Canada Club, 28, 16*c*; received by King, Feb. 19, 17*a*
  - at Canada Club, on British capital, Feb. 28, 16*c*
- Ralston, Col. J. L. (Canada) (continued) :—
  - at London naval conference, on naval armaments, Jan. 22, 9*b*; 24, 9*a*; on submarines, Feb. 12, 9*c*
- Ralston, Mrs. Edith M. C.—law case, Feb. 12, 8*g*
- Ralston, Mr. William R. C.—law case, Feb. 12, 8*g*
- Ramage, Mr. William B.—will, Feb. 11, 17*c*
- Rambert, Miss Marie—dance matinée, Feb. 26, 12*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*); announced, Mar. 13, 12*b*
- Ramblers' Federation of Great Britain—on national parks (evid.), Mar. 5, 13*b*
- Rambutan, Ltd.—report, Jan. 7, 19*f*
- Ramhurst Manor—tithe barns purchased for nation, Feb. 22, 17*e*
- Ramos, Dr. Gustavo (Portugal)—Minister of Education, Jan. 22, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- Ramsay, Mr. A. B.:—
  - at Connaught Rooms, on Surveyors' Institution; surveyors' course at Cambridge, Mar. 12, 9*g*
  - on Addenbrooke's Hospital (l.), Jan. 23, 8*a*
- Ramsay, Capt. Archibald M.—Parliamentary candidature, Jan. 16, 9*g*
- Ramsay, Lady Patricia—unveils portrait of Duke of Connaught at League of Empire, Mar. 10, 17*e*; birthday, 17, 15*b*
- Ramsbotham, Mr. Herwald :—
  - in Parliament, on coal trade, Feb. 26, 8*c*; 27, 9*b*; 28, 8*f*;—Post Office, Feb. 13, 8*d*
  - on Corbett, Mr. E. S. H. (l.), Feb. 27, 19*c*
- Ramsbotham, Cdr. Reginald—appointment; biographical, Feb. 24, 19*c*
- Ramsbottom, Mr. J.—keeper of Botany Department at British (Natural History) Museum, Jan. 20, 15*d*
- Ramsden, Mrs. Fanny M.—will, Jan. 17, 10*c*
- Ramsden, Mr. John—presentation, Jan. 23, 6*g*
- Ramsey, Mr. F. P.—death, Jan. 20, 15*b*
- Rance, Walter—police court charge, Feb. 6, 11*b*; 13, 9*a*
- Rand, Philip—betting charge, Feb. 6, 16*c*
- Rand Mines, Ltd.—report, Mar. 27, 20*c*, 25*d*; (F.N.), 27, 19*d*
- Rand Selection Corporation, Ltd.—report, Jan. 13, 20*g*
- Randall, Eric—body found, Feb. 5, 11*b*
- Randall, Sylvia—fatal accident, Mar. 7, 13*g*
- Randall (C. W.) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, Jan. 21, 22*g*;—Report, Jan. 2, 18*g*
- Randall (H. E.), Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 20, 21*g*;—Report, Feb. 11, 23*c*
- Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Co., Witwatersrand, Ltd. — debentures drawn, Jan. 10, 18*g*, 22*a*;—Report, Mar. 25, 22*g*; (F.N.), 25, 22*d*
- Ranger, Mr. Vincent W. G.—law case, Jan. 28, 5*g*
- Rangers, The: see London Regiment: 12th Battn.
- Rangachariar, Diwan Bahadur Tiruvenkata (India)—on Liberal Party policy (statement), Jan. 4, 10*c*
- Rangoon—Bishop: see Tubbs, Rt. Rev. N. H.
- Rangoon Electric Tramway and Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 22, 22*c*
- Rangoon Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Mar. 7, 26*f*

Rank (Joseph), Ltd.—Bannatyne and Sons, Messrs.: agreement, Feb. 25, 21*g*;—Belfast mill and dock scheme, Jan. 22, 11*e*;—Director, Jan. 31, 22*b*
"Ranker"—on retired army officers (l.), Jan. 6, 8*c*
Rankine, Mr.—at Nairobi, Mar. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Ransome, Mrs. Lewis—"Life and Reminiscences of Jessie Bond": noticed, Feb. 28, 19*d*
Ransomes and Rapier, Ltd.—Aswan Dam contract, Mar. 13, 16*d*, 22*g*
Rao, Mr. M. Ramachandra (India)—member of National Liberal Federation Dominion Status Committee, Jan. 1, 12*b*
Rao, Mr. T. R. C. Shankara (India)—member of National Liberal Federation Dominion Status Committee, Jan. 1, 12*b*
Rao, Dr. U. Rama (India)—on boycott of Legislatures (statement), Jan. 9, 10*d*
Raper, Mrs. Amelia E.—will, Feb. 13, 15*e*
Raskolnikoff, M. (Russia)—Minister to Estonia, Feb. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Rassell, Mr. E.—death, Mar. 12, 6*f*
Ratanui Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Feb. 19, 22*g*
Ratcliffe, Mr. E.—on Hertfordshire roads (l.), Feb. 26, 10*f*
Ratcliffe, Mr. Wilfrid J.—will, Jan. 30, 17*d*
Rateau, Prof. Auguste—death, Jan. 14, 14*b*
Rathbone, Miss Eleanor:—
    on Civil Service (evid.), Feb. 27, 11*c*
    on rebates of rent for children (l.), Jan. 18, 6*d*; 29, 10*b*
Rathbone, Mr. Frederick:—
    at Rural Reconstruction Association, on Imperial economic policy, Mar. 3, 9*d*
    on labour for farming (l.), Mar. 15, 8*g*
Rational Association Friendly Society—particulars, Jan. 1, 7*f*
Rationalist Press Association—president, Feb. 18, 13*g*
Rats—fires caused by: see under Fires
Ratshesky, Mr. Abraham C. (U.S.A.)—Minister in Prague, Jan. 10, 11*g*
Ratti, Count Fermo (Italy)—death, Jan. 2, 12*e*; funeral service, 4, 9*b*
Rattigan, Mr. Clive—on India (l.), Jan. 17, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Ravilious, Mr. Eric—mural painting: article, Feb. 6, 12*d*
Raw, Mr. Joseph—will, Jan. 11, 6*d*
Rawang Concessions, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 6, 25*d*
Rawdon-Smith, Capt. W. H.—on Civil Service (evid.), Feb. 26, 9*b*
Rawlins, Mr. P. L. E.—on canal-boat children (l.), Jan. 30, 10*b*
Rawlinson, Dr. A. E. J.—"The Church of England and Church of Christ": noticed, Feb. 7, 20*c*
Rawnsley, Mrs.—*Lad's Love*: produced, Feb. 17, 12*d*
Rawson, Mr. C. F.—at Church Assembly, on commission of inquiry into relations of Church and State, Feb. 6, 19*a*
Rawson, Lieut.-Cdr. Geoffrey—"Earl Beatty": noticed, Mar. 7, 10*d*
Ray, Sir William:—
    at London County Council, on school leaving age, Bill, Feb. 5, 16*d*
    at St. Stephen's Club, on L.C.C. industrial policy, Jan. 31, 8*e*
    on L.C.C. and poor relief (statement), Mar. 28, 11*a*
Ray, Winifred M.—on Italian art exhibition (l.), Jan. 15, 10*d*
Rayment, George—obstruction charge, Jan. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Raymond, Harry (U.S.A.)—charged, Mar. 8, 11*e*
Raynes, Sgt.-Maj. John C.—will, Jan. 25, 15*e*
Rayon Manufacturing Co. (1927), Ltd.—meeting, Jan. 2, 18*f*
Rea, Mr. Alec L.—artistic adviser to Theatre Guild of New York, Feb. 10, 10*b*
Rea, Mr. Walter R.—on Liberal Party fund (l.), Jan. 18, 6*e*
Read, Mr.—evasion of income tax charge, Feb. 18, 13*b*; 25, 11*d*
Read, Mr. Arthur S.—will, Jan. 6, 15*d*
Read, Mr. Henry G.—will, Mar. 4, 18*e*
Read, Mr. T. C.—presentation, Feb. 4, 12*c*
Read, William E.—fatal accident, Mar. 3, 16*e*; 4, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Read Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 22, 21*b*; 23, 23*d*;—Report, Feb. 6, 20*g*
Reader, Arthur and George—fatal accident, Jan. 2, 6*c*
"Reader of the E.D.D.—on "hike" (l.), Jan. 14, 10*c*
Readhead, Sir James—death, Mar. 19, 19*b*
Reading (subject)—leading article, Feb. 7, 15*d*;—National Home-Reading Union: see that title
Reading (town)—Art Gallery: Bayeux tapestry facsimile: lent to South Africa, Jan. 15, 19*b*;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, Jan. 28, 8*a*; Mar. 25, 8*a*;—Electoral, Mar. 6, 11*g*
Reading, Lady—health, Jan. 28, 14*a*; 30, 14*c*; death, 31, 19*a*; Royal sympathy, 31, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); appreciation, Feb. 1, 14*d*; funeral, 3, 15*b*; memorial service, 5, 17*b*; will, Mar. 18, 21*e*
Reading, Lord—presides at British Empire Cancer Campaign meeting, Jan. 15, 19*d*; acknowledges sympathy, Feb. 3, 14*c*; 5, 17*b*
    at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian economic conditions, Jan. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Reading University—choral concert, Mar. 6, 12*c*; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*); article, 8, 10*b*
Ready, Rev. George W.—will, Jan. 25, 15*e*
Reaney, Dr. J.—at Health conference, on child repression, Jan. 8, 7*b*; leading article, 13, 13*e*
Reaper, Mr. Alexander M. (Canada)—law case, Mar. 5, 15*g*
Reavell, Mrs. Tom—fatal accident, Feb. 17, 16*d*
Rechabites, Independent Order of: see Independent Order of Rechabites
Reckitt and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 29, 20*a*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*;—Report, Mar. 21, 23*d*
Recorders—appointments, Jan. 22, 14*f*; Feb. 4, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Records, public:—
    Evidence—use as: Magisterial comment, Mar. 11, 18*e*
    Historical MSS.—sales for export: question in Parliament, Feb. 27, 8*f*
    Preservation—correspondence, Jan. 28, 10*d*; 31, 10*e*; Feb. 1, 8*a*; Mar. 10, 10*c*; 12, 10*e*
Red, Mrs. Florence M.—law case, Feb. 11, 16*e*
Red, Capt. Frederick—fatal accident: law case, Feb. 11, 16*c*

“Red Biddy”: see under Scotland: Drink

Red Poll Cattle Society—meeting, Feb. 27, 20g

Red Sea—exploration: correspondence, Mar. 14, 15e; 17, 8e

Red Star Line—third class tourist vessels: announcement, Jan. 13, 19g

Rede, Capt. Roger L'E. M.—death, Mar. 11, 18b; appreciation, 15, 17a; memorial service, 28, 17c

Redeemable Securities and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, Mar. 15, 20c

Redesdale, Lord—law case, Jan. 28, 5a; 29, 5a
  in Parliament, on United States: debt default by Southern States, Mar. 13, 8a

Redfern, Mr. P.—on quiet hours for B.B.C. (l.), Jan. 6, 8c

Redfern's Rubber Works, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 11, 23c

Redford, Mr. Burdus—on questionnaire (l.), Feb. 17, 10e

Redkersburg—new bridge opened, Feb. 15, 11g

Redmayne, Sir Richard—at General Federation of Firemen, Examiners and Deputies Associations' conference, on coal trade, Jan. 17, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)

Redwar, Mr. H. W. Hayes—on crystal wireless reception (l.), Mar. 25, 12e

Reece, Leonard—police court charge, Feb. 14, 5c

Reed, Mrs.—luncheon, Jan. 29, 17b

Reed, Senator David A. (U.S.A.)—leaves New York, Jan. 10, 12b; in London, 18, 10a; (photo.), 18, 14; guest of Mr. D. Lloyd George, Mar. 4, 16a
  Broadcast address from London, Feb. 17, 9b
  on London naval conference (statement), Jan. 10, 12b (3* 4*)
  on naval armaments (add.), Feb. 17, 9b

Reed, Mr. Eliot P. S.—death, Mar. 15, 17a

Reed, Mr. G. Marlow—at Conference of London local authorities, on National Safety First Association, Jan. 15, 16d

Reed, Mr. George—on coloured seamen in British ships (statement), Mar. 19, 20e

Reed, Mr. Henry—will, Feb. 21, 9e

Reed, Miss Nancy—recital, Mar. 17, 10b

Reed (Austin), Ltd.—trade notices, Jan. 23, 9c; 27, 9f

Reeder, Mrs. Annie A.—will, Feb. 14, 19c

Rees, Mr. David—will, Jan. 11, 6d

Rees, Mr. Frank—on South Wales steel trade (statement), Jan. 2, 9c

Rees, Staff-Surgeon Henry W. M.—will, Jan. 6, 15d

Rees, Mrs. Leonard—at Lyceum Club, on journalism, Mar. 27, 9c; 28, 12d (3* 4*)

Rees, Surg.-Capt. Oswald—death, Feb. 20, 16c (3* 4*)

Rees, Miss Phoebe M.—on *Phoebe* and *Essex* naval duel (l.), Mar. 14, 10d

Rees, Mr. Rutz—flying accident, Jan. 20, 14d

Reeve, Judge Rooper—on fishing in Norway (l.), Jan. 15, 15d

Reeves, Mr. A. J.—town clerk of Peterborough, Feb. 12, 11g

Reeves, Mr. Albert J.—will, Mar 15, 17c

Reeves, Dr. P. P. H.—on mild January (l.), Jan. 16, 8d

Reeves, Mrs. W. P.—on links of Empire (l.), Mar. 7, 12c

Referendum: see under Fiscal policy, Imperial

Reford, Mrs. R. B. S.—launches *Princess Elizabeth*, Jan. 17, 16d

Reform Club—dinner, Jan. 17, 17b

Refuge Assurance Co., Ltd.—bonus, Feb. 8, 17g;—Business, new, Jan. 2, 18c;—Meeting, Mar. 4, 23a; (F.N.), 4, 21d

Refuse:—
  Bradford tipping system—Berkshire: adopts, Feb. 14, 11a
  Collection: see *Removal*, below
  Dumps:—
    Bromley—Keston Parish Council protest, Jan. 25, 14d; Green Street Green: protest, Mar. 31, 8d
    County Councils Association—resolution, Jan. 30, 11g
    Essex—Committee, departmental: sittings resumed, Feb. 14, 11a;—Medical officer: statement, Feb. 14, 11a
  Harrow—tipping scheme; purchase of land: inquiry, Feb. 18, 18c; sanction refused, Mar. 31, 11g
  Hornchurch—earthing experiments, Feb. 14, 11a; (photo), 14, 18;—Parliament: question, Feb. 19, 8a
  Removal—law case, Feb. 26, 5b; 27, 5a

Regal, Mr. Antoin (Haiti)—evidence before United States inquiry commission, Mar. 5, 15d

Regent Advertising Club—exhibition of work, Mar. 12, 12b

Regent Theatre—suggested car park: L.C.C. discussion, Feb. 19, 11e

Regent's Park:—
  Alterations—complaints of residents, Jan. 10, 9b; Crown tenants' meeting: resolution, Feb. 24, 9a
  Paddle pool—in construction (photo.), Feb. 7, 18
  Trees, removal of—correspondence, Feb. 10, 13e; 20, 10d; 21, 10d;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (statement), Feb. 13, 8g;—Rodd, Sir R. (l.), Feb. 20, 10d

Regina—R.C. Archbishop: see McGuigan, Mgr. James C.

Regis, Mr. Theodore—accident, Mar. 28, 13g

Regnart, Miss Emily L.—will, Mar. 29, 17c

Reich, Leading Aircraftman Donald A.—flying accident, Mar. 26, 13b

Reichel, Sir Harry—on National Homecroft Association (l.), Feb. 5, 10c

Reichert, Dr. (Germany):—
  in Parliament, on property in Great Britain, Feb. 27, 13c

Reid, Rev. A. A.—appointment, Feb. 5, 7f

Reid, Sir George A. O'B.—will, Mar. 1, 15d

Reid, Mr. Hugh—will, Mar. 29, 17c

Reid, Rev. James (Presbyterian)—to preach in Addiscombe Church, Mar. 8, 17g

Reid, John—death, Jan. 16, 9g

Reid, Dr. Leo M.—name removed from Lancashire Insurance Committee medical list, Feb. 27, 9f

Reid, Dr. R. D.—on science scholarships at Cambridge (l.), Feb. 11, 10e

Reigate—electoral: see under Surrey

Reimer, M. (France)—opens Zuyder Zee pumping stations, Feb. 11, 13f (and 13c, 3* 4*)

Reinhardt inheritance: see under Germany: Crime: Frauds

REINOLD, Rear-Adm. Harold O.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6b; appointment, 10, 12c; biographical, MAR. 13, 9d
REISCH, Dr. Hermann (Austria)—accident, MAR. 24, 14b
REITH, Sir John—at Institute of Public Administration conference, on administration of public services, JAN. 27, 7g
REKABI Pasha (Syria)—conference with M. Ponsot, JAN. 7, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
RELATIVITY: see under UNIVERSE
RELIGION:—
  Study society—formed, FEB. 22, 14d
  Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 11a
RELIGOUS Tract Society—secretary, MAR. 20, 19g
RELTON, Dr. Maurice:—
  at King's College, London, on eucharistic doctrine, MAR. 13, 19c
REMARQUE, Herr Erich-Maria (Germany)—"All Quiet on the Western Front": introduction into Thuringian school curriculum, FEB. 4, 16c (16a, 3* 4*)
REMBRANDT, H. v. R.—portrait of a Man: sale at 1,300 guineas, MAR. 15, 17d
REMER, Mr John R.—in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, JAN. 30, 8c
RENDALL, Dr. M. J.—on Public Schoolboys Empire Tours to East Africa (l.), JAN. 21, 10d
RENDLE, Dr. A. B.—retirement, JAN. 20, 15d
RENDELL, Lieut.-Col. A. W—on *Castalia* (l.), JAN. 1, 8c
RENDELL, Rev. C. J.—appointment, FEB. 5, 7f
RENFIELD, Mr. F.—on hotel tips (l.), JAN. 10, 8d
RENNELL, Maj. James — centenary of death, MAR. 31, 11g
RENNIE, James D.—inquest, JAN. 7, 16a
RENNIE, Mr. William—to receive Litt.D. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 17, 14e
RENNISON, Mr. William—will, MAR. 13, 17e
RENNY-TAILYOUR, Col. J. W.—appointment, JAN. 21, 5g
RENONG Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20c;—Tin restriction: decision, FEB. 12, 19g
RENSHAW, Mr. Charles—on twentieth century (l.), JAN. 23, 8d
RENTON, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 6, 17d
RENTOUL, Sir Gervais:—
  in Parliament, on road traffic, FEB. 19, 8c;—Shop assistants' hours, MAR. 22, 7a
RENTZAION brothers (Greece)—to be executed, MAR. 1, 11g
REPERTORY Players—dinner, FEB. 10, 10d; 11, 12c (3* 4*);—*Petticoat Influence*: produced, MAR. 3, 12b; 4, 14d (3* 4*)
REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Co.—Colorado Fuel and Iron Co.: negotiations for purchase, JAN. 27, 19a
REPUBLIC Steel Corporation—formation, JAN. 28, 20b
RESERVOIRS: see under WATER: Supply
RETAIL Trade Securities, Ltd.—shares: settlement date, JAN. 23, 19f; (F.N.), 23, 19b; suspension removed, MAR. 4, 21e; (F.N.), 4, 21d
REUNION—stamps: see under STAMPS
REUTER, Mr. R. J.—death, JAN. 27, 14b
REVELL, Mr. Charles E.—will JAN. 6, 15d
REVELSTOKE, Lord—bust erected at offices of Baring Brothers (photo.), MAR. 10, 18
REVENUE and expenditure—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8c;—Leading article, FEB. 26, 15c;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 1, 7e; 3, 14d (3* 4*); 24, 14b;—Statistics: for nine months, JAN. 1, 12e, 19b; (F.N.), 1, 18a; weekly, 8, 19b; 15, 21g; 22, 20e; 29, 25g; FEB. 5, 23f; 12, 19g; 19, 22f; 26, 19d; MAR. 5, 22b; 12, 21g; 19, 22b; 26, 22b; (F.N.), 26, 21b
REVERSIONARY Interest Society—director, MAR. 8, 18g
Review of Reviews—noticed, JAN. 15, 11g (11d, 3* 4)*; MAR. 14, 7d
REVIEW of the Churches—Editor: retirement, MAR. 10, 17e
REVILLE, Ltd.—popularization of cheap reproductions: see under CLOTH and clothing: Fabrics;—Trade notices, JAN. 13, 9c; FEB. 10, 9c; MAR. 13, 11f
REVILLON Frères—trade notice, JAN. 6, 9d
Revue des Deux Mondes: see under FRANCE: Press
REXACH, Capt. (Spain)—duel, MAR. 4, 16d
REYES, Adm. Garcia de los (Spain)—on naval building programme (statement), JAN. 25, 14d
REYES-GUERRA, Dr. Antonio (San Salvador)—returns to London, FEB. 18, 19b
REYNAUD, M. Paul (France)—Finance Minister, MAR. 3, 14a
  in Parliament, on Young Plan, MAR. 29, 11c
  on Young Plan (statement), MAR. 22, 11b; 24, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
REYNOLD, Mr. Lewis (South Africa)—returned to Parliament, MAR. 14, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
REYNOLDS, Mr. Alfred W.—will, MAR. 31, 19c
REYNOLDS, Miss Isabel—will, MAR. 24, 17c
REYNOLDS, Mr. Jackson (U.S.A.)—at The Hague, JAN. 14, 14c
  at New York, on Bank for International Settlements, FEB. 26, 13b
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua—portrait of Sir P. Musgrave: sold to America, MAR. 31, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
REYNOLDS, Mr. Reginald (India)—delivers Mr. Gandhi's ultimatum to Lord Irwin, MAR. 5, 16f
REYNOLDS, Mr. T. H.—death at 100, FEB. 21, 16e (3* 4*)
REYNOLDS-STEPHENS, Mr. W.:—
  at Faculty of Arts, on roadside sculpture, FEB. 7, 11b
  at Hyde Park Hotel, on sculpture, MAR. 11, 18d; 12, 16e (3* 4*)
  at London Society on Cathedral Valhallas, Piccadilly-circus, MAR. 22, 14d
RHEINHARDT, Herr. E. A.—"The Life of Eleonora Duse": reviewed, MAR. 25, 10c
RHEUMATISM:—
  British Red Cross clinics (Nash's Chapel)—described, FEB. 3, 9b; inspection, 20, 9d; opening arrangements, 24, 15c; opened, 26, 11a; (photo.), 26, 18; opening to public: announcement, MAR. 6, 16b (16c, 3* 4*)
    Correspondence, MAR. 8, 13c
    Leading article, FEB. 24, 13d
    Parliament—question, FEB. 21, 8f
    Physician, consulting, FEB. 22, 9g
    Woolwich centre—opened, FEB. 13, 14d
  Orde, Mr. R. H. P.—pamphlet noticed, FEB. 3, 9b

- RHINE Westphalia Electric Power Corporation—stock issue (F.N.), MAR. 21, 22b
- RHODES, Sir Campbell—at Royal Society of Arts, on India, JAN. 11, 9f
- RHODES, Sir John — at Manchester, on cotton trade and safeguarding, MAR. 6, 9d
- RHODES, Mr. P. L.—on cross word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 18, 11e
- RHODESIA:—
  - Railways—rates: reduction, JAN. 4, 9e;—Revenue and expenditure, JAN. 4, 9e
- RHODESIA, Northern:—
  - Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South
  - Capital, proposed new—official statement, MAR. 18, 15g; 29, 11g
  - Copper—American control, dangers of: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 29, 18g;—Birchenough, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 26, 21a; (F.N.), 26, 19e;—Davis, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 26, 21e;—Oppenheimer, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 25, 15b
  - Finance:—
    - Customs—Africa, South: negotiations: see under AFRICA, South; —Rhodesia, Southern: see *Rhodesia, Southern,* below
  - Governor: see MAXWELL, Sir James
  - Immigration—British: prospects, JAN. 6, 19e
  - Minerals—Birchenough, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 26, 21a; (F.N.), 26, 19c;—Output: value, MAR. 22, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
  - Nyasaland, relations with: see under NYASALAND
  - Railways—Sir H. Birchenough (s.), FEB. 26, 21a
  - Rhodesia, Southern — relations: Customs agreement, JAN. 14, 13d;—Downie, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 22, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
  - Survey, aerial—machine leaves, MAR. 21, 21g;—London Chamber of Commerce: recommendation, MAR. 3, 9b
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 1, 3b
- RHODESIA, Southern:—
  - Accidents—motor: Bulawayo, JAN. 28, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
  - Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South
  - Drink—Licensing reform Bill: provisions, MAR. 3, 13f (3* 4*)
  - Finance:—
    - Customs—Africa, South: negotiations: see under AFRICA, South; —Rhodesia, Northern: agreement: see under RHODESIA, Northern
  - Gold—output: statistics, FEB. 28, 22g; MAR. 27, 23b
  - Golf: see under GOLF
  - Governor: see RODWELL, Sir Cecil H.
  - Immigration—British: prospects, JAN. 6, 19e;—Statistics, MAR. 22, 11g
  - Land—Apportionment Act: question in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 19, 8c
  - Medical Officer, Chief, FEB. 26, 11e (16g, 3* 4*)
  - Minerals—Birchenough, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 26, 21a; (F.N.), 26, 19c;—Output: 1929: value (F.N.), JAN. 30, 19b; statistics, FEB. 28, 22g; MAR. 27, 23b
- RHODESIA, Southern (continued):—
  - Ministry (Moffat)—programme MAR. 18 15b
  - Motors—transport: Sir H. Birchenough (s.) FEB. 26 21a
  - Natives—language: combination of dialects: Dr. C. M. Doke's progress FEB. 15 11c (3* 4*)
  - Nyasaland relations with: see under NYASALAND
  - Parliament—opened MAR. 18 15b
  - Railways—Birchenough, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 26, 21a;—Sinoia-Kafue cut off, proposed: commission's report, MAR. 29, 11d;—Victoria-Beit bridge: Farmers' Association request, MAR. 8, 11e (3* 4*); commission's report, 29, 11d;—Walvis Bay line, proposed: commission's report, MAR. 29, 11d
  - Rhodesia, Northern—relations: see under RHODESIA, Northern
  - Stamps: see under STAMPS
  - Stenhouse, Mr. W. (lect.), JAN. 18, 8d (4*)
  - Tobacco industry — correspondence, FEB. 8, 8d;—Exports to South Africa: see under AFRICA, South; —Government control: proposal, MAR. 15, 11g
  - Trade—Associated Chambers of Commerce of Southern Rhodesia: meeting, MAR. 17, 12e;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
  - War memorials: see under WAR, The Great
- RHODESIAN and General Asbestos Corporation, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under TURNER and Newall, Ltd.
- RHODESIAN Land, Cattle and Ranching Corporation, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 22d
- RHYL Sanitary Institute — conference (Bristol), MAR. 3, 11g
- RHYMNEY Valley Sewerage Board—stock issue, MAR. 28, 20f; 31, 21f, 22a
- RIALL, Maj. Richard V. S.—will, FEB. 3, 14e
- RIALTO, Ltd.—cinema regulations: prosecution, FEB. 26, 5e
- RIAZ, Mamduh Bey (Egypt)—on proposed treaty with Great Britain (statement), JAN. 10, 11b
- RIBBINS, Eleanor—fatal acident, FEB. 10, 14e
- RIBBLE Motor Services, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 22, 18g
- RIBUFFI, Luigi A.—released from prison, MAR. 15, 4b
- RICARDO, Mrs. Alice H.—will, MAR. 7, 18e
- RICARDO, Maj. H.:—
  - on Chiswick House (l.), FEB. 3, 8e
  - on London Park regulations (l.), FEB. 17, 10e
  - on "your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 13, 13e
- RICARDO, Mr. Joseph—on motor bandits (l.), FEB. 25, 10c
- RICE, Ald. Edward—death, MAR. 18, 21e; funeral, 24, 17b; appreciation, 24 19b
- RICE, Dr. Hugh—on Communism in Kwangsi (statement), MAR. 4, 16e
- RICE, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 17, 16e (3* 4*)
- RICE-GRASS: see SPARTINA
- RICHARD II—deposition: new historical evidence: leading article, JAN. 29, 15d
- RICHARDS, Mr. A. F.—Governor of North Borneo, FEB. 7, 13g
- RICHARDS, Mrs. Eda A.—will, JAN. 28, 17d
- RICHARDS, Emily L.—inquest, MAR. 6, 11g

Richards, Mr. Herbert W.—will, Mar. 22, 17*d*

Richards, Mrs. Holman—daughter born, Feb. 8, 15*b*

Richards, Mr. T. F.—retirement as president of National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives, Jan. 6, 22*b*

Richardson, Dr. Alfred E.—will, Mar. 4, 18*c*

Richardson, Alice E.—inquest, Feb. 18, 13*g*

Richardson, Mr. Arthur—will, Jan. 17, 10*e*

Richardson, Dr. J. H.—professor of industrial relations at Leeds University, Jan. 16, 15*f*

Richardson, Mr. James—will, Jan. 13, 17*d*

Richardson, Mr. John C.—will, Feb. 8, 15*f*

Richardson, Mr. Robert—will, Jan. 7, 9*d*

Richardson, Mr. W.—on poultry trussing (l.), Feb. 18, 12*d*

Richardson, Cdr. W. R.—appointment; biographical, Jan. 3, 20*c*

Richardson, Mr. Walter R.—will, Feb. 14, 19*c*

Richardson, William—acquitted, Mar. 19, 9*c*

Richardson, Westgarth and Co.—contract, Jan. 21, 14*f*

Richardson (J. N.), Sons and Owden, Ltd.—particulars, Jan. 21, 21*g*

Richelieu (town)—photograph, Mar. 13, 18

Richelieu, Duc de (France)—presents château to Paris University, Mar. 8, 15*e*

Riches, Alice—death, Jan. 22, 16*c*

Riches, Mr. H.—on drink licensing (evid.), Jan. 23, 7*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Richmond and Gordon, Duke of—books sold, Mar. 25, 13*d*

Richmond, Mr. Arthur—will, Feb. 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Richmond, Mr. Bruce L.—D.Litt. at Oxford, Mar. 12, 16*d*

Richmond, Adm. Sir Herbert W.:—
- "Naval Warfare"—reviewed, Mar. 28, 9*d*
- on small cruisers (l.), Mar. 12, 10*c*; 26, 12*b*

Richmond Cottage Hospital—football tournament in aid: arrangements, Feb. 19, 16*c*

Richmond Bridge—design: further revision, Feb. 7, 11*f*; Surrey County Council: discussion, Mar. 5, 13*f*

Richmond Park—alterations: progress, Feb. 12, 16*c*

Richmond (Surrey) Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 28, 21*e*

Richter, Dr. H. (Germany)—member of international Kanchenjunga expedition, Feb. 17, 15*f*; biographical, 17, 16*a*; photographs, 17, 18; Mar. 1, 16; activities: see Kanchenjunga

Rickard, Tom—police court charge, Jan. 27, 9*b*; Feb. 25, 5*c* (3* 4*)

Rickards, Mr. Louis H.—will, Jan. 17, 10*c*

Rickcord, Mr. Herbert G. M.—bankruptcy: examination, Mar. 7, 5*g*

Rickett, Cockerell and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 3, 21*f*

Rickmansworth and Uxbridge Valley Water Co.—capital to be increased, Jan. 3, 16*g*

Rickmansworth Urban District Council—offices; to purchase Basing House, Jan. 13, 9*g*

Ricolfi, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for War, Mar. 3, 14*a*

Ricordi (G.) and Co. (London), Ltd.—law case, Feb. 26, 5*c*; Mar. 1, 4*f*

Riddell, Lord—on Sir L. Weaver (l.), Jan. 16, 14*b*

Ridehalgh (H.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, Mar. 7, 13*a*

Ridge, J. S. B.—removed from Army, Mar. 15, 22*f*

Ridgway, Mr. William—on valuations for income-tax (l.), Mar. 14, 10*c*

Ridland, Mr. J. G. (India)—evidence before Bombay banking inquiry committee, Feb. 4, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)

Ridley Hall: see under Cambridge

Ridout, Col. J. Y. H.—appointment, Mar. 13, 9*d*; 31, 24*d*

Ridpath, Mr. Henry—on Canada and Empire trade (add.), Feb. 14, 9*f*

Ridpath, Mr. James L. B.—will, Mar. 7, 18*e*

Ridsdale, Mrs. Olive—will, Jan. 28, 17*d*

Rieder, M. (France)—elected to Chamber, Feb. 4, 13*g*

Rifaat, Hussein Bey (Egypt)—report on public security, Mar. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Rifle Brigade—Duke of Connaught: 50th anniversary as Colonel-in-Chief: parade in honour: arrangements, Mar. 27, 11*f*

Rifle shooting:—
- African (East and West) Police Cup, Feb. 14, 19*d*; 17, 7*g*
- Army—progress: report quoted, Jan. 27, 17*f*; championship meeting: arrangements, Mar. 7, 11*d*;—Handbook: issued, Mar. 10, 20*g*;—King's Medals; India: result, Mar. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*);—London District meeting: arrangements, Feb. 6, 5*f*;—Rhine Army Shield: Army Association (statement), Jan. 21, 5*g*
- Army, Territorial—team competition (Wakefield Cup): arrangements, Jan. 1, 5*c*;
- Bisley meeting — Corporation of London: vote of money for special prize, Feb. 19, 9*c*;—Faunthorpe Cup: presented for competition, Mar. 20, 26*g*;—Indian team: arrangements, Mar. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*);—King's Prize; women competitors: proposed alteration of rule, Mar. 24, 8*d*; Lord Jellicoe (s.), 25, 13*c*; programme, Jan. 4, 15*d*;—Public Schools contributions; National Association: discussed, Mar. 25, 13*c*
- Boys—King's Trophy: British results, Jan. 6, 18*f*
- City Club—competition, Mar. 3, 7*f*; 19, 19*f*; 31, 7*f*
- Empire Cup, Jan. 11, 5*f*
- India—Meerut meeting, Mar. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- London and Middlesex Association — competitions, Mar. 17, 19*f*; 24, 8*d*; 31, 6*f*
- Miniature:—
  - Air Rifle championship, Jan. 20, 19*e*
  - Aldershot Command—meeting: arrangements, Jan. 13, 18*g*
  - Army—team match: entries, Jan. 13, 18*g*; 20, 19*e*; Feb 3, 7*e*; scrutiny: delay, 10, 18*f*; result, 24, 19*f*;—Divisional and Brigade Leagues: proposed formation, Feb. 3, 7*e*
  - Army, Territorial — team match: entries, Jan. 13, 18*g*; 20, 19*e*; Feb. 3, 7*e*; 10, 18*f*;—Divisional and Brigade Leagues: proposed formation, Feb. 3, 7*e*

- Rifle shooting :—
  - Miniature (continued) :—
    - Browne-Martin Cup, Jan. 13, 18*g* ; 27, 17*f* ; Feb. 3, 7*e*
    - Burroughes and Watts Cup, Jan. 20, 19*e* ; Mar. 17, 19*f*
    - Cities match, Mar. 10, 20*g*
    - Handicap, National—team competition, Mar. 24, 8*d*
    - Inter-University League, Feb. 3, 7*e* ; 17, 7*g* ; Mar. 3, 7*f* ; 17, 19*f* ; 31, 7*f*
    - Ladies' National League, Jan. 13, 18*g* ; Feb. 17, 7*g* ; Mar. 3, 7*f* ; 17, 19*f* ; 31, 7*f*
    - London Banks League, Jan. 27, 17*f* ; Mar. 10, 20*g* ; 17, 19*f*
    - London County League, Feb. 3, 7*e* ; Mar. 24, 8*d*
    - Mackworth Praed Cup — draw, Mar. 3, 7*f*
    - *News of the World* competition — draw, Jan. 27, 17*f* ; results, Feb. 17, 7*g* ; Mar. 10, 20*g*
    - Oxford University *v.* Cambridge University, Mar. 8, 8*f*
    - Queen Alexandra Cup, Feb. 10, 18*f*
    - Scottish Cup, Jan. 13, 18*g* ; 27, 17*f* ; Feb. 17, 7*g* ; Mar. 3, 7*f* ; 17, 19*f*
    - Scottish Individual championship, Mar. 10, 20*g*
    - Short Range National League, Jan. 13, 18*g* ; Mar. 31, 7*f*
    - Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs — Marksmen's Shields : awards, Jan. 13, 18*g*
  - Navy—meeting : arrangements, Jan. 20, 19*c* ;—Empire marksmen, Feb. 26, 7*e*
  - North London Club — competitions, Mar. 3, 7*f* ; 24, 8*e* ; 31, 7*f*
  - Queen Victoria's Rifles, Sergeants' Mess *v.* United States Marines team, Feb. 28, 16*a*
  - Royal Marines—meeting : arrangements, Feb. 18, 10*f*
  - South London Club — competitions, Mar. 17, 19*f* ; 24, 8*d* ; 31, 7*f*
  - Wakefield, Lord (s.), Mar. 8, 8*f*
- Rifles : see under Arms and ammunition
- Rigby, Alfred W.—fatal accident, Feb. 10, 9*g*
- Rigby, Robert B.—body found, Feb. 3, 9*g*
- Rigg, Miss Caroline E.—will, Feb. 4, 17*d*
- Rigg, Maj. Richard :—
  - at Bucklersbury, on House of Commons, Jan. 8, 15*f*
  - at Hotel Metropole, on Sunday trading, Feb. 11, 16*b*
- Rigley, Rev. J.—appointment, Feb. 5, 7*f*
- Rihani, Ameen—" Around the Coast of Arabia " : noticed, Jan. 17, 8*e*
- Riley, Mr. Athelstan—at Church Assembly, on religious teaching in schools, Feb. 7, 16*d*
- Riley, Mr. Thomas F.—will, Mar. 22, 17*d*
- Rimmer, Mr. John—will, Mar. 4, 18*e*
- Rimmer, Capt. T. St. Maur—death, Mar. 4, 11*b* ; funeral, 4, 19*d*
- Rinaldini, Miss Electra—recital, Mar. 28, 12*c*
- Rind, Capt. William—death, Mar. 28, 16*c*
- Ring, Mrs. Alice C.—will, Jan. 13, 17*c*
- Ring, The, Blackfriars—to be rebuilt, Mar. 20, 7*d* (3* 4*)
- Ring (The) (Blackfriars), Ltd.—share issue, Mar. 22, 18*g*
- Rio, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Marine, Mar. 3, 14*a*
  - in Parliament, on naval competition with Italy, Mar. 29, 11*e*
- Rio de Janeiro—weather : see Weather : Brazil
- Rio de Janeiro (State)—loan, 1927 : bonds drawn, Mar. 10, 24*c*
- Rio de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd.—chairman, Jan. 15, 21*g* ;—Dividend, Jan. 3, 16*g* ;—Meeting, Jan. 15, 21*a* ;—Report, Jan. 6, 21*c*
- Rio Tinto Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 27, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*c* ;—Southern Rhodesia Base Metals Corporation : option to purchase shares not exercised, Jan. 15, 21*g*
- Ripley, Miss Frances—will, Feb. 17, 16*e*
- Ripley Castle — pageant : see under Pageants
- Ripon—Bishop : see Burroughs, Rt. Rev. Edward A.
- Rispin, Mr. Frederick T.—inquest : law case, Feb. 11, 5*f* ; 12, 5*b* ; inquest, 22, 14*e* ; law case, Mar. 18, 5*f*
- Ritchie, Lord—conducts French naval delegation over Port of London, Mar. 13, 14*a* ; with M. Briand (photo.), 13, 18
  - at Poplar, on voluntary hospitals, Mar. 20, 13*g*
  - on Port of London Authority (statement), Mar. 20, 13*a*
- Ritchie, Capt. (Kenya Colony)—report on game preservation, Jan. 2, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
- Ritchie, Francis H.—police court charge, Jan. 8, 9*c*
- Ritchie, James—police court charge, Feb. 10, 19*e*
- Ritchie, Mr. James—will, Jan. 24, 17*d*
- Ritchie, Sir John—Knighthood, Jan. 1, 6*a*
- Ritchie, Mrs. Louisa M.—will, Feb. 5, 19*c*
- Ritson, Dr. J. H.—complimentary dinner, Jan. 23, 15*d*
- Rittenberg, Mr. Bernard—will, Mar. 20, 21*f*
- Ritz Theatre—title changed, Feb. 6, 12*a* ; opening announced, 13, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- River Plate and General Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 7, 19*f* ;—Meeting, Jan. 31, 21*g* ;—Report, Jan. 15, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 17, 19*c*
- River Plate Trust, Loan and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 18, 24*g* ;—Meeting, Mar. 11, 23*g* ;—Report, Feb. 26, 25*b*
- Rivera, Don Miguel de (Spain)—duel, Mar. 4, 16*d*
- Rivera, Gen. Primo de (Spain) : see Estella, Marqués de
- Rivers :—
  - Navigation — conference (international) : arrangements, Jan. 16, 12*e*
  - Pollution — Association of Fishery Boards : discussed, Feb. 28, 11*a* ;—Committee, advisory : meetings, Feb. 1, 9*d* ; 21, 9*e* ;—Committee, standing : report, Mar. 20, 7*g* ; 21, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Conference of interested bodies, proposed : Salmon and Trout Association : decision, Mar. 1, 5*g* ;—Fritsch, Prof. (s.), Feb. 22, 4*f* ;—Leading article, Feb. 25, 15*c* ;—Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries : report quoted, Feb. 25, 7*e* ; leading article, 25, 15*c* ;—Prosecutions, Jan. 25, 9*g* ; 31, 5*g* ;—Salmon and Trout Association : discussion, Mar. 1, 5*g* ;—Statistics : *Fishing Gazette* : supplement quoted, Jan. 16, 9*b*

Rivers (continued) :—
- Silting—Mr. W. L. Jenkins (s.), Jan. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Tipping rubbish—Glamorgan County Council: discussion, Feb. 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Rivet, Bolt and Nut Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 15, 20*e*; 17, 21*f*

Rivett, Dr. H. C. D. (Australia)—mission to England, Mar. 3, 13*d*

Riviera—article ("A cruise along the coast"), Jan. 2, 15*e*

Riza Khan, Shah of Persia—leaves Teheran, Jan. 1, 11*g*; at Dizful; opens southern section of Trans-Persian railway, 7, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Roach, Mr. Samuel A.—will, Mar. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)

Road Transport and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—directors: resignations, Mar. 28, 21*g*;—Report, Mar. 10, 22*e*;—Vice-chairman: resignation, Mar. 28, 21*g*

Roadley, Mr. John G.—will: law case, Feb. 13, 5*d*

Roads :—
- Abertridwr-Pontypridd—scheme, Jan. 7, 11*e*
- Barnet by-pass—route approved, Jan. 24, 7*f*
- Brighton speedway: see under Brighton
- Bromley by-pass—Transport Ministry: statement, Jan. 8, 14*c*
- Caerphilly-Rhiwbina—scheme, Jan. 7, 11*e*
- Cardiff orbital—Government grant, Mar. 5, 27*g*
- Cheltenham - Stratford-on-Avon — widening: correspondence, Jan. 1, 8*f*
- Construction and maintenance :—
  - Deramore, Lord (s.), Mar. 27, 11*a*
  - Jenkins, Mr. W. L. (s.), Jan. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
  - Materials: see *Materials*, below
  - Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 27, 9*g*; Mar. 27, 11*a*
  - Parliament—discussed, Mar. 11, 8*d*
  - Schemes—acceleration: Mr. H. Morrison (s.), Mar. 27, 11*a*
- Cyclists' tracks—conference of London local authorities: resolution, Jan. 16, 9*e*
- Dorking by-pass—Deepdene route: decision, Mar. 22, 14*c*;—Surrey County Council referendum, Mar. 6, 11*d*
- Dunton Green by-pass—inquiry, Jan. 24, 16*e*
- Durham schemes — Mr. J. Wallace (statement), Feb. 24, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
- Ewell by-pass—residents' opposition, Feb. 25, 11*a*; map, 25, 11*a*; 26, 10*e*; correspondence, 26, 10*e*; Mar. 3, 10*d*; residents' appeal to Surrey County Council, 8, 10*c*;—Parliament: question, Feb. 27, 8*g*;—Surrey County Council: attitude, Mar. 26, 13*d*
- Fund—accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, Feb. 22, 9*f*;—Lawrence, Mr. F. W. P.: receives deputation, Mar. 20, 18*a*; (P.N.), 20, 16*g*
- Glamorgan schemes, Jan. 7, 11*e*; County Council meeting, 17, 11*c* (3* 4*); conference, Feb. 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Hammersmith — widening scheme, Feb. 25, 11*d*

Roads (continued) :—
- Hertfordshire—correspondence, Feb. 24, 8*a*; 26, 10*f*; Mar. 7, 12*e*
- Huntingdonshire — financial position, Jan. 20, 9*c*
- Keswick—suggested by-pass: meeting, Feb. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Lancashire schemes—local authorities' delay: Ministry of Transport statement issued, Feb. 21, 11*c*; County Surveyor's statement, 22, 14*c*; 26, 11*f*
- Leatherhead by-pass—Urban Council scheme adopted; map, Mar. 15, 14*d*
- Liverpool—schemes: question in Parliament, Jan. 29, 8*a*
- Maidenhead-Henley — correspondence, Mar. 26, 12*d*; 29, 8*g*
- Materials, British—use (P.N.), Jan. 13, 12*f*; official letter to local authorities, Feb. 27, 9*c*;—Correspondence, Feb. 19, 10*d*
- Merton by-pass—alternative schemes; map, Feb. 10, 9*b*; (photo.), 10, 16; scheme deferred, Mar. 22, 14*e*;—Correspondence, Feb. 12, 10*d*; 19, 10*d*
- Northern Counties schemes — local authorities' delay: Ministry of Transport statement issued, Feb. 21, 11*c*
- Numbering—correspondence, Feb. 7, 10*b*; 8, 8*d*; 10, 8*e*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 17*d*; 17, 10*e*
- Obstruction—prosecution, Mar. 27, 5*f*
- Orpington by-pass—completed; map, Jan. 23, 9*b*
- Pedestrians—crossing slogans: correspondence, Feb. 1, 8*d*;—Pavement rule: correspondence, Jan. 18, 6*g*; 20, 13*e*; 22, 10*e*; Feb. 1, 8*d*; Mar. 1, 8*d*; 4, 12*e*; 5, 12*e*; 6, 10*e*; 7, 12*e*
- Penmaenmawr—first sod cut, Jan. 8, 7*c*
- Pilgrims' Way: see Pilgrims' Way
- Pontypool—scheme through park: opposition, Feb. 22, 9*e*
- Ribbon development—correspondence, Jan. 30, 10*d*;—Sadler, Sir M. (s.), Jan. 28, 11*b*
- Shrewsbury—scheme, Jan. 14, 11*g*; Mar. 3, 11*g*
- Signposts—Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society (art. quoted), Jan. 9, 7*a*
- Signs—correspondence, Mar. 31, 10*e*;—Lanchester, Mr. H. V. (s.), Feb. 15, 10*a*
- Somerset—schemes: County Council meeting, Jan. 2, 6*d*
- Surfaces—experiments: Colnbrook by-pass: details, Feb. 6, 9*d*
- Toll-gates — correspondence, Feb. 11, 15*d*; 12, 10*b*; 14, 10*c*;—Leading article, Feb. 8, 13*d*
- Trees—correspondence, Jan. 2, 8*d*; 16, 8*d*; 22, 10*e*; Mar. 29, 8*e*;—Deptford Avenue: replanting: decision, Jan. 13, 17*b*;—Kingston by-pass: correspondence, Mar. 28, 10*c*; Roads Beautifying Association (statement), 29, 17*d*;—Roads Beautifying Association (l.), Jan. 4, 6*g*;—Roads of Remembrance committee: meeting, Feb. 7, 11*b*
- Turnpikes—correspondence, Feb. 11, 15*d*; 12, 10*b*; 14, 10*e*;—Leading articles, Feb. 8, 13*d*

Roads (continued) :—
  Vehicles, mechanically propelled — statistical return, Jan. 28, 9b; 30, 5d
  Wellingborough — set of plans lost in post, Mar. 15, 9g
  West Ham—scheme, Jan. 28, 11f
  Yorkshire (West Riding) schemes—Mr. J. C. McGrath (statement), Feb. 25, 11d
Roads Beautifying Association — on roadside trees (l.), Jan. 4, 6g; (statement), Mar. 29, 17d
Roads Reconstruction, Ltd.—report, Mar. 20, 23c
Roads of Remembrance Committee—see under Roads—Trees
Robb, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick S.—member of Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, Feb. 1, 15c
  on City Lieutenants uniform (l.), Jan. 6, 13e
Robb, Mr. Thomas—will, Jan. 20, 17e
Robbins, Sir Alfred—on late Sir T. W. Chitty (l.), Feb. 19, 16c
Robbins, Miss Anna — will, Jan. 10, 8e
Robbins, Mr. R. R.—at National Farmers' Union, on Empire Free trade, Jan. 16, 9a
Robert, Capt. (Burma)—report on released slaves, Jan. 31, 13e
Robert, M. (France) — to attend Hague conference, Jan. 1, 11b
Roberts, Mr. Arthur B.—on drink licensing (evid.), Feb. 6, 11c
Roberts, Mr. C. E. Bechhofer :—
  "Coat of Many Colours, The"—reviewed, Feb. 4, 9c
  on motor trials (l.), Feb. 24, 8d
Roberts, Donald E. G.—fatal accident, Feb. 8, 14d
Roberts, Mr. Edwin H.—will, Mar. 22, 17d
Roberts, Mr. F. G. A.—new film projector invention, Mar. 12, 12b
Roberts, Mr. F. O.—health, Feb. 14, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); 20, 14f
  War Pensions Committees—presides at meeting, Mar. 21, 20e
  at Transport House, on Labour Party, Jan. 13, 7d
Roberts, Mr. F. W.—at Bucklersbury, on MacDonald Ministry; foreign policy; unemployment insurance; Coal Bill; taxation of industry; national expenditure, Jan. 22, 7d
Roberts, Mr. F. W. S.—on United Empire Party (l.), Feb. 20, 10b
Roberts, Frederick—inquest, Mar. 25, 18d (3* 4*)
Roberts, Gwynfor—fatal accident, Mar. 24, 11g
Roberts, Mr. Isaac—will, Jan. 23, 15d
Roberts, Mr. J.—presents challenge shields to Ancient Order of Foresters, Jan. 6, 18d
Roberts, Maria—bigamy charge, Feb. 21, 11g
Roberts, Mr. O. C.—at Great Central Hotel, on housing subsidies: cottage property, Mar. 25, 5e
Roberts, Mr. Robert—will, Jan. 11, 6d
Roberts, Mr. S. C.—"An Eighteenth Century Gentleman": noticed, Jan. 24, 19c
Roberts, Mr. S. N.—on capital punishment (evid.), Mar. 27, 9e
Roberts, Sir Samuel :—
  in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, Jan. 25, 8f;—Coal trade, Feb. 5, 8d; 11, 8c; 28, 8e; Mar. 12, 8d, e
Roberts, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Feb. 11, 17e
Roberts, Mr. W.—on Dartmouth College (l.), Mar. 3, 15d
Roberts, Very Rev. W. Page—memorial at St. Peter's, Vere-street: appeal, Mar. 13, 10d
Roberts, Mr. William L.—will, Feb. 17, 16e
Roberts, Mr. William P.—C.I.E., Jan. 1, 6f
Roberts (Charles) and Co.. Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 15, 20f
Roberts' (J. R.) Stores, Ltd.—report, Mar. 12, 25f
Roberts (T. R.), Ltd.—report, Mar. 24, 23d
Roberts and Hall, Messrs.—suspension, Jan. 1, 18c
Robertson, Mr. A. H. M.—on new planet (l.), Mar. 25, 12e
Robertson, Sir Benjamin—at Hotel Victoria, on India: North-West Frontier, Jan. 8, 14a (14f, 3* 4*)
Robertson, Miss Betsy E.—will, Jan. 17, 10e
Robertson, Sir Charles G.—to receive LL.D. degree at Glasgow, Mar. 5, 10d
  Birmingham University (report), Feb. 7, 16b (3* 4*)
Robertson, Mr. George—at Piccadilly Hotel, on George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Mar. 15, 10c
Robertson, Prof. George M. :—
  at Edinburgh, on work of Royal Edinburgh Hospital, Feb. 26, 11b (3* 4*)
  on melancholia and suicide (l.), Feb. 27, 10a
  on Newmarket—first mention in literature (l.), Feb. 3, 4a
Robertson, Mr. Howard :—
  at Architectural Association, on domestic architecture, Jan. 13, 7b
  at Cambridge, on architecture, Mar. 31, 16a (16f, 3* 4*)
Robertson, Mrs. J. Dewar—chairman of Holloway Prison Visiting Justices Committee, Feb. 6, 11g
Robertson, Mr. J. Drummond — on oriental clocks (l.), Mar. 27, 10d
Robertson, Dr. J. W.—death, Mar. 21, 19b
Robertson, James F.—bail forfeited, Mar. 4, 5d
Robertson, Mrs. Jane N.—will, Mar. 28, 19g
Robertson, Mr. John—will, Mar. 27, 17e
Robertson, Sir Malcolm A.—G.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 6c
Robertson, Mr. R. A. F. S.—on motor traffic in Oxford (l.), Mar. 13, 10e
Robertson, Sir Robert—on Dorchester Papers (l.), Feb. 28, 15e
Robertson, Prof. T. Brailsford (Australia)—death, Jan. 23, 11g; biographical, 28, 16c
Robertson, Mr. W. H. Askew—on Russian "security" (l.), Feb. 10, 13e
Robertson, Rev. W. Lewis—to receive D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, Mar. 17, 14e
Robertson, F.-M. Sir William—on Lord Balfour (l.), Mar. 22, 8a
Robertson, William G.—police court charge, Feb. 22, 14e (3* 4*)
Robertson Automatic Variable Speed Gear Co., Ltd.—director, Feb. 6, 21d;—Report, Feb. 1, 20e
Robeson, Mr. Paul—recital, Feb. 17, 21f
Robey and Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 22, 22e

Robins, Miss Lydia—will, Mar. 20, 21*e*

Robins, Mr. W. P.—art exhibition, Feb. 11, 12*d*

Robinson, Mr. A. H.—on French prisoners of war (l.), Jan. 7, 10*d*

Robinson, Mr. A. L.—on return of the bison (l.), Jan. 7, 10*d*

Robinson, Mr. Andrew—will, Feb. 22, 17*d*

Robinson, Mr. B. C.—chairman of Associated London Flour Millers, Ltd., Mar. 3, 22*f*

Robinson, Miss C. J.—at Memorial Hall, on school leaving age, Feb. 17, 9*g*

Robinson, Cdr. C. N.—*Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual* (ed.): reviewed, Jan. 8, 6*f*

Robinson, Mr. E. Grant—on study of astronomy (l.), Mar. 20, 12*e*

Robinson, Deaconess Elizabeth M.—will, Feb. 8, 15*f*

Robinson, Ernest V.—police court charge, Jan. 4, 7*e*

Robinson, Frederick J. — police court charge, Feb. 22, 4*e* (4*)

Robinson, Mr. Frederick W. D.—will, Feb. 18, 19*e*

Robinson, Capt. George C.—death, Mar. 22, 17*b*

Robinson, Prof. George L. (U.S.A.)—biographical: engagements in England, Mar. 7, 18*e*

Robinson, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey W.—death, Feb. 12, 16*e*

Robinson, Mr. H. H.—at Auctioneers' Institute, on difficulties of estate agents, Feb. 10, 19*g*

Robinson, Lieut.-Col. Heaton F.—C.M.G., Jan. 1, 6*b*

Robinson, Cdr. Hugh B.—retirement: biographical, Feb. 4, 9*f*

Robinson, Mr. John H.—resignation as chairman of Associated London Flour Millers, Ltd., Mar. 3, 22*f*

Robinson, Lady (Joseph)—death, Mar. 31, 19*b*

Robinson, Sir Joseph B.—will, Mar. 17, 15*d*

Robinson, Senator Joseph T. (U.S.A.)—leaves New York, Jan. 10, 12*b*; in London, 18, 10*a*; (photo.), 18, 14; guest of Mr. D. Lloyd George, Mar. 4, 16*a*
  at Savoy Hotel, on London naval conference; American policy, Feb. 20, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)

Robinson, Mrs. Katharine S.—will, Jan. 8, 17*d*

Robinson, Mrs. Matilda—death at 104, Mar. 8, 9*g*

Robinson, Mr. Matthew J. M.—will, Mar. 31, 19*c*

Robinson, Mr. Matthias—will, Feb. 14, 19*c*

Robinson, Mr. P. (Canada)—flying accident (fatal), Mar. 19, 13*d*

Robinson, Mgr. Paschal (Vatican)—in Dublin, Jan. 16, 14*c* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*); received by Pope, Mar. 19, 13*g*

Robinson, Mr. Peter—funeral, Feb. 19, 17*b*; 20, 17*b*

Robinson, Mr. Philip—on imported boxes (evid.), Feb. 19, 9*e*

Robinson, Mr. R. L.—chairman of Forestry Research advisory committee, Jan. 4, 10*f*

Robinson, Mr. Ralph M.—on "your obedient servant" (l.), Jan. 22, 10*e*

Robinson, Prof. Robert—M.A. degree at Oxford, Jan. 29, 12*e* (19*e*, 3* 4*)

Robinson, Sir Thomas—health, Feb. 19, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Robinson, Prof. Wilfrid—death, Mar. 8, 17*f*; biographical, 13, 19*a* (3* 4*)

Robinson, Miss Wilhelmina—101st birthday, Jan. 21, 11*g*

Robinson, William—police court charge, Jan. 18, 5*g*

Robinson, Rev. William F.—will, Jan. 13, 17*c*

Robinson (E. S. and A.), Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), Jan. 2, 17*b*; 8, 18*a*, 19*b*; 9, 16*f*; (F.N.), 9, 16*a*; 14, 20*g*

Robinson (Peter), Ltd.—report, Feb. 27, 25*g*; (F.N.), 27, 21*d*;—Trade notices, Jan. 2, 9*d*; 6, 9*d*; Mar. 31, 11*e*

Robinson (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Mar. 12, 25*f*

Robinson and Cleaver, Ltd.—trade notices, Jan. 23, 9*c*; Mar. 3, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Robinson Deep, Ltd. — amalgamation scheme: see under Village Deep;—Report, Mar. 21, 23*d*;—Share issue: notice to "B" shareholders, Mar. 13, 25*a*

Robiquet, M. Jean (France)—in London; guest of Anglo-French Luncheon Club, Feb. 1, 8*g*
  at Prince's Hotel, on Carnavalet Museum, Feb. 1, 8*g*

Robson, Miss Dorothy—recital, Mar. 21, 12*d*

Robson, Rev. Eric—on sunshine of 1929 (l.), Jan. 9, 6*g*

Robson, Miss Grace—will, Mar. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)

Robson, Chief Officer H.—at National Fire Brigades Association, on exemption of fire brigade officers from jury service: building by laws Bill, Mar. 20, 13*c*

Robson, Mr. Philip A.—on Russia: religious persecution (l.), Mar. 11, 12*e*

Robson, Mr. William A.—on bureaucracy (evid.), Mar. 11, 9*d*

Roby, William—police court charge, Jan. 1, 14*b*

Rocca, M. de Perretti de la (France)—in Brussels: presents credentials, Feb. 10, 11*g*; (photo.), 10, 16

Rocco, Signor (Italy)—on amnesty for prisoners (statement), Jan. 3, 9*d*; 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Roch, Mr. Alfred (Palestine)—member of Arab delegation to London, Jan. 11, 9*b*; leaves for London, Mar. 25, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); photograph, 28, 18

Rochdale—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, Jan. 28, 8*a*; Mar. 25, 8*a*

Rochdale, Lord:—
  at British Olympic Council, on British Empire Games, Feb. 18, 6*e*
  on British Empire Games (s.), Feb. 4, 7*a*

Rochdale Canal Co.—dividend, Feb. 7, 22*c*

Roche, Mr. Augustine K.—will, Mar. 15, 17*c*

Roche, J. W.—police court charge, Jan. 4, 7*g*

Rochester—Cathedral: 800th anniversary: celebration arrangements, Mar. 4, 18*e*;—"Mr. Sapsea's house": see under Property market: Estate sales

Rock, Mr. H. B.—Order of Christ, Mar. 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Rock Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend passed (F.N.), Jan. 3, 16*c*

Rodd, Sir Rennell—dinner, Feb. 10, 15*c*
  in Parliament, on tariff truce, Mar. 5, 8*g*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)

Rodents—research into causes of plagues: Empire Marketing Board: grant to Oxford University, Jan. 22, 11*c*

Rodger, Sir Alexander—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6*a*
Rodger, Mrs. Matilda G.—will, Mar. 22, 17*d*
Rodgers, Mr. F. E.—on numbered roads (l.), Feb. 8, 8*d*
Rodin, Auguste—" Eve " : sold, Feb. 19, 11*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Rodman, Herbert—fatal accident, Mar. 11, 13*g*
Rodney, Lady—daughter born, Jan. 16, 15*b*
Rodocanachi, Sons and Co.—bankruptcy : meeting, Jan. 16, 5*e*
Rodwell, Sir Cecil A.—opens Southern Rhodesian Parliament (s.), Mar. 18, 15*b*
Roe, Mr. Fred—" Ancient Church Chests and Chairs " : noticed, Jan. 10, 6*e*
Roe, Cdr. R. C. T.—retirement : biographical, Feb. 5, 7*g*
Roerich, Prof. Nicholas (Russia)—leaves New York, Mar. 31, 14*g*
Roerich Museum : see Archaeology : Himalayan Research Institute
Roger, Sir Alexander—resignation from Constantinople Telephone Co. board, Mar. 27, 20*c*
Roger, Capt. George—will, Feb. 22, 17*d*
Roger, M. Jean (France)—death, Mar. 17, 17*c* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
Roger, Rev. Stanley—on individualism (l.), Jan. 2, 8*d*
Rogers, Mrs.—death, Feb. 15, 9*d*
Rogers, Miss Annie :—
  on Wright, Prof. J. (l.), Mar. 5, 10*b*
  on " your obedient servant " (l.), Feb. 6, 10*e*
Rogers, Rev. Edgar—on Church Lads' Brigade (statement), Mar. 29, 14*b*
Rogers, Edward—death, Feb. 10, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Rogers, Mrs. Florence C.—will, Jan. 7, 9*d*
Rogers, Frederick G.—assault charge, Feb. 18, 10*c*
Rogers, Canon Guy :—
  at Birmingham, on rationalization of industry ; unemployment, Feb. 24, 9*c*
  at Church Assembly, on committee of inquiry into relations of Church and State, Feb. 6, 19*b*
Rogers, Mr. H. G. M.—on express train speeds (l.), Jan. 23, 8*d*
Rogers, Capt. H. H.—appointment, Jan. 20, 19*c* ; biographical, 29, 20*d* ; Mar. 15, 22*g*
Rogers, Mr. H. Lionel—on commercial degrees (l.), Jan. 10, 8*d*
Rogers, Mr. Harry—on drink licensing (evid.), Mar. 14, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Rogers, Mr. Hay—on drink licensing (evid.), Mar. 1, 9*c*
Rogers, Pmr. Cdr. Henry—appointment : biographical, Feb. 1, 17*f*
Rogers, James—escape from custody, Feb. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Rogers, John (Northern Ireland)—smuggling charge, Mar. 22, 14*g*
Rogers, Lilian—inquest, Feb. 6, 11*d*
Rogers, Miss Nan—president of Union of University Liberal Societies, Jan. 8, 9*g*
Rooers, Mrs. Sarah—law case, Feb. 15, 4*g*
Rogers, Mr. Vivian B.—on litter (l.), Feb. 1, 8*d*
Rogers, Mr. Will (U.S.A.)—broadcasting contract, Mar. 31, 13*g*
Rogers, William W.—police court charge, Jan. 2, 5*g* ; 3, 7*b* (and 7*g*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 21, 16*d* ; 22, 16*b* ; 23, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Rogers (R. H. and S.), Ltd.—meeting, Jan. 30, 20*g* ;—Report, Jan. 18, 19*d*
Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 13, 21*g*
Rokhlin (Russia)—death sentence, Mar. 3, 13*g*
Rolleston, Lady—on fruit nipping by birds (l.), Mar. 20, 12*e*
Rollin, M. Louis (France)—Minister of Mercantile Marine, Mar. 3, 14*a*
  at Bordeaux, on shipping : Government assistance, Jan. 7, 13*c*
  in Parliament, on mercantile marine, shipbuilding industry, Jan. 24, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Rolls-Royce, Ltd.—report, Mar. 22, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 22, 18*b*
Roman Catholic Church :—
  British martyrs — consideration of claims : procedure, Mar. 5, 15*g* (3* 4*)
  Defection—Rt. Rev. P. Amigo (l. quoted), Mar. 3, 8*c*
  Education : see under Education
  English martyrs—beatification : Rome celebration, Jan. 4, 9*g*
  Rites, Sacred Congregation of—historical section formed, Mar. 5, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Romanes, Maj. and Brevet-Col. J. G. P.—appointment, Jan. 14, 14*f*
Romanones, Count (Spain)—views on political situation, Feb. 10, 11*d* ; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Rome — archæology : see Archæology : Italy ;—Belgian Academy : site accepted, Jan. 3, 9*g* ;—British School : scholarships : award, Jan. 21, 17*f* ;—Loan (Credit Communal and Provincial) : bonds drawn, Mar. 26, 21*g*, 29*g* ;—Museums : new historical established, Mar. 15, 14*c* ;—St. Peter's Cathedral : apse repaved, Jan. 7, 13*g* ; — San Sebastian early Christian church : see under Archæology : Italy ;—Silence, zone of : see *Tramways*, below ;—Taxicabs : fares to be reduced, Jan. 2, 12*f* ;—Town planning inquiry commission appointed, Mar. 24, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Traffic : new system, Jan. 2, 12*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Tramways : abolished from centre of city, Jan. 2, 12*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Villa Sciarra : presented to city, Mar. 4, 15*g* ; 5, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Virgil celebrations : see Virgil
Rome, Miss—on crossword puzzles in *The Times* (l.), Jan. 21, 15*e*
Romilly, Mrs. Eric—son born, Jan. 11, 13*b*
Romney, George :—
  Portrait of Mrs. Morris — sold to America, Mar. 28, 14*b*
  Portrait of Mrs. Maria Trelawny—dispute : law case, Jan. 18, 4*d* ; Mar. 14, 5*e* ; 15, 4*a*
Romney Marsh Sheep Breeders' Association—meeting, Feb. 17, 20*c*
Romney Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 23, 23*d* ;—Meeting, Feb. 6, 21*g* ;—Report, Jan. 29, 22*b*
Romsey Abbey—medieval paintings : correspondence, Feb. 24, 13*d*
Ronaldshay, Lord—coming of age celebrations, Jan. 4, 12*d*
Ronaldson, Mr. T. Martine—contributes series of portraits of famous golfers to *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, Feb. 1, 5*c*
Roneo, M. Camille (France)—pardoned, Jan. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Roney and Co., Messrs.—partnership change, Jan. 1, 20*f*

Ronson, John—drowned, Mar. 17, 9*g*

Rooker, Rev. John—on *Calais-Douvres* (l.), Jan. 2, 13*e*

Room, Mr. E. W.—at Camberwell, on juvenile employment, Jan. 23, 18*d*

Rooney, Mr. Edward G.—on steam trains in London (l.), Feb. 22, 8*e*

Roose, Rev. J. Stephens—at Free Church Council, on union with Rome: Presbyterianism, Mar. 12, 11*b*

Roosevelt, Mr. Franklin D. (U.S.A.):—
on prison reform (message), Jan. 3, 9*e*; 4, 9*b* (3* 4*)
on unemployment relief (message), Mar. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Roosevelt, Mr. Nicholas—“America and England?”: noticed, Feb. 7, 20*c*

Roosmale-Cocq, Mrs. Phyllis J.—will, Jan. 8, 17*d*

Root, Mr. James—will, Mar. 22, 17*d*

Rope, Mr. George T.—will, Mar. 22, 17*d*

Rorke's Drift—death of survivor: see Howard, Mr.

Rosario—loan (conversion), 1929: bonds cancelled, Jan. 27, 20*d*

Rosbotham, Mr. S. T.:—
at Ormskirk, on British United Potato Marketing Board, Feb. 3, 17*c*
in Parliament, on rabbits: destruction, Mar. 8, 7*a*

Rose, Mr. Harry—will, Feb. 14, 19*c*

Rose, Mr. Hugh G.—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), Feb. 27, 10*d*

Rose, Mr. Samuel—death, Jan. 18, 12*b*

Rose Deep, Ltd.—report, Mar. 7, 24*c*

Rosebery, Lord—photo. (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 12*a*; death recalled (Y.R.), 1, 12*d*

Rosebery, Lord—to preside at Scottish Liberal Club dinner, Mar. 13, 11*g*

Roseg glacier—photo., Jan. 9, 14

Rosenbach, Messrs. A. S. W. and P. H. (U.S.A.)—purchase Dorchester Papers, Feb. 24, 12*c*

Rosenberg, Miss Rose—C.B.E., Jan. 1, 6*d*

Rosenkrantz, Baron Arild—art exhibition, Mar. 25, 14*d*
on art and the ages (l.), Jan. 8, 8*d*

Rosenthal, Mr. Simon—will, Jan. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

Rosevale Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 24, 23*d*

Rosey Cross Asbestos Mines of Rhodesia, Ltd.—application to deal in shares rejected, Mar. 15, 18*g*

Ross, Mount—photo., Jan. 17, 18

Ross, Chief Constable—on drink licensing (evid.), Feb. 5, 8*g* (3* 4*)

Ross, Mr. Conway A.—on London parks alterations (l.), Feb. 14, 15*e*

Ross, Sir E. Denison:—
at Caxton Hall, on study of religions, Feb. 22, 14*d*
on Kanchenjunga (l.), Mar. 11, 12*b*
on Marquart, Prof. J. (l.), Feb. 11, 10*d*
on *questionnaire*—pronunciation (l.), Feb. 7, 15*e*

Ross, Col. George W.—C.I.E., Jan. 1, 6*f*

Ross, Mr. H. M.—*Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual* (ed.): reviewed, Jan. 8, 6*f*

Ross, Mr. James—will, Jan. 21, 16*e*

Ross, Mr. James—will, Mar. 22, 17*d*

Ross, Mr. James G.—will, Mar. 11, 19*f*

Ross, Mr. John—will, Mar. 13, 17*e*

Ross, Mrs. Margaret S.—will, Feb. 14, 19*c*

Ross, Maj. Ronald:—
in Parliament, on Channel tunnel, Mar. 4, 8*e*;—Navy: strength, Mar. 18, 9*c*
on naval armaments (l.), Jan. 25, 8*a*

Ross, Mr. T. W.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on protection of electric supply systems, Jan. 10, 6*a*

Ross, Mr. Thomas E.—will, Mar. 1, 15*d*

Ross, Mr. W. A.—on Conservatives and economy (l.), Feb. 19, 10*d*

Ross, Mr. W. McGregor—on Livingstone's servant: appeal (l.), Mar. 28, 15*e*

Ross Stores, Inc.—receiver appointed, Jan. 23, 19*f*

Rossall School—scholarships, Mar. 14, 11*c*

Rosselli, Mr. James—will, Feb. 4, 17*d*

Rossides, Mr. Zenon—on Cyprus (l.), Feb. 28, 10*e*

Rotary Club—luncheon, Feb. 27, 11*e*

Rotary International—silver jubilee celebrated, Feb. 27, 11*e*

Rothenstein, Prof. William—lecture arrangements, Mar. 4, 14*b*

Rotherham—Corporation; Bill: before Parliament, Feb. 4, 9*c*

Rotherham, Dr. A.—member of committee for mental defectives colonies, Jan. 23, 5*a*

Rotherham, Cdr. Eustace—appointment: biographical, Feb. 11, 24*c*

Rotherham (Jeremiah), Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 27, 23*f*;—Report, Feb. 19, 22*g*

Rotherhithe Tunnel—telephones: see under Telephones

Rothermere, Lord:—
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), Mar. 10, 16*b*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 28, 16*b*
United Empire Party—support (P.N.), Feb. 20, 14*d*; policy: cleavage of opinion with Lord Beaverbrook (P.N.), Mar. 8, 12*g*; (statement), 8, 14*d*

Rothes, Duke of—chair of office: sold, Jan. 25, 21*e*

Rothschild, Baron de—hunting expedition: returns to Nairobi, Feb. 19, 13*g*

Rothschild, Lord—at Fishmongers' Hall, on freshwater life: proposed biological station, Feb. 22, 4*f*

Rothschild, Mr. J. A. de:—
in Parliament, on Palestine, Feb. 25, 8*e*;—Sugar beet subsidy, Jan. 24, 8*d*

Rothschild, Capt. and Mrs. Lester V.—motor accident, Jan. 24, 16*e*

Rothwell, Mr. J. H.—at Brighton, on coast erosion, Feb. 14, 11*e*

Rothwell, Maj., and Brevet, Lieut.-Col. W. E.—appointment, Feb. 11, 24*c*

Rotterdam:—
French Potash Co.: see that title

Rouchon, André (France)—arrest, Jan. 29, 13*g*

Rouleau, Cardinal (Quebec)—on Jewish educational scheme (l. quoted), Mar. 21, 13*b*

Roumanian Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—claim against British Government: appeal dismissed, Mar. 18, 5*b*

Round Table—noticed, Mar. 5, 14*c*; 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Rouse, Sir Alexander M.—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6*a*

Rouse, Col. H.—at Bedfordshire Chamber of Commerce, on price of bread, Mar. 17, 18*c*

Roustan, M. Mario (France)—Under Secretary for Hygiene, Feb. 22, 12*a*

Roux, M. (France)—fatal flying accident, Mar. 15, 11*g*

Rover Company—trade notice, Jan. 23, 10*e*

Rowbotham, Doreen B.—dangerous driving charge, Feb. 12, 16*c* (3* 4*)

ROWE, Mr. Edward J.—will, FEB. 27, 20c (3* 4*)

ROWE, Police-constable Joseph—Magisterial tribute, MAR. 4, 13f

ROWE, Mrs. Mary F. F.—will, MAR. 18, 21e

ROWING :—

- Cambridge University—officers ; fixtures, JAN. 18, 5f ; Getting on races, FEB. 13, 7c ; 14, 6d ; 15, 5g ; Lent races, 20, 7a ; 21, 6e ; 22, 6e ; 24, 5g ; (photo.), 20, 18 ; Junior Sculls, MAR. 4, 7a ; 5, 6f ; Bushe-Fox Freshmen's sculls, 6, 7d (7f, 3* 4*) ; 7, 6f ; 8, 5g ; 10, 6e ; Forster Fairbairn Pairs, 11, 7b ; 12, 7b ; 13, 7c ; Coxwains' Sculls, 12, 7b ; 13, 7c
- Eton College—Trial Eights, FEB. 22, 6d
- Kensington Club—competition, MAR. 17, 5e
- Ladies—London University v. Newnham College (Cambridge), MAR. 18, 7a ; 20, 6g ; 21, 7a
- London University v. Reading University, MAR. 3, 5d
- Monkton Combe School—competition, MAR. 12, 7b
- Morphy Cup, MAR. 18, 7a
- National Amateur Association—competitions, JAN. 6, 7f ; 27, 5g
- Oxford University — president and secretary : resignations ; appointments, FEB. 7, 7a ; note, 8, 6a ; committee : new members, 20, 7a ; Torpid races, 21, 6e ; 22, 6e ; 24, 5f ; 25, 7a ; 26, 6e ; 27, 7a ;—Third Trinity Club : correspondence, FEB. 26, 15e
- Oxford University v. Cambridge University—practice, JAN. 2, 4g ; 7, 6b ; 8, 5g ; 9, 5f ; 10, 5d ; 11, 4g ; 13, 4g ; 14, 6c ; 15, 6d ; 16, 6g ; 17, 7c ; 18, 5e ; 20, 7b ; 21, 6d ; 22, 6d ; 23, 6e ; 24, 6e ; 25, 7c ; 27, 5g ; 28, 7c ; 29, 6f ; 30, 6f ; 31, 6c ; FEB. 1, 5e ; 3, 7c ; 4, 6d ; 5, 7b ; 6, 6g ; 7, 7a ; 8, 6a ; 10, 7b ; 11, 7d ; 12, 6g ; 13, 7c ; 14, 6d ; 15, 5g ; 17, 6g ; 18, 6d ; 19, 6e ; 20, 7a ; 21, 6e ; 22, 6f ; 24, 7c ; 25, 7a ; 26, 6f ; 27, 7b ; 28, 7c ; MAR. 1, 6f ; 3, 5d ; 4, 7b ; 5, 6f ; 6, 7d (7f, 3* 4*) ; 7, 6f ; 8, 5g ; 10, 7e ; 11, 7a ; 12, 7b ; 13, 7c ; 14, 7d ; 15, 5g ; 17, 5d ; 18, 7a ; 19, 7a ; 20, 6g ; 21, 7a ; 22, 6b ; 24, 7a ; 26, 6f ; 27, 6g ; 28, 7a ; 29, 6a ; 31, 7a ; (photos.), JAN. 16, 16 ; 23, 16 ; FEB. 8, 16 ; MAR. 4, 20 ; 8, 16 ; 25, 7c ;—Articles, FEB. 5, 7a ; 10, 7a ; MAR. 4, 7a ; 11, 7a ; 17, 5d ;—Old Etonians v. the Rest : proposal ; correspondence, MAR. 17, 8e ;—Oxford University : coaches : resignations, FEB. 6, 6g ; asked to resume duties, 7, 7a
- Regattas—fixtures, FEB. 19, 16d ;—Goring and Streatley : funds ; decision, FEB. 19, 16d ;—West End Amateur Association, MAR. 17, 5e
- Sculling — Championship (World's) : Phelps, T. : challenge to B. Barry, FEB. 15, 5g ; 19, 6e ; arrangements, MAR. 19, 7a ; 27, 6f ;—Tyne handicap, JAN. 1, 4c
- Thames—headship, MAR. 31, 7a ; (photo.), 31, 18
- Thames Council—meeting, FEB. 19, 16d

ROWING (continued) :—

- West End Amateur Association—competitions, JAN. 6, 7f ; 13, 4g ; 20, 7c ; 27, 5g ; FEB. 3, 7c ; fixtures, 27, 7b ; jubilee dinner, MAR. 14, 16d

ROWLAND, Mr. Frederic—chairman of coal, corn and finance committees, FEB. 5, 16e

ROWLAND, Miss Louisa M.—will, MAR. 22, 17d

ROWLANDS, Dr. Hugh P.—will, JAN. 10, 8e

ROWLEDGE, Mr. A. J.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aero engines, MAR. 3, 16c (3* 4*)

ROWLEY, Mrs. J. W.—death, JAN. 3, 7g

ROWLEY, Mr. Thomas J.—on Bournemouth (l.), FEB. 11, 10e

ROWNTREE, Mr. Arnold S.—at Educational Settlements Association, on adult education, JAN. 6, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)

ROWNTREE, Mr. B. Seebohm—on betting (l.), MAR. 11, 17e

ROWNTREE, Mr. B. S., and others—on training for industry (l.), MAR. 27, 10a

ROWNTREE and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 19b

ROWSON, Mr.—on colour film research (statement), FEB. 5, 12b (3* 4*)

ROWSON, Mr. S.—directorship, FEB. 17, 22e

ROWTON Houses, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 23c

ROXAS, Señor Manuel (Philippines)—in Washington, JAN. 4, 9g

on independence (statement), JAN. 17, 13c (and 13e, 3* 4*)

ROXBURGH, Mr. J.—on letter R (l.), MAR. 3, 10e

ROY, Dr. B. B. (India)—on medical degrees (statement), MAR. 19, 13c

ROY, Mr. Bijoy C. (India)—arrest, JAN. 11, 10f (10d, 3* 4*) ; attempted murder charge, 14, 14g

ROY, M. Eugène (Haiti)—nominated provisional President, MAR. 17, 11d

ROY, Mr. M. M. (India)—article, FEB. 25, 15f

ROY, P. (India)—bomb outrage charge, JAN. 10, 12a ; sentence, 17, 13g

ROY, Mr. Philippe (Canada)—delegate to conference on international law, MAR. 12, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)

ROYAL Academy of Art—academicians, FEB. 12, 12c ; 13, 10b (3* 4*) ;—Banquet : arrangements, FEB. 27, 17b ;—Diploma Gallery : correspondence, FEB. 28, 10d ;—Exhibitions, forthcoming : Sir W. Llewellyn (l.), MAR. 26, 17e

ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art—rating exemption : law case, JAN. 25, 5a ; rule nisi, MAR. 28, 5e ;—Students' performance, MAR. 29, 10d

ROYAL Academy of Music—choral concert, MAR. 31, 9d ;—Prizes : awards, MAR. 13, 12e ;—Students' concert, MAR. 22, 10c

ROYAL Aero Club—Britannia Trophy : award, JAN. 29, 12c ;—Dinner, FEB. 6, 9e ; — President and vice-president, MAR. 29, 14d

ROYAL Aeronautical Society—lectures : programme, JAN. 15, 12d (and 3* 4*) ; given, 24, 7g (3* 4*) ; FEB. 14, 19c ; MAR. 3, 16c (3* 4*) ; 7, 13e ;—R38 Memorial Prize : award, FEB. 27, 11e (11a, 3* 4*) ;—Usborne Memorial Prize : award, JAN. 25, 8b

Royal Agricultural Society of England—meetings, Feb. 6, 11*e* ; 10, 19*a* ; Mar. 6, 8*f* ;—Show : see under Agriculture : Shows ;—Silver medal : essay : announcement, Mar. 21, 7*d*

Royal Air Force : see Aeronautics : Great Britain : Air Force

Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—cadetships : prize, Jan. 15, 7*d* ; —Examination : passing-out list, Feb. 5, 7*e* ;—Hyde-Thomson Memorial Prize, Jan. 20, 19*c* ;—Scholarships, Jan. 20, 19*c* ;—Wakefield scholarship, Jan. 20, 19*c*

Royal Air Force Quarterly—noticed, Jan. 8, 6*e*

Royal Army Medical Corps—commissions, temporary : revised conditions, Jan. 17, 7*f* ;—Officers : promotion examination : arrangements, Jan. 16, 15*a*

Royal Army Pay Corps—officers' pay : notice, Jan. 2, 8*e*

Royal Army Service Corps—Chester : command, Jan. 28, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Colchester : command, Feb. 15, 8*f* ;—"Corps Week" : arrangements, Mar. 31, 24*d* ;—Lieutenant-Colonel, Mar. 11, 7*g* (4*)

Royal Army Service Corps Dramatic Society—*The 15th Night* : produced, Jan. 28, 12*a*

Royal Army Service Corps Training College—Commandant, Jan. 20, 19*c*

Royal Army Veterinary Corps—officers : promotion examination arrangements, Jan. 16, 15*a* ;—Regimental alliance, Mar. 13, 9*c*

Royal Arsenal Cooperative Society—report, Feb. 15, 17*g* (4*)

Royal Artillery—Anti-Aircraft Battery, 157th (City of London) : cup presented for firing practice competition, Jan. 3, 20*c* ;—Band : concert, Feb. 10, 10*d* ;—Divisional, 33rd : reunion dinner : arrangements, Feb. 10, 18*e* ;—Field Brigade, 25th : command, Feb. 25, 20*f* ;—59th Division : dinner, Mar. 15, 15*b* ;—42nd (East Lancashire) Division, Territorial Army : command, Mar. 22, 12*e* ;—Gibraltar : command, Mar. 8, 8*f* ;—Major-General at Army Headquarters, Mar. 31, 24*d* ;—Mountain Battery, 4th : command, Feb. 7, 10*e* ;—19th Division : dinner, Mar. 17, 15*c* ; — Officers : Lieutenant-Colonel : promotion, Jan. 22, 26*b* ; — Officers' Dramatic Club : performance announced, Feb. 20, 12*c* ; — Scottish Command : Colonel, Mar. 13, 9*d* ; 31, 24*d* ;—Territorial Brigades : tractors : see under Army, Territorial : Mechanization

Royal Artillery Institution—presents telescope to Bedford College, Mar. 18, 13*e*

Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb—leading article, Mar. 17, 13*d* ; —Stained glass windows : unveiled, Feb. 1, 15*d*

Royal Astronomical Society — Darwin lecture : arrangements, Jan. 17, 14*c* ;—Gold medal : award, Jan. 17, 14*e* ;—Meeting, Mar. 15, 14*b*

Royal Automobile Club—Highways Committee : formation, Jan. 4, 5*f*

Royal Bank of Canada—directors : increase, Jan. 10, 11*d* ;—Dividend, Jan. 13, 21*g* ;—Report, Jan. 10, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 10, 18*a* ;—Share issue : authorized, Jan. 10, 11*d*

Royal Belgian Lloyd — amalgamation scheme, Feb. 25, 13*g*

Royal Berkshire Regiment—Battalion, 4th : dinner, Feb. 10, 15*c*

Royal Brewery, Brentford, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 5, 22*e* ;—Report, Mar. 21, 23*c*

Royal Burnham Yacht Club—banquet, Mar. 1, 14*e*

Royal Caledonian Schools—dinner, Mar. 27, 16*f*

Royal Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows — matinée : arrangements, Feb. 13, 15*b* ; given, Feb. 25, 17*b*

Royal Choral Society—concerts, Jan. 6, 10*c* ; Feb. 28, 12*e* ; Mar. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 12*b* ; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—1871 : three surviving members, Jan. 30, 16*b* (3* 4*)

Royal College of Art—Queen Mary visits, Mar. 22, 15*b*

Royal College of Music—Cobbett, Mr. W. W. : £1,000 gift, Feb. 10, 17*d* ;—Patrons' Fund : rehearsal, Mar. 8, 10*d*

Royal College of Organists—associates and fellows, Jan. 23, 10*b* ; 24, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Royal College of Physicians—examination, first professional, Jan. 9, 15*b* ;—Health, public : diplomas conferred, Jan. 31, 8*f* ;—Licences : conferred, Jan. 31, 8*f* ;—Meeting, Jan. 31, 8*f* ; —Members, Jan. 31, 8*f* ;—Milroy lectures : arrangements, Jan. 31, 8*f* ;—Pre-medical examination, Jan. 7, 11*b*

Royal College of Surgeons—Bradshaw lecturer, Feb. 14, 19*d* ;—Council meeting, Jan. 10, 9*c* ;—Dental surgery licence : examinations, Feb. 12, 11*b* ; 15, 4*g* ; results, Mar. 14, 11*b* ;—Dinner, Feb. 15, 7*f* ;—Examination, first professional, Jan. 9, 15*b* ;—Fellow, Feb. 14, 19*d* ;—Health, public : diplomas conferred, Jan. 31, 8*f* ;—Hunterian oration, Feb. 15, 7*f* ;—Meetings, Feb. 14, 19*d* ; Mar. 14, 11*b* ; —Members, Feb. 14, 19*d* ; diplomas, Jan. 10, 9*c* ;—Pre-medical examinations, Jan. 7, 11*d*

Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons—council meeting, Jan. 16, 9*e*

Royal Corps of Naval Constructors—appointments, Feb. 11, 24*c* ; 19, 7*f* ; —Dinner, Feb. 3, 9*b*

Royal Corps of Signals—officers : Cambridge University course : arrangements, Feb. 27, 20*f* ;—Supplementary Reserve units : titles, Feb. 15, 8*f*

Royal Counties Agricultural Society—show : see under Agriculture

Royal Court Theatre, Jan. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 14, 12*b* ; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; Feb. 13, 10*d* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Royal Dublin Society—meeting, Mar. 15, 14*d*

Royal Dutch Co. for the Working of Petroleum Wells in the Netherlands Indies—debenture issue, Mar. 15, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 21, 22*b* ; 22, 18*g* ;—Dividend : payment announcement, Jan. 1, 18*e* ; —Finance : directors' statement, Feb. 18, 23*c* ;—Price war with Standard Oil Co., Mar. 14, 13*b* ; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Royal Dutch-Shell group—oil production for 1929 (F.N.), Jan. 9, 16*a*

Royal Edinburgh Hospital : see under Edinburgh

Royal Empire Society—dinners, Jan. 8, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; Feb. 13, 8*g* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; Mar. 12, 16*c* ;—Elections, Feb. 28, 11*g* ;—Essays for school children : prize awards, Feb. 18, 13*e* ;

ROYAL Empire Society (continued) :—
—Labour Commonwealth Group, delegation to : see under PARTIES, political : Labour Party ;—Library : catologue to be published, JAN. 7, 8*f* ; leading article, 7, 15*d* ;—Luncheons, JAN. 15, 11*e* ; 22, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 5, 16*f* ; MAR. 19, 16*c* ;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 14*b* ;—Migration committee : meeting, JAN. 10, 9*a* ; dinner : arrangements, MAR. 3, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—"Subject Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Empire Society, formerly Royal Colonial Institute" : noticed, MAR. 28, 9*e* ;—Walter Frewen Lord essay prize founded, MAR. 11, 26*f*

ROYAL Engineer Board—member, MAR. 28, 14*d*

ROYAL Engineers — officers : lieutenant-colonels : promotions, JAN. 2, 14*c* ; 22, 26*b* ; FEB. 11, 24*c* ; 25, 20*f* ; MAR. 4, 26*d*

ROYAL Exchange—Lincoln bust : see LINCOLN, Abraham

ROYAL Exchange Assurance—Bill : approved, JAN. 30, 21*c* ; before Parliament, FEB. 7, 8*a* ;—Business, new, JAN. 6, 20*g* ;—Canada : manager, MAR. 24, 21*e* ;—Director, JAN. 16, 19*g* ; MAR. 6, 21*g* ;—Secretary, joint, MAR. 24, 21*e*

ROYAL Fine Art Commission—House of Lords : Royal Gallery : see under WESTMINSTER, Palace of

ROYAL Free Hospital—ball : see BALLS—May Day ;—Court of Governors, MAR. 26, 11*b* ;—Duchess of York's Maternity Centre : boxing tournament in aid : arrangements, MAR. 31, 6*c*

ROYAL Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) :—
1st Battn.—annual training : arrangements, JAN. 3, 20*c* ;—Dinner, FEB. 21, 17*c* ;—Prize giving, MAR. 6, 17*c* ; 8, 8*f*
1st Cadet Battn. inspection, MAR. 17, 19*e*
2nd Battn.—dinner, MAR. 13, 17*b*
Universities and Public Schools brigade —guests of Ashtead residents, MAR. 24, 9*c*

ROYAL Geographical Society—medals and awards, MAR. 15, 12*g* ;—Meetings, JAN 14, 11*c* ; FEB. 25, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 18, 13*c*

ROYAL Highlanders (Black Watch)—2nd Battn. : at Colchester, FEB. 13, 9*g* ; 15, 8*f*

ROYAL Horse Guards (The Blues)—command : vacancy, JAN. 29, 20*d* ; appointment, 31, 14*c*

ROYAL Horticultural Society—Lambourne, Lord : bas-relief portrait : to be erected in Hall, FEB. 26, 17*d* ;—Medals : awards, FEB. 26, 17*d* ;—Meeting, FEB. 26, 17*d* ;—Show : see under HORTICULTURE

ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—Baron, Mr. B. : photograph presented, MAR. 26, 19*b* ;—Hop pillows : sent by Queen, JAN. 1, 15*b* ;—Sale of patients' work : arrangements, MAR. 12, 17*b* ;—Shepherd Trustees : grant, FEB. 7, 17*b*

ROYAL Humane Society—awards, JAN. 14, 12*b* ; 24, 7*f* ; FEB. 15, 15*e* ;—Bronze medal, JAN. 10, 6*b* ;—Stanhope gold medal, FEB. 26, 16*f* ; correspondence, 28, 15*d*

ROYAL Indian Marine : see INDIA : Navy

ROYAL Inniskilling Fusiliers—1st Battn. : command ; vacancy, JAN. 29, 20*d* ; appointment, FEB. 11, 24*c*

ROYAL Institute of British Architects—awards, JAN. 9, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—London building, best : medal presented, JAN. 7, 11*a* ;—Lutyens, Sir E. : resignation : statement, FEB. 25, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, JAN. 7, 11*a* ; 21, 11*c* ; MAR. 4, 13*d* ;—Members elected, FEB. 7, 17*d* ;—Portland-place : leasehold acquired, MAR. 26, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Royal gold medal : award, FEB. 6, 14*f* ; 26, 14*e* ; design (photo.) MAR. 17, 16 ; presented, 18, 9*c*

ROYAL Institute of International Affairs—meeting : arrangements, JAN. 24, 9*e* ;—Naval Disarmament Monograph, JAN. 20, 14*d*

ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water Colours—dinner, MAR. 19, 12*d*

ROYAL Institution—Christmas lectures, JAN. 1, 10*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 9*e* ; 8, 10*d* ; 10, 7*e* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 26, 15*e* ;—Dorchester papers, sale of : see BOOK sales : Manuscripts ;—Fullerian professor of Physiology, MAR. 5, 10*g* ; —Lectures : arrangements, JAN. 14, 17*f* ;—Meetings, JAN. 25, 15*d* ; FEB. 5, 11*g* ; MAR. 5, 10*g* ;—Members elected, FEB. 5, 11*g*

ROYAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—bonus, FEB. 15, 17*d* ; 17, 22*c* ;—Director : resignation, JAN. 29, 21*g*

ROYAL Life Saving Association—dinner, MAR. 24, 11*b* ;—King's Cup : award, FEB. 19, 7*f*

ROYAL Literary Fund—meeting, MAR. 13, 19*d*

ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Society—business, new, JAN. 9, 16*f* ;—Head offices, new : opening arrangements, JAN. 23, 9*g* ; (photo.), 28, 18 ; opened, FEB. 6, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 6, 20*d* ; luncheon, 6, 16*c* ; (photo.), 6, 20*e*

ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital : see MOORFIELDS Eye Hospital

ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Co.—Commodore, JAN. 10, 9*f* ;—White Star Line controlling interest in : reported sale negotiations with Furness, Withy and Co., Ltd. : official denial, FEB. 3, 18*g*

ROYAL Malta Artillery—pensions : rates : reduction, MAR. 15, 7*e*

ROYAL Marines—Adjutant-General : address, JAN. 20, 19*c* ;—Cadets : examination arrangements, MAR. 31, 24*d* ;—Chatham Division : drafting officer, FEB. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*) ;—Gunnery : new rating, JAN. 28, 12*d* ;—Officers : promotion : half-yearly list, JAN. 1, 5*d* ;—Pensions : rates revised ; scale for new entries, MAR. 21, 20*e* ; — Plymouth Division : drafting officer, FEB. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; — Probationary second-lieutenants : examination marks : revised allocation, FEB. 21, 19*d* ; — Separation allowances, forfeited : woman inspector : change : note, JAN. 30, 5*g*

ROYAL Masonic Benevolent Institution—festival, FEB. 27, 20*b*

ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys — Court, JAN. 13, 10*a*

ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls — Court, JAN. 14, 11*b*

ROYAL Medical Benevolent Fund — meeting ; president ; report, MAR. 13, 17*f*

ROYAL Meteorological Society—meeting, JAN. 16, 10*d*

ROYAL Microscopical Society — officers elected, JAN. 18, 7*c* (4*)

Royal Military Academy, Woolwich — cadetships: prize, Feb. 11, 24c ;—Commandant, Mar. 11, 16c (16c, 3* 4*) ;—Entrance examination: arrangements, Feb. 27, 20f ; — Examination: passing-out list, Jan. 28, 12d ;—Medals and prizes: awards, Feb. 6, 5e ; — Parliament: discussed, Mar. 21, 8b ;—Scholarship awards, Mar. 29, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)

Royal Military College, Sandhurst—cadetships, prize, Feb. 11, 24c ;—Entrance examination: successful pupils from Imperial Service College: list, Jan. 17, 11c (11b, 3* 4*) ; arrangements, Feb. 27, 20f ;—Examination: passing-out list, Jan. 28, 12d ;—Medals and prizes: awards, Feb. 6, 5e ;—Non-commissioned officers, selected: list, Jan. 14, 19e ;—Parliament: discussed, Mar. 21, 8b ;—Scholarship awards, Mar. 29, 14e (14b, 3* 4*) ;—Spring term: opened, Jan. 31, 8g

Royal Mint—Greek coinage contract, Feb. 11, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)

Royal National Lifeboat Institution—awards, Jan. 20, 17c ;—Bequest: law case, Feb. 13, 5e ;—Berwick on Tweed: new boat leaves builders, Feb. 22, 9g ; inspected, 27, 11g ;—*City of Nottingham*: taken to Hythe, Jan. 9, 12f (12c, 3* 4*) ;—Committee: member, Jan. 23, 9g ;—Conference (Truro): arrangements, Feb. 22, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ;—Contributions, Jan. 4, 7g ; Feb. 1, 10c ; Mar. 15, 10a ; analytical report, 18, 13f ;—Dover: boat described: leaves Thames, Jan. 22, 14f ; to be named after Sir William Hillary, Mar. 4, 13e ;—Essay competition: prizes presented, Feb. 7, 12c ;—Fleetwood: *Maude Pickup* withdrawn from service, Mar. 1, 10c ;—Founder: see Hillary, Sir William ;—Gales, work in: correspondence, Jan. 15, 10b ;—Ladies Guild: officers, Jan. 25, 15b ; gold brooch: award, Mar. 1, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ;—Llandudno: no news of boat, Jan. 2, 12e ; coxswain retires, 10, 9g ;—*Maude Pickup*: see *Fleetwood*, above ; — Meeting: arrangements, Feb. 14, 11g ; Mar. 20, 19d ;—Moelfre: new boat completed, Jan. 10, 10d ;—Report for 1929, Jan. 2, 6e ;—St. Mary's, Scilly Isles: new boat presented by Cunard Steamship Company, Mar. 27, 11g ;—Statistics: for four months, Feb. 4, 12c ;—Sutton performance, Feb. 18, 27b ;—Yarmouth (I. W.): casualty, Mar. 20, 20g

Royal National Orthopædic Hospital—contributions, Jan. 23, 15b ; Feb. 5, 17b ;—Cot endowed by Mrs. R. Wood, Feb. 28, 11g ;—Dinner postponed, Jan. 22, 17b

Royal Naval Benevolent Society—new members, Feb. 12, 7g

Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—closing, reported: question in Parliament, Mar. 27, 8b ;—Easter leave: arrangements, Mar. 6, 7g ;—Entrance examination: successful candidates: correction, Jan. 1, 5f ; list, Mar. 25, 21c ; note, 29, 23b ;—Examinations: passing-out list, Jan. 6, 22g

Royal Naval College, Greenwich—Boyle, Vice-Adm. W. H. D. (s.), Jan. 4, 7e ;—Easter leave: arrangements, Mar. 6, 7g ;—Historical Association: visit, Jan. 4, 7e ;—" Portugal celebration," Jan. 4, 7e ;—Ryder Prize award, Mar. 5, 27f ;—Term opens, Mar. 17, 19e

Royal Naval Fund—meeting, Jan. 24, 17c

Royal Naval Reserve—aide-de-camp, Jan. 22, 14d ;—Keyes, Adm. Sir R. (s.), Feb. 14, 16e ;—Officers: promotion: half-yearly list, Jan. 1, 5d

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—officers: promotion: half-yearly list, Jan. 1, 5d ;—Signal and Wireless Section reunion dinner: arrangements, Feb. 27, 12d

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club—dinner, Jan. 20, 19c ; Feb. 21, 16c

Royal Navy Club—dinner, Feb. 5, 17c ; Mar. 29, 14e

Royal Navy Medical Club—dinner: arrangements, Mar. 8, 8g

Royal Normal College for the Blind — Lord Lamington (l.), Feb. 5, 10c

Royal Northern Hospital—art loan exhibition: see under Art: Exhibitions ;—League of Roses: meeting: arrangements, Feb. 21, 17b ; badges distributed, Mar. 4, 19e ;—Pound Day: arrangements, Feb. 1, 15b ; held, 19, 17b

Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation — member, Feb. 1, 15c

Royal Philharmonic Society—concerts, Jan. 17, 12c ; 18, 8c (3* 4*) ; 31, 12d ; Feb. 1, 10c ; (3* 4*) ; 21, 12d ; 22, 10c (3* 4*) ; Mar. 14, 12e ; 15, 10d (3* 4*) ;—Gold medal: presentation arrangements, Mar. 7, 14c ;—Secretary: presentation, Jan. 31, 12d ; Feb. 1, 10c (3* 4*)

Royal Regiment of Foot—history: correspondence, Mar. 1, 8e

Royal School for daughters of Officers of the Army—election: successful candidates, Jan. 14, 19c

Royal School of Literature—A. C. Benson silver medals, Jan. 10, 15c

Royal School of Needlework—Queen Mary visits, Mar. 15, 15b

Royal Scots—2nd Battn.: command, Jan. 14, 14f

Royal Scots Club—Mr. C. Smith: bequest, Jan. 28, 17f

Royal Scots Greys Association — reunion dinner: arrangements, Jan. 18, 13b

Royal Scottish Academy—academicians, Feb. 13, 10b

Royal Scottish Museum — insect collection from Macedonia presented, Jan. 1, 9c

Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield — labour: see under Army: Ordnance factories

Royal Society — Foulerton Research fellowship, Jan. 23, 15e ;—Members: nominations, Feb. 21, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)

Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — awards, Jan. 18, 8c ;—People's Dispensary for Sick Animals: allegation against attendant: see under People's Dispensary ;—Record for December, Jan. 11, 3b

Royal Society for the Protection of Birds—meeting, Mar. 29, 14c

Royal Society of Arts—Dominions and Colonies section: meetings, Jan. 29, 11e ; Feb. 26, 12c (11d, 3* 4*) ;—Indian section: meeting, Jan. 11, 9f (and 3* 4*) ;—Meetings, Feb. 6, 9g ; Mar. 5, 18a ; 26, 13c ;—Richard Cobden lecture: arrangements, Feb. 7, 11g ; — Trueman Wood lecture, Jan. 30, 5g

on Evesham cottages (statement), Jan. 17, 11a

Royal Society of British Sculptors — dinner, Mar. 11, 18d ; 12, 16e (3* 4*)

ROYAL Society of Literature — fellows, Mar. 28, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)

ROYAL Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers—associates, Jan. 8, 10a ;—Dinner, Feb. 7, 12c ; 8, 10c (3* 4*) ;—Exhibition : see under ART : Exhibitions ;—Fellows, Feb. 4, 9g

ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours—associates, Mar. 12, 12c ;—Mary, Queen : visits, Mar. 26, 19b ; —Old Water Colour Society's Club : dinner, Mar. 20, 14c ; 21, 12c (3* 4*)

ROYAL Society of St. George—City of London branch : dinner, Jan. 30, 16g ; —St. George's flags : supply for troops in India authorized, Mar. 7, 11d

ROYAL Stuart Society—annual ceremony, Jan. 31, 12d

ROYAL Tank Corps—museum : Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Capper (art. quoted), Feb. 11, 24c ;—9th Battn. : assistance to French Division during Great War : see under WAR, The Great : Operations ;—Southern Group, Poona : command, Feb. 28, 6g

Royal Tank Corps Journal—noticed, Feb. 11, 24c

ROYAL Tournament (Olympia) — cadet entries, Feb. 19, 7f

ROYAL United Service Institution—chairman, Mar. 6, 9d ;—Diorama models of British battles : loan exhibition, Mar. 22, 9f ;—Gold medal : award, Feb. 8, 14a ;—Hope, Adm. Sir J. (s.), Mar. 6, 9d ;—Lectures, Jan. 9, 15d ; 13, 17b ; 16, 5g ; 20, 9d (9b, 3* 4*) ; 23, 18f ; arrangements, Feb. 20, 7d ; given, Mar. 27, 11b ;—Meetings, Jan. 7, 8e ; Mar. 20, 18e ; — Naval officers : facilities for study, Feb. 25, 20f (3* 4*)

ROYAL United Service Museum—closing for redecoration : notice, Mar. 13, 12e

ROYAL Veterinary College—article, Mar. 3, 20a ;—Correspondence, Jan. 6, 18e

ROYAL Victoria Hall—threatened demolition : Lord Lytton (l.), Feb. 4, 10b

ROYAL warrant holders—list gazetted, Jan. 4, 7g

ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association—dinner, Feb. 22, 13c

ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women—Court of Governors, Mar. 19, 11f

ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital —meeting, Mar. 15, 9c ;—Report, Jan. 8, 7c ;—Squint treatment department opened, Jan. 24, 17e

ROYALTY Theatre, Mar. 11, 14d ; 12, 12c (3* 4*)

ROYALTY Theatre, Fulham-road—building scheme, Feb. 19, 17e

ROYDEN, Miss Agnes M.—Companion of Honour, Jan. 1, 6e ; photograph, 1, 16

ROYDS, Mr. Charles B.—will, Mar. 22, 17d

ROYLANCE, Frank—police court charge, Jan. 2, 5g ; 3, 7b (and 7g, 3*4*) ; 20, 9b (3* 4*) ; 21, 16d ; 22, 16b ; 23, 4e (3* 4*)

ROYLANCE, Lieut.-Col. R. Walker—chairman of Lloyd's Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Association, Jan. 1, 18g

ROYLE, Mrs. Constance M.—will, Jan. 14, 17e

ROYLE, Capt. G. C.—appointment ; biographical, Feb. 8, 7g

ROYLE, Mr. George E.—will, Jan. 1, 14e

RUBBER :—

- Consumption—Lloyd, Matheson and Carritt, Messrs. : review, Jan. 31, 22b ;—World (F.N.), Jan. 15, 20c ; 16, 18c ; Mr. H. E. Miller (s.), Feb. 5, 21d ; (F.N.), 5, 20c

RUBBER (continued) :—

- Crops—output statistics, Jan. 6, 22e ; 8, 21f ; 13, 21g ; 15, 21e ; 27, 19b ; Feb. 7, 21c (4*) ; 10, 22d ; 17, 24e ; 19, 23d ; 22, 20g ; Mar. 5, 25g ; 8, 23e ; 11, 23g ; 18, 22f (4*)
- Industry—Figgis (S.) and Co. : report for 1929 (F.N.), Jan. 16, 18c ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 34a
- Malaya—exports : statistics, Jan. 4, 16g ; (F.N.), 4, 16b ; 24, 23g ; Feb. 7, 21c ; (F.N.), 8, 17a ; 26, 25a ; Mar. 10, 22d ; 21, 21g (4*) ;—Imports : statistics, Feb. 7, 21c ;—Stocks : statistics, Jan. 11, 16g ; 24, 23g ; Feb. 12, 19g ; 26, 25a ; Mar. 21, 22g (4*) ;—Sunday tapping : proposed restriction, Feb. 27, 13d
- Market—Gow, Wilson and Stanton, Messrs. : chart issued, Jan. 27, 18f
- Prices—fall (F.N.), Jan. 15, 20c
- Production :—
  - Restriction : proposed stoppage of tapping during May—Dutch scheme, Jan. 15, 21e ; British delegation in Amsterdam, 17, 19d ; Anglo-Dutch committee to be established, 18, 16g ; meeting (F.N.), Feb. 8, 17a ; proposal adopted by representative undertakings, 20, 19d ; (F.N.), 20, 19b ; time limit extended, Mar. 6, 20e ;—Addinsell, Mr. A. (s.), Feb. 27, 23f ; —Asiatic Planters' Association : Kedah committee approves, Mar. 20, 22g ;—Burma : support, Mar. 11, 22c ;—Ceylon : rejected, Mar. 1, 17g ;—Ceylon Estates Proprietary Association : decision, Mar. 8, 18c ;—Companies supporting, Mar. 3, 22f ; 6, 22f ; 7, 23f ; 8, 22g ; 11, 22c ; 12, 21g ; 13, 22g, 25d ; 14, 20g ; 15, 18g ; 20, 22g ; 29, 18g (4*) ;—Correspondence, Jan. 13, 8e ;—East Indies, Dutch : Government statement, Jan. 25, 17g ; (F.N.), 29, 21c ; Governors' conference, Mar. 26, 22d ;—Kuala Lumpur : support, Mar. 11, 22c ;—Rubber Growers' Association's decision, Feb. 25, 21d ; circular, 26, 19e ;—Sagga Rubber Co. : decision, Mar. 4, 21f ;—Shanghai companies : decision, Feb. 7, 21g ;—Telogoredjo United Plantations, Ltd. : see that title
  - World (F.N.), Jan. 16, 18c ; Mr. H. E. Miller (s.), Feb. 5, 21d ; (F.N.), 5, 20c
- Statistics, lack of authentic (F.N.), Feb. 5, 20c
- Stocks (F.N.), Jan. 15, 20c
- United States—consumption : statistics, Jan. 15, 21g

RUBBER Estates of Bentota, Ltd.—report, Mar. 29, 19b

RUBBER Growers' Association — council meeting, Feb. 25, 21d
on rubber restriction—circular, Feb. 26, 19e

RUBBER Securities, Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 27, 23f

RUBENS-REMBRANDT Associated Hotels, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 23, 23d

- RUBENSTEIN, Mr. H. F.—legal adviser to Theatre Guild of New York, Feb. 10, 10*b*
- RUBENSTEIN, Mr. S.—on imported wall-papers (evid.), Jan. 21, 11*e*
- RUBI, Duke of: see WEYLER, Capt.-Gen. Don Valeriano
- RUBIDO-ZICHY, Baroness—reception, Mar. 25, 19*b*
- RUBIE, Mrs. E.—on Imperial Institute (l.), Feb. 22, 8*e*
- RUBIO, Señor Ortiz (Mexico)—in Mexico City, Jan. 21, 13*g*; inauguration as President: arrangements, Feb. 3, 11*f*; 5, 14*g*; inaugurated, 6, 14*c*; health, 7, 14*c*; 13, 12*e*; message from King George, 13, 12*e*; health, 18, 15*c*; assumes duties, 25, 13*g*
  - Assassination—alleged plot, Jan. 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*e* (3* 4*); attempted, Feb. 6, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); 7, 14*c*
  - Ministry: see under MEXICO
  - Photograph, Feb. 5, 18
  - on Great Britain, relations with (statement), Feb. 6, 14*c*
- RUCH, Mgr., Bp. of Strasbourg—reply to *Katholisches Jahrbuch*, Mar. 20, 16*c*
- RUDKIN, Brig.-Gen. William C.—death, Jan. 4, 12*c*
- RUDLER, Mme. (France) — member of women's deputation to London naval conference, Feb. 7, 13*d*
- RUDZUTAK, M. (Russia)—appeal to railwaymen, Feb. 14, 14*e*
- RUGBY School—boarding houses: permanent names suggested, Feb. 14, 11*g*
- RUGBY Union—committee meeting, Jan. 4, 5*b*;—Members, new: elected, Jan. 4, 5*b*
- RUGG, Miss G.—escape from Chinese bandits, Mar. 31, 14*d*
- RUHR—slag-heap fires: see under GERMANY: Fires
- RUISLIP—history: in preparation, Mar. 11, 13*g*
- RULE, Mr. Robert—will, Feb. 7, 19*c*
- RUMANIA:—
  - Accidents—explosions: Bacau oil well, Mar. 8, 11*g*
  - Administration — Regional directors, Jan. 2, 11*b*
  - Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
  - Banking—mortgage institute scheme, Feb. 14, 24*g*;—National Bank: profit, Feb. 14, 24*g*
  - Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
  - Church — Patriarch: see CRISTEA, Patriarch Miron
  - Communists—unemployment day: see under RUSSIA: Government: Propaganda
  - Crime—tendentious rumours: spreading of: Bill establishing penalties passed, Mar. 25, 15*f*
  - District councils—elections, Feb. 6, 13*e* (3* 4*); 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Education—article, Jan. 23, 13*f*
  - Elections, municipal, Mar. 17, 11*c*
  - Finance:—
    - Budget — article, Jan. 2, 11*a*; passed, 4, 9*c*
    - Currency — revaluation rumour, Mar. 25, 15*f*
    - Loans — Hungarian (Iron Gates), 1895: see under HUNGARY: Finance;— 1913: schedules amended, Feb. 12, 24*b*; Mar. 5, 28*c*;—1922: funds for coupon payment, Mar. 4, 22*c*; bonds cancelled, 26, 30*a*
    - Reforms—article, Jan. 2, 11*a*
    - Taxation—new laws, Jan. 4, 9*c*;—Evasion, prevention of: new laws, Jan. 4, 9*c*
    - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 22*b*
  - Fires—Oil wells: Phœnix group, Mar. 7, 15*g*;—Poiana Marului, Mar. 22, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Tsuicana oil wells, Mar. 21, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
  - Labour—unemployment: Timisoara demonstration, Jan. 4, 9*g*
  - Mayors—first woman, Mar. 6, 13*g*
  - Ministry (Manui)—Ministries for Bessarabia, the Banat, Ardeal, and the Bukovina abolished, Jan. 2, 11*b*; changes, Mar. 7, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 13*g*;—Opposition alarmist agitation against, Mar. 25, 15*f* (and 3* 4*)
  - Oilfields — Roumanian Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd. claim: see under ROUMANIAN Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.
  - Peasants—article, Jan. 31, 13*a*
  - Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
  - Social conditions—article, Jan. 23, 13*f*
  - Taxation: see under *Finance*, above
  - Trade—Italy, with: see under ITALY;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 22*b*
  - Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 4*d*
  - Yugoslavia, relations with—Hungarian Loan agreement: see under HUNGARY: Finance
- RUMANIA, Princess Ileana of—betrothal, Jan. 31, 13*d*; leaves Constanza, Feb. 22, 11*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*); in Cairo, 27, 13*b* (3* 4*); engagement broken off, Mar. 7, 16*g*; at Aswan, 17, 15*e*
- RUMANIA, Prince Nicholas of—promotion, Jan. 2, 11*g*
- RUMBALL, Mr. S. F.—on Italian art exhibition (l.), Jan. 9, 6*g*
- RUMBOLD, Sir Horace—attends reception by President von Hindenburg (photo.), Jan. 4, 14
- RUMFORD, Count—correspondence: see BOOK sales: Manuscripts: Dorchester Papers
- RUNCHMAN, Mr. Matthew S.—will, Feb. 10, 17*e*
- RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—dinner, Mar. 20, 19*c*
  - at Cannon Street Hotel, on prices; finance policy; National Debt, Mar. 20, 23*e*
  - at Hotel Cecil, on international shipping conventions; ports, Feb. 21, 16*b*
  - at House of Commons, on port developments, Feb. 20, 9*c*
  - at Wharncliffe Rooms, on Sir J. Benn, Feb. 3, 7*e*
  - in Parliament, on coal trade, Feb. 7, 8*e*; 11, 8*d*; 14, 8*g*; 15, 7*c* (3* 4*) 27, 9*b*; Mar. 12, 8*d*;—Dartford tunnel, Mar. 11, 9*c*
  - on port development (l. quoted), Feb. 27, 9*f*
- RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter—gives medical motor boat to Island of Eigg, Mar. 1, 10*c*
  - at Newcastle, on shipping and shipbuilding trade, Mar. 11, 9*c*

- RURAL Industries Bureau — address changed, MAR. 22, 7*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- RURAL Reconstruction Association—meeting, MAR. 3, 9*d*
- RUSH, Mr. C. J.—on agricultural knowledge (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 17*b*
- RUSHBROOKE, Rev. Dr. J. H.—on Russia: religious persecution, MAR. 3, 15*e*
- RUSHDEN Hall—to be demolished, JAN. 17, 22*g*
- RUSHOLME—electoral: see under MANCHESTER
- RUSHTON, Sir Arnold—resigns from council of Liverpool University, JAN. 23, 15*e*; death, FEB. 6, 16*d*; appreciation, 10, 17*a*
- RUSHTON, Mr. Herbert H. (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, JAN. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- RUSHTON, Mr. Herbert S.—will, JAN. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- RUSHTON, Mr. Oates—will, JAN. 20, 17*d*
- RUSHTON, Dr. W.—at Salmon and Trout Association, on efforts to introduce fish into Thames at London Bridge, MAR. 1, 5*g*
- RUSHTON, Mr. William—will, JAN. 29, 19*c* (3* 4*)
- RUSHTON Tractor Co. (1929), Ltd.—formation, JAN. 20, 21*g*
- RUSSELL, Lord:—
  - Indian Dominion status—Cambridge speech: note, JAN. 7, 14*b*; Indian comment, 7, 14*b*; 8, 14*e*; 9, 10*d*; explanatory statement, 9, 10*d*
  - at Cambridge Union Society, on Labour Party and free trade, JAN. 22, 16*c*
  - in Parliament, on Basle Trading Co., MAR. 6, 8*a*;—Local government: Royal Commission's report, MAR. 12, 8*a*;—Performing animals, MAR. 14, 8*a*;—Road traffic, JAN. 23, 7*a*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*); 28, 8*a*; FEB. 5, 8*a*
- RUSSELL, Mr. A. L. N.:—
  - on bathing in Serpentine (l.), FEB. 22, 8*d*
  - on London parks—alterations (l.), FEB. 12, 15*e*
- RUSSELL, Mr. A. W.—in Parliament, on Navy: building programme; strength, MAR. 18, 9*b*
- RUSSELL, Miss Flora—on unsightly hoardings (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
- RUSSELL, Mr. Francis D.—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*
- RUSSELL, Capt. Frederic—will, MAR. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)
- RUSSELL, Mr. Gordon:—
  - on advertising hoardings (l.), JAN. 24, 10*e*
  - on English timber (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d*
- RUSSELL, Sir John—at University College, London, on need of biologists, FEB. 10, 18*g*
- RUSSELL, Mr. Phillips—"Red Tiger": noticed, FEB. 21, 9*d*
- RUSSELL, Mr. Richard J.—in Parliament, on road traffic, FEB. 19, 8*e*
- RUSSELL, Capt. S. J. C.—on Kew Gardens admission (l.), FEB. 27, 10*d*
- RUSSELL, Mr. T. G. (India):—
  - in Parliament, on railway wages, FEB. 18, 15*d*
  - on railways (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 20*a*
- RUSSELL Pasha, Maj.-Gen. T. W. (Egypt)—report on drug traffic, JAN. 23, 12*c*
  - Leading article, FEB. 15, 13*b*
  - at Geneva, on drug traffic, JAN. 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*b*
- RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas—on advertisement hoardings (l.), JAN. 23, 8*c*
- RUSSELL, Preb. W.—on unity of churches (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*
- RUSSIA:—
  - Aerial and Chemical Warfare, Society for Promoting—congress, FEB. 13, 11*d*; chairman, 15, 11*g*;—Counter-campaign fund: see under *Religion, campaign against*, below
  - Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
  - Afghanistan, relations with—Sir H. Grant (s.), JAN. 8, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Agriculture:—
    - Collective farming—peasant opposition, JAN. 28, 14*c*; labour conditions, MAR. 3, 14*e*; effect of uncertain policy, 15, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); withdrawal of peasants, 19, 13*d*; sale of stock and implements prohibited, 21, 13*c* (3* 4*); conflicting policies, 27, 13*c*; 28, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
      - Army training scheme, FEB. 1, 12*c*
      - Articles, FEB. 20, 15*f*; MAR. 29, 13*f*
      - Correspondence, FEB. 5, 15*e*; 6, 10*c*
      - Finances, effect on—discussed at conference of Commissariat of Finance, JAN. 17, 13*a*
      - Kalinin, M. (statement), JAN. 27, 12*c*; MAR. 6, 14*b*
      - Krasnodar—advocate of scheme killed, MAR. 27, 13*c*
      - Leading articles, FEB. 5, 15*b*; MAR. 6, 15*b*; 29, 13*b*
      - Militia to guard farms—organization begun, MAR. 28, 13*d*
      - Moscow district—peasants rout force sent to coerce, MAR. 6, 14*b*
      - Odessa — instructors sentenced, FEB. 27, 13*e*
      - Officials, incompetent — arrest ordered, JAN. 28, 14*c*; penalties, MAR. 18, 15*c*
      - Peasants' flight to Poland: see under *Peasants*, below
      - *Pravda* (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 13*c*
      - Stalin, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 14*e*; (add.), 5, 15*b*; warning distributed, 14, 13*c*
      - Women, raids by—Mme. Krupskaya (art. quoted), MAR. 11, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Crops—failure, JAN. 6, 11*b*
    - Plot against—arrests, MAR. 20, 15*d*
    - Produce — private marketing restored, MAR. 19, 13*d*
    - Smallholders—correspondence, FEB. 12, 10*a*
    - Spring campaign — official warning, JAN. 6, 11*b*; Government measures, 18, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 14*c*; reports, MAR. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*); 28, 13*d*;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 13*b*
    - Stalin, M. (statement), FEB. 13, 11*d*
  - Anti-Bolshevist movements — Baku: raids on Communist centres, JAN. 20, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*);—Ukrainian Separatist Movement: see under UKRAINE
  - Anti-God Society: see under *Religion, campaign against*, below
  - Armaments — manufacture: industrial combine created, MAR. 7, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

Russia (continued) :—

- Army—anniversary celebrated, Feb. 27, 13*e* ;—Cavalry : Gen. Budenny (lect.), Mar. 29, 12*b* ;—Collective farming : see under *Agriculture*, above ;—Far Eastern Army : see under China : *Russia*, relations with : Chinese Eastern Railway
- Art : see under Art
- Australia, relations with—Mr. J. Scullin (statement), Mar. 27, 13*c*
- Beet—crop estimate, Feb. 1, 20*f* ; collapse of seed campaign, Mar. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Belgium, relations with—resumption suggested in Belgian Parliament, Feb. 6, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; Government reply, 7, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- Bells—article, Jan. 24, 17*c* ;—Confiscation : see *Religion*, *campaign against*, below ;—Leading article, Jan. 24 15*d*
- Bible—importation and printing forbidden, Mar. 6, 14*f* (3* 4*)
- Cattle—slaughter without permission : penalties, Jan. 16, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; continuance, 28, 14*c* ; Feb. 21, 14*c*
- Centrosoyus : see under *Cooperative movement*, below
- Cheka : see *Political Department* (*Ogpu*), below
- Children — anti-religious university : see under *Religion*, *campaign against*, below
- China, relations with : see under China
- Church—concert : arrangements, Feb. 20, 17*b* ;—*Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), Mar. 28, 13*d*
- Cinematograph — article, Jan. 4, 8*c* ; —*Heirs of Genghis Khan* : exhibited in Helsingfors Legation, Feb. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Citizens abroad — penalties for refusal to return, Jan. 23, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Biezedovsky, M. : see Biezedovsky, M. ;—Millermalkis, M. : see Millermalkis, M.
- Comintern : see Communist International
- Communist Party :—
  - Dissensions — M. Cherviakoff's declaration of repentance, Jan. 15, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Membership—statistics, Jan. 3, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Secretary — dismissal of Stalin denied, Mar. 22, 12*b*
- Cooperative movement —centrosoyus : chairman and directors, Jan. 3, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
- Cotton : see under Cotton
- Crime :—
  - Bank-note forgeries—Georgian Liberation movement : see under Georgia ; Chervonetz notes : Leningrad trial, Jan. 18, 9*g* ; sentences, 24, 13*g* ; 25, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; executions, Feb. 6, 13*c*
  - Frauds—Berlin trade delegation : see under *Trade* : *Germany*, with, below
  - Prisoners — Sakhalin settlement scheme : see under Sakhalin
- Currency : see under *Finance*, below
- Drama : see under Drama
- Easter—campaign against : see under *Religion*, below
- Education—teachers : M. Stürmer : see Sturmer, M.

Russia (continued) :—

- Estonia, relations with — Minister in Tallinn : see Raskolnikoff, M.
- Finance :—
  - Currency—Georgian bank-note forgery : see under Georgia : Liberation movement
  - Loans—new industrial (" Five Year Plan in Four Years ") : decreed, Feb. 25, 13*c*
  - Taxation—Commissariat of Finance conference, Jan. 17, 13*a*
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 21*d*
- Financial boycott—Mr. M. Woll's proposal, Mar. 28, 13*d*
- Fires—Rostoff-on-Don, Feb. 13, 11*g*
- Fishing—trawler drifters launched, Mar. 31, 16*d*
- Food—parcels from abroad : note, Jan. 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Prices : increase in Leningrad, Jan. 3, 9*g* ;—Private trading : Moscow arrests, Jan. 4, 9*d* ; restored, Mar. 19, 13*d* ; — State departments : officials arrested, Jan. 4, 9*d* ;—Supplies : position, Mar. 18, 15*c*
- France, relations with—possible lapse of diplomatic representation, Mar. 18, 16*b* ;—Ambassador in Moscow : see Herbette, M. ; — Paris Embassy incident, 1929 : see Biezedovsky, M.
- German settlers : see under *Peasants*, below
- Germany, relations with—increasing irritation, Jan. 23, 11*b* ; 24, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; Feb. 14, 14*e* ; members of Moscow Embassy staff refused permission to remain, Mar. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Berlin diplomatic discussions, 10, 14*c* ;—*Rote Fahne* : see under Germany : Press
- Gold mining—Lena Goldfields, Ltd. : see that title
- Government (Soviet)—present from Zaidi Imam Yahya of Sana, Mar. 13, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Correspondence, Feb. 7, 15*e* ; Mar. 1, 8*d*
  - Miliukov, Prof. P. (lect.), Mar. 8, 17*f*
  - Propaganda :—
    - Africa, South—leading article, Feb. 1, 13*b*
    - Belgium, in—M. S. Barman : see Barman, M. Simon
    - France—Red sailors at Brest : Russian comment, Jan. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
    - Germany, in—Berlin diplomatic discussions, Mar. 10, 14*c*
    - Great Britain, in :—
      - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 6, 9*a*
      - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Mar. 7, 18*b*
      - Communist International — Presidium's message in *Daily Worker*, Jan. 2, 12*e* ; statement, 4, 10*e* ; *Izvestia* (art. quoted), 7, 14*b* ; *Daily Worker* (art. quoted), 18, 12*c* ; reprints message, 25, 12*b* ; — Leading articles, Jan. 2, 13*c* ; Feb. 1, 13*c* ;—Parliament, British : questions, Jan. 23, 7*b*
      - Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 8*d*

- RUSSIA :—
  - Government (Soviet) :—
    - Propaganda :—
      - Great Britain, in (continued) :—
        - Parliament, British—questions, JAN. 23, 7*b* ; FEB. 4, 8*c* ; request for debate, 6, 8*e* ; (P.N.), 6, 14*g* ; questions, 11, 8*a* ; 18, 8*b*, *c* ; discussed, 21, 8*a* ; questions, 27, 8*e* ; MAR. 6, 8*c* ; 11, 8*a*, *b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 25, 8*b* ; discussed, 27, 9*a* ; 28, 8*f* (3* 4*)
        - *Pravda* article—questions in British Parliament, JAN. 28, 8*b*
      - India, in—Parliament, British : questions, JAN. 28, 8*b* ; FEB. 11, 8*a* ; 18, 8*b* ;—Students in Russia : questions in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 4, 8*d* ; 11, 8*a* ; articles I., FEB. 25, 15*f* ; II., 26, 15*f* ; III., 27, 15*f* ; maps, 25, 15*f* ; 26, 15*f* ; 27, 15*f*
      - Palestine—*Haaretz* (art. quoted), JAN. 1, 12*e*
      - Red International of Labour Unions (Profintern)—new international fund : scheme, JAN. 29, 13*b* ; FEB. 3, 11*b*
      - Revolutionaries abroad, distressed —society to assist (Mopr) : greater use to be made, FEB. 3, 11*b*
      - Revolutionaries' aid society (Mezhrabpom) — functions outlined, FEB. 3, 11*b*
      - Stalin, M. (statement), FEB. 13, 11*d*
      - Turkey, in—article, MAR. 13, 13*a*
      - Unemployed, mobilization of — March demonstration arranged, FEB. 25, 14*e* ; MAR. 5, 18*d* ; held ; results, 7, 15*d*
        - Austria—demonstrations, MAR. 7, 15*d*
        - Canada—attempted demonstrations, MAR. 7, 15*d*
        - France — disorders prevented, MAR. 7, 15*d*
        - Germany—arrangements, FEB. 8, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 5, 18*d* ; disturbances, 7, 15*d*
        - Great Britain—Communist International executive committee's instructions, MAR. 4, 16*f* ; 5, 18*d* ; feeble response, 7, 18*c* ; Russian report, 10, 14*b* ; questions in Parliament, MAR. 11, 8*a* ; 13, 8*b*
        - Poland—fiasco, MAR. 7, 15*d*
        - Rumania—demonstration prevented, MAR. 7, 15*d*
        - United States — funds telegraphed from Berlin : Chicago discoveries, MAR. 1, 11*g* ; demonstrations prevented, 7, 15*d* ; 8, 11*e* ; 11, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Grain—exports : resumption, JAN. 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Netherlands, exports to : boycotted ; cargoes diverted to British ports, MAR. 19, 14*f* ; 22, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Prices : correspondence, FEB. 12, 10*a*
  - Great Britain, relations with—London Embassy : address, JAN. 6, 12*f* ; Notes on resumption of relations : published, 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)

- RUSSIA :—
  - Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
    - Ambassador in London : see SOKOLNIKOFF, M. Grigorie
    - Anglican chaplain—correspondence, MAR. 11, 12*c*
    - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*a* ; 15, 7*d*
    - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*c*
    - Consul-General in London—address, JAN. 17, 11*g*
    - Debts—correspondence, FEB. 10, 13*e* ; 20, 10*d* ; MAR. 17, 13*e* ; —De Jersey and Co. claims : Mr. E. W. Grommé (s.), FEB. 12, 16*c*, 19*g* ;—Parliament, British : questions, JAN. 28, 8*b* ; FEB. 13, 8*b*
    - Embassy buildings—question in British Parliament, JAN. 23, 7*b* ; MAR. 25, 8*b*
    - Embassy plate stolen—questions in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 8*b* ; 27, 8*a*
    - Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. (add.), FEB. 28, 11*f*
    - Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*d*
    - Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (s.), FEB. 20, 11*c*
    - Labour Party, Independent—London divisional conference : resolution, FEB. 17, 9*e*
    - Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), FEB. 13, 13*f*
    - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 16*c*
    - Melville, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 14, 16*e*
    - Ministers of religion, British—question in Parliament, JAN. 28, 8*b*
    - Moscow diplomatic establishment—cost, FEB. 25, 8*b*
    - Norwegian Consular officers—assistance : Mr. A. Henderson (statement), FEB. 21, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Parliament—questions, JAN. 28, 8*b* ; FEB. 11, 8*a* ; discussed, 21, 8*a* ; MAR. 27, 9*a* ; 28, 8*f* (3* 4*)
    - Parmoor, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 14*c*
    - Passports—questions in British Parliament, JAN. 23, 7*b* ; statistics, FEB. 7, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; visas for Russian citizens (P.N.), 11, 14*g*
    - Propaganda : see under *Government*, above
    - Rupture of 1927—arrested employees : question in British Parliament, FEB. 6, 8*c*
    - Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*c*
    - Wilson, Rt. Rev. H. A. (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 16*c*
  - Hospitals, private—abolished, JAN. 31, 13*e*
  - Ikki : see COMMUNIST International : Executive Committee
  - Italy, relations with—Ambassador in Rome : see KURSKY, M.
  - Japan, relations with—Baron Shidehara (s.), JAN. 23, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Jews—circumcision forbidden, JAN. 17, 14*f* ;—Odessa : Zionists arrested, JAN. 16, 11*c* ;—Relief of destitute : Federation of Jewish Relief Organizations of Great Britain : resolution, MAR. 31, 9*d*
  - Labour :—
    - Deutsche-Russische Saatbau A.G.—alleged wage agreement offences : director prosecuted, FEB. 3, 11*c* ; 6, 14*f* ; 14, 14*e* ; German diplomatic representa-

- Russia :—
  - Labour :—
    - Deutsche-Russische Saatbau A.G. (continued) :—
      - tions, 15, 12*c* ; further molestation, 19, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 14*b* ; Russian assurance, Mar. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 8, 11*b*
    - Forced—system introduced, Feb. 22, 12*b* ; regulations, Mar. 3, 14*e* ; legalized, 26, 15*f* ;—Leading article, Mar. 6, 15*b*
    - Lena Goldfields, Ltd.—alleged delayed wage payments : representative sentenced, Jan. 31, 14*e*
    - Leowerke Concession — director fined, Feb. 12, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Output—Leningrad : decline, Jan. 9, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Timber industry—forced labour : Finnish allegations, Jan. 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
    - Trade unions—Red International (Profintern) : propaganda : see under *Government*, above ;—Writers' Union : purge, Jan. 4, 9*d*
    - Wages—proposed increase cancelled, Jan. 13, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; correction, Feb. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; position discussed, 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
    - Zellugal Concession—director fined, Feb. 12, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
  - Lithuania, relations with—Russians in Lithuania : confiscation of lands : case before League of Nations Council, Jan. 16, 12*e*
  - Livestock—slaughter without permit : penalties, Jan. 18, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; continuance, Feb. 21, 14*e*
  - Living, cost of—price reductions to check, Feb. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Matches—exports to Australia : see under *Trade*, below
  - Meat—rationing scheme, Feb. 21, 14*e* ; Mar. 14, 13*c*
  - Medical—private practice abolished, Jan. 31, 13*e*
  - Mennonites—in Germany : see under Germany
  - Mexico, relations with—Moscow Legation staff withdrawn, Jan. 24, 14*f* ; 25, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; diplomatic relations severed, 25, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 13*g* ; Feb. 1, 11*g* ; Mexico City Legation raided, 11, 14*f* ;—United States influence : Russian allegations, Feb. 3, 11*f*
  - Mezhrabpom : see *Government* : *Propaganda* : *Revolutionaries' aid society*, above
  - Milk—children, supplies for : curtailed, Mar. 18, 15*c* ;—Leningrad rationing scheme, Feb. 10, 12*d*
  - Mopr : see *Government* : *Propaganda* : *Revolutionaries abroad*, above
  - Navy :—
    - Black Sea, in—questions in British Parliament, Feb. 18, 8*a*
    - Cruise of *Pariskaya Kommuna* and *Profintern*—in Bosporus, Jan. 18, 10*c* (2* ; 9*e*, 3* 4*) ; at Sevastopol, 20, 12*e*
    - Officers, former—300 shot, Feb. 4, 14*c* ; 5, 14*f* ; Riga requiem, 5, 14*f* ; denials, 6, 14*f* ; Miss E. Wilkinson (s.P.), 6, 8*e* ;

- Russia :—
  - Navy :—
    - Officers, former (continued) :—
      - London memorial service, 10, 14*a* ; Red naval officers' resolution, 14, 13*b*
    - *Pariskaya Kommuna*—cruise : see *Cruise*, above
    - *Profintern* — cruise : see *Cruise*, above
  - Norway, relations with—Oslo Legation granted police protection, Feb. 21, 13*g*
  - Ogpu : see *Political Department*, below
  - Opium traffic : see under Opium traffic
  - Osoaviakhim : see *Aerial and Chemical Warfare, Society for Promoting*, above
  - Peasants—campaign against Kulaki : M. Stalin (art. quoted), Jan. 23, 12*d* ; in operation, 27, 12*c* ; 30, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; position, Mar. 14, 13*c* ; 15, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Articles, Feb. 20, 15*f* ; Mar. 29, 13*f*
    - Correspondence, Feb. 5, 15*e* ; 8, 8*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; 13, 17*a*
    - Estonia, flight to, Mar. 3, 14*e* ; 4, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
    - German settlers—exemption from "liquidation" decree, Mar. 8, 11*b*
    - Kalinin, M. (statement), Mar. 6, 14*b*
    - Kharkoff district—firing at night, Feb. 8, 12*f*
    - Latvia, flight to, Mar. 3, 14*e* ; 4, 15*c* ; 13, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Leading articles, Feb. 5, 15*b* ; Mar. 6, 15*b* ; 29, 13*b*
    - Poland, refugees flight to, Mar. 3, 14*e* ; 4, 15*c* ; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*)
    - *Pravda* (art. quoted), Mar. 14, 13*c*
    - Priluki—death sentences, Jan. 27, 12*c*
    - Raiding bands, Jan. 28, 14*c* ; 31, 14*e* ; Feb. 8, 12*f*
    - Rostoff-on-Don — alleged incendiarism, Feb. 14, 14*e*
    - Stalin, M. (statement), Feb. 13, 11*d* ; (add.), Mar. 5, 15*b* ; warning distributed, 14, 13*c*
    - Tver—sentences, Jan. 31, 14*e*
  - Platinum—exports to Germany, Feb. 15, 17*g*
  - Poland, relations with—Minister in Warsaw : see Antonoff-Ovseenko, M.
  - Political Department (Ogpu)—Leningrad and Moscow district: changes, Jan. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
  - Prices—reductions, Feb. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Profintern : see *Labour* : *Trade unions* : *Red International*, above
  - Railways—disorganization of services, Feb. 14, 14*e* ; — German specialists : proposed employment, Mar. 12,13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Religion, campaign against—denied, Feb. 12, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; particulars of legislation affecting, 13, 14*c* ; decree of 1929 : translation issued, Mar. 8, 11*a* ; abandonment of violence ordered, 15, 12*b* ; 18, 16*b* ; indignation meetings, 21, 14*f* ; 26, 16*f* ; position, 28, 13*d*
    - Aerial and Chemical Warfare, Society for—counter-campaign to foreign protests, Mar. 29, 12*b*

- RUSSIA :—
  - Religion, campaign against (continued) :—
    - Africa, South — Anglican Church appeal for prayers, FEB. 13, 14c
    - Anti-God Society—manifesto, FEB. 21, 14e ; conference, MAR. 22, 12b ; proposed 5-year plan, 24, 13b (13d, 3* 4*) ; 26, 16f
    - Antony, Metropolitan (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 16c
    - Arab missionaries—3 deported to England, JAN. 6, 9a
    - Article, MAR. 15, 15e
    - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9a
    - Behr, Very Rev. N. (s.), FEB. 27, 11e ; (add.), MAR. 19, 19g
    - Belgium — intercessory services, MAR. 20, 16c
    - Bible : see *Bible*, above
    - Bogorodsk—proclaimed "godless" town, FEB. 12, 13c (14f, 3* 4*) ; churches closed, 19, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
    - Bourne, Cardinal (s.), FEB. 13, 14a (14c, 3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 9a ; (add.), 20, 18e
    - Burroughs, Rt. Rev. E. A. (add.), MAR. 17, 14e
    - Canada—special services, MAR. 18, 16b
    - Carlile, Rev. Dr. J. C. (s.), MAR. 3, 9a ; (statement), 17, 14c
    - Carnegie, Canon W. H. (add.), MAR. 17, 14b
    - Children—Leningrad anti-religious university opened, MAR. 22, 12b
    - Christian Protest Movement : see under *Great Britain*, below
    - Christmas — attempts to prevent celebration, JAN. 8, 11c (11e, 3* 4*) ; 11, 10f
    - Church bells—confiscation, JAN. 17, 14f ;—Article, JAN. 24, 17e ;—Leading article, JAN. 24, 15d
    - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 18b
    - Clement, Mgr. (tel. quoted), MAR. 24, 13d (3* 4*)
    - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 24, 14c
    - Correspondence, FEB. 14, 15e ; 15, 8b ; 17, 10e, 15e ; 18, 12d ; 19, 15e ; 21, 15e ; 22, 8a ; 24, 8d, 13e ; 26, 10c ; 27, 15e ; MAR. 1, 8d ; 3, 15e ; 11, 12e ; 13, 10a, e
    - Denbigh, Lord (s.), FEB. 19, 17d
    - Dionysus, Mgr.—pastoral quoted, MAR. 24, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
    - Easter, campaign against—preparations, MAR. 14, 13e ; 24, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
    - Educational establishments—proposed anti-religious departments, MAR. 26, 16f
    - Elliott, Canon W. H. (add.), MAR. 17, 14b
    - Estonia—special prayers, MAR. 10, 14b
    - Eulogie, Archbp. (add.), MAR. 17, 14c
    - Exhibitions, itinerant — decision, MAR. 26, 16f
    - Faulhaber, Mgr. (add.), FEB. 13, 14e
    - Fleming, Rev. A. (add.), MAR. 17, 14d
    - France—Paris protest meeting, FEB. 11, 14f ; intercessory services, MAR. 20, 16c
    - Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. (add.), FEB. 28, 11f
    - Gardiner, Canon T. G. (add.), MAR. 17, 14b

- RUSSIA :—
  - Religion, campaign against (continued) :—
    - Germany—Press comment, FEB. 13, 14c ; opinion, 14, 14e ; resolutions by religious bodies, 20, 14f ; Berlin protest meeting, 25, 13c (and 13b, 3* 4*) :—Communists interrupt services, MAR. 21, 14f ; — Evangelical Church in Prussia : decisions, FEB. 28, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ;—Munich protest meeting, MAR. 19, 14f ; — Roman Catholic Centre Party manifesto, MAR. 21, 14f
    - Gough, Preb. A. W. (s.), MAR. 18, 13b
    - Great Britain, attitude of—Russian Press comment, FEB. 21, 14e
      - Army services : see *Intercessory services : Forces*, below
      - Birmingham protest meeting — resolution, FEB. 12, 16e
      - Christian Protest Movement — meeting arranged, JAN. 9, 12d ; correspondence, 11, 6b ; held, 14, 16b ; contributions, 27, 3b ;—Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless ; — Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (message), JAN. 20, 17f
      - Church Crafts League—resolutions : correspondence, MAR. 11, 12e
      - Church of England — Canterbury Convocation resolution, FEB. 13, 13f ; Russian Press comment, 18, 16c ; York Convocation resolutions, 13, 14b ; Day of Intercession : see *Intercessory services*, below
      - Church of England Men's Society —resolution, JAN. 24, 16e
      - Eclectic Club—statement, FEB. 13, 14c
      - Evangelical Free Churches — executive committee's resolution, FEB. 15, 12e ;—Day of Intercession : see *Intercessory services*, below
      - Forces, intercessory services for : see under *Intercessory services*, below
      - Free Church Council—resolution, MAR. 14, 11d
      - Glasgow protest meeting, MAR. 11, 18e
      - Independent Schools Association —resolution, JAN. 4, 12e
      - Intercessory services—announcement, MAR. 1, 12f ; 4, 9e ; held, 17, 12f ; 14b, c, d ; 19, 19g
        - Communists—appeal for interruption, MAR. 17, 12f ; instances, 17, 12f
        - Forces—Army : special services forbidden, MAR. 1, 12f ; notice of questions in Parliament, 1, 12f ; Army Council instructions, 14, 11d (9d, 3* 4*) ;—Carlile, Rev. D. J. C. (s.), MAR. 3, 9a ; (statement), 17, 14c ; —Communists : pamphlets distributed to troops, MAR. 17, 12f ;—Correspondence, MAR. 3, 15e ; 5, 12d ; 8, 13e ; 13, 10a ; — Leading

RUSSIA :—
Religion, campaign against :—
Great Britain, attitude of :—
Intercessory services :—
Forces (continued) :—
article, MAR. 3, 15c ;—Navy : question in Parliament, FEB. 20, 8b (3* 4*) ; reported forbidden by Admiralty, MAR. 1, 12f ; notice of questions in Parliament, 1, 12f ; Mr. A. V. Alexander (statement), 3, 9a ; conference of Party leaders (P.N.), 6, 14g ;—Parliament : questions, MAR. 5, 8d ; 6, 8b ; 7, 8e ; discussed, 7, 8a ; questions, 11, 8c ; 12, 8a ; 13, 9c ; 25, 8b ;—Tower of London incident, MAR. 17, 12f
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge — form of guided intercession, FEB. 27, 20d ; use authorized in York Diocese, MAR. 10, 14b
Jewish Board of Deputies—resolution, MAR. 17, 14d
London requiem mass (Somers Town)—arrangements, FEB. 20, 11c
Manchester protest meeting — resolution, JAN. 25, 8g
Methodist Churches—Day of Intercession : see *Intercessory services*, above
Navy—services : see *Intercessory services : Forces*, above
Parliament—questions, JAN. 28, 8b ; FEB. 11, 8a ; discussed, 14, 8a (and 3* 4*) ; questions, 14, 8d ; 18, 8b ; 20, 8b ; discussed, 21, 8a ; questions, 25, 8b ; MAR. 4, 8a ; 6, 8b ; 7, 8e ; discussed, 7, 8a ; questions, 11, 8b ; 13, 8b ; 18, 8a ; discussed, 27, 9a ; 28, 8f (3* 4*)
Roman Catholic Church—Day of Intercession : see *Intercessory services*, above
St. Philip's (Russian) Church, Buckingham Palace-road—votive Mass, FEB. 22, 14c ; arrangements, 27, 20d ; service, MAR. 3, 9a
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge—form of guided intercession : see *Intercessory services*, above
Wesleyan committee of privileges —decisions, MAR. 8, 9b
Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (s.), FEB. 20, 11c ; (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 9e
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), MAR. 3, 9a ; (add.), 17, 14c
Higgins, Gen. (art. quoted), FEB. 21, 16a
Irish Free State—Roman Catholic Hierarchy resolution, FEB. 18, 13a ; Church of Ireland attitude : Most Rev. J. A. F. Gregg (add.), 18, 13a ; resolution in Senate, MAR. 13, 16d
Jewish religious books, confiscated —sale in America, FEB. 24, 12c
Jews—Minsk arrests, FEB. 17, 14c ; 19, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ; 24, 12c
Kharkoff—Cathedral and church to be demolished, FEB. 21, 14e

RUSSIA :—
Religion, campaign against (continued) :—
Kronstadt—anti-religious demonstration, FEB. 19, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
Latvia — special prayers, MAR. 10, 14b
Leading articles, FEB. 13, 13b ; MAR. 15, 13d
Lecturer's methods described, MAR. 28, 13d
Leningrad—churches and synagogues closed, JAN. 17, 14f ; Evangelical pastors banished, FEB. 6, 14f
Leningrad Anglican Church : see under LENINGRAD
Lloyd, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 11e
Lutheran pastors—banished, FEB. 6, 14f ; 7, 13a (13f, 3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 16c ; Russian Press comment, MAR. 4, 15c (3* 4*)
Mannering, Rev. L. G. (add.), MAR. 17, 14b
Moscow—churches closed, FEB. 19, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ; — Chudoff Monastery : see under MOSCOW
Moscow English Church : see under MOSCOW
Mozir—literature seized, FEB. 17, 14c
Mulock, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 15, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
Nicolas, Bishop (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 16c
Norwood, Dr. C. (add.), MAR. 17, 14c
Norwood, Dr. F. W. (add.), MAR. 17, 14d
Paget, Rt. Rev. H. L. (art. quoted), FEB. 24, 17c
Pares, Sir B. (s.), FEB. 27, 11e
Parmoor, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 14c
Perowne, Rt. Rev. A. W. T. (add.), MAR. 17, 14b
Pius XI., Pope—protest (l. quoted) : arranges special Mass, FEB. 10, 12d (and 3* 4*) ; letter issued in book form ("Martyred Russia"), MAR. 13, 13d ; Mass celebrated, 20, 16c ; Russian reply : local decisions, 21, 14f ; *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 22, 12b ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 18, 8b ; MAR. 13, 8b
Plays, anti-religious : see under DRAMA
Poland—resolution in Senate, FEB. 28, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; intercessory services, MAR. 20, 16c ; 21, 14f ; 24, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.), FEB. 24, 17c
Posters (photo.), FEB. 22, 16 ; questions in Parliament, 28. 8b
Rykoff, M.—denial, FEB. 12, 13c (14f, 3* 4*) ; *Osservatore Romano*, (art. quoted), 17, 14c
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 10, 16c
Schulte, Cardinal—Pastoral quoted, MAR. 4, 15c (and 3* 4*)
Sergius, Metropolitan—alleged "interview" denying, FEB. 17, 14c : Archbishop John (views), 17, 14c ; German Press comment, 18, 16c ;—Correspondence, FEB. 19, 15e
Serpukhov—churches closed, FEB. 19, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)

- Russia :—
  - Religion, campaign against (continued) :—
    - Shaw, Rt. Rev. E. D. (s.), Mar. 18, 13b
    - Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Mar. 8, 7c
    - Simonoff Monastery : see under Moscow
    - Simpson, Prof. C. (s.), Mar. 15, 14c
    - Spiritualists—sentences in Moscow trial, Mar. 6, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
    - Switzerland—Geneva protest meeting, Jan. 21, 13g ;—Lausanne protest meeting, Mar. 10, 14b
    - Tula—churches closed, Feb. 19, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ; priests arrested, 19, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
    - Tver—communications barred to religious propagandists, Jan. 11, 10f
    - Ukrainian Church : see Ukraine : Church
    - United States—special services of prayer arranged, Feb. 18, 16c ; held, Mar. 17, 12f ;—Committee on Religious Rights and Minorities (l. quoted), Feb. 20, 14f ;—Communist and Socialist Press comment, Feb. 20, 14f ;—Jewish Congress statement, Feb. 20, 14f ;—Lutheran World Convention : call to prayer, Feb. 20, 14f ;—New York protest meeting, Mar. 28, 13d ;—New York State Assembly : resolution, Feb. 20, 14f ;—Washington protest meeting, Mar. 11, 15g
    - Van Roey, Cardinal (l. quoted), Mar. 4, 15c
    - Vatican — attitude : *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), Mar. 19, 14f ; 22, 12b ; 28, 13d
    - Voronezh — priests sentenced to death, Jan. 29, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*)
    - Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (s.), Feb. 27, 11e
    - Warman, Rt. Rev. G. (add.), Mar. 17, 14b
    - “ White Crusaders ”—executions, Jan. 28, 14c
    - Whittingham, Rt. Rev. W. G. (l. quoted), Mar. 4, 9e
    - Williams, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l. quoted), Mar. 4, 9e
    - Wilson, Rt. Rev. H. A. (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 16c ; Mar. 4, 9e
    - Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), Mar. 17, 14b
    - Wise, Rabbi S. (s.), Feb. 18, 16c
    - World’s Evangelical Alliance—form of guided intercession, Feb. 15, 12c
    - Young, Dr. D. T. (add.), Mar. 17, 14d
  - Royal Family, former—execution : Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Knox (s.), Feb. 12, 12a
  - Rumania, relations with—Dniester incident, Mar. 22, 11g
  - Shipping—Lloyd’s Register of Shipping : see under Lloyd’s Register of Shipping ;—South American service, new : arrangements, Feb. 15, 11g, 17g ;—Volunteer Fleet, confiscation of : law case in France, Feb. 20, 13d (3* 4*)
  - Soviets—village : re-formation decree, Jan. 27, 12c ; dissolution of 19,000 ordered, Mar. 14, 13c ; re-election postponed, 15, 11b (and 11f, 3* 4*)

- Russia (continued) :—
  - Specialists : see under *Trade* : Industries, below
  - Spiritualists—Moscow trial : see under *Religion, campaign against*, above
  - Stamps : see under Stamps
  - Tadjikstan : see Tadjikstan
  - Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
  - Tea—negotiations with British and Dutch producers : Ceylon Association Council’s decision, Jan. 8, 21f
  - Telephones — New Year greetings : Moscow ban, Jan. 3, 9g
  - Timber—labour : see under *Labour*, above
  - Trade :—
    - Australia, with—matches : dumping duty, Feb. 15, 11b
    - Cooperative shops—sales to non-cooperatives : officials sentenced at Lugaesk, Mar. 3, 13g
    - Economic policy, new—abandoned : M. Stalin (art. quoted), Jan. 23, 12d
    - Exports—decline, Mar. 22, 11d (3* 4*)
    - Foreign concessions — Aktiengesellschaft Ost : see that title ;—Tiefenbach button factory : difficulties, Mar. 8, 11b ;—Wage agreements, alleged breaches of : see under *Labour*, above
    - Germany, with—German dissatisfaction, Feb. 14, 14e ; Russian Press comment, 21, 13b ; 22, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Trade delegation in Berlin : bond frauds : Paris trial, Jan. 22, 13b ; 23, 12b (2*) ; 25, 11g (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 11e (3* 4*) ; acquittals, 28, 13f
    - Great Britain, with :—
      - Agreement, proposed — motion adopted in British Parliament, Feb. 6, 8e
      - Commercial secretaries—appointments : discussed in British Parliament, Mar. 13, 8d
      - Commissioner in London, Jan. 28, 13d
      - Concessions — question in British Parliament, Feb. 18, 8c
      - Correspondence, Feb. 20, 10d
      - Export credit facilities—contracts since August, 1929 (P.N.), Mar. 20, 16g ;—Correspondence, Mar. 17, 13e ; 18, 17e ; 21, 15e ;—Hamilton, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 12, 11d ;—Mosley, Sir O. : receives deputation, Jan. 25, 9b ;—Parliament, British : questions, Jan. 23, 7b ; 28, 8b ; Feb. 18, 8c ; 25, 8a ; discussed, Mar. 27, 9a ; 28, 8f (3* 4*) :—Statistics, Feb. 11, 8a ; 25, 8a ; Mar. 18, 8a
      - Parliament, British — question, Feb. 4, 8c ; motion adopted, 6, 8e ; questions, 18, 8c ; 25, 8a ; Mar. 13, 8d
      - Treaty, proposed — discussed in British Parliament, Feb. 14, 8a
    - Industries—production : Leningrad decline, Jan. 9, 9g (and 9b, 3* 4*) ; decrease ; poor quality, 30, 13b (3* 4*) ;—Specialists, campaign against, Feb. 18, 15c
    - Netherlands, with—Dutch Farmers’ Cooperative Buying Association boycott, Mar. 19, 14f

- RUSSIA :—
  - Trade (continued) :—
    - Nizhni Novgorod fair—to be abolished, FEB. 7, 14*g* (2* ; 14*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Persian Gulf—proposed extension, FEB. 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
    - Private traders—duties on imports and exports, JAN. 14, 13*b* ; campaign against, 23, 12*d* ; 30, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Leningrad : boycott, JAN. 23, 12*d*
    - Turkey, with—credit : Russian payment FEB. 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 21*d*
  - Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
  - Treasure, concealed — rewards offered for finding, JAN. 15, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Typhus : see under TYPHUS
  - United States, relations with—Technical mission : in New York, FEB. 20, 13*f*
  - War industry : see *Armaments*, above
  - " White Crusaders " : see under *Religion, campaign against*, above
  - Writers' Union : see under *Labour : Trade unions*, above
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*d*
- RUSSIA, Princess Xenia of (Mrs. William B. Leeds)—divorce decree : resumes name, FEB. 3, 11*g*
- " RUSSIAN, A "—on Russia (l.), MAR. 1, 8*d*
- RUSSIAN Orthodox Church, Buckingham Palace-road — special services : arrangements, FEB. 27, 20*d*
- RUSSIAN Red Cross Society—sale of work, MAR. 31, 17*b*
- RUSTON, Mr. Alfred H.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
- RUSTON, Rev. W. V.—on Leonardo da Vinci (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*
- RUTHERFORD, Ald. C. H.—death, FEB. 18, 18*c*
- RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest—Faraday medal, JAN. 25, 12*f*
  - at Manchester, on high voltage research, MAR. 4, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
- RUTHERFORD, Sir Hugo—on slum clearance (l.), JAN. 21, 10*b*
- RUTHERFORD, Mrs. Margaret B.—will, FEB. 28, 16*e*
- RUTHERFORD, Sir Robert—president of West Indian Club, MAR. 21, 11*g*
- RUTLAND, Mrs. James—son born, FEB. 17, 17*b*
- RUTLAND, Mr. James—infant son christened, MAR. 28, 17*c*
- RUTLAND, Mr. Philip J.—gives The Grange to High Wycombe, MAR. 31, 9*d*
- RUTLEDGE, Sir Guy (Burma)—death, FEB. 17, 19*b*
- RUTTAN, Dr. Richard—death, FEB. 20, 16*b*
- RUTTER, Mr. Frank—on international reciprocity in art (l.), JAN. 11, 6*b*
- RYAN, Sir Andrew—Minister at Jeddah, JAN. 31, 14*b*
- RYAN, Lewis—police court charge, JAN. 13, 9*g*
- RYCROFT, Kelly and Co., Messrs.—secretaries to Tikam Batu Rubber Co., JAN. 1, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- RYDE—improvement scheme, MAR. 18, 18*d*
- RYDE, Mr. E. Harrow—on tallest barrister (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*
- RYDER, Mr. C. F. :—
  - on National Purchasing Board for wheat, suggested (l.), MAR. 3, 20*f*
  - on wheat prices (l.), MAR. 20, 20*e*
- RYDER, Rev. Charles S.—funeral, MAR. 26, 19*d*
- RYDER, Harold—fatal accident, JAN. 6, 9*g*
- RYDER, Rev. Senhouse—death, MAR. 15, 17*b*
- RYE, Ald. Frank G.—chairman of Westminster Savings Committee, FEB. 22, 9*c*
  - at Westminster City Council, on Charing Cross-bridge scheme, JAN. 24, 11*f* ; FEB. 21, 11*b*
  - at Westminster Housing Association, on Council schemes, JAN. 23, 7*g*
  - on rural amenities Bill (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
- RYKENS, Mr. Paul—directorship, MAR. 14, 20*g*
- RYKOFF, M. (Russia)—chairman of society for the promotion of aerial and chemical warfare, FEB. 15, 11*g*
  - on religious persecution—denial (s.), FEB. 12, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 17, 14*c*
- RYLAND, Mr. Spencer—will, MAR. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)
- RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 3, 18*b* ; correction, 4, 19*e*
- RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E.—portrait presented to Liverpool Cathedral, MAR. 20, 21*g* ; presented, 27, 17*f*
- RYLEY, Rev. Geoffrey C. E.—on " hike " (l.), JAN. 14, 10*c*
- RYRIE, Sir Granville (Australia)—to attend Hague conference ; leaves London, JAN. 3, 10*e*
  - at Australia House, on financial position, JAN. 28, 16*d*
  - at Savoy Hotel, on frozen meat trade, FEB. 7, 9*c* ; 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)
  - on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 21, 16*c*
  - on sinking funds (l.), FEB. 18, 23*d*
- RYRIE, Mr. J. M.—at Winchester House, on trade ; India, MAR. 26, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*c*

S

- S.T.D. Motors, Ltd.—capital : proposed reduction (F.N.), FEB 21, 21*c*; scheme approved, MAR. 25, 25*d*
- SAAR :—
  - Germany—claim : resumption of negotiations : arrangements, JAN. 9, 9*g*; resumed, 16, 11*g*; 22, 13*b*; FEB. 3, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
    - French interests—nervousness, JAN. 22, 13*b*
  - Stamps : see under STAMPS
- SABLINE, M. E. (Russia) :—
  - on Koutepof, Gen.—disappearance (l.), FEB. 13, 13*c*
  - on Soviet and religion (l.), FEB. 19, 15*c*
- SACHER, Mme. Anna—death, FEB. 26, 16*c*
- SACHER, Mr. Harry—leaves Jerusalem, JAN. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- SACHSE, Mr. Frederic A.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
- SACKVILLE Estates, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 7, 23*f*; 12, 21*a*, *f*; 15, 18*c*

SADATHIERASCHWILI (Georgia) — forgery charge, Jan. 7, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); 9, 9d (and 9b, 3* 4*); Feb. 5, 13g (3* 4*); 11, 13g

SADLER, Mr. E.—on "your humble servant" (l.), Feb. 21, 10e

SADLER, Mr. James—at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on marking of imported butter, Mar. 5, 9e

SADLER, Sir Michael—leaves for America, Mar 11, 19b
at Oxford, on St. Aldate's site, Jan. 20, 9a; on electric cables, 20, 9a; on ribbon development, 28, 11b; on rural amenities, Feb. 13, 7g
on Ford, Miss E. (l.), Mar. 7, 21f
on Lupton, Mr. A. G. (l.), Feb. 11, 10d
on National Homecraft Association (l.), Feb. 5, 10e
on Wright, late Prof. J. (l.), Mar. 4, 11b

SADLER'S Wells Theatre—appeal, Feb. 3, 8d;—Ball in aid: see under BALLS;—Leading article, Feb. 3, 13d;—Shakespearean recital: arrangements, Mar. 24, 12b

SADULESCU, M. V. (Rumania)—director of Oltenia region, Jan. 2, 11b

SAENZ, Senor Aaron (Mexico)—Minister of Education, Feb. 5, 14g

SAFETY first movement:—
London Safety First Council—freedom-from-accidents competition: awards, Mar. 25, 18a (18e, 3* 4*);—Medal, Jan. 29, 11d;—Meeting, Jan. 24, 9e (3* 4*)
National Safety First Association—conference of London local authorities and other organizations interested in street accidents: discussion, Jan. 15, 16d
Week—council meeting, Mar. 5, 10c (10c, 3* 4*);—Nicholl, Mr. A. H. (s.), Jan. 24, 9e (3* 4*)

SAFWAT, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Agriculture, Jan. 2, 11e

SAGAR, Mr. Thomas—law case, Mar. 7, 13a

SAGE, Col. Charles A. R.—death, Feb. 13, 14d

SAHARA:—
Motor rally, Mar. 14, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
Railway: see under AFRICA, French

SAILORS' Home and Red Ensign Club—meeting, Feb. 14, 9c

SAINT, M. Lucien (France)—leaves Paris, Jan. 17, 13g; in Madrid; guest of King Alfonso, 18, 9e; 20, 11e (3* 4*); visits Agadir, Mar. 11, 15g (15d, 3* 4*)
on Morocco—mineral wealth; Agadir port; German property; border tribes (add.), Jan. 11, 9e (3* 4*)

ST. AGATHA'S Abbey—taken over by Office of Works, Mar. 17, 14a

ST. ALBANS—aerial view (photo.), Feb. 6, 18;—Diocese: clergy: Rt. Rev. M. Furse (statement), Mar. 26, 11d;—Roman remains: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

ST. ALBANS Gas Co.: see WATFORD and St. Albans Gas Co.

ST. ANDREW'S Club—opened, Jan. 2, 9g

ST. ANDREW'S Hospital, Dollis-hill—report, Mar. 12, 11f

ST. ANDREW'S University — Chancellor: installation arrangements, Feb. 20, 17c;—Chapel: Bp. Kennedy's tomb discovered: see KENNEDY, Bp.;—Degrees, honorary: to be conferred, Mar. 26, 19c

ST. ASAPH Cathedral—subsidence danger, Mar. 28, 18f; (photo.), 28, 18

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—Close acquired, Jan. 8, 9f;—Giant poster displayed, Mar. 22, 9e;—Pageant play: see under PAGEANTS;—Rest rooms for visitors: provided by Smithfield butchers, Mar. 3, 12b (16d, 3* 4*)

ST. BARTHOLOMEW the Great—Lenten services: arrangements, Feb. 28, 16e (3* 4*);—Sacristy: suggested memorial to Mr. E. A. Webb: appeal, Mar. 4, 19c

ST. BOTOLPH'S, Bishopsgate—Lenten services: arrangements, Mar. 5, 10f

ST. CHARLES, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Monaco

ST. CHRISTOPHER'S College, Blackheath—25th anniversary, Feb. 21, 11c

ST. CLEMENT Danes—Oranges and Lemons Day: article, Mar. 31, 17e

ST. DAVIDS, Lord:—
at Old Broad-street, on protection for investors, Jan. 30, 21g; (F.N.), 30, 19a
at Winchester House, on small investors; banking and investments, Feb. 20, 21g

ST. DAVID'S Cathedral—ruins (photo.), Mar. 31, 18; correspondence, 31, 10d

ST. DAVIDS Committee: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Relief: Grants

ST. DAVID'S Day—observed, Mar. 3, 9f (16e, 3* 4*)

ST. DEINIOL'S Library, Hawarden—warden, Jan. 21, 9c

SAINT-DENIS—committee appointed to administer, Feb. 20, 13g;—Municipal election, Mar. 18, 15g

ST. DONAT'S Castle—restoration work, Mar. 26, 14d

ST. DUNSTAN in the West—Lenten services: arrangements, Mar. 4, 18e

ST. DUNSTAN'S Home for the Blind—law case, Mar. 26, 5f

ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostels — sale of St. Dunstan's Lodge: statement, Feb. 7, 10d

ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich—Bishop: see WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G.;—Diocese: Cathedral church: see under BURY St. Edmunds

ST. ETHELBURGA'S Church—shops: see under LONDON, City of: Streets: Bishopsgate

ST. GEORGE'S Church, Bloomsbury—bicentenary: celebration arrangements, Jan. 27, 8f

ST. GEORGE'S Day—Royal Society of St. George: see that title

ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—bridge and poker tournament, Feb. 7, 17b

ST. GILES'S, Cripplegate—Lenten services: announced, Mar. 1, 15d

ST. HELENA—Bishop: see HOLBECH, Rt. Rev. W. A.;—Executive Council: member, Feb. 19, 13g

ST. HELENS—St. Mary's Church: carillon installed, Jan. 6, 17b; correction, 8, 10b

ST. IVES — "guise dancing": see under CUSTOMS, ancient

ST. JAMES' and Pall Mall Electric Light Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 5, 23g;—Meeting, Feb. 26, 23d;—Report, Feb. 10, 20f

ST. JAMES'S Palace—Queen Anne's Drawing Room: photograph, Jan. 21, 18

ST. JAMES'S Park—waterfowl: article, Feb. 11, 17b; correspondence, Feb. 12, 11d; 14, 10c

ST. JAMES'S Theatre, Feb. 3, 10b

St. Joan of Arc—British Museum MS.: M. P. Champion's researches: Mr. R. Flower (statement), Feb. 10, 15d (14c, 3* 4*)

St. John, Lieut.-Col. Ferdinand J.—death, Mar. 31, 19b

St. John, Flight-Lieut. H. W.—at Southampton, on cooperation between Royal Air Force and Mercantile Marine, Mar. 13, 12c (16d, 3* 4*)

St. John, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry B.—K.C.I.E., Jan. 1, 6f

St. John, Mrs. Rose E. H.—will, Jan. 7, 9d

St. John Ambulance Brigade—Horsham branch: ball: see under Balls

St. John del Rey Mining Co, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 7, 24c

St. John of Bletso, Lord—at Hotel Victoria, on British Dominions Emigration Society, Mar. 12, 16c

St. John of Jerusalem, Order of: see under Orders

St. John's School, Leatherhead—appeal, Mar. 25, 12d

St. Kilda—isolated by gales, Jan. 21, 11f

St. Lawrence River:—

  Hydro-electric power—New York State scheme: see under United States: Electricity

  Waterway—scheme condemned by Montreal Trade Board engineers, Jan. 3, 10f;—Canada and United States: negotiations, Mar. 26, 15b (15d, 3* 4*);—King, Mr. M. (statement), Jan. 11, 9c

St. Leonards-on-Sea—parade: subsidence, Jan. 29, 14c (14a, 3* 4*)

St. Louis and San Francisco Railroad—dividend, Feb. 6, 21b;—Note issue, Mar. 5, 22c

St. Luke's Hostel: see Hostel of St. Luke

St. Margaret Pattens—Lenten services: arrangements, Mar. 4, 18c

St. Martin in the Fields—Lenten services: arrangements, Mar. 4, 18e;—*St. Martin's Review*: birthday dinner, Jan. 10, 14d; noticed, Jan. 1, 7c; Feb. 1, 17c; Mar. 1, 7e

St. Martin's Orthopædic Hospital, Pyrford—new open air ward dedicated, Feb. 11, 11b;—Grafton Galleries: entertainment arrangements, Feb. 12, 17b

St. Mary Brook—Church: anchorite squint (l.), Mar. 26, 12d

St. Marylebone Hospitals League—garden fête: arrangements, Mar. 20, 19b

St. Mary-le-Bow—Lenten services: arrangements, Mar. 6, 17d

St. Mary Woolnoth, Lombard-street—Lenten services: arangements, Feb. 26, 16c

St. Mary's Convalescent Home, Birchington-on-Sea—matinée: arrangements, Mar. 1, 15b

St. Mary's Hospital—freehold for extension: acquired, Jan. 27, 14c;—Pound Day: arrangements, Mar. 13, 17b

St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow—dinner dance, Feb. 6, 12c; nurses: medals awards, 6, 12c

St. Michael and St. George, Order of: see under Orders (British)

St. Michael's, Cornhill—City men's service, Jan. 7, 17c;—Renovation: appeal, Mar. 28, 17f

St. Moritz—winter sports: see under Switzerland

St. Nicolas College—Nicholson, Dr. S. H. (lect.), Feb. 7, 12b; 8, 12b;—Report, Jan. 13, 17f

St. Nicholas Home for Babies—Peter Pan party: arrangements, Jan. 6, 15b

St. Olaf, Order of: see under Orders (foreign)—Norway

St. Olave's, Hart-street—Lenten services: arrangements, Mar. 6, 17d

St. Pancras—housing: see under Housing;—Town Clerk: retirement, Feb. 25, 16d

St. Pancras House Improvement Society—bazaar, Mar. 20, 19b;—Meeting, Jan. 24, 12d; 25, 14e (3* 4*);—Service at All Saints, Margaret-street, Jan. 24, 12d; 25, 14c (3* 4*);—Slum clearance by dynamite: see under Housing

St. Pancras People's Theatre—aims outlined, Jan. 7, 12b

St. Patrick's Day—observed, Mar. 18, 18c; (photo.), 18, 20

St. Paul and Kansas City Short Line Railway Co.—mortgage bonds: coupon payment announced, Jan. 27, 20e

St. Paul's bridge:—

  Correspondence, Mar. 10, 10c

  Lamb, Sir E.—scheme; map, Mar. 3, 11a; — Cathedral authorities: views, Mar. 5, 13a;—*The Times*, publication in: Court of Common Council discussion, Mar. 7, 13d; 21, 11b

St. Paul's Cathedral:—

  Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), Jan. 14, 12c; 15, 12c (3* 4*)

  Isometric drawing (Brook-Greaves)—Prof. B. Pite (lect.), Mar. 4, 13f

  Lenten services—arrangements, Feb. 28, 16c (3* 4*)

  Organ—reopening: programme, Feb. 19, 7g

  Patronal festival—arrangements, Jan. 21, 16e

  Preservation work—Alexander, Canon S. A. (s.), Mar. 3, 11b; 12, 19d; (lect.), 19, 19c; — Committee, representative: report, Mar,. 21, 11a;—Dome: second steel chain in preparation, Mar. 25, 13e;—Photographs, Feb. 26, 18

  Reopening—arrangements, Feb. 3, 9d

  St. Paul's-bridge scheme—probable effects: see under St. Paul's-bridge

  Thanksgiving services—arrangements, Feb. 24, 17c

St. Paul's River Tin, Ltd.—address, Mar. 24, 21g

St. Peter's Hospital—Ladies' Association: meeting, Mar. 5, 10 ;—St. Valentine dinner: arrangements, Jan. 17, 17b; Feb. 12, 17b

Saint-Phalle, Ltd.—law case, Mar. 15, 4f

St. Pierre and Miquelon—stamps: see under Stamps

Saint-Priest, de—prosecution concerning title: see Hillairin de Saint-Priest

St. Raphael—season: report, Jan. 10, 15c; 27, 15c; Feb. 28, 17c; Mar. 31, 17c

St. Stephen's, Wallbrook—pulpit (photo), Feb. 10, 8c;—Repair fund: appeal, Feb. 10, 8c

St. Swithun's Church—Lenten services: arrangements, Mar. 8, 17g

St. Thomas Island:—

  Labour—recruitment in Nyassa authorized, Mar. 1, 11g

- Saintsbury, Prof. George—on late Mr. C. Scott-Moncrieff (l.), Mar. 5, 12b
- Saito, Mr. H. (Japan)—attends meeting of principal delegates to London naval conference, Jan. 21, 14a; (photo.), 21, 18
- Sakhalin:—
  - Russian convict settlement scheme, Jan. 31, 13c; abandoned, Feb. 21, 13g
- Salaman (Ernest), Wade and Co., Messrs. —name changed, Jan. 1, 20f
- Salazar, Senhor Oliveira (Portugal)—dispute with Senhor C. Leal, Jan. 13, 11b; Finance Minister, 22, 13c (13c, 3* 4*)
- Sale, Mr. Arthur—will, Jan. 3, 6e
- Sale, Mr. Frederick G.—directorship, Jan. 9, 16b
- Sale, Mr. John L.—C.I.E., Jan. 1, 6f
- Sales, Mr. William C. E.—law case, Jan. 24, 7f
- Salesmanship:—
  - Aeroplanes, use of—Brancker, Sir S. (s.), Feb. 18, 10e;—Shell-Mex, Ltd.: see under Shell-Mex, Ltd.
  - Ahern, Mr. R. N. (s.), Jan. 13, 14d (3* 4*)
  - Correspondence, Mar. 17, 8e
  - Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), Jan. 13, 14d (3* 4*); 16, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); 22, 19c (19f, 3* 4*); Feb. 22, 9d; (lect.), 26, 17a
  - Imperial Institute—work: Sir W. Furse (s.), Feb. 25, 16d (3* 4*)
  - Lloyd George, Maj. G. (s.), Jan. 22, 19c (19f, 3* 4*)
  - Scott, Lord H. (s.), Jan. 17, 12d
- Salisbury—Bishop: see Donaldson, Rt. Rev. St. Clair
- Salisbury, late Lord—Mr. J. Bailey: article, Feb. 3, 13f; leading article, 3, 13c
- Salisbury, Lord:—
  - at Church Assembly, on patronage measure, Feb. 8, 8e
  - at Glasgow, on next general election, Mar. 15, 7e
  - in Parliament, on Balfour, Lord, Mar. 21, 8a;—"Parliament": use of word, Jan. 30, 8a;—Road traffic, Jan. 23, 7a; 24, 8b; 25, 8f (3* 4*); Feb. 5, 8a;—Russia: proposed trade treaty, Feb. 14, 8a; religious persecution, 14, 8c;—Unemployment insurance, Jan. 22, 8a; 24, 8a; Feb. 4, 8a; 6, 8a
  - on British trade (l.), Mar. 25, 17c
  - on United Empire Party—support of Lord Elibank (l. quoted), Feb. 24, 14c
- Salisbury, Mr. Walter S.—will, Mar. 22, 17d
- Sallière, M. Léon (Switzerland)—fatal accident, Jan. 14, 13g (3* 4*)
- Salmon, Maj. Isidore—in Parliament, on municipal omnibus services, Feb. 8, 7c
- Salmon, Leading Telegraphist J. R.—appointment, Mar. 28, 26a
- Salmon, Mrs. M.—robbed, Mar. 13, 20g
- Salmon and Trout Association—meeting, Mar. 1, 5g
- Salmond, Air Chief Marshal—received by King, Mar. 1, 15b
- Salmondson, Mr. Maurice B.—will, Mar. 19, 19f
- Salt, Mr. Alfred—assistant managing director of Wolsey, Ltd., Mar. 1, 17g
- Salt, Mrs. Catherine—will, Mar. 17, 15d
- Salt Union, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 26, 25b;—Meeting, Mar. 26, 26c;—Report, Mar. 18, 23c; (F.N.), 18, 22c
- Salter, Dr. Alfred:—
  - at conference of London local authorities and others interested in street accidents, on motor speed limit, Jan. 16, 9c
  - at House of Commons, on road traffic, Mar. 12, 9c; 21, 11d; 26, 11c
  - in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, Jan. 25; 8d;—Municipal trading, Feb. 15, 7a;—Road traffic, Feb. 19, 8e
- Salter, Mr. F. R.—on Liberal leadership (l.), Mar. 7, 12c
- Salter, Rev. H. E.—freedom of Oxford, Mar. 4, 13g
- Salter, Kenneth C.—fatal accident, Jan. 20, 9c; 21, 9c (3* 4*)
- Salvador:—
  - Stamps, see under Stamps
- Salvador Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, Jan. 1, 20f
- Salvation Army:—
  - Administration—Gen. E. Higgins (s.), Jan. 27, 14b; (int.), Feb. 3, 14b
  - Camberwell rally, Jan. 29, 8f
  - Chichester corps—summonses against doctor for dangerous driving, Feb. 26, 11c (3* 4*)
  - Emigration: see under Emigration: Empire, within
  - Funds—law case, Jan. 16, 5b; 22, 5b
  - General—sealed nomination burned: Mr. W. Frost (statement), Jan. 24, 11c
  - George V., King (message), Mar. 28, 16f
  - Headquarters, international — statement, Jan. 22, 14c; visited by Gen. J. C. Smuts, 30, 16b (11a, 3* 4*)
  - Year Book for 1930—issued, Jan. 13, 22a
- Salvesen, Capt. H. K.—partnership, Jan. 4, 16g
- Salvesen, Mr. I. R. S.—partnership, Jan. 4, 16g
- Salvesen, Mr. T. N. F.—partnership, Jan. 4, 16g
- Salvesen (Chr.) and Co., Messrs.—partners, Jan. 4, 16g
- Salvidge, Dame Alice—will, Mar. 28, 19g
- Sami, Gen. Mahmud (Afghanistan)—treason charge, Feb. 15, 11d; 21, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
- Sammarco, Signor Mario—death, Jan. 25, 14c
- Samnuggur Jute Factory Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 27, 25g;—Report, Mar. 12, 25g
- Samoa, Western:—
  - Administration—firmer policy, Jan. 9, 9d; new powers, 13, 11g; telegrams to League of Nations, Feb. 11, 13g (3* 4*); conference with Mau arranged, Mar. 1, 11b (11d, 3* 4*); held, 6, 13b; 8, 11g (11d, 3* 4*); position, 10, 13c;—Blake, Commodore (statement), Feb. 19, 13f; opinion, 20, 13c (3* 4*); disclaimer, Mar. 20, 15g;—League of Nations Council decision, Jan. 14, 13a;—Ward, Sir J. (statement), Jan. 9, 9d; Feb. 5, 13b; Mar. 21, 13c (13b, 3* 4*)
  - Administrator: see Allen, Col. S. S.
  - Coastal villages—re-transfer of population, Mar. 15, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)

- Samoa, Western (continued) :—
  - Crime—Apia riot: position, Jan. 3, 9f (3* 4*); 10, 11a; 11, 9g (3* 4*); 13, 11g; Chief Justice Luxford's report, Feb. 6, 13g;—Ward, Sir J. (statement), Jan. 1, 11b; Feb. 6, 13g
  - Police, military—force to be raised, Feb. 5, 13b; New Zealand seamen's union protest, Mar. 3, 13d (13b, 3* 4*); to be disbanded, 21, 13c (13b, 3* 4*
  - Seditious organizations—New Zealand Order in Council, Jan. 13, 11g
    - Mau—proclaimed, Jan. 15, 13g (13b, 3* 4*); police action against, 16, 11g (11b, 3* 4*); arrests, 25, 11g (11d, 3* 4*); 30, 13g (13f 3* 4*); Mar. 8, 11g (11d, 3* 4*); 10, 13c
  - Wills—Colonial Probates Act applied, Mar. 1, 11g
- Sampang (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd. —report, Mar. 22, 22e; 24, 23d
- Sampson, Mr.—sentenced in Russia, Jan. 31, 14c
- Sampson, Mr. (South Africa)—member of Select Committee on Native Representation Bill, Feb. 25, 13b; 26, 13b (3* 4*); political position, Mar. 29, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
  - on wireless telephony—beam system (statement), Feb. 28, 13c; Mar. 1, 11f (3* 4*)
- Sampson, Mr. Arthur G.—will, Feb. 3, 14e
- Sampson, Mr. C. H.—on honours and pass lists (l.), Jan. 3, 11e
- Sampson, Dr. John—to receive Litt.D. degree at Liverpool University, Mar. 17, 14e
- Sampson, Mr. William W.—will, Mar. 17, 15d
- Samuel, Mr. Arthur M.:—
  - at Farnham, on company prospectuses; directors, Mar. 20, 22g (4*)
  - in Parliament, on Brazil: trade with Great Britain, Mar. 13, 8d;—Civil Service bonus, Feb. 25, 8e; 26, 8e (3* 4*); Mar. 4, 9b; 5, 8g (3* 4*);—Shop assistants' hours, Mar. 22, 7a;—Sugar beet subsidy, Jan. 24, 8d;—Trade commissioners, Mar. 13, 8d
- Samuel, Mr. Barnett—on economics in Whitehall (l.), Feb. 17, 10e
- Samuel, Mr. Benjamin L.—law case, Jan. 17, 5c; 18, 4b; 21, 5c; Feb. 20, 5a
- Samuel, Sir Herbert:—
  - *Week End Review*—publication: message, Mar. 14, 17c
  - at Blackburn, on Mr. S. Baldwin; safeguarding of industries; tariff truce, Feb. 8, 7e
  - at Darwen, on Russia; religious persecution; relations with Great Britain, Mar. 10, 16c: on electoral reform; MacDonald Ministry: Conservative Party; safeguarding of industries, 31, 16e (16b, 3* 4*)
  - at Haverhill, on United Empire Party; Empire free trade; wheat prices; Coal Bill, Mar. 1, 7c
  - at National Liberal Club, on the referendum; Empire development, Mar. 13, 20c
  - at Paddington, on Liberal Party; MacDonald Ministry; Empire free trade, Feb. 15, 8b
  - at Tunbridge Wells, on Empire free trade, Jan. 27, 7e
- Samuel, Sir Herbert (continued) :—
  - in Parliament, on—charities, collecting, Jan. 29, 8d;—Coal trade, Feb. 5, 8e; 7, 9a; 11, 8c; 12, 8f; 13, 8e (3* 4*); 14, 8e (and 8f, 3* 4*); 28, 8f; Mar. 6, 8d; 7, 8g (3* 4*); 12, 8e, 9b; 13, 8g (3* 4*); 21, 9e; 22, 7b (3* 4*);—Cotton trade, Mar. 28, 8c;—Fiscal policy, Mar. 14, 9c; —International Justice, Permanent Court of: Optional Clause, Jan. 28, 8g;—Rural amenities, Feb. 22, 7d;—Safeguarding duties, Mar. 14, 9c;—Unemployment insurance, Feb. 5, 8f; 6, 8g (3* 4*);—Unemployment relief, Feb. 4, 8g
  - on referendum (l.), Mar. 6, 10a; 8, 8a
- Samuelson, Sir Herbert—at University College Hospital, on nursing profession, Mar. 20, 13c
- San Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—report, Feb. 1, 20c
- San Paulo: see Sao Paulo
- San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 26, 22c
- San Remo—season: reports, Jan. 30, 17c; Feb. 4, 17c; Mar. 7, 19c; 12, 17e; 26, 19d
- Sanctus, Prof. de (Italy)—to receive Litt.D. degree at Cambridge, Feb. 22, 15c
- Sandeman, Sir A. Nairne—in Parliament, on cotton trade, Mar. 28, 8d
- Sandeman, Alfred E.—body found, Mar. 8, 9g
- Sandeman, Mr. Roderick F.—will, Jan. 15, 19c
- Sanders, Mr. C. A. W.—on Civil Service (evid.), Feb. 27, 11c
- Sanders, Mr. Edward—will, Mar. 19, 19f
- Sanders, Rev. H. Martyn—on blasphemy laws (l.), Feb. 18, 12b
- Sanders, Mr. Robert—on electricity in rural areas (l.), Jan. 9, 6d
- Sanders, Mr. William S.:—
  - at House of Commons, on road traffic, Mar. 5, 9d
  - in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, Jan. 25, 8e;—Rabbits: destruction, Mar. 8, 7b
- Sanderson, Mr. R. O.—death, Jan. 2, 7b
- Sanderson, Mr. William—"Two Hundred Years of Freemasonry": noticed, Feb. 7, 20c
- Sanderson and Son, Inc.—president, Feb. 1, 18g
- Sandham, Mr. Elijah—lottery charge, Mar. 1, 9d
  - at Wigan, on House of Commons; unemployment insurance, Feb. 10, 18d
- Sandhurst, Lord—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Jan. 24, 8a
- Sands, Lord—to receive LL.D. degree at Glasgow, Mar. 5, 10d
  - "Sir Walter Scott's Congé"—noticed, Jan. 24, 19c
  - at Hotel Russell, on Scottish Church union and universities, Feb. 13, 14f (3* 4*)
- Sandwith, Mrs. M. T. E.—on tipping in France (l.), Jan. 18, 6g
- Sandy, Bedfordshire—factory site: see under Factories
- Sandy, Rev. H. W. K.—prisoner of Chinese bandits, Jan. 10, 12g; escapes; at Hankow, 13, 12g
- Sandys, Miss Julia C.—death, Mar. 5, 10b

Sanford, Justice Edward T. (U.S.A.)—death, Mar. 10, 14*e*, 19*c*
San Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 12, 21*e*
Sanger, Mr. C. P.—appreciation, Feb. 22, 17*a*
Sanger, Mr. G. F.—on "news" screen (l.), Mar. 15, 8*f*
Sangro, Don Pedro (Spain)—Minister of Labour, Jan. 31, 14*a*; Feb. 4, 14*b*
Sanitation — congress, international (Prague), Mar. 17, 11*g*
Sankey, Lord—luncheon, Feb. 8, 15*b*; 15, 15*b*; 22, 15*c*; presides over judicial business of House of Lords, Mar. 25, 5*g*
  at City of London Solicitors' Company, on House of Lords; law costs; motor speed limit, Jan. 31, 8*g*
  at Surrey and London Prisoners' Aid Society, on discharged prisoners, Mar. 18, 5*g*
  in Parliament, on Alderson, Sir E. H.: appointment, Mar. 5, 8*a*;—Thring, Sir A. T.: resignation as Clerk of Parliaments, Feb. 27, 8*a*; tribute, 28, 8*a*
Sankey, Rev. E. Tritton—on age for motor-cyclists (l.), Mar. 15, 8*g*
Sankey, Mr. Percy E.—will, Mar. 15, 17*c*
Sankey, Col. Sir Stuart—chairman of Paddington Bench of London Magistrates, Feb. 11, 16*e*
  on *Disraeli* film (l.), Mar. 13, 10*e*
  on London parks alterations (l.), Feb. 18, 12*c*
Sansom, Mr. Olive—on ribbon development (l.), Jan. 30, 10*d*
Santa Marina, Señor — art exhibition: held. Feb. 5, 12*d*
  "Portrait of daughter" (photo.), Jan. 29, 18
Santiago Nitrate Co. — dividends: announcement, Jan. 21, 21*g*
Sao Paulo (State):—
  Coffee: see under Brazil
  Loans—1904: bonds drawn, Mar. 11, 27*a*;—1921: bonds purchased, Jan. 6, 20*g*, 23*a*
  Plague: see Plague: Brazil
  Railways: see under Brazil
Sapellnikoff, Mr.—recital, Mar. 24, 12*c*
Sapru, Sir Tej. B. (India)—member of National Liberal Federation Dominion Status Committee, Jan. 1, 12*b*; application in Meerut conspiracy trial, 25, 11*d*; 28, 14*a* (and 3* 4*); attempt to arrange All Parties conference; in Delhi, 31, 14*c*
  on Dominion status (statement), Jan. 27, 12*b*
Sapsworth, Mr. George S.—will, Jan. 17, 10*e*
Saravia, Nepomuceno (Uruguay) — reported connexion with revolutionary movement, Jan. 14, 13*c*
Sardelli (Italy)—arrested in France, Jan. 2, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 3, 10*c* (9*g*, 10*f*, 3* 4*)
Sardou, Victorien (France)—statue removed from Paris street, Mar. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Sarel, Capt. Colin A. M.—appointment, Mar. 11, 7*g*
Sarell, Acting Sub-Lieut. R. I. A.—Ryder Prize, Mar. 5, 27*f*
Sarettis, Prof. G. de—to receive degree at Cambridge, Feb. 19, 16*e*
Sargent, Dr. Malcolm—bag stolen, Jan. 20, 14*d*; 21, 12*e* (3* 4*); recovered, 21, 9*g*
  at Chester, on musical appreciation of children, Jan. 3, 8*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Sarmento, Lieut. Moraes (Portugal)—death, Mar. 22, 11*g*
Sarraut, M. Albert (France)—Minister of Marine, Feb. 22, 12*a*
Sarto, Donna Maria (Italy)—death, Mar. 31, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Saskatchewan:—
  Agriculture: see under Canada
  Cancer: see Cancer: Canada
  Education: see under Canada
  Finance—budget: introduced, Mar. 21, 13*g*;—Loans: bond issue, Mar. 21, 13*g*
  Parliament—opened, Feb. 7, 13*g*; adjourned, Mar. 3, 13*g*
  Resources, natural: see under Canada
  Parliament—reassembly: date, Jan. 1, 11*g*
Sassoon, Mr. David R.—will, Jan. 31, 17*f*; Hove House sold, Mar. 31, 24*c*
Sassoon, Sir Philip—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, Jan. 20, 12*f*
  at Savoy Hotel, on commercial aviation, Feb. 6, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on Air Forces: strength, Mar. 19, 9*d*;—Air Ministry: proposed new building, Mar 19, 9*d*;—Royal Air Force: auxiliary squadrons, Mar. 19, 9*d*
  on India, air route to (art., I.N.), Feb. 18, 22*a*
Sassoon, Mr. Siegfried—A. C. Benson silver medal, Jan. 10, 15*c*
Sassoon, Mr. Stafford—will, Feb. 3, 14*e*
Sastri, Mr. Srinivasa — Companion of Honour, Jan. 1, 6*e*
  East African report: see Africa, East: Indians
  on Constitution reform (statement), Jan. 4, 10*c*
Satchell, Chapple and Son, Messrs.—law case, Feb. 1, 4*c*
Saturday Review—support to United Empire Party: resignation of editor, Feb. 28, 14*g*; (P.N.), 28, 14*g*; correspondence, Mar. 1, 13*c*; editor appointed, 24, 16*e*
Satyamurthi, Mr. (Madras)—on proposed boycott of Legislatures (statement), Jan. 8, 14*c*
Saulez, Capt. Seymour U.—will, Mar. 24, 17*e*
Saunders, Miss Henrietta—will, Feb. 17, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Saunders, Mr. William H.—will, Feb. 6, 19*d*
Saurat, Prof. (France) — at Claridge's Hotel, on British Institute in Paris, Mar. 26, 18*c*
Savage, Mr.—law case, Mar. 20, 5*a*
Savage, Canon E. Sidney—on St. Bartholomew the Great: memorial sacristy appeal (l. quoted), Mar. 4, 19*c*
Savage, Rev. Francis—will, Feb. 19, 17*d*
Savage, Very Rev. Henry E., Dean of Lichfield—at Convocation, on functions of Dean and Chapter, Feb. 14, 16*c*
Savage, Mr. James—will, Jan. 17, 10*e*
Savage, James—fatal accident, Mar. 31, 16*e* (and 3* 4*)
Savary, Mr. J. D. (India)—biographical, Mar. 19, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Saveanu, M. Sauciuc (Rumania)—director of Bukovina region, Jan. 2, 11*b*
Savelkouls, Dr. Hermann—on two-party system (l.), Feb. 21, 10*e*
Savile, Lady Mary—health, Mar. 8, 15*b*; 15, 15*b*

Saville, Mrs.—death at 102, Mar. 12, 11g

Saville, Mr. Arthur—directorship, Jan. 10, 18f (4*)

Savkovitch, M. (Yugoslavia)—death, Jan. 13, 11g

Savory (E. B.) and Co., Messrs.—partner, Mar. 25, 22d

Savoy Free Zones: see under France: Switzerland, relations with

Savoy Hotel, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 26, 24f; —Report, Mar. 14, 21f; (F.N.), 14, 20b

Savoy Theatre, Jan. 1, 10c (3* 4*); 7, 12d; 8, 10d (3* 4*); Feb. 14, 12d; 15, 10c (3* 4*); Mar. 27, 12d; 28, 12b

Saward, Mr. H. G.—at Regent Advertising Club, on art in advertising, Mar. 12, 12a

Sawbridge, Capt. H. R.—appointment; biographical, Jan. 31, 5g

Sawer, Mr. (Palestine)—house robbed, Jan. 1, 12e

Sawers, Mr. B. L.—on free trade and protection (l.), Feb. 28, 10e

Sawers, Miss Emily—will, Mar. 25, 19e

Saxe-Coburg, Princess Beatrice of—in Madrid; guest of Sir G. Grahame, Jan. 10, 11g

Saxone Shoe Co., Ltd.—report, Feb. 19, 22g

Sayer, Mr. John—will, Feb. 22, 17d

Sayer, Stanley—fatal accident, Jan. 22, 11c

Sayer, Mr. T. Lewes—on cross word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), Jan. 22, 15e

Sayers, Mr. Henry M.:—
  on divorce laws (l.), Mar. 29, 8g
  on electric cables in Kent (l.), Jan. 25, 8c

Sayle, Mr. Gordon—on betting (l.), Mar. 20, 12e

Sbert, Antonio M. (Spain)—exile: Madrid University students' petition, Jan. 23, 11d; 24, 13d (3* 4*); liberated, Feb. 4, 14b; complimentary banquet at Palma, 5, 13b; in Madrid; reception described, 24, 13b; (photo.), 25, 18

Scaffe, Thomas—fatal accident, Jan. 8, 17c

Scanlan, Mr. Thomas—death, Jan. 11, 12c; Requiem Mass, 14, 17c; will, Feb. 10, 17c

Scano (Italy)—arrested in France, Feb. 25, 13g

Scapa Society—appeal to poster advertisers, Jan. 8, 9a

Scarborough—cinemas: Sunday licence granted, Mar. 4, 13b;—Improvements in North Bay, Mar. 21, 7f;—Vicar resigns, Feb. 22, 17d

Scarborough Gas Co.—report, Feb. 22, 22c

Scarbrough, Lord—at West Riding of Yorkshire County Territorial Association, on Territorial Army, Jan. 28, 11c (3* 4*)

Scarfe, Rose—fatal accident, Feb. 10, 14c (3* 4*)

Scarffe, Mr. Frank S.—on unemployment (l.), Mar. 14, 10e

Scarlett, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. Coadjutor of Missouri—elected, Feb. 20, 13g (3* 4*)

Scarsdale, Lord—law case, Feb. 14, 5c

Scarsdale family—heirlooms: law case, Feb. 14, 5c

Scarth, Dame Jessie G.—will, Jan. 21, 16e

Schacht, Dr. (Germany)—summoned to The Hague conference; reply, Jan. 7, 14c; at The Hague, 14, 14c (and 3* 4*)

Schacht, Dr. (Germany) (continued):—
  President of Reichsbank—powers: Socialist curtailment proposal, Jan. 7, 16e; 8, 11g (3* 4*); (statement), 17, 13b; Socialist Party: resolution, 30, 13f; resigns, Mar. 8, 12e
  on Bank for International Settlements—threatened non-participation of Reichsbank (l. quoted), Jan. 14, 14c (and 3* 4*); 15, 14a; German opinion, 15, 14b; (views), Mar. 7, 15f;—Leading article, Jan. 15, 15c

Schade, Dr. (Germany)—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on interchange of German and English teachers, Jan. 3, 12c

Schaeffer, Herr (Germany)—in Berlin, Jan. 15, 14b

Schaffner, Walter (Switzerland)—body found, Jan. 22, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)

Scharrer, Muriel—acquitted, Jan. 22, 9g

Schätzel, Herr (Germany) — wireless photograph, Jan. 8, 16; Minister of Posts, Mar. 31, 13d

Schermerhorn, E. W.—"Malta of the Knights": reviewed, Jan. 3, 12e

Schiavette, Fernando (Italy)—arrested in France, Jan. 4, 10b

Schicht, Dr. Heinrich—directorship, Mar. 14, 20g

Schiele, Herr (Germany)—possible inclusion in new Ministry, Mar. 29, 12c; Minister of Food and Agriculture, 31, 13d

Schill Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 1, 18f

Schiller (Russia)—forgery charge, Jan. 18, 9g; sentence, 24, 13g; 25, 11c (3* 4*); executed, Feb. 6, 13c

Schkatroff, M. (Bulgaria)—attempted ambush Jan. 28, 13b

Schlapp, Prof. Otto—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, Mar. 17, 14e

Schleswig-Holstein, Duke of—lunches with King and Queen, Feb. 17, 17b

Schmidt, Herr (Germany)—leaves Berlin, Jan. 3, 9d; Hague conversations, 9, 9a
  at Coalmining conference, international (Geneva), on coalminers' hours, Jan. 8, 11f
  at Geneva, on tariff truce, Feb. 19, 13e

Schnabel, Herr Artur—recitals, Jan. 22, 12d; 23, 10d (3* 4*); Feb. 14, 12c; 27, 12c; 28, 12d (3* 4*); at children's concert, Feb. 5, 12c
  on orchestral rehearsals (l.), Jan. 18, 6b

Schneider, Herr E. (Austria)—member of international Kanchenjunga expedition, Feb. 17, 15f; biographical, 17, 16a; (photo.), 17, 18

Schober, Herr (Austria)—returning to Vienna, Jan. 22, 13e (13c, 3* 4*); president of International Police Commission, 25, 11b (3* 4*); honorary degree conferred by Vienna University, 29, 13g (3* 4*); in Rome, Feb. 5, 13e; 6, 13b (13d, 3* 4*, 13g, 3* 4*); 7, 13b (13d, 3* 4*); received by Pope and King Victor Emanuel; leaves Rome, 8, 11g; returns to Vienna, 10, 11g; attends opening of Redkersburg bridge, 15, 11g; leaves Vienna, 22, 11d (11b, 3* 4*); in Berlin, 24, 11d; leaves Berlin, 25, 13d; returns to Berlin, 26, 13b (13g 3* 4*)

SCHOBER, Herr (Austria) (continued) :—
- at Berlin, on relations with Germany, Feb. 24, 11*d*
- at Hague reparations conference, on War reparations, Jan. 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*d*
- on foreign policy (statement), Feb. 6, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 25, 13*d*
- on Germany, trade with (statement), Feb. 25, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); 26, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- on Italy, relations with (statement), Feb. 25, 13*d*
- on reparations agreement (statement), Jan. 31, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- on unemployment relief (statement), Mar. 1, 11*g*

SCHOFIELD, Louis—accident, Feb. 11, 11*b*; death, 12, 11*g*

SCHOFIELD, Mr. W. H.—on Lancashire relief works (statement), Feb. 26, 11*f*

SCHOLFIELD, Miss Ellen S.—will, Mar. 19, 19*f*

SCHOLZ, Herr (Germany)—at Mannheim, on political situation, Mar. 26, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)

SCHOMBERG, Rev. E. St. G.—at Westminster Housing Association, on Council schemes, Jan. 23, 7*g*

SCHONBERG, Herr Arnold—*Von Heute auf Morgen*: produced, Feb. 3, 10*c*

SCHONFELD, Rabbi Victor—death, Jan. 2, 7*b*

SCHOOL for the Blind, Swiss Cottage—appeal: result, Jan. 24, 11*g*;—New Home Fund: concert: arrangements, Mar. 19, 17*b*

SCHOOL Journeys Association—Exhibition: arrangements, Mar. 26, 13*g*;—Meeting, Jan. 4, 15*a*

SCHOOL Nature Study Union—meeting, Jan. 3, 7*b* (3* 4*); Feb. 10, 18*g*

SCHOOL of Oriental Studies Union Society—dinner, Mar. 6, 16*e*

SCHOOLS Service Bureau—conference, Jan. 7, 7*b*;—St. Pancras housing: visit, Jan. 9, 8*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

SCHOOLING, Dame Sarah J.—funeral, Jan. 24, 17*b*; will, Feb. 6, 19*d*

SCHOOLING, Sir William :—
- on Dorchester Papers (l.), Mar. 3, 10*c*
- on tariffs (l.), Mar. 7, 12*c*

SCHOTZ, Mr. Benno—sculpture exhibition, Feb. 5, 12*d*

SCHUBERT, Herr von (Germany)—leaves for Gevena, Jan. 13, 12*e*; at Geneva, 14, 13*e*

SCHULTE, Cardinal, Archbp. of Cologne—on Russia: religious persecution (l. quoted), Mar. 4, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)

SCHULTESS, M. (Switzerland)—at Geneva, on tariff truce, Feb. 21, 13*b*

SCHULTZ, Dmitri (Russia)—and wife: sentenced, Mar. 6, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

SCHULTZ, Heinrich (Russia)—and wife: sentenced, Mar. 6, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

SCHULTZ, Mr. Ivan (Manitoba)—returned for Mountain division, Jan. 30, 13*g*

SCHUMACHER, Mr. J. R.—at conference of amateur football bodies, on Football Association, Mar. 4, 7*c*

SCHUMAN, M. (France)—chairman of Alsace-Lorraine Committee, Feb. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)

SCHUMANN, Mme. Elisabeth—recital, Feb. 10, 10*d*; Mar. 3, 12*d*

SCHUSTER, Sir George (India) :—
- at Delhi, on tariff: trade; exchange ratio, Feb. 17, 13*d*

SCHUSTER, Sir George (India) (continued) :—
- in Parliament, on silver: stocks and prices, Feb. 5, 13*c*; on drug traffic, 13, 11*c*; on budget, Mar. 1, 11*a*, 12*a*; on sales of silver; economic advisory bodies; taxation; cotton duties, 6, 13*d*; 7, 16*c*; on salt duty, 7, 16*c*; 21, 13*b*; on cotton duties, 14, 13*b*; 27, 13*g*; (13*b*, 3* 4*); 28, 14*f*

SCHWAB and Snelling, Messrs.—partner, Mar. 26, 21*d*

SCHWEPPES, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 28, 21*e*

SCIALOJA, Signor (Italy)—chairman of committee on League of Nations Covenant, Feb. 26, 13*e*

SCIENCE :—
- Articles ("Movements of protoplasm: oxygen and anæsthetics"), Jan. 13, 17*d*; ("Lamarck's place in history"), 27, 7*d*; ("Cooperation in research"), Feb. 10, 19*d*; ("Individuality in blood cells"), 24, 18*g*; ("Permanence of continents"), Mar. 10, 20*f*
- Industry, application to—Mr. Self (lect.), Jan. 15, 16*a* (3* 4*)
- Millikan, Dr. R. (s.), Jan. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Research — cooperation, imperial: article, Feb. 10, 19*d*;—Cullis, Prof. W. (s.), Jan. 2, 14*d*
- Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 11*c*

SCIENCE Masters' Association—conference, Jan. 2, 14*d*; 3, 12*b*

SCIENCE Museum—acquisitions, Jan. 15, 12*c*; Feb. 6, 19*c*; 27, 20*d* (3* 4*); Mar. 20, 14*d*;—Clock, oriental: presented by Sir R. Hadfield, Mar. 20, 14*d* (8*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 20; correspondence, 27, 10*d*

SCIENTIFIC and industrial research — Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Mar. 6, 11*f*;—Buildings: lead corrosion: see under BUILDINGS;—Fleming, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 19, 19*e*;—Publications: notice, Jan. 8, 17*d*;—Self, Mr. (lect.), Jan. 15, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Seligman, Dr. R. (s.), Mar. 13, 16*c*

SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research Department—Radio Research Board: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: Research;—Report for 1928-29, Jan. 31, 9*e*;—Secretary, Feb. 8, 21*c*

SCIENTIFIC societies :—
- Headquarters, central—scheme, Feb. 27, 11*e*;—British Association of Chemists: discussion, Mar. 3, 8*c*;—Thorpe, Prof. J. F. (s.), Mar. 28, 12*e*;—Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. (s.), Mar. 3, 8*c*

SCINDE, Punjaub and Delhi Railway Co.—sinking fund investments, Jan. 24, 25*a*

SCOBY, Mr. George: see SMITH, Mr. George

SCOFFIN, Sidney—appeal against sentence allowed, Mar. 18, 5*b*

SCOLLAY, Rev. L.—appointment, Feb. 5, 7*f*

SCOON, Mr. James—will, Mar. 31, 19*c*

SCOPUS, Mount—Herodian sarcophagi: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Palestine

"SCOT"—on *Disraeli* film (l.), Mar. 12, 15*e*

SCOTLAND :—
- Accidents :—
  - Coalmining — Gilmerton Colliery, Jan. 8, 9*g*;—Lothian Coal Co., Easthouses, Jan. 27, 9*c*
  - Hoist—Glasgow, Jan. 29, 11*g*
  - Motor—Forfar, Jan. 6, 17*e*;—Glasgow, Jan. 1, 14*b*;—Greenock, Feb. 27, 9*f*;—Perth-road, Forfar, Jan. 27, 14*e*
  - Railway: see RAILWAY Accidents

Scotland (continued) :—
- Agriculture :—
  - Arable—Meeting (Aberdeen), Feb. 17, 20*d* (3* 4*)
  - Conditions — Farmers' meeting (Edinburgh), Mar. 24, 20*c* ;—Hope, Sir H. : correspondence with Prime Minister, Mar. 12, 16*e* (3* 4*)
  - Conference (Cupar), Mar. 17, 18*c*
  - Conference (Stranraer), Mar. 17, 18*c*
  - Imports—control : see under Agriculture
  - Johnston, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)
  - Produce — marketing : Mr. T. Johnston (statement), Mar. 8, 14*a* (3* 4*)
  - Survey, Mar. 10, 20*b*
- Arms — Municipal : see *Heraldry*, below
- Banking :—
  - National Bank of Scotland—general manager, Feb. 15, 17*c*
  - Union Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, Mar. 24, 22*f* ;—Director, Mar. 3, 22*e* ; — Shares : proposed bonus issue, Mar. 24, 22*f*
- Bird sanctuaries : see under Birds
- Cattle :—
  - Sales — Aberdeen Angus (Perth), Feb. 4, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; 6, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 17, 20*b* ;—British Friesians (Paisley), Feb. 3, 17*d* ; —Shorthorn (Perth), Feb. 11, 12*c* ; 15, 7*f* (3* 4*)
- Crime :—
  - Bail—forfeiture, Mar. 4, 5*d*
  - Murders — Hamrachan, Patrick (Glasgow) : shot dead, Feb. 3, 14*e* ; Luke Stewart charged, 4, 11*g* ; — Willox (Glasgow) : Robert S. Willox : appeal, Jan. 16, 5*d* ; 17, 16*g* (3* 4*) ; dismissed, 20, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; reprieved, 23, 9*g*
  - Prisoners — escapes : Greenock Prison, Feb. 1, 14*b* ; 18, 13*g*
- Dogs : see Dogs
- Drink :—
  - Licensing — Commission, Royal : sittings, Feb. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 5, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; 6, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; Mar. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
  - " Red Biddy "—consumption : questions in Parliament, Feb. 12, 8*a* ; 26, 8*b*
- Ecclesiastical Commission — member, Jan. 31, 5*f*
- Education :—
  - Age, leaving—Adamson, Mr. W. (statement), Mar. 26, 18*d* ;—Parliament : question, Mar. 26, 8*c*
- Electricity :—
  - Lochaber scheme—water released through Ben Nevis tunnel, Jan. 4, 10*f* ; Bill to be introduced, Feb. 21, 22*b* : before Parliament, Mar. 6, 8*a* ;—Ben Nevis tunnel : correspondence, Jan. 7, 10*b* ;—Pollen, Lieut.-Col. S. H. (s.), Mar. 29, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
- Fauna and flora preservation schemes — National Park committee : sitting, Jan. 24, 12*d* ; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Scotland (continued) :—
- Fires :—
  - Aberdeen University — Principal's residence, Mar. 17, 9*g*
  - Cinema (Paisley)—70 children killed in panic, Jan. 1, 12*d* ; 2, 12*d* ; list of victims, 1, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 2, 12*d* ; funerals, 3, 10*f* ; 4, 10*g* ; 6, 9*e* ; prosecution, 3, 10*f* ; 4, 10*g* ; 9, 12*b* ;—Leading article, Jan. 1, 13*c* ;—Map, Jan. 1, 12*d* ; —Parliament : question, Jan. 25, 9*g* ;—Relief measures, Jan. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 12*d* ; fund : proposal, 1, 14*d* ; opened, 2, 12*d* ; progress, 3, 10*f* ; 6, 9*e* ; 10, 10*c* ; closing, 10, 10*c* ; — Royal Alexandra Infirmary : memorial cot endowed, Jan. 17, 11*g* ;—Royal message of sympathy, Jan. 2, 12*d* ; letter, 7, 14*f*
  - Corpach—railway station, Jan. 11, 12*a* (3* 4*)
  - Glasgow—tenement building, Feb. 26, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
  - Kinross—Red Triangle Hall, Feb. 27, 5*c*
  - Largs—Victoria Hotel, Feb. 17, 8*f*
  - Leith—grain elevator and storehouse, Jan. 13, 9*b*
  - Paisley—cinema : see *Cinema*, above
- Fish and fishing :—
  - Herring fleet—loan scheme : applications : Scottish Fishery Board (statement), Jan. 13, 7*b*
  - Industry—discussed in Parliament, Mar. 7, 8*f*
  - Salmon—Kelso (photo.), Mar. 24, 19
- Fishery Board—supplementary estimate : vote agreed in Committee of Supply, Mar. 7, 8*f*
- Heraldry — municipal arms : judgments, Jan. 11, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 16, 7*f*
- Historiographer, Jan. 30, 11*b*
- History teaching — correspondence, Jan. 8, 13*e*
- Horses — Clydesdales : see *Shows* : Glasgow, below;—Shows : Glasgow Agricultural Society, Mar. 6, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; 7, 7*g*
- Housing—State aid schemes : statement, Jan. 31, 11*g*
- Iron and steel trade—rationalization : Beardmore (William) and Co., Ltd., and David Colville and Sons, Ltd. : see Beardmore (William) and Co., Ltd.
- Labour :—
  - Building trade—Glasgow : strike, Mar. 4, 18*b* ; 21, 9*f*
  - Coalmining — Lanarkshire strike settled ; Communist interference, Jan. 25, 14*b*
  - Disputes — conciliation machinery : proposed new scheme, Mar. 17, 9*b*
  - Engineering and shipbuilding — riveters' wages : Clydeside dispute, Feb. 14, 14*f*
- Land drainage—Bill : in Commons : second reading, Jan. 24, 8*e* ; financial resolution agreed in Committee of Supply, 24, 8*e* ; on Report, 28, 9*b* ; 30, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; before Standing Committee, Feb. 5, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; 12, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 14, 5*g* ; third reading, Mar. 13, 8*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 14, 8*a* ; second reading, 27, 8*a*
- Landslides—L.M.S. railway : Muchalls station, Jan. 7, 14*e*

Scotland (continued) :—

Military history museum : see under Edinburgh—Castle

Milk—pool : Mr. T. Johnston (s.), Jan. 10, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Schoolchildren's supply : tubercular tested : Commons Standing Committee discussion, Feb. 19, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Monuments, ancient and historical—Royal Commissioners' report, Jan. 14, 11*d*

Mountains—access : Bill : introduced in Commons, Feb. 13, 8*b* (and 3* 4*)

National Library—report, Jan. 18, 8*e* (4*) ; book presented by Queen, Mar. 18, 10*e*

National Park, suggested — Loch Beneveian : Glen Affric (photo.), Jan. 24, 18

Potatoes — industry : conference (Perth), Jan. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Marketing board : formation, Jan. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Sheep—Highland : valuations : report, Feb. 3, 17*b*

Small holdings—Bill : before Standing Committee, Feb. 26, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Mar. 5, 5*g* ; 7, 9*b* ; 12, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 20*d* ; 21, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 26, 11*b* ; 28, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Bill (No. 2) : ruled out of order, Mar. 15, 7*d*

Trade—exhibition (Alexandra Palace) : arrangements, Feb. 8, 8*e*

Universities—Carnegie Trust : meeting, Feb. 13, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Women students, limitation of : Students' Representative Councils adverse vote, Jan. 25, 9*g*

Scotland Yard : see Criminal Investigation Department

Scotney, George—fatal accident, Jan. 10, 9*g*

Scott, Alfred—cruelty charge, Mar. 14, 11*b*

Scott, Mr. Angus—at London County Council, on finance estimates, Mar. 5, 10*g*

Scott, Mr. C. P.—to receive freedom of Manchester, Jan. 9, 7*g* ; Mar. 6, 11*g*

Scott, Miss Catherine—death, Mar. 17, 17*e*

Scott, Mr. Cyril—" Pianoforte Concerto " performed, Feb. 28, 12*d*

Scott, Mr. D. H.—assistant directorship, Jan. 1, 18*g*

Scott, Mr. Daniel—death, Jan. 8, 14*b*

Scott, Lady Dorothy : see Young, Dorothy V.

Scott, Mr. E. J.—death, Jan. 28, 7*a*

Scott, Mrs. Florence E. C.—will, Jan. 11, 6*d*

Scott, Mrs. G. J.—found shot, Jan. 24, 16*d* (8*e*, 3* 4*)

Scott, Mr. George—will, Mar. 3, 17*e*

Scott, Col. Gerald B.—C. B., Jan. 1, 6*b*

Scott, Sir Giles—Cambridge University Library : design (photo.), Feb. 28, 18

Scott, Cdr. H. I. M. L.—appointment, Mar. 28, 26*a*

Scott, Harold J. W.—police court charge, Jan. 28, 11*a* ; 29, 7*e* ; 30, 5*e* ; 31, 5*e* ; Feb. 1, 14*e* (and 7*f*, 3* 4*) ; correction, 1, 14*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 7*f* ; deprived of rank, Mar. 19, 20*f*

Scott, Lord Herbert :—

at Hotel Cecil, on shipping trade, Feb. 21, 16*e*

at Manchester, on motor trade ; salesmanship, marketing, Jan. 17, 12*d*

at Park Lane Hotel, on trade, Mar. 20, 14*d*

Scott, Mr. James—operation (P.N.), Mar. 27, 14*g*

at House of Commons, on Land Drainage (Scotland) Bill, Feb. 14, 5*g* ; on Scottish small holdings, 26, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Mar. 12, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Scott, Dr. James, M.D.—death, Feb. 1, 14*d* ;—appreciation, 10, 15*b*

Scott, Mr. John—law case, Jan. 17, 5*e* ; 18, 4*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; Feb. 20, 5*a*

Scott, Sir Leslie—on advertisement hoardings (l.), Mar. 14, 10*d* ; 19, 10*d*

Scott, Lieut.-Col. M. A. H.—promotion, Jan. 22, 26*b*

Scott, Mrs. Mary—will, Jan. 23, 15*d*

Scott, Percy S. : see Kay, Stanley W.

Scott, Capt. R. J. R.—appointment : biographical, Feb. 18, 10*f*

Scott, Mr. Thomas M.—will, Jan. 4, 15*e*

Scott, Prof. W. R. and others — on Economic History Society (l.), Feb. 17, 10*c*

Scott, Sir Walter :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Jan. 17, 16*b* ; leading article, 17, 15*d*

Letter books—given to Nation by Mr. H. Walpole, Feb. 18, 18*a*

" Life of Sir Walter Scott, The " (Gwynn)—reviewed, Feb. 28, 19*c*

Scott, Mr. William C.—death, Jan. 15, 16*c* ; funeral, 18, 13*c*

Scott, Driver William J.—retirement, Mar. 12, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Scott (Sir Walter) Club—dinner, Jan. 17, 16*b*

Scott-Moncrieff, Mr. Charles K.—death, Mar. 3, 14*b*, 19*a* (and 3* 4*) ; photograph, 3, 18 ; appreciation, 5, 12*b* ; 10, 10*d*

Scott-Stokes, Mrs. Ethel H.—will, Mar. 21, 19*d* (4*)

Scott's Restaurant, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 3, 22*f* ;—Report, Feb. 21, 22*c*

Scottish American Investment Co., Ltd. —report, Jan. 9, 17*f* ; 25, 20*c*

Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Society —business, new, Jan. 10, 18*g* ;—Meeting, Mar. 27, 22*d* ;—Report, Mar. 27, 19*f*

Scottish Assets Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 27, 19*b*

Scottish Automobile and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 4, 16*f* ; 8, 19*e*

Scottish Capital Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 15, 20*e* ;—Meeting, Mar. 29, 20*e* ;—Report, Mar. 19, 22*e*

Scottish Central Electric Power Co.—capital ; proposed increase ; powers sought, Feb. 3, 18*e* ; Bill to be introduced, 21, 22*b* ; before Parliament, Mar. 6, 8*a*

Scottish Central Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, Jan. 31, 21*b*

Scottish Conservative Club—dinner, Jan. 13, 7*f*

Scottish Eastern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 5, 22*e* ;—Report, Mar. 8, 23*e*

Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society —business, new, Mar. 3, 21*g*

Scottish Industrial and General Investment—dividend, Mar. 15, 20*e*

Scottish Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 19, 22*g* ;—Report, Mar. 6, 25*e*

Scottish Liberal Club—jubilee dinner : arrangements, Mar. 13, 11*g*

Scottish Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, Jan. 13, 19*g* ;—Meeting, Feb. 19, 20*f* ;—Report, Feb. 13, 21*d*

Scottish Motor Traction Co., Ltd.—particulars, Jan. 14, 20*a*, *g*
Scottish National Trust Co.—shares: conversion proposal, Mar. 11, 22*g*
Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, Feb. 25, 22*g*
Scottish Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 25, 24*a*;—Report, Mar. 19, 22*f*; (F.N.), 19, 21*d*
Scottish Provident Institution—meeting, Mar. 13, 23*c*
Scottish Temperance and General Assurance Co., Ltd.—report, Feb. 19, 23*c*
Scottish Trades Union Congress—conference: agenda, Mar. 17, 9*b*
Scottish Tube Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 22, 22*e*
Scottish Union and National Insurance Co.—business, new, Feb. 7, 21*g*
Scottish United Investors, Ltd.—report, Jan. 25, 20*c*
Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 7, 24*d*
Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society—business, new, Jan. 10, 18*g*;—Director, Mar. 17, 20*g*;—Meeting, Mar. 5, 24*a*;—Prospectuses, new (F.N.), Mar. 19, 21*d*;—Report, Feb. 24, 21*c*; Mar. 5, 22*c*;—Whole-life policies: reductions in rates (F.N.), Mar. 19, 21*d*
Scourfield, Mr. D. J.—at Stratford, on Essex Field Club, Feb. 24, 14*d*; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Scrannage, Thomas—fatal accident, Feb. 11, 8*f*
Scratton, Mrs. Edith—will, Jan. 7, 9*d*
Scriven, Mr. John T.—L.C.C., Jan. 30, 11*a*
Scroggs, Edith S.—on "your obedient servant" (l.), Jan. 21, 10*e*
Scrooby church—preservation fund: progress, Feb. 14, 19*c*; (photo.), 18, 20
Scrooby cottage: see Brewster, William
Scrymgeour, Mr.. Edwin—in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, Jan. 25, 8*f*
Scullin, Mr. James H. (Australia)—message to Mr. F. C. Chichester, Jan. 29, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); Privy Councillor, Feb. 6, 14*d*; possible attendance at League of Nations Assembly, 13, 11*c*; attends wheat industry conference, 19, 19*g*
  Arbitration, international (statement), Jan. 11, 10*b*
  Committee on immigration and markets, new (statement), Feb. 20, 13*c*
  Commonwealth Bank of Australia—note redemption (statement), Mar. 28, 20*f*
  Constitution — proposed referendum (statement), Feb. 25, 13*d* (3* 4*); revision (statement), Mar. 27, 13*c*
  Economic conditions (statement), Feb. 21, 14*b*
  Empire trade (statement), Feb. 1, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
  England-Australia air service (statement), Feb. 15, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
  Financial position (statement), Feb. 7, 21*f*; 21, 14*b*; (F.N.), 22, 19*a*
  Immigration: restriction (statement), Jan. 11, 10*b*; partial resumption of assisted passages (l. quoted), 18, 12*c*; (statement), 30, 13*d*; Feb. 20, 13*c*
  Imports restriction (statement), Mar. 5, 21*e*
  Imports and exports (statement), Mar. 18, 16*c*
  Loan stocks—decline (statement), Jan. 30, 13*d*

Scullin, Mr. James H. (Australia) (continued):—
  London naval conference (statement), Feb. 7, 14*b*
  Melbourne Cabinet meetings (statement), Jan. 14, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
  Ministry: see under Australia
  Naval armaments—London conference (statement), Jan. 11, 10*b*
  New Guinea — mining regulations (statement), Mar. 20, 15*d*
  New South Wales coal dispute—confers with Mr. T. R. Bavin and Mr. McDonald, Jan. 20, 12*c*; miners' defence army: correspondence with Mr. T. R. Bavin, 20, 12*c*; (statement), 24, 14*b*; appeal to owners, 25, 11*f*; leading article, 25, 13*c*; (statement), Mar. 4, 16*d*; 31, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
  Oversea Transport Association contracts (statement), Feb. 26, 25*c*
  Railway gauges—unification (statement), Feb. 19, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
  Remittances abroad (statement), Mar. 4, 21*f*
  Road fund agreement — abolition (statement), Feb. 22, 11*e*
  Russia, relations with (statement), Mar. 27, 13*c*
  Tariffs (statement), Jan. 10, 12*b*; Feb. 12, 13*g*; 13, 11*b* (3* 4*); 15, 11*b*
  Tourist traffic (statement), Jan. 11, 10*b*
  Trade balance (statement), Feb. 28, 20*c*
  Unemployment relief (statement), Mar. 18, 16*c*
  Wheat-acreage (statement), Mar. 5, 21*e*; pool proposal (statement), 26, 22*g*
  Wine industry (statement), Mar. 22, 11*c*; receives deputation from Viticultural Council, 29, 11*b*
  Wool industry—receives deputation, Jan. 20, 21*g*
  at Canberra, on amendment of Constitution, Jan. 28, 14*c*; on exports; naval conference; New South Wales coal dispute, Feb. 27, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
  at Melbourne, on unemployment, Jan. 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on trade; finance; immigration, Mar. 13, 13*b*; on amendment of Constitution, 15, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); on land values: reassessment, 20, 15*d*; on London naval conference, 20, 15*d*; on wine industry; wheat guarantee, 26, 18*d* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Scully, Rev. Owen J.—fatal accident, Feb. 17, 16*d*
Sculpture:—
  Aldwych—excavation: see under Aldwych
  Atkinson, Mr. A. G.—"Out in the Fields": presented to Kew Gardens, Jan. 9, 8*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 9, 14
  Casts:—
    Correspondence, Feb. 7, 10*d*
  Cast museums—Crystal Palace: see under Crystal Palace;—Lansdowne House, suggested: see under Lansdowne House;—London gallery, suggested: Royal Commissioner's report, Jan. 16, 14*a*
  Epstein, Mr. J.—"Rima": violated with paint, Jan. 22, 8*f*; process of removal, 24, 12*e*

- Sculpture (continued) :—
  - Exhibitions :—
    - Dossena, Signor A.—in Berlin, Jan. 7, 13*g*
    - Italian (Burlington House) : see under Art
    - Schotz, Mr. B., Feb. 5, 12*d*
  - Lansdowne House marbles : see Lansdowne House
  - Reynolds-Stephens, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 11, 18*d* ; 12, 16*c* (3* 4*)
  - Tuscan Renaissance—fraud : see under Art : Sales
  - Victoria war memorial — group "Patriotism" (photo.), Jan. 24, 18
  - Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 11, 18*d* ; 12, 16*e* (3* 4*)
  - "Wounded Amazon, A"—sale (27,000 guineas), Mar. 6, 16*b* ; (photo.), 6, 18
- Scurr, Mr. John :—
  - in Parliament, on Charing Cross Bridge, Feb. 20, 8*f* ; 21, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—Municipal omnibus services, Feb. 8, 7*a*
- Sea Insurance Co., Ltd.—chairman, Feb. 26, 19*e*
- Seabrooke, Mr. Elliott—art exhibition, Feb. 11, 12*d*
  - "Bank of Trees" acquired by Contemporary Art Society, Feb. 17, 11*g*
- Seafield, Lady — marriage : see Marriages celebrated—Studley-Herbert
- Seafield Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 21, 23*c*
- Seaforth Highlanders—1st Battn. : command, Jan. 10, 5*f*
- Seagars, Mr. Caleb C.—will : law case, Feb. 14, 5*d*
- Seagars, Mr. Ernest G.—law case, Feb. 14, 5*d*
- Seagars, Mrs. Phoebe—law case, Feb. 14, 5*d*
- Seaham Harbour Dock Co.—report, Feb. 15, 20*f*
- Seaham Harbour Labour Party—dinner, Mar. 24, 9*b*
- Seal, The Great—new : draft designs submitted, Feb. 20, 14*b*, 17*b*
- Seale, Mr. Henry W.—will, Jan. 23, 15*d*
- Seale-Hayne Agricultural College— Head, Feb. 13, 9*g*
- Seals—blubber fuel : see under Shipping : Fuel ;—Brittany : arrival off coast, Jan. 16, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Gordon, Mr. S. (lect.), Feb. 20, 12*d* ; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Newfoundland season commenced, Mar. 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- Seals and sealing wax—leading article, Feb. 4, 15*d*
- "Seaman"—on helm orders (l.), Jan. 23, 8*a*
- Seamen's Hospital Society — Hospital for Tropical Diseases : see that title
- Sear, Mr. Lawrence M.—registrar of University College, Leicester, Jan. 18, 7*b*
- Search, Mrs. D.—on alterations in London parks (l.), Feb. 10, 13*e*
- Sears (J.) and Co. (True-Form Boot Co.), Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 26, 22*d* ;—Report, Feb. 12, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*d*
- Seaside Camps and Settlement Association—Ingham Old Hall : see under Boys—Camps
- Seaton, Miss Ethel M.—fellow of Roy Society of Literature, Mar. 28, 1 (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Seaton, Rt. Rev. J. B., Bp. of Wakefield—on closing of Penistone steel works (art. quoted), Feb. 17, 19*b*
- Sebert, Gen. (France)—death, Jan. 28, 13*g*
- Sechiari, George P.—bankruptcy : meeting, Jan. 16, 5*e*
- Seckham, Mr. Gerald J. T.—funeral, Feb. 24, 15*d*
- Second Alliance Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 12, 25*f*
- Second American Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 6, 20*f*
- Second British Assets Trust, Ltd.—report, Jan. 23, 23*d*
- Second Caledonian Trust Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 21, 23*c*
- Second Edinburgh and Dundee Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 18, 24*g*
- Second Guardian Trust Co., Ltd.—address, Feb. 14, 23*g*
- Second Scottish Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 5, 22*e*
- Second Scottish United Investors, Ltd.—report, Jan. 27, 19*b*
- Second Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 13, 21*g*
- Secretan, Mr. Hubert—on Toc H. schools Service Bureau (s.), Jan. 7, 7*b*
- Securities Management Trust—formation (F.N.), Jan. 11, 16*a* ; appointment, 28, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 28, 19*c* ; particulars (F.N.), 28, 19*c* ; — Article (F.R.), Feb. 11, 25*a* ; — Managing director (F.N.), Mar. 21, 22*a*
- Sedenak Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 16, 19*g* ;—Report, Jan. 20, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 20*d*
- Seebach, Count Nikolaus—death, Jan. 16, 14*b*
- Seeckt, Gen. von (Germany)—"The Future of the German Empire" : reviewed, Mar. 27, 16*f*
- Seed (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 24, 20*f*
- Seeds—lists, Mar. 10, 20*b*
- Seeds, Lady—received by Queen, Mar. 26, 19*b*
- Seeds, Mr. William — Ambassador at Rio de Janeiro, Jan. 7, 14*f* ; at Wiesbaden : farewell dinner, 28, 13*g* ; K.C.M.G., Mar. 8, 15*e* ; audience of King : kisses hands on appointment : invested, 15, 15*b*
- Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. :—
  - "Adventure" — reviewed, Feb. 11, 9*a*
  - at Royal National Lifeboat Institution, on work of lifeboatmen, Feb. 7, 12*c*
  - on Montagu of Beaulieu : memorial appeal (l.), Mar. 22, 8*c*
- Sef-en Nasser (Libya)—defeat at El Chebir, Jan. 21, 13*d*
- Sefi, Mrs. Beatrice Z.—will, Jan. 20, 17*e*
- Sefton-Toms, Helen : see Cairns, Mrs. Helen
- Segar-Owen, Mr. Segar—will, Feb. 18, 19*e*
- Segrave, Sir Henry—at Lloyd's Register Reunion, on motor boat racing : International Trophy, Feb. 17, 17*d*
- Seinfelt (Poland)—arrested, Jan. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Seipel, Dr. (Austria)—resumes leadership of Christian Social Party, Jan. 10, 11*c*
- Séjour, M. du (France)—at Claridge's Hotel, on Anglo-French trade, Mar. 26, 18*c*
- Seismography : see under Earthquakes
- Seki, Tsuned—dangerous driving charge, Jan. 14, 16*c*

Sekonela (South Africa)—rebellion against new chief of Secwana tribe, Jan. 21, 13c; 22, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*); 23, 11e; surrender, 25, 11b

Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 20, 23c; 21, 23c

Selbie, Mr. R. H.—on railway conditions (statement), Jan. 1, 6g

Selbie, Rev. W. B.—at Free Church Council, on congregationalism, Mar. 12, 11b

Selborne, Lord—on state subsidies for coal and agriculture (l.), Mar. 24, 20f

Selby, Cdr. R. P.—biographical, Jan. 28, 12d

Selby-Bigge, Sir Lewis A.—honorary fellow of University College, Oxford, Mar. 25, 18d
  on school leaving age: building problem (l.), Mar. 26, 12a

Selby-Lowndes, Mr. Henry W.—death, Feb. 18, 18c; funeral, 21, 17c

Selby-Lowndes, Mr. Richard M. W.—funeral, Mar. 19, 17d; biographical, 19, 19c

Selection Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 14, 21b;—Share issue, Jan. 16, 18c

Self, Mr.—on application of science to industry (lect.), Jan. 15, 16a (3* 4*)

Self, Mr. P. A. W.—Harrison medal of Pharmaceutical Society, Jan. 15, 16g

Selfe, Miss Rose E.—will, Jan. 11, 6d

Selfridge, Mr. H. Gordon—on retailers' and British goods (statement), Mar. 8, 14c

Selfridge and Co., Ltd.—anniversary, 21st: plaque presented by staff: unveiled, Mar. 11, 13e;—History, Mar. 11, 13e;—Law case, Feb. 14, 5d;—Meeting, Feb. 25, 22a; (F.N.), 25, 21c;—Report, Feb. 11, 20c;—Share issue, Feb. 17, 22f;—Trade notices, Jan. 6, 9d; 23, 9c; Feb. 3, 9c; 10, 9c; 17, 11e; 24, 9f; Mar. 10, 11c; 17, 9d; 31, 11d

Seligman, Mr. Douglas D.—directorship, Jan. 1, 20f; (F.N.), 1, 18a

Seligman, Mr. G.—on Kanchenjunga (l.), Mar. 8, 8d

Seligman, Dr. Richard—at Institute of Metals: presidential address, Mar. 13, 16c

Seligman Brothers, Ltd.—director, Jan. 1, 20f; (F.N.), 1, 18a

Seligmann, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Mar. 22, 17d

Selincourt and Sons, Ltd.—report, Feb. 17, 24d

Sella, Signor Vittorio (Italy)—photographs of Kanchenjunga, Mar. 1, 16

Sellar, Mr. Gerard H. C.—will, Feb. 12, 10e

Sellar, Mrs. Gertrude J.—will, Feb. 12, 10e

Sellar, Mr. H. H.—assistant private secretary to Miss M. Bondfield, Jan. 24, 11g

Selley, Mr.—at University Liberals' conference, on Colonial development, Jan. 2, 14c

Selley, Mr. Frederick E.—will, Jan. 10, 8e

Selsey Water Bill—before Parliament, Feb. 5, 8a; Mar. 27, 8a

Selwyn, Canon E. G.:—
  at Convocation, on broadcast services, Feb. 14, 16b
  on Christian tenets (l.), Jan. 20, 8c

Semon (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—noteholders: modified scheme approved, Jan. 11, 16c

Semple, Mr.—fee as West Indian sugar inquiry commissioner: question in Parliament, Feb. 6, 8d

Semple, Mr. Hugh—will, Mar. 31, 19c

Semyenoff, Gen. (Russia)—extradition from Manchuria denied, Jan. 3, 10c

Sen, Mr. L. M. (India)—in London; painting purchased by Queen, Mar. 31, 12b

Sendall, Thomas—police court charge, Mar. 10, 8d

Sendayan (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 24, 20f;—Report, Feb. 14, 26d

Senior, Mr. Albert—will, Mar. 7, 18e

Senior, Mr. Charles H.—on Minster Abbey: Saxon cell (l.), Mar. 22, 8d

Senn, Mr. Mark (Canada)—in Parliament, on New Zealand butter, Mar. 7, 15f (3* 4*)

Sentinel Waggon Works, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 28, 20g;—Meeting, Feb. 20, 20g; —Report, Feb. 12, 20c

Serajevo—Princip memorial: see Princip, Gabriel

Seremban, Ltd.—report, Jan. 7, 19f

Serena gold medal: see under British Academy

Sergius, Metropolitan (Russia)—alleged denial of religious persecution, Feb. 17, 14c

Serjeant, Col. Sir William—death, Mar. 19, 19c

Serkin, Herr Rudolf—recital, Feb. 24, 19d

Serle, Rev. S. E. B.—at Convocation, on right of Lower House to petition for amendments to drafts sent down by Upper House, Feb. 14, 16c

Sérot, M. Robert (France)—Under-Secretary for Education, Mar. 3, 14a; delegate to tariff truce conference, 7, 15g

Serpentine Swimming Club—on free bathing facilities (l.), Feb. 27, 10c

Serruys, M. (France)—at Geneva, on tariff truce, Mar. 1, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

Servers of the Blind League—Daffodil Day: arrangements, Feb. 5, 11g; held, Mar. 15, 9g

Service men, ex-:—
  Blinded—dogs as guides: see under Blind
  Bogus—correspondence, Feb. 3, 8c
  Civil Service: see under Civil Service
  Disabled:—
    Bournemouth—new workshops opened, Feb. 7, 11b
    German—messages to: replies: Gen. Sir D. Hamilton (s.), Jan. 18, 12a
    Queen's Hospital, Sidcup—sold to L.C.C., Jan. 3, 7b; closing: correspondence, Feb. 4, 15e
  Employment—United Services Employment Agency: see that title
  Government departments: see under Government departments
  Pensions—Lady Haig (s.), Feb. 24, 19d

Sessums, Rt. Rev. Davis, Bp. of Louisiana—death, Jan. 15, 16c

Setalvad, Sir Chimanlal (India)—member of National Liberal Federation Dominion status committee, Jan. 1, 12b
  on Dominion status—Lord Russell's speech (statement), Jan. 7, 14b

Sethna, Sir Phiroze (India):—
  at Bombay, on Dominion status, Jan. 18, 10d
  at Madras, on non-cooperation; Dominion status, Jan. 1, 12b
  on Dominion status: Lord Russell's speech (statement), Jan. 8, 14e

Seton, Rev. Col. A. D.—on Crimean veterans (l.), Feb. 6, 10e

SETON-STEUART, Sir Douglas A.—death, FEB. 20, 15*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 24, 15*d*

SETON-WATSON, Prof. R. W.—on Serajevo memorial (l.), FEB. 1, 13*e*

SETTLE Speakman and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 25*g* ;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Report, MAR. 6, 25*d*

SEVENOAKS and District Housing and Town Planning Association—on electric cables over Pilgrims' Way (l.), JAN. 20, 8*b*

SEVERING, Herr (Germany)—suspends subsidies to Thuringia, MAR. 20, 15*b* ; 21, 13*f* (and 3* 4* ; 9*g*. 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*b* ; 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)

SEVERN, River :—
- Barrage scheme—Beckett, Mr. W. M. (s.), FEB. 4, 11*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 4, 8*d*
- Tunnel—44 years since opening, JAN. 9, 7*f*

SEVERS, Mr. William—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*

SEVILLE—exhibition (1929) : see under SPAIN

SEWAGE—Middlesex : see under MIDDLESEX

SEWERS—rating : see under LOCAL taxation

SEXTON, Mr. James :—
- in Parliament, on Canal boats, FEB. 1, 7*a* ;—Tariff truce, MAR. 5, 8*g* ; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)

SEYMOUR, Lord Ernest—death, JAN. 24, 16*b* ; funeral, 28, 17*b*

SEYMOUR, Lady Henry—son born, MAR. 31, 17*b*

SEYMOUR, Mabel—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 16*b*

SEYMOUR, Thomas H.—burglary charge, FEB. 21, 11*g*

SEYMOUR, William—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, JAN. 4, 7*b*

SEYMOUR-LLOYD, Sir John—on privilege and the Lords (l.), FEB. 15, 13*c* ; 20, 10*a*

SHADWELL, Dr. Arthur—on Lord Balfour (l.), MAR. 25, 12*b*

SHADWELL, Rev. Leonard J.—death, FEB. 1, 14*e*

SHAFI, Sir Muhammed (India)—signs minorities' manifesto, FEB. 18, 15*d* ; conditions for reunion of All-India Muslim League, FEB. 24, 11*c* ; 25, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; agreement with Mr. Jinnah, MAR. 1, 11*f*

SHAH, K. T.—" The Splendour That Was Ind " : noticed, FEB. 14, 20*e*

SHAHAB-UD-DIN, Khan Bahadur C.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*

SHAKESPEARE, William :—
- Birthday festival (Stratford-on-Avon)—arrangements, MAR. 31, 12*b*
- Birthplace and Trust—amendment Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 30, 8*a* ; Committee, MAR. 7, 9*b* ; before Parliament, 13, 8*a* ; 25, 8*a*
- Falstaff—correspondence, FEB. 22, 8*c*
- Memorial Theatre—American donations : report, JAN. 9, 8*c*
- National Theatre—Barker, Mr. H. G. : extracts from " The National Theatre," FEB. 10, 13*f* ; 11, 15*f* ;—British Drama League : meeting : arrangements, JAN. 9, 8*e* ; resolution, FEB. 1, 10*d* ; 3, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; —Correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*d* ; MAR. 27, 10*b* ;—Lyceum Club : discussion, MAR. 19, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Shaw, Mr. G. B. (art. quoted), JAN. 9, 8*c*

SHAKESPEARE Head Press—moving from Stratford-on-Avon to Oxford, MAR. 17, 15*e* ;—Exhibition : see under BOOKS

SHAKING (M.), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 25, 5*c*

SHAKOMATO Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 16*f*

SHALFORD — Bunyan, John, connexion with : see under BUNYAN, John ; — *Sea Horse* : sold, MAR. 22, 22*g* ; — Stocks : preserved, MAR. 7, 22*c*

SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—closing down proposal, JAN. 11, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 11, 16*b* ; proposed voluntary winding-up, MAR. 14, 20*g* ;—Report, MAR. 31, 22*c*

SHAND, Mr. H. — on waterfowl in St. James's Park (l.), FEB. 14, 10*c*

SHAND, Mr. William M.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*

SHANGHAI—business quarter (photo., F.R.), FEB. 11, 46*b* ;—Housing : flats : article, FEB. 19, 15*f* ;—International settlement future status : forthcoming inquiry, JAN. 14, 13*d* ; article, FEB. 19, 17*f* ;—Provisional Court : see under CHINA : Law ;—Stock Exchange : see under CHINA : Finance

SHANGHAI Waterworks Co., Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 13, 25*e*

SHANGHAI Waterworks Fittings Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*f*

SHANKS and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 23*c*

SHANN, W.—fatal accident, JAN. 21, 11*g*

SHANNON, river—power scheme : Dr. T. McLoughlin (statement), MAR. 6, 11*b*

SHANNONS, Walter—death, MAR. 6, 26*a*

SHANSI :—
- Famine : see under CHINA
- Oil : see under CHINA
- Tobacco : see under CHINA

SHAPERO, Louis H. and Lily—betting charge, JAN. 8, 6*f*

SHAPIRO, Carl J.—illegal landing charge, MAR. 27, 11*c*

SHAPLAND, Rev. R. H. B.—on religious persecution in Russia (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 12*f*

SHAPLEY, Prof. Harlow (U.S.A.)—on new planet (statement), MAR. 14, 14*g* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*e*

" SHAREHOLDER, A "—on John Barker and Co. (l.), JAN. 28, 19*f* (19*d*, 3* 4*)

SHARMAN, Miss Charlotte—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*

SHARMAN, Harold R.—assault charge, FEB. 4, 5*f*

SHARMAN, Miss Helen—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*

SHARP, Mr. Booth—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*

SHARP, Mr. C. J.—on L.C.C. (General Powers) Bill (evid.), MAR. 19, 20*e*

SHARP, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*

SHARP, Mr. George F.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*

SHARP, Rev. J. Alfred—president of Free Church Council, MAR. 12, 11*b*
- at Nottingham, on union of churches, MAR. 12, 11*b*

SHARP, Mr. Robert C.—will, MAR. 5, 10*f*

SHARPE, Capt. A. V.—appointment : biographical, JAN. 22, 26*b*

SHARPE, Ven. E. N., Archdeacon of London—installation : arrangements, FEB. 6, 19*c* ; 19, 17*f* ; installed, 26, 16*e*

SHARPE, Eric—fatal accident, JAN. 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)

SHARPE, Sir Montagu—Brent Lodge : see that title
- at Middlesex County Council, on Syon Park sewage farm scheme, JAN. 31, 11*d*
- at Middlesex Guildhall, on protection of wild birds, MAR. 29, 14*c*
- on Syon Park sewage farm scheme (l.), JAN. 14, 15*e*

Sharpe and Wilkins, Messrs.—silver: annual circular, Jan. 18, 18*g*
Sharpley, Mr. Reginald—art exhibition, Feb. 26, 12*d*
Sharrock, Rev. J. A.—on payment in an approved medium (l.), Mar. 29, 8*g*
Sharrock, Mr. James H.—directorship, Jan. 21, 21*g*
Sharrock, Rev. John A.—on South Indian churches (l.), Feb. 14, 10*e*
Shaughnessy, Lord (Canada)—law case, Mar. 5, 15*g*
Shaw, Mr. David G.—on earlier theatres (l.), Jan. 13, 8*e*
Shaw, Maj.-Gen. David G. L.—death, Jan. 29, 16*d* (19*a*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 31, 19*a*
Shaw, Rt. Rev. Edward D.—at Oxford, on Russia, Mar. 18, 13*b*
Shaw, Mr. Frank H.—will, Feb. 22, 17*d*
Shaw, Mr. Fred—will, Mar. 31, 19*c*
Shaw, Mr. G. Bernard:—
  Androcles and the Lion—performed at Old Vic, Feb. 25, 12*b*; 26, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  Apple Cart, The: see under Drama
  Malvern festival — announcement, Mar. 20, 14*b*
  Man and Superman—revived, Jan. 7, 12*c*; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
  Misalliance—revived, Mar. 18, 14*b*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  Philanderer, The—revived, Jan. 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  on film censorship (l.), Feb. 17, 15*e*
  on National Theatre (art. quoted), Jan. 9, 8*c*
  on Old Vic (l. quoted), Feb. 21, 12*e*
Shaw, Dr. George—will, Mar. 14, 17*e*
Shaw, George H.—failing to attend inquest charge, Feb. 12, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Shaw, Mr. John M.—will, Jan. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Shaw, Mr. Martin—on "Beautiful England" conference (l.), Mar. 7, 12*e*
Shaw, Sir Napier—returning to London, Mar. 3, 17*b*
Shaw, Mr. R. D.—health, Feb. 14, 17*b*
Shaw, Mr. Thomas—audience of King, Mar. 11, 19*b*
  Air Force, Auxiliary—strength (statement), Feb. 19, 16*a*
  Army—bands (statement), Feb. 6, 5*f*;—Chaplains: resignations in connexion with intercession services for victims of religious persecution in Russia (statement), Mar. 13, 9*c*;—Estimates: memorandum, Mar. 13, 9*a*;—Manœuvres near Catterick (statement), Jan. 9, 20*b*;—Officers' pay (statement), Jan. 29, 11*f*;—Strength (statement), Feb. 19, 16*a*
  Medals—forfeiture of (statement), Jan. 30, 5*g*
  Motors—War Office subsidies (statement), Feb. 6, 5*f*
  Territorial Army—artillery tractors (statement), Feb. 6, 5*f*;—Recruiting (statement), Feb. 5, 7*e*;—Strength (statement), Feb. 19, 16*a*
  Welsh Guards—future (statement), Feb. 5, 14*c*
  at Preston, on Russian campaign against religion, Mar. 8, 7*c*
  in Parliament, on:—
    Army — estimates; expenditure; uniform; officers, promotion from ranks; mechanization; church parades; medical services; bands, Mar. 25, 8*b*; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Recruiting, Mar. 19, 8*a*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Strength, Mar. 25, 8*b*; 26, 9*a*;—Tattoos, Feb. 26, 8*b*
    Army, Territorial; expenditure; clothing grant; cooperation with Regular Army; recruiting; Cadet Corps, Mar. 25, 8*b*; 26, 9*b*
    Church Lads' Brigade, Mar. 28, 8*b*
    Devonshire Regiment, refusal to grant medal, Mar. 25, 8*b*
    Disarmament, Mar. 28, 8*b*
    India—Army: British forces, Mar. 28, 8*b*
    Navy—Singapore base, Mar. 26, 9*a*
    Officers' Training Corps, Mar. 28, 8*b*
    Russia—British intercessory services, Mar. 12, 8*a*
    War, The Great—death penalties, Mar. 19, 8*a*
Shaw (John) and Sons (Wolverhampton), Ltd.—meeting, Jan. 1, 20*c*
Shaw Commission: see Palestine: Arabs: Jews, relations with: Inquiry
Shaw-Mackenzie, Mr. George M.—will, Jan. 1, 14*e*
Shawinigan Water and Power Co.—bond issue, Feb. 20, 19*g*;—Dividend, Feb. 7, 22*c*;—Report, Feb. 8, 17*g*
Shearer, Mr. D. F.—on free trade and protection (l.), Mar. 3, 10*e*
Shearer, Mr. J. A.:—
  on industrial North (l.), Jan. 10, 8*d*
  on printers' errors (l.), Feb. 25, 10*e*
Shearer, Mr. William B.—inquiry, Jan. 13, 12*b*
Shearman, Sir Montague (Mr. Justice)—death, Jan. 7, 9*a*; funeral, 10, 15*b*; memorial service, 21, 17*e*; will, Mar. 5, 10*f*
Shebbeare, Mr. E. O.—possible membership of international Kanchenjunga expedition, Feb. 17, 15*f*
Sheep:—
  Dorset horn (photo.), Feb. 5, 18
  Ewes, unlambed—roots: practice, Jan. 13, 18*b*
  Hampshire — in Kirklington Park (photo.), Feb. 5, 18
  Health—article ("Neglect of veterinary science"), Mar. 3, 20*a*
  Lambs—Llangollen (photo.), Mar. 18, 20;—Season: prospects, Jan. 6, 18*a*; reports, Mar. 17, 18*b*
  Sales — Leicester pedigree (Fryton, Slingsby), Mar. 31, 20*e*;—Sittingbourne, Mar. 17, 18*c*
  Snow, in—article, Mar. 25, 19*f*
  Worrying—National Farmers' Union (l.), Jan. 6, 8*e*;—Prosecution, Jan. 8, 9*g*
Sheffield:—
  Corporation—Bill: opposition: poll of ratepayers to be taken, Jan. 30, 11*b*; poll, Feb. 1, 9*a* (3* 4*); result, 3, 9*b*; withdrawn, 6, 16*c*; 7, 9*d* (3* 4*); 8, 18*g*;—Omnibus service: diesel engine experiment, Mar. 8, 17*b*
  Devil's Elbow—straightening work (photo.), Feb. 19, 18
  Diocese—church building fund appeal, Jan. 3, 6*c*;—Conference: arrangements, Jan. 3, 6*e*
  Electoral—Brightside; by-election: see under By-elections

SHEFFIELD (continued) :—
Municipal officers : see under LABOUR : Municipal employees
Police : see under POLICE
Queen Victoria monument—removed to Endcliffe Park, FEB. 25, 11*g*
Sulphur spring—discovered, FEB. 8, 9*b*
Water supply — reservoir : Parliamentary powers sought, JAN. 16, 19*g*

SHEFFIELD and South Yorkshire Navigation Co.—report, MAR. 17, 21*f*

SHEFFIELD Billposting and Advertising Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 20*f*

SHEFFIELD Brick Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 23*e*

SHEFFIELD Choir—visit to Vienna : cancelled, MAR. 1, 9*g*

SHEFFIELD Coal Co.—shares : outstanding liability : announcement, MAR. 13, 22*g*

SHEFFIELD Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20*c* ;—Meeting, MAR. 11, 24*a* ;—Report, FEB. 18, 21*g*

SHEFFIELD University—Ebblewhite, Dr. E. A. : gift of MSS., FEB. 15, 14*a* ; —Surgery professor : retirement, FEB. 15, 14*a* ; appointment, MAR. 20, 19*e*

SHEKER, Bernard L.—acquitted, MAR. 21, 7*e*

SHELDON, Mr. Cyril—on road signs (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*

SHELFORD Capt. F.—on English railway gauge,(l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*

SHELL-MEX, Ltd.—salesmen : use of aeroplanes : Empire scheme, FEB. 18, 10*e*

SHELL Transport and Trading Co.—motor transport : laboratory vehicle, MAR. 18, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Share issue (F.N.), FEB. 20, 19*b* ; 25, 21*g* ; 26, 19*b* ; 27, 21*a*, *f* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*a* ; MAR. 4, 21*c*

SHELL Union Oil Co.—dividend, FEB. 20, 19*e*

SHELLEY, Joseph (Australia)—sentenced, JAN. 25, 11*f*

SHELLEY, Percy B. :—
Browning's comments : see under BROWNING, Robert
" Shelley's Lost Letters to Harriet "—reviewed, MAR. 7, 10*c*

SHELLEY, Cdr. Richard—appointment : biographical, FEB. 18, 10*f* ; MAR. 13, 9*d*

SHELLY, Mr. (British Columbia)—in Parliament, on Budget, MAR. 5, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)

SHENANDOAH Corporation—report, FEB. 22, 22*c*

SHENTALL, Sir Ernest — president of Chesterfield Chamber of Commerce, JAN. 27, 9*g*

SHEPARD, Mr. E. V.—" Correct Contract Bridge " : noticed, FEB. 14, 20*e*

SHEPARD, Mr. Odell—" The Lure of the Unicorn " : noticed, FEB. 28, 19*d*

SHEPHERD, Rev. Alfred J. P.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*

SHEPHERD, Lily M.—attempted murder charge, FEB. 1, 4*d*

SHEPHERD, Mr. Matthew—will, JAN. 13, 17*d*

SHEPHERD, Mr. William—memorial in Victoria Hospital for Children : opened, JAN. 10, 15*c* ;—Trust fund : grants, FEB. 20, 17*b* ; MAR. 8, 9*g*

SHEPHERD (William) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 24*d*

SHEPPARD, Ald. Frank—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*

SHEPPARD, George C.—inquest, FEB. 11, 8*f*

SHEPPARD, Very Rev. H. R. L., Dean of Canterbury—health : statement, JAN. 2, 7*d* ; 22, 19*c* ; MAR. 4, 18*e* ; 24, 17*b*

SHEPPARD, Dr. S. E.—William H. Nichols medal, FEB. 18, 15*g*

SHEPPERSON, Sir Ernest—in Parliament, on coal trade, MAR. 21, 9*b*

SHERA, Prof. — at Chester, on musical education, JAN. 4, 15*b*

SHERBROOKE-WALKER, R. D.—on prisoners of war (l.), JAN. 3, 11*e*

SHERIFF, Miss Lily—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

SHERIFFS—appointments : list, MAR. 29, 4*f*

SHERIFFS, Rev. F. P.—on fishing for sea-trout (l.), JAN. 25, 8*c*

SHERIFFS' Fund Society—contributions, JAN. 14, 11*g*

SHERINGHAM, Mr. H. T. :—
at Oxford, on conservation of water supplies, JAN. 20, 9*b*
on floods at Oxford (l.), JAN. 13, 8*e*
on land drainage and water storage (l. quoted), JAN. 21, 16*b*

SHERRATT, Mr. John H.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*

SHERRIFF, Euphemia S.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 9*e*

SHERRIFF, Mr. R. C.—" Journey's End " : reviewed, MAR. 11, 10*c*

SHERRY, Richard—fatal accident, JAN. 1, 9*g*

SHERWOOD, Rev. Edward P.—will, MAR. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)

SHERWOOD Foresters—2nd Battn. : command, FEB. 25, 20*f* ;—6th Battn. : ball : see under BALLS

SHEWELL, Paymaster Sub-Lieut. H. H. L. —Gedge Medal, JAN. 1, 5*c*

SHIDEHARA, Baron (Japan)—in Parliament, on relations with China ; Manchurian railway dispute ; relations with Russia ; immigrants in United States ; naval armaments, JAN. 23, 11*f*, 12*a* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)

SHIELD, Mr. George W.—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 7, 9*a*

SHIELS, Dr. Drummond—Colonial Office appointment, JAN. 11, 10*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Punjab Association — presentation, JAN. 11, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Colonial Development Fund, FEB. 25, 8*d* ;—Hongkong : slave traffic, JAN. 30, 8*b* ; —Iraq, FEB. 25, 8*e* ;—Jabotinsky, Mr., FEB. 6, 8*d* ;—Palestine : Jewish colonies ; police, JAN. 23, 7*c* ; FEB. 25, 8*d*, *e* ; riots : death sentences, FEB. 27, 8*e* ;—West Indies: sugar industry, FEB. 6, 8*d* ; MAR. 13, 8*e* ; 27, 8*b* ; 28, 8*e* ; 29, 7*d* (3* 4*)
on Nigeria—native disturbances (statement), JAN. 30, 13*d*
on Palestine police force (statement), FEB. 13, 8*f*
on West Indies Sugar Commission — report (statement), FEB. 6, 14*f*

SHIERS, Lieut. (Australia) — Australia-England flight : see SMITH, Mr. D.

SHIFFNER, Sir Henry—infant son christened, MAR. 31, 17*c*

SHIH Yu-san (China)—exonerated, JAN. 10, 12*g* ; at Pengpu, 20, 11*c* ; ordered to operate against Tang Sheng-chi, FEB. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; moves against Yen Hsi-shan, MAR. 15, 12*e* ; 19, 13*d* ; defection from Nanking Government, 28, 13*b*

SHINER, Rev. R. P.—law case, FEB. 17, 16*c*

SHINWELL, Mr. Emanuel :—
Nationalization of mines scheme : see under COAL and coalmining
Woolwich Arsenal — short time : receives deputation, MAR. 14, 11*c* ; 19, 20*c* ; 27, 16*c*

Shinwell, Mr. Emanuel (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Army : ordnance factories : abolition of piece work ; home produced food, Mar. 25, 9*a* ; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—China : British forces, Mar. 13, 8*f* ;—Disarmament, Mar. 25, 9*a*
Shipbuilding and Shipping Record — annual number noticed, Jan. 7, 22*g*
Shipley, Mr. George R.—will, Mar. 5, 10*f*
Shipman, Dr. Herbert (U.S.A.)—death, Mar. 25, 15*g*
Shipowners, Shipbuilders and Marine Engineers, Directory of, 1930 — noticed, Mar. 3, 23*g*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
A.B. 17 (dredger)—casualty (F.N.), Jan. 1, 18*b*
Admiral Benson—casualty, Feb. 17, 24*c* ; 18, 26*g* ; 19, 23*c* ; 20, 23*f* ; 26, 25*f* ; 28, 5*g*
Adriatic—casualty, Jan. 16, 22*c* ; 17, 24*f*
Agia Marina—casualty, Jan. 3, 19*f*
Airston—casualty, Jan. 13, 22*d*
Alabama Maru—casualty, Feb. 24, 21*e* ; 25, 20*e* ; 26, 25*f* ; Mar. 8, 23*c*
Albany—casualty, Jan. 10, 21*g* ; 11, 19*c* ; 14, 23*f*
Albatross—casualty, Mar. 21, 21*f*
Albert Morillon—casualty, Jan. 13, 22*d* ; 20, 22*f*
Albert Second—casualty, Feb. 6, 24*a*
Albertic—casualty, Mar. 19, 25*f*
Aldington Court—casualty, Mar. 19, 25*f*
Alegrete—casualty, Jan. 29, 26*c* ; 30, 24*c*
Algonquin—law case : see *Fort Victoria*, below
Alice Marie—rescue of crew of *Frances Duncan* ; presentations, Jan. 11, 7*d*
Alicia—casualty, Mar. 24, 24*c*
Alnmouth—engineer missing, Jan. 6, 9*g*
Alsacien—casualty, Mar. 18, 26*e*
Amakura—casualty, Mar. 7, 25*g*
Amble—casualty, Mar. 24, 24*c* ; 26, 29*c*
Ament—casualty, Mar. 17, 12*g*, 22*c* ; 18, 26*b*
America—sailing from New York delayed, Feb. 15, 17*g*
Amsterdam—launched, Feb. 1, 9*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Anatina—casualty, Feb. 3, 20*e*
Anking—casualty, Feb. 28, 5*f*
Anna Thekla—casualty, Mar. 22, 17*g* ; 27, 25*c*
Anna Vassilaki—casualty, Mar. 13, 20*e*
Anne of Anstie—casualty, Feb. 3, 20*e*
Anson—casualty, Feb. 6, 24*a*
Anthony—casualty, Jan. 31, 19*g*
Antillian—sold, Mar. 20, 13*g*
Aorangi—smallpox : see **Smallpox**
Aquitania—reconditioned, Jan. 9, 7*c* ; delayed at Cherbourg, 30, 13*e*
Arabic—in service after overhaul, Mar. 17, 22*c*
Arandora Star—public school boys' visit, Jan. 10, 9*g* ; increased accommodation ; leaves for West Indies cruise, 24, 11*c*
Arcadian—casualty, Feb. 15, 21*c* ; 17, 24*c*
Arcturas—casualty, Jan 9, 19*g*
Ardmore—casualty, Jan. 24, 24*f* ; 25, 21*c*
Argenfels—casualty, Feb. 19, 23*c* ; 21, 20*e*
Arlanza—rescue of crew of *Casmona* : presentations (photo.), Feb. 1, 16 ; described, 3, 9*c*
Arravate—casualty, Mar. 29, 14*a* ; inquest, 31, 16*b*
Arslan—casualty, Mar. 3, 23*g*
Artemisia—casualty, Feb. 25, 20*e* ; 26, 25*f*
Aslang—loss : bodies recovered, Jan. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Asturias—casualty, Feb. 1, 22*c* ; 3, 20*e*
Atheltaird—particulars, Mar. 8, 23*c*
Athelprince—casualty, Jan. 27, 20*b*
Atlantic—vessel driven across by wind : see *Neptune II.*, below
Atlantic City—casualty, Mar. 3, 23*g*
Atlantic conference, international—arrangements, Feb. 27, 21*f*
Aurilia—casualty, Jan. 31, 19*g*
Avance—casualty, Feb. 10, 22*c* ; 11, 24*f*
Avetona Star—casualty, Feb. 4, 22*g*
Avon—sold for dismantling, Jan. 31, 19*g*
Avon Queen—casualty, Feb. 20, 23*f*
Axinite—casualty, Jan. 27, 20*b* ; 28, 22*g*
Backworth—casualty, Jan. 14, 23*f* ; 15, 24*c* ; 16, 22*c*
Badia—casualty, Jan. 27, 20*b*
Baldbutte—casualty, Feb. 26, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*), 25*f*
Batder—casualty, Jan. 9, 19*g*
Baltabor—casualty, Jan. 7, 22*g* ; 8, 22*c* ; 15, 24*c* ; 28, 22*g* ; 30, 24*c* ; Mar. 29, 22*g* ; 31, 23*g*
Baltic—mishap at Liverpool, Jan. 20, 9*b* ; awards to crew, 20, 17*c*
Baltic and International Conference (Copenhagen) — arrangements, Jan. 4, 16*g*
Baron Dechmont—casualty, Mar. 21, 21*f*
Barrhill—casualty, Jan. 29, 26*c* ; 31, 19*g*
Bartlett—casualty, Jan. 24, 24*f*
Batavia IV.—casualty, Jan. 23, 9*c*, 23*g*
Batitu—casualty, Feb. 24, 21*e*
Beaconhill—casualty, Feb. 17, 24*c*
Beaufort—casualty, Feb. 17, 24*c*
Bedlington—casualty, Jan. 27, 20*b*
Bellanoch—casualty, Jan. 27, 20*b* ; 28, 22*g*
Bellavale—casualty, Jan. 6, 22*e*
Bellingham—casualty, Mar. 5, 27*c* ; 6, 25*c* ; 7, 25*g*
Bello—launched, Mar. 19, 11*g*
Bellorado—casualty, Jan. 21, 20*e*
Benedict—launched, Jan. 16, 9*f*, 14*a* ; trials completed, Mar. 17, 22*c*
Benton—casualty, Jan. 4, 19*c*
Benwyvis—casualty, Jan. 10, 21*g* ; 17, 24*f*
Bernard—casualty, Jan. 30, 24*c* ; 31, 19*c*
Bernardin de St. Pierre—casualty, Mar. 31, 23*g*
Bernicia—casualty, Jan. 23, 9*c*, 23*g*
Bessemer—correspondence, Jan. 8, 8*c*
Betal—casualty, Feb. 17, 24*c*
Betty—casualty, Jan. 4, 19*c*
Bills of lading : see **Bills** of lading
Bio Bio—launched, Feb. 5, 11*g*
Birgit—casualty, Jan. 3, 19*f* ; 4, 19*c*
Bisley—casualty, Feb. 17, 24*c*
Blakeley—casualty, Jan. 10, 21*g*
Blijendijk—casualty, Mar. 18, 26*b*, *e* ; 19, 23*d*, 25*f* ; 20, 27*c* ; 24, 22*g* ; 28, 25*f*
Boito—casualty, Feb. 21, 20*e*
Bollan—casualty, Feb. 3, 20*e*

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
- Bottle messages—Harlech, picked up at, Jan. 21, 11*g* ;—Winchelsea, picked up at, Jan. 14, 11*g*
- *Bournemouth*—casualty, Jan. 17, 24*f*
- *Braaland*—casualty, Jan. 30, 24*c* ; Feb. 1, 22*c* ; 4, 22*g* ; 5, 24*c*
- *Braconmoor*—casualty, Jan. 6, 12*g*, 22*e*
- *Bradavon*—casualty, Mar. 20, 27*c* ; 22, 17*g*
- *Bradfyne*—casualty, Jan. 15, 24*c* ; 27, 20*b*
- *Brazos*—casualty, Feb. 19, 23*c* ; 20, 23*f*
- *Bremen*—wireless telephonic communication with *Europa*, Mar. 3, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
- *Brioni*—casualty, Feb. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 5, 24*c*
- *Britannic*—maiden voyage : arrangements, Jan. 31, 11*g* ; (photo.), Feb. 20, 18
- *British Chemist*—explosion : inquiry to be held, Jan. 13, 7*b*
- *British Governor*—casualty, Jan. 8, 22*c*
- *British Honour*—casualty, Feb. 25, 13*a*, 20*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 25*f*
- *British Inventor*—casualty, Mar. 14, 24*c* ; 15, 22*d*
- *British Tommy*—casualty, Jan. 30, 24*c*
- *Brixton*—casualty, Feb. 5, 24*c*
- *Brynawel*—casualty, Jan. 10, 21*g*
- *Bullmouth*—casualty, Feb. 19, 23*c*
- *Cabo Nao*—casualty, Jan. 28, 22*e*
- *Cadillac*—section to be fitted amidships launched, Mar. 29, 10*a*
- *Cairnesk*—casualty, Jan. 4, 9*g*
- *Calais-Douvres*—correspondence, Jan. 2, 13*e* ; 3, 6*d* ; 8, 8*c*
- *Calshot* (tug)—described ; trial trip, Feb. 5, 11*b*
- *Campeador*—casualty, Jan. 4, 19*c*
- *Campus*—law case, Mar. 13, 5*a*
- *Cap Lopez*—casualty, Feb. 13, 22*c*
- *Capable*—casualty, Mar. 6, 25*c* ; 14, 11*g*, 24*c*
- *Cape York*—casualty, Jan. 11, 19*c*
- *Capitaine le Masne*—casualty, Mar. 3, 23*g*
- *Cara*—casualty, Mar. 1, 23*c*
- Cargo hatchways—security : Imperial Merchant Service Guild : correspondence with Board of Trade, Jan. 9, 12*e* ;—Correspondence, Jan. 10, 8*d*
- Cargo vessels—prices : see under *Construction*, below
- *Carmania*—casualty, Feb. 26, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*), 25*f*
- *Carolina*—casualty, Feb. 1, 22*c*
- *Carolina Rosario*—casualty, Jan. 22, 25*e*
- *Carpali*—casualty, Feb. 17, 24*c*
- *Carplaka*—casualty, Feb. 7, 20*g*
- *Carroll*—casualty, Feb. 18, 26*g*
- *Casmona*—rescues : see *Arlanza*, above
- *Castalia*—correspondence, Jan. 1, 8*c* ; 8, 8*c*
- *Catalina*—casualty, Jan. 17, 24*f*
- *Cathlament*—casualty, Mar. 28, 25*f*
- *Cedric*—to call at Galway, Feb. 26, 25*c*
- *Cefnbryn*—casualty, Mar. 24, 24*c*
- *Celtic Monarch*—casualty, Feb. 18, 26*g* ; 19, 23*c*
- *Changte*—salvage award, Feb. 6, 5*f*
- *Charterhouse*—casualty, Feb. 8, 21*c* ; 10, 22*c* ; 13, 22*c*
- *Charterhulme*—casualty, Feb. 3, 20*e*
- Charterparty—law case, Mar. 13, 5*a*
- *Chatham*—casualty, Feb. 6, 13*g*

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
- *Chief Capilano*—seizure by United States marshal, Mar. 21, 13*c* ; declared illegal by Seattle Court, 22, 11*f* ; released, 24, 18*d*
- *Chief Maquila*—lost cargo : seizure of *Chief Capilano* : see *Chief Capilano*, above
- *Chiloe*—casualty, Mar. 31, 23*g*
- *Chrissi*—Turkish legal proceedings, Feb. 6, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
- *Ciervana*—missing, Feb. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; overdue, 5, 24*c* ; 7, 20*g*
- *City of Barcelona*—launched, Feb. 14, 12*c*
- *City of Calcutta*—casualty, Feb. 4, 22*g*
- *City of Delhi*—casualty, Mar. 18, 26*e* ; 19, 25*f*
- *City of Durham*—casualty, Feb. 24, 21*e* ; 25, 20*e*
- *City of Lille*—casualty, Feb. 20, 23*f* ; 21, 20*e* ; 22, 22*g*
- *City of Lincoln*—casualty, Mar. 17, 22*c* ; 26, 29*c*
- *City of London*—casualty, Mar. 17, 22*c*
- *City of Madras*—casualty, Jan. 6, 22*e*
- *City of Mandalay*—casualty, Jan. 22, 25*e* ; 23, 23*g*
- *City of New York* : see Antarctic regions : Byrd expedition
- *City of Omaha*—casualty, Jan. 18, 19*c* ; 20, 22*f*
- *Clan Kenneth*—casualty, Jan. 20, 22*f*
- *Clan Mactavish*—casualty, Mar. 14, 24*c* ; 20, 27*c*
- *Clan Macwhirter*—casualty, Jan. 22, 25*e*
- *Clan Matheson*—casualty, Jan. 20, 22*f*
- *Claus*—casualty, Jan. 18, 19*c*
- *Cleopatra*—casualty, Feb. 22, 22*g* ; 25, 20*e*
- Coastal navigation conference, international—arrangements, Jan. 16, 12*e*
- Collisions — penal sanctions (F.N.), Feb. 4, 19*c*
- *Columbus*—re-engined, Feb. 8, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- Committee, international—conference (Antwerp) : arrangements, Jan. 25, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), Feb. 4, 19*c*
- *Comorin*—casualty, Mar. 14, 14*f*, 24*c* ; 15, 22*d* ; 17, 22*c* ; 18, 26*e*
- *Comrade*—casualty, Feb. 6, 24*a*
- *Condor*—at Cherbourg, Feb. 13, 22*c*
- Construction :—
  - Barrow—revival, Mar. 5, 13*c*
  - British Corporation Register — meeting ; report, Mar. 6, 25*e*
  - Cargo vessels—prices (F.N.), Jan. 11, 16*b*
  - Chamber of Shipping — report quoted, Feb. 20, 9*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*b*
  - Design — construction of testing tank at Teddington : Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Feb. 21, 16*b* ; correspondence, 24, 8*c* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 10*f* ; Mar. 8, 8*c*
  - Industry—Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), Mar. 8, 14*e* ;—Goschen, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 31, 21*c* ;—Hamilton, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 8, 14*e* ;—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), Jan. 16, 9*f* ; 17, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Hill, Mr. J. (statement), Feb. 17, 11*c* ;—Kennedy, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 17, 16*d* ;—Redundant and obsolete yards : elimination : concerted scheme, Feb. 28,

- Shipping and shipbuilding :—
  - Construction :—
    - Industry (continued) :—
      - 14e ; (F.N.), 28, 20a ; leading article, 28, 15b ; Company : see National Shipbuilders' Security, Ltd. ;—Runciman, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 11, 9c ; — Safeguarding of steel, effect of : discussed in Parliament, Feb. 6, 8f ; 7, 9b (3* 4*) ; correspondence, 7, 10b ;—Thirlaway, Mr. T. E. (s.), Mar. 25, 24c ; (F.N.), 25, 22d ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 11d
    - Launch delayed by frozen ways—instance, Jan. 15, 16b
    - Liners : see *Liners*, below
    - Lloyd's Register — returns : for December quarter and 1929, Jan. 15, 16b ; leading article, 15, 15c ; annual summary for 1929, Feb. 5, 11a ; (F.N.), 5, 20c ; leading article, 5, 15d
    - Rivets—German steel in exchange for British iron : instance, Jan. 10, 9d
    - Section of vessel launched : see *Cadillac*, above
    - Tankers—contracts, Jan. 21, 14f ; Mar. 11, 18f ; 12, 11e
    - Tyne—contracts, Jan. 3, 7f ; 17, 20e
    - Vessel cut in two for lengthening—feat, Jan. 6, 9f
    - Walker-on-Tyne—revival, Mar. 13, 14c
  - *Contessa*—launched, Feb. 20, 11g
  - Conventions, international — legislative action (F.N.), Feb. 4, 19c ; — Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association : report quoted, Feb. 19, 9a ; (F.N.), 19, 19b ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 21, 16b
  - *Copeman*—casualty, Jan. 27, 20b
  - *Corbeil*—casualty, Feb. 17, 24c ; 18, 26g
  - *Corbière*—casualty, Feb. 17, 16d, 24c ; Mar. 18, 26e
  - *Corchester*—casualty, Jan. 31, 19g
  - *Cormoran*—casualty, Mar. 7, 25g
  - *Corner Brook*—ice-bound, Mar. 4, 15g
  - *Cornwall*—casualty, Mar. 4, 26c ; 5, 27c ; 6, 25c ; 11, 21d ; 12, 20e ; 18, 26b, e
  - *Corozal*—casualty, Jan. 24, 24f ; 25, 21c
  - *Cristobal Colon*—casualty, Jan. 20, 22f
  - *Cruden*—casualty, Mar. 7, 25g ; 18, 26e
  - *Cyclon*—salvage award, Jan. 4, 12g
  - *Daghild*—casualty, Mar. 1, 23c
  - *Daishin Maru*—casualty, Jan. 10, 21g
  - *Daiten Maru*—casualty, Jan. 14, 23f ; 18, 19c
  - *Daksa*—casualty, Feb. 4, 22g ; uninsurable, 7, 20f
  - *Danubio*—casualty, Mar. 24, 24c
  - *David Lloyd George*—casualty, Mar. 3, 13g, 23g ; 4, 26c ; 5, 27c
  - *Delphinus*—casualty, Feb. 21, 20e
  - *Derbyshire*—casualty, Jan. 10, 21g
  - *Dewsbury*—casualty, Jan. 14, 23f
  - *Dimitrios N. Boulgaris*—casualty, Mar. 29, 22g
  - *Diplomat*—casualty, Feb. 19, 23c
  - *Discovery* : see Antarctic regions : Mawson expedition
  - *Discovery II.* : see under Whales
  - *Diva*—casualty, Feb. 5, 24c

- Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
  - *Djbel Dirad*—launched, Feb. 14, 12c
  - *Dochet*—casualty, Mar. 12, 20e
  - *Dorington Court*—casualty, Mar. 4, 26c
  - *Dorothy Baird*—casualty, Feb. 12, 23d
  - *Dresden*—delayed by storm, Feb. 7, 13c
  - *Duchess of Atholl*—jewel theft, Mar. 13, 20g
  - *Duke of Argyll*—casualty, Mar. 3, 16e, 23g ; 4, 18d (3* 4*)
  - *Duke of Lancaster*—casualty, Mar. 3, 16e, 23g ; 4, 18d (3* 4*)
  - *Dundee*—casualty, Mar. 21, 21f
  - *Dunleary*—casualty, Jan. 8, 22c
  - *Dynevor Castle*—casualty, Jan. 6, 22e
  - *Ebro*—casualty, Feb. 10, 22c ; 11, 24f
  - *Edgar F. Coney*—casualty, Feb. 3, 11g (3* 4*), 20e
  - *Edward Luckenbach*—casualty, Jan. 11, 19c ; 15, 24c ; 18, 19c ; Feb. 20, 23f ; Mar. 6, 25c
  - *Edwardian*—casualty, Mar. 24, 13g, 19d, 24c (and 13b, 3* 4*)
  - *Edwin G. Farrar*—casualty, Feb. 20, 23f
  - *Effra*—casualty, Feb. 22, 22g
  - *Eland*—casualty, Feb. 7, 20g ; 10, 22c
  - *Elcano*—casualty, Feb. 11, 24f
  - *Eleftherios K. Venizelos*—casualty, Mar. 7, 25g
  - *El Grillo*—casualty, Jan. 30, 24c
  - *Elizabeth*—casualty, Feb. 17, 16d, 24c ; 18, 26g
  - *Elkhound*—casualty, Feb. 15, 21c
  - *Ella Eff*—sinking : prosecution, Feb. 11, 11a (3* 4*) ; 22, 4e (4*)
  - *Elmpark*—casualty, Feb. 11, 24f
  - *El Paraguayo*—casualty, Feb. 18, 26g ; 25, 20e
  - *Elpidophoros*—casualty, Mar. 22, 17g ; 25, 28c
  - *Emil R. Boman*—casualty, Feb. 17, 24c
  - *Emilie Maersk*—casualty, Feb. 20, 23f
  - *Empress*—correspondence, Jan. 9, 6g
  - *Empress of Britain* — rudder-frame : transport by road ; arrangements, Mar. 31, 8f
  - *Emsland*—casualty, Feb. 3, 20e
  - *Enrichetta*—casualty, Jan. 16, 22c ; 17, 24f
  - *Erik Larsen*—casualty, Mar. 6, 25c ; 7, 25g
  - *Erling Lindoe*—casualty, Feb. 11, 24f
  - *Ernestine*—casualty, Mar. 31, 13g
  - *Eskbridge*—casualty, Jan. 11, 19c ; 13, 22d ; 14, 23f ; 15, 24c ; 16, 22d
  - *Eskwood*—casualty, Jan. 23, 23g ; 24, 24f
  - *Ethel*—casualty, Jan. 8, 22c
  - *Ethel Crawford*—casualty, Mar. 24, 9d, 24c ; 27, 25c
  - *Ethylene*—casualty, Mar. 8, 23c
  - *Eugenia*—casualty, Mar. 20, 27c ; 21, 21f
  - *Europa*—repairs completed, Feb. 8, 11b (12e, 3* 4*) ; maiden voyage : arrangements (F.N.), 13, 18b ; (photos.), 20, 18 ; trials, 24, 11d (11f, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13c ; Mar. 3, 13f (14f, 3* 4*) ; completed, 19, 16d (14d, 3* 4*) ; leaves Bremerhaven on maiden voyage, 20, 16c ; at Southampton : leaves, 21, 11c ; (photos.), 21, 18 ; progress, 24, 14g ; 25, 16c ; record crossing, 26, 16c ; leading article, 26, 17d
  - *Eurypylus*—casualty, Mar. 11, 21d
  - *Eva Wales*—casualty, Mar. 25, 13g
  - *Eveleen*—casualty, Feb. 21, 20e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Everleigh—casualty, JAN. 28, 22*g* ; 29, 25*f* ; 30, 24*c*
Examelia—casualty, JAN. 6, 22*e*
Exbrook—casualty, JAN. 17, 24*f*
Exhibition—Liverpool, JAN. 18, 8*d*
Fairland—casualty, JAN. 30, 24*c*
Fanal—casualty, JAN. 22, 25*e*
Felix Taussig—casualty, JAN. 16, 22*c*
Fireglow—casualty, FEB. 22, 22*g*
Fires—Liverpool Underwriters' Association (report quoted), JAN. 17, 21*c* ;—Scientific and Industrial Research department: report issued, JAN. 9, 7*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 18*b*
Fiumana—casualty, FEB. 19, 23*c*
Flag discrimination—convention, international: Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association: report quoted, FEB. 19, 9*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*b* ; Chamber of Shipping resolution, 21, 16*b*
Fleurbaix—casualty, JAN. 31, 19*g*
Florence—casualty, JAN. 1, 17*e*
Flynderborg—casualty, MAR. 15, 22*d*
Fofo—casualty, FEB. 26, 25*f* ; 27, 13*c*, 25*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Fort Victoria—sinking by *Algonquin*: law case, JAN. 18, 9*g*
Forth—casualty, JAN. 24, 24*f*
France—casualty, MAR. 6, 25*c* ; 10, 23*g* ; 11, 12*d*
Frances Duncan — rescues: see *Alice Marie*, above
Franconia—casualty, JAN. 3, 19*f* ; 6, 22*e*
Frank—casualty, Mar. 4, 26*c* ; 6, 25*c*
Freeland—casualty, FEB. 13, 22*c*
Freighter—casualty, JAN. 9, 19*g*
Frelia—casualty, JAN. 30, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Fresno City—casualty, JAN. 7, 22*g* ; 8, 22*c*
Frida—captain: see MARTESSON, Capt.
Frida Both—casualty, MAR. 31, 23*g*
Friendship: see FRIENDLY Adventurers, Honourable Society of
Fritz Reuter—casualty, JAN. 7, 22*g* ; 8, 22*c*
Fuel :—
  Cargo vessels—consumption (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*b*
  Cory (Wm.) and Son, Ltd.—wall map of coal and oil stations issued, JAN. 24, 24*f*
  Oil—Rear-Adm. W. S. Hill (s.), FEB. 22, 23*b*
  Pulverized—Hill, Rear-Adm. W. S. (s.), FEB. 22, 23*b* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*a* ;—*Hororata*: boilers fitted: economies described, MAR. 6, 9*a* ; — effects on voyage described, 27, 25*e* ;—Silley, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*a*
  Seal blubber—Capt. R. Larsen's experiments, JAN. 31, 13*c*
Fukuju Maru—casualty, MAR. 5, 27*c*
Gabriello—casualty, MAR. 24, 24*c* ; 25, 28*c*
Garm—casualty, JAN. 24, 24*f*
Gatwick—casualty, FEB. 3, 14*g*, 20*e* ; 4, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 14, 22*e*
Gaul—casualty, JAN. 17, 24*f*
General Gassouin—casualty, JAN. 10, 21*g* ; 11, 19*c*
General Mathews—casualty, MAR. 26, 29*c*
Geneva Kathleen—casualty, MAR. 13, 20*c*
George A. Wood—casualty, JAN. 2, 19*g*
George Adgell—fireman drowned, MAR. 17, 9*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
George Washington—delayed by stormy voyage, FEB. 5, 14*b* ; casualty, 5, 24*c*
George Watts—casualty, JAN. 1, 17*e* ; 2, 19*g* ; 7, 22*g*
Georgios M.—casualty, FEB. 1, 22*c* ; 3, 20*e*
Giessen—awards to British seamen: see *Khiva*, below
Glamis Castle—casualty, JAN. 25, 21*c*
Glencoe—casualty, JAN. 31, 19*g*
Glen Rosa—casualty, MAR. 24, 9*d*, 24*c* ; 25, 8*c*
Glentworth—casualty, FEB. 11, 24*f*
Gloria—overdue, FEB. 5, 24*c* ; safe, 6, 24*a*
Golden Sun—smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
Goliath—casualty, MAR. 1, 23*c*
Gorm—casualty, MAR. 31, 23*g*
Goth—casualty, JAN. 6, 22*e* ; FEB. 17, 24*c*
Grace Hankinson—casualty, JAN. 28, 22*g*
Great City—casualty, MAR. 15, 22*d* ; 19, 25*f*
Grelisle—casualty, MAR. 5, 27*c*
Grelstone—casualty, MAR. 6, 25*c*
Grete Glad—casualty, JAN. 22, 25*e*
Guardian—casualty, JAN. 15, 24*c*
Gudur—casualty, MAR. 5, 27*c*
Gulfqueen—casualty, JAN. 15, 24*c* ; 18, 19*c*
Gullfoss—casualty, JAN. 31, 19*g*
Gunther Zelck—casualty, FEB. 11, 24*f* ; 12, 23*d*
Gwanryu Maru—casualty, FEB. 8, 21*c*
Hagan—casualty, MAR. 22, 17*g*
Halle—casualty, FEB. 22, 22*g*
Hamburg—trials, FEB. 8, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; fast Atlantic passage, 25, 20*e*
Hankow Maru—casualty, MAR. 25, 28*c* ; 26, 29*c*
Hans Maersk—casualty, FEB. 3, 20*b*
Harriet—casualty, FEB. 10, 22*c*
Harry A. McLennan—casualty, FEB. 20, 23*f*
Hartfield—casualty, FEB. 10, 22*c* ; MAR. 3, 23*g* ; 4, 26*c*
Hartside—casualty, JAN. 20, 22*f*
Hav—casualty, JAN. 7, 22*g* ; FEB. 6, 24*a*
Helena—casualty, MAR. 24, 24*c*
Helmstrath—casualty, JAN. 9, 19*g*
Henning B.—casualty, MAR. 7, 25*g*
Henrietta—casualty, FEB. 10, 22*c*
Herzogin Cecilie: see under *Sailing vessels—Races*, below
Highland Heather—casualty, JAN. 11, 19*c*
Highland Princess—trial trip, FEB. 26, 9*b* ; arrives in Thames, 28, 11*d* ; (photo.), 28, 18
Higho—casualty, FEB. 12, 23*d*
Hinderton—casualty, JAN. 17, 11*e*, 24*f*
Hobson's Bay—improved accommodation, JAN. 23, 19*g*
Hofplein—casualty, JAN. 6, 11*c*, 22*e*
Holland—casualty, MAR. 3, 23*g* ; 4, 26*c*
Hororata—pulverized fuel: see under *Fuel: Pulverized*, above
Houtulst—man lost overboard, JAN. 18, 7*g*
Humanitas—casualty, FEB. 3, 20*e* ; MAR. 13, 20*c* ; 19, 25*f* ; 31, 23*g*
Humber—casualty, JAN. 23, 23*g*
Ibero—overdue, FEB. 6, 24*a* ; 7, 20*f* ; uninsurable, 14, 22*e*
Ibis—casualty, FEB. 19, 11*g*, 23*c*
Iceland—casualty, MAR. 4, 26*c*

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Ida—casualty, Feb. 3, 20*e*

Ile de France—departure delayed, Jan. 30, 13*e*; leaves, 31, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

Indauchu—casualty, Jan. 17, 24*f*

Innaren—casualty, Mar. 19, 25*f*

Innisfallen—launched, Mar. 5, 13*c*

Inventor—casualty, Mar. 7, 25*g*

Irisbank—launched, Jan. 30, 11*g*

Irish Bound—launch delayed by frozen ways, Jan. 15, 16*b*

Iron: see under Iron and steel: Transport

Iron Monarch—casualty, Feb. 19, 23*c*

Isabela—casualty, Jan. 20, 22*f*

Isarco—casualty, Feb. 24, 21*e*; 25, 20*e*

Isle of Guernsey—described, Mar. 12, 11*d*

Isle of Jersey—described, Mar. 12, 11*d*

Ivo Racic—casualty, Jan. 28, 22*g*; 30, 24*c*

J. and M. Garratt—casualty, Feb. 20, 23*f*; 22, 22*g*

J. F. V.—casualty, Mar. 3, 23*g*

James Tennant—casualty, Jan. 4, 19*c*; 6, 22*e*; Mar. 8, 23*c*; 11, 21*d*

Janua—casualty, Feb. 12, 23*d*

Jebba—casualty, Jan. 27, 20*b*

Joan Kielberg—casualty, Jan. 25, 21*c*

John Blumer—casualty, Feb. 20, 23*f*; 22, 22*g*

John Charlton—casualty, Feb. 5, 24*c*; Mar. 17, 22*c*

John G. Walson—casualty, Jan. 23, 9*c*, 23*g*

John L. Marlino—rescue of crew: see *Mayaro*, below

John Worlhington—casualty, Feb. 22, 22*g*

Karagola—casualty, Mar. 26, 29*c*; 27, 25*c*

Katherine May—casualty, Mar. 12, 20*e*; 19, 25*f*

Kalie—casualty, Jan. 14, 16*d*

Kenilworlh Castle—engine defect, Jan. 17, 13*g*

Kenjo Maru—casualty, Mar. 11, 21*d*

Keyingham—casualty, Mar. 7, 25*g*

Khandalla — smallpox: see under Smallpox

Khiva—German awards to crew, Jan. 2, 6*g*

Killoran—overdue, Feb. 15, 21*c*; safe, 28, 5*g*

Kindred Star—casualty, Mar. 4, 9*c*, 26*c*; 5, 27*c*

Kingslon—casualty, Mar. 20, 27*c*

Kingslon Diamond—casualty, Mar. 4, 26*e*; 8, 23*c*

Kinnaird Head—casualty, Mar. 15, 22*d*; 18, 26*e*

Kirsten B.—casualty, Mar. 29, 22*g*

Knebworth—casualty, Jan. 29, 14*b*, 25*f*; 30, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); rescues (photo.), 31, 18; assistance rewarded, Feb. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*); survivors: correspondence, Feb. 4, 10*e*; 11, 15*d*; 19, 10*b*

Ko Chow—casualty, Jan. 17, 24*f*

Kohlenimport—casualty, Mar. 4, 26*c*; 5, 27*c*

Kohshun Maru—casualty, Feb. 22, 22*g*; 24, 21*e*; Mar. 5, 27*c*

Komet—casualty, Jan. 9, 19*g*

Kosai Maru—casualty, Mar. 31, 23*g*

Kosmos—casualty, Feb. 12, 23*d*

Kursemneks—casualty, Mar. 26, 29*c*

Kyle—ice-bound, Mar. 4, 15*g*

Kyphissia—casualty, Feb. 6, 24*a*; 17, 24*c*

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Lab—casualty, Feb. 11, 24*f*

Labour: see under Labour

Lady Cecilia—casualty, Jan. 23, 9*c*, 23*g*

Lady Limerick—casualty, Mar. 1, 23*c*

Lady of Mann—launched, Mar. 5, 13*c*

Lady Royal—leaves Brixham for British Columbia, Mar. 15, 9*c*

Lairdselm—casualty (F.N.), Jan. 1, 18*b*

Lakewood—casualty, Feb. 3, 20*e*

La Marea—cut in two for lengthening, Jan. 6, 9*f*

Langlee Brook—launched, Jan. 16, 14*a*,

Laval County—casualty, Jan. 4, 9*g*

Lavinia M. Snow—casualty, Mar. 10, 23*g*

Legislation, Imperial—Chamber of Shipping: report quoted, Feb. 20, 9*b*;—Committee's report, Feb. 4, 13*b*, 14*f*;—Irish Free State: Government attitude, Feb. 11, 11*b*; motion of approval in Parliament, Mar. 20, 8*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, Feb. 4, 15*b*; 19, 15*c*;—Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association: report quoted, Feb. 19, 9*a*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*

Leo—casualty, Feb. 11, 24*f*

Leonard Nielsen—casualty, Jan. 28, 22*g*

Leonid Krassin—casualty, Jan. 21, 20*e*; 25, 21*c*

Leviathan—to be laid up for repairs, Jan. 2, 6*g*; insurances renewed, Mar. 22, 12*f*

Lichlenslein—casualty, Jan. 6, 22*e*

Lifesaving :—

Awards, Jan. 2, 6*g*; 11, 7*d*; 21, 17*d*; 30, 16*a* (3* 4*); Feb. 27, 20*g*

Convention, international—Chamber of Shipping: report quoted, Feb. 20, 9*b*;—Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association: report quoted, Feb. 19, 9*a*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*

Life line—rescues (photo.), Jan. 31, 18

Lilleborg—casualty, Mar. 10, 23*g*

Limpopo—casualty, Jan. 8, 22*c*, 11*c*; 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Liners—contracts, Mar. 13, 14*c*;—Furnishing costs: note, Jan. 7, 22*g*;—Repairs: note, Jan. 2, 6*g*

Litiopa—casualty, Jan. 28, 22*g*; 29, 26*c*; 30, 24*c*; Feb. 3, 20*e*

Livonia—casualty, Mar. 3, 23*g*

Load line—Chamber of Shipping: resolution, Feb. 21, 16*b*;—Clark, Mr. R. (s.), Mar. 6, 25*e*;—Conference (London): invitations issued, Feb. 1, 9*g*; held, Mar. 20, 13*d*;—Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee: report issued, Mar. 20, 13*d*;—Shipowners: decision at London international conference, Mar. 20, 13*d*

Lobilo—casualty, Feb. 3, 20*e*; 4, 22*g*

Lochness—casualty, Jan. 3, 19*f*

Lolin—casualty, Jan. 30, 24*c*

London, Port of: see under London, Port of

Lord Ashby—casualty, Feb. 3, 20*e*

Lorina—passenger washed overboard, Jan. 1, 9*g*

Lorrain—casualty, Mar. 18, 26*e*; 19, 25*f*

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—

- Losses (F.N.), Jan. 1, 18b ; 2, 17c ; note, 14, 23c ;—Liverpool Underwriters' Association : statistics : for December, Jan. 27, 20b ; for January, Mar. 1, 23c ; for February, Mar. 25, 28c ;—Lloyd's Register returns : for September quarter, Jan. 29, 26c ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 30c
- *Lossiebank*—launched, Feb. 14, 12c
- *Lough Fisher*—casualty, Mar. 31, 23g
- *Lucerne*—casualty, Jan. 14, 23f
- *Luciston*—casualty, Feb. 4, 22g ; 7, 20g
- *Ludendorff* : see *Mecklenburg*, below
- *Lunula*—casualty, Jan. 6, 11c ; 7, 22g ; 9, 19g ; 11, 19c
- *Lys*—casualty, Jan. 23, 23g ; 24, 24f ; 25, 21c
- *Macville*—casualty, Mar. 3, 16e ; 4, 26c (18d, 3* 4*)
- *Madioen*—casualty, Jan. 1, 17e ; 2, 19g
- *Madonna*—casualty, Mar. 26, 29c, e ; 27, 25c ; 28, 25f
- *Mafia*—casualty, Mar. 25, 28c ; 27, 25c
- *Maggie Annie*—casualty, Jan. 22, 25e
- *Mahia*—casualty, Mar. 29, 22g ; 31, 23g
- *Mahone*—casualty, Feb. 19, 23c ; 25, 20e
- *Maid of Patras*—casualty, Feb. 20, 23f ; 21, 20g
- *Maimoa*—casualty, Feb. 10, 22c ; 11, 24f ; 12, 23d ; 13, 22c ; 14, 22e
- *Main*—casualty, Jan. 18, 19c
- *Maindy Manor*—casualty, Jan. 13, 22d
- *Maipo* — launched, Jan. 16, 14a ; handed over to Chilean Government, Mar. 31, 16d
- *Majestic*—ship-to-shore wireless telephone : see under *Telephony, wireless*, below
- *Makura*—casualty, Mar. 27, 25c
- *Maltran*—casualty, Jan. 9, 19g
- *Manchester Regiment*—rescue of crew of *Volumnia* : presentations, Jan. 30, 16a (3* 4*)
- *Manfred*—casualty, Mar. 8, 23c ; 19, 25f
- *Mango*—casualty, Feb. 3, 14g, 20e ; 4, 12e (3* 4*) ; 4, 22g
- *Manuka*—pictures from wreck washed ashore, Feb. 17, 13c
- *Mapocho*—casualty, Jan. 4, 19c ; 6, 22e
- *Mar Caribe*—casualty, Feb. 13, 22c ; 15, 21c
- *Marconi*—casualty, Feb. 17, 24c
- *Margaret*—casualty, Feb. 19, 23c ; 20, 23f
- *Maria*—casualty, Mar. 6, 25c
- *Maria del Carmen*—casualty, Jan. 30, 13g (3* 4*)
- *Maria Palmira*—casualty, Feb. 12, 23d
- *Marian*—casualty, Jan. 20, 22f
- *Marie*—casualty, Jan. 25, 21c
- *Mariner*—casualty, Mar. 4, 26c
- *Marietta Nomikou*—casualty, Jan. 17, 24f ; 21, 20e
- *Mariston*—casualty, Jan. 4, 19c ; 11, 19c
- *Marjorie Brown*—casualty, Jan. 8, 22c
- *Marlowe*—casualty, Jan. 17, 11e, 24f ; Feb. 22, 9g
- *Maroc*—casualty, Jan. 4, 19c ; 10, 21g ; 11, 19c
- *Marrakech*—sailings commenced, Feb. 1, 11g (11a, 3* 4*)
- *Mar Rojo*—casualty, Jan. 6, 22e
- *Mars*—casualty, Mar. 6, 25c ; 14, 24c
- *Marthote*—assistance to *Knebworth* : presentations, Feb. 21, 13g (3* 4*)
- *Martin Carl*—casualty, Jan. 27, 20b ; 28, 22g ; 31, 19g
- *Martin Nisson*—casualty, Jan. 8, 7d, 22c
- *Mateba*—casualty, Mar. 17, 22c
- *Mauretania*—in dry dock (photo.), Jan. 7, 18 ; casualty, Feb. 20, 23f
- *Mayaro*—rescue of crew of *John L. Martino* : awards, Jan. 21, 17d
- *Mazorca*—casualty, Jan. 1, 17c
- *Mecklenburg* — *Ludendorff* renamed, Jan. 9, 9e
- *Meissonier*—casualty, Feb. 4, 22g
- *Melpomene*—casualty, Mar. 18, 26e
- *Mercedes*—casualty, Jan. 2, 19g
- *Mercier*—casualty, Jan. 8, 22c ; 11, 19c
- *Merope*—casualty, Feb. 3, 20e ; 4, 22g
- *Mersington Court*—casualty, Jan. 24, 24f ; 25, 21c
- *Mervyn*—casualty, Mar. 29, 22g
- *Minnekahda*—storm damage, Feb. 7, 13c, 20g
- *Minnikoi*—casualty, Jan. 18, 19c
- *Miramar*—casualty, Jan. 7, 22g
- *Mississippi*—casualty, Jan. 1, 17e
- *Mistley Hall*—casualty, Jan. 17, 24f ; 18, 19c ; 20, 22f
- Models—*Mercury* collection : Sir J. Caird to present rare items to nation : article, Jan. 10, 13f
- *Moko Maru*—casualty, Mar. 3, 16e ; 4, 26c (18d, 3* 4*)
- *Molesey*—casualty : inquiry to be held, Jan. 31, 16d ; story, Feb. 1, 10c ;—Shannons, W. : see Shannons, W.
- *Mongolia*—new third-class accommodation inspected, Jan. 24, 11e
- *Monte Cervantes*—casualty, Jan. 24, 13b, 24f ; 25, 12b (and 3* 4*), 21c ; (F.N.), 25, 17c ; 27, 20b ; uninsurable, 31, 19g
- *Monterey*—casualty, Feb. 24, 21e
- *Montrose*—casualty, Feb. 8, 21c
- Motor vessels—Nelson Line : see under Nelson Line
- *Mount Etna*—casualty, Feb. 27, 25f
- *Mummotor*—casualty, Feb. 10, 22c
- *Munaires*—casualty, Mar. 13, 20e ; 14, 24c ; 18, 26b, e
- *München*—explosion : sunk, Feb. 12, 14f, 23d (and 14c, 3* 4*) ; 13, 12f, 18b, 22c ; 15, 21c ; (photos.), Feb. 12, 18 ; 24, 16
- *Musa* — launched, Mar. 31, 16d ; (photo.), 31, 18
- *Napier Star*—casualty, Feb. 15, 21c
- *Narkunda* — Melbourne quarantine, Mar. 20, 15g
- *Navahoe*—casualty, Mar. 18, 26e
- Naval protection : see Navy : Trade routes
- Navigation :—
  - Beacons, wireless—question in Parliament, Mar. 8, 7e (3* 4*)
  - Beacons and direction finding stations—Liverpool Underwriters' Association (report quoted), Jan. 17, 21c ;—Radio Research Board report, Mar. 21, 21c
  - Helm orders, change in—correspondence, Jan. 1, 8f ; 2, 8b ; 3, 6d ; 6, 8e ; 13, 8e ; 21, 15e ; 23, 8a ; 30, 10d ; 31, 10c ; Feb. 3, 8e ; 5, 10e ; Mar. 7, 12d ;—Officers' (Merchant Navy) Federation :

- Shipping and shipbuilding :—
  - Navigation :—
    - Helm orders, change in (continued):—report quoted, Feb. 24, 19f; —Pilots: deputation at House of Commons (P.N.), Feb. 21, 14g
    - Mediterranean — submerged object reported, Feb. 6, 13g (3* 4*)
  - *Neptune II.*—driven across Atlantic by wind, Jan. 18, 10f, 19c; captain's narrative; ship's complement entertained at dinner, 20, 19g; at Oban, 21, 20e; insurance position (F.N.), 27, 18c
  - *New Brooklyn*—casualty, Feb. 13, 22c; 14, 22e
  - *Newport*—casualty, Jan. 28, 22g
  - *Nicolas Jean*—casualty, Jan. 13, 22d
  - *Nigerian*—casualty, Feb. 13, 9g, 22c
  - *Nils*—casualty, Mar. 21, 21f; 27, 25c
  - *Ningchow*—casualty, Feb. 27, 13c, 25f (14b, 3* 4a); 28, 5f, 13g; Mar. 1, 23c
  - *Nixe*—casualty: crew rescued by tug, Jan. 3, 10e; 4, 19c
  - *Nobis*—casualty, Mar. 10, 23g
  - *Norbiton*—casualty, Jan. 3, 19f; 7, 22g
  - *North Pacific*—casualty, Jan. 17, 24f; 20, 11g; 21, 13g; 22, 25e; at Vancouver, 22, 13g; 23, 23g
  - *Northdale*—casualty, Jan. 25, 21c
  - *Northumbrian* (ferry boat)—launched, Mar. 19, 20e (4*)
  - *Norvegia*: see under Antarctic regions
  - *Nuddea*—casualty, Jan. 6, 22e; 7, 22g
  - *Nuthatch*—casualty, Mar. 7, 25g
  - *Oakgrove*—casualty, Jan. 3, 10e, 19f; 4, 19c
  - *Oceana*—casualty, Mar. 22, 12f, 22g; 24, 14g; 26, 15g, 29c, e; 27, 25c
  - *Odile*—salvage award, Mar. 5, 28c; 10, 7f
  - *Oinoussios*—casualty, Feb. 19, 23c
  - *Olga*—casualty, Jan. 8, 7d, 22c
  - *Olympic*—ship-to-shore wireless telephone: see under *Telephony, wireless*, below
  - *Oranje*—casualty, Feb. 10, 12f, 22c; 21, 21e; 22, 9g
  - *Oreto*—casualty, Mar. 8, 23c
  - *Ornais II.*—Mr. M. Laity: see Laity, Mr. M.
  - *Orsova*—casualty, Jan. 24, 13b, 24f; 25, 11g, 21c
  - *Ostend* 60—casualty, Feb. 6, 24a
  - *Otranto*—law case, Jan. 28, 5e; casualty, Mar. 31, 23g
  - *Ousel*—casualty, Mar. 7, 25g; 8, 23c
  - Overloading—load line: see *Load line*, above;—Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee: report issued, Mar. 20, 13d
  - *Oxton*—casualty, Feb. 22, 9g; Mar. 1, 23c
  - *P.G. Halvorsen*—casualty, Mar. 17, 22c; 18, 26b
  - *Pacific Sun*—casualty, Feb. 17, 24c
  - *Paling Maru*—casualty, Mar. 1, 23c
  - *Pandelis*—casualty, Jan. 28, 22g
  - *Paris*—reconditioned: leaves for New York, Jan. 17, 11g; withdrawn from service, Mar. 15, 11b (12c, 3* 4*)
  - *Pass of Ballater*—casualty, Jan. 31, 19g
  - Passengers—insurance: see under Insurance, life
  - *Patricia*—casualty, Jan. 18, 19c
  - *Peder Mosl*—casualty, Feb. 8, 21c; 10, 22c
  - *Pendennis*—casualty, Mar. 3, 23g

- Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
  - *Pennland*—to carry third class tourist passengers, Jan. 13, 19g
  - *Pentowy*—casualty, Mar. 7, 25g; 8, 23c; 10, 23g
  - *Pentwyn*—casualty, Jan. 2, 19g; 4, 19c
  - *Percy*—casualty, Mar. 21, 21f
  - *Perelle*—casualty, Jan. 13, 22d
  - *Perilia*—casualty, Mar. 3, 16e, 23g; 4, 18d (3* 4*)
  - *Peter Benoit*—casualty, Mar. 6, 25c
  - *Philomel*—casualty, Mar. 7, 25g
  - *Philotis*—casualty, Feb. 10, 22c
  - Pilots—rates: deputation at House of Commons (P.N.), Feb. 21, 14g; — Southampton: retirement, Jan. 1, 9g
  - *Platano*—launched, Mar. 15, 9d
  - *Plawsworth*—casualty, Jan. 9, 19g
  - *Point of Ayr*—casualty, Feb. 10, 22c
  - *Pollux*—casualty, Mar. 17, 22c
  - *Polyktor*—casualty, Feb. 1, 22c; 3, 20e
  - *Pommern*: see under *Sailing vessels*, below
  - *Pomorze*—crew rescued, Jan. 1, 12f; 6, 22e
  - *Porthmcor*—casualty, Jan. 10, 21g; 11, 19c; 28, 22g
  - *Prague*—progress, Feb. 1, 9a (9f, 3* 4*); inspected, Mar. 3, 11d
  - *President Garfield*—passes submerged object, Feb. 6, 13g (3* 4*)
  - *President Harding*—Master: death, Mar. 28, 25f
  - *President Roosevelt*—casualty, Feb. 10, 22c
  - *President Van Buren*—casualty, Jan. 20, 22f; 22, 25e
  - *Prince David*—launched, Feb. 14, 12c
  - *Prince Henry*—launched, Jan. 18, 7b
  - *Princess Elizabeth*—launch: arrangements, Jan. 2, 15d; launched, 17, 16d
  - *Princess Joan*—launch: arrangements, Jan. 2, 15d
  - *Princess May*—casualty, Mar. 19, 25f
  - *Protos*—casualty, Mar. 24, 24c
  - *Pukkastan*—casualty, Mar. 4, 26c
  - *Pure Oil No.* 5 (barge)—casualty, Mar. 10, 23g
  - *Queen*—crew rewarded, Jan. 29, 17f
  - *Radyr*—inquiry to be held, Feb. 1, 9g (9a, 3* 4*)
  - Railway wagons — transport: see *Seatrain*, below
  - *Rambler*—casualty, Mar. 31, 16b, 23g
  - *Ranchi*—to call at Tangier, Feb. 20, 19g
  - *Rangitala*—photograph (F.R.), Feb. 11, 11
  - Rates, freight :—
    - Cardiff—depression, Feb. 5, 11b
    - Chamber of Shipping — report quoted, Feb. 20, 9a; (F.N.), 20, 19c
    - Index numbers—for December, 1929 (F.N.), Jan. 18, 16b; for January, Feb. 15, 14e (12f, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 15, 17b; for February, Mar. 15, 12e; (F.N.), 15, 18b
    - Kylsant, Lord (s.), Mar. 13, 23e; (F.N.), 13, 21e
    - Lewis, Sir F. (s.), Jan. 20, 12e, 21a; (F.N.), 20, 20d
    - Market (F.N.), Jan. 31, 20b
    - River Plate (F.N.), Feb. 10, 20c
    - Sutherland, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 21, 16b (F.N.), 21, 21c

Shipping and shipbuilding :—
- Rates, freight (continued) :—
  - Year (1929)—movements (F.N.), Jan. 7, 19*c* ; reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 11*a*
- *Reindeer*—casualty, Jan. 17, 24*f*
- *Reine des Cieux*—casualty, Jan. 14, 23*f*, 16*d* ; 15, 24*c*
- *Reliance*—casualty, Jan. 31, 19*g*
- *Reve*—casualty, Mar. 15, 22*d*
- *Rewa*—casualty, Feb. 4, 22*g* ; 5, 24*c*
- *Rhein*—casualty, Jan. 27, 20*b*
- *Rheinfels*—casualty, Feb. 1, 22*c*
- *Rhine Maru*—casualty, Mar. 31, 23*g*
- *Rio Bravo*—casualty, Jan. 2, 12*e*, 19*g* ; 3, 9*g*, 19*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 22*e*
- *Roma*—casualty, Feb. 28, 5*f*
- *Romanie*—casualty, Jan. 17, 24*f* ; 18, 19*c*
- *Rosetta*—casualty, Jan. 1, 17*c*
- *Routers*—casualty, Mar. 8, 23*c*
- *Rover*—casualty, Feb. 5, 24*c*
- *Royal Sceptre*—casualty, Mar. 14, 24*c* ; 15, 22*d* ; 17, 22*c*
- *Royal Sovereign*—sold for breaking up, Mar. 6, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; casualty, 8, 23*c*
- *Rudby*—casualty, Mar. 7, 25*g* ; 8, 23*c*
- *Rudmore*—casualty, Mar. 22, 17*g*
- *Rudolf Albrecht*—casualty, Jan. 27, 20*b* ; 28, 22*g*
- *Rudyard Kipling*—awards to crew, Jan. 29, 17*f*
- Russian timber trade—Baltic and International Maritime Conference warnings (F.N.), Feb. 10, 20*c*
- *Ryburn*—casualty, Jan. 22, 25*c*
- *Ryuoh Maru*—casualty, Mar. 29, 22*g*
- *Ryuyo Maru*—casualty, Jan. 15, 24*c* ; Feb. 11, 24*f*
- Sailing vessels :—
  - Liverpool—blue water evening, Mar. 22, 14*f*
  - Mercantile marine officers—training : see under Mercantile Marine : Officers
  - Races—plans, Jan. 13, 14*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—*Herzogin Cecilie* and *Pommern* : Australia-England : plans, Jan. 13, 14*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; race, Feb. 13, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- *Sailor Prince*—casualty, Feb. 13, 22*c* ; 14, 22*e*
- *St. Enoch*—casualty, Feb. 10, 22*c*
- *St. Helier*—casualty, Feb. 15, 21*c*
- *St. Kenneth*—casualty, Feb. 19, 23*c*
- *St. Louis*—overdue, Feb. 10, 22*c* ; search by warships, 17, 11*d* ; given up as lost, 22, 23*a*
- *St. Patrick*—launched, Jan. 16, 14*a* ; at Weymouth, Mar. 25, 13*g*
- *St. Sunniva*—casualty, Jan. 13, 22*d*
- *Satmo*—casualty, Jan. 31, 8*e*
- Salvage—awards : statistics, Feb. 10, 20*f* ;—Tugs for use on Thames : launch arrangements, Mar. 1, 17*g*
- *San Dario*—casualty, Mar. 19, 25*f*
- *San Diego Maru*—casualty, Feb. 11, 24*f* ; 13, 22*c*
- *San Zotico*—casualty, Jan. 10, 21*g* ; 13, 22*d*
- *Sappho*—casualty, Mar. 28, 25*f*
- *Saxon Star*—casualty, Jan. 13, 22*d* ; 14, 23*f* ; 15, 24*c* ; 16, 22*c* ; 17, 24*f*
- *Scandinavic*—casualty, Mar. 1, 23*c* ; 3, 23*g*
- *Scantic*—casualty, Mar. 4, 26*c*
- *Scheldesop*—casualty, Jan. 11, 10*f*, 19*c*
- *Scheldestroom*—casualty, Feb. 24, 21*e* ; 25, 20*e*

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—
- *Scotsman* (tug)—rescues crew of *Nixe*, Jan. 3, 10*e*
- *Scottish Borderer*—casualty, Feb. 22, 22*g*
- *Seatrain*—Mr. L. C. Burrill (p.), Jan. 13, 9*b*
- *Sebeto*—casualty, Jan. 28, 22*g* ; 29, 25*f*
- *Secundus*—casualty, Mar. 28, 25*f*
- *Seine*—casualty, Mar. 7, 25*g* ; 8, 23*c*
- *Sembitan*—casualty, Feb. 22, 22*g* ; 24, 21*e*
- *Seminole*—casualty, Jan. 13, 22*d*
- *Seringapatam*—escape in 1814 : see American War, 1812-14
- Services :—
  - America, South-Plymouth — to be resumed, Jan. 13, 19*g*
  - Atlantic—record crossing, Mar. 26, 16*c* ; leading article, 26, 17*d* ;—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Mar. 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Cardiff : sailing plans, Mar. 21, 19*d* (3* 4*) ;—London-New Orleans-Mobile : inaugurated, Jan. Jan. 4, 16*g* ; 6, 22*e* ;—Third-class tourist cabins : extended facilities, Mar. 19, 16*d* ;—Weekly express services (F.N.), Mar. 21, 22*b*
  - Australia, to—Glenapp, Lord (s.), Jan. 24, 11*e* ;—Larkin, Mr. H. B. G. (s.), Jan. 24, 11*c* ;—Whiskard, Mr. G. J. (s), Jan. 24, 11*e*
  - Dover-Calais—motor-car ferry : resumption ; arrangements, Mar. 1, 9*f*
  - East, Far—Blue Star Line : monthly freight service to be inaugurated, Mar. 20, 27*c*
  - English Channel—correspondence, Mar. 17, 8*c* ; 24, 15*d* ; 31, 10*e* ;—Szlumper, Mr. G. (p.), Mar. 6, 16*c* ;—Vessels, old : correspondence, Jan. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 13*e* ; 3, 6*d* ; 8, 8*c* ; 9, 6*g*
  - Galway-United States—inaugurated, Feb. 26, 25*c*
  - Gibraltar-Tangier — announcement, Jan. 8, 22*c*
  - India, to—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 22*c*
  - New York-Cuba—Cunard Line competition : American resentment, Feb. 21, 13*e* ; 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- *Shackleton*—casualty, Mar. 3, 16*e* ; 4, 18*d* (3* 4*)
- *Sheaf Crest*—casualty, Jan. 30, 24*e*
- *Sheaf Crown*—casualty, Jan. 10, 21*g*
- *Sheaf Field*—casualty, Jan. 30, 24*c* ; 31, 19*g*
- *Sheaf Water*—casualty, Jan. 30, 24*c*
- *Shell Mex I.*—casualty, Mar. 7, 25*g*
- *Shinizu Maru*—casualty, Mar. 11, 21*d*
- *Shoal Fisher*—casualty, Feb. 6, 24*a*
- *Shuna*—casualty, Feb. 11, 24*f*
- *Silverash*—casualty, Jan. 13, 22*d*
- *Silveray*—casualty, Jan. 3, 19*f*
- *Skaraas*—casualty, Jan. 25, 20*c*
- *Skauts*—casualty, Jan. 14, 23*f* ; 15, 24*c* ; 22, 25*e*
- *Sneaton*—casualty, Jan. 8, 22*c*
- *Sonderborg*—casualty, Jan. 2, 19*g* ; 3, 10*e*, 19*f*
- *South Africa*—launched, Feb. 1, 10*a*
- *Southlea*—casualty, Feb. 10, 22*c*
- *Sparreholm*—casualty, Mar. 29, 22*g*
- *Sphene*—casualty, Jan. 28, 22*g*
- *Stanwell*—casualty, Feb. 14, 22*c*
- *Statendam*—casualty, Jan. 3, 19*f*
- Stowaways—injured in wreck, Jan. 14, 16*d* ; aiding : prosecution, Feb. 25, 5*d* (3* 4*)

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued):—
- *Strathugie*—casualty, Jan. 7, 22g
- *Strijpe*—casualty, Jan. 2, 19g
- *Suecia*—casualty, Feb. 17, 24c
- *Sultan Star*—maiden voyage, Feb. 14, 16c; casualty, Mar. 1, 23c; 5, 27c; 6, 25c; 11, 21d; 28, 25f
- *Sunbeam*—casualty, Jan. 11, 19c; 13, 22d
- *Sungshan Maru*—casualty, Feb. 27, 25f; correction, 28, 5g
- *Suntrap*—casualty, Mar. 20, 27c
- *Sutton Hall*—casualty, Jan. 28, 22g; 29, 26c; 30, 24c; 7, 20g; at Liverpool, 10, 14d
- *Svcti Duje*—casualty, Feb. 11, 24f; 18, 26g
- *Swainby*—casualty, Jan. 27, 20b; 28, 22g
- *Swanley*—casualty, Feb. 28, 5g; Mar. 3, 23g
- *T. J. Williams*—casualty, Jan. 28, 22g; 31, 19g
- *Tacoma*—launched, Feb. 11, 20g
- *Talma*—submarine lightning incident: see Weather: Lightning
- *Talvaldis*—casualty, Jan. 30, 24c
- *Tamworth*—casualty, Mar. 1, 23c
- *Tanda*—casualty, Feb. 27, 25f; 28, 5g
- Tankers—chartering: John I. Jacobs and Co. review (F.N.), Jan. 16, 18c;—Corrosion by spirit and oil (F.N.), Jan. 16, 18c
- *Taranaki*—casualty, Jan. 10, 21g; 11, 19c
- *Tatsuda Maru*—under construction; fire, Feb. 7, 13g (3* 4*); 8, 21c
- *Tecco*—casualty, Jan. 22, 25e
- *Telegraaf* 6—casualty, Jan. 18, 19c; 20, 22f
- Telegraphy, wireless—beacons: see under *Navigation*, above
- Telephony, wireless:—
  - *Bremen* and *Europa*—instance, Mar. 3, 13f (14f, 3* 4*)
  - Ship-to-shore — Germany: plans, Jan. 13, 14c; 14, 13g (3* 4*);—*Majestic*: service opened, Feb. 15, 7f (14d, 3* 4*); extensions, 22, 12e; announcement, Mar. 6, 11b; — *Olympic*: announcement, Mar. 28, 16e
- *Tello*—casualty, Jan. 6, 22e; 11, 19c; 14, 23f
- *Tenryu Maru*—casualty, Mar. 11, 21d; 13, 20e
- *Tetsuzan Maru*—casualty, Mar. 4, 26c
- *Thala*—casualty, Jan. 14, 23f
- *Thames III.*—casualty, Jan. 14, 23f
- *Thames IV.*—casualty, Jan. 23, 9c, 23g; 28, 11g; Feb. 1, 22c
- *The Forester*—casualty, Jan. 14, 16d, 23f
- *Their Merit*—casualty, Feb. 1, 22c
- *Theofano*—casualty, Jan. 1, 17e; 2, 19g; (F.N.), 2, 17c; 3, 19f; (F.N.), 3, 16d; 4, 19c
- *Thetis*—casualty, Feb. 19, 23c
- *Thiepval*—casualty, Mar. 4, 26c
- *Thorold*—launched, Jan. 20, 14a
- *Thyra*—casualty, Jan. 14, 23f
- *Tiger*—casualty, Feb. 25, 20e; Mar. 13, 20e
- *Tintern Abbey*—casualty, Feb. 13, 9g, 22c
- *Tisnarea*—casualty, Jan. 18, 19c
- *Titoki*—casualty, Mar. 22, 17g; 29, 22g
- *Tod Head*—casualty, Jan. 17, 24f

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued):—
- Tonnage:—
  - Depreciation—Lord Kylsant (s.), Mar. 15, 19c; (F.N.), 15, 18b
  - Idle (F.N.), Feb. 14, 23c;—Chamber of Shipping returns, Jan. 27, 12e; (F.N.), 27, 18c; report quoted, Feb. 20, 9a; (F.N.), 20, 19b;—Correspondence, Feb. 20, 10e; Mar. 7, 12e
  - Old—sale to foreign owners (F.N.), Mar. 8, 18b;—Correspondence, Mar. 1, 8b; 7, 12e
- *Torchbearer*—casualty, Feb. 19, 11g, 23c
- *Torr Head*—casualty, Mar. 18, 26b, e; 19, 23d, 25f
- *Tortugas*—casualty, Jan. 8, 22c; 9, 19g
- *Touraco*—casualty, Jan. 1, 17e; 3, 19f
- Trade (F.N.), Feb. 14, 23c
  - Cardiff—depression, Feb. 5, 11b
  - Chamber of Shipping — report quoted, Feb. 20, 9a; (F.N.), 20, 19c
  - Correspondence, Mar. 1, 8b
  - Foreign competition—Lord H. Scott (s.), Feb. 21, 16c
  - Kylsant, Lord (s.), Mar. 13, 23e; (F.N.), 13, 21e
  - Labour: see under Labour
  - Leading article, Feb. 22, 13b
  - Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), Feb. 13, 19e
  - Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association—report quoted, Feb. 19, 9a; (F.N.), 19, 19b
  - North Atlantic (F.N.), Feb. 25, 21c
  - Paton, Mr. A. A. (s.), Jan. 29, 22d;
  - Progress—Lord Derby (s.), Feb. 13, 14e
  - Runciman, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 11, 9c;
  - Sutherland, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 21, 16b, c,
  - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Feb. 21, 16b,
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 11a
- *Tregantle*—casualty, Feb. 7, 20g
- *Trevean*—casualty, Feb. 3, 20e; 4, 22g
- *Trewyn*—casualty, Feb. 8, 21c
- *Trinculo*—casualty, Mar. 6, 25c; 19, 25f
- *Tuck Wo*—casualty, Jan. 18, 19c
- *Tymeric*—to call at Tristan da Cunha, Jan. 7, 13a
- *Tyne Maru*—casualty, Mar. 8, 23c; 27, 25c
- *Tyrienne S.*—casualty, Feb. 3, 20e
- *Ulf*—casualty, Mar. 4, 26c
- *Ulster Monarch*—casualty, Jan. 27, 20b
- *Umberleigh*—casualty, Jan. 20, 22f; 21, 20e
- *Unicoi*—casualty, Mar. 17, 11f, 22c (11g, 3* 4*)
- *Urajio Maru*—casualty, Mar. 8, 23c; 12, 20e
- *Us Dree*: see *Lady Royal*, above
- *Useful*—casualty, Feb. 20, 23f
- *Val*—skipper rewarded, Jan. 20, 17c
- *Valdirosa*—casualty, Mar. 17, 22c; 18, 26e
- *Valentino Coda*—casualty, Jan. 14, 23f; 15, 24c; 20, 22f
- *Vancouver*—launched, Mar. 3, 21g
- *Varna*—loss: Turkish legal proceedings, Feb. 6, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)
- *Varsova*—dismissal of officers: law case, Mar. 20, 5a
- *Vauban*—casualty, Feb. 24, 21e
- *Veendam*—storm damage, Feb. 7, 13c
- *Ver*—casualty, Jan. 22, 25e
- *Vestalia*—casualty, Feb. 13, 22c

- SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
  - *Vestris*—rescue of survivors : awards, FEB. 27, 20g ;—Inquiry : cost : vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 4, 9c ; 5, 8g (3* 4*)
  - *Viceroy of India*—casualty, FEB. 18, 26g ; (photo., I.N.), 18, 22c
  - *Vincas*—casualty, JAN. 8, 22c
  - *Vineyard*—casualty, FEB. 12, 23d
  - *Virginia*—casualty, MAR. 18, 26e
  - *Volumnia*—loss recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 6c ; rescues : see *Manchester Regiment*, above
  - *W. A. Massey*—casualty, JAN. 31, 8e ; FEB. 1, 22c
  - *W. H. Libby*—casualty, JAN. 28, 22g ; FEB. 3, 20e
  - *Wadai*—casualty, JAN. 28, 11e
  - *Wainui*—launched, JAN. 16, 14a
  - *Wallasey*—casualty, JAN. 17, 11e, 24f
  - *Wallington*—casualty, FEB. 20, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
  - *Wallsend*—casualty, JAN. 27, 20b
  - *Walter Jennings*—casualty, FEB. 3, 20e ; 4, 22g
  - *Warfield*—casualty, FEB. 18, 26g
  - *Warrington*—casualty, FEB. 19, 23c
  - *Waziristan*—casualty, MAR. 19, 25f, 20, 27c ; 22, 17g
  - *Wedgwood*—casualty, FEB. 17, 24c
  - *West Celina*—casualty, FEB. 17, 24c
  - *West Saginaw*—casualty, FEB. 15, 21c
  - *Westernland*—to carry third class tourist passengers, JAN. 13, 19g
  - *Wheatplain*—casualty, MAR. 28, 25f ; 31, 23g
  - *White Shadow*—casualty, JAN. 15, 24c,
  - *Willesden*—casualty, FEB. 17, 24c
  - *William Ashburner*—casualty, JAN. 1, 17e ; 2, 19g
  - *William Griffiths*—casualty, JAN. 13, 22d ; 14, 23f
  - *William Rockefeller*—casualty, JAN. 23, 23g ; 28, 22g
  - *William Scoresby* : see ANTARCTIC regions : Wilkins expedition
  - *Willowpark*—casualty, FEB. 1, 22c ; 3, 20e ; 4, 22g ; 5, 24c ; 7, 20g
  - *Windermere*—casualty, JAN. 6, 22e
  - *Winslow*—casualty, JAN. 1, 17e ; 3, 19f ; 4, 19c
  - *Winton*—casualty, JAN. 24, 24f
  - *Woodcock*—casualty, MAR. 24, 24c
  - *Woodcote*—casualty, FEB. 19, 23c
  - Wreckage — unauthorized removal ; prosecution, MAR. 26, 13a
  - *Wythburn*—casualty, JAN. 18, 19c ; 20, 22f
  - *Yang-Tse*—casualty, FEB. 28, 5g, MAR. 1, 23c
  - *Zahra*—casualty, JAN. 28, 22g
  - *Zander*—casualty, MAR. 1, 23c
  - *Zelpha*—casualty, JAN. 13, 22d
- SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—Master, JAN. 27, 9g
- SHIRE Horse Society—George V., King (message), FEB. 5, 11c ;—Luncheon, FEB. 25, 11b ;—Meeting, FEB. 5, 11c ; 25, 11b ; — Show : see under HORSES : Shows
- SHIREOAKS Colliery Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 22c
- SHIRLEY, Brevet Lieut.-Col. S. R.—appointment, MAR. 5, 27f
- SHIRLEY, Lieut.-Col. William—death, MAR. 27, 16d
- SHIRREN, Rev. J.—presentation, MAR. 29, 17c
- SHOOLBRED (James) and Co., Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 2, 9d ; 10, 9c ; 17, 9d ; MAR. 20, 13f
- SHOOTING—correspondence, FEB. 1, 13e
  - Lettings—Charborough : announced, FEB. 3, 20g ;— Quidenham : announced, FEB. 3, 20g
  - Rights—rating : see LOCAL taxation : Sporting rights
- SHOPS—assistants in : see under LABOUR ; —Hours : see under LABOUR : Shop assistants ;—Retail : rating : see under LOCAL taxation : Rates ;—Shoplifting : prosecutions, JAN. 25, 14a ; FEB. 5, 11g ; 7, 11e ; 8, 9b (3* 4*) ; 11, 8e (3* 4*) ; 19, 11c (11g, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 10, 8d ; appeal, 13, 5c ;—Villages : see under VILLAGES
- SHORE, Mr. Samuel R.—law case, MAR. 26. 5c
- SHOREHAM Harbour—Bill : before Parliament JAN. 29, 8a ; provisions 30, 19g
- SHORROCK, William—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 9e
- SHORT, Mr. Alfred—appoints private secretary, JAN. 10, 9g
  - at Hotel Metropole, on street and Sunday trading, FEB. 11, 16b
  - at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 7, 9a ; 21, 11d
  - in Parliament, on animals : protection, MAR. 15, 7d ;—Charities : collecting, JAN. 22, 8f ; 23, 7f (3* 4*) ; 29, 8d :—Gialdini, John, MAR. 4, 8d ;—Luton factory fire, MAR. 4, 8d ;—Shop assistants' hours, MAR. 22, 7b
  - on Russian citizens—passport visas (statement), FEB. 11, 14g
- SHORT, Rev. John—inducted minister of Lyndhurst - road Congregational Church, Hampstead, MAR. 21, 19d
- SHORT, William J.—manslaughter charge, JAN. 14, 16b ; 22, 5d ; acquitted, FEB. 15, 9g
- *Shorthorn Breeders Guide* : see under BOOKS
- SHORTT, Lieut.-Col. A. G. — on The Flood (l.), MAR. 6, 10d
- SHORTT, Mr. Edward — on Lowdham Grange : purchase for Borstal Institution, JAN. 28, 9c
- SHOWMEN'S Guild of Great Britain and Ireland—meeting, JAN. 24, 7f
- SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S.—on railway speeds (l.), MAR. 26, 12d
- SHREWSBURY—road scheme : see under ROADS ;—St. Alkmund's spire : preservation appeal, FEB. 26, 16e
- SHREWSBURY, Nursing Sister Alice M.—Royal Red Cross, JAN. 1, 6c
- SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire and Staffordshire Electric Power Co.—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 7, 8a ;—Dividend, MAR. 1, 18b ;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 25g ; —Report, MAR. 7, 24d
- SHROPSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—report, FEB. 17, 20b
- SHUCKBURGH, Lady—on London parks : alterations (l.), FEB. 8, 13e
- SHUCKBURGH, Rev. Henry F.—will, FEB. 26, 16e
- SHUREY, Miss Dinah—law case, JAN. 31, 5b ; FEB. 1, 4b
- SHUTE, Col. J. J.—at Liverpool, on new sugar exchange, FEB. 27, 26a
- SIAK (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 22b
- SIAM :—
  - Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
  - Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
  - King—lays foundation stone of new Bangkok bridge, FEB. 8, 11g (3* 4*)
  - King Chakri—memorial bridge : see BANGKOK

- Siam (continued) :—
  - Navy — *Sukhodaya* : cruise programme, Mar. 31, 24d
  - Orders : see under Orders (foreign)
  - Population—increase : statistics, Feb. 7, 13g (3* 4*)
  - Roman Catholic altar silver, 17th century—found at Lopburi, Jan. 21, 13d
  - Telephony, wireless : see under Telephony, wireless
  - Weather : see under Weather
- Sibbald, Mr. Thomas—will, Jan. 8, 17d
- Sibbald, Mr. Thomas K.—will, Mar. 6, 17d
- Siberia :—
  - Article, Jan. 3, 9a (and 3* 4*)
  - Meteorite : see under Astronomy
  - Slavery—Lord Cecil of Chelwood (s.), Mar. 19, 19g
- Sibille, M. (France)—in Parliament, on suggested Parliamentary reforms, Jan. 15, 13e
- Sibley, Joseph—fatal accident, Jan. 18, 12d
- Sich, Mr. John H.—will, Mar. 22, 17d
- Siciliani, Gen. (Italy)—to command forces in Tripolitania, Mar. 14, 13g
- Sickert, Mr. W. R.—art exhibition, Feb. 19, 12d
  - on canal boat children (l.), Jan. 24, 10c
  - on conference secrets (l.), Jan. 3, 6d
  - on copyright in pictures (l.), Feb. 27, 10d
  - on House of Lords Royal Gallery panels (l.), Mar. 15, 13e ; 21, 10e
- Siddalls, Paymaster Capt. John—appointment ; biographical, Jan. 1, 5g
- Sidey, Sir Thomas K.—K.B., Jan. 1, 6b
- Sidgreaves, Mr. A. F.—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, Jan. 20, 12f
- Sidmouth Electricity Bill—before Parliament, Feb. 20, 8a
- Siemens and Halske A. G.—American loan : debenture issue proposals, Feb. 3, 11d, 18e ; General Electric Co. participation, 3, 11d ; issue, 5, 20e
- Siepmann, Mr. C. A.—on broadcast education (lect.), Jan. 3, 8c
- Sierra Leone :—
  - Bird life—British Museum expedition : arrangements, Jan. 22, 17d
  - Law—Supreme Court : Judge, Mar. 12, 13g
- Sievier, Lady Mabel E. L.—will, Feb. 27, 20c
- Sifton, Mr. James D. (Bihar and Orissa)—acting Governor, Mar. 18, 15c (15e, 3* 4*)
- Sikes, Mr. E. E.—on science scholarships at Cambridge (l.), Feb. 3, 8d
- Silicosis, pulmonary : see under Diseases, industrial
- Silk :—
  - Duties—Bradford Chamber of Commerce : resolution, Jan. 30, 11g ;—Cooper, Mr. J. H. (s.), Feb. 18, 18e ;—Correspondence, Feb. 14, 10e ; Mar. 18, 12b ; 27, 10d ;—Courtauld, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 7, 26a ; (F.N.), 7, 23d ;—Evasion : prosecutions, Jan. 8, 9c ; 21, 9g : 30, 5b ; Mar. 26, 13b ;—National Silk Workers' Association and Macclesfield Trade Employers' Association : resolution at joint meeting, Feb. 8, 9c (3* 4*) ;—National Union of Manufacturers : Manchester branch : resolution, Mar. 6, 9d ;—Parliament : questions, Feb. 12, 8c ; 26, 8b ; Mar. 5, 8b ; discussed, 14, 9b ;—Yield : statistics, Jan. 24, 8c ; Mar. 10, 14d ; 12, 8b
- Silk :—
  - Duties (continued) :—
  - Trade—labour : see under Labour
- Silk (artificial) :—
  - Duties—correspondence, Mar. 18, 12b ;—Courtauld, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 7, 26a ; (F.N.), 7, 23d ;—Parliament : question, Feb. 12, 8c ; discussed, Mar. 14, 9b
  - Exports—Argentina, to : see under Argentina
  - Trade — Burton-on-Trent : works stopped, Mar. 1, 18c ;—Courtauld, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 7, 26a ; (F.N.), 7, 23d ;—Hunter, Mr. W. (add.), Feb. 18, 10d ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 35b
- Silley, Mr. John—at Millwall Dock, on pulverized fuel for shipping, Mar. 6, 9a
- Silva, Dr. Rafael (Mexico)—head of Public Health Department, Feb. 5, 14g
- Silver :—
  - Imports and exports, Jan. 1, 19a ; 4, 17a ; 8, 19b ; 11, 16d ; 15, 20e ; 18, 16d ; 22, 21a ; 25, 18g ; 29, 22b ; Feb. 1, 19g ; 5, 20e ; 8, 17d ; 12, 19f ; 13, 18d ; 15, 17d ; 19, 19d ; 22, 19d ; 26, 20a ; Mar. 1, 18a ; 5, 22a ; 8, 18d ; 12, 22a ; 15, 19b ; 19, 22a ; 22, 18d ; 26, 22b
  - Market (F.N.), Feb. 5, 20b ;—Mocatta and Goldsmid : annual circular (F.N.), Jan. 1, 18b ;—Pixley and Abell, Messrs. : annual circular, Jan. 18, 18g ;—Sharpe and Wilkins, Messrs. (circular), Jan. 18, 18g
  - Prices—decline (F.N.), Jan. 1, 18b ; 9, 16a ; Feb. 5, 20b ; Mar. 1, 17a ;—Bell, Mr. W. H. (s.), Feb. 24, 20e ;—Cotton trade, effect on : see under Cotton : Trade ;—Fall : correspondence, Jan. 11, 6b ;—Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (annual l.), Jan. 22, 23e ;—Pixley and Abell, Messrs. (circular), Jan. 18, 18g
  - Production—Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (annual l.), Jan. 22, 23e
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 26d
- Silver, Hyman — police court charge, Feb. 5, 5b
- Silver, John—police court charge, Jan. 31, 7e
- Silver plate :—
  - Rosewater dish—made of half of Great Seal of George IV. : lent to London Museum, Mar. 8, 15f
  - Sales :—
    - Christie, Messrs., Jan. 30, 12a
    - Conant, Mr. R., Mar. 27, 16g
    - Cup (£1,500), Mar. 27, 16g ; correction, 29, 17d
    - Farquhar, Mr. G., Mar. 20, 7f (8e, 3* 4*)
    - Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., Jan. 6, 17e ; 11, 13f ; 18, 13d ; 25, 21d ; Feb. 15, 15c ; 22, 23b ; Mar. 4, 18c ; 8, 17b ; 15, 9e ; 22, 9d
    - James II. porringer, Mar. 22, 9g
    - Lawson, Mrs. W., Jan. 30, 12a
    - Lewis, Mr. Barnet, Feb. 26, 17e
    - Morrison, Maj. J. A., Mar. 27, 16g
    - Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., Jan. 25, 21d ; Feb. 22, 23b

- Silver plate :—
  - Sales (continued) :—
    - Queen Anne chocolate pot, Feb. 6, 17*e*
    - Reynolds, Maj. J. H., Mar. 27, 16*g*
    - Sellar, Mr. G. C. and Mr. G. J., Mar. 20, 7*f* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Semple, Mrs. M., Feb. 6, 17*e*
  - Swedish—Mr. F. R. Yerbury (lect.), Mar. 12, 11*d*
  - Theft—Piccadilly, Feb. 15, 9*g*
- Silverwood Colliery, South Yorkshire—world's record output, Jan. 28, 20*g*
- Silvestre, late Gen. (Spain)—rumoured survival in captivity denied, Feb. 25, 13*e*
- Silvey, Mr. Thomas—will, Mar. 24, 17*e*
- " Silvicola " — on suggested Zoo for Oxford (l.), Mar. 1, 8*b*
- " Sim " : see under Lions
- Sim, Col. George H.—will, Feb. 28, 16*e*
- Sim, Mr. W. A. M.—directorship, Jan. 10, 18*c*
- Simkin, Mrs. Harriet—will, Jan. 11, 6*d*
- Simla—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 19*f* ;—Photograph (I.N.), Feb. 18, 19*c*
- Simmer and Jack Mines, Ltd.—report, Mar. 29, 19*b*
- Simmern, Herr Langenworth von (Germany)—farewell dinner to Mr. W. Seeds, Jan. 28, 13*g*
- Simmonds, Rev. G. D.—induction to St. Aidan's, Birmingham : see Addenda : Church of England : Discipline ; —Law case, Mar. 26, 5*c*
- Simmonds, Mr. Roy — on the tallest barrister (l.), Feb. 13, 17*d*
- Simmons, Mr. E. H. H. (U.S.A.)—at Philadelphia, on Wall-street speculation crisis (s., F.N.), Feb. 19, 19*a*
- Simmons, Sir Percy :—
  - at London County Council, on Charing Cross bridge, Jan. 22, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; Feb. 26, 11*c*
  - at Transport Ministry, on Charing Cross bridge scheme, Jan. 14, 9*a*
  - on Charing Cross bridge—L.C.C. Bill (evid.), Mar. 27, 9*d* ; 29, 9*d*
- Simmons, Mr. W. J.—on graded milk (l.), Feb. 6, 10*d*
- Simms, Capt. Harry—on Army officers' retired pay (l.), Jan. 25, 8*c*
- Simnel cake—recipes : see under Cookery
- Simon, Lady—health, Feb. 7, 14*f*
  - at Central Hall, Westminster, on slavery, Mar. 19, 19*g*
  - at Lyceum Club, on slavery in Abyssinia and China, Jan. 22, 11*b*
  - at National Liberal Club, on slavery, Feb. 13, 8*e*
  - at Nottingham, on slavery, Mar. 12, 11*b*
  - at Wellingborough, on slavery in Abyssinia ; child labour in Ceylon, Jan. 25, 8*g*
  - on Ceylon—child adoption (l.), Feb. 12, 10*c*
- Simon, Mr. Ernest D. :—
  - in Parliament, on cotton trade, Mar. 28, 8*d* ;—Housing development charges, Feb. 13, 8*c* ;—Municipal trading, Feb. 15, 7*b* ;—Rural amenities, Feb. 22, 7*c*
  - on rent rebates for children (l.), Jan. 18, 6*d* ; 29, 10*b*
  - on slum clearance (l.), Mar. 27, 10*b*
- Simon, Sir John—health, Jan. 18, 8*f* ; dinner, Feb. 12, 17*b*
  - Constituents—message, Jan. 18, 12*d*
  - Photograph (I.N.), Feb. 18, 10*c*
- Simon, Sir John (continued) :—
  - at Hotel Cecil, on Irish Free State, Mar. 18, 18*c*
  - on Balfour, Lord (tribute), Mar. 20, 18*b*
  - on Coal Bill (statement), Jan. 18, 12*d*
  - on Jones, late Mr. L. (l.), Feb. 11, 10*d*
  - on Liberal Party and Government (statement), Jan. 18, 12*d*
  - on unemployment relief (statement), Jan. 18, 12*d*
- Simon, Jules (France)—statue removed from Paris street, Mar. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Simon Commission : see under India : Constitution
- Simonds, Mr. Frank H. (U.S.A.)—on naval armaments (l.), Jan. 20, 13*e*
- Simoneau, Mr. Henry (Canada)—flying accident (fatal), Mar. 19, 13*d*
- Simonoff Monastery : see under Moscow
- Simons, Mr. Joseph—will, Feb. 22, 17*d*
- Simons, Mr. William—directorship, Jan. 3, 16*g*
- Simpson, Albert W.—acquitted, Mar. 22, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Simpson, Prof. Carnegie—at Cambridge, on Russia, Mar. 15, 14*c*
- Simpson, Mr. Francis T.—will, Mar. 1, 15*d*
- Simpson, Mr. George :—
  - on bread prices in Switzerland (l.), Mar. 17, 8*d*; 26, 12*d*
- Simpson, Mr. Graham—professor of surgery at Oakham School, Mar. 20, 19*e*
- Simpson, Mr. J. Dyer—at Liverpool, on Mr. H. Lewis, Feb. 7, 22*b*
- Simpson, Very Rev. J. G., Dean of Peterborough — on Christian tenets (l.), Jan. 18, 6*d*
- Simpson, Sir James—Companies Act prosecution, Mar. 29, 9*e*
- Simpson, Mrs. Mary—will, Mar. 15, 17*c*
- Simpson, Mr. R.—resigns directorship, Jan. 3, 16*g*
- Simpson, Dr. Reginald P.—will, Mar. 17, 15*d*
- Simpson, Mr. Samuel—member of Joint East African Board, Mar. 15, 18*g*
- Simpson, Mrs. Sarah A.—fatal accident, Jan. 2, 5*g*
- Simpson, Mr. W. W.—at Council of Agriculture on arable farming, Feb. 7, 11*d*
- Sims, Flight Lieut. Charles J.—inquest, Jan. 1, 9*c*
- Simson, Capt. Donald—on British Empire Service League delegation in United States (statement), Jan. 4, 15*c*
- Sinclair, Mr. Archibald—on Kingston by-pass road : trees (l.), Mar. 28, 10*c*
- Sinclair, Richard—police court charge, Jan. 23, 9*g*
- Sinclair, Mr. Upton—*Singing Jailbirds* : produced, Feb. 10, 10*c* ; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Sinclair, Mr. W. E. N. (Ontario)—on financial scandals (statement), Jan. 23, 11*b*
- Sinclair-Wemyss, Mrs. Edith—will, Mar. 5, 10*f*
- Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corporation—Prairie Oil and Gas Co. of Kansas : merger negotiations, Jan. 17, 20*e*
- Sind :—
  - Agriculture : see under India
  - Irrigation : see under India
- Singapore—crime : see under Straits Settlements ;—Naval base : see under Navy : Bases
- Singapore Traction Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 10, 19*f* ;—Meeting, Feb. 6, 21*f* ;—Report, Jan. 27, 19*b*
- Singh, Bhagat (India)—appeal, Jan. 10, 12*a*

SINGH, Dharamvir (India)—discharged, JAN. 13, 12*c*
SINGH, Sardar Gulab (India)—in Parliament, on Lord Irwin, JAN. 21, 13*a*
SINGH, Sardar Hardit (India)—appeal for cooperation, MAR. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
SINGH, Capt. Hira (India)—in Parliament, on Army, MAR. 10, 13*c*; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
SINGH, Mr. Kanwar D. (India)—Judge of Lahore High Court, FEB. 14, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 26, 13*e* (3* 4*)
SINGH, Man Mohan (India)—England-India flight: plans, JAN. 1, 9*g*; at Noyon, 14, 13*g*; machine damaged, 15, 13*e*; forced landing at Cosenza, Calabria, FEB. 4, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
SINGH, Pratap (India)—injured in bomb explosion, FEB. 24, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); death, 25, 13*g*; relative's letter to Mr. Gandhi, MAR. 3, 13*b*
SINGLETON, John J.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 24*g*
SINGLETON, Ald. William—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
SINGTON, Miss Louise—on Italian Hospital: appeal (l.), FEB. 26, 10*f*
SINKINSON, Mr. George—in Parliament, on municipal trading, FEB. 15, 7*b*
SION College—Charter: tercentenary celebration arrangements, MAR. 18, 21*e*
SIR John Soane's Fund—trustees meeting: arrangements, FEB. 12, 5*c*
SIR Walter Scott Club: see SCOTT (Sir Walter)
SIRIANNI, Adm. (Italy)—Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, JAN. 2, 11*c*; leaves Rome, 18, 10*a*
SIRKAP—archaeological discoveries: see ARCHAEOLOGY: India: Taxila
SIRKS, M.—at Geneva, on drug traffic, JAN. 24, 13*b*
SISLEY, Mr. Claude—on London parks: regulations (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d*; 22, 8*e*
SISSON, Mrs. Maria—will, FEB. 21, 19*e*
SITWELL, Miss Edith—"Alexander Pope": reviewed, MAR. 14, 19*a*
SITWELL, Mr. Sacheverell—"The Gothick North": reviewed, MAR. 4, 10*e*
SITZLER, Herr (Germany)—at International Coalmining conference (Geneva), on coalminers' hours, JAN. 7, 14*a*; wages, 9, 10*c*
SKANDERBERG, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Albania
SKANDINAVISKA Kreditaktiebolaget — report, JAN. 15, 21*g* (4*); 17, 19*f*
SKATING:—
Articles, FEB. 10, 15*e*; 21, 6*f*
Championships—note, FEB. 21, 6*f*; result, 26, 7*g*;—Amateur, MAR. 19, 6*b*;—European amateur, JAN. 29, 6*c*;—Professional: note, FEB. 21, 6*f*;—Speed (World's): abandoned, JAN. 23, 6*f*; to be held at Oslo, FEB. 4, 7*e*; held, 10, 4*e*
Davos Bowl, JAN. 9, 5*e*
Figure:—
Championships, MAR. 4, 7*g*;—International Style, MAR. 11, 6*g*;—Ladies, FEB. 5, 6*g*; 7, 6*b*;—World's, FEB. 5, 6*g*; 7, 6*b*
Gibson Cup, JAN. 11, 5*c*
Houghton Cup, JAN. 23, 6*e*
St. Moritz—International competition, FEB. 3, 4*e*
Spring-Rice Cup, JAN. 25, 7*c*
Whitley Cup, JAN. 22, 6*b*
Humphry Cobb Cup, JAN. 9, 5*e*
Ice Club—carnival: arrangements, FEB. 21, 6*f*
International University Games: see under SWITZERLAND: Winter sports
SKATING (continued):—
Lytton Cup, JAN. 18, 5*f*
Oslo "Exhibition" Week races—abandoned, FEB. 24, 4*g*
Records—Ballangrud: 5,000 metres, JAN. 13, 6*e*;—Thunberg C.: 1,000 metres, JAN. 13, 6*e*
Unauthorized competitions—National Association: announcement, MAR. 3, 6*f*
SKEFKO Ball Bearing Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 8, 21*a*; (F.N.), 8, 18*b*
SKEGGS, Mr. Alfred—at Finsbury-square, on Royal London Mutual Insurance Society, FEB. 6, 16*e*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*
SKELTON, Mr. A. N.—in Parliament, on coal trade, MAR. 6, 8*c*
SKELTON, Mr. H. J.—at Grocers' Hall, on British Engineering Standards Association, MAR. 7, 11*e*
SKELTON, Engineer Vice-Adm. R.—at Southampton, on H.M.S. *Acheron*, MAR. 19, 11*c*
SKELTON, Mr. R. A.—at Great Eastern Hotel, on proposed federation of steel users and merchants, MAR. 12, 21*f*
SKENE, Thomas—fatal accident, MAR. 17, 17*f* (3* 4*)
SKI-ING:—
Alpine—article, FEB. 18, 6*e*
Alpine Cup, JAN. 22, 6*c*
Arnold Lunn Cup, FEB. 19, 6*f*
Articles ("Winter sports at home"), FEB. 10, 15*e*; ("Scandinavian and Alpine runners'), 18, 6*e*
Atlantic Cup, FEB. 19, 6*f*
Bauer Trophy, JAN. 21, 6*e*
Bernese Oberland Shield, JAN. 9, 5*e*
Bernina Cup, JAN. 21, 6*e*
Bishop Cup, JAN. 4, 5*e*
British Cup, FEB. 13, 7*c*
Championships — prospects: article, JAN. 6, 8*a*; results, 11, 5*c*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 7*c*
Davis Cup, JAN. 15, 7*b*
Davos *v.* Klosters, JAN. 8, 6*a*
Davos English Club—open race, JAN. 8, 6*a*
Diana Cup, JAN. 20, 7*e*
Downhill and slalom racing—International Congress: to be called upon to recognise, FEB. 22, 6*d*; recognised, 27, 6*c*; correspondence, MAR. 1, 13*e*
Engelberg Cup, JAN. 11, 5*c*
Farnham Cup, JAN. 2, 5*e*
Felber Toki Cup, FEB. 24, 5*e*
German Universities *v.* Swiss Universities, FEB. 4, 7*g*
Grisons Association — competition, FEB. 18, 6*e*
Haig of Bemersyde race, JAN. 7, 6*c*
Hindmarsh Cup, FEB. 5, 7*c*
Holmenkol races—prospects, JAN. 6, 8*a*
Inferno Challenge trophy, JAN. 25, 7*g*
International Congress, FEB. 27, 6*c*
International University Games: see under SWITZERLAND: Winter sports
Junior Kandahar championship, JAN. 3, 5*c*
Ladies' Ski Club *v.* Swiss Ladies' Ski Club, Jan. 28, 6*f*
Lauberhorn Cup, FEB. 4, 7*g*
Lunn (Lady Mabel) race, JAN. 3, 5*c*
Mackinnon Cup, FEB. 27, 6*c*
MacMillan Cup, JAN. 22, 6*c*
Oslo International meeting, FEB. 24, 6*f*; 47, 6*c*; 28, 7*e*; (photo.), 27, 18
Pery Cup, JAN. 6, 6*e*

Ski-ing (continued) :—
- Pontresina, Feb. 25, 7*d*
- Prince Chichibu Cup, Feb. 8, 5*f*
- Records :—
  - Jumping—Engen, A. : feat, Jan. 28, 6*f* ;—Koltrud : world record, Mar. 1, 6*d*
  - Lantschner, G.—new speed record, Jan. 15, 7*b*
- Rhone Valley Shield, Jan. 10, 5
- Richardson Cup, Jan. 20, 7*e*
- Roberts of Kandahar Cup, Jan. 6, 6*e*
- Rugby Cup, Jan. 7, 6*c*
- St. Moritz—flying mile race, Jan. 15, 7*b*
- Savage Cup, Jan. 3, 5*c*
- Scandinavia — article, Feb. 18, 6*e*
- Scaramanga Roped Race, Jan. 23, 6*f*
- Steeple Cup, Feb. 24, 5*f*
- Stegmett Cup, Jan. 21, 6*e*
- Strang Watkins race, Jan. 3, 5*c*
- *Sunday Times* Cup, Jan. 22, 6*c*
- Sunnyside race, Jan. 4, 5*e*
- Swiss Universities v. British Universities, Jan. 2, 5*e*
- Switzerland—championship, Feb. 13, 7*c*
- Wengen Team Shield, Jan. 22, 6*c*

Skilbeck, Mr. Dunstan—on Oxford University report on agriculture (l.), Feb. 27, 10*c*

Skinner, Harry H.—evasion of silk duty charge, Jan. 30, 5*b*

Skinner, Mr. Herbert—will, Jan. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Skinner, Mr. J. Allen—at Swinton House, on unemployment, Feb. 17, 9*e*

Skinner, J. H.—deprived of rank, Mar. 1, 8*f*

Skinner, Mr. John W.—will, Mar. 21, 19*d* (4*)

Skinner, Sir Sydney—at Manchester, on cotton trade, Feb. 12, 11*c*

Skinner, Mr. Walter E.—"Mining Year Book," 1930 : noticed, Feb. 26, 23*g*

Skirmunt, M. Constantine (Poland)—dinner, Jan. 9, 13*b* ; received by Duke of York, Feb. 21, 17*b* ; dinner, Mar. 5, 18*e* ; audience of King, 25, 19*b*

Skoda Works, Ltd.—debentures : redemption, Mar. 28, 26*b*

Skues, Mr. G. E. M.—on dry fly fishing (l.), Jan. 25, 13*e*

Slack, Rev. Austin—on Russian atrocities (l.), Feb. 13, 17*a*

Slack, Watson—on Oxford floods (l.), Jan. 15, 10*d*

Slade, Dgr. Lady—funeral, Jan. 17, 17*c*

Slade, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, Mar. 19, 19*f*

Slade, Hilda and Ernest—neglecting children charge, Mar. 13, 11*g*

Slander—law cases, Jan. 23, 5*a* ; Feb. 18, 13*c* ; 22, 4*a* ; 25, 5*c* ; Mar. 21, 5*a*

Slate clubs—secretaries : prosecutions, Jan. 9, 15*a* ; 13, 9*g*

Slater, Sir Alexander—in Gold Coast Legislative Council, on decline in revenue, Feb. 19, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)

Slater, Ald. George—will, Mar. 12, 19*d*

Slater, Mr. John G.—will, Mar. 12, 19*d*

Slater, Mr. Percy—will, Feb. 19, 17*d*

Slates : see under Building trade : Materials

Slattery, Rt. Rev. Charles L., Bp. of Massachusetts — death, Mar. 14, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Slavery :—
- Abyssinia : see under Abyssinia
- Burma : see under Burma
- China : see under China
- Hong-kong : see under Hong-kong

Slavery (continued) :—
- Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), Mar. 19, 19*g*
- Liberia : see under Liberia
- Siberia : see under Siberia
- Simon, Lady (s.), Feb. 13, 8*e* ; Mar. 12, 11*b* ; 19, 19*g*

Slawek, Col. Walery (Poland)—forms Ministry, Mar. 31, 13*f*
- Ministry : see under Poland

Slazengers, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 11, 24*d* ; —Report, Mar. 1, 18*b*

Sleedman, Margaret—fatal accident, Mar. 3, 16*e* ; 4, 18*d* (3* 4*)

Sleeping sickness—East Africa : articles, Jan. 8, 13*f* ; 9, 11*f*

Sleigh, Mr. Henry P.—will, Mar. 26, 11*e*

Sleigh, Mr. Hugh R.—will, Feb. 17, 16*e*

Sleight, Maj. Sir Ernest—deputy lieutenant for Lincoln, Jan. 18, 13*b*

Slivinski, Mr. Joseph von—death, Mar. 6, 19*c*

Sloan, Mr. R. P.—at Savoy Hotel, on electricity, Mar. 22, 9*c*

Sloan, Mr. Tennant—C.I.E., Jan. 1, 6*f*

Sloggett, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur T.—will, Jan. 25, 15*e*

Slough, Greater—urban council : election, Mar. 26, 10*c*

Slough Estates, Ltd.—report, Mar. 31, 22*c*

Slutzky, Gregori (Russia)—passport visa (P.N.), Feb. 11, 14*g*

Small, Mr. William—will, Feb. 24, 17*d*

Small Heath, Birmingham—St. Aidan's benefice : see Addenda—Church of England

Small holdings — Agricultural Ministry (Land division) : review, Jan. 16, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)

Smallbone, Mr. Charles W.—will, Feb. 4, 17*d*

Smalley, Mr. Henry—*The Intimate Revue* : produced, Mar. 12, 12*c* ; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Smallpox—*Aorangi* : case, Feb. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 25, 20*e* ;—Bromley : outbreak, Feb. 28, 11*d* ;—Chicken pox notification : cases traced by, Mar. 28, 5*d* ;—*Golden Sun* : outbreak, Jan. 11, 10*f* ;—Ilford Emergency Hospital : in quarantine, Jan. 17, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ;—India : Ahmedabad : deaths at Mr. Gandhi's Ashram, Mar. 12, 13*d* ; Western : epidemic, Mar. 12, 13*d* ;—Kenya Colony : Mombasa outbreak, Feb. 11, 13*d* ;—*Khandalla* : cases, Mar. 22, 17*g* ;—London : outbreak, Jan. 8, 12*a* ; 10, 9*c* ; 14, 16*f* ; —North Middlesex Hospital : ward in quarantine, Jan. 13, 14*c* ;—Rhondda Valley : outbreak, Feb. 10, 14*c* ;—Shoreditch : cases, Jan. 7, 11*g*

Smart, Mr. Alexander—will, Mar. 31, 19*c*

Smart, George—breach of cinema safety regulations charge, Feb. 4, 11*b*

Smart, Mr. George H.—will, Mar. 28, 19*g*

Smart, John F.—fatal accident, Jan. 4, 7*d* ; inquest, 7, 11*d* ; 16, 5*d* ; 29, 5*g*

Smart, Mr. V. I. (Canada) — deputy Minister of Railways, Mar. 7, 15*g*

Smart, Mr. William J. (Canada)—arrest, Jan. 23, 11*b*

Smart Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 11, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*a* ;—Meeting, Mar. 26, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*c*

Smedley's Hydropathic Co., Ltd. — dividend, Mar. 7, 24*c*

Smerdon, Mr. A. W.—on prompt payment of accounts (l.), Feb. 12, 10*d*

Smerdon, Mr. John—death, Mar. 1, 9*g*

Smethurst, Mr. A. H.—re-elected secretary of Amalgamated Engineering Union, Feb. 11, 11*b*

Smiddy, Prof. T. A. (Irish Free State)—attends meeting of principal delegates to London naval conference, Jan. 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14*a*, 17*b*
  at London naval conference, on naval armaments, Jan. 22, 9*d*; 24, 9*b*; on submarines, Feb. 12, 9*d*

Smiles, Lieut.-Col. Sir Walter D.—Knighthood, Jan. 1, 6*a*

Smith, Chief Constable A.D.—on drink licensing (evid.), Feb. 5, 8*g* (3* 4*)

Smith, Mr. A. Lancaster—on valuations for income-tax (l.), Feb. 18, 17*d*; 25, 15*d*; Mar. 11, 17*e*; 20, 12*d*

Smith, Adam J.—police court charge, Jan. 7, 11*g*

Smith, Albert—death, Feb. 19, 11*g*

Smith, Mr. Albert—fatal accident, Jan. 14, 14*e*

Smith, Mr. Albert—will, Jan. 24, 17*d*

Smith, Mr. Alexander—will, Mar. 12, 19*b*

Smith, Miss Alice M.—on Italian art exhibition (l.), Mar. 3, 10*e*

Smith, Annie—begging charge, Mar. 18, 5*d*

Smith, Mrs. Arthur—triplets born, Feb. 19, 11*g*

Smith, Mr. Arthur D.—will, Mar. 22, 17*d*

Smith, Arthur H.—fatal accident, Mar. 25, 18*d* (3* 4*)

Smith, Mr. Arthur K.—will, Feb. 13, 15*e*

Smith, Benjamin — attempted murder charge, Feb. 13, 9*g*

Smith, Mr. C. Fox—on the first dock (l.), Feb. 13, 17*d*

Smith, Mr. C. Herbert—at Birmingham, on use of "Duralumin" for airships, Mar. 15, 19*e*

Smith, Mr. C. J.—president of Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain, Feb. 14, 9*f*
  at Birkenhead, on shipping service to British Columbian coast, Jan. 18, 7*b*

Smith, C. L.—wounding charge, Jan. 9, 7*g*

Smith, Mr. Campbell—bequest to Royal Scots Club, Jan. 28, 17*f*

Smith, Sir Charles—complimentary luncheon, Jan. 14, 17*b*
  at Vintners' Hall, on sugar industry: Imperial preference, Jan. 23, 18*e*

Smith, Col. Charles A.—will, Jan. 3, 6*e*

Smith, Miss Constance I. S.—death, Mar. 29, 17*a*; appreciation, 31, 19*b*

Smith, Mr. David (Australia)—Australia - England flight: commenced, Mar. 25, 15*d*; progress, 27, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*); forced landing, 31, 13*f*

Smith, Mr. Ebenezer R.—will, Feb. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Smith, Eng.-Capt. Edgar C.—on history of meteorology (l.), Jan. 25, 8*b*

Smith, Rev. Edwin V.—will, Jan. 8, 17*d*

Smith, Lady Eleanor—"Red Wagon": reviewed, Feb. 25, 19*c*

Smith, Miss Elinor (U.S.A.)—altitude record, Mar. 11, 15*b*

Smith, Mrs. Eliza—will, Mar. 21, 19*d*

Smith, Erasmus—endowments: see under Irish Free State: Education

Smith, Ethel M.—shoplifting charge, Mar. 10, 8*d*; sentence remitted, 13, 5*c*

Smith, Dr. F. E.—secretary to Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Feb. 8, 21*c*
  on Imperial wireless telephony (statement), Mar. 25, 11*c*

Smith, Frank — police court charge, Jan. 24, 7*e*; Feb. 25, 5*d* (and 3* 4*)

Smith, Rev. Frank M.—death, Feb. 22, 17*g*; biographical, 25, 16*e*; will, Mar. 28, 19*g*

Smith, Rev. G. Cecil—released by Chinese kidnappers (statement), Jan. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Smith, Prof. G. Elliot — "Human History": reviewed, Feb. 28, 19*c*

Smith, Mr. George—will, Jan. 17, 10*e*

Smith, George K.—police court charge: non-attendance in Court, Mar. 25, 13*g*; warrant issued, 26, 13*g*

Smith, Mr. Gordon (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), Jan. 29, 13*g*

Smith, Mr. Graham S.—will, Mar. 29, 17*c*

Smith, Prof. H. A.—on the referendum (l.), Mar. 11, 12*b*

Smith, Col. H. R. W. M.—appointment, Feb. 25, 20*f*

Smith, Mr. H. S. (New Zealand)—fatal accident, Jan. 21, 14*f*

Smith, Mrs. Harold F.—will, Mar. 21, 19*d*

Smith, Mr. Harry P.—will, Feb. 5, 19*c*

Smith, Mrs. Helen—will, Jan. 17, 10*e*

Smith, Herbert—unauthorized removal of wreckage charge, Mar. 26, 13*a*

Smith, Dr. J. Howie—found dead, Jan. 10, 14*a*; will, Mar. 8, 17*d*

Smith, Dr. J. L.—to receive D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, Jan. 23, 15*e*

Smith, Mr. James F.—will, Feb. 18, 19*e*

Smith, Jesse—fatal accident, Feb. 3, 14*d*

Smith, Mrs. Jessie H.—will, Jan. 14, 17*e*

Smith, Mr. John G.—will, Feb. 21, 19*e*

Smith, Mr. John P.—will, Feb. 28, 16*e*

Smith, Mr. Joseph—will, Mar. 29, 17*c*

Smith, Mr. Louis W.:—
  in Parliament, on housing development charges, Feb. 13, 8*c*
  on slum clearance in Lincoln (l.), Jan. 25, 8*b*
  on unemployment (l.), Feb. 24, 8*d*

Smith, Mr. M. B. S.—on cross word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), Jan. 21, 15*e*

Smith, Dr. M. Hamblin—on cross word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), Jan. 22, 15*e*

Smith, Rt. Rev. M. Linton, Bp. of Hereford—in Parliament, on housing conditions, Mar. 5, 8*a*

Smith, Mrs. Malcolm—fatal accident, Jan. 27, 14*c*; inquest, 30, 16*f* (3* 4*)

Smith, Mrs. Maria C.—will, Jan. 23, 15*d*

Smith, Miss Maria C.—death, Feb. 21, 19*d*

Smith, Mary O.—inquest, Feb. 14, 19*b*

Smith, Mr. Owen H.—at Moorgate, on single premium life insurance policies, Mar. 6, 23*d*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*

Smith, Mr. R. Norman—assistant general manager of National Provincial Bank, Jan. 8, 19*g*

Smith, Mr. Randal H. V.—partnership, Jan. 1, 20*f*; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*

Smith, Reginald—acquitted, Jan. 22, 7*e*

Smith, Dr. Reginald N.—on psittacosis (l.), Jan. 20, 8*b*

Smith, Robert—police court charge, Mar. 4, 18*d*

Smith, Mr. Ronald—on numbered roads (l.), Feb. 11, 10*e*

Smith, Miss Rosamond—at London County Council, on safety in cinemas, Jan. 22, 11*a*

Smith, Stephen—police court charge, Mar. 12, 11*g*

Smith, Mr. Stephen W.—at Caxton Hall, on non-manual workers, Feb. 10, 18*c*

Smith, late Strother A.—"*The Times* Newspaper and the Climate of Rome" note, Mar. 21, 17*e*

- SMITH, Thomas—police court charge, FEB. 18, 18e (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. Tom :—
  - at London School of Economics, on coal trade, FEB. 27, 16d
  - in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 14, 8f
- SMITH, Valentine—death at 103, JAN. 23, 14e
- SMITH, Vera—fatal accident, JAN. 27, 14e
- SMITH, Mr. W. R. Verdon—on Poole Harbour bridge (l.), FEB. 4, 10d
- SMITH, Walter—unemployment insurance evasion charge, JAN. 10, 7c (7f, 3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. Walter R.—president of international conference on coalminers' conditions, Geneva, JAN. 7, 14a ; to address League of Nations Parliamentary committee, 31, 14g
  - Companies Act (statement), MAR. 18, 22f (22d, 4*)
  - Cotton exports to Russia (statement), MAR. 18, 18g (18e, 3* 4*)
  - Wireless beacons (statement), MAR. 8, 7e (3* 4*)
  - at Coalmining conference, international (Geneva), presidential address, JAN. 7, 14a ; on coalminers' conditions, 8, 11f ; hours, 15, 13c
  - at Park Lane Hotel, on trade, MAR. 20, 14d
  - in Parliament, on afforestation, MAR. 4, 9b ;—Iron and steel trade, FEB. 6, 8g ; 7, 9b (3* 4*) ;—Refuse dumps, FEB. 19, 8a
- SMITH, Mr. Walter S.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
- SMITH, Sir William — on Metropolitan Asylums Board (statement), MAR. 31, 8c
- SMITH, Mr. William B.—will, JAN. 28, 17d
- SMITH, William E.—claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, FEB. 17, 24f
- SMITH, William H.—failing to visit animal trap charge, FEB. 27, 20d
- SMITH, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 27, 17c
- SMITH (D.) and Sons (1924), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 22g
- SMITH-CARINGTON, Mr. Neville W. :—
  - in Parliament, on shop assistants' hours, MAR. 22, 7b
  - on barley prices (statement), MAR. 3, 20b
- SMITH-REWSE, Col. H. W.—funeral, FEB. 28, 17c ; biographical, MAR. 1, 14d
- SMITH-WRIGHT, Cdr. John H.—death, MAR. 21, 19c
- SMITHELLS, Mr. A.—to receive D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, JAN. 23, 15e
  - at Institute of Chemistry, on chemistry teaching, MAR. 5, 13b
- SMITHERS, Mrs. Elizabeth S.—will, JAN. 17, 10e
- SMITHERS, Mr. Waldron—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 11, 8d, e ; 12, 8f (3* 4*)
- SMITHFIELD Animal Products Co.—report, FEB. 18, 24c (4*)
- SMITHFIELD Markets Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 20b
- SMITH'S Dock Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 16, 19g
- SMITHSON, Mr. Owen V.—on Coal Bill (statement), JAN. 20, 14b (and 3* 4*)
- SMOKE :—
  - Abatement :—
    - Battersea Power Station—L.C.C. : statement, FEB. 10, 14d ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 27, 8g
    - Cooking, smokeless — correspondence, FEB. 3, 8e
- SMOKE :—
  - Abatement (continued) :—
    - " Fumifugium " : see EVELYN, John
    - Royal Institute of British Architects—report, JAN. 20, 19f
    - Steam trains—correspondence, FEB. 22, 8e
- SMURTHWAITE, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 13, 17d
- SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—in New York, JAN. 1, 12g (12c, 3* 4*) ; plans, 1, 12g ; in Ottawa, 2, 11f ; in Montreal, 3, 9f ; 4, 9e (3* 4*) ; in Ottawa, 4, 9f ; 6, 11b (3* 4*) ; in Toronto ; signs Golden Book of Toronto University, 6, 11b ; 7, 13c (3* 4*) ; in New York, 6, 11b ; 7, 13c (3* 4*) ; 10, 11f ; 13, 12g ; 14, 13e (3* 4*) ; in Washington ; visits Senate, 14, 13b ; received by President Hoover, 15, 14e ; leaves New York, 18, 10d ; at Plymouth, 24, 9e ; engagements, 24, 9e ; guest of South African Luncheon Club, 30, 16b ; visits Salvation Army headquarters, 30, 16b (11a, 3* 4*) ; addresses Empire Parliamentary Association, 29, 16f (16c, 3* 4*) ; leaves England, FEB. 1, 9c (9b, 3* 4*) ; in Cape Town, 8, 16c ; member of Select Committee on Native Representation Bill, 25, 13b ; 26, 13b (3* 4*) ; president of British Association for 1930, MAR. 14, 11f
  - " Africa and Some World Problems " —reviewed, JAN. 31, 9c
  - Butler, Dr. N. M.—tribute, JAN. 13, 12g ; 14, 13c (3* 4*)
  - Canadian addresses—leading article, JAN. 9, 11b
  - Columbia University—honorary degree conferred, JAN. 13, 12g ; 14, 13e (3* 4*)
  - Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), JAN. 30, 16b
  - McGill University—honorary degree conferred, JAN. 4, 9f ; 6, 11b (3* 4*)
  - te Water, Mr. C. T. (s.), JAN. 30, 16b
  - at Montreal, on British Empire ; League of Nations ; Dominion relations, DEC. 3, 9f ; 4, 9e (3* 4*)
  - at New York, on League of Nations, JAN. 6, 11b ; 7, 13c (3* 4*) ; 13, 12g ; 14, 13c (3* 4*) ; on Permanent Court of International Justice, 6, 11b ; 7, 13c (3* 4*)
  - at Ottawa, on Canada ; British Empire ; Dominion status, JAN. 4, 9f ; 6, 11b (3* 4*)
  - at Savoy Hotel, on Canada ; British Empire ; League of Nations ; Anglo-American relations ; native questions, JAN. 30, 16b
  - at Toronto, on British Empire ; India ; South Africa ; Anglo-American relations ; League of Nations, JAN. 6, 11b ; 7, 13c (3* 4*)
  - on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20, 18c
  - on British politics—need for national cooperation (statement), FEB. 1, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
  - on disarmament (statement), JAN. 24, 9e
  - on League of Nations (statement), JAN. 2, 11f
  - on London Naval Conference (statement), JAN. 24, 9e
  - on New York (statement), JAN. 10, 11f
  - on Peace (statement), JAN. 2, 11f
  - on South African Party and native legislation (statement), JAN. 8, 11e
  - on United States — foreign policy (statement), JAN. 2, 11f

- SMYTH, Dr. Ethel—to receive Mus.D. degree at Manchester University, JAN. 23, 15*e*
- SMYTH, Mr. George E.—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
- SMYTHE, Mr. F. S.—member of international Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 17, 15*f*; biographical, 17, 16*a*; (photo.), 17, 18; guest of Alpine Ski Club, 19, 13*b*; leaves London, 22, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); photograph, MAR. 1, 16; activities: see KANCHENJUNGA
  - at Berkeley Restaurant, on Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 19, 13*b*
- SNAITH, Mr. William—will, FEB. 21, 19*c*
- " SNEAK guests ": see PRESS—Gossip
- SNEATH, Mr. F. C. R.—law case, JAN. 16, 5*b*; 22, 5*b*
- SNEDDON, Mr. William—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
- SNELL, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
- SNELL, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Army ordnance factories: abolition of piece work, MAR. 25, 9*a*
- SNELLING, Mr. Walter E.—law case, MAR. 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*a*; 28, 5*a*
- SNOOKS, William H.—police court charge, FEB. 27, 11*a* (3* 4*)
- SNOWDEN, Harold—police court charge, FEB. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
- SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip—to receive freedom of Leeds, JAN. 3, 7*g*; leaves London, 3, 10*e*; Hague conversations, 6, 12*d*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 9*a*; delayed by fog, 22, 11*c*; in London, 22, 9*f*; to receive LL.D. degree at Manchester University, 23, 15*e*; member of Economic Advisory Council, 30, 14*f*; FEB. 13, 12*d*; dinner, MAR. 21, 17*d*
  - Armaments — expenditure (add.), FEB. 10, 18*a*
  - Association of British Chambers of Commerce — receives deputation, FEB. 28, 16*d*
  - British Industries Fair (l. quoted), FEB. 17, 11*a*
  - Broadcast address to America, FEB. 10, 18*a*; correction, 11, 8*c*
  - Churchill, Mr. W. S.—scene in Parliament, MAR. 5, 8*b*; leading article, 6, 15*d*
  - Deputations received — question in Parliament, MAR. 5, 8*b*; correspondence, 10, 10*d*
  - Entertainments tax—receives deputation, MAR. 7, 9*c*
  - Federation of British Industries — receives deputation, MAR. 7, 9*c*; (statement), 8, 14*c*
  - Fiscal policy—letter from Scotsmen, FEB. 4, 16*e*
  - Hague conference (statement), JAN. 3, 10*e*; 22, 9*f*;—Agreements: contributes introduction to text, FEB. 13, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Hungarian tribute, JAN. 31, 13*e*; FEB. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)
  - Income-tax — receives deputation, FEB. 28, 16*d*; (statement), MAR. 8, 14*c*
  - Land values—taxation: receives deputation (P.N.), FEB. 4, 14*g*
  - London County Council School of Building, Brixton — distributes prizes, MAR. 8, 7*c*
  - London naval conference (add.), FEB. 10, 18*a*
  - National Debt—redemption: amount applied (statement), MAR. 19, 22*f*
  - Penny postage (statement), FEB. 28, 16*d*; MAR. 8, 14*c*
  - Safeguarding duties—receives deputation, FEB. 28, 16*d*

SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip (continued) :—

  - Silver wedding—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.P.), MAR. 14, 8*c*
  - Sugar preferences—statement recalled, FEB. 6, 16*c*; receives deputation, MAR. 26, 16*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*); reply, 27, 16*b*
  - Taxation (add.), FEB. 10, 18*a*; correction, 11, 8*e*
  - Trade depression (statement), MAR. 8, 14*c*
  - War—abolition (add.), FEB. 10, 18*a*
  - War, The Great—debts (add.), FEB. 10, 18*a*; receipts (statement), MAR. 5, 16*d*; payments and receipts (statement), 24, 9*d*
  - at Brixton, on training of democracy, MAR. 8, 7*c*
  - at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service, FEB. 15, 14*d*; on tax on cats and dogs; actuaries; insurance; thrift, MAR. 28, 16*d*; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
  - at Criterion Restaurant, on women and franchise; local government; peace, MAR. 8, 7*c*
  - at Hague, on reparations conference, JAN. 11, 10*c*; on sanctions, 16, 12*c*
  - at Hague reparations conference, on Bank for International Settlements, JAN. 14, 14*c*; on non-German reparations, 18, 10*c*; on Young Plan: Final Act, 21, 14*d*
  - at Leeds, on Budget; revenue and expenditure; finance policy; trade; expenditure on armaments; Coal Bill, FEB. 1, 7*e*; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*)
  - at Slaithwaite, on Budget; revenue and expenditure; MacDonald Ministry; Hague conference; London naval conference; unemployment insurance; slum clearance, FEB. 24, 14*b*; leading article, 26, 15*c*
  - in Parliament, on :—
    - Art treasures—export, FEB. 12, 8*c*
    - Austria—new loan, FEB. 26, 8*b*
    - Bank for International Settlements, JAN. 24, 8*c*; MAR. 19, 8*b*
    - Budget, FEB. 19, 8*b*; date, 21, 8*f*
    - Cereals, foreign—imports, FEB. 19, 8*b*
    - Children's allowances, FEB. 12, 8*b*
    - Economic Advisory Council, FEB. 5, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*
    - Fiscal policy, MAR. 14, 9*a*
    - Fishing grounds—survey vessel for new, JAN. 24, 8*c*
    - Four-and-a-Half per Cent. Conversion loan, FEB. 28, 8*b*; MAR. 14, 8*b*
    - France—loans: British bondholders, MAR. 5, 8*b*;—Debt to Great Britain, MAR. 12, 8*b*
    - Gold—use, MAR. 19, 8*b*
    - Government property — disposal, FEB. 19, 8*b*; 26, 8*b*
    - Hops—duty, JAN. 24, 8*c*
    - Imperial Economic Conference, MAR. 28, 8*b*
    - Imperial economic policy, JAN. 30, 8*f*
    - Imperial preference, MAR. 7, 8*e*
    - Import duties, MAR. 26, 8*c*
    - Income tax—Crown appeals, MAR. 5, 8*c*; 26, 8*c*;—Machinery and plant allowance, MAR. 19, 8*b*;—Yield, MAR. 5, 8*b* (3* 4*)
    - International Justice, Permanent Court of—optional clause, JAN. 24, 8*c*
    - London naval conference, JAN. 24, 8*b*; MAR. 13, 8*c*

Snowden, Mr. Philip :—
- in Parliament, on (continued) :—
  - Manufactured imports — revenue, Mar. 19, 8*c*
  - Ministry—number of members, Feb. 19, 8*b*
  - Motor trade, Mar. 5, 8*c* ;—Foreign cars in bond, Mar. 12, 8*b* ;—Imports from United States, Feb. 19, 8*b*
  - Pensions — voluntary contributors, Jan. 24, 8*c* ; at 60, 29, 8*b*
  - Rationalization and unemployment, Jan. 24, 8*b*
  - Russia—intercessory services in Great Britain, Mar. 11, 8*c*
  - Safeguarding duties, Feb. 12, 8*d* ; 21, 8*f* ; 26, 8*a* ; Mar. 7, 8*f* ; 14, 9*a*
  - Silk duties, Feb. 12, 8*c* ; 26, 8*b* ; Mar. 5, 8*b*
  - Sugar duties, Feb. 12, 8*c*
  - Tariff truce, Feb. 19, 8*b*
  - Trade Disputes Bill, Feb. 19, 8*b*
  - Unemployment — all-party committee, Feb. 19, 8*a*
  - Unemployment Fund, Mar. 29, 7*d*
  - United Dominions Trust, Ltd., Feb. 12, 8*d*
  - War, The Great—non-German reparations, Jan. 24, 8*c*
  - West Indies sugar industry, Mar. 28, 8*c*
- on Balfour, Lord (tribute), Mar. 20, 18*b*

Snowden, Mrs. Philip—to visit Hague, Jan. 2, 12*c* ; reception, Feb. 3, 15*c* ; 12, 17*d* ; 14, 17*d* ; luncheon, 20, 17*c* ; 28, 17*b* ; Mar. 6, 17*b* ; reception, 8, 15*c* ; presides at Dockhead Building Fund meeting, 21, 16*d* ; luncheon party (P.N.), 21, 14*e*

Snowden, Lieut.-Col. Robert E. (Tasmania)—K.B., Jan. 1, 6*b* ; resignation, Feb. 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)

Snowe, George—police court charge, Feb. 25, 11*g*

Snuff-boxes — Southwark Board of Guardians : see under Southwark

Soames, Mr. Joseph C.—death, Mar. 14, 16*c* ; memorial service, 18, 19*e* ; appreciation, 24, 19*b*

Soares, Dr. Vital (Brazil)—candidate for Vice-Presidency, Mar. 4, 15*b* ; 5, 15*e* (15*a*, 3* 4*)

Social and Political Education League—meeting : arrangements, Mar. 1, 8*c*

Social law—reciprocity : Prof. E. J. Urwick (lect.), Jan. 10, 7*f*

Social reform—Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), Jan. 4, 12*d*

Social services :—
- Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Feb. 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- Co-ordination—Mr. H. Lesser (s.), Mar. 26, 10*d*
- Cost—Cox, Mr. H. (art. quoted, F.N.), Jan. 28, 19*c* (3* 4*) ;—General Federation of Trade Unions : report quoted, Mar. 22, 14*c*
- Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Jan. 6, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Inquiry, Cabinet—Mr. A. Greenwood and Miss M. Bondfield receive deputation, Jan. 23, 14*c* ;—Correspondence, Feb. 22, 8*d* ;—Parliament : questions, Mar. 7, 8*e*
- Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), Jan. 28, 16*e*
- Leading article, Jan. 23, 13*b*
- Macmillan, Lord (statement), Mar. 7, 18*d* ; 28, 11*b*
- Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Feb. 19, 8*f* ; 27, 16*d* ; Mar. 1, 7*b* ; 21, 9*d*

Socialism—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 15, 7*d* ;—Brockway, Mr. A. F. (s.), Feb. 24, 14*d* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Mar. 7, 18*b* ;—Correspondence, Jan. 14, 10*e* ;—Leading article ("Stepping stones to Socialism"), Feb. 15, 13*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), Jan. 7, 7*b* ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), Feb. 8, 7*e*

Socialists :—
- Internationals :—
  - Third (Moscow) : see Communist International
  - Union—British Independent Labour Party proposal, Jan. 29, 11*b*

Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France—British section : meeting, Mar. 6, 16*c*

Société Générale de Paris—West End office : address, Jan. 27, 18*f*

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge—founder : see Bray, Dr. ;—Founders' Day : meeting, Mar. 8, 17*g* ;—Report, Mar. 8, 17*g*

Society for Promoting the Study of Religions—inaugural meeting arrangements, Feb. 12, 15*a*

Society for the Oversea Settlement of British Women—Market Harborough training hostel : see under Australia : Immigration

Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire—meeting, Mar. 4, 9*d* ;—Reports, Mar. 4, 9*d*

Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—meeting, Feb. 5, 11*f*

Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies—meeting, Jan. 22, 9*e*

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—wild flower scheme : correspondence, Mar. 26, 12*c* ; 27, 10*c*

Society for the Protection of Life from Fire—award, Mar. 27, 5*f*

Society for the Protection of Wild Flowers and Plants—Mr. C. Harding (l.), Mar. 11, 12*e*

Society of Apothecaries—examinations, Jan. 13, 7*b* ; 29, 16*f* ; 30, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; Feb. 25, 5*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; Mar. 26, 10*e* ;—Yeomanry dinner, Jan. 8, 14*d*

Society of Chemical Industry—meetings, Jan. 25, 15*c* ; Feb. 4, 11*d*

Society of Civil Servants—amalgamation : see Society of Civil Servants (Executive, Directing, and Analogous Grades)

Society of Civil Servants (Executive, Directing, and Analogous Grades)—formed, Mar. 31, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Society of Dyers and Colourists—dinner, Mar. 29, 14*d*

Society of Engineers—meeting, Feb. 4, 11*b*

Society of Foresters of Great Britain—meeting, Mar. 19, 11*d*

Society of French Teachers in England—dinner, Feb. 3, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Prize distribution, Feb. 3, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Society of Friends—coalfields distress funds : work : report, Jan. 16, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Coloured children : tea party, Jan. 2, 9*g*

Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors—address, Feb. 21, 21*g* ;—Examinations : syllabus issued, Jan. 18, 16*g*

Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, Ltd.—luncheon, Mar. 22, 4*g* ;—Service and garage equipment section : formation, Feb. 11, 9*g*
- on motor trade (statement), Feb. 25, 8*f*

Society of Old Framlinghamians—dinner, Feb. 27, 20*d*

Society of Public Analysts—dinner, Mar. 6, 9*b*

- SOCIETY of Somerset Folk—dinner, FEB. 15, 14*a*
- SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London—chairman, FEB. 21, 11*g*
- SODOM—believed site: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine
- SOEMBER Ajoe Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 1, 18*f*
- SOISSONS—photograph, FEB. 15, 16
- SOKAL, M. (Poland)—at Coalmining conference, international (Geneva), on coalminers' hours, JAN. 8, 11*f*
- SOKOLNIKOFF, M. Gregoire (Russia)—audience of King, MAR. 28, 17*b*
- SOKOLOFF, Dr. Nahum—Warsaw, JAN. 1, 11*g*
- SOLENT—tunnel scheme: rejected by Isle of Wight County Council, MAR. 13, 11*c*
- SOLICITORS:—
  - Clothes: see under LAW: Courts
  - Defaulting—proposed Bill: Mr. W. Foster (s.), FEB. 1, 4*d*
  - Fraudulent—prosecutions, FEB. 22, 4*e* (4*); 24, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 27, 5*d*; MAR. 8, 9*b*; 12, 5*g*; 19, 9*e* (3* 4*); 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
  - Negligence in divorce proceedings: law case, MAR. 11, 5*a*
  - Struck off, JAN. 24, 7*g*; MAR. 22, 4*c*
  - Suspended, MAR. 1, 4*d*
  - Unauthorized use of name—law case, FEB. 1, 4*c*
- SOLIGNAC, Marian, Baroness—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
- SOLLOWAY, Isaac (Canada)—conspiracy charge, JAN. 15, 13*c*
- SOLLOWAY, Mr. W. C. (Canada)—police detention, JAN. 13, 11*g*; committed for trial, MAR. 24, 13*g*
- SOLLY, Mr. J. Raymond—on growing old gracefully (l.), MAR. 26, 12*d*
- SOLOMON, Mr.—recital, MAR. 18, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- SOLOMON, Mr. Thomas C.—will, JAN. 28, 17*d*
- SOLOTHURN—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Switzerland
- SOMALILAND:—
  - Administration — Order in Council, MAR. 26, 9*c*
- SOMERLEYTON, Lord—in Parliament, on United States: debt default by Southern States, MAR. 13, 8*a*
- SOMERSET—Standing Joint Committee: meeting, JAN. 1, 17*b*
- SOMERSET, Susan, Duchess of—health, JAN. 15, 17*b*; musical party, MAR. 12, 17*d*
- SOMERSET, Mr. Thomas—in Parliament, on safeguarding duties, MAR. 14, 9*d*
- SOMERSET County Council—Offices, new (Taunton): design approved, JAN. 2, 15*a*
- SOMERTON, Lord—unlicensed pheasant shooting charge, JAN. 1, 14*c*
- SOMERVELL, Sir Arthur—on Russia: religious persecution (l.), FEB. 27, 15*e*
- SOMERVELL, Mr. Colin—will, FEB. 24, 17*d*
- SOMERVILLE, Miss—at Modern Languages Association, on broadcasted lessons, JAN. 4, 15*a*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. F.—at Somerset Standing Joint Committee, on burglaries, JAN. 1, 17*b*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. Annesley A.—in Parliament, on earlier sittings, JAN. 23, 7*e*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. D. G.—on Coal Mines Bill (l.), JAN. 23, 8*b*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. George—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. H.—on religion in Russia (l.), FEB. 17, 15*e*
- SONDER, Frau (Germany)—in Parliament, on property in Great Britain, FEB. 27, 13*c*
- SONDHEIM, Mr. Edward—bankruptcy: examination, MAR. 7, 5*g*
- SONS of the Clergy Corporation—grants, JAN. 20, 17*g*; MAR. 24, 17*f*;—Meetings, FEB. 24, 17*d*; MAR. 24, 17*f*
- SOONG, Mr. T. V. (China)—report on Ministry of Finance, MAR. 31, 15*f*
- SOOTHILL, Prof. W. E.:—
  - on Chinese legend (l.), JAN. 10, 13*e*
  - on India and China (l.), MAR. 4, 12*c*
- SOPER, Kenneth—fatal accident, FEB. 26, 11*d* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*); inquest, MAR. 1, 9*e*; 8, 9*e*; 12, 11*a*
- SOPWITH, Mrs. T. O. M.—death, MAR. 26, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
- SORABJI, Prof.—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 1, 14*e*; 28, 17*d*
- SORABJI, Mrs. Cornelia (India)—on women of India (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 14*c*
- SORBO Rubber-Sponge Products, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 25*g*
- SORENSEN, Rev. Reginald—in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*e*
- SOTELO, Señor Calvo (Spain)—resignation, JAN. 22, 13*e*; applies for seat in National Assembly, 27, 11*d*
  - on Dictatorship (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 14*f*
- SOUDAY, M. Paul (France)—book collection: sold, MAR. 17, 14*d*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- SOULIER, Gustave C.—smuggling charge, JAN. 21, 9*g*
- SOULSBY, Mr. Basil H.—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), FEB. 22, 8*e*
- SOULSBY, Mr. J. H.—retirement, JAN. 20, 15*d*
- SOULSBY, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
- SOUMBATOFF, Princess Lydia—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
- SOUSA, Col. Passas e (Portugal)—invited to form Ministry, JAN. 18, 9*g*; fails, 21, 13*g*
- SOUTAR, Miss Mabel E.—will, FEB. 10, 17*e*
- SOUTER, Mr. W. A.:—
  - at House of Commons, on port developments, FEB. 20, 9*c*
  - on port development (statement), JAN. 9, 15*b*
- SOUTH African Gold Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 21*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 14, 21*e*;—Report, MAR. 5, 22*e*
- SOUTH African Luncheon Club—dinner, JAN. 30, 16*b*
- SOUTH African War—incident: Duke of Atholl (s.), MAR. 7, 18*c*
- SOUTH American Assets Co., Ltd.—debenture stock: proposed extension of repayment date, JAN. 28, 19*d*
- SOUTH American Missionary Society — Day of Prayer: arrangements, MAR. 10, 17*c*;—Selva San Andres: station destroyed by floods, MAR. 26, 11*d*
- SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—debentures drawn, JAN. 20, 23*a*; 21, 25*a*
- SOUTH Australia:—
  - Agent-General in London: see BARWELL, Sir Henry
  - Australian People's Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
  - Communist Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
  - Crime: see under AUSTRALIA
  - Economic Council, proposed—Mr. R. L. Butler (s.), FEB. 28, 13*d*
  - Finance—economy: Mr. R. L. Butler (s.), FEB. 28, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
  - Fires: see under AUSTRALIA

South Australia (continued) :—

- Floods, Jan. 30, 13*b*
- General election—arrangements, Jan. 8, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; nominations, Mar. 8, 11*d*
- Governor : see Hore-Ruthven, Sir Alexander
- Labour Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
- Liberal Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
- Ministry (Butler)—policy : Mr. R. L. Butler (s.), Feb. 28, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
- Murray River centenary : see under Murray River
- Parties, political :—
  - Australian People's Party—formed, Jan. 8, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Communist Party—formed, Jan. 8, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Labour Party—pact with Liberal Party dissolved, Jan. 8, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Liberal Party : relations with Labour Party : see under *Labour Party*, above
- Weather : see under Weather
- Wine : see under Australia

South Behar Railway Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 8, 19*e*

South Cliff Tramway (Scarborough)—dividend, Jan. 23, 23*d*

South Downs : see Sussex Downs

South-East Essex Conservative Association—meeting, Feb. 3, 9*g*

South Eastern Agricultural College, Wye—experimental farms acquired, Jan. 4, 7*f*

South-Eastern Power and Light Co.—merger : see Commonwealth and Southern Corporation

South Essex Waterworks Co.—meeting, Feb. 28, 24*c*

South Kensington Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, Mar. 27, 16*c*

South London Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 19, 22*e*

South Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 26, 22*c* ;—Meeting, Feb. 28, 22*a* ;—Rates : reduction, Feb. 13, 9*g* ;—Report, Feb. 21, 22*d*

South Metropolitan Gas Co.—dividend, Jan. 23, 23*d* ;—Meeting, Feb. 13, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*b* (4*) ;—Report, Feb. 4, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 4, 19*c*

South Perak Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, Mar. 15, 20*e*

South Shields—education scheme, Jan. 17, 7*g*

South Staffordshire Mond Gas—Bill : before Parliament, Jan. 29, 8*a* ; Feb. 28, 22*g*

South Staffordshire Water Works Co.—dividend, Feb. 1, 20*e*

South Suburban Gas Co.—meeting, Feb. 15, 18*a* ;—Report, Feb. 6, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 6, 20*d* ;—Supply at less than minimum pressure : prosecution, Mar. 13, 20*e*

South Tigon Mining Co., Ltd.—particulars, Feb. 28, 20*g*

South Wales Coalowners' Association—meeting, Mar. 19, 16*e*

South Wales Daily Post—fusion with *Cambrian Daily Leader* : see *Daily Post and Leader*

South Wales Institute of Engineers—meeting, Jan. 24, 9*g*

South Wales Miners' Federation—Communist permeation : Mardy lodge disaffiliated, Jan. 28, 16*f* ; conference demanded, 31, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; expulsion confirmed at conference, Feb. 21, 11*f* ;—Council, executive : meeting, Feb. 11, 11*c*

South West Suburban Water Co., Ltd.—report, Feb. 27, 25*g* ;—Share issue, Mar. 14, 20*g*

South Winnipeg (1923), Ltd.—report, Feb. 27, 25*b*

South Yorkshire and Derbyshire Gas Co.—incorporation Bill : provisions, Jan. 23, 20*c* ; before Parliament, 29, 8*a*

Southall Bros. and Barclay, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 25, 24*g* ;—Report, Mar. 13, 25*e*

Southampton—Bailiffs' maces : restoration sought, Feb. 21, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Chamber of Commerce : meeting, Jan. 10, 7*f* ;—Corporation : stock issue (F.N.), Mar. 7, 23*d* ; 10, 21*a* (F.N.), 10, 21*b* ; 12, 21*d* ; 13, 21*f* ;—County Council : Bill : before Parliament, Jan. 29, 8*a* ;—Deputy lieutenant, Jan. 11, 11*b* ;—Harbour : improvements scheme, Jan. 24, 16*d* ;—Port : Great Ocean Dock occupied by Cunard vessels, Mar. 28, 11*g* ;—Tug, new : see Shipping : *Calshot*

Southampton Football and Athletic Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, Jan. 3, 20*d*

Southampton Master Mariners' Club—dinner, Feb. 14, 16*e* ;—Meeting, Mar. 13, 12*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

Southby, Cdr. Archibald R. J. :—

- at House of Commons, on canal boats, Mar. 19, 9*e*
- in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, Jan 25, 8*e* ;—Forestry Commissioners and private land owners, Mar. 4, 9*b* ;—International Justice, Permanent Court of, Jan. 28, 9*a* ;—Naval officers and marriage allowances, Jan. 23, 7*e* ;—Navy : strength ; cruises, Mar. 18, 9*b*
- on cruiser ratio (l.), Jan. 18, 6*e* ; 24, 15*e*
- on naval aircraft (l.), Feb. 25, 10*c*

Southend-on-Sea—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, Jan. 29, 8*a* ;—Hospital : Lord Iveagh's gift, Mar. 5, 10*g* ;—Improvements, Mar. 21, 7*f*

Southend Labour Party—meeting, Mar. 20, 8*e*

Southend Waterworks Co.—report, Mar. 17, 21*f*

Southend West Country Association—dinner, Jan. 10, 14*d*

Southern, Ellis A.—conviction quashed, Jan. 21, 5*c*

Southern Association of Gas Engineers and Managers—meeting, Mar. 29, 7*g* (4*)

Southern India Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 13, 21*d*

Southern Life Association—bonus, Mar. 24, 21*g*—Business, new, Jan. 30, 21*e*

Southern Malayan Tin Dredging, Ltd.—British control : proposed alterations in articles of association, Mar. 24, 21*g* ;—Chairman, Mar. 11, 22*g* ;—Dividend, Mar. 6, 25*d*

Southern Ohio, Bishop Coadjutor of : see Hobson, Rt. Rev. Henry

Southern Pacific Railroad Stock issue, Jan. 4, 16*d*

Southern Perak Dredging, Ltd.—British control : proposed alterations in articles of association, Mar. 24, 21*g* ;—Chairman, Mar. 11, 22*g* ;—Dividend, Mar. 6, 25*d*

SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 6, 22*g* ;—Report, FEB. 10, 20*f*

SOUTHERN Railway Co. — Bill (Dock Charges): Cardiff Chamber of Commerce opposition, FEB. 11, 23*f* ;—Bill (General Powers): provisions, JAN. 24, 21*e* ; before Parliament, 29, 8*a* ;—Birkbeck station: constructed, FEB. 19, 23*g* ;—Channel service: improvements, JAN. 1, 7*b* ;—Channel Island service: improvements, MAR. 12, 11*d* ;—Charing Cross station: Charing Cross Bridge scheme: see under CHARING CROSS Bridge ; —Directors: changes (F.N.), FEB. 18, 23*b* ;—Dividend, FEB. 13, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*a* ;—Eastern Divisional offices: transfer from Dover to London Bridge, MAR. 31, 9*d* ;—Electrification schemes, JAN. 13, 9*a* ; Brighton line: correspondence, JAN. 15, 10*d* ; Brig.-Gen. E. Baring (s.), FEB. 28, 23*a* ; (F.N.) 28, 20*a* ; Parliament: question, JAN. 22, 8*c* ;—Fares: cheap ticket system to be retained, JAN. 1, 22*d* ; Brooklands motor-race meetings: combined rail and admission tickets, MAR. 22, 5*g* ;—" Golfing in Southern England and on the Continent ": noticed, JAN. 29, 7*b* ;—Improvement schemes: article, JAN. 13, 9*a* ;—*Isle of Guernsey*: see under SHIPPING ;—*Isle of Jersey*: see under SHIPPING ;—Line: blocked by gale, JAN. 14, 14*e* ;—Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES ;—Magazine: noticed, FEB. 10, 9*d* ;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*a* ;—Operating and commercial departments: reorganization scheme, FEB. 24, 9*c* ;—Report, FEB. 18, 24*g* (4*) ; (F.N.), 18, 23*b* ;—Southern Belle: Sunday announcement, JAN. 4, 7*g* ;—Trains: lack of heating: correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*d* ;—Waterloo-City tube: correspondence, FEB. 10, 8*e* ;—Waterloo Station: repainting commenced, MAR. 24, 20*e* ;—Westminster Bridge-road bridge advertisements: L.C.C. recommendation, FEB. 19, 11*e* ;—Wimbledon-Sutton line opened, JAN. 6, 9*f*

SOUTHERN Railway Co. of U.S.A.—bond issue, MAR. 25, 23*a* ;—Report, MAR. 24, 23*d*, *f*

SOUTHERN Rhodesia Base Metals Corporation—Rio Tinto Co., Ltd.: see that title

SOUTHERN Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 22*c*

SOUTHERN Tronoh Tin Dredging, Ltd.—tin restriction decision, FEB. 4, 20*d*

SOUTHEY, Mr. Harry W.—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*

SOUTHEY, Mr. James—will, JAN. 2, 7*c*

SOUTHGATE, Capt. C.—appointment, FEB. 11, 24*c*

SOUTHGATE and District Gas Co.—report, MAR. 1, 18*b*

SOUTHPORT—electoral, JAN. 9, 12*d* ;—Improvements, MAR. 21, 7*f*

SOUTHWARK—Bishop: see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F. ;—Board of Guardians: historical snuff boxes presented to Cuming Museum, MAR. 4, 14*a* ;—Borough council: treasurer, FEB. 27, 20*b* ;—Cottages, old: closed for demolition, JAN. 29, 10*e* ;—Diocese: anniversary, 25th: festival arrangements, FEB. 17, 19*d* ; Synod, 28, 11*f* ; Twenty Five Churches Fund: progress, JAN. 31, 8*d* ; Rt. Rev. C. F. Garbett (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 17*c* ;—Housing: see under HOUSING

SOUTHWARK-BRIDGE—Northern approach: correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*c* ; 12, 10*e* ; 13, 10*e*

SOUTHWARK Cathedral—alterations: progress, MAR. 19, 19*e* ;—Fellowship: formation arrangements, MAR. 22, 17*c* ;—Musical service: arrangements, JAN. 21, 16*e* ; given, FEB. 10, 10*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

SOUTHWELL—Bishop: see MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry ;—Cathedral: Chancellor, FEB. 12, 10*e* ;—Diocese: conference arrangements, FEB. 26, 16*e*

SOUTRY, Lieut.-Col. Trevor—will, FEB. 12, 10*e*

SOUTTER, Cdr. J. C. J.—appointment, MAR. 15, 22*g*

SOVEREIGN and Military Order of Malta: see KNIGHTS of Malta

SOWERBUTTS, Mr. Walter S.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*

SPA (Scarborough), Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 23*d*

SPAIN :—

Academy — Catalan representative takes seat, MAR. 24, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Accidents :—

Motor—Madrid, FEB. 25, 14*b*

Railway—Santa Cruz de Mudela, JAN. 8, 11*g* ;—Tembleque, FEB. 11, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Administration—departmental under-secretaryships: reinstituted, FEB. 5, 13*b*

Army :—

Berenguer, Gen. (statement), FEB. 3, 12*g*

Catalonia — Captain-General, MAR. 27, 13*f* ; 18, 13*a* (3* 4*)

Officers—attempt to reform juntas ; Seville arrests, JAN. 1, 11*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 10*g* ; promotion by merit decree cancelled, FEB. 17, 13*e* ; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*)

Political power discussed, FEB. 1, 12*a*

Reinstatement of officers, FEB. 12, 13*f*

Segovia conspiracy — conspirators exiled, JAN. 22, 13*e*

Spying service, attempt to institute—secret circular quoted, FEB. 5, 13*b*

Training, Director of, FEB. 1, 12*b*

Army Office—Chief Under-Secretary, FEB. 24, 11*b*

Assembly, National — extension: Marqués de Estella's announcement, JAN. 8, 11*c* ; 9, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; seats distributed, 27, 11*d* ; Speaker resigns, FEB. 1, 12*a* ; session adjourned indefinitely, 1, 12*a* ; abolished, 27, 13*e* ; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*)

Athenæum Literary and Scientific Club—attempt to reopen fails, JAN. 31, 14*a*

Banking :—

Bank of Spain—Governor, FEB. 22, 11*b* ;—Profits, MAR. 14, 20*g* (4*) ;—Returns, JAN. 4, 17*a* ; 10, 19*a* ; 17, 20*a* ; 24, 20*g* ; 31, 21*b* ; FEB. 14, 24*b* ; 22, 19*d* ; MAR. 1, 18*a* ; 8, 23*e* ; 15, 19*a* ; 26, 22*a* ; 28, 20*e*

Beet—crop estimate, JAN. 4, 17*d* ; FEB. 1, 20*f*

Children—ringworm: see *Ringworm*, below

Conservative Party: see under *Parties, political*, below

SPAIN (continued) :—
- Constitution — revision : prospects, JAN. 31, 14*a*
  - Article, FEB. 22, 11*a*
- Constitutionalist Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
- Cortes : see *Parliament*, below
- Councils, municipal—new : to be appointed, FEB. 10, 11*d* ; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; decree, 18, 15*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- County Councils—decree renewing, FEB. 17, 13*e* ; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*)
- Crime :—
  - Amnesty, FEB. 7, 13*e* ; 8, 11*f* (3* 4*)
  - Riots—Barcelona, FEB. 15, 11*e* ;—Madrid, FEB. 15, 11*e* ; 28, 14*f* ; (photo.), MAR. 3, 18
  - Sedition—Attorney-General's circular, MAR. 10, 13*a* ; 11, 15*e* (3* 4*) ;—Guerra, Senor S. : suggested prosecution, MAR. 6, 13*e* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 15*e* (3* 4*)
- Currency : see under *Finance*, below
- Duelling : see DUELLING
- Education :—
  - Co-education — Institute Escuela : Government support, MAR. 6, 13*e*
  - Students—Alomar, Senor G. (s.), FEB. 5, 13*b* ;—Barcelona : alleged attempt to provoke disorders among, FEB. 17, 13*e* ; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; 20, 13*f*
  - Universities—situation, FEB. 20, 13*f* ;—Madrid University : see that title ;—Professors : reinstatement of five who resigned in 1929, FEB. 3, 12*g*
- Exhibitions :—
  - Barcelona—international sections to be closed, JAN. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; closed : foreign awards distributed, 16, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—British section : to remain, JAN. 16, 11*d*
  - Seville, 1929 — recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*b*
- Exiles—return to Segovia, FEB. 5, 13*b*
- Finance :—
  - Accountants Department—President, FEB. 22, 11*b*
  - Administration—government statement, FEB. 3, 12*g*
  - Article, JAN. 25, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
  - Budget—details, JAN. 4, 9*b* ; article, 25, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
  - Credits, foreign—repayment : announcement, FEB. 19, 19*g*
  - Currency—gold standard : return (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*b*
  - Customs duties — gold surcharge for payment, JAN. 2, 17*f* ; 11, 16*g* ; 22, 20*g* (4*) ; FEB. 1, 18*g* ; 12, 19*g* ; MAR. 4, 21*f*
  - Debt—bonds burnt, FEB. 1, 18*g*
  - Exchange—fall : Press comment, JAN. 2, 17*e* ; depression, 4, 9*b* ; further fall, 9, 16*c* ; 10, 18*f* ; proposed Government measures, 13, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 16, 18*b* ; 20, 20*c* ; (F.N.), FEB. 6, 20*c* ; 11, 20*a* ; rate, 19, 19*g* ; recovery, MAR. 8, 18*g* ;—Article, JAN. 25, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Barcelona : control committee dissolved, MAR. 10, 22*f* ; — Estella, Marqués de (statement), JAN. 9, 16*c* ;—Restrictions cancelled (F.N.), FEB. 11, 20*a*

SPAIN :—
- Finance (continued) :—
  - 1923-29 — Senor Arguelles (statement), MAR. 17, 11*b*
  - Revenue and expenditure—statistics, JAN. 4, 9*b*
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 21*b*
- Fires—Algeciras hotel, JAN. 13, 12*f* (and 12*g*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 18, 14
- Floods—Ebro, River, MAR. 15, 11*e* ; 17, 11*f* ;—Irati, River, MAR. 15, 11*e*
- Foreign Affairs, Department of—to be established, FEB. 1, 12*a* ; 22, 11*b*
- France, relations with : see under FRANCE
- General election — Gen. Berenguer (statement), JAN. 31, 14*a*
- Gold—exports to Great Britain (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*b* ; 20, 20*c* ; FEB. 3, 18*g*
- Government—Dictatorship : policy : programme submitted to King, JAN. 1, 11*e* ; 2, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; approved, 3, 10*g* ; Marques de Estella (art. quoted), 1, 11*e* ; 2, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; termination : manifesto, 20, 11*b* ; confidence appeal to Army, 27, 11*d* ; explained, 28, 14*b* ; terminated : Marques de Estella resigns, 30, 14*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 30, 14*a* ; Italian comment, 30, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; French opinion, 30, 13*d* ; statement, 31, 14*a*
  - Articles, FEB. 22, 11*a* ; by late Marques de Estella : I., MAR. 20, 17*f* (and 3* 4*) ; II., 21, 15*f* ; III., 22, 13*f* ; IV., 24, 15*f*
  - Bugallal, Count (statement), MAR. 7, 15*f* ; 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
  - Cabinet—Finance Minister : change, JAN. 22, 13*e* ; (photo.), 29, 18
  - Decrees, revision of, FEB. 3, 12*g*
  - Financial policy—Senor Arguelles (statement), MAR. 17, 11*b*
  - Guerra, Senor S. (s.), FEB. 28, 14*f*
  - Leading articles, JAN. 29, 15*b* ; FEB. 12, 15*c* ; MAR. 20, 17*d*
  - Mussolini, Signor A. (art. quoted), FEB. 1, 12*b*
  - Sotelo, Don C. (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 14*f*
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
- Hunting—article, JAN. 22, 17*e*
- Hurdes, Las : see HURDES, Las
- King : see ALFONSO XIII.
- Labour — metal workers : Sagunto strike, FEB. 15, 11*e* ; MAR. 6, 13*e*
- Language — Catalan : Barcelona ceremony, MAR. 24, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; Press comment, 28, 13*b*
- Law—Municipal Judges : changes, FEB. 26, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- Lawyers—college boards : elections to be restored, FEB. 3, 12*g*
- Liberal-Conservative Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
- Literature : see under LITERATURE
- Lotteries—Madrid University : see under MADRID University
- Map, FEB. 1, 12*a*
- Ministry (Berenguer)—to be formed, JAN. 30, 14*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 30, 14*a* ; formed, 31, 14*a* ; Ministers of Labour and Commerce, FEB. 4, 14*b* ; Foreign Minister, 24, 11*b* ; Minister of Education, 26, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

SPAIN :—
Ministry (Berenguer) (continued) :—
Leading article, FEB. 12, 15c
Policy—Gen. Berenguer (statement), JAN. 31, 14a; communiqué, FEB. 20, 13f
Monarchy—Government declaration, MAR. 3, 14f; position, 4, 16d
Conservative Party attitude—Count Bugallal (statement), MAR. 7, 15f; 8, 11e (3* 4*)
Leading article, MAR. 5, 17c
Madrid meeting in support—arrangements, MAR. 7, 15f; 8, 11e (3* 4*); forbidden, 8, 11b
Moriles, Count (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 16d
Motors — British: correspondence, FEB. 15, 8d;—Correspondence, MAR. 14, 10c
National Monarchical Union: see under *Parties, political,* below
Navy—building programme, JAN. 25, 14d
Olive oil industry — over-production, FEB. 22, 11b
Oranges—exports: revival, FEB. 22, 11b
Parliament—article, FEB. 22, 11a
Parties, political—movement to reform, FEB. 5, 13b; probable new restrictions, MAR. 1, 12c; announced, 3, 14f
Agricultural Party — proposed formation, FEB. 5, 13b
Conservative Party—policy: Count Bugallal (statement), MAR. 7, 15f; 8, 11e (3* 4*)
Conservative Party, National—to be formed, FEB. 6, 13b; abandoned, 10, 11d; 11, 16e (3* 4*)
Constitutionalist Party — proposed formation, FEB. 10, 11d; 11, 16e (3* 4*)
Leading article, FEB. 12, 15c
Liberal-Conservative Party — candidates for leadership, FEB. 6, 13b; election, 12, 13f (and 13b, 3* 4*)
National Monarchical Union — formed; leader, MAR. 26, 15g
Republican Party — to issue manifesto, FEB. 6, 13b
Romanones, Count—views, FEB. 10, 11d; 11, 16e (3* 4*)
Patriotic Union — leadership: election method restored, JAN. 20, 11b; Marqués de Estella (statement), JAN. 31, 14a; FEB. 12, 13f
Petrol—monopoly: article, JAN. 25, 11a (and 3* 4*); director, FEB. 22, 11b
Police—chief: change, MAR. 8, 11b
Press—censorship: demand for removal, FEB. 1, 12a; censor dismissed, 4, 14b; continued, 4, 14b; 7, 13e 8, 11f (3* 4*); Gen. Berenguer (statement), 10, 11d (11b, 3* 4*); continued, 17, 13e; 18, 15e (3* 4*); Foreign journalists' protest, MAR. 8, 11b;—*Debate, El*: English number, JAN. 24, 13g
Provinces—new governors to be appointed, FEB. 10, 11d; 11, 16e (3* 4*); appointed, 17, 13e; 18, 15e (3* 4*); Gen. Berenguer's instructions, 20, 13f
Republican movement — position, MAR. 4, 16d;—Catalan scheme, alleged, MAR. 28, 13b;—Guerra,

SPAIN :—
Republican movement (continued) :—
Senor S. (s.), FEB. 28, 14f;—Leading article, MAR. 5, 17c;—Madrid scenes, MAR. 1, 12c;—Maura, Don M. (s.), FEB. 24, 11b
Republican Party: see under *Parties, political,* above
Revolutions — amnesty, FEB. 7, 13e; 8, 11f (3* 4*); 10, 11b (3* 4*);—Barcelona movement: rumours, MAR. 8, 11b;—Cadiz: alleged plan for coup d'etat, JAN. 28, 11d;—Sagunto: denial, FEB. 15, 11e
Ringworm — children under treatment: deaths from poisoning, FEB. 19, 13g
Shipping—Algeciras-Tangier service: reported discontinuance of mail subsidy, JAN. 7, 14f
Silver—export prohibition: Livea confiscation incident, JAN. 18, 9g
Sugar—Codova refinery: company formed, MAR. 17, 20g
Trade—exports: foreign currency payments decree, JAN. 22, 20f; to be annulled, FEB. 3, 12g;—Industries: freedom from restrictions, MAR. 6, 13c;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 21b
Universities: see under *Education,* above
Weather: see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop: prospects, FEB. 22, 11b;—Imports: plea for prohibition, FEB. 22, 11b
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4b
SPALDING, Maj. Gen. Hugo von (Germany)—death, JAN. 2, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
SPALDING and Hillyard, Ltd.—change of name: see SPALDING and Wickham Jones, Ltd.
SPALDING and Wickham Jones, Ltd.—director; name changed, JAN. 4, 19e
SPALDING Grammar School—prize distribution, MAR. 18, 10e
SPANISH Transmediterranean Co. — Algeciras-Tangier mail subsidy: reported discontinuance, JAN. 7, 14f
SPANTON, Canon E. F.—on education in Africa (l.), MAR. 18, 12c
SPARKS, Police-constable Herbert—bravery award, JAN. 22, 5c
SPARROW, Mrs. Geoffrey—daughter born, FEB. 21, 17b
SPARTINA grass—growing experiment: report, JAN. 9, 8d
SPEAIGHT, Mr. F. W.—on search for a stamp (l.), JAN. 21, 10d
SPEAIGHT, Mr. Hugh—on Oxford University Balloon Union (statement), MAR. 17, 14g
SPEAIGHT, Ltd.—report, JAN. 8, 19c
SPEAIGHT (W.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 31, 5b; FEB. 1, 4b
SPEAK, Mr. Savannah J.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
SPEAR, Mr. G. F.—on Lord Chancellors (l.), JAN. 8, 8c
SPEARMAN, Mr. Barugh—Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, MAR. 26, 19f
SPEDDING, Brig.-Gen. W.—resigns chairmanship of Keswick Council, FEB. 11, 11b (3* 4*)
SPEET, Rev. Bernard J. J.—will, MAR. 26, 11e
SPEIRS, Mr. William R.—will, JAN. 1, 14e
SPEN Valley—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, FEB. 15, 14e
SPENCE, Dr. John W. L.—death, MAR. 17, 17e

Spence-Colby, Col. C. — president of Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society, Mar. 6, 7*e*

Spencer, Lord—on Dr. James's powders (l.), Feb. 11, 10*d*

Spencer, Mr. Alfred—will, Mar. 15, 17*c*

Spencer, Dr. C. S.—health, Mar. 11, 13*e*; death, 14, 16*a*

Spencer, Miss Caroline L.—will, Jan. 14, 17*e*

Spencer, Mr. George A. :—
- on colliery amalgamations (statement), Feb. 17, 8*g*
- on Nottinghamshire coal trade (statement), Jan. 7, 11*b*; Mar. 4, 18*b*
- on Notts' Miners' Industrial (Non-political) Union (statement), Feb. 13, 9*c*

Spencer, Dr. Herbert R.—on Syon Park as sewage works (l.), Jan. 14, 10*e*

Spencer, Mary—on silver birch (l.), Feb. 13, 17*d*

Spencer, Mr. Sanders—on pigs for bacon (l.), Jan. 6, 18*e*

Spencer, Mr. Richard—will, Mar. 4, 18*e*

Spencer, Mr. Sydney M.—will, Feb. 22, 17*d*

Spencer, Turner and Boldero, Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 28, 23*d*;—Report, Feb. 19, 22*g*

Spencer (Melksham), Ltd.—capital re-organization scheme, Feb. 10, 22*c*

Spencer Dyke Quarteos—concert, Jan. 17, 12*e*

Spender, Mr. J. A. :—
- " Weetman Pearson, First Viscount Cowdray "—reviewed, Feb. 25, 19*b*
- at Press Club, on Mr. J. L. Garvin; newspapers, Mar. 10, 16*c*; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Sperring, Lieut.-Col. H. R.—appointment: biographical, Mar. 14, 7*g* (3* 4*)

Spielmann, Mr. M. H.—on Nathaniel Dance (l.), Feb. 20, 15*d*

Spielmann, Dr. Percy E.—on police on point duty (l.), Jan. 15, 10*c*

Spiers, James E.—attempted robbery charge, Jan. 3, 20*d*; Feb. 1, 14*e*; suicide, 4, 11*e*; inquest, 6, 11*a*; question in Parliament, 7, 8*d*

Spiers, Mr. W. W.—on search for a stamp (l.), Jan. 28, 10*d*

Spiers and Ponds, Ltd.—trade notice, Mar. 3, 16*c*

Spillers, Ltd.—Cardiff premises: de-rating appeal allowed, Jan. 16, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Grimsby: works acquired, Feb. 14, 23*g*;—York mill to close down, Feb. 1, 7*f*

Spink, Mr. S. M.—on silver coinage (l.), Jan. 1, 8*c*

Spitteler, Carl—copyright of works accepted by Swiss Government, Feb. 20, 13*g*; National edition announced, 28, 10*e*

Spitz, M. Michael R.—designs Suez Canal War memorial, Feb. 3, 11*a*

Spivack, Mr. and Mrs. George—law case, Jan. 17, 5*d*

Spoleto, Duke of (Italy)—in London, Feb. 25, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); guest of Signor A. Bordonaro, 25, 17*d*; visits King and Queen, Mar. 4, 19*b*
- on Karakorum expedition (lect.), Feb. 25, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Spooner, Miss—Nairobi-London flight: progress, Feb. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Spooner, Prof. Henry J. :—
- on noise and health (l.), Feb. 28, 10*d*
- on street accidents (l.), Jan. 18, 6*g*

Spooner, Cdr. L. A. W.—appointment; biographical, Jan. 23, 18*g*

Sport :—
- Civil Service—progress (art.), Jan. 24, 6*f*; Duke of Gloucester (s.), Feb. 15, 14*d*
- India—article (I.N.), Feb. 18, 23*d*
- Navy — Malta: facilities; Control Board's report quoted, Jan. 6, 22*g*
- Playing fields :—
  - Camden, Lord (s.), Mar. 18, 13*a*
  - Croydon—gift of land, Feb. 24, 15*d*
  - Harewood, Lord (s.), Mar. 10, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
  - Oxford Boys' Cricket Scheme: see Cricket—Boys
  - Pamphlet—" School playing fields ": reviewed, Mar. 18, 13*a*; leading article, 18, 17*c*
  - Rating: see under Local taxation; Rates
- United States—Universities: Dr. A. L. Lowell's report quoted, Jan. 9, 9*g*
- Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 12*c*

Sprague, Dr. O. M. W.—economic adviser to Bank of England, Jan. 29, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 29, 21*b*
- " Theory and History of Banking, The " (Dunbar): completes revision and enlargement, Feb. 3, 18*g*

Spratt (India)—conspiracy charge: see India: Communists: Round-up

Spratt, D.: see Brown, J.

Spratt's Patent, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 21, 22*c*;—Meeting, Mar. 19, 23*a*;—Report, Mar. 11, 23*b*; (F.N.), 11, 22*a*

Spratt's Patent (America), Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 26, 22*c*

Sprigge, Sir Squire and Lady—silver wedding reception, Jan. 25, 15*b*

Spring—article (" Signs of Spring "), Mar. 20, 19*f*

Spring-Rice, Cdr. Francis—on patience cards (l.), Feb. 20, 10*e*

Springthorpe, Dr. J. W. (Australia)—on Deeming's skull (statement), Jan. 25, 12*c*

Spurgin, Mr. Thomas—will, Feb. 21, 19*c*

Spurrell, Lieut.-Col. Robert J.—will, Mar 3, 17*e*

Spurway, Rev. F. E.—*Man and Everyman* produced, Jan. 20, 17*f*

Squire, Mr. Edwin—will, Feb. 26, 16*e*

Squire, Mr. J. C.—at Architecture Club, on Charing Cross bridge, Jan. 18, 8*d*

Squires, George—fatal accident, Feb. 18, 9*b*

Squires, Sir Richard (Newfoundland) — trade negotiations in Ottawa, Feb. 17, 13*f* (and 3* 4*)

Srinagar—photograph (I.N.), Feb. 18, 17*b*

Staal, Baron de—" Correspondence Diplomatique du Baron de Staal ": reviewed, Feb. 18, 22*c*

Stace, Mr. Henry—*The Member for Turvington*: produced, Feb. 22, 10*c*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Stacey, Annie—acquitted, Mar. 20, 18*g*

Stack, Mr. Hugh O. L.—law case, Mar. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; (correction), 8, 4*d*; 8, 4*c*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*e*

Stafford—deputy lieutenant, Feb. 14, 17*a*

Stafford, Mr. Frederick H.—" The History of the Worcester ": noticed, Jan. 10, 6*e*

- STAG hunting—Bill: see HUNTING: Deer
- STAGE Society and Three Hundred Club—performance announced, MAR. 6, 12*b*; Socrates produced by, 25, 14*b*
- "STAGELOVER"—on Shakespeare and talking films (l.), MAR. 22, 13*e*
- STAGG, Mr. G. L.—Anglo-Spanish Society prize, MAR. 24, 20*e*
- STAGG, Lieut.-Col. M.—promoted, FEB. 25, 20*f*
- STAINES, Henry L.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 11*e*
- STAINFORTH, Mr. G. F.—on *Knebworth* (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
- STAINTON-TIREMAN, Mr. H.—on India: forests (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 22*e*
- STAIR, Lord and Lady—silver wedding: presentation, JAN. 7, 12*c*
- STALIN, M. (Russia)—dismissal from Communist Party secretaryship denied, MAR. 22, 12*b*
    - on collective farming (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 14*e*; treatment of peasants (add.), 5, 15*b*
    - on New Economic Policy—abandonment (art. quoted), JAN. 23, 12*d*
    - on peasants, policy towards (art. quoted), JAN. 23, 12*d*; (statement), FEB. 13, 11*d*
    - on propaganda abroad (statement), FEB. 13, 11*d*
- STALLARD, Mr. Sidney—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*
- STAMFORD—infirmary: ball: see under BALLS;—Justices' clerk, FEB. 10, 9*g*
- STAMFORD, Herbert W.—acquitted, MAR. 5, 5*e*
- STAMP, Mr. A. E.—on old parchments (l.), FEB. 1, 8*a*
- STAMP, Mrs. Ada C.—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
- STAMP, Sir Josiah—member of Economic Advisory Council, FEB. 13, 12*d*
    - Coal Bill—correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 3, 9*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 4, 12*b*
    - at Bradford, on rationalization in industry, JAN. 10, 7*d*; speech reprinted, FEB. 20, 23*g*
    - at Euston Station, on London Midland and Scottish Railway Co.; railways: road transport services: steel sleepers; Coal Bill, MAR. 1, 19*a*; (F.N.), 1, 17*a*
    - at Mansfield, on Coal Bill, JAN. 24, 9*g*
    - at Queen's Hall, on Abbey Road Building Society, MAR. 10, 8*d*
    - at Wesley's Chapel, on methodist union, FEB. 8, 15*d*
    - on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 6, 11*c*
    - on railway and road services (statement), JAN. 10, 7*d*
    - on "Royal Scot" (l.), FEB. 5, 10*b*
    - on United States: unemployment (l.), MAR. 24, 15*e*
- STAMP duty—cheques: see under CHEQUES
- STAMPS:—
    - Air mail—Great Britain: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 26, 8*d*
    - Air port: *see under respective countries*, below
    - Algeria—centenary issue, JAN. 6, 19*c*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 31, 11*f*
    - Australia—New South Wales: Murray River centenary issue, JAN. 17, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*);—Purves collection: see under *Sales*, below;—Sturt centenary issue, JAN. 13, 17*g*; MAR. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Victoria: Murray River centenary issue, JAN. 17, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
    - Austria—proposed Emperor Francis Joseph issue, FEB. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)

- STAMPS (continued):—
    - Bahamas—tercentenary issue, JAN. 6, 19*c*
    - Belgium—centenary issue, FEB. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*); 11, 12*e* (3* 4*); 19, 12*a* (3* 4*)
    - Brazil—air mail issue, JAN. 28, 22*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 25, 14*d*
    - Canada—proposed new issue, MAR. 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
    - Congo, Belgian—issue, JAN. 22, 19*g*; air mail issue, MAR. 25, 14*d* (3* 4*); 31, 11*f*
    - Congo, French—new issue, FEB. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)
    - Costa Rica—air mail issue, MAR. 31, 11*f*
    - Cuba—new issue, MAR. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
    - Czechoslovakia—Masaryk birthday issue, MAR. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
    - Denmark—proposed new issues, FEB. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)
    - Dominica—air mail issue, MAR. 4, 14*e* (3* 4*)
    - Egypt—French special issues: possible suppression, MAR. 17, 19*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Finland—new issue, JAN. 6, 19*c*; completed, FEB. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*); charity issue, MAR. 4, 14*e* (3* 4*)
    - Eritrea—new issue, MAR. 31, 11*f*
    - France—new five-franc, MAR. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*); sinking fund issue, MAR. 25, 14*d* (3* 4*); air mail issue, 28, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Gaboon—new issue, FEB. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 4, 14*e* (3* 4*); 31, 11*f*
    - Germany—new issue, JAN. 6, 19*c*
    - Greece—independence centenary issue, FEB. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)
    - Guatemala—new issue, JAN. 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
    - Haiti—air mail issue, MAR. 17, 19*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Hejaz and Nejd—new issue, MAR. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
    - Honduras—air-post issue, JAN. 28, 12*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 17, 19*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*): emergency issue, FEB. 19, 12*a* (3* 4*); new issue, MAR. 4, 14*e* (3* 4*)
    - Honduras, British—air mail issue, MAR. 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
    - Iceland—Parliamentary millenary issue, JAN. 22, 19*g*
    - Italy—new issues, JAN. 6, 19*c*: FEB. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*); Royal wedding issue, JAN. 22, 19*g*; air mail issue, MAR. 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
    - Lithuania—new issue, JAN. 6, 19*c*; FEB. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 4, 14*e* (3* 4*)
    - Malta—proposed new issue, MAR. 31, 11*f*
    - Martinique—issue supplemented, MAR. 31, 11*f*
    - Nicaragua—air mail issue, MAR. 31, 11*f*
    - Nejd: see *Hejaz and Nejd*, above
    - Netherlands—new charity issue, FEB. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)
    - New Caledonia—new issue, FEB. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)
    - Nicaragua—air mail issue, JAN. 13, 17*g*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
    - Norway—new issue, FEB. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)
    - Oubangui-Chari—new issue, FEB. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*); supplementary issue, MAR. 31, 11*f*

Stamps (continued) :—
- Panama : air mail issue, Feb. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; Mar. 17, 19*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 11*f*
- Papua—air mail issue, Jan. 13, 17*g*
- Paraguay—air post issue, Feb. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- Payment by : see Debts : Payment in an approved medium
- Reunion—supplementary issue, Mar. 31, 11*f*
- Rhodesia, Southern—proposed new issue, Jan. 6, 19*c*
- Russia — new issues, Feb. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Child welfare issue, Feb. 19, 12*a* (3* 4*) ;—Red Cavalry issue, Mar. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Third Industrial Loan issue, Jan. 13, 17*g* ; 22, 19*g*
- Saar Valley—Christmas charity issue, Jan. 13, 17*g*
- St. Pierre and Miquelon—supplementary issue, Mar. 31, 11*f*
- Sales—of Purves Australian collection, Mar. 11, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 19*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
- Salvador—new issue, Jan. 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- Syria—Beirut sericultural congress issue, Feb. 13, 11*e* ; new issue, Mar. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- Tchad—new issue, Feb. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*); Mar. 4, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 31, 11*f*
- Transjordan—change, Jan. 6, 19*c*
- Tripoli—trade fair issue, Feb. 19, 12*a* (3* 4*)
- United States—air post issue, Feb. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Charlestown 250th anniversary issue, Feb. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; — Massachusetts Bay Colony issue, Mar. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 31, 11*f*
- Uruguay—proposed centenary issue, Feb. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- Venezuela—proposed new issue, Feb. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; air mail issue, Mar. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- Yemen—forthcoming issue, Jan. 13, 17*g*
- Yugoslavia—new charity issue, Feb. 19, 12*a* (3* 4*)

Stanbridge, Henry—unauthorized possession of firearms charge, Jan. 6, 9*c* (4*)

Standard Bank of South Africa—director, Feb. 13, 18*g* ;—Report, Jan. 17, 19*f*

Standard Electricitäts Gesellschaft A.G.—formed, Jan. 1, 18*g*

Standard Gas and Electric Co.—director, Jan. 10, 18*g*

Standard Life Assurance Co.—meeting, Mar. 26, 26*d* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*c*

Standard Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—director, Jan. 8, 19*g*

Standard Oil Co.—merger : with Vacuum Oil Co. : proposed legal test, Feb. 26, 20*b* ; General Petroleum Corporation : see that title ; — German monopoly negotiations, alleged : denial, Mar. 25, 22*f* ;—Price war with Royal Dutch Co., Mar. 14, 13*b* ; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Russian oil contract, Mar. 14, 13*b* ; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Standard Oil Co. of Indiana—stock issue proposal, Feb. 4, 19*e*

Standard Oil Export Corporation—Anglo-American Oil Co. : offer for shares, Jan. 15, 21*g* ; 24, 21*e* ; 29, 21*g* ; result, Feb. 4, 19*b*

Standard Power and Light Corporation—director, Jan. 10, 18*g*

Standard Property Investment Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 14, 21*f*

Standard Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 4, 20*a* ;—Report, Jan. 25, 20*c*

Standen, Lieut.-Col. Hargrave—on alcohol as a motor fuel (l.), Jan. 8, 8*d*

Standen-Brown, Capt. Peter de M.—law case, Feb. 1, 4*b*

Stanhope, Lord :—
- in Parliament, on agricultural costs, Feb. 20, 8*a* ; policy, 20, 8*a* (3* 4*) ;—West Indies : sugar industry, Mar. 6, 8*a*
- on naval armaments (l.), Jan. 13, 13*f*

Stanhope, Mrs. Caroline S.—will, Mar. 3, 17*e*

Stanhope Gold Medal : see under Royal Humane Society

Stanley, Lord—in Madras, Jan. 1, 12*b*
- on India : attitude of British Parties (statement), Jan. 1, 12*b*

Stanley (of Alderley), Lady—chairman of Ladies' Guild of London Homœopathic Hospital, Feb. 8, 15*b*

Stanley (of Alderley), Lord—deputy lieutenant for Chester, Jan. 8, 15*b* ; re-elected president of North-Western Free Trade Union, Mar. 24, 11*g*
- at Manchester, on fiscal policy ; safeguarding duties, Mar. 24, 11*g*

Stanley, Lieut.-Cdr. A. H.—retirement : biographical, Jan. 29, 20*d*

Stanley, Sir Arthur—writes foreword to pamphlet on rheumatism, Feb. 3, 9*b* ; at opening of Clinic, 26, 11*a* (photo.), 26, 18
- on Red Cross Rheumatism Clinic (s.), Feb. 20, 9*d*

Stanley, Benjamin J.—police court charge, Feb. 26, 5*f* ; Mar. 19, 16*e*

Stanley, Sir George—operation, Jan. 17, 13*c*

Stanley, Sir Herbert — opens Ceylon Legislative Council Hall, Jan. 30, 13*b*
- at Colombo, on new Constitution ; taxation ; alleged child slavery, Jan. 30, 13*b*

Stanley, Kenneth—fatal accident, Mar. 3, 16*e* ; 4, 18*d* (3* 4*)

Stanley, Mr. Oliver F. G.—directorship (F.N.), Feb. 18, 23*b*
- in Parliament, on coal trade, Jan. 29, 8*d* ;—Safeguarding duties, Mar. 14, 9*c* ;—Unemployment insurance, Jan. 31, 8*c*

Stanley, Rev. R. Morton—on London naval conference (l.), Jan. 24, 10*e*

Stanley, Adm. Sir Victor—at Winchester House, on training of Mercantile Marine officers, Jan. 10, 7*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Stanley-Stephens, H. V.—deprived of rank, Feb. 15, 8*e*

Stannard, Madge—acquitted, Feb. 11, 16*b*

Stansbury-Millett, Mr. J. H. S.—on male servant tax (l.), Jan. 8, 8*e*

Stansted :—
- Cottages, Tudor—removal to Horsham : announced, Mar. 5, 13*g* ; correspondence, 11, 12*e* ; 15, 8*g* ; 24, 19*e*

Stanton, Rev. A. H.—on St. Peter in the East, Oxford (l.), Feb. 14, 10*e*

Stanton, Mr. H. R.—mauled by leopard, Jan. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Stanton, Mr. W. K.—at Chester, on mechanical music, Jan. 2, 14*e*

Stanton Ironworks Co., Ltd.—director, Feb. 3, 18*g*

Stapleton, Miss Eleanor—on London parks : alterations (l.), Feb. 17, 10*c*

Stapleton, Mrs. Gregory—on apple butter (l.), Jan. 27, 8*d*

Stapley and Smith, Ltd.—report, Jan. 23, 23*d*

Star and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers—Queen Mary visits, Mar. 10, 17*b*

Stark, George—police court charge, Jan. 4, 7*d*; 22, 19*c*; Mar. 3, 16*d*

Starborough Castle—sold, Feb. 22, 23*a*

State Co.—amalgamation: see Clover, Croft and State, Ltd.

Stationers Company—luncheon, Mar. 19, 16*a*

Statistical abstracts—1913-28: issued, Jan. 22, 19*d*

Staunton, late Mr. Howard—portrait presented to British Chess Federation, Mar. 10, 11*e*

Staveley Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 30, 19*g*;—Egyptian contract, Mar. 18, 7*d*

Staveley Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 19, 22*g*

Staveley-Hill, Judge H. S.—on Lord Balfour (l.), Mar. 25, 12*e*

Stavridi, Lady—reception, Jan. 21, 17*c*

Stead, Mr. Charles F.—will, Jan. 23, 15*d*

Stead and Simpson, Ltd.—report, Jan. 17, 19*f*

Steadman, George and Charles—wounding charge, Jan. 30, 5*f*; assault charge, Feb. 19, 9*e*; 26, 5*e*

Steam wagons—drivers: failure to stop when requested: prosecution, Feb. 21, 11*g*

Stebbin, Nathan—acquitted, Mar. 20, 18*g*

Stebbing, Mr. Charles—will, Feb. 21, 19*c*

Stebbing, Prof. E. P.—on Prof. Borodin (l.), Mar. 11, 18*c*

Stebbing, Mr. Edward C.—law case, Mar. 20, 5*d*

Steed, Mr. H. Wickham:—

at Modern Language Association, on accent, Jan. 3, 12*b*

on Masaryk, President T. G. (art.), Mar. 7, 17*f*

Steeg, M. (France)—Minister of Justice, Feb. 22, 12*a*

on Trans-Saharan Railway, proposed (s.), Feb. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Steel: see Iron and steel

Steel Brothers and Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 24, 23*f*

Steel Company of Canada—dividend rights: law case, Mar. 18, 22*d*; proposed further action, 20, 22*e*

Steel Developments, Ltd.—report, Jan. 22, 21*b*

Steel Industries of Great Britain, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 15, 21*d*

Steel-Maitland, Sir Arthur:—

at Bristol, on safeguarding of industries; fiscal policy, Mar. 20, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)

at Caxton Hall, on unemployment, Feb. 27, 16*d*

at Edinburgh, on naval armaments conference; unemployment; MacDonald Ministry, Jan. 13, 7*f*

at Glascote, on safeguarding of industries; Empire free trade, Feb. 24, 14*b*

at Kettering, on trade; MacDonald Ministry; Coal Bill, Mar. 13, 16*b*

at Leeds, on Mr. J. H. Thomas; trade: exports: financial assistance; unemployment, Jan. 17, 11*b*

at Queen's Hall, on school leaving age, Mar. 27, 9*e*

Steel-Maitland, Sir Arthur (continued):—

at United Club, on Imperial economic policy; referendum; unemployment; safeguarding of industries; national economy, Mar. 6, 9*c*

in Parliament, on rationalization of industry, Jan. 22, 8*e*;—Safeguarding of industries, Feb. 4, 8*e*;—Sugar beet subsidy, Jan. 24, 8*e*;—Unemployment, Jan. 22, 8*c*; Feb. 4, 8*e*; insurance, Jan. 31, 8*b*; Feb. 5, 8*f*; 6, 8*g* (3* 4*); relief, Mar. 11, 8*e*

on United Dominions Trust, Ltd.—capital scheme (statement), Jan. 22, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Steele, Ald. F. J.—at Manchester, on Pennine Range areas as national parks, Mar. 11, 13*f*

Steele, Canon J. T.—resignation, Jan. 2, 7*d*

Steele, Mrs. Robertson—on Kew Gardens admission (l.), Feb. 20, 10*d*

Steer, Albert H.—unauthorized sale of liquor charge, Mar. 26, 18*c*

Steer, Mr. Arnold—will, Feb. 3, 14*e*

Steer, Ernest A.—police court charge, Mar. 12, 11*d*; 26, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

Steers, Capt. D. H.—at National Rifle Association, on rifle shooting, Mar. 25, 13*c*

Stegerwald, Herr (Germany)—Minister of Labour, Mar. 31, 13*d*

Stein, Annie—inquest, Mar. 22, 4*e*

Stein, Herr Maximilian (Germany)—biographical, Jan. 14, 13*g*

Steinhof, Prof. Eugen—lecture, Mar. 29, 15*b*

Steinthal, Mr. Alfred E.—will, Mar. 8, 17*d*

Stenhouse, Mr. W. (Southern Rhodesia)—on Rhodesia (lect.), Jan. 18, 8*d* (4*)

Stenning, Mr. J. E.—on Oxford University finance (report), Mar. 12, 16*d*

Stephen, Miss H. N.—headmistress of Birkenhead High School, Mar. 29, 9*b*

Stephen, Mrs. Jane S.—will, Jan. 21, 16*e*

Stephen, Leslie—Sunday Tramps: see that title

Stephens, Mrs. Annie M. M.—will, Mar 27, 17*e*

Stephens, Mr. C. V.—chairman of Malayan Tin Dredging, Southern Malayan Tin Dredging and Southern Perak Dredging companies, Mar. 11, 22*g*

Stephens, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. B.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Territorial Army, Jan. 9, 15*d*

Stephens, William—fatal accident, Jan. 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Stephens (Henry C.), Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 7, 25*f*;—Report, Feb. 27, 25*g*

Stephenson, Rear-Adm. Gilbert O.—C.B., Jan. 1, 6*b*

Stephenson, Sir Hugh L.—private secretary, Jan. 1, 5*g*; acting Governor of Bengal, Mar. 18, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)

Stephenson, Norah—fatal accident, Mar. 12, 16*e*

Stephenson, Mr. Robert—will, Jan. 6, 15*d*

Stepney—Bishop: see Curzon, Rt. Rev. Charles E.

Sterling, late Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—trustees' gift to Yale University, Feb. 24, 11*b*; 25, 13*a* (3* 4*)

Sterling Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 18, 19*d*;—Meeting, Feb. 5, 21*a*; (F.N,). 5, 20*b*;—Report, Jan. 28, 20*g*

Sternbeck, Mr. Alfred:—

"Filibusters and Buccaneers"—noticed, Feb. 14, 20*e*

Sternol, Ltd.—report, Mar. 14, 21*f*

Steuart, Mr. Thomas M. C.—found dead, Jan. 10, 14*c*; inquest, 14, 5*g*

Steuri, Fritz (Switzerland)—ascends Finsteraarhorn, Jan. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Stevens, Mr. (New South Wales)—on salaries of public servants (statement), Mar. 22, 11*c*

Stevens, Mr. A. J.—flying accident, Jan. 20, 14*d*

Stevens, Mr. Alec—flying accident: inquest, Feb. 18, 5*e*

Stevens, Alfred—Mr. D. S. MacColl (lect.), Feb. 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Stevens, Col. George B.—C.B.E., Jan. 1, 6*b*

Stevens, Mr. H. H. (Canada)—in Parliament, on trade with Australia, Mar. 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)

Stevens, Mr. Theodore—on printers' errors (l.), Feb. 27, 10*d*

Stevens, William A.—bag snatching charge, Feb. 28, 11*c*

Stevens, Mr. William S.—on milk and infection (l.), Jan. 24, 10*c*

Stevens (A. J.) and Co.—motor-cycle speed record: see Motor-cycles: Racing: Records: Baldwin

Stevenson, Mr. Allan—will, Mar. 6, 17*d*

Stevenson, Mr. Arthur—on imported boxes (evid.), Feb. 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Stevenson, Rev. Arthur B.—will, Jan. 7, 9*d*

Stevenson, Mr. Arthur L.—will, Mar. 8, 17*d*

Stevenson, Sir Daniel M., and others—on free trade (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 16*e*

Stevenson, Ethel—fatal accident, Mar. 17, 14*e*

Stevenson, Mr. G. H.—on honours and pass lists (l.), Jan. 3, 11*e*

Stevenson, Private J.—gallant act, Jan. 24, 7*g*

Stevenson, Capt. John—on Lord Chancellors (l.), Jan. 11, 6*c*

Stevenson, Mr. John—at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on marking of imported meat, Mar. 5, 9*e*

Stevenson, Canon Morley—death, Jan. 14, 19*b*

Stevenson, Mr. Walter O.—directorship, Jan. 24, 21*e*

Stevenson (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Jan. 23, 23*d*

Steward, Rt. Rev. J. M.—withdraws acceptance of Ewshott vicarage, Jan. 24, 17*d*

Stewart, Lady—joins South Kensington Labour Party, Feb. 22, 9*g*

Stewart, Mr. (Canada)—acting Minister of Immigration, Jan. 1, 11*e*
    in Parliament, on immigration, Mar. 21, 13*d*

Stewart, Mr. A. B.—chairman of Lloyd's Underwriters' Association, Jan. 3, 19*f*

Stewart, Mr. Alan J.—on China: drug traffic (l.), Feb. 15, 8*a*

Stewart, Mr. Alexander H.—will, Mar. 12, 19*d*

Stewart, Mrs. Belinda—will, Jan. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

Stewart, Mr. Charles D.—will, Jan. 10, 8*e*

Stewart, Mr. Charles H.—organist at Chester Cathedral, Mar. 5, 10*f*

Stewart, Mr. D. G.—on Civil Service (evid.), Feb. 26, 9*b*

Stewart, Miss Edith—will, Feb. 15, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Stewart, Eveline M.—will, Jan. 1, 14*e*

Stewart, Sir Gershom—will, Feb. 26, 16*e*

Stewart, Mr. H. F.—on "a place in the sun" (l.), Jan. 1, 8*e*

Stewart, Maj. H. W. V.—appointment, Jan. 10, 5*f*

Stewart, Dr. J. A.—on commercial degrees (l.), Jan. 17, 10*c*

Stewart, Mr. James D. G.—will, Mar. 20, 21*f*

Stewart, Mrs. Janet M.—will, Feb. 17, 16*c*

Stewart, Joseph—to be released from prison, Feb. 24, 9*g*

Stewart, Luke: see under Scotland: Crime: Murders: Hanrahan

Stewart, Miss Margaret T.—will, Jan. 4, 15*e*

Stewart, Lady Mary—funeral, Feb. 10, 15*d*

Stewart, Mr. Norman S.—will, Mar. 3, 17*e*

Stewart, Mr. R. S.—appointment, Jan. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Stewart, Mr. W. W.—retirement as economic adviser to Bank of England, Jan. 29, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 29, 21*b*

Stewart, Mr. William J.—in Parliament, on Charing Cross Bridge, Feb. 20, 8*f* (and 8*g*, 3* 4*)

Stewart, McLaughlan and Howard—winning design for Aberystwyth pavilion, Feb. 3, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Stewart-Andrews, Grace A.—police court charge, Mar. 24, 9*d*

Stewarts and Lloyds, Ltd.—contract, Jan. 21, 14*f*;—Report, Mar. 12, 25*f*; (F.N.), 12, 21*d*; 26, 22*d*; (F.N.), 26, 21*b*

Sthamer, Herr Friedrich (Germany)—returns to London, Mar. 14, 17*b*

Stibbon, Mr. James—will, Feb. 20, 9*e*

Stickland (Agencies), Ltd.—managing director, Mar. 27, 20*a* (4*)

Stiebel, Mr. Arthur—on Jewish Board of Guardians (statement), Mar. 31, 19*d*

Stimson, Mr. Henry L. (U.S.A.)—proposed London meeting with Signor Grandi, Jan. 4, 10*d*; leaves New York, 10, 12*b*; plans, 13, 12*b*; earlier arrival in London arranged, 15, 14*c*; in London, 18, 10*a*; (photo.), 18, 14; conference with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 18, 10*a*; (photo.), 18, 14; conversation with Signor Grandi, 20, 12*a*; attends meeting of principal delegates to London naval conference, 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14*a*, 17*b*; discussion with Japanese delegates, 23, 12*a*; lays wreath on Cenotaph, 24, 9*e*; difference with Mr. J. R. MacDonald denied, Mar. 20, 16*d*
    Broadcast address, Jan. 29, 19*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
    MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 21, 9*a*
    at London naval conference, on naval armaments, Jan. 22, 9*b*; (photo.), 22, 18; 24, 9*a*; on submarines, Feb. 12, 9*b*
    at Plymouth, on American associations, Jan. 18, 10*a*
    at Savoy Hotel, on London naval conference; Mr. J. R. MacDonald; foreign relations, Jan. 21, 9*b*
    on Great Britain, naval parity with (statement), Jan. 7, 14*a*; Leading article, 7, 15*b*
    on naval armaments—Anglo-American agreement; on policy (statement), Mar. 6, 14*c*; 7, 16*b*
    on naval armaments conference (statement), Jan. 8, 12*a*; 10, 12*b*; 18, 10*a*: 25, 12*d*; 29, 19*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 31, 16*b*; Feb. 7, 13*d*
    on submarines—abolition; functions (statement), Feb. 12, 14*b*

- Stirchley—Church: discipline: see under Church of England—Discipline
- Stirling, Brig.-Gen. Archibald—on export of art treasures (l.), Mar. 24, 19*d*
- Stirling, Mr. Hugh W.—law case, Mar. 29, 4*f*
- Stirling, Cdr. Thomas W.—death, Mar. 18, 21*c*
- Stirling-Maxwell, Sir John — at Federated Home Grown Timber Merchants' Associations, on hard woods quota, Mar. 7, 18*d*
- Stitt, Mr. James C.—to receive LL.D. degree at Liverpool University, Mar. 17, 14*c*
- Stoate, Mr. William—will, Mar. 6, 17*d*
- Stobart, Miss Adela—art exhibition, Mar. 25, 14*c*
- Stobart, Col. G. H.—appointment, Mar. 28, 14*d*
- Stobart, Mr. J. C.—at educational associations conference, on broadcasted teaching, Jan. 8, 7*a*
- Stock Exchange (London):—
  - Account (F.N.), Feb. 3, 18*b*; Mar. 3, 21*b*
  - Business (F.N.), Jan. 3, 16*b*; 7, 19*b*; 9, 16*a*; Feb. 3, 18*b*; Mar. 4, 21*c*
  - Committee for General Purposes — election: prospects, Mar. 13, 21*f*; 14, 20*c* (20*f*, 4*); (F.N.), 19, 21*c*; results (F.N.), 22, 18*b*; chairman and deputy-chairman re-elected, 26, 21*d*
  - Markings Board — names deleted (F.N.), Jan. 11, 16*a*; Feb. 25, 21*b*; Mar. 4, 21*d*
  - New Year holiday—closed, Jan. 1, 18*g*
  - Nominations—price (F.N.), Mar. 4, 21*c*
  - Non-members—dictation of dealing prices: warning to members (F.N.), Mar. 19, 21*c*
  - Securities—permission to deal: sub-committee of inquiry appointed (F.N.), Jan. 28, 19*b*; Feb. 6, 20*c*
  - Staffs—reduction (F.N.), Mar. 4, 21*c*
  - Values—extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, Jan. 29, 21*d*; Feb. 27, 21*e* (3* 4*); Mar. 28, 20*b*
  - Vendors' shares—dealing in: proposed embargo period: petition (F.N.), Jan. 24, 20*b*; Feb. 1, 18*b*
  - Year 1929 reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 6*c*
- *Stock Exchange Official Intelligence*, 1930—publication: date, Feb. 18, 23*g*; noticed, Mar. 26, 22*g*
- *Stock Exchange Year Book*, 1930—publication: date, Feb. 15, 17*e*; noticed, 19, 19*g*
- Stocker and Mann, Messrs.—on registration of shares (l.), Jan. 31, 10*c*
- "Stockholders"—on L.M.S. dividend (l.), Feb. 14, 22*e*
- Stockholm — Strandväger: correspondence, Feb. 22, 8*e*; 25, 10*e*
- Stockholm Gas Works—coal contract, Feb. 8, 17*g* (4*)
- Stockings: see Hosiery trade
- Stockport—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, Jan. 29, 8*a*
- Stocks, Mrs.—on Civil Service (evid.), Feb. 27, 11*c*
- Stocks and shares:—
  - Argentine railways (F.N.), Mar. 25, 22*c*
  - Gilt-edged—market conditions (F.N.), Jan. 13, 19*d*; prices (F.N.), Feb. 25, 21*b*; Mar. 3, 21*c*; 19, 21*c*; 20, 22*c*; 21, 22*a*; note, 22, 12*f*; (F.N.), 22, 18*a*; 24, 21*c*; 25, 22*c*; 28, 20*b*
- Stocks and shares (continued):—
  - Government securities—prices (F.N.), Jan. 9, 16*a*
  - Home railways (F.N.), Mar. 5, 21*c*
  - Investments—index, actuarial: preparation (F.N.), Mar. 29, 18*b*;—Trust companies: publication of lists: Sir H. S. King (s.), Mar. 5, 24*f*; (F.N.), 5, 21*d*
  - Investors — protection: Lord St. Davids (s.), Jan. 30, 21*g*; (F.N.), 30, 19*a*;—Small: proposed trust company: Lord St. Davids (s.), Feb. 20, 21*g*; correspondence, 22, 8*e*
  - Issues, new (F.N.), Mar. 12, 21*d*; in 1929: Midland Bank "Review" analysis (F.N.), Jan. 6, 20*b*; year reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 26*b*; in January (F.N.), Feb. 3, 18*b*; in February (F.N.), Mar. 3, 21*b*
    - Applications—correspondence, Feb. 21, 10*e*
    - "Issuing House Year Book" — noticed, Feb. 13, 18*b* (4*)
    - Prices—correspondence, Feb. 6, 10*c*; 11, 10*e*;—Unattractive (F.N.), Feb. 25, 21*b*
    - Prospectuses — Banks, guarantees by: Mr. A. A. Paton (s.), Jan. 29, 22*d*; (F.N.), 29, 21*b*;—Cohen, Mr. L. (s.), Mar. 19, 21*e*;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), Mar. 20, 22*g* (4*)
    - Yield—correspondence, Feb. 27, 10*b*
  - Market (F.N.), Mar. 18, 22*b*; 20, 22*c*; note, 21, 14*f*; (F.N.), 21, 22*a*; note, 22, 12*f*; (F.N.), 22, 18*a*; 27, 19*c*
  - Prices—year 1929 reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 6*d*
  - Railway—yields (F.N.), Feb. 26, 19*b*
  - Registrations:—
    - Auditing of registers—question in Parliament, Feb. 8, 20*f*; — Plender, Sir W. (s., F.N.), Feb. 11, 20*b*
    - Correspondence, Jan. 29, 15*e*; 31, 10*c*; Feb. 1, 8*b*; 4, 10*c*; 6, 10*e*; 15, 8*b*
    - Leading article, Jan. 25, 13*b*
  - Securities—permission to deal: see under Stock Exchange (London)
  - Securities, doubtful—Glasgow Stock Exchange notice to members, Mar. 6, 20*e*
  - Speculation—Mr. A. A. Jamieson (s.), Jan. 24, 22*c*; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
  - Transactions — law case, Mar. 15, 4*f*
  - Transfers—law case, Jan. 14, 5*b*
- Stockton, Sir Edwin—on Budget (l.), Mar. 31, 10*c*
- Stockton, Mr. Gilchrist B. (U.S.A.)—Minister in Vienna, Jan. 10, 11*g*
- Stockton-on-Tees — Corporation Bill: before Parliament, Jan. 28, 8*b*; Mar. 20, 8*a*
- Stockwell, Brig. C. I.—appointment, Mar. 15, 22*g*
- Stoke Newington—St. Andrew's Church: endowment fund: completed, Jan. 24, 17*d*
- Stoke-on-Trent—Extension Bill: before Parliament, Jan. 29, 8*a*
- Stokes, Mr. Hopetoun G. (Madras)—member of Executive Council, Jan. 29, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
- Stokes, Miss Julia—death at 102, Mar. 19, 11*f*
- Stokes, Mr. Thomas—will, Mar. 5, 10*f*

STOKES, William—Bronze medal, FEB. 28, 11*b*

STONE, Lieut.-Col. Charles A.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*

STONE, Christen P. J. H.: see WESTERGAARD, Christen P. S.

STONE, Mr. Christopher—at Chester, on mechanical music, JAN. 3, 8*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

STONE, Mr. James E.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*

STONEHAM, William—fatal accident, FEB. 19, 11*g*

STONEHAVEN, Lord—term as Governor-General of Australia: no application for extension, FEB. 15, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen, 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

STONEWALL Oil Co.—possible High River borings, MAR. 10, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

STONEY, Mrs. Christabel M.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*

STONOR, Mr. Edmund C. J.—will, JAN. 20, 17*e*

STOPFORD, Mrs. Constance M.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*

STOPHER, Mr. John—at Court of Common Council, on Sir E. Lamb's plan for St. Paul's bridge published in *The Times*, MAR. 21, 11*b*

STOPITSELF Pram Brake and General Novelties, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 14, 5*d*

STOPS, Mr. William G.—death, FEB. 14, 19*b*

STORR, Canon V. F.—on church union in South India (l.), JAN. 27, 8*c*

STORY, Mr. C. W.—on prompt payment of accounts (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*

STORY and Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 11, 23*f*

STOTT, Sir Philip—on Evesham cottages (l. quoted), JAN. 17, 11*a*

STOUGHTON (Perak) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 20*e*

STOURTON, Mrs. John—son born, MAR. 26, 19*b*

STOVELL Dawson and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 11, 5*e*

STOVOLD, Mr. H. W.—nominated controller to London County Council, FEB. 24, 9*b*; appointed, 26, 11*c*

STOW, Sir Alexander M.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*

STOWE School—parents' meeting, FEB. 25, 11*c*

STOWELL, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*

STRACEY, Maj.-Gen. Henry H. D.—death, MAR. 17, 15*b*, 17*e*; memorial service, 21, 17*d*; funeral, 22, 15*d*

STRACEY-CLITHEROW, Lieut.-Cdr. Eustace W. C.—death, MAR. 4, 11*c*

STRACHEY, Mr. E. J. St. Loe:—
- Nationalization of mines scheme: see under COAL and coalmining
- in Parliament, on coal trade, MAR. 12, 8*d*, *e*;—Russia: trade with Great Britain, FEB. 6, 8*f*

STRACHIE, Lord—health, JAN. 15, 14*d*; 18, 8*f*; FEB. 7, 11*d*; 18, 19*b*

STRADBROKE, Lady—health, FEB. 12, 14*b*; 13, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 14, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 14*f*; 18, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 20, 14*f*; 21, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 22, 12*b*; 24, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 25, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 26, 14*e*; 27, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 28, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*); MAR. 1, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 3, 14*f*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 16*f*; 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 7, 16*d*; 21, 17*b*

STRADLING, Mr. Ernest S.—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*

STRADLING, Dr. R. E.—at Architectural Association, on research in building trade, JAN. 14, 11*a*

STRAFFORD, Emily, Lady—will, JAN. 1, 14*e*

STRAHAN, Mr. James A.—death, MAR. 4, 11*c*

STRAITS Settlements:—
- Chinese—Kuomintang activities forbidden, FEB. 26, 14*f*
- Crime—shooting: Singapore: detectives wounded, JAN. 6, 11*g*
- Governor: see CLEMENTI, Sir Cecil
- Law—Supreme Court: Judge, MAR. 1, 11*g*
- Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic
- Shipping—mail contract: dissatisfaction, FEB. 22, 11*b*
- Tin—imports: statistics, FEB. 6, 21*d*

STRAKER, Mr. Sidney S.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*

STRAKER, Mr. William—on Coal Bill (statement), MAR. 8, 14*d*

STRANDMAN, M. (Estonia)—in Warsaw, FEB. 11, 13*a*; 12, 13*f* (3* 4*); in Riga, 12, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

STRANG, Mr. Ian—fellow of Royal Society of Painter-etchers and Engravers, FEB. 4, 9*g*

STRANGE, Mrs. E. E.—on London parks alterations (l.), FEB. 13, 13*e*

STRANGEWAYS Gaol, Manchester—lighting: Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), FEB. 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)

STRASBOURG—Bishop: see RUCH, Mgr.

STRATFORD on Avon Festival Co. — American tour nearing completion, MAR. 31, 12*b*

STRATHCONA, Lord — photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10*c*; purchases Brigdene, 22, 23*a*; Chancellor of Primrose League, MAR. 7, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)

STRATTON, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*

STRATTON, Mr. Richard—biographical, MAR. 10, 20*b*

STRATTON House—flats to let, FEB. 20, 23*g*; 21, 5*g*

STRAUSS, Mme. Adéle—death, MAR. 12, 19*c*

STRAUSS, Mr. George R.—in Parliament, on unemployment, FEB. 4, 8*e*

STREATFEILD, Mr. Eric—on pianoforte playing (l.), MAR. 29, 8*f*

STREET, Mr. A. W.—at Farmers' Club, on National mark, MAR. 4, 9*d*

STREET, Mr. C. J. C. — "President Masaryk": reviewed, MAR. 18, 10*d*

STREET, Mr. Ernest—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*

STREET-MARKETS — Tooting: threatened eviction: meeting, JAN. 7, 16*c*

STREET trading—boys: L.C.C. Education Committee report, FEB. 3, 14*d*;—Short, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 11, 16*b*

STREETLEY Line and Basic Co., Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 28, 21*g*

STRESEMANN, late Herr Gustav (Germany)—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12*c*; death recalled (Y.R.), 1, 12*d*;—Jaspar, M.: tribute, JAN. 4, 10*a*;—Mainz statue: proposal, MAR. 4, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*);—Zaleski, M.: tribute, JAN. 14, 13*a*

STREZOFF, Maxime (Bulgaria)—murder: see under BULGARIA: Crime

STRICK, Mr. George H.—on late Dr. J. B. Moyle (l.), MAR. 5, 12*e*

STRICKLAND, Mr. C. F.—on India: co-operative movement (lect.), MAR. 19, 19*d*

STRICKLAND, Mr. R. A.—lecture: arrangements, JAN. 28, 17*d*

STRIKOVSKY, M. (Russia—director of Centrosoyus, JAN. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)

STRINGHER, Signor (Italy)—nominated director of Bank for International Settlements, FEB. 27, 13*f*

Stromboli: see Volcanoes: Italy
Strong, Anna L.—"Red Star in Samarkand": noticed, Feb. 28, 19d
Strong, Prof. Richard P.—on Sir P. Manson (l.), Feb. 13, 17a
Strong, Rt. Rev. Thomas B., Bp. of Oxford—on Russia: religious persecution (l. quoted), Mar. 4, 9c
Stronge, Sir Herbert C.—K.B., Jan. 1, 6c
Stroud, Mr. James—will, Jan. 11, 6d
Stroud Water Co.—report, Mar. 10, 22e
Stroudley, Mr. Leonard J.—Edwin Austin Abbey Memorial scholarship, Feb. 25, 19d
Strutt, Mr. Edward—health, Jan. 13, 15b; death, Mar. 10, 14e, 19d; appreciation, 11, 18b; funeral, 14, 17d; memorial service, 15, 15d
Strutt, Mr. James A.—will, Feb. 7, 19c
Stuart, Aimee and Philip—*Nine till Six*: produced, Jan. 23, 10c; 24, 12c (3* 4*); 31, 12b
Stuart, Mr. Benjamin A. (British Honduras)—member of Legislative Council, Feb. 15, 11g (3* 4*)
Stuart, Capt. C. G.—appointment; biographical, Feb. 4, 9f; 22, 18f
Stuart, Sir Campbell—dinner, Mar. 28, 17e
Stuart, Gilbert—correspondence, Jan. 16, 8d
Stuart, Mr. James—will, Mar. 6, 17d
Stuart, Capt. William K.—will, Mar. 22, 17d
Stuart Memorial College, Ispahan: see under Persia: Education
Stubbs, George—"Melbourne and Milbanke Family" (photo.), Feb. 25, 18; reproduction to be sold for hospital, 27, 10d
Stubbs, Sir Reginald—opens Jamaican Legislature, Feb. 27, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*)
    in Jamaican Legislature, on sugar industry; finance, Feb. 27, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*)
Stucki, M. (Switzerland)—at Geneva, on tariff truce, Mar. 12, 13e; 13, 13c (3* 4*)
Studd, Sir J. Kynaston—opens Drayton Park Wesleyan Central Hall, Jan. 10, 9b
    at Polytechnic, on new library, Feb. 8, 9c
Studdert-Kennedy, Rev. Geoffrey A.:—
    I Pronounce Them—stage version produced, Mar. 4, 14d; 5, 14c (3* 4*)
    Memorial fund—pension secured for widow, Feb. 5, 16b; total, 19, 8a
Studdert-Kennedy, Mrs. Emily—acknowledges memorial fund (l.), Mar. 6, 10d
Studebaker Corporation—dividend, Feb. 1, 18d
"Student"—on official architecture (l.), Jan. 17, 10e
Studholme, Miss Marie: see Borrett, Mrs. H. Giles
Studio—noticed, Jan. 17, 12d; Feb. 22, 15d; Mar. 18, 14d (3* 4*)
Studland—photograph, Feb. 3, 16
Stumpf, Miss Hulda—murder: see under Kenya Colony: Crime
Sturge, Mr. Arthur L.—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, Jan. 20, 12f
Stürmer, M. (Russia)—arrested, Jan. 31, 14e
Sturmey, Mr. Henry—death, Jan. 10, 14c
Sturmey, Robert—police court charge, Jan. 31, 7e
Sturt, Capt.—centenary of Murray River voyage: article, Jan. 8, 11a; leading article, 8, 13d
Sturtevant, R. G.—police court charge, Feb. 26, 5f; Mar. 19, 16c
Stutz Motor Car Co.—bankruptcy petition, Jan. 1, 11c (3* 4*)
Style, Mr. John—will, Feb. 11, 17e
Style and Winch, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 20, 23c;—Law case, Mar. 8, 4d
Suarez, Señor (Mexico)—vice-president of conference on international law, Mar. 15, 11d (11a, 3* 4*)
Submarines: see under Navies
Subways—Jenkins, Mr. W. L. (s.), Jan. 9, 12d (3* 4*);—London: see under London
Such, Mrs. Alice M.—will, Jan. 24, 17d
Sudan:—
    Abyssinia, relations with: see under Abyssinia
    Accidents—explosions: Khiri, Jan. 8, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
    Agriculture—crop research: Dr. T. F. Chipp (p.), Jan. 14, 11c
    Cotton: see under Cotton
    Egypt, relations with: see under Egypt
    English church at Wad Medani: see under Wad Medani
    Governor-General: see Maffey Sir John
    Irrigation—Tana dam: see under Nile, Blue
    Loraine, Sir P.—tour: see Loraine, Sir Percy
Sueter, Rear-Adm. Murray F.—law case, Feb. 20, 11d
    in Parliament, on airships, Mar. 19, 9d;—Commercial aviation, Mar. 26, 8d;—Schneider trophy, Mar. 19, 9d
Suez Canal:—
    Defence in The Great War—memorial: see under War, The Great
    Great Britain—share purchase in 1875: correspondence, Mar. 13, 10d; 15, 8e; 17, 8c; 20, 12e;—Film: see Cinematograph: *Disraeli*
Suez Canal Co.—dividend payments: legal decision, Feb. 18, 15c;—Traffic receipts (F.N.), Jan. 29, 21c;—War memorial: see under War, The Great: Memorials
Suffolk Regiment—1st Battn.: moved to Blackdown, Feb. 15, 8f
Sugar:—
    Colonial producers—assistance: Mr. P. Snowden's statement recalled, Feb. 6, 16c
    Duty:—
        Imperial preference—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Jan. 23, 18e;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 18e;—Parliament: questions, Feb. 12, 8c (and 3* 4*); discussed, 12, 8f; 13, 8e (3* 4*);—Smith, Sir C. (s.), Jan. 23, 18e;—Snowden, Mr. P.: receives deputation, Mar. 26, 16d (9e, 3* 4*); 27, 16b
        West Indies—revenue statistics, Mar. 26, 8c
    Production—British Empire: Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), Jan. 23, 18e
    Stocks—correspondence, Feb. 11, 10c
    Trade—futures contract, new, Feb. 7, 22g; — Liverpool exchange : opened, Feb. 26, 20f; formal opening, 27, 26a;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 37a
    West Indies—Commission: see under West Indies

- SUGAR (beet):—
  - Crops—Continental: estimate, JAN. 4, 17d; FEB. 1, 20f;—Report, JAN. 20, 18b
  - Home production:—
    - Acreage—increase, JAN. 6, 18c; British Sugar Beet Society: report quoted, MAR. 18, 9c (3* 4*)
    - Subsidy—estimate, supplementary (P.N.), JAN. 23, 12g; Vote agreed in Committee of Supply, JAN. 24, 8d; on report, 28, 9b; 30, 8e (3* 4*); comments, FEB. 3, 17b
      - Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, FEB. 1, 14b
      - Correspondence, JAN. 24, 10d
      - Leading article, JAN. 24, 15c
  - Lincolnshire — increase in acreage, MAR. 10, 16a (3* 4*)
  - Report, JAN. 6, 18c
  - Wright, Mr. J. F. (s.), JAN. 20, 18d
- SUGAR Beet Society—report, MAR. 24, 20b
- SUGAR Federation of the British Empire—luncheon, JAN. 23, 18e
- SUHRAWARDY, Dr. A. (India):—
  - at Calcutta, on Mahomedans and new Constitution, JAN. 1, 11c
  - on Simon report conference (statement), JAN. 11, 10f (10d, 3* 4*)
- SUICIDES—attempted: prosecutions, FEB. 20, 5b; MAR. 6, 11b; 11, 5f; 25, 5g;—Melancholia, from: see under INSANITY;—Pacts: Sir Ernest Wild (statement), MAR. 26, 13e;—Theatre, in, MAR. 27, 12b
- SULEIMAN, Sheikh bin Nasur el Lemki—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6c
- SULEMAN Sef en Nasser (Libya)—killed, MAR. 13, 13g
- SULGRAVE Manor—American naval delegates' visit, MAR. 10, 14a
- SULLIVAN, Mrs. Margaret M.—inquest, JAN. 4, 7b
- SULLIVAN, Winifred—inquest, JAN. 4, 7b
- SUMATRA:—
  - Communists—arrests, MAR. 22, 11g (3* 4*)
  - Oil—Achin concession: see under BATAAFSCHE Oil Co.;—East coast: struck, JAN. 9, 16f
- SUMERIAN culture: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Babylon
- SUMILOFF, Daniel (Russia)—in New York, FEB. 20, 13f
- SUMMERS (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 22c
- SUMNER, Lord—resignation, JAN. 27, 12g
  - in Parliament, on Russia: proposed trade treaty, FEB. 14, 8a;—Unemployment insurance, JAN. 24, 8a; FEB. 4, 8b
- SUN Bathing Society—meeting, JAN. 17, 12d (3* 4*)
- SUN Life Assurance Co. of Canada—meeting, MAR. 21, 23e; (F.N.), 21, 22b;—Mexico, sale of policies in: injunction against Government order, JAN. 25, 11c; 28, 13c;—Report, FEB. 14, 26d
- SUN Life Assurance Society—meeting, JAN. 29, 23a; (F.N.), 29, 21c;—Report, JAN. 20, 21c; (F.N.), 21, 21d
- SUNDAY:—
  - "Industrial": see under INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship
  - Trading—Rigg, Maj. R. (s.), FEB. 11, 16b;—Short, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 11, 16b
- SUNDAY Tramps—50th anniversary: dinner, JAN. 18, 11f;—Article, JAN. 20, 8d;—Correspondence, JAN. 20, 8d; 21, 10c
- SUNBEAM Presswork and Conveyors, Ltd.—name deleted from Stock Exchange markings board (F.N.), FEB. 25, 21b; MAR. 4, 21d
- SUNDERLAND, Col. Marsden S. J.—will, JAN. 16, 14f
- SUNFRUIT Products, Ltd.—name deleted from Stock Exchange markings board (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16a
- SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 25e
- SUNGEI Choh Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 19b
- SUNGEI Way Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 21b
- SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 23c; 21, 23c
- SUNLIGHT—treatment: see LIGHT
- SUNSET—see under ASTRONOMY
- SUPER Automatic Machines (1928), Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 22c
- SUPPLY:—
  - Estimates—details issued, MAR. 3, 8a, 14d; 13, 14e;—Committee, proposed: leading article, MAR. 21, 15b; correspondence, 22, 13c; 25, 12b;—Leading article, MAR. 3, 15c; — Supplementary: details, FEB. 5, 16f; 19, 14b; MAR. 1, 9b
- SURAYYA, ex-Queen of Afghanistan—to attend wedding of Prince of Piedmont, JAN. 7, 14d
- SURBITON Court—flats to be let, MAR. 27, 5g
- SURGERY—operations: forceps left in patient's body: law case, MAR. 14, 5a; 15, 4c; 19, 5c; 20, 5b; 21, 5c
- SURREY—electoral: Reigate, FEB. 8, 9g
- SURREY and London Prisoners' Aid Society: see under PRISONERS' Aid Societies
- SURREY County Council—Botley's Park acquired, FEB. 11, 23g;—Meetings, JAN. 15, 11f; MAR. 5, 13f
- SURREY Ratepayers' Associations—decision to form at conference, MAR. 24, 11d
- SURTAX: see under INCOME-TAX
- SURTEES, Maj. R. L.—Master of Old Etonians Lodge, MAR. 14, 12a
- SURVEY:—
  - Aerial:—
    - Africa, East: see under AFRICA, East
    - Butler, Mr. A. S. (s.), JAN. 27, 9c
    - Cochran-Patrick, Maj. C. K. (s.), JAN. 4, 15d
    - Correspondence, JAN. 2, 8c
    - Crowe, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 27, 9c
    - Gloster biplane—inspected, JAN. 27, 9c;—Northern Rhodesia survey: see RHODESIA, Northern: Survey, aerial
    - Montague, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 27, 9c
    - Nile, upper: see under NILE
    - Rhodesia, Northern: see under RHODESIA, Northern
    - Tanganyika Territory: see under TANGANYIKA Territory
    - Thomson, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 9c
  - Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 12, 9g
  - Lyons, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 3, 8d (7e, 3* 4*)
  - Ramsay, Mr. A. B. (s.), MAR. 12, 9g

Surveyors' Institution—dinner, Mar. 12, 9*g*;—Lecture, Feb. 11, 5g;—Meetings, Jan. 7, 11*a*; Mar. 11, 9*c*;—Water supply legislation: see under Water: Supply

Sushak—correspondence, Mar. 26, 12*d*

Sussex Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 19, 22*e*

Sussex Downs:—
- Amenities—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), Mar. 17, 9*c*
- Electric cables—correspondence, Jan. 22, 10*c*; Mar. 25, 12*c*;—Government inquiry, Feb. 28, 8*f*

Sussex Eye Hospital—ball: see under Balls;—Meeting, Feb. 26, 17*c*

Sutcliffe, Miss Hannah—will, Mar. 12, 19*d*

Sutcliffe, Mr. James—will, Jan. 17, 10*e*

Suter, Mr. G. E.—appointment, Feb. 11, 24*c*

Sutherland, Duke of—at Karapur, Jan. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*); in Delhi, 27, 12*b*; vice-president of Royal Aero Club, Mar. 29, 14*d*

Sutherland, Lady—death, Mar. 29, 17*a*

Sutherland, Mr. Alexander—life saving award, Jan. 20, 17*c*

Sutherland, Sir Arthur M.—president of Chamber of Shipping, Feb. 1, 18*g*; 21, 16*b*; photograph, 20, 18
- at Hotel Cecil, on shipping trade, Feb. 21, 16*c*
- at Leathersellers' Hall, on shipping industry; cost of production, Feb. 21, 16*b*

Sutherland, Mrs. Frances—will, Jan. 17, 10*e*

Sutherland, Rev. William—Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, Jan. 1, 6*a*

Sutters, Mr. James—law case, Jan. 17, 5*c*; 18, 4*c*

Sutton, Mr.—fatal accident, Jan. 6, 17*e*

Sutton, Sir George—resigns directorship, Mar. 1 17*g*

Sutton, George W. F.—police court charge, Feb. 18, 13*g*

Sutton, Mr. Martin—death, Mar. 28, 17*d*; appreciation, 31, 19*b*, 20*a*; funeral, 31, 17*b*

Sutton and Cheam—amalgamation: financial adjustment payment, Mar. 29, 10*d*

Sutton and Cheam Junior Amateur Dramatic Society—performance, Feb. 18, 27*b*

Sutton Coldfield—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, Mar. 13, 8*a*

Sutton's Amateur Guide in Horticulture—noticed, Jan. 13, 15*c*

Suvich, Signor (Italy)—to attend Hague conference, Jan. 1, 11*b*

Suzuki, Mr. (Japan)—defeated in General election, Feb. 22, 12*e*

Sveinsson, M. Benedikt (Iceland)—president of Lower House of Parliament. Jan. 22, 13*g*

Svenska Handelsbanken—report, Mar. 1, 18*b*

Swabey, Rear-Adm. George—received by Duke of York, Feb. 7, 17*b*

Swan. Capt. E. W.—promotion; biographical, Jan. 2, 8*c*

Swan, Col. Robert C.—will, Feb. 17, 16*e*

Swan, Mr. Thomas—will, Mar. 19, 19*f*

Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—control, Mar. 11, 18*f*; 12, 11*e*; —Meeting, Mar. 25, 24*e*; (F.N.), 25, 22*d*;—Report, Mar. 15, 20*e*; 17, 21*g*; (F.N.), 18, 22*c*

Swan and Edgar, Ltd.—capital: reconstruction scheme (F.N.), Mar. 12, 21*e*; —Meeting, Mar. 20, 24*g*; (F.N.), 20, 22*d*;—Report, Feb. 15, 20*f*; (F.N.), 15, 17*b*

Swann, Mr. Edwin—will, Feb. 21, 19*c*

Swann Mr. Harold—at Southwark, on domestic service for girls, Mar. 6, 8*e*

Swansea—civic centre: design contest: award, Feb. 20, 11*g*;—Corporation: loan: Council's decision, Mar. 13, 22*g*; issue, 17, 20*a*; (F.N.), 17, 20*b*; 18, 22*b*; (F.N.), 19, 21*c*;—Docks: new entrance scheme, Mar. 12, 9*f*; 25, 13*b*

Swansea, Lady—daughter born, Jan. 9, 13*b*

Swansea, Lord—on fishing in Norway (l.), Jan. 7, 10*a*

Swanson, Senator Claude (U.S.A.):—
- in Parliament, on London naval conference, Mar. 4, 16*b*
- on Mediterranean pact, proposed (statement), Feb. 18, 15*e*

Swat, Sir Mian G., Wali of—K.B.E., Jan. 1, 6*e*

Swayne, Dr. F. G.—on woodcock in London (l.), Mar. 31, 10*c*

Swears and Wells, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 1, 18*b*;—Report, Mar. 3, 21*f*

Sweden:—
- Accidents — explosions: Stockholm, Jan. 22, 13*g*
- Aeronautics: see under Aeronautics
- Agriculture — relief: Government scheme, Feb. 27, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- Art: see under Art
- Banking—National Bank: rate reduced, Mar. 7, 24*a*
- Beet—crop estimate, Jan. 4, 17*d*
- Butter industry—proposed State assistance, Jan. 22, 16*c*
- Church—gift to Canterbury Cathedral: see under Canterbury Cathedral
- Finance—Budget: details, Jan. 14, 13*b*;—Conditions, Jan. 1, 21*a*; —Loans, 1880: bonds drawn, Feb. 4, 19*g*, 23*a*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 22*d*
- Fishing—correspondence, Jan. 10, 13*d*; 22, 10*e*
- Gas industry—Stockholm: British coal contract, Feb. 8, 17*g*
- Gold—embargo on imports withdrawn, Mar. 31, 22*f*
- Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations
- Iron and steel trade—conditions, Jan. 1, 21*a*
- King: see Gustav
- Motors—British: correspondence, Jan. 7, 10*d*
- Parliament—opened, Jan. 14, 13*b*
- Press—Foreign Press Association first anniversary, Feb. 25, 13*g*
- Queen: see Victoria
- Railways—coal contracts, Mar. 13, 16*f*
- Shipping—ferry service to England: proposal, Jan. 22, 16*c*
- Silver plate: see under Silver plate
- Taxation—double: negotiations with Great Britain: see under Taxation
- Timber trade—conditions, Jan. 1, 21*a*
- Trade—conditions, Jan. 1, 21*a*;—Imports and exports: statistics, Jan. 27, 18*c*;—Turnover, increased, Jan. 14, 13*b*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 22*d*
- Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 4*b*

Sweden, Princess Ingrid of—received by Pope Pius, Mar. 13, 13*g*

Swedish Ball Bearing Co.—report, Mar. 27, 25*d*; (F.N.), 27, 19*d*

Swedish Match Co.—Danzig monopoly: see under Danzig;—German loan: see under Germany: Finance;—Report, Feb. 21, 22*c*; (F.N.), 21, 21*b*

Sweetland, Miss Mary E.—will, Mar. 22, 17*d*

Swenne, Mr. E.—at Savoy Hotel, on London naval conference, Jan. 31, 16*e*

Swete, Mr. E. Lyall—death, Feb. 21, 19*d*

Swettenham, Sir Frank—on Kanchenjunga (l.), Feb. 20, 15*e*; 28, 15*e*

Swift, Dean—fiscal policy: quotation: see under Fiscal policy

Swift, Henry—police court charge, Feb. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Swift, Mr. John C.—will, Mar. 15, 17*c*

Swimming:—
- Amateur Association—meeting, Mar. 12, 6*g*
- Baths—Gower, Dr. J. Alison (s.), Mar. 21, 7*e*;—Jones, Mr. R. P. (s.), Mar. 21, 7*e*
- Championships, European—England: to compete, Mar. 12, 6*g*
- Lemprière, Dr. (s.), Mar. 21, 7*e*
- Records—Mealing, Miss: 150 yards back stroke, Mar. 21, 6*d*; 27, 7*g*

Swinburne, Mr. William—will, Mar. 15, 17*c*

Swindell, Rev. Thomas G.—will, Feb. 11, 17*e*

Swine:—
- Breeding and keeping—article, Jan. 6, 18*a*;—Testing stations: correspondence, Jan. 13, 18*e*
- Fever—article, Jan. 20, 18*a*;—National Farmers' Union: discussion, Jan. 16, 9*a*;—Royal Agricultural Society: discussion, Feb. 6, 11*e*; 10, 19*b*; Mar. 6, 8*f*
- Imports — Tamworth pedigrees: released from quarantine, Jan. 13, 18*f*
- Pig industry council—report, Feb. 24, 18*c*
- Sales—Berkshire (Melton Mowbray), Mar. 17, 18*f*; (Iwerne Minster), 24, 20*c*;—Home Counties Pedigree Pig Breeders' Association (Slough), Feb. 17, 20*d*;—Large Black (Pakenham), Mar. 3, 20*e*; (Wadebridge) 31, 20*e*;—Large White (Bowling Bank), Feb. 3, 17*d*; (Preston), 3, 17*d*; (Packwood Grange), 24, 18*d*; (Aldenham), Mar. 3, 20*e*; (Luton), 3, 20*e*; (Scarcroft), 10, 20*d*; (Whittingham Hall), 10, 20*d*; (Histon), 17, 18*f*; (Wednesbury), 17, 18*f*; (Newborough), 24, 20*c*; (Newbury), 24, 20*c*; — Middle White (Hazelwood), Mar. 3, 20*e*;—Northamptonshire County Council's Farm Institute (Moulton), Mar. 28, 7*g* (3* 4*); 31, 20*e*;—Wessex Saddleback (Reading), Feb. 24, 18*d*; (Hardwick), Mar. 20, 20*d*; (Sandrock), 24, 20*c*
- Young—demand, Feb. 24, 18*b*

Swiney lecture: see under Geology

Swinhoe, Mr. George R.—will, Jan. 1, 14*e*

Swinnerton, Mr. Francis—will, Mar. 10, 16*e*

Swinnerton-Weston, Mr. J. W.—on Dr. Bray's schools (l.), Feb. 18, 12*d*

Swinton, Mr. A. A. Campbell—death, Feb. 20, 14*c*, 16*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); funeral; memorial service, 24, 15*d*; will, Mar. 29, 17*c*

Swinton Capt. Edulf B.—death, Jan. 4, 12*b*; funeral, 8, 15*b*; will, Mar. 27, 17*e*

Swinton, Capt. George S. C.:—
- on Charing Cross bridge (l.), Jan. 14, 10*d*; Mar. 27, 10*a*
- on Kingsway tunnel (l.), Feb. 18, 12*b*
- on Norman conquest—genealogies of descendants (l.), Feb. 24, 8*d*

Swiss Bank Corporation—report, Feb. 6, 20*g*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*; 24, 21*a*, *c*

Swiss National Bank: see under Switzerland: Banking

Switzer and Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 6, 25*d*

Switzerland:—
- Accidents:—
  - Motor—Vennes, Mar. 28, 13*g*
  - Mountaineering: see under Mountaineering
  - Winter sports: see under *Winter sports*, below
- Archaeology: see under Archaeology
- Art: see under Art
- Banking:—
  - National Bank—rate: probable reduction (F.N.), Mar. 29, 18*a*;—Returns, Jan. 21, 22*a*; 22, 21*a*; Feb. 3, 18*d*; 14, 24*b*; 22, 19*d*; Mar. 1, 18*a*; 8, 23*e*; 18, 22*e*; 26, 22*a*
- Bread prices—correspondence, Mar. 26, 12*d*
- Communists—Basle Grand Council: scene, Mar. 15, 11*g*;—"Red Sunday": arrangements, Mar. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Crime—art thefts: see under Art: Thefts
- Disappearances—Neubert, M.: son, Mar. 31, 13*g*
- Earthquakes: see under Earthquakes
- Finance—currency: gold standard (F.N.), Mar. 29, 18*a*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 18*a*
- Fires—Beatenberg: forest, Mar. 12, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Gruben: hotel, Feb. 13, 11g;—Nyon, Feb. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Foot-and-mouth disease—statistics, Jan. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- France, relations with: see under France
- Hospitals—Nestlé Nursing Home, Lausanne: see under Lausanne
- Hotels — tipping: correspondence, Feb. 5, 10*e*
- Italy, relations with: see under Italy
- Landslides—Curfirsten, Feb. 15, 11*g*;—Motto Arbino: condition, Mar. 14, 14*f* (3* 4*);—Ponte Brolla, Jan. 7, 13*g*
- Libraries—Geneva: see under Geneva
- Mountain, moving: see *Landslides*: *Motto Arbino*, above
- Mountaineering: see Mountaineering
- Parrots—disease contracted from: see Psittacosis;—Imports: prohibited, Jan. 21, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- Political exiles in—Italian Press comment, Jan. 4, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
- Press—*Neue Zürcher Zeitung*: 150th anniversary, Jan. 14, 13*g*;—*Pilori*: Savoy Free Zones cartoon: see under France: Switzerland

- Switzerland (continued) :—
  - Psittacosis: see under Psittacosis
  - Railways—Gothard Pullman Express: arrangements, Mar. 7, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*);—Zermatt-St. Moritz: opening arrangements, Feb. 12, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 18*a*
  - Weather: see under Weather
  - Winter sports — accidents: Montreux: Caux run, Jan. 24, 13*a*; Mürren: first fatal, Jan. 20, 11*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); St. Moritz, Jan. 11, 5*c*, 9*g*;—Arosa, Feb. 21, 6*e*; —Bott Cup, Feb. 10, 5*g*;—Carlton Cup, Jan. 14, 7*c*; 15, 7*b*;—Caux bob-sleigh championship, Jan. 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Curzon Cup, Jan. 29, 6*g*; 30, 7*c*;—Davos, Jan. 30, 17*e*;—D'Egville Cup, Jan. 31, 6*b*;—Fokker Cup, Jan. 20, 5*e*;—Goetzen Cup, Jan. 18, 5*f*;—Gstaad, Feb. 13, 6*g*;—International University Games, Jan. 10, 5*d*; 11, 5*c*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 7*c*;—Macklin Cup, Jan. 11, 5*c*;—Montreux season: reports, Jan. 10, 15*e*; 14, 17*d*; 18, 13*d*; Feb. 18, 19*d*;—Ribblesdale Cup, Jan. 18, 5*f*;—St. Moritz season: reports, Jan. 7, 17*d*; 8, 6*d*; 13, 15*c*; 14, 17*d*; 18, 13*d*; 20, 15*b*; 30, 17*c*; Feb. 1, 15*c*; 8, 5*d*
- Sydenham, Lord—on India (l.), Mar. 5, 12*d*
- Sydenham High School — headmistress, Mar. 6, 11*g*
- Sydney (N.S.W.)—exhibition: see under Australia;—Harbour: new bridge: progress (photo.), Mar. 28, 18;—Loan, new: authorized, Feb. 20, 19*g*; 21, 21*g*; negotiated in United States, Mar. 6, 21*c*; (F.N.), 6, 20*c*
- Sykes, Sir Frederick—Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 5*g*; leaves for Delhi, Mar. 27, 14*c*; Delhi consultations, 28, 14*f*
  - at Bombay Chamber of Commerce, on cotton duties, Mar. 6, 13*d*
  - in Bengal Legislative Council, on cotton textile industry; administrative reform; drink, Feb. 18, 15*d*
- Sykes, Mr. Harry—will, Mar. 8, 17*d*
- Sykes, Sir John—on Scottish drink licensing (evid.), Mar. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- Sykes, Mr. Joseph—will, Jan. 8, 17*d*
- Sykes, Canon S. J.:—
  - on prompt payment of accounts (l.), Feb. 15, 8*a*
  - on printers' errors (l.), Feb. 7, 10*d*
- Sylhet Tea Co., Ltd.—outturn and sales, Jan. 8, 19*e*
- Sylvan Debating Club—dinner, Mar. 28, 12*d*
- Symington and Sinclair, Messrs.—on rubber (statement), Jan. 24, 23*g*
- Symonds, Sir Aubrey—on women school inspectors (evid.), Mar. 28, 11*c*
- Symonds, Mr. Edmund H.—at Savoy Hotel, on textile industry, Feb. 7, 9*b*
- Symons, George G. (U.S.A.)—death, Jan. 15 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- Symons (S.) and Co.—dividend, Jan. 15, 21*d*
- Symphony Gramophone and Radio Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Mar. 18, 5*e*
- Syon House—history Jan. 6, 9*a*; (photo.), 6, 16; correspondence, 16, 8*d*
- Syon Park:—
  - Lancaster, connection with: see Lancaster: Parish Church
  - Photographs, Jan. 6, 16; 11, 14
  - Sewage disposal works proposal, Jan. 4, 12*c*; scheme abandoned, Feb. 5, 14*f*;—Article, Jan. 6, 9*a*;—Barnes, Mortlake and East Sheen Ratepayers' Association: meeting of protest, Jan. 25, 9*g*;—Correspondence Jan. 6, 13*e*; 8, 13*e*; 10, 13*d*; 11, 11*e*; 13, 13*e*; 14, 10*e*, 15*e*; 15, 10*a*; 18, 6*d*; 27, 8*c*;—Hampton District Council: protest, Jan. 15, 16*c*;—Hill, Dr. A. W. (int.), Jan. 6, 9*a*;—Isleworth: protest meeting, Jan. 21, 16*b*; 22, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Kew Ratepayers' Association: resolution, Jan. 11, 12*e*;—Leading articles, Jan. 6, 13*d*; 15, 15*d*; Feb. 5, 15*d*;—Maps, Jan. 6, 9*a*; 15, 10*a*;—Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (l.), Jan. 7, 15*e*;—Middlesex County Council: discussion, Jan. 31, 11*d*; meeting, Feb. 5, 14*f*;—Northumberland, Duke of (l. quoted), Jan. 13, 13*e*; — Richmond Town Council: protest, Jan. 15, 16*c*;—Twickenham Ratepayers' Association: resolution, Jan. 29, 10*e*
  - Wilson, R.—painting (photo.), Jan. 11, 14
- Syria:—
  - Arabs—Palestine Arabs, letter from: correspondence, Mar. 19, 10*c*; 22, 8*c*; 26, 12*b*;—Palestine unrest: see under Palestine: Arabs: Jews
  - Druse refugees — handed over by Trans-jordan Government, Jan. 24, 13*g*
  - Finance—French mission to visit, Mar. 13, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
  - High Commissioner: see Ponsot, M.
  - Refugees—Christians from Turkey: influx; settlement scheme, Feb. 5, 13*d*
  - Ruallah tribe—attack on Sabah and Amraat tribes, Jan. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Shereef (Ali Haidar Pasha)—probable proclamation as King, Jan. 7, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Silk—congress (Beirut), Feb. 13, 11*e*
  - Stamps: see under Stamps
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 4*d*, 5*a*
- Sytner, Mr. Albert H.—will, Feb. 5, 19*c*
- Szarvasy, Mr. F. A.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on France: trade; competition for gold reserves, Jan. 17, 21*a*; (F.N.), 17, 19*c*; on coal trade, Mar. 24, 22*a*
- Sze, Mr. Alfred (China)—leaving for New York, Feb. 6, 17*b*; audience of King, Mar. 28, 17*b*
- Szelely, Mr. Zoltan—recital, Mar. 15, 10*d*
- Szlumper, Mr. Gilbert—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on cross-Channel traffic services: proposed tunnel, Mar. 6, 16*c*
- Szymanski, M. (Poland)—biographical; invited to form ministry, Mar. 19, 13*e*; abandons attempt, 26, 15*d*

T

Table tennis :—
- Championships, Feb. 17, 7*e* ;—World's, Jan. 23, 6*b* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 6*b* ; 27, 5*g* ; 28, 7*d*

Tabor, Albert E.—conspiracy charge : true bill returned, Jan. 15, 11*b*, 14*f* ; trial, 21, 8*a*, 14*e* ; 22, 7*a* ; 14*g* ; 22, 5*e*, 14*f* ; sentenced, 25, 5*b*, 12*a*

Tabuteau, Cdr. R. M.—governor of Wormwood Scrubs Prison, Mar. 4, 13*g* ; correction, 11, 13*g*

Tachiari (Italy)—arrested in France, Jan. 2, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 10*c* (9*g*, 10*f*, 3* 4*)

Tadjikistan :—
- Autonomy—question in British Parliament, Feb. 11, 8*a*

Taff Merthyr Colliery, Glamorgan—insurance scheme : see under Labour : Coalmining

Taffs, Winifred—on diplomatic precedence (l.), Jan. 2, 8*d*

Taft, Mr. C. P.—death, Jan. 2, 7*b*

Taft, Mr. William H. (U.S.A.)—biographical, Feb. 4, 14*e* ; resignation as Chief Justice, 4, 14*e* ; in Washington, 5, 13*e* ; health, 5, 13*e* ; 6, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 12*c* ; 11, 14*f* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*d* ; 28, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; Mar. 1, 12*b* ; 3, 14*g* ; death, 10, 14*e*, 19*a* ; photograph, 10, 18 ; funeral, 12, 13*f* ; memorial service, 18, 19*d* ; estate, 22, 11*g*
- Cecil of Chelwood, Lord—tribute, Mar. 12, 13*f*
- Leading articles, Feb. 6, 15*c* ; Mar. 10, 15*d*
- New York Stock Exchange—tribute, Mar. 11, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- Pilgrims—tribute, Mar. 11, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

Tagart, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harold—death, Mar. 19, 19*b* ; funeral, 22, 15*d*

Tagawa, Mr. (Japan)—defeated in general election, Feb. 22, 12*e*

Taggart, Sir James—will, Feb. 8, 15*f*

Tagore, Sir Rabindranath (India)—at Marseilles, Mar. 27, 13*g*

Tailoring trade—Labour : see under Labour

Taiping Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Jan. 22, 21*b*

Taittinger, M. (France)—chairman of Algeria and Colonies Committee, Feb. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Tajikistan : see Tadjikistan

Takarabe, Adm. (Japan)—visits Mr. A. Henderson, Jan. 8, 12*a* ; visits Mr. A. V. Alexander, 9, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; received by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 10, 12*b* ; 11, 10*a* ; 14, 14*a* ; dinner, 21, 17*c*
- at London naval conference, on submarines, Feb. 12, 9*e*

Takau (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Jan. 28, 20*g*

Talbot, Arthur—police court charge, Feb. 12, 16*f* (3* 4*)

Talbot, Charles—police court charge, Jan. 9, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*f*

Talbot, Rt. Rev. Edward S.—health, Jan. 9, 10*d*

Talbot, Mrs. Maria J.—will, Mar. 19, 19*f*

Talbot, Rt. Rev. Neville S. (Bp. of Pretoria)—" Before We Meet at the Lambeth Conference" : reviewed, Feb. 11, 9*b* ; correction, 14, 20*c*

Talford, Mark—fatal accident, Jan. 4, 7*d*

Tallents, Mrs. G. W.—funeral, Mar. 14, 17*d*

Taltal Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 26, 22*c*

Tamasese, Chief (Samoa)—killed, Jan. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Tame, Charles—fatal accident, Mar. 26, 13*g*

Tamiang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—control : proposed alterations in articles of association (F.N.), Jan. 24, 20*c* ;—Report, Jan. 24, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*

Tamplin, Harriet—fatal accident, Mar. 24, 9*d*

Tana, Lake—described, Feb. 4, 15*f* ;—Dam : see under Nile, Blue

Tanaka, Mr. (Japan)—nominated director of Bank for International Settlements, Feb. 27, 13*f*

Tancock, Canon Osborne W.—death, Mar. 28, 17*d*

Taneff, Ilia (Bulgaria)—injured in affray, Feb. 1, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Tanganyika :—
- Article, Jan. 6, 13*f*
- Dinosaurs : see under Animals : Prehistoric
- Diocese—anonymous gift of £100, Mar. 27, 17*f*
- Eland—herd driven over cliff : protest against sentences on natives, Jan. 18, 9*g*
- Electricity—Pangani Falls scheme : negotiations, Mar. 3, 13*g* ;—Correspondence, Jan. 3, 6*b*
- Finance—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 14*d*
- Floods—Kidete, Jan. 8, 11*g* ; 10, 12*c* ; 11, 9*g* (and 9*a*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 14*f* ; 16, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 17, 13*e* ; 18, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; Feb. 7, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; maps, Jan. 8, 11*g* ; 10, 12*c*
- Immigration—prospects, Jan. 6, 19*e*
- Natives—article, Jan. 7, 15*f*
- Railways — Central Railway : reopening : arrangements, Jan. 18, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; goods services resumed, Mar. 1, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Dar-es-Salaam-Dodoma : flood interference, Jan. 8, 11*g*
- Survey, aerial — Kidete district : machine engaged, Feb. 19, 13*g* ;—Passfield, Lord : reply to London Chamber of Commerce, Mar. 3, 9*b*
- Trade—imports and exports : statistics, Feb. 14, 22*e* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 14*d*

Tanganyika Goldfields, Ltd.—address, Mar. 24, 21*g*

Tangier :—
- Season—report, Mar. 19, 17*e*
- Shipping—steamer services reduced, Jan. 7, 14*f* ; Peninsular and Oriental liners to call, Mar. 5, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Tang Sheng-chih (China)—operations, Jan. 1, 12*c* ; Yen Hsi-shan attacks, 9, 10*e* ; to leave China, 10, 12*g* ; reported in Honan, Feb. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, Jan. 13, 13*c*

- TANGYE, Sir Lincoln — on Cleopatra's Needle (l.), Jan. 29, 10a
- TANJONG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 13, 25e
- TANKS — drunken driver: prosecution, Mar. 28, 7g (3* 4*)
- TANNER, Lieut.-Col. Frederick C.—retirement; biographical, Jan. 16, 5f
- TANNER, Mr. Lawrence—at Bishopsgate Institute, on Westminster Abbey, Feb. 26, 16c
- TANNER, Mr. Samuel T.—will, Jan. 29, 19c (3* 4*)
- TANNING industry—labour: see under LABOUR
- TANSLEY, Mr. Harry B.—will, Jan. 18, 15f
- TAPESTRY:—
  - Bayeux—facsimile lent by Reading Art Gallery to South Africa, Jan. 15, 19b
  - Sales—Bibby collection, Mar. 28, 11e;—Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., Feb. 22, 23b;—Lynch, Mrs. E. S., Jan. 11, 13f;—Sotheby, Messrs., Mar. 4, 18c
- TAPP, Mr. A.—on Gilbert White (l.), Mar. 14, 10e
- TAPPENDEN, Mr. L. B.—on Syon Park as sewage works (l.), Jan. 8, 13e
- TAQIZADEH, Mirza Seyed (Persia)—received by Duke of York, Feb. 21, 17b; audience of King, Mar. 28, 17b; leaves for Persia, 31, 17b
- TAQUAH and Abosso Mines, Ltd.—capital: reduction scheme, Mar. 1, 18c
- TARDIEU, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, Jan. 1, 11b; leaves Paris, 3, 9d; (photo.), 3, 14; Hague conversations, 6, 12d; 7, 14e; Hague conference "incident," 9, 9a; appointment with Mr. Stimson in London, 13, 12b; in Paris, 15, 14b; delegate to London naval conference, 18, 10b; in London, 20, 12a; (photo.), 22, 18; attends meeting of principal delegates, 21, 4a; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14a, 17b; broadcast address, 24, 14b; guest of Princess Antoine Bibesco, 25, 15c; in Paris, Feb. 3, 11d; 4, 14a; 5, 14b; leaves Paris, 6, 14b; in London, 6, 14a; in Paris, 8, 11c; conversations and interviews, 10, 11b (and 3* 4*); in London, 11, 14b; in Paris, 15, 11c (12b, 3* 4*); health, 17, 14e; 18, 16d; defeated in Chamber: resigns, 18, 16d; health, 19, 14d; possible refusal to form new Ministry, 19, 14d; consulted by President Doumergue, 20, 14g; declines offer to join Chautemps Ministry, 21, 14a; to form Ministry, 27, 14c; negotiations, 28, 14d; Mar. 1, 12e; forms, 3, 14a; attendance at London naval conference: decision, 5, 15a; to visit flood area: leaves Paris, 8, 12c; visits, 10, 14e (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 10, 18; returns to Paris, 11, 16g; in London, 17, 12d; returns to Paris, 18, 16b
  - Bonn University—fellow-student with Herren Curtius and Moldenhauer: recalled, Jan. 7, 14c
  - Budget—statement to Senate finance committee, Mar. 19, 13f
  - Leading article, Feb. 19, 15b
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 21, 9a
  - Ministry: see under FRANCE
  - Poincare, M. (art. quoted), Mar. 1, 12e
  - at Calais, on naval armaments; London conference; Government policy, Feb. 3, 11d
- TARDIEU, M. (France) (continued):—
  - at Guildhall, on London naval conference; Anglo-French relations, Jan. 24, 9c (and 3* 4*)
  - at Hague reparations conference, on sanctions, Jan. 16, 12c
  - at London naval conference, on naval armaments, Jan. 22, 9c; 24, 9a; 31, 16c
  - at Paris, on agriculture: Government assistance, Mar. 20, 15f
  - in Parliament, on social insurance, Feb. 10, 11b; on Government policy, Mar. 6, 14a; on under-secretaryships, 14, 14e; on budget, 28, 13a; on Young Plan, 28, 13a; 31, 14e
  - on Balfour, Lord (tribute), Mar. 20, 18d
  - on Hague reparations conference (statement), Jan. 15, 14b
  - on London Naval Conference (tel. quoted), Mar. 6, 14c
  - on Young Plan (statement), Mar. 22, 11b; 24, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
- TARIFFS:—
  - Committee of business men and trade union leaders, proposed—question in Parliament, Jan. 30, 8c
  - Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Mar. 19, 20c
  - Effects—proposed inquiry by statisticians: correspondence, Mar. 7, 12c
  - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Mar. 27, 11d
  - Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 17, 9c
  - O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), Jan. 30, 11c
  - Reduction—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 8d;—National Association of Merchants and Manufacturers: resolution, Feb. 20, 16d;—Snowden, Mr. P.: letter from Scotsmen, Feb. 4, 16e
  - Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 27, 7e
  - Truce, proposed:—
    - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 6, 9b; 15, 7e
    - Balfour, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 16, 14e
    - Conference, international — acceptances, Jan. 1, 11g; 4, 10c; 10, 12b; 11, 9d (9g, 3* 4*); 15, 13d
    - Conference, preliminary (Geneva)—date, 15, 13d; president, 15, 13d; arrangements, 14, 13c; held, Feb. 18, 15a; 19, 13e; 20, 13e; 21, 13b; 22, 11d; 24, 11b; 27, 13g (3* 4*); Mar. 10, 13e; 12, 13e; 13, 13c (3* 4*); 15, 11d; 17, 11c; 20, 15b; 24, 13c; 25, 15d
      - Article, Feb. 17, 13a (and 3* 4*)
      - Australian attitude—Mr. J. Scullin (statement), Jan. 10, 12b; leading article, 13, 13d
      - Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Feb. 18, 9c; 19, 16d (3* 4*)
      - France—delegation, Feb. 5, 13g (13f, 3* 4*); Mar. 7, 15g
      - Irish Free State delegation — death of member: see BARRINGTON, Mr. T.
      - Leading articles, Jan. 13, 13d; 16, 13b; Feb. 20, 15b
      - United States — observer appointed, Feb. 12, 13b
    - Convention, draft—committee: appointed, Feb. 21, 13b; meeting, 22, 11d; sub-committees appointed, 25, 13b; meeting, Mar. 1, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); discussed by committee, 20, 15b; 24, 13c; signed, 25, 15d;—Agricultural

Tariffs :—
  Truce, proposed :—
    Convention draft (continued) :—
      States : delegates' conference, Mar. 29, 11_e_ (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, Mar. 26, 17_c_ ;—Parliament : questions, Mar. 26, 8_b_
    Cook, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 23, 11_b_ (11_d_, 3* 4*) ; Feb. 8, 11_b_ (11_f_, 3* 4*)
    Empire Industries Association Parliamentary committee — resolution (P.N.), Feb. 7, 14_g_
    Federation of British Industries (l. quoted), Mar. 3, 9_a_
    France—alternative proposals : M. Flandin (s.), Mar. 10, 13_e_ ; drafting committee appointed, 12, 13_e_ ; 13, 13_c_ (3* 4*) ; discussed by conference, 15, 11_d_ ; draft convention : discussed by committee, 17, 11_c_
    Graham, Mr. W. (statement), Feb. 24, 11_b_ ; (s.), Mar. 22, 7_f_
    Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Feb. 27, 16_b_
    International Chamber of Commerce—British National Committee executive : resolution, Jan. 8, 12_f_
    Jardine, Sir E. (statement), Feb. 22, 9_b_
    Leading article, Feb. 6, 15_b_
    Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), Feb. 11, 11_d_
    Manchester Chamber of Commerce Europe and United States section—resolution, Feb. 8, 9_c_
    National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers — resolution, Jan. 18, 7_b_
    Negotiations—committee appointed, Feb. 21, 13_b_ ; meetings, 22, 11_d_ ; report, 27, 13_g_ (3* 4*) ; discussion, Mar. 4, 15_d_ ; 6, 13_b_ (3* 4*) ; meetings, 22, 11_g_ ; 24, 13_c_
    Parliament—questions, Jan. 29, 8_b_ ; Feb. 5, 8_b_ ; 12, 8_a_ ; 19, 8_b_ ; 26, 8_a_ ; discussion, Mar. 5, 8_e_ ; 6, 8_d_ (3* 4*) ; questions, 12, 8_b_ ; discussion, 14, 8_a_ ; questions, 26, 8_b_
    Perry, Sir P. (s.), Mar. 8, 20_a_
    Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Feb. 8, 7_e_
Tarmac, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 20, 23_c_ ;—Report, Mar. 27, 25_d_
Tarrant, Charles E.—police court charge, Jan. 10, 9_e_ ; 17, 11_e_ (11_b_, 3* 4*)
Tarun (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 28, 21_e_
Taschereau, Mr. L. A. (Quebec)—attends water power conference, Jan. 27, 11_g_ (and 3* 4*)
  on Jewish school Bill (statement), Feb. 24, 11_g_ ; Mar. 24, 13_g_ (and 13_f_, 3* 4*)
Tashkent—article, Feb. 25, 15_f_
Tasker, Maj. R. I.—chairman of L.C.C., Mar. 12, 16_c_ ; 13, 12_c_ (3* 4*) ; complimentary dinner, 29, 9_g_
Tasmania :—
  Agent-General in London : see Addison, Mr. D'Arcy W.
  Agent-General, ex : see Snowden, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. Eccles
  Finance—Federal grant : suggested increase, Feb. 26, 13_g_ (13_d_, 3* 4*)
  Paper industry—Burnie : company formed, Feb. 15, 11_g_
  Wool sales : see under Australia
Tassell, Mr. B.—on express train speeds (l.), Jan. 22, 10_e_
Tata Power Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 29, 22_b_
Tatchell, Mr. Sydney—at Hotel Victoria, on building trade, Jan. 29, 16_c_ ; 30, 8_g_ (3* 4*)
Tate, Mrs.—dance, Mar. 7, 19_c_
Tate, Adm. Alban G.—death, Jan. 7, 9_c_ ; 9, 13_c_ ; will, Feb. 17, 16_e_
Tate, Mrs. Clarice M.—law case, Mar. 20, 5_d_
Tate, Mrs. Flora—will, Jan. 7, 9_d_
Tate, Mr. H. R.—on native lands in Kenya (l.), Jan. 8, 8_c_
Tate, late Mr. James W.—estate : law case, Mar. 20, 5_d_
Tate, Miss Matilda E.—will, Mar. 14, 17_e_
Tate and Lyle, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), Mar. 15, 18_a_ ; 19, 21_c_ ; 20, 22_a_ ; (F.N.), 20, 22_c_ ; 21, 22_c_
Tate Gallery : see National Gallery of British Art
Tatham, Mr. H. L.—on food taxes (l.), Mar. 17, 8_e_
Tattersall, Mr. Leonard—will, Jan. 11, 6_d_
Tauber, Herr Walter (Switzerland)—fatal accident, Mar. 15, 11_c_
Taunton — county offices : see under Somerset County Council
Taunton, Miss Annie M. T.—will, Feb. 21, 19_e_
Taunton School—Old Boys' Association : dinner, Mar. 3, 16_b_ (9_b_, 3* 4*)
Taverner, Mr. John—will, Mar. 11, 19_f_
Tavistock—electoral : see under Devonshire
Tawell, Mr. A. S.—joint general manager of National Provincial Bank, Jan. 8, 19_g_
Tawney, Mr. R. H.—to receive Litt.D. degree at Manchester University, Jan. 23, 15_e_ ; member of Economic Advisory Council, Feb. 13, 12_d_
Taxation :—
  Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 15, 7_e_
  Comparative details — League of Nations memorandum, Feb. 18, 15_g_ (15_f_, 3* 4*)
  Correspondence, Jan. 10, 8_a_ ; Feb. 4, 15_e_ ; 18, 12_e_ ; 20, 10_e_ ; 26, 15_e_ ; 28, 10_d_ ; Mar. 1, 8_d_ ; 6, 10_e_ ; 15, 8_c_
  Cox, Mr. Harold (art. quoted, F.N.), Jan. 28, 19_c_ (3* 4*)
  d'Erlanger, Baron E. (add.), Feb. 5, 21_a_
  Double—negotiations with Sweden : arrangements, Mar. 24, 13_g_ (3* 4*)
  General Federation of Trade Unions—report quoted, Mar. 22, 14_c_ (and 3* 4*)
  Goschen, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 31, 21_c_
  Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Jan. 15, 8_c_
  Haskell, Mr. J. S. (s.), Mar. 20, 24_a_
  Industry, of—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 6, 9_b_ ;—Balfour, Mr. J. M. (s.), Mar. 14, 21_c_ ;—Burbidge, Sir W. (s.), Mar. 11, 23_c_ ; (F.N.), 11, 22_a_ ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Feb. 11, 11_d_ ;—Correspondence, Jan. 7, 10_d_ ; 14, 10_e_ ;—Federation of British Industries (statement), Feb. 17, 9_c_ ;—Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), Feb. 11, 11_d_ ;—Milne, Mr. J. S. W. (s.), Mar. 20, 24_b_ ;—Parliament : notice of motion, Feb. 11, 14_g_ ; discussed, 20, 8_d_ (and 3* 4*) ;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 8, 18_g_ ;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), Jan. 22, 7_d_
  Leading articles, Jan. 23, 13_b_ ; Feb. 3, 13_b_
  Prices, effect on—General Federation of Trade Unions : report issued, Mar. 22, 14_c_ (and 3* 4*)
  Production, on—correspondence, Mar. 11, 12_e_ ; 14, 10_e_

Taxation (continued) :—
  - Snowden, Mr. P. (add.), Feb. 10, 18*a* ; correction, 11, 8*e*
  - Unemployment, effect on : see under Unemployment

Taxila—archaeological discoveries : see Archaeology : India

Taylor, Mr.—found dead, Feb. 6, 11*g*

Taylor, Mr. A.—on hatches in cargo vessels (l.), Jan. 10, 8*d*

Taylor, Alfred—police court charge, Jan. 17, 11*g*

Taylor, Mr. Arthur H. W.—will, Jan. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

Taylor, Mrs. Bertha V.—law case, Mar. 7, 22*b*

Taylor, Mr. C. W.—fellow of Royal Society of Painter-etchers and Engravers, Feb. 4, 9*g*

Taylor, Mr. Charles—law case, Feb. 19, 5*e*

Taylor, Mr. Charles R. R.—will, Mar. 13, 17*e*

Taylor, Mrs. Clifford—fatal accident, Jan. 6, 17*e*

Taylor, Vice-Adm. E. A. :—
  - at Caxton Hall, on cruiser ratio ; naval parity with United States, Jan. 16, 17*d*
  - on cruisers (l.), Feb. 15, 8*b*

Taylor, Mrs. Emily S.—will, Feb. 20, 9*e*

Taylor, Col. F. G. (Manitoba) — in Parliament, on proposed Canadian Grain Board, Feb. 19, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Taylor, Sir Francis K.—presentation : arrangements, Mar. 10, 24*b*

Taylor, Capt. G. W.—appointment, Mar. 11, 7*g*

Taylor, George—fatal accident, Mar. 17, 14*e*

Taylor, Mr. George—death, Mar. 10, 16*e*

Taylor, Mr. H. E.—on wireless interference (l.), Jan. 1, 8*f*

Taylor, Mr. Henry—London Safety First Council medal, Jan. 29, 11*d*

Taylor, Herbert—fatal accident, Jan. 2, 9*g*

Taylor, Miss Ida A. A.—will, Jan. 13, 17*c*

Taylor, Mr. J. Allingham—regional sales manager of Dunlop Rubber Co. (Ireland), Ltd., Jan. 7, 20*e* (20*g*, 4*)

Taylor, Mr. J. Frater—directorship (F.N.), Jan. 28, 19*c* ; photograph (F.R.), Feb. 11, 25

Taylor, Mr. James—will, Jan. 10, 8*e*

Taylor, James—fatal accident, Mar. 11, 13*g*

Taylor, Mr. John—will, Mar. 27, 17*e*

Taylor, Mrs. John—son born, Jan. 20, 15*b*

Taylor, Mr. John—infant son christened, Mar. 29, 15*c*

Taylor, Mr. Joseph G.—will, Feb. 28, 16*e*

Taylor, Mr. Robert A. :—
  - in Parliament, on rabbits : destruction, Mar. 8, 7*b* ;—Shop assistants' hours, Mar. 22, 7*a*

Taylor, Mr. T. C.—at Batley, on trade ; Coal Bill ; national expenditure ; profit-sharing, Feb. 11, 9*e*

Taylor, Thomas—released from prison, Mar. 1, 9*g*

Taylor, Mr. Thomas Y. W.—will, Mar. 14, 17*e*

Taylor, Mr. William—will, Feb. 11, 17*e*

Taylor, Mr. William B.—in Parliament, on rabbits : destruction, Mar. 8, 7*a*

Taylor, Mr. William F. K.—Railway and Canal Commissioner, Feb. 11, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

Taylor, Mr. William H.—will, Feb. 25, 17*f*

Taylor, Mr. William S.—will, Mar. 27, 17*e*

Taylor, William T.—flying accident, Mar. 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Taylor, Mr. Wilson—on late Mr. C. W. Milne (l.), Feb. 25, 16*e*

Taylor, Walker and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 27, 25*g* ;—Meeting, Mar. 15, 19*f* ;—Report, Mar. 6, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 6, 20*c*

Taylor (J. T. and J.), Ltd.—profit sharing scheme : annual meeting, Feb. 11, 9*e*

Taylors (Cash Chemists), London, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), Jan. 7, 19*c* ; 13, 19*g* ; 17, 20*e*

Tchad (Colony) — Stamps : see under Stamps

Tchitcherin, M. (Russia)—in Moscow, Jan. 7, 13*g*

Tchourtchine, M. George (Yugoslavia)—on American characteristics (p.), Feb. 28, 11*e*

Tea :—
  - Blended—correspondence, Mar. 15, 13*e* ; 21, 10*d*
  - Companies—outturn and sales : statistics (F.N.), Jan. 2, 17*c* ; 6, 21*c*
  - Consumption—statistics (F.N.), Jan. 14, 20*c*
  - Duty—repeal : correspondence, Feb. 11, 10*c*
  - Empire grown—correspondence, Feb. 15, 8*d*
  - Production—restriction : correspondence, Jan. 13, 8*e* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*c* ; Feb. 25, 21*c*
  - Stocks (F.N.), Jan. 14, 20*c* ; Feb. 18, 23*c* (4*) ;—Brooke, Bond and Co., Ltd. (circular), Jan. 27, 18*f*
  - Supplies—contaminated : official circular to local authorities, Jan. 3, 8*d*
  - Trade—Brooke, Bond and Co., Ltd. (circular), Jan. 27, 18*f* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 34*c*

Teachers :—
  - Equal pay for equal work—National Union of Women Teachers : resolution, Jan. 2, 14*d*
  - Interchange—Australia : party arrives, Jan. 20, 9*g* ;—Canada : visit of headmasters : arrangements, Mar. 7, 13*e* ; farewell dinner, 28, 17*e* ;—France : M. Desclos (s.), Jan. 3, 12*c* ;—Germany : Dr. Schade (s.), Jan. 3, 12*c* ;—League of Empire : report, Jan. 22, 8*f*
  - Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 14, 9*a*
  - Page travelling scholarships : see under United States—Education
  - Retirement, age of—Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : resolution, Jan. 4, 15*b*
  - Salaries :—
    - Burnham award—Association of Education Committees : resolution, Mar. 15, 7*g* ;—National Union of Teachers : resolution, Jan. 1, 9*f*
    - L.C.C.—payment by cheque : innovation, Mar. 24, 16*e*
  - Trading with scholars—Isle of Wight Chamber of Commerce : protest, Jan. 17, 11*g*
  - Training—scholarships : Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters : resolution, Jan. 3, 12*d*
  - Unqualified — National Union of Women Teachers : resolution, Jan. 3, 12*c*

Teachers' Provident Society—particulars, Jan. 1, 7*f*

- TEALE, Mr. Vernon G.—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
- TEBBUTT, Mr. C. G.—on Ouse drainage scheme (l.), FEB. 24, 18*f*
- TEBBUTT, Lionel G.—acquitted, FEB. 10, 19*e*
- TECHNICAL education—Lord E. Percy (s.), FEB. 26, 8*e*
- TECHOW, Ernst W. (Germany)—released, JAN. 10, 11*g*
- TEES, River—reclamation scheme: work to proceed, FEB. 22, 17*e*
- TEES (Newport) Bridge—Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 28, 8*b*
- TEES Valley Water Board—Parliamentary powers sought, JAN. 8, 19*g*; Bill before Parliament, 28, 8*b*; MAR. 22, 7*a*
- TEESDALE, Mr. J. H.—on China: extra-territoriality (l.), JAN. 30, 15*e*
- TEETH: see DENTISTRY
- TEHIDY Minerals, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23*d*
- TEIBT, Rupert G.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 11*c*
- TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 19*f*
- TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 19*g*
- TELAVIV—finance: Budget, JAN. 2, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- TELEFUNKEN Co.—Nanking wireless station contract, MAR. 25, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
- *Telegraph and Telephone Journal*—noticed, JAN. 9, 7*c*
- TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 23*b*;—Report, MAR. 20, 23*c*; (F.N.), 20, 22*c*
- TELEGRAPHS:—
  - Administration—Sir A. Fleming (s.), MAR. 19, 19*e*
  - Cables:—
    - Atlantic, North—repairs not completed, JAN. 1, 11*c*; progress, 2, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 4, 12*c*; 8, 12*e*
    - China—position of British companies, JAN. 8, 12*b*
    - United States—need for parity with Great Britain: Mr. S. Behn (statement), FEB. 4, 13*d*
    - Wireless—merger: article (F.R.), FEB. 11, 10*a*
  - Delivery — proposed provision of motor-cycles, MAR. 15, 7*e*
  - Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic
  - Post Office services: see *Services*, below
  - Services—Christmas and New Year greetings: statistics, JAN. 3, 8*c*; —Commission, inquiry: study of American methods: report; discussed at conference of Union of Post Office Workers, MAR. 22, 7*c*; —Parliament: discussed, FEB. 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*g* (3* 4*)
  - Wire, earliest—portion acquired by Science Museum, FEB. 6, 19*c*
  - Wires—overhead: damage caused by garage fire: law case, FEB. 22, 4*e*
- TELEGRAPHY, wireless:—
  - Beam—Japan: service opened, JAN. 29, 20*b*
  - China—Nanking station, proposed: contract, MAR. 25, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
  - Echoes—researches by Prof. C. Stärmer and Eng. J. Hals, MAR. 26, 14*d*
  - Hejaz—development of services, JAN. 13, 14*c*
  - Kenya Colony—Mombasa Station: service inaugurated, JAN. 1, 11*g*
- TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued):—
  - Photographs—transmission of:—
    - Denmark—service: opening arrangements, FEB. 20, 12*e*; skating scenes (photo.), 21, 18
    - Germany—new service: process described, JAN. 2, 12*d* (and 12*f*, 3* 4*); interchange, 8, 12*e*; (photo.), 8, 16; article, 8, 17*c*; projected extensions, 9, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*);—London-Frankfurt service: opened, JAN. 18, 10*d*
  - Research—Scientific and Industrial Research Department: Radio Research Board's report, MAR. 21, 21*c*
  - Stations—League of Nations: scheme approved by Supervisory Commission, FEB. 15, 11*g*
- TELEPHONE Development Association—meeting, FEB. 12, 21*a*
- TELEPHONE Motor Works, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 28, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 4*c*
- TELEPHONE Rentals, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25*f*
- TELEPHONES:—
  - Administration—Sir A. Fleming (s.), MAR. 19, 19*e*
  - Cables—Isle of Man: question in Parliament, FEB. 4, 16*g*
  - Conferences by—Germany: see under GERMANY: Telephones
  - Development—discussed, JAN. 9, 7*c*
  - Exchanges:—
    - Automatic—Amherst: conversion, MAR. 27, 12*d*;—Hackney: demonstrations, MAR. 27, 12*d*
    - Elmbridge, Surrey—question in Parliament, MAR. 26, 8*c*
    - Equipment—supply: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, JAN. 25, 9*f*
    - Statistics, JAN. 9, 7*c*
  - Hull: see under HULL
  - Infection from—question in Parliament, MAR. 18, 8*a*
  - Installations—statistics, JAN. 9, 7*c*
  - Instruments—new type: supplies: announcement, JAN. 14, 9*e*; question in Parliament, MAR. 26, 8*c*
  - Linesmen—fraudulent call to operator: prosecution, MAR. 20, 13*b*
  - London—progress during 1929: report issued, FEB. 14, 11*c*;—Statistics, FEB. 13, 14*d*
  - Public—dirty: correspondence, FEB. 1, 8*d*;—Pennies: return: correspondence, FEB. 13, 17*d*
  - Rotherhithe tunnel — installations, FEB. 14, 11*g*
  - Rural—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 7, 8*g*; 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)
  - Services—Bordeaux-Kovno: direct communication, MAR. 6, 13*g*;—Continent, to: time limit: correspondence, MAR. 12, 10*e*;—Correspondence, FEB. 14, 15*e*; — England-Italy: extensions, FEB. 20, 14*c*;—England-Vatican State: opened, FEB. 20, 14*c*;—Irish Free State, to: "personal call" service announced, MAR. 31, 14*g*;—Lithuania, to: announcement, MAR. 13, 16*c*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*g* (3* 4*); — Post Office, separation from: London Chamber of Commerce proposal, MAR. 17, 19*e* (3* 4*)

- TELEPHONES (continued) :—
  - Statistics—comparative table, JAN. 9, 7*c*
  - Trunk calls—" personal call " service to Irish Free State : see under *Services*, above
- TELEPHONY, wireless :—
  - Australia-England conversations — particulars, FEB. 6, 13*d*
  - Bangkok-Copenhagen — communication opened, FEB. 24, 11*g*
  - Beam system :—
    - Correspondence, MAR. 18, 17*e* ; 21, 10*b* ; 25, 12*c* ; 27, 10*c*
    - Experts' report to Cabinet — questions and replies issued, MAR. 25, 11*c*, 16*b* (16*e*, 1* 2* 3* 4*)
    - Japan — successful transmission, FEB. 11, 14*b*
    - Leading articles, MAR. 21, 15*c* ; 27, 15*c*
    - Parliament—questions, MAR. 19, 8*a* ; 26, 8*c* ; discussed, 27, 8*b*
    - Post Office, use by—Government decision (P.N.), FEB. 14, 14*g* ; Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (s. P.), 27, 8*g* ; (statement), 27, 9*d* ; (P.N.), 27, 14*g* ; (F.N.), MAR. 13, 21*d*
      - Africa, South — attitude : Mr. Sampson (statement) ; Press comment, FEB. 28, 13*c* ; MAR. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*)
      - Article (" Post Office methods "), JAN. 30, 15*f*
      - Correspondence, FEB. 1, 13*e* ; 3, 13*e* ; 5, 10*e* ; 11, 15*e* ; 20, 10*d* ; 28, 10*c* ; MAR. 6, 15*e* ; 14, 15*e*
      - Imperial and International Communications, Ltd. (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 7*d* ; correspondence between Sir B. P. Blackett and Squad.-Leader E. J. Hodsoll published, 5, 10*e*
      - Leading articles, JAN. 30, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; FEB. 11, 15*c* ; 22, 13*c* ; 27, 15*c* ; MAR. 4, 17*c*
      - Parliament—questions, FEB. 4, 8*d* ; 5, 16*e* ; 27, 8*g*
      - Tests (F.N.), MAR. 13, 21*d*
      - Viant, Mr. S. P. (s.), FEB. 3, 14*a* ; 4, 8*g* (3* 4*)
    - Tests—correspondence, MAR. 18, 17*e*
  - Broadcasting :—
    - Broadcasting House : see that title
    - Canada—Royal Commission's report ; position, FEB. 21, 13*a*
    - Christian Protest Movement — refused permission, FEB. 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
    - Concert tickets, free—notice, JAN. 17, 7*e*
    - Education — Educational Association's conference : discussion, JAN. 8, 7*a* ;—Languages : teaching : see under LANGUAGES ;—Leading article, JAN. 9, 11*d* ;—Science Masters' Association : resolution, JAN. 3, 12*b*
    - Employment, effect on—Mr. J. H. Thomas (l. quoted), JAN. 18, 7*g*
    - Enunciation—correspondence, FEB. 13, 17*d* ; 20, 10*e*
    - Epidemiological intelligence — League of Nations Health Section Eastern Epidemiological Bureau : decision, FEB. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)

- TELEPHONY, wireless :—
  - Broadcasting (continued) :—
    - Events :—
      - Football (Association) Cup Final—running commentary : permission refused, FEB. 21, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
      - Grand National Steeplechase—arrangements, MAR. 27, 14*f*
      - League of Nations Association of America demonstration—arrangements, JAN. 2, 11*f*
      - London naval conference — diagram, JAN. 13, 11*b* ; arrangements, JAN. 1, 12*c* ; 13, 11*b* ; 16, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 17, 14*b* ; 21, 14*b* ; reception at home and abroad described, 22, 14*c*, 16*d* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*d* ; MAR. 7, 12*e* ;—Delegates' addresses, JAN. 23, 12*d*, 14*b* ; 24, 14*b* ; 28, 15*f* ; 29, 14*d*, 19*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 10, 18*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; 24, 14*e* ; MAR. 3, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 13*b* ;—George V., King : speech heard over Empire : correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*d* ; 29, 8*g*
      - Scottish Hogmany — cancelled, JAN. 1, 14*d*
    - Germany—subscribers, JAN. 13, 11*g*
    - House of Commons : see under HOUSE OF COMMONS
    - India—service to be discontinued, FEB. 1, 11*b* ; company's statement, 11, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; Government purchase : decision, 24, 12*b* ; question in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 4, 8*a*
    - International—suggested silence for listening : correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*e*
    - Italy — Santa Palomba station opened, JAN. 18, 9*e* ; 20, 1*b* ; (3* 4*)
    - Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 2, 6*a*— Domestic science : correspondence, JAN. 11, 6*c*
    - Licences—exemption : extension of privileges : Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (statement), JAN. 31 11*g* ; FEB. 15, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Loud speakers—in shops : see under NUISANCES
    - Music—National Orchestra of Wales: correspondence, FEB. 19, 10*d* ; — Programmes : correspondence, FEB. 6, 10*e* ;—Specially written : article, MAR. 11, 19*e*
    - News—Mr. S. Baldwin's speech at Coliseum : correspondence, FEB. 7, 15*e* ; 8, 13*e*
    - News bulletins—editor resigns, JAN. 3, 8*c*
    - Organ recitals—announced, FEB. 12, 23*f*
    - Plants, effect on : see under PLANTS
    - Politics—Sunday bulletins : correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*e*
    - Programmes :—
      - Alternative—notice MAR. 7, 18*a* ; arrangements, 8, 24*a* ; regional scheme in operation, 10, 11*a* ; crystal sets : correspondence, 25, 12*e*
      - Changes—announcements, JAN. 3, 20*a* ; new features, 10, 10*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
      - Imperial scheme, MAR. 21, 21*c*
      - National programmes — tests : announcements, FEB. 1, 23*d*

- TELEPHONY, wireless:—
  - Broadcasting (continued):—
    - Pronunciation: see under ENGLISH language—Pronunciation
    - Religious services — Convocation (Canterbury): resolution, Feb. 14, 16*b*
    - Review for 1929—article, Jan. 2, 6*c*
    - Siepmann, Mr. C. A. (lect.), Jan. 3, 8*c*
    - Stations:—
      - Brookman's Park—test transmissions, Jan. 6, 22*a*; alternative programmes: announcement, Feb. 28, 14*e*
      - Daventry — changes announced, Jan. 3, 20*a*
      - London 2 L O—interference: correspondence, Jan. 1, 8*f*; 6, 8*e*
    - Stock exchange — announcement, Jan. 3, 20*a*
    - United States—Howard, Sir E.: farewell message, Jan. 22, 13*d*; 23, 11*c* (3* 4*); leading article, 24, 15*d*;—Simultaneous transmission: article, Jan. 8, 17*b*;—Weekly talks contract, Mar. 31, 13*g*
  - Genoa - Sydney — direct: Senatore Marconi to attempt, Mar. 29, 11*g*; successful, 31, 13*b*
  - Germany-Brazil—service opened, Mar. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Greece—stations: proposal, Mar. 31, 13*g*
  - Netherlands-Dutch East Indies — *Haagsche Post* prize: awards, Jan. 4, 9*g*
  - Services—Donald, Sir R. (s.), Feb. 26, 9*d*;—Imperial: questions in Parliament, Mar. 19, 8*a*
  - Shipping: see under SHIPPING
  - Transatlantic—charges: question in Parliament, Feb. 5, 16*e*;—Correspondence, Feb. 3, 13*e*;—Man, Isle of: first message transmitted, Mar. 17, 9*c*;—Viant, Mr. S. P. (s.), Feb. 3, 14*a*; 4, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- TELEVISION:—
  - Ahronheim, Herr—colour process: demonstration, Mar. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Fleming, Sir A. (p.), Jan. 10 7*c*
  - Kerr, Adm. M. (s.), Mar. 19, 19*e*
  - New York-Sydney experiment, Feb. 21, 13*d*
  - Sound, with—demonstration: arrangements, Mar. 14, 12*c*
- TELEVISION Society—meeting, Mar. 19, 19*e*
- TELFORD, Mark—inquest, Jan. 7, 11*d*; 16, 5*d*; 29, 5*g*
- TELL Abu Alaik—Jericho site: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine
- TELOGOREDJO United Plantations, Ltd.—crop restriction proposal (F.N.), Jan. 24, 20*c*
- TELUK Gong Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 25, 22*g*
- TELUK Piah Rubber Estate (1914), Ltd.—report, Mar. 29, 19*b*
- TEMENGOR Tin Mining Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 14, 21*f*
- TEMIANKA, Mr. Henri—recital, Mar. 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- TEMISCOUATA Railway Bondholders Committee, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 28, 21*e*
- TEMOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 5, 22*e*
- TEMPE—article, Jan. 17, 17*f*
- TEMPERANCE: see under DRINK
- TEMPERLEY, Maj. Harold—on "British Documentary History of The Great War, Vol. IV." (l.), Mar. 5, 17*e*
- TEMPERTON, George: see MURDERS: Turner
- TEMPLE, Miss Joan—*Charles and Mary*: produced, Feb. 5, 12*c*; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- TEMPLE, Most Rev. William, Archbp. of York—at Sandringham, Jan. 27, 15*b*; leaves, 28, 17*a*
  - Church and State relations — suggested commission of inquiry: see under CHURCH of England—State
  - Manchester diocese — portraits: presentation, Mar. 4, 19*d*
  - at Church Assembly, on commission of inquiry into relations of Church and State, Feb. 6, 19*a*; on Clergy Pensions measure, 8, 8*e*
  - at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on capital punishment, Jan. 16, 14*e*
  - at York, on Toc H. movement, Feb. 18, 18*e*
  - in Convocation, on Russia: religious persecution, Feb. 13, 14*b*
  - on Church and State (l.), Feb. 7, 10*a*
  - on Industrial Sunday (statement), Feb. 18, 10*e*
  - on National Union of Students (l.), Mar. 29, 8*e*
- TEMPLE Church—Masters: history: article, Jan. 22, 15*f*; correspondence, 29, 10*b*; appointment, Jan. 22, 14*f*
- TEMPLEMORE, Lord:—
  - in Parliament, on Army, Territorial, Feb. 6, 8*b*; staff instructors, Mar. 27, 8*a*;—Housing: reconditioning, Mar. 5, 8*a*
- TEMPLESTOWE Estate Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, Mar. 5, 22*e*
- TEMPLETON, Mr. Robert J.—will, Mar. 17, 15*d*
- TEMPUS Shipping Co., Ltd.—law case, Mar. 13, 5*a*
- TENIERS, Mr. Alfred T.—bankruptcy: meeting, Jan. 29, 5*c*
- TENNANT, Mr. John—death, Feb. 28, 9*d*
- TENNANT, Mr. R. Hugh—at Lothbury, on Westminster Bank, Ltd.; trade; cotton trade; coal trade; iron and steel trade; London as money centre, Jan. 30, 20*a*; (F.N.), 30, 19*a*
- TENNANT Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 5, 22*e*
- TENNIEL, Sir John—tablet affixed to house in Maida Vale, Mar. 14, 12*c*
- TENNIS:—
  - Cambridge University v. Moreton Morrell, Feb. 21, 7*b*; v. Manchester Club, 25, 7*d*; v. Moreton Morrell, Mar. 18, 7*b*
  - Loder Cup—arrangements, Jan. 7, 6*c*
  - M.C.C. v. Queens Club, Feb. 10, 6*g*
  - Moreton Morrell invitation handicap, Mar. 25, 18*g* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Oxford University v. Moreton Morrell Feb. 18, 7*d*
  - Prince's Club v. M.C.C., Feb. 24, 7*e*
  - Professional—Handicap, Mar. 5, 7*d*; 6, 6*f*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 6*e*; 10, 6*d*;—Johns, H. v. R. Goody. Feb. 20, 7*b*
  - Queen's Club v. Prince's Club, Feb. 17, 5*g*
  - United States—National championships, Mar. 5, 7*d*; 6, 6*f*; 8, 6*e*
- TENNISON, Rev. F.—on St. Alkmund's spire, Shrewsbury, Feb. 26, 16*e*
- TENNYSON, Alfred Lord:—
  - "Devil and The Lady, The"—reviewed, Jan. 28, 9*d*; leading article, 28, 15*d*
  - Drew, Mrs. M.—reminiscences: Diary quoted, Jan. 14, 15*f*

Tennyson-d'Eyncourt, Sir Eustace H. W.—baronet, Jan. 1, 6*a*; health, 7, 17*b*

Terrell, Mr. George:—
- at Birmingham, on Conservative Party, Jan. 14, 9*c*
- at Holborn Restaurant, on United Empire Party, Feb. 28, 16*b*

Terry, Dame Ellen—birthday: anniversary observed;—Memorial museum lottery: summons, Mar. 20, 13*c*; correspondence, 25, 12*e*

Terry, Dr. Leonard H.—Order of St. John, Jan. 21, 12*a*

Terry, Sir Richard—at Aberdeen Rotary Club, on "canned" music, Jan. 17, 12*b*

Tertis, Mr. Lionel—in Brussels, Mar. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*); 6, 12*a* (3* 4*)

"Testament of Beauty": see under Bridges, Dr. Robert

Tetiuhe Mining Corporation, Ltd.—debenture issue, Jan. 18, 16*g*

Tetuan—dinosaurus: see under Animals: Prehistoric

te Water, Mrs.—reception, Mar. 22, 15*d*

te Water, Mr. C. T. (South Africa)—attends meeting of principal delegates to London naval conference, Jan. 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14*a*, 17*b*; visits British Industries Fair, Feb. 22, 23*a*; received by King, Mar. 1, 15*b*
- at London naval conference, on naval armaments, Jan. 22, 9*e*; 24, 9*c*; on submarines, Feb. 12, 9*e*
- at Savoy Hotel, on Gen. J. C. Smuts; native questions; South Africa, Jan. 30, 16*b*

Textile Institute—luncheon, Jan. 10, 7*d*

Textile Trades Corporation, Berlin—Trust certificates: drawn, Feb. 14, 23*g*, 26*e*; payment announced, Mar. 17, 20*f*

Textiles:—
- Imports—Russia, from: question in Parliament, Feb. 14, 8*g*
- Industry—Douglas, Mr. G. (s.), Mar. 1, 20*a*; (F.N.), 1, 17*a*;—Fabrics: see under Cloth and clothing;—Goschen, Sir H. (s.), Jan. 31, 21*c*;—Parliament: question, Jan. 29, 8*a*;—Symonds, Mr. E. H. (s.), Feb. 7, 9*b*

Thackeray, Mr. H. St. J.—on Balfour, Lord (l.), Mar. 22, 8*a*

Thaele, Prof. (South Africa)—escape from custody, Jan. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Thakurdas, Sir Purshotamdas (India):—
- at Delhi, on exchange ratio, Feb. 17, 13*d*
- in Parliament, on Ceylon Constitution, Feb. 12, 13*d*; on Government policy, Mar. 8, 11*e*; on Finance Bill, 19, 13*c*; on kerosine duty, 22, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)

Thames:—
- Conservancy Board—meetings, Jan. 14, 16*e*; Feb. 11, 9*e*; Mar. 11, 9*e*
- Embankments—South suggested: Sir J. Pakeman (s.), Jan. 21, 16*b*; 22, 8*f* (3* 4*)
- Improvements scheme—arrangements, Feb. 7, 16*e*;—Conservancy Board: discussion, Feb. 11, 9*e*
- Levels, Jan. 14, 16*e*; 16, 12*f*; 17, 16*a*;—Conservancy: statement, Jan. 17, 16*a*
- Locks—Teddington: enlargement scheme, Feb. 7, 16*e*;—Tolls: concessions: recommendations, Feb. 11, 9*e*

Thames (continued):—
- London—floods: see under Floods
- Passenger traffic—L.C.C.: report, Mar. 31, 8*e*;—Motor water-bus, suggested: see Motor water-bus
- Pleasure steamers—services for coming season, Mar. 17, 9*c*
- Tunnel (Dartford-Purfleet)—Bill: in Commons: second reading, Mar. 11, 9*b*; 12, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Cost: engineers' estimate, Feb. 11, 21*e*;—Depth, proposed: representatives of Port of London Authority received by Members of Parliament, Feb. 4, 11*f*;—Parliament: discussed, Feb. 4, 8*e*; questions, 5, 8*b*

Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co.—director: resignation, Jan. 29, 21*g*

Thames Angling Preservation Society—president's report, Mar. 31, 6*f*

Thames Boating Trades' Association—meeting, Mar. 11, 9*e*

Thames House—described, Mar. 20, 13*b*; (photo.), 20, 20

Thames Valley:—
- Bungalows—removal: Mr. G. T. Griffiths (s.), Mar. 11, 9*e*
- Council for the Preservation of Rural England: see that title
- Drainage scheme—conference (Oxford): discussion, Jan. 20, 9*b*;—Desborough, Lord (s.), Jan. 20, 9*b*
- Survey—Prof. P. Abercrombie (lect.), Feb. 18, 18*a*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Thane, Sir George—death, Jan. 16, 14*b*; memorial service, 18, 13*c*; will, Mar. 26, 11*e*

Tharp, Mrs. Annabella L.—will, Mar. 8, 17*d*

Tharsis Sulphur and Copper Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 21, 23*c*; 31, 22*c*

Thatchi, M. Kol (Albania)—Finance Minister, Mar. 7, 15*b*

"The": see under Words and phrases

The Times:—
- "Art of Driving, The": see under Motors: Driving
- Calendar—announcement, Jan. 1, 9*b*
- Coat of Arms—granted, Jan. 13, 12*f*; (photo.), 13, 16
- Compositor: see Maitland, Mr. Alexander B.
- Crossword puzzles—suggested: correspondence, Jan. 16, 13*e*; 18, 11*e*; 20, 13*e*; 21, 15*d*; 22, 15*e*; 28, 15*e*; Feb. 3, 13*d*; 22, 8*f*; announcement, Jan. 22, 14*f*; 24, 14*f*;—Greek, Mar. 22, 10*c*; solution, 29, 10*c*; correspondence, 29, 13*e*;—Latin, Mar. 1, 10*c*; solution, 8, 10*d*; correspondence, 8, 13*d*;—Leading article, Mar. 1, 13*d*;—New York *Evening Post*: comments, Feb. 15, 12*f*
- 1830, in—incident of constable: leading article, Feb. 18, 17*d*
- Files—correspondence, Feb. 14, 15*e*:—1800-1930: set purchased for Moscow, Jan. 30, 11*f*; arrives, Mar. 1, 11*g*
- Financial and commercial review—announced, Feb. 5, 14*g*; 6, 16*c*; 7, 14*f*; 10, 12*f*, 22*g*; published, 11, 14*f*
- Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), Mar. 7, 15*a*
- Gollancz, Sir H.—tribute, Jan. 1, 8*d*
- India number—announced, Feb. 12, 14*d*; 13, 12*e*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 12*e*; 17, 14*g*; published, 18, 16*e*; sold out, 19, 14*f*; further issue,

- *The Times* :—
  - India number (continued) :—20, 14*f*; 21, 14*f*; 22, 12*f*; 24, 12*f*; 25, 14*f*; to be published in book form, 26, 14*d*; 28, 14*g*; MAR. 1, 12*d*; 3, 14*g* (3* 4*); 19, 14*d*; 20, 16*e*; 21, 16*e*; 22, 12*c*; 25, 10*e*; published, 26, 16*f*;—East India Association: tributes, FEB. 19, 14*f*;—Irwin, Lord: message, FEB. 18, 10*c*;—Leading article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10*a*;—*Times of India* (art. quoted), FEB. 24, 12*f*
  - Law reports—authorship: announcement, MAR. 14, 5*b*
  - Letters to Editor—" Your obedient servant ": see under WORDS and phrases
  - Motor number—announcements, MAR. 27, 14*e* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*); 28, 12*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 12*f*; 31, 14*f* (and 3* 4*)
  - Printing number—publication in book form: announced, MAR. 5, 16*f*; 6, 14*f* (3* 4*); 7, 14*e*; 11, 14*d*; published, 12, 14*g*
  - Russian news from Riga Correspondent—Miss E. Wilkinson (s. P.), FEB. 6, 8*e*
  - St. Paul's-bridge—publication of Sir E. Lamb's scheme: see under ST. PAUL'S bridge
  - Social Bureau—announcements, JAN. 1, 15*b*; 3, 13*b*; 7, 17*f*; 21, 17*c*; 29, 17*a*; FEB. 11, 17*e*; MAR. 24, 17*d*; 26, 19*g*
  - Soviet campaign against religion—posters picture: see under RUSSIA—Religion
  - Title, old—suggested source: *Notes and Queries*; quoted, MAR. 29, 15*b*
  - War news in 1877—Articles I., FEB. 21, 15*f*; 22, 13*f*
  - Yearly Review—issued, JAN. 1, 12*f*
- *The Times* Book Club—thefts from: prosecution, FEB. 28, 11*c*
- *The Times* Educational Supplement—announcements, JAN. 31, 14*f*; 9, 10*c*
- *The Times* Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement—announcements, JAN. 3, 8*c*; 10, 9*c*; 17, 14*f*; 24, 12*b*; 31, 19*d*; FEB. 7, 11*f*; 14, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); MAR. 7, 9*d*; 21, 11*f*; 28, 11*c*
- *The Times* Literary Supplement—announcements, JAN. 2, 12*f*; 9, 10*e*; 16, 12*e*; 23, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) (12*d*, 2*); 30, 14*c*; FEB. 6, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 12*d*; 20, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 14*c*; MAR. 20, 16*e*
- *The Times* Weekly Edition—announcements, JAN. 2, 12*g*; 9, 10*g*; 16, 9*g* (3* 4*); 23, 14*c*; 30, 11*f*; FEB. 6, 11*c*; 13, 9*e*; 20, 9*b*; 27, 5*e*; MAR. 6, 9*a*; 13, 11*b*; 20, 5*c*; 27, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—New features announced, JAN. 9, 10*g*
- THEATRE Guild of New York—London: artistic adviser, FEB. 10, 10*b*
- THEATRES :—
  - Earlier performances—correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*e*; 16, 8*d*; 20, 8*d*;—O.P. Club (views), JAN. 14, 12*c*;—Theatrical Managers' Association (views), JAN. 14, 12*c*
  - Sunday opening — correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*c*;— Gallery First Nighters' Club: resolution, JAN. 6, 10*c*;—Henson, Mr. L. (s.), JAN. 6, 10*c*
- THEATRICAL Garden Party: see under ACTORS' Benevolent Fund
- THEATRICAL profession—Box Office managers and staffs (London): dinner, MAR. 10, 16*d*; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Unregistered employers: prosecution, MAR. 8, 9*e*
- THEOBALD, Canon Charles—death, JAN. 28, 16*b*; photograph, 28, 18; Royal sympathy, 30, 17*e*; funeral, 31, 17*a*; FEB. 3, 15*b*; will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
- THEOBALD, Mr. Frederick V.—death, MAR. 18, 21*d*
- THEOBALD, Joseph—fatal accident, JAN. 23, 17*d*
- THEODORE, Mr. E. G. (Australia) :—
  - in Parliament, on Tax Bill, MAR. 15, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); land tax, 21, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
  - on Commonwealth Bank of Australia—proposed new status (statement), MAR. 7, 23*f*
  - on Conversion loan, new—result (statement), MAR. 12, 25*g*; 28, 20*f*
  - on financial position (statement), FEB. 7, 21*f*
  - on gold—export control (statement), JAN. 15, 21*e*
  - on loan policy (statement), FEB. 22, 19*g*
- THEOLOGO, Miss Polyxena — will, MAR. 7, 18*e*
- THIBAUD, M.—recitals, JAN. 14, 12*d*; MAR. 10, 12*d*
- THIBAULT, Mme. Anatole—death, JAN. 25, 14*c*
- THIRD Guardian Trust, Ltd.—address, FEB. 14, 23*g*;—Dividend, FEB. 28, 21*c*;—Report, MAR. 26, 22*c*
- THIRD Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 21*b*
- THIRD Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*c*
- THIRLAWAY, Mr. T. E.—at Newcastle, on shipbuilding industry; rationalization of industry, MAR. 25, 24*e*; (F.N.), 25, 22*d*
- THIRTY Club—dinners, FEB. 26, 8*e*; MAR. 26, 18*c*
- THOMAS, Sir A. Brumwell—on paying patients in hospitals (l.), FEB. 25, 10*d*
- THOMAS, Surgeon Capt. A. R.—appointment, FEB. 27, 20*f*
- THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—attempted assault upon: Piraeus incident, MAR. 12, 13*g*
  - at Coalmining conference, international (Geneva), on coalmining conditions, JAN. 8, 11*f*; wages, 9, 10*c*
  - on international economic conditions (p.), FEB. 28, 11*e*
- THOMAS, Mr. D. Lleufer :—
  - at Glamorgan Standing Joint Committee, on police boxing, MAR. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 22, 7*f*
- THOMAS, Dr. Daniel L.—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*
- THOMAS, Maj. Frederick W.—will, JAN. 24, 17*d*
- THOMAS, Dr. G. N. W.—on pigeon shooting (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
- THOMAS, Sir Illtyd—to receive freedom of Cardiff, FEB. 17, 11*g*; Labour opposition, MAR. 12, 7*g*
- THOMAS, Mr. Ivor—Junior Denyer and Johnson scholarship at Oxford, MAR. 18, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
- THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—member of Economic Advisory Council, JAN. 30, 14*f*; FEB. 13, 12*d*

- Thomas, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
  - Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 7d
  - Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 18e
  - British Industries Fair—visits London section, Feb. 22, 7g
  - Broadcasting and employment (l. quoted), Jan. 18, 7g
  - Canada, visit to—question in Parliament, Jan. 29, 8a
  - Critics (statement), Jan. 2, 14b
  - Duckham, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 1, 7b
  - Harbours, small—receives deputation (P.N.), Mar. 14, 14g ; cooperative committee to be formed (P.N.), 18, 16g
  - Hosiery trade—receives deputation, Feb. 14, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
  - Johnson, Mr. R. S. (s.), Mar. 15, 9d
  - Kirkwood, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 11, 8f
  - Lancashire Cotton Fair (message), Feb. 1, 14b (3* 4*)
  - Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 6, 14e
  - National Association of Boys' Clubs (message), Feb. 8, 19d
  - National Flying Services, Ltd.—to open air taxi service, Feb. 10, 9g
  - New Year's message, Jan. 2, 14b
  - Penistone steelworks—workers' appeal, Feb. 1, 9e (3* 4*) ; receives deputation, 7, 11a
  - Retail distributors—sale of British goods : discussion, Mar. 7, 18d
  - Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 17, 11b
  - Trade revival (statement), Mar. 20, 8d
  - Unemployment—relief work schemes : statement issued as White Paper, Mar. 20, 8d ;—Statistics (l.), Feb. 7, 15e
  - Wheat—imports from Canada : meeting with Wheat pool representatives and British millers, Feb. 19, 14e
  - Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 30, 8g
  - at Birmingham, on banks and industrial reorganization ; British goods, Feb. 25, 8g ; on unemployment ; raw materials : rationalization of industry, 25, 16c
  - at Cardiff, on capital and labour, Mar. 3, 9f (16e, 3* 4*)
  - at Carpenters' Hall, on unemployment ; democracy, Mar. 18, 9d ; 19, 16d (3* 4*)
  - at Conway Hall, on unemployment ; bank rate ; building trade, Mar. 24, 9a
  - at Derby, on unemployment ; trade ; safeguarding of industries, Mar. 13, 16c ; 14, 9e (3* 4*) ; on unemployment ; business organization ; British Empire, 29, 7g
  - at Holborn Restaurant, on pottery trade ; unemployment ; social services, Feb. 19, 8f
  - at Hotel Cecil, on shipping industry ; trade depression : Government assistance ; ports, Feb. 21, 16b ; on unemployment relief, Mar. 27, 16e ; 28, 12e (3* 4*)
  - at Hyde Park Hotel, on Mr. F. Kroye-Kielberg, Jan. 16, 9d
  - at London School of Economics, on unemployment ; social services ; Government and industry, Feb. 27, 16d
  - at Manchester, on unemployment ; trade ; British Empire ; banking ; Mr. M. Norman ; financial assistance for reorganization of industry, Jan. 11, 7a, 10d (and 3* 4*) ; leading article, 13, 13b

- Thomas, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
  - at May Fair Hotel, on trade ; reorganization of industry, Feb. 20, 8g
  - at Mansion House, on purchase of British goods, Feb. 13, 9b
  - at Newport (Mon.), on unemployment ; financial assistance for reorganization of industry, Jan. 18, 12b
  - at Nottingham, on social services ; trade ; standards of living ; unemployment, Mar. 21, 9d
  - at Savoy Hotel, on unemployment ; social services ; trade, Mar. 1, 7b
  - in Parliament, on :—
    - Banks and industrial reorganization, Jan. 29, 8a ; Feb. 4, 8f
    - Canada—trade with Great Britain, Jan. 29, 8a ; Feb. 4, 8f ; coal, 26, 8a ; Mar. 26, 8b
    - Cotton trade, Feb. 4, 8f ; Mar. 11, 9a ; effect of price of silver, Feb. 12, 8a
    - Engineering and shipbuilding trade—unemployment, Mar. 11, 9b, c ; 12, 9b (3* 4*)
    - English Channel—tunnel, Jan. 22, 8c ; Feb. 4, 8e ; Mar. 5, 8b ; 12, 8b
    - Industrial reorganization — financial assistance, Jan. 22, 8b
    - Land reclamation, Feb. 19, 8a
    - Liverpool work schemes, Jan. 29, 8a
    - London underground railways, Feb. 18, 9b ; 19, 8f (3* 4*)
    - Motor trade—McKenna duties, Jan. 29, 8a
    - Pensions for aged workers, Feb. 5, 8b
    - Poole Harbour Bridge, Feb. 18, 9a
    - Port improvements, Feb. 19, 8a
    - Railways—electrification, Jan. 22, 8c ; reorganization, Feb. 4, 8e ; improvement schemes, 19, 8a
    - Reservoirs—safety, Mar. 14, 8a
    - Textile industry, Jan. 29, 8a
    - Thames tunnel, Feb. 4, 8e
    - Trade, Mar. 11, 9b
    - Unemployment—effect of prices of raw materials, Mar. 19, 8a ;—Relief, Jan. 22, 8b, c ; Feb. 4, 8e ; Mar. 5, 8b (and 3* 4*) ; 11, 9a
    - Wheat—proposed elevators, Jan. 29, 8a ; imports from Canada, Feb. 4, 8f ; 12, 8d ; 26, 8a
    - Wool prices, Feb. 12, 8a
- Thomas, Mr. James P. L.—Parliamentary candidature, Feb. 27, 5f
- Thomas, Mr. Leslie—leaves for United States, Jan. 6, 19d
- Thomas, Miss Lilias L.—will, Jan. 20, 17e
- Thomas, Maj. Lionel B.—in Parliament, on coal trade, Mar. 6, 8c
- Thomas, Lucy—on loud speakers (l.), Jan. 24, 10e
- Thomas, Miss Mary M.—will, Feb. 7, 19c
- Thomas, Peggy—fatal accident, Jan. 13, 9e
- Thomas, Mr. Percy—winning design for Swansea civic centre, Feb. 20, 11g
- Thomas, Richard—fatal accident, Jan. 13, 9f
- Thomas, Mr. Robert—will, Jan. 21, 16e
- Thomas, Mrs. Sara E. P.—will, Jan. 22, 19f (19c, 3* 4*)
- Thomas, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, Feb. 6, 19d
- Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist—cheaper steel invention : article, Feb. 1, 13f ; correspondence, 3, 8c ; 5, 10d ; 6, 10d ; 7, 15e

Thomas, Dr. Terry—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on new central schools, Mar. 22, 9*b*
Thomas, Mr. W. Jenkyn—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on school leaving age, Jan. 3, 12*c*; Mar. 22, 9*b*
Thomas, Mr. William R.—law case, Feb. 24, 18*e*
Thomas (Richard) and Co.—contract, Jan. 21, 14*f*
Thomason, Mr. William E.—will, Mar. 27, 17*e*
Thomlinson, Mrs. Eleanor W.—will, Mar. 15, 17*c*
Thompson, Benjamin: see Rumford, Count
Thompson, Mr. C.—retirement, Jan. 23, 9*g*
Thompson, David—offences against step-daughter charge, Mar. 1, 4*f*
Thompson, Mr. E.—mechanical engineer to L.N.E.R., Jan. 18, 8*a*
Thompson, Mr. E. A.—on Merton by-pass road (l.), Feb. 19, 10*d*
Thompson, Mr. Edward P.—will, Mar. 31, 19*c*
Thompson, Mrs. Emma—will, Jan. 15, 19*c*
Thompson, Sir Ernest—at Manchester, on cotton trade, Feb. 4, 5*f*
Thompson, Ald. H. M.—to receive freedom of Cardiff, Feb. 17, 11*g*; Mar. 12, 7*g*
Thompson, Mr. H. Stuart—on Sir T. Lawrence (l.), Jan. 9, 6*e*
Thompson, Mr. J. Barwick—appointment, Jan. 16, 5*d*
Thompson, John—police court charge, Feb. 17, 11*d*; Mar. 11, 5*f*; 20, 7*e*
Thompson, Sir John (India)—health, Jan. 11, 9*f*
Thompson, Mrs. L. Gilchrist:—
  on clubs and police (l.), Jan. 27, 8*d*
  on Thomas, Sidney G. (l.), Feb. 7, 15*e*
Thompson, Mr. Longstreth—on National parks and regional planning (evid.), Feb. 5, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Thompson, Mr. Louis M.—on signals on tramcars (l.), Mar. 29, 8*g*
Thompson, Mr. Noel—will, Jan. 20, 17*e*
Thompson, Rev. Ralph P.—death, Jan. 21, 16*d*; funeral, 27, 15*c*
Thompson, Robert—fatal accident, Jan. 27, 14*f*
Thompson, Rev. W. J.—on Stuart Memorial College, Isfahan (l.), Jan. 28, 10*d*
Thompson, Mr. William H. (U.S.A.)—opposition to Chicago financial reorganization scheme, Feb. 6, 13*e*
  Article, Feb. 1, 11*a*
Thomson, Lord—at Paris, Jan. 8, 11*g*; appoints assistant private secretary, 25, 14*c*; flight in Gloster air survey bi-plane, 27, 9*c*
  Air estimates—memorandum, Mar. 10, 9*a*
  at British Empire Club, on Imperial air services; airships, Feb. 8, 9*d*
  at Cardiff, on airships, Feb. 17, 9*g*
  at Grocers' Hall, on British Engineering Standards Association, Mar. 7, 11*e*
  at Heston, on aerial survey, Jan. 27, 9*c*
  at Hotel Victoria, on London naval conference; Imperial defence, Jan. 15, 12*c*
  at Norwich, on flying clubs, Mar. 17, 17*f* (3* 4*)
  at Paris, on air services; unemployment, Jan. 10, 11*d*
  in Parliament, on expenditure, national: retrenchment, Feb. 20, 8*a* (and 3* 4*);—Reservoirs: safety, Mar. 28, 8*a*;—Russia:
Thomson, Lord:—
  in Parliament (continued):—
    proposed trade treaty, Feb. 14, 8*a*; religious persecution; intercessory services, Mar. 7, 8*b*
  on Chichester, Mr. F. C. (tel.), Feb. 3, 11*g*
Thomson, Dr. A. P.—at Royal Society of Medicine, on psittacosis, Feb. 1, 9*c*
Thomson, Mr. Alexander W.—will, Feb. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Thomson, Mr. D. Croal—death, Jan. 6, 19*c*; correction, 7, 9*c*; photograph, 6, 16; funeral, 8, 15*c*; appreciation, 9, 6*g*; will, Mar. 8, 17*d*
Thomson, Dr. David—will, Mar. 10, 16*e*
Thomson, Mrs. Elizabeth—law case, Mar. 4, 5*c*; 11, 5*f*; 12, 5*f*
Thomson, Mr. G. Malcolm—on Scottish history (l.), Jan. 8, 13*e*
Thomson, Sir Graeme—in Nigerian Legislative Council, on native disturbances, Jan. 31, 14*f*
Thomson, Prof. J. Arthur—resigns chair of natural history at Aberdeen University, Mar. 18, 16*g*
Thomson, Mr. James—will, Feb. 7, 19*c*
Thomson, Sir James—funeral, Jan. 1, 15*d*; will, Feb. 25, 17*f*
Thomson, Mr. John G.—will, Jan. 9, 15*c*
Thomson, H. L.—fatal accident, Mar. 3, 16*e*; 4, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Thomson, Sir J. J.—on Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge: appeal (l.), Jan. 23, 8*a*
Thomson, Leonard R.—Stanhope gold medal, Feb. 26, 16*f*
Thomson, Mr. Lockett—on copyright in pictures (l.), Feb. 21, 10*e*
Thomson, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Jan. 20, 17*e*
Thomson's Tours, Ltd.—London-Edinburgh: daily motor omnibus service: announcement, Feb. 6, 12*e*
Thorn, Mr. F. C.—partnership, Mar. 25, 22*d*
Thorne, Mr. C. R.—Nile air survey: see under Nile
Thorne, Sir William—at Port of London Authority, on dock charges, Feb. 20, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Thorne, Mr. William J. (Will)—C.B.E., Jan. 1, 6*d*; received by King; invested, Feb. 25, 17*b*
  at Cambridge, on next general election, Feb. 17, 9*d*
Thornewill, Rev. Charles F.—will, Jan. 7, 9*d*
"Thorneya"—on Westminster Abbey Sacristy: pamphlet noticed, Feb. 22, 17*e*
Thorneycroft, Mrs. Dorothy H.—will, Mar. 10, 16*e*
Thornley, Mr. Edward R.—will, Jan. 2, 7*c*
Thornton, Mr. Charles I.—will, Feb. 5, 19*c*
Thornton, Ald. Franklin—on drink licensing (evid.), Mar. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Thornton, Sir Henry (Canada)—on British railways (statement), Feb. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Thornton, Mr. Hugh A.—C.S.I., Jan. 1, 6*f*
Thornton, Mr. S. Leslie:—
  on naval economies (l.), Feb. 24, 8*d*
  on referendum (l.), Mar. 24, 10*e*
Thornton, Midshipman Samuel—letter concerning Valparaiso naval engagement, 1814: article, Mar. 8, 13*f*
Thornton, Mr. Thomas—will, Jan. 18, 15*f*
Thornton-Berry, Mr. T.—on national economy (l.), Mar. 4, 12*e*

- Thornycroft, Sir John—at Southampton, on H.M.S. *Acheron*, Mar. 19, 11*c*
- Thornycroft (John) and Co.—order secured, Feb. 17, 11*d*
- Thorold, Rev. E. H.—appointment; biographical, Feb. 4, 9*f*
- Thorp, Mr. Edgar B.—Hulsean prize at Cambridge, Mar. 10, 11*f*
- Thorpe, Mrs. Annie—will, Mar. 14, 17*e*
- Thorpe, Mr. Charles T. R.—will, Jan. 6, 15*d*
- Thorpe, Prof. J. F.:—
  - at Chemical Society, on suggested headquarters for scientific societies, Mar. 28, 12*e*
- Thow, Elizabeth—on Continental telephone calls (l.), Mar. 12, 10*c*
- Three Hundred Club: see Stage Society
- Three Quarters of an Hour Group — correspondence, Jan. 15, 15*d* (3* 4*); Mar. 22, 8*d*
- Three Stars, Order of: see under Orders (foreign)—Latvia
- Threlfall's Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 17, 19*f*
- Threlford, Mr. William L.—candidate for City shrievalty, Mar. 4, 10*c*
- Thrift—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), Jan. 28, 16*e*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Mar. 28, 16*d*; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- Thring, Sir Arthur T.—resignation as Clerk of the Parliaments: letter to Lord Chancellor read in Lords, Feb. 27, 8*a*; motion agreed, 28, 8*a*
- Throat:—
  - Brighton Sore throat epidemic—medical officer's statement, Jan. 6, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Brighton Insurance Committee: report, Feb. 5, 11*c*;—*British Medical Journal* (art. quoted), Jan. 18, 12*e*;—*Lancet* (art. quoted), Jan. 10, 14*e*; 11, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Leading article, Jan. 18, 11*c*;—Sussex Hospital for Women: statement, Jan. 10, 14*e*; 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Thuringia:—
  - Education: see under Germany
  - Fascists: see under Germany
  - Finance — subsidy from German Government suspended, Mar. 20, 15*b*; 21, 9*g* (3* 4*); 21, 13*f* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); Herr Severing's reply to protest, 22, 11*b*; position, 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - Ministry—Minister of Interior, Jan. 16, 11*b*
  - Police: see under Germany
- Thursley — Parish Hall: performance, Jan. 16, 10*c*
- Thurston, Stanley H.—recaptured, Jan. 23, 9*f*; 25, 14*d*
- Thurtle, Mr. Ernest:—
  - at House of Commons, on blasphemy laws, Feb. 26, 9*c*
  - in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, Jan. 25, 8*d*
- Thwaites, Mr. Christopher—will, Feb. 11, 17*e*
- Thwaites, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—on Navy, Army, and Air Force Institutes (l. quoted), Jan. 9, 15*d*
- Tibet:—
  - Article, Feb. 6, 15*f*
  - Map, Feb. 6, 15*f*
  - Nepal, relations with: see under Nepal
  - Photographs, Feb. 6, 18
- Tickel, Mr. J. W.—on directors at railway stations (l.), Mar. 12, 10*c*
- Tide Water Associated Oil Co.—report, Mar. 29, 19*b*
- Tidmarsh, Mr. H. E.—on Italian art exhibition (l.), Mar. 5, 12*c*
- Tierney, Mr. J. H.—on penny postage (l.), Feb. 26, 10*e*
- Tietjen, Herr—opera dispute, Jan. 10, 10*e*
- Tiffany Productions, Ltd.—film quota: prosecution, Jan. 7, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- Tiffin Endowed Schools—jubilee: thanksgiving service, Jan. 20, 14*c*
- Tighe, Lady—on personal photographs in Imperial War Museum (l.), Mar. 10, 10*c*; 14, 10*b*
- Tikam Batu Rubber Co., Ltd.—secretaries, Jan. 1, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- Tikhon, late Patriarch—imprisonment: discussed in Parliament, Feb. 14, 8*b*
- Tilbury—new landing stage: see under London, Port of: Docks; — Urban District Council: law case, Feb. 18, 18*a*
- Tilby, Mr. A. Wyatt—editor of *Saturday Review*, Mar. 24, 16*e*
- Tilden, Mr. Freeman—on a legal riddle (l.), Mar. 15, 13*e*
- Tilden-Smith, Mr. Richard—will, Feb. 7, 19*c*
- Tildesley, Mrs. Fanny—will, Mar. 8, 17*d*
- Tillett, Mr. Ben—at Birmingham, on rationalization of industry, Jan. 6, 14*d*
- Tilley, Mr. Albert E.—law case, Mar. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a* (correction, 8, 4*d*); 8, 4*c*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*e*
- Tilley, Mr. T. B.—director of education for Durham, Mar. 27, 11*g*
- Tilling, Mr. Edward W.—resigns directorship, Mar. 28, 21*g*
- Tilling (Thomas), Ltd.—Brighton transport scheme: see Brighton;—Meeting, Mar. 25, 25*a*;—Report, Mar. 14, 21*f*; (F.N.), 14, 20*b*
- Tilling and British Automobile Traction, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 1, 21*b*;—Report, Feb. 20, 20*c*; (F.N.), 20, 19*c*
- Tilling-Stevens Motors, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 26, 25*c*;—Report, Mar. 13, 25*e*
- Tilly, Thomas P.—body found, Feb. 24, 9*g*
- Tilmanstone Kent Collieries, Ltd.—aerial ropeway: see under Coal and coal-mining: Kent, East; — Guilford Colliery, acquisition of, Jan. 10, 7*b* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
- Timber:—
  - Australian — exhibition (Australia House): see under Australia: Timber
  - Bournemouth, near—60 tons washed ashore, Jan. 22, 11*g*
  - Empire Marketing Board—index: correspondence, Mar. 25, 17*d*
  - Goodwood beeches—sale held, Feb. 7, 11*a*
  - Home grown—correspondence, Mar. 27, 10*d*; 31, 10*e*
  - Lumbering—in Burley Park, Oakham (photo.), Feb. 1, 16
  - Sales—Goodwood estate: announced, Feb. 1, 8*f*
  - Supplies—effect of Baltic weather conditions, Jan. 20, 11*d*;—Shortage: Mr. W. E. Hiley (statement), Mar. 13, 9*e*
- Timber Trade Federation of the United Kingdom—dinner, Mar. 20, 14*d*
- Time and Talents Guild—reception: arrangements, Mar. 17, 15*b*; held, 21, 16*d*
- Timpson (William), Ltd.—report, Jan. 23, 23*d*

TIMSON, Albert—sale of unfit meat charge, JAN. 9, 12*f*
TIMSON, Mr. H. E.—appointment, FEB. 11, 9*g*
TIMURTASH Khan (Persia)—lays commemoration-stone of new Teheran bank building, JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)
TIN :—
  Production, restriction of—Companies : decisions, FEB. 4, 20*d* ; 12, 19*f*; Tin Producers' Association : scheme : council's resolution, FEB. 5, 20*d* ; progress (F.N.), MAR. 11, 22*a*
  Research—programme for 1930, JAN. 4, 7*c*
TIN Producers' Association—council meeting, FEB. 5, 20*d*
TIN Selection Trust, Ltd.—amalgamation : see under LONDON Tin Syndicate, Ltd.
TINPLATES :—
  Trade—Briton Ferry : works restarting, FEB. 25, 11*g* ;—Labour : see under LABOUR ;—Steel, Belgian : use : Swansea strike : see under LABOUR : Tinplate workers ; —Wales, South : prospects, JAN. 2, 9*c* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 27*c*
TIPPLE, Miss Maude C.—will, JAN. 3, 6*e*
TIPTON (Staffordshire) Conservative Club—police raid, MAR. 28, 11*d*
TIROL, South—political amnesty : see under ITALY : Crime
TIRPITZ, Grand Adm. Alfred von (Germany)—death, MAR. 7, 16*f*, 21*a* ; funeral, 11, 15*g* ;—Leading article, MAR. 7, 17*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ;—Photograph, MAR. 7, 20
TITAGHUR Jute Factory Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 25*g* ;—Report, MAR. 12, 25*f*
TITANIA'S palace—tour : progress ; recent additions, FEB. 4, 17*e*
TITCHMARSH, Mr. C. H.—health, JAN. 24, 7*c*
TITHE rent charge :—
  Abolition—correspondence, MAR. 28, 10*g*
  Agriculture, Ministry of—statement, MAR. 28, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
  Correspondence, MAR. 17, 18*e* ; 21, 10*e* ; 25, 12*e* ; 26, 12*d*
  Remission—Bill : text issued, MAR. 31, 8*e* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 31, 10*e* ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 27, 8*b*
  Queen Anne's Bounty : see that title
TITHEBARNS—Ramhurst Manor : see under RAMHURST Manor
TITLES, choice of : see under HOUSE of Lords—Peers—Created
TITLEY, Mr. John E.—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
TITTERINGTON, Ald. Meredith F.—president of National Association of Unions in the Textile Trade, JAN. 13, 7*d*
TIVOLI—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy
TIZARD, Mr. H. T.—at Science Masters Association, on general education, JAN. 3, 12*b*
TOBACCO, cigars and cigarettes :—
  Cigar industry—conference of employers and employees, MAR. 13, 5*e*
  Duty—cigar industry : conference of employers and employees : decision, MAR. 13, 5*e*
  Empire grown—Rhodesian : correspondence, FEB. 14, 10*e*
  Lighters—theft, FEB. 4, 11*g*
  Warehouses — rating : see under LOCAL taxation : Rates
TOBEY, Christopher—fatal accident, MAR. 19, 11*g*
TOBIN, Col. (India)—Kanchenjunga expedition : see under MOUNTAINEERING
TOBIN, Marie—police court charge, FEB. 4, 5*f*
TOC H.—matinee : financial result, JAN. 3, 7*e* ;—Meeting (York), FEB. 18, 18*e* ;—Schools Service Bureau : see that title
TOD, Mr. John D.—at Connaught Rooms, on paper trade, MAR. 14, 16*d*
TODD, Capt. A. J.—at Army Ranker Officers' Association, on ex-ranker officers' pensions, FEB. 10, 18*f*
TODD, Mr. A. R. Middleton—fellow of Royal Society of Painter-etchers and Engravers, FEB. 4, 9*g*
  "September Feast" (photo.), FEB. 5, 18
TODD, Capt. Alfred J. H.—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 11, 8*e* ; 27, 9*b*
TODD, Mr. Eugene :—
  on French prisoners of war (l.), JAN. 4, 6*g*
  on weathercocks (l.), MAR. 21, 10*e*
TODD, Mr. George D.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
TODD, Mr. J. H.—on drink licensing (evid.), MAR. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
TODD, Mr. James—at Winchester House, on *Silver Bullet* racing car, MAR. 25, 25*d*
TODD, Mr. W. H.—on express train speeds (l.), JAN. 31, 10*e*
TOERANOIE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 6, 20*f* ; 11, 23*e*
TOKATEA, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 19*e*
TOKYO—loan, 1906 : bonds cancelled, FEB. 28, 27*a* ;—Reconstruction : completion : celebrations, MAR. 25, 18*a* ; article, 25, 17*f* ; map, 25, 17*f* ; photographs, 25, 20
TOKYO University—on Lord Balfour (message), MAR. 21, 16*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
TOLER, Maj. Thomas C.—deputy lieutenant for Chester, JAN. 8, 15*b*
TOLLEMACHE, Mrs. Humphrey—son born, MAR. 21, 17*b*
TOLLEMACHE, Capt. John—infant daughter christened, MAR. 10, 17*b*
TOLLEY, Mr. Harold ;—
  on Church and State (l.), FEB. 6, 10*e*
  on clergy shortage (l.), MAR. 14, 10*e*
TOLMIE, Mr. (British Columbia)—on drink : abolition of export warehouses (statement), JAN. 30, 13*c*
TOMATOES—imports : marking : Order in Council, JAN. 10, 9*g*
TOMKINS, Mr. Harding H.—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
TOMKINS, Rev. Henry A. C.—will, JAN. 24, 17*d*
TOMLIN, Lord—on family allowances (statement), FEB. 28, 8*g*
TOMLINSON, Bert—police court charge, FEB. 12, 11*g*
TOMLINSON, Mr. H. M. :—
  "All Our Yesterdays"— reviewed, JAN. 21, 20*b*
  "Writer's Notes on His Trade, A"—writes introduction, FEB. 25, 19*d*
TOMLINSON, Mr. R. J.—on Waterloo-City tube (l.), FEB. 10, 8*e*
TOMLINSON, Mr. Richard—death, MAR. 4, 11*d* ; appreciation, 4, 11*d* ; 11, 14*d* (3* 4*)
TOMLINSON (Henry), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 25*d*
TONGKAH Harbour Tin Dredging Co.—report, MAR. 5, 22*e*
TONNELIER, M. (France)—returned for Montdidier, FEB. 25, 13*g*

Toombs, Mr. H. R.—partnership, Mar. 25, 22*d*

Tooth, Rev. W. J.—vicar of Rock, Kidderminster, Jan. 11, 13*d*

Tooting—street market : see under Street markets

Tops, whipping—season : correspondence, Feb. 26, 10*e* ; Mar. 3, 15*d* ; 5, 12*e* ; 11, 17*d* ; leading article, Feb. 26, 15*d*

Tor Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 28, 20*g*

Torbay Paint Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 10, 22*e*

Torlesse, Lieut. A. D.—Henry Leigh Carslake prize, Mar. 26, 28*g*

Tormo, Senor (Spain)—Minister of Education, Feb. 26, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Toronto—mayor, Jan. 3, 9*g* ;—Mining Exchange : see under Canada : Finance : Stocks and shares ;—Town-planning scheme defeated, Jan. 4, 6*d* ;—Wycliffe College : see under Canada : Church ;—Zoological Gardens : *Star* to present African Zebras, Mar. 13, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Torquay Tramways Co.—Parliamentary powers sought, Mar. 15, 18*g* ;—Meeting, Mar. 27, 21*c* ;—Report, Mar. 8, 23*c*

Tortoises—giant from Mauritius : stuffed remains acquired by British Museum, Jan. 27, 14*c* ; correspondence, Jan. 29, 10*a* ; 30, 10*a* ; 31, 10*e* ; Feb. 5, 10*e* ; 6, 10*e* ; 14, 10*b*

Törvand, Gen. (Estonia)—injured, Mar. 6, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Totten, Mr. Ralph (South Africa)—Minister at Cape Town, Feb. 19, 13*g*

Tottenham and District Gas Co.—dividend, Feb. 6, 20*f* ;—Meeting, Feb. 26, 22*a* ;—Report, Feb. 15, 20*f*

Totton, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. H. K.—appointment ; biographical, Mar. 24, 8*d*

Touche, Mr. Donovan—infant daughter christened, Mar. 1, 15*c*

Toulmin, Mr. George——will, Jan. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

Tout, Mr. Thomas F.—will, Mar. 14, 17*e*

Tovey, Mr. George H.—will, Jan. 14, 17*e*

Tower of London—fire, Jan. 23, 12*b* ;—Forsyth memorial : unveiled, Jan. 31, 12*d* ;—Lecture-tours : arrangements, Jan. 7, 11*b*

Towgood, Miss Ellen L.—will, Mar. 7, 18*c* (3* 4*)

Towle, Mr. Arthur—on Musical Copyright Bill (evid.), Feb. 14, 11*c*

Town, Mr. W.—secretary of British Glues and Chemicals, Mar. 15, 18*g*

Town Investments, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), Jan. 7, 19*c* ; 29, 21*g*

Town planning :—
  Beckenham : see under Beckenham
  Garden cities—Garden Cities and Town Planning Association : Mr. A. Greenwood's reply to deputation (l. read), Mar. 1, 10*c*
  Martin, Mr. J. G. (art. quoted), Mar. 31, 8*c*
  North-Western region — conference (Manchester), Mar. 11, 13*f*
  Townroe, Capt. B. S. (add), Mar. 15, 10*c*

Town Planning Institute—meeting, Feb. 15, 10*a* ; Mar. 15, 10*c*

Town Properties of Bulawayo (South Africa), Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 24, 20*f*

Townend, Mr. H. C. H.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on Townend ring for radial aircraft engines, Mar. 7, 13*e*

Townend, Mr. W. :—
  at Surveyors' Institution, on replanning, Jan. 7, 11*a*
  on industrial North (l.), Jan. 7, 10*d*

Townley, Mr. J. R.—president of National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives, Jan. 6, 22*b*

Townley, Mr. M. G.—on Mr. Baldwin's speech on agriculture (l.), Mar. 3, 20*f*

Townroe, Mr. B. S. :—
  at Bognor Regis, on Travel Association, Feb. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  at Caxton Hall, on town planning and publicity, Mar. 15, 10*c*
  at Modern Language Association, on British Institute in Paris, Feb. 5, 12*a*
  at Rutland House, on housing at home and abroad, Feb. 20, 11*e*

Townsend, Alfred—acquitted, Mar. 29, 8*f*

Townsend, Mr. William—at Auctioneers, and Estate Agents' Institute, on rating of licensed premises, Mar. 7, 5*g*

Townshend, Lady—children's party, Jan. 4, 13*c* ; health, Mar. 14, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*e* ; 18, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)

Townswomen's Guild—formation arrangements, Feb. 20, 17*b* ; meeting, 26, 16*f* ; 27, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; appeal, Mar. 20, 11*d*

Toye, Alfred C.—police court charge, Jan. 27, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Toye, Miss Eleanor—recital, Mar. 21, 12*d*

Toye, Mr. Francis—lecture : arrangements, Feb. 25, 17*b*

Toynbee, Prof. Arnold J.—" Survey of International Affairs, 1928 " : reviewed, Mar. 4, 10*d*

Toynbee, Dr. Paget :—
  on printers' errors (l.), Feb. 6, 15*d*
  on title choosing (l.), Jan. 18, 6*g*
  on whipping-tops (l.), Mar. 3, 15*d*
  on " your obedient servant " (l.), Jan. 13, 15*c*

Traction and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 10, 19*f* ;—Meeting, Jan. 31, 22*g* ;—Report, Jan. 24, 20*g*

Tractors, road—14-wheeled described, Mar. 31, 8*f*

Trade :—
  Africa, South, with—1820, *The* (art. quoted), Feb. 22, 17*g* ;—Melchett, Lord (statement), Mar. 25, 18*b*
  America, South, with—Caird, Sir J. (s.), Mar. 26, 9*c* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Mar. 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Commercial careers, opportunities for : Sir C. Bedford (lect.), Mar. 11, 18*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, Mar. 13, 8*d*
  American capital : see under *Industries*, below
  Argentina, with—agreement : Argentine official statement, Jan. 25, 17*d* ;—British mission : report, Feb. 28, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Mar. 27, 16*c* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Feb. 18, 12*d* ;—Leading article, Feb. 1, 13*c* ;—Lees, Sir W. C. (p.), Feb. 6, 9*g* ; (s.), Mar. 6, 26*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, Mar. 13, 8*d* ;—Uriburu, Dr. J. E. (s.), Mar. 26, 9
  Australia, with—(F.N.), Mar. 29, 18*a* ;—Boyce, Mr. H. L. (s.), Jan. 14, 9*c* ;—Export credit facilities : correspondence, Mar. 27, 15*e* ;—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), Jan. 28, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 19*c* ; meeting

Trade :—
- Australia, with (continued) :—
  - with British manufacturers, Feb. 22, 9d; (s.), Mar. 19, 16c;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), Feb. 1, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
- Balance—estimates: comparison with 1927-29, Mar. 6, 14f; 7, 18b (3* 4*)
- Belgium, with—British Chamber of Commerce in Belgium: meeting, Jan. 25, 11g; dinner, 30, 13f
- Brazil, with—British mission: report, Feb. 28, 13a (and 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, Mar. 13, 8d
- British Empire :—
  - Africa, South—opinion, Jan. 31, 13e; Feb. 1, 11g (3* 4*); Lord Melchett (statement), Mar. 25, 18b
  - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Feb. 8, 7d (14d, 3* 4*); Mar. 6, 9c; 14, 9e; 18, 18c
  - Assembly, proposed—Association of British Chambers of Commerce (statement), Mar. 28, 8g
  - Australia—Mr. J. Scullin (statement), Feb. 1, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 17, 9a; Mar. 5, 9b
  - Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 16c; Mar. 1, 14b; 10, 16b; 26, 9d; 27, 9e (3* 4*); 28, 16d
  - Belfast—Empire week arranged, Feb. 6, 11g
  - Buenos Aires exhibition: see under Argentina: Exhibitions
  - Business men and trade union leaders, proposed committee of—Parliament: questions, Jan. 30, 8c; Mar. 6, 8c;—Ridpath, Mr. H. (add.), Feb. 14, 9f
  - "Buy British"—correspondence, Feb. 14, 10e; 15, 8d; 20, 10e; Mar. 10, 10d;—League of Empire Housewives: appeal: correspondence, Feb. 12, 10a;—National Roll: scheme, Feb. 11, 9d; inaugurated, 13, 9b;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Feb. 25, 8g
  - Canada—Mr. M. King (statement), Jan. 11, 9c
  - Chadwick, Sir D.—memorandum issued, Feb. 12, 11a, 14e; leading article, 12, 15b
  - Chamber of Shipping—resolution, Feb. 21, 16d
  - Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 27, 7e; Feb. 21, 11b
  - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Mar. 22, 7c
  - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), Mar. 7, 9d; 19, 20c; 27, 9c
  - Colonies and Protectorates — imports: statistical return, Feb. 13, 8f
  - Conference: see Imperial Economic Conference
  - Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), Mar. 27, 16e; 28, 12e (3* 4*)
  - Cooperation—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 6, 9b; (statement), 25, 14f, 16b;—Empire Industries Association Parliamentary committee: resolution (P.N.), Feb. 7, 14g
  - Correspondence, Feb. 5, 10c; Mar. 15, 8f; 25, 17e; 28, 10b, g
  - Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Mar. 29, 7e

Trade :—
- British Empire (continued) :—
  - Duckham, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 17, 11c
  - Economic General Staff, proposed—Allen, Sir J. S. (s.), Mar. 19, 16c;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), Mar. 19, 16c; 22, 7d;—Percy, Mr. E. (s.), Mar. 7, 18b
  - Federation of British Industries—recommendations, Feb. 19, 9c
  - Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), Jan. 22, 22a
  - Greenfield, Mr. H. (s.), Feb. 13, 14f
  - Greenwood, Lord (s.), Feb. 27, 9e
  - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Feb. 27, 16b; Mar. 27, 11d
  - Imperial Economic Committee — Association of British Chambers of Commerce (statement), Mar. 28, 8g;—Report, 13th: issued, Feb. 12, 11a, 14e; leading article, 12, 15b
  - Imperial Economic Conference: see that title
  - Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 6, 14c
  - Latham, Mr. J. G. (statement), Feb. 7, 13b
  - Leading article, Mar. 11, 17b
  - Lloyd, Lord (s.), Feb. 4, 11b
  - McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), Jan. 15, 11e
  - Melchett, Lord (statement), Jan. 11, 12d; (s.), 31, 13e; Feb. 1, 11g (3* 4*); South African opinion, Jan. 31, 13e; Feb. 1, 11g (3* 4*)
  - Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 28, 16b
  - Parliament—discussed, Jan. 30, 8c
  - Percy, Lord E. (s.), Feb. 13, 14f; Mar. 7, 18b
  - Publicity—Sir C. Higham (s.), Feb. 14, 9c
  - Retail distributors—Burbidge, Sir W. (statement), Mar. 8, 14c;—Selfridge, Mr. H. G. (statement), Mar. 8, 14c;—Thomas, Mr. J. H.: discussion, Mar. 7, 18d
  - Ridpath, Mr. H. (add.), Feb. 14, 9f
  - South Australia—attitude: Sir H. Barwell (statement), Jan. 10, 11e (11c, 3* 4*); Press comment, 10, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
  - Statistics—1926-28 (F.N.), Jan. 27, 18b
  - Statistics, need of—correspondence, Feb. 18, 12d
  - Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Mar. 6, 9c
  - Vyle, Sir G. (l. quoted), Jan. 14, 11c
- Business principles — correspondence, Mar. 27, 15e; 29, 8g
- Canada, with—Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain: luncheon, Feb. 13, 14f; meeting, 14, 9f;—Clarke, Sir G. (s.), Jan 21, 5f;—Commissioners: dinner, Feb. 27, 9e;—Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), Feb. 13, 14f;—Greenwood, Lord (s.), Feb. 27, 9e;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Mar. 27, 11d;—Luke, Mr. C. H. (add.), Jan. 21, 5f;—Parliament: question, Jan. 29, 8a; discussed, Feb. 4, 8e;—Ridpath, Mr. H. (add.), Feb. 14, 9f
- China, with—Bell, Mr. W. H. (s.), Mar. 25, 23c; (F.N.), 25, 22d;—Report by Messrs. H. H. Fox and H. J. Brett, Feb. 6, 13a
- Colombia, with—Treaty: supplementary convention, Mar. 28, 13g (3* 4*)

TRADE (continued) :—

- Conditions—reports, JAN. 6, 22*f* ; 14, 9*e* ; 20, 19*e* ; 25, 4*f* ; FEB. 1, 22*f* ; 10, 22*d* ; 17, 24*f* ; 22, 4*g* ; MAR. 3, 16*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 23*g* ; 17, 18*g* ; 22, 4*g* ; 31, 20*g*
  - Vyle, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 15, 7*g*
- Co-partnership : see under LABOUR
- Council, advisory : see ECONOMIC Advisory Council
- Cycles chart for 1930 (Kitchin) — noticed, MAR. 14, 20*d* (20*g*, 4*)
- Denmark, with—Dr. P. R. Munch (s.), JAN. 16, 9*d*
- Depression — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*c* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 20*c* ;—City firm's circular : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 11, 9*b* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*c* ; 15, 7*e* ; 17, 17*e* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JAN. 14, 10*c* ; MAR. 25, 17*e* ;—Haskell, Mr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 20, 24*a* ; —Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*d* ;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 8, 18*g* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (statement), MAR. 8, 14*c* ; — Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 7*a* ; FEB. 20, 8*g* ; 21, 16*b* ; 25, 16*c* ; MAR. 1, 7*b* ; 13, 16*c* ; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*d*
- Education : see COMMERCIAL education
- Employment managers : see under LABOUR : Employment
- Exhibitions :—
  - British Industries Fair (London and Birmingham) :—
    - Article (" New exhibits "), JAN. 27, 9*a*
    - Attendance—statistics, MAR. 4, 8*c*
    - Bank branches—announcements, FEB. 3, 18*g* ; 10, 22*d*
    - Banquet (Mansion House), FEB. 18, 10*b*
    - Birmingham section—described, FEB. 15, 9*e* ; held, 18, 10*a*, 16*f* ; 19, 11*c* ; 20, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 7*e* ; 24, 9*c* ; 27, 11*a* ; closed, MAR. 3, 11*d*
      - Church service, FEB. 24, 9*c*
      - Electrical section — luncheon, FEB. 28, 9*g*
      - Luncheons, FEB. 22, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 8*g*
      - Railway arrangements—correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*e*
    - Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), FEB. 18, 10*b*
    - Broadcast talk—Mr. G. M. Gillett (s.), FEB. 13, 14*f*
    - Buyers—personal invitations sent by Government, FEB. 8, 10*c*
    - Canadian industrial section — dinner, FEB. 27, 9*e*
    - Catalogues—issued, JAN. 2, 10*c*
    - Chelmsford, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 8*g*
    - Foreign goods, exhibits of—questions in Parliament, MAR. 4, 8*c*
    - Greenwood, Mr. A. (l. quoted), FEB. 17, 11*a*
    - Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 18, 10*c*
    - Lancaster, Ald. M. L. (s.), FEB. 18, 10*a*
    - Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*d*

TRADE :—

- Exhibitions :—
  - British Industries Fair (London and Birmingham) (continued) :—
    - London section—to be held at Olympia, JAN. 15, 8*g* (and 3* 4*) ; arrangements, FEB. 17, 11*a* ; held, 18, 10*a*, 16*f* ; 19, 11*c* ; 20, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 7*g* ; 24, 9*c* ; 27, 11*a* ; closed, MAR. 3, 13*d*
      - Luncheon, FEB. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
    - London section (1929)—accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, FEB. 17, 11*a*
    - Organization — committee : appointment announced in Commons, FEB. 18, 8*c* ; 20, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. W. Barrow (s.), 27, 11*a*
    - Parliament—questions, FEB. 11, 8*a* ; 18, 8*c*
    - Photographs, FEB. 18, 20
    - Railway facilities, FEB. 6, 11*g*
    - Russia, invitations to—questions in Parliament, MAR. 4, 8*c*
    - Snowden, Mr. P. (l. quoted), FEB. 17, 11*a*
    - Workers, tickets for—correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*e*
    - York, Duke of (s.), FEB. 18, 10*b*
  - Northampton Trades Exhibition—arrangements, FEB. 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Exports :—
  - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
  - Credits :—
    - Correspondence, MAR. 27, 15*e*
    - Insurance—Mr. C. E. Heath (s.), MAR. 12, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*c*
    - Russia : see RUSSIA : Trade : Great Britain, with
  - Crowe, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 30, 13*f*
  - Duckham, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*c* ; MAR. 1, 7*b*
  - Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 22, 22*a*
  - Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), FEB. 22, 9*d*
  - Higham, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 17, 8*g*
  - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 11*d*
  - Parliament—discussed, MAR. 11, 8*d*
  - Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*b*
  - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 7*a* ; FEB. 20, 8*g* ; MAR. 1, 7*b*
  - Wallhead, Mr. R. C. (s.), JAN. 13, 7*d*
- Foreign—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*d*
- Foreign competition—Brockway, Mr. A. F. (s.), MAR. 17, 9*f* ;—Chamber of Shipping : report quoted, FEB. 20, 9*b* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 6*g* ;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 8, 18*g* ;—Scott, Lord H. (s.), MAR. 20, 14*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 7*a* ; FEB. 19, 8*f* ; 25, 16*c*
- France, with—British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : banquet, JAN. 10, 11*d* ; Bordeaux section dinner, 23, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; meeting, FEB. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; president, 15, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Cook, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 10, 11*d* ;—Lamont, Mr. (s.), JAN. 23, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Séjour, M. du (s.), MAR. 26, 18*c* ;—Treaty, 1860 correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*d*

TRADE (continued) :—
- Government assistance—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 22, 14a (14d, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 21, 15b ;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 8, 18g ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 16b ; 27, 16d
- Government interference — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9a ;—Correspondence, JAN. 7, 10d ; —Jones, Mr. W. B. (s.), JAN. 2, 18a ;—Pole, Sir F. J. C. (s.), JAN. 23, 8e ;—Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.), FEB. 11, 9e
- Government policy—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 13, 16b ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 13, 16c ; 14, 9c (3* 4*)
- Hire-purchase system—finance company : see UNITED Dominions Trust, Ltd.
- Imports :—
  - Duties (McKenna) :—
    - Abolition, possible (P.N.), FEB. 21, 14g ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 7e ;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 14d ;—Burbidge, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 11, 23c ; (F.N.), 11, 22a ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 20c ;—Correspondence, JAN. 24, 10c ; FEB. 3, 8e ; 14, 10e ; 17, 10c ; 19, 10a ; 21, 10e ; MAR. 18. 12d ;—Federation of British Industries : resolution, MAR. 13, 16e (16c, 3* 4*) ;—Leading articles, FEB. 14, 15c ; 21, 15b ; 26, 15c ; MAR. 14, 15b ;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce : resolution, JAN. 14, 9e ;—Motor trade : see under MOTORS ; — National Union of Manufacturers : Midland branch discussion, JAN. 14, 9c ; resolution, MAR. 14, 9e ;—Nottingham Chamber of Commerce : resolution, FEB. 18, 18e ;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 11c ;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 5, 8b ; 21, 8e, f ; 26, 8a ; MAR. 5, 8b ; notice of vote of censure, 5, 16b ; (P.N.), 6, 14g ; question, 7, 8f ; vote of censure defeated, 14, 8c ;— Russell, Lord (s.), JAN. 22, 16c ;—Snowden, Mr. P. : receives deputation, FEB. 28, 16d ; —Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 11g
    - Revenue—note, MAR. 10, 14d ; statistics, 26, 8c
    - Time limit — Bill : leave to introduce in Commons : debate adjourned, FEB. 12, 8d
  - Manufactured—revenue : statistics, MAR. 19, 8c
  - Sweated labour : see under LABOUR : Wages
  - Vyle, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 15, 7g
- Imports and exports :—
  - Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 14b
  - Chamber of Shipping — report quoted, FEB. 20, 9a ; (F.N.), 20, 19c
  - Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association—report quoted, FEB. 19, 9a ; (F.N.), 19, 19b

TRADE :—
- Imports and exports (continued) :—
  - Restrictions :—
    - Convention, international — discussed by League of Nations Council, JAN. 15, 13d ; supplementary agreements published, MAR. 12, 13g ; — Graham, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 22, 11d
    - Correspondence, FEB. 4, 10c
    - Parliament—questions, FEB. 4, 8d
  - Statistics—for December, JAN. 13, 12f, 20a ; for 1929, 13, 12f, 20a ; for January, FEB. 13, 12d, 18e (12f, 3* 4*) ; for February, MAR. 13, 14d, 22c (14f, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 13, 21d
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 26c
- India, with—Ainscough, Mr. T. M. (lect.), MAR. 5, 18a ;—Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24d ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9b ;—Erulkar, Mr. D. S. (s.), JAN. 1, 11c (3* 4*) ; —Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), MAR. 5, 18a ;—Indian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : dinner, JAN. 1, 11c (3* 4*) ; — Mysore : Trade Commissioner in London, MAR. 5, 18a ;—States : Business Group in London : formed, MAR. 5, 18a
- Industries :—
  - Amalgamations — year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 47b
  - American capital — Birkenhead, Lord (s.). FEB. 18, 9c ; 19, 16d (3* 4*) ;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 15, 19b ; (F.N.), 15, 18b ; —Pole, Sir F. J. (s.), JAN. 23, 8e
  - Banks—assistance : see under *Reorganization*, below
  - Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 27, 7c
  - Efficiency—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 15, 7e ; 17, 17e (3* 4*) ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 1, 7b
  - Finance, relation to (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16a ; — Inquiry : see under BANKING : System ; — Parliament : discussed, FEB. 20, 8c (and 3* 4*) ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 7a
  - Goschen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 31, 21c ; (F.N.), 31. 20a
  - Jones, Mr. W. B. (s.), Jan. 2, 18a ; (F.N.), 2, 17c
  - Materials, raw—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8d ; — Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 13, 16b ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 16c ; MAR. 13, 16c ; 14, 9c (3* 4*) ; (s. P.), 19, 8a
  - Nationalization—Cook, Mr. A. J. : debate challenge to Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister declined, MAR. 25, 13g ;—Correspondence, JAN. 14, 10e ;—Public utility services : see PUBLIC utility services
  - North—article ("Industry in the North : the fable of decay"), JAN. 3, 11f ;—Correspondence, JAN. 7, 10d ; 10, 8d ;—Leading article, JAN. 3, 11c ;—Paton, Mr. A. A. (s.), JAN. 29, 22d
  - Over-production—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), MAR. 21, 9d ; 24, 9a
  - Percy, Lord E. (s.), JAN. 28, 9b ; FEB. 13, 14f

TRADE :—
- Industries (continued) :—
  - Plender, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 8, 18*g*
  - Private enterprise—correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*c*
  - Production — costs : Chamber of Shipping : report quoted, FEB. 20, 9*b* ;—Increased (F.N.), MAR. 24, 21*b* ; statistics for 1913-29 (F.N.), 25, 22*c* ;—Sutherland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*b*
  - Protection (F.N.), MAR. 6, 20*c*
    - Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 8, 7*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*b* ; MAR. 3, 9*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*b* ; 15, 7*e* ; 17, 9*a* ; (statement), 25, 14*f*, 16*b* ; MAR. 5, 9*b*
    - Beauchamp, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 14*d*
    - Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 18*d* ; MAR. 1, 14*b*
    - Boyce, Mr. L. (s.), FEB. 28, 16*c*
    - British Empire Union (statement), JAN. 30, 11*d*
    - Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 21, 9*g*
    - Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 22, 7*c*
    - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 9*d*
    - City of London Conservative Association executive committee—resolution, MAR. 7, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Conservative Agricultural Committee — resolution (P.N.), FEB. 12, 14*g*
    - Correspondence, JAN. 18, 6*g* ; FEB. 20, 10*e* ; 24, 8*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; 28, 10*e* ; MAR. 3, 10*e* ; 4, 12*e* ; 5, 12*e* ; 6, 10*a* ; 7, 12*e* ; 11, 12*d*, *e* ; 25, 17*e* ; 28, 10*b*
    - Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*a* ; 29, 7*e*
    - Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*
    - Duties :—
      - Abolition, possible (P.N.), FEB. 21, 14*g* ; — Burbidge, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 11, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*a* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 20*c* ; —Correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*c* ; 21, 10*e* ; MAR. 11, 12*d* ; 18, 12*d* ;—Federation of British Industries : resolution, MAR. 13, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; — Leading articles, FEB. 14, 15*c* ; 21, 15*b* ; 26, 15*c* ; MAR. 14, 15*b* ;—National Union of Manufacturers : resolution, MAR. 14, 9*e* ;—Nottingham Chamber of Commerce : resolution, FEB. 18, 18*e* ; — Parliament : questions, FEB. 21, 8*e*, *f* ; 26, 8*a* ; notice of Vote of Censure, MAR. 5, 16*b* ; (P.N.), 6, 14*g* ; questions, 7, 8*f* ; Vote of Censure defeated, 14, 8*c*
      - Revenue—note, MAR. 10, 14*d* ; statistics, 26, 8*c*
      - Snowden, Mr. P.—receives deputation, FEB. 28, 16*d*
      - Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 11*g*
      - Time limit—Bill : leave to introduce in Commons : debate adjourned, FEB. 12, 8*d*

TRADE :—
- Industries :—
  - Protection (continued) :—
    - Empire Industries Association Parliamentary Committee—resolution (P.N.), FEB. 7, 14*g*
    - Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*c*
    - Haskell, Mr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 20, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 22*d* (4*)
    - Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*b* ; 26, 9*e* (3* 4*)
    - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*b* ; MAR. 27, 11*d*
    - Leading article, FEB. 6, 15*b*
    - Londonderry, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 7*d*
    - National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—Eastern Counties area : women's division's resolution, FEB. 28, 16*c* ; Central Council's resolution, MAR. 5, 9*c*
    - O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 11*c*
    - Parliament — notice of motion (P.N.), FEB. 1, 12*g* ; discussed, 4, 8*e* ; questions, 5, 8*b* ; discussed, 6, 8*f* ; 7, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 14, 8*c*
    - Percy, Lord E. (s.), FEB. 13, 14*f* ; MAR. 7, 18*b*
    - Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*e* ; FEB. 8, 7*c* ; MAR. 31, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
    - Snowden, Mr. P.—letter from Scotsmen, FEB. 4, 16*e*
    - South-East Essex Conservative Association—resolution, FEB. 3, 9*g*
    - Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*b* ; MAR. 6, 9*c* ; 20, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*c* ; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
    - Wages, effect on : see under LABOUR : Wages
    - Wright, Mr. R. S. (s.), FEB. 28, 16*b*
  - Rationalization (F.N.), MAR. 8, 18*b* ; —Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JAN. 13, 7*c* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 14*e* ;—Article (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25*a* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*b* ;—Canney, Mr. E. E. (s.), JAN. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Chamber of Shipping : resolution, FEB. 21, 16*b* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*c* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*c* ;—Downer, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 15, 7*e* ; 17, 17*e* (3* 4*) ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 7, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 17, 9*c* ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 8, 7*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 22, 8*d* ; MAR. 14, 8*d* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), FEB. 26, 8*e* ;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 15, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 15, 18*b* ;—Rogers, Canon G. (add.), FEB. 24, 9*c* ;—Stamp, Sir J. (add.), JAN. 10, 7*d* ; reprinted, FEB. 20, 23*g* ;—Thirlaway, Mr. T. E. (s.), MAR. 25, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 22*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 16*c* ;—Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 6, 14*d* ;—Unemployment, effect on : see under UNEMPLOYMENT ; — Wagg, Mr. A. R. (s.), MAR. 12, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*d* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 8*g*

TRADE :—
- Industries (continued) :—
  - Reorganization :—
    - Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 16, 14*e*
    - Banks—assistance (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*a* ; 20, 20*c* ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 22, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 20*c* ;—Goschen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 31, 21*c* ;—Joint stock banks : question in Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a* ; — Leading article, FEB. 3, 13*b* ;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 11*b* ;—Parliament : questions, JAN. 22, 8*b* ; discussed, FEB. 4, 8*e* ; 20, 8*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Paton, Mr. A. A. (s.), JAN. 29, 22*d* ; —Pease, Mr. J. B. (s.), FEB. 1, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*a* ;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 8, 18*g* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 7*a* ; 18, 12*b* ; FEB. 25, 8*g*
    - Correspondence, MAR. 25, 17*e* ; 27, 10*b* ; 28, 10*g*
    - Investment trusts, cooperation of —Baron E. d'Erlanger (add.), FEB. 5, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 20*b*
    - Percy, Lord E. (s.), FEB. 13, 14*f*
    - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 20, 8*g* ; MAR. 29, 7*g*
  - Research : see SCIENTIFIC and industrial research
  - Safeguarding : see *Protection*, above
  - Science, application of : see under SCIENCE
  - South, movement to—article, JAN. 3, 11*f* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*d* ;—Leading article, JAN. 3, 11*f* ;—Raine, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 10, 7*f*
  - Taxation : see under TAXATION
  - Tees-side—correspondence, MAR. 31, 10*d*
  - Tennant, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 19*a*
  - Vyle, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 15, 7*g*
  - Wales, South—prospects, JAN. 2, 9*c*
- International—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; —Kiddy, Mr. A. W. (lect.), JAN. 21, 9*g* ;—1926-28 : League of Nations review, JAN. 21, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 27, 18*b* ; volume published (F.R.), 11, 35*a* ;—Statistics : 1926-28 (F.N.), JAN. 27, 18*b* ;—Thomas, M. A. (p.), FEB. 28, 11*e*
- Irish Free State, with—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), MAR. 18, 18*c*
- Italy, with—Signor A. Bordonaro (s.), FEB. 26, 8*e*
- Languages, use of : see under LANGUAGES
- Missions—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JAN. 11, 7*a*
- Marketing—Lord H. Scott (s.), JAN. 17, 12*d*
- New Zealand, with — Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JAN. 17, 11*e* ;—Whitley, Mr. (s.), MAR. 11,, 15*b* ;—Wilford, Mr. T. M. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*e*
- Norway, with—Norwegian Chamber of Commerce in London : meeting, MAR. 31, 19*b* (3* 4*)
- Poland, with—Mr. S. Wartalski (add.), FEB. 19, 11*g*
- Political interference—Sir S Demetriadi (s.), JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)

TRADE (continued) :—
- Portugal, with—British Chamber of Commerce in Portugal : dinner, MAR. 22, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Phesey, Mr. H. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Practices — inquiry committee appointed, MAR. 25, 9*d*
- Production costs : see under *Industries*, above
- Profit-sharing : see under LABOUR
- Prospects—Sir H. Lawrence (s.), MAR. 25, 13*g*
- Public schoolboys — Mr. P. A. Best (s.), MAR. 22, 9*a*
- Retail distributive—British goods : see under *British Empire*, above ; —Hamilton, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 12, 11*d*
- Revival—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 7*f* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*d* ;—Runciman, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 11, 9*c* ;—Ryrie, Mr. J. M. (s.), MAR. 26, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*c* ;—Smith, Mr. W. R. (s.), MAR. 20, 14*d* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*e* ; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement), MAR. 20, 8*d*
- Rhodesia, Southern, with—correspondence, FEB. 24, 13*d*
- Routes—protection : see NAVY : Trade routes
- Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
- Salesmanship : see SALESMANSHIP
- School teachers : see under TEACHERS
- Sweden, with—correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*d*
- Tariffs : see TARIFFS
- Turkey, with—treaty signed, MAR. 3, 13*c* ;
- United States, with—American Chamber of Commerce in London : luncheon, JAN. 23, 8*e* ; dinner, FEB. 18, 9*c* ; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; luncheon, MAR. 19, 11*c* ;—Virginia State Chamber of Commerce : visit to England : arrangements, FEB. 8, 15*c*
- University men—Mr. P. A. Best (s.), MAR. 22, 9*a*
- Uruguay, with—British mission : report, FEB. 28, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
- Villages : see under VILLAGES
- Welfare : see under LABOUR
- Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 8*b* ; (F.R.), FEB. 11, 26*c* ; leading article (F.R.), 11, 3*a*

TRADE, Board of :—
- Belfast—Surveyors and Mercantile Marine office : change of address, JAN. 17, 11*g*
- Commercial diplomatic officers and trade commissioners — Parliament : questions, MAR. 4, 8*b* : discussed, 13, 8*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 7*a*
- Empire Division—director, MAR. 29, 9*d*
- Finance—estimate : vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 5, 8*e* ; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)
- Mercantile Marine Department—removal to new premises, JAN. 22 7*f*
- Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee — report on overloading issued, MAR. 20, 13*d*

TRADE, Board of (continued) :—
- Overseas Trade Department—Beale, Mr. L. : rejoining, FEB. 22, 9b ; — Deputy Comptroller-General, MAR. 29, 9d ;—Estimate, supplementary : votes agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 21, 8g ; 22, 7e (3* 4*) ; MAR. 13, 8d
- Trades and Economic Division—director, MAR. 29, 9d

TRADE Indemnity Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 22c ;—Meeting, MAR. 12, 23d ; (F.N.), 12, 21e ;—Report, MAR. 5, 22e

TRADE marks :—
- Act—applications approved : Order in Council, JAN. 2, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- National—Mr. A. W. Street (s.), MAR. 4, 9d

TRADE unions :—
- Club, National : see NATIONAL Trade Union Club
- Cole, Mr. G. D. H. (s.), JAN. 6, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- Communist permeation—Fife, Clackmannan and Kinross Miners' Union : Mr. J. Cook (s.), FEB. 10, 9g
- Hamilton, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 12, 11d
- Officials—prosecution, JAN. 8, 9a
- Russian delegates to conferences—Mr. J. R. Clynes (statement), FEB. 11, 14g
- Unemployment benefit — conditions for receiving : extracts from rules issued as White Paper, JAN. 22, 16c ; 23, 14e (3* 4*)

" TRADER "—on London wheat futures market (l.), JAN. 24, 23g

TRADES Union Congress—General Council : meeting, FEB. 27, 9c ; MAR. 28, 11b ;—Ministry (MacDonald) : attitude to policy : see under MINISTRY (MacDonald) : Policy ;—National Sailors' and Firemen's Union : see under NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union ;—New Year's message, JAN. 2, 14b ;—Health adviser : appointment, JAN. 29, 16e (14a, 3* 4*)

TRAFALGAR, Battle of—seaman's description : presented to Plymouth Museum, FEB. 21, 16d (16a, 3* 4*)

TRAFFIC :—
- Census—Ministry of Transport report, MAR. 19, 20b (20d, 3* 4*)
- Islands, half-circle—Pedestrians' Association : resolution, JAN. 14, 19e
- London : see under LONDON
- Motor — Automobile Association : census : report, JAN. 6, 19d
- Road :—
  - Bill—in Lords : Report, JAN. 23, 7a ; 24, 8a ; 25, 8f (3* 4*) ; 28, 8a ; third reading, FEB. 5, 8a ; (P.N.), 7, 14g ; 13, 12g ; 14, 14g ; financial memorandum, 15, 7g ; in Commons : second reading, 19, 8c ; 20, 8g (3* 4*) ; consolidation with Omnibuses Bill : motion agreed in Commons, 21, 8f ; financial resolution agreed in Committee, 21, 8g ; on Report, 26, 8e ; 27, 9c (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 26, 14g ; before Standing Committee, 28, 8g ; MAR. 5, 9d ; 7, 9a ; 12, 9c ; 14, 19d ; 19, 20d ; 21, 11d ; 26, 11c ; 28, 16c ;—Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8c ; 23, 8d ; FEB. 13, 17b ; MAR. 1, 8d, e ; 10, 10d ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 15, 16d ; 23, 7g

TRAFFIC :—
- Road :—
  - Bill (continued) :—
    - (3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 7g ; MAR. 13, 8g ;—Municipal Tramways and Transport and Association of Municipal Corporations : decisions at joint meeting, JAN. 24, 11b
  - Union of University Liberal Societies—resolution, JAN. 4, 12d
- Signals :—
  - Automatic—correspondence, FEB. 5, 10e ; 10, 8e ; — Parliament : questions, FEB. 27, 8f ; MAR. 13, 18d
  - Correspondence, JAN. 16, 8d ; MAR. 29, 8g

TRAMWAYS :—
- Middlesex County Council—leased to Metropolitan Electric Tramways Co., MAR. 8, 7c
- Safety Glass—London Safety First Council discussion, JAN. 24, 9e (3* 4*)
- St. Helier housing estate—proposed extension to, MAR. 17, 9e
- Signalling—correspondence, JAN. 23, 8d ; 29, 15d
- Statistical returns, JAN. 27, 20b ; FEB. 1, 7g ; 22, 9g
- Trackless—Mr. R. H. Wilkinson (p.), FEB. 11, 7g
- Wilkinson, Mr. R. H. (p.), FEB. 11, 7g

TRANS, Peter (Denmark)—fatal accident, JAN. 31, 13d

TRANSAMERICA Corporation—chairman and vice-chairman, JAN. 22, 20g ; — Dividend, MAR. 28, 21d (4*) ; future payments : decision, 28, 21d (4*)

TRANSJORDAN :—
- Great Britain—agreement : text published, FEB. 19, 13g
- Stamps : see under STAMPS

" TRANSPARENT "—on printers' errors (l.), JAN. 28, 15e

TRANSPORT :—
- Commission, Royal—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), MAR. 13, 8g
- Horse—correspondence, JAN. 6, 18e
- Services :—
  - Co-ordination—Davies, Mr. A. (p.), JAN. 14, 9c (and 3* 4*) ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 13, 8g

TRANSPORT, Ministry of—finance : supplementary estimate : vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 4, 8d

TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—Agricultural section : conference, FEB. 24, 18e ;—Holidays with pay and shorter hours campaign, JAN. 17, 10f ;—Mercantile section : dispute with National Sailors' and Firemen's Union : agreement drawn up, FEB. 18, 18e ;—*Record* : noticed, JAN. 18, 15g

TRANSVAAL :—
- Chamber of Mines—meeting, MAR. 25, 15c
- Game : see under AFRICA, South
- Gold mining—ore, low grade : commission to investigate working of larger quantities, MAR. 26, 21g ;—Output : record (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16b ;—Statistics, JAN. 11, 19e ; FEB. 11, 20g ; MAR. 11, 24e ;—Working profit : statistics, JAN. 23, 19g ; FEB. 24, 21b ; MAR. 22, 18g
- Kruger National Park : see under AFRICA, South : Game

- Transvaal (continued) :—
  - Labour :—
    - Goldmining :—
      - Native—Martin, Mr. (s.), Mar. 25, 15*c* ;—Statistics, Jan. 11, 19*e* ; Feb. 11, 20*g* ; Mar. 11, 24*c*
  - Land ownership—Indians : see Africa, South : Indians
  - Provincial Council—elections, Mar. 28, 13*f* ; 29, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- Transvaal and Delagoa Bay Investment Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 8, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*e*
- Transvaal Gold Mining Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 21, 23*c*
- Travancore—note (I.N.), Feb. 18, 17*f*
- Travancore, Maharajah of (India)—administrative training : arrangements, Jan. 22, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- Travancore Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 20, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 22*d*
- Travel :—
  - Great Britain, in—Paris conference, Jan. 23, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
  - International Tourists, Central Council of—meeting (Paris), Mar. 28, 13*g*
  - London-Peking—article, Jan. 3, 9*a* (and 3* 4*) ; map, 3, 9*a* ;—Correspondence, Jan. 6, 8*e*
- Travel Association of Great Britain and Ireland—General manager : change, Feb. 22, 9*b* ;—Paris conference, Jan. 23, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Townroe, Mr. B. S. (s.), Feb. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Travers, Mr. (India)—president of European Association, Feb. 11, 13*f*
  - at Calcutta, on responsible government, Feb. 11, 13*f*
- Travers, Mr. Ben—*A Night Like This* : produced, Feb. 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Travers, Mr. Walter B.—death, Feb. 10, 17*b*
- Treadwell, Miss Grace—on Mr. G. E. Woodbury (l.), Jan. 18, 6*g*
- Treagus, Edward T.—cruelty to pony charge, Jan. 8, 7*d*
- Treasure Cot Co.—trade notice, Mar. 6, 11*e*
- Treasure trove—law and practice : Dr. G. F. Hill (lect.), Jan. 31, 16*f*
- Treaties—list published, Feb. 28, 11*g*
- Treatt, Mr. S. Court—*Stampede* : film noticed, Feb. 25, 12*d*
- Treaty Reinsurances, Ltd.—meeting, Jan. 23, 21*d* ;—Report, Jan. 15, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 15, 20*d*
- Tredegar, Lord—gives Pandy Park as recreation ground, Feb. 7, 17*e*
- Tredwen, Mr. E. B.—death, Feb. 27, 19*b* ; memorial service : arrangements, Mar. 1, 17*g* ; appreciation, 3, 19*b* ; memorial service, 4, 19*d*
- Tree, John C.—police court charge, Jan. 17, 5*f* ; 24, 10*b*
- Tree, Mr. Stephen—will, Mar. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)
- Trees :—
  - Birch—article, Feb. 8, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, Feb. 1, 8*d* ; 13, 17*d*
  - Cedar—Moor Park : gale damage : correspondence, Jan. 21, 10*e*
  - Dutch elm disease—article, Feb. 10, 19*c*
  - Elms—correspondence, Jan. 17, 10*d*
  - Gale damage, Jan. 13, 12*d* ; 14, 14*e* ; 16, 14*g* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Jan. 17, 10*d* ; 21, 10*e* ;—London parks : report, Jan. 22, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Photographs, Jan. 14, 18
- Trees (continued) :—
  - Planting : see under Forestry
  - Roads : see under Roads
  - Thorn—correspondence, Mar. 15, 8*g* ; 20, 12*e*
- Treforest School of Mines—development scheme, Jan. 24, 9*g* ;—Glamorgan Education Committee decision, Jan. 29, 12*c* ; 30, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- Trefusis, Rt. Rev. R. E., Bp. of Crediton—resignation, Mar. 29, 17*c*
- Tregellis, Ellen—acquitted, Jan. 21, 11*a*
- Trehearn, Walter J. — police court charge, Jan. 30, 11*g*
- Trenance, John — police court charge, Mar. 12, 11*g*
- Trench, Mr. C. G. Chenevix—on India : land revenue (art., I.N.), Feb. 18, 12*c*
- Trench, Mr. E. Chenevix—gift shop : visited by Queen Mary, Mar. 7, 19*c*
- Trench, Mr. F. A. Le P.—on poultry marking (l.), Feb. 10, 8*c*
- Trenchard, Lord (Sir Hugh M.)—baron, Jan. 1, 6*a* ; takes title of Baron Trenchard of Wolverton, 29, 14*g* ; takes seat in Lords, 30, 8*a*
  - Air Staff Chief—retirement : correspondence, Jan. 1, 13*e* ; leading article, 1, 13*c*
  - Photograph, Jan. 1, 16
  - York, Duke of (s.), Feb. 6, 9*e*
- Trenchard, Air Marshal Hugh M. : see Trenchard, Lord
- Trenchard, Mr. Robert B.—will, Mar. 19, 19*f*
- Trend, Mr. J. B.—" Manuel de Falla and Spanish Music " : reviewed, Feb. 22, 10*b*
- Trenfield, Mr. James A.—will, Jan. 8, 17*d*
- Trent School—scholarships, Mar. 25, 18*d*
- Treowen, Lady—will, Jan. 23, 15*d*
- Trevanion, Mr. Cecil S.—law case, Jan. 18, 4*d* ; Mar. 14, 5*e* ; 15, 14*a*
- Trevelyan, Sir Charles—visits children's play centres at Drapers' Hall, Mar. 13, 16*b*
  - School leaving age—receives deputation of Labour M.P.'s, Mar. 4, 16*g*
  - at Aylesham, on educational policy, Feb. 13, 8*e*
  - at North of England Educational conference, on school leaving age and grants, Jan. 3, 12*d*
  - in Parliament, on milk supply to school children, Feb. 21, 8*f* ;—Religious teaching in schools, Feb. 7, 8*e* ;—School leaving age, Jan. 24, 8*b* ; 11, 8*b* ; 21, 8*f* ;—State scholarships, Jan. 31, 8*a*
- Trevelyan, Prof. G. M.—at Cambridge, on rural amenities, Jan. 27, 15*e*
- Trevelyan, Mrs. G. M. — at British Academy, on Englishmen in Italy, Feb. 13, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
- Trevino, Señor Manuel (Mexico)—Minister of Agriculture, Feb. 5, 14*g*
- Treviranus, Lieut.-Cdr. (Germany)—Minister for Occupied Territories, Mar. 31, 13*d*
- Trevor, Patricia—acquittal, Mar. 21, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- Tribe, Mr. Frank N.—C.B.E., Jan. 1, 6*d*
- Trichinosis—Germany : Stuttgart case, Mar. 21, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 15*g* (18*g*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 19*b*
- Trickett (Sir H. W.), Ltd.—report, Jan. 2, 18*g*
- Trier—Roman coiners' den : see Archaeology : Germany

Trifunovitch, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Public Works, Jan. 24, 13*c*

Trinidad :—
- Cocoa industry—Witchbrook parasite : address presented to Governor, Mar. 24, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- Education, Board of—first woman member, Jan. 27, 11*g*
- Finance — year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 13*c*
- Governor : see Hollis, Sir Alfred C.
- Sugar industry—address to Governor, Mar. 24, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- Trade — year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 13*c*

Trinidad Leaseholds, Ltd.—shares : New York dealings, Mar. 8, 18*g*

Trinity College (Cambridge) Mission—lectures : arrangements, Feb. 5, 17*e*

Trinity College, Dublin : see under Dublin University

Trinity College of Music—Chamber Music Club : see that title ;—Opera class : performance : arrangements, Mar. 15, 15*b*

Trinkler, Dr. Emil (Germany)—at Royal Geographical Society, on Central Asia, Mar. 25, 18*e* (and 3* 4*)

Tripolitania :—
- Commander-in-Chief, Mar. 14, 13*g*
- Fezzan operations : see under Libya
- Stamps : see under Stamps
- Trade—fair : held, Feb. 26, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)

Tripp, Mr. Charles H.—will, Mar. 5, 10*f*

Trist, Mr. F. Boyle—on psittacosis (l.), Mar. 10, 10*d*

Tristan da Cunha—correspondence, Jan. 7, 10*c* ;—Mails : see under Post Office ;—Stores : *Tymeric* to deliver, Jan. 7, 13*a* ;—*Tymeric*, visit of : correspondence, Mar. 20, 12*d*

Tristram, Prof. E. W.—" The Wall Paintings in Eton College Chapel and in the Lady Chapel of Winchester Cathedral :" reviewed, Jan. 14, 8*d*

Tristram, Frances A. G.—on rifts in East Africa (l.), Mar. 12, 10*e*

Tristram, Fr. Henry—headmaster of Caversham Oratory School, Jan. 10, 15*c*

Troitsko-Sergievsky Monastery — great bell removed, Jan. 17, 14*f*

Trollope, Mr. H. C.—on cat and dog taxes (l.), Mar. 17, 8*e*

Tromp, Maarten Harpertszoon — " Journal " : noticed, Mar. 21, 20*d*

Trondhjem : see Nidaros

Tronoh Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 12, 25*f* ;—Tin restriction : decision, Feb. 4, 20*d*

Tropical Hospital Fund : see Hospital for Tropical Diseases

Troubridge, Mrs. Thomas—son born, Mar. 18, 19*b*

Trouncer, Mr. H. M.—president of Institute of Actuaries, Mar. 28, 16*d*, 21*g*

Troup, Prof. R. S.—member of Forestry Research advisory committee, Jan. 4, 10*f*

Trout, Mr. S. A.—fruit storage experiments at Cambridge (report), Feb. 17, 20*d*

Trouton, Mrs. Annie M.—will, Mar. 6, 17*d*

Trowbridge Tyre and Rubber Co. (1929), Ltd.—director, Mar. 31, 22*f*

Troy—archaeology : see under Archaeology

Troy, William—fatal accident, Jan. 13, 9*e*

Truman, Mr. Peter—at Glamorgan Standing Joint Committee, on police boxing, Mar. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Truro—Bishop : see Frere, Rt. Rev. Walter H. ;—Cathedral : jubilee : celebration arrangements, Feb. 4, 17*d*

Truscott, Sir George W.—at City Livery Club, on future Lord Mayors, Jan. 16, 10*d*

Trust and Agency Assets, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 14, 21*f* ;—Report, Feb. 4, 20*d*

Trust and Agency Co. of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 7, 24*c*

Trust Union, Ltd.—director, Feb. 21, 21*g*

Trusted, Mr. Harry H. (Cyprus) — member of Executive Council, Feb. 1, 11*g*

Trustees Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 2, 18*g*

Tryon, Maj. George C.—silver wedding, Mar. 1, 15*e*
- in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, Jan. 30, 8*f*

Tsamburas (Greece)—killed, Mar. 25, 15*f*

Tsetse fly—Africa, East : articles, Jan. 8, 13*f* ; 9, 11*f* ;—Africa, South : Kruger national park : precautions, Jan. 28, 13*c* ;—Correspondence, Jan. 17, 10*d* ; 21, 10*e* ; 24, 10*e*

Tshekedi, chief (Bechuanaland) : see Bechuanaland : Natives

Tsikhon, M. (Russia) — passport visa (P.N.), Feb. 11, 14*g*

Tsushima, Mr. (Japan)—in London ; entertains Mr. R. Wakatsuki, Jan. 11, 9*b*

Tu, Adm. H. K. (China)—in England, Feb. 11, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; received by King, 26, 17*b* ; in Paris, Mar. 6, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Tuan Chi-jui (China)—reported offer from Yen Hsi-shan, Mar. 20, 15*g*

Tubbs, Rt. Rev. N. H., Bp. of Rangoon—to address Worcester diocesan conference, Mar. 4, 18*e*

Tubby, Mr. Alfred H.—death, Feb. 24, 17*b* ; photograph, 24, 16 ; funeral, 27, 17*e*

Tuber, Abe A.—landing in England without permission charge, Mar. 7, 13*d*

Tuberculosis :—
- British Legion Village (Aylesford)—visitation, Jan. 30, 16*c*
- Handicrafts by patients : see under Arts and crafts
- Papworth Village Settlement—correspondence, Feb. 8, 8*c* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. : visits, Jan. 14, 11*d* ;—Varrier-Jones, Dr. P. C. (mem.), Feb. 17, 8*d*
- Social ostracism—Dr. P. C. Varrier-Jones (s.), Feb. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Village settlements—British Legion : deputation to Health Ministry, Feb. 19, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Tubes : see under Iron and steel

Tucker, Mr.—at conference of London local authorities, on motor speed limit, Jan. 16, 9*e*

Tucker, Mr. A. E. H.—on apostolic succession (l.), Mar. 26, 12*d*

Tucker, Mr. Ernest H.—will, Mar. 19, 19*f*

Tucker, George—fatal accident, Feb. 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Tucker, Lieut.-Col. H. B.—appointment, Jan. 3, 20*c*

Tucker, Col. L. Marwood—on Devon branch of Council for the Preservation of Rural England (l. quoted), Jan. 3, 8*b*

Tucker, May—on French prisoners of war (l.), Jan. 11, 6*c*

Tuckley, Mr. George—will, Mar. 21, 19*d*

Tuckwell, Miss Gertrude M.—Companion of Honour, Jan. 1, 6*e*

TUDOR, Adm. Sir Frederick—at Tongham, on naval armaments: conference, JAN. 17, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

TUDOR Singers—concert, FEB. 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*e* (3* 4*)

TUENI, M. (Lebanon)—Minister of Education, MAR. 29, 11*c*

TUGWELL, Mr. Sydney—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 6, 10*d*

TUKE, Iva and James: see under MURDERS

TUKE, Mr. James—will, JAN. 28, 17*d*

TUKE, Mrs. K. A. G.—on Chiswick House as cast museum (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*

TULK-HART, Dr. Thomas J. A.—death, MAR. 19, 19*c*

TULLOCH, Mr. A. A. G.—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25

TULLY, Mr. Jim—"Shadows of Men": reviewed, MAR. 11, 10*c*

TUNBRIDGE, Mr. Joseph—law case, FEB. 26, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 4*f*

TUNBRIDGE Wells — Assembly Rooms: note, FEB. 20, 16*e*;—Brackett, Mr. A. W.: history quoted, FEB. 21, 5*g*; —Correspondence, FEB. 22, 13*d*;—History: leading article, FEB. 20, 15*d*; correspondence, MAR. 1, 8*e*

TUNBRIDGE Wells Gas Co.—report, FEB. 20, 20*b* (4*)

TUNNARD, Mr. Michael—on traffic signals (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*

TUNNEY, Mr. Gene (U.S.A.)—operation, JAN. 14, 13*g*

TUNNICLIFF, Mr. H. J.—on bread prices (l.), FEB. 27, 10*d*; MAR. 11, 10*d*

TURATI, Signor (Italy)—Order of Crown of Italy, JAN. 2, 11*c*; received by Pope, FEB. 10, 11*f*; 24, 11*g*
  at Brescia, on education, MAR. 11, 15*f*

TURF:—
  Accidents—Birmingham, FEB. 11, 6*d*; —Cheltenham, JAN. 1, 4*a*; MAR. 12, 6*f*
  Aldershot Military meeting, MAR. 8, 5*d*; 10, 4*e*
  Army Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 26, 6*e*; (photo.), 26, 20
  Articles, JAN. 6, 5*a*; 13, 4*a*; 27, 4*a*; FEB. 3, 4*a*; 10, 4*a*; 17, 5*a*; 24, 4*a*; MAR. 3, 4*a*; 5, 6*a*; 10, 4*a*; 17, 4*a*; 24, 4*a*; 26, 6*a*; 31, 4*a*
  Ascot Trial Stakes: see *Queen* Anne Stakes, below
  Avon Vale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 25, 6*e*
  Beaufort Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 7, 6*g*; (photo.), 7, 20
  Belvoir Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 31, 4*e*
  Berkeley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 27, 6*f*
  Betting: see BETTING
  Bicester Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 6, 6*b*
  Birmingham meetings, JAN. 7, 5*c*; 8, 5*b*; FEB. 11, 6*b*; 12, 6*b*
  Brighton—course improvements, MAR. 11, 6*a*
  Brocklesby Point-to-Point meeting, FEB. 10, 4*c*
  Bullingdon Club Point-to-Point meeting, FEB. 20, 6*b*; (photo.), 20, 18
  Cambridge University Point-to-Point meeting, FEB. 20, 6*b*; 21, 6*d*
  Cambridge University United Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 7, 6*d*
  Cambridgeshire Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, FEB. 28, 6*d*
  Catterick meeting, MAR. 6, 6*c*; 7, 6*b*

TURF (continued):—
  Chelmsford meetings, JAN. 9, 5*b*; MAR. 20, 6*c*
  Cheltenham meetings, JAN. 1, 4*b*; MAR. 12, 6*b*; 13, 6*c*, 17*d*; 14, 6*c*; (photo.), 13, 18
  Christ Church Point-to-Point Steeplechases, FEB. 28, 6*a*; (photo.), 28, 18
  Colwall Park meeting, MAR. 25, 6*d*
  Courses — bookmakers' admission charges: note, MAR. 24, 4*a*
  Derby meeting, JAN. 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*b*; February meeting abandoned, FEB. 19, 6*a*
  Derby Stakes Sweepstakes—Calcutta: question in Parliament, MAR. 21, 8*c*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 21, 8*c*;—Stock Exchange: presentation to trustees, FEB. 4, 12*c*; prize money to be reduced, 22, 9*b*; question in Parliament, MAR. 21, 8*c*
  East Essex Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 18, 6*d*
  Eglinton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 24, 4*f*
  Equitation School Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 11, 6*b*
  Essex Union Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 31, 4*e*
  Fernie Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 25, 6*e*
  Gatwick meetings, JAN. 4, 4*c*; 6, 5*d*; FEB. 6, 6*b*; 7, 6*b*; MAR. 1, 5*c*; 3, 4*d*; lady mounts horse after fall of jockey: see *Ladies*, *below*
  Glamorgan Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 24, 4*f*
  Goodwood—Selling races: to be discontinued, JAN. 30, 6*d*
  Grafton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 15, 5*d*; (photos.), 15, 16
  Grand National Steeplechase—prospects: notes, JAN. 10, 4*b*; FEB. 24, 4*a*; articles, MAR. 17, 4*a*; 28, 6*a*; course: map, 28, 6*b*; result, 29, 5*d*, 15*c*; (photos.), 29, 16;—Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: Broadcasting; —Entries: proposed reduction: Topham scheme (art.), FEB. 10, 4*a*
  Hampshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 31, 4*e*
  Hawthorn Hill meeting, MAR. 4, 6*c*; 5, 6*b*
  Haydock Park meetings, JAN. 4, 4*b*; 6, 5*e*; FEB. 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*c*
  Highland Brigade Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 13, 6*b*
  Horses—*Alan*: sold, MAR. 21, 6*c*;—*Arklow*: death, MAR. 7, 6*a*; —*Astir*: inquiry into running, FEB. 20, 6*b*; 28, 6*c*; MAR. 4, 6*b*;—*Big Black Boy*: inquiry into running, JAN. 30, 6*c*; — *Bonanza*: sold, MAR. 15, 5*a*;—*Geryones*: sold, MAR. 24, 4*d*;—*Great Span* (photo.), MAR. 6, 18;—*Gregalach* (photo.), MAR. 6, 18; — Handicapping: article, FEB. 17, 5*a*;—*Ibstock*: sold, JAN. 13, 4*c*;—*Lutoi*: sold, MAR. 24, 4*d*;—*Mistletoi*: sold, MAR. 24, 4*d*;—*Prism*: portrait sold for 1,250 guineas, FEB. 22, 23*b*;—*Royal Tango*: sold, MAR. 21, 6*c*;—*St. Gildas* (photo.), MAR. 26, 20;—*Sandy Hook* (photo.), MAR. 6, 18;—*Shaun Goilin*: correspondence, MAR. 31, 15*e*; — *Slipper* (photo.), MAR. 26, 20;—

Turf :—

- Horses (continued) :—
  - *Song of Essex* : inquiry into running, Jan. 24, 6*c* ; — Steeplechasers : *Chandler* : record jump : note, Feb. 4, 6*a* ; correspondence, 12, 6*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; 19, 6*a* ;—Training : Newmarket Heath, on : note, Mar. 3, 4*a* ; (photo.), 6, 18
- Household Cavalry Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 1, 5*e*
- Hurst Park meetings, Jan. 11, 4*b* ; 13, 4*b* ; Feb. 13, 6*d* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 5*b* ; 17, 4*b* ; (photos.), Jan. 11, 14
- Isle of Wight Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 8, 5*c*
- Jockeys—Escott, A. : before Stewards, Jan. 11, 4*b* ; — Percentages : tables, Mar. 31, 4*b* ;—Rees, L. B. : injury, Mar. 12, 6*f* ;—Scott, W. : injured, Jan. 1, 4*a* ;—Weighing in : disqualification owing to mistake ; incident at Birmingham, Jan. 8, 5*a*
- Kempton Park meetings, Jan. 25, 6*c* ; 27, 4*e* ; Feb. 22, 5*c* ; 24, 4*d*
- Ladies—horse caught and mounted by lady after fall of jockey : incident at Gatwick, Jan. 6, 5*b* ; Stewards decision, 17, 6*c*
- Lanarkshire and Renfrewshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 27, 6*f*
- Lauderdale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 29, 5*b*
- Leicester meetings, Jan. 21, 6*b* ; 22, 5*g* ; Feb. 25, 6*c* ; 26, 6*c*
- Lincoln meeting, Mar. 25, 6*c* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; (photos.), 25, 20 ; 27, 18
- Lincolnshire Handicap — prospects : articles, Jan. 27, 4*a* ; Mar. 3, 4*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; result, 27, 6*c* ; (photo), 27, 18
- Lingfield Park meetings, Jan. 16, 6*c* ; 17, 6*b* ; Feb. 8, 5*b* ; 10, 4*e* ; Mar. 8, 5*b* ; 10, 4*c* ; (photos.), Feb. 10, 16 ; Mar. 10, 18
- Liverpool meeting, Mar. 28, 6*f* ; 29, 5*d*, 15*c* ; 31, 4*d* ; (photos.), 29, 16
- Manchester meetings, Jan. 2, 4*b* ; 3, 4*b* ; Feb. 1, 5*a* ; 3, 4*d*
- Milvain's (Lieut.-Col.) Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 18, 6*d*
- Morpeth Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 27, 6*f*
- Newbury meetings, Jan. 23, 5*e* ; 24, 6*b* ; Feb. 15, 5*b* ; 17, 5*c* : (photo.), 24, 18
- New College and Magdalen Point-to-Point meeting, Feb. 11, 6*d*
- New Forest Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 29, 5*b*
- North Norfolk Harriers' Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 27, 6*f*
- North Warwickshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 27, 6*f*
- Nottingham meeting, Jan. 28, 6*c* ; 29, 6*c*
- Oakley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 28, 6*d*
- Objections—alteration of rule : Jockey Club's notice, Mar. 28, 6*d*
- Owners—Barbour, Mr. F. : to retire, Jan. 1, 4*b* ;—Stevens, Maj. : fined, Mar. 8, 5*b*
- Oxford University Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 10, 4*e*
- Percy Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 18, 6*d*

Turf (continued) :—

- Pit pony racing—J. and J. Charlesworth, Ltd. : to discontinue meetings, Feb. 19, 16*b*
- Plumpton meetings, Jan. 2, 4*b* ; Feb. 3, 4*d* ; 27, 6*c*
- Point-to-Point meetings — fixtures, Feb. 11, 6*d*
- Pytchley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 19, 6*a*
- Queen Anne Stakes—name changed, Jan. 30, 6*b*
- Reform—article, Mar. 24, 4*d*
- Rifle Brigade Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 24, 4*f*
- Royal Army Service Corps Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 27, 6*f*
- Royal Artillery Harriers (Salisbury Plain) Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 20, 6*c*
- Royal Artillery (Salisbury Plain) Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 14, 6*d*
- Royal Engineers' Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 12, 6*d*
- Royal Naval Hunt Club Point-to-Point meeting, Feb. 12, 6*d*
- Rugby Hunt Steeplechases, Mar. 20, 6*c* ; *Strumlever* disqualified, 24, 4*f*
- Sandown Park meeting, Jan. 30, 6*d* ; 31, 6*e* ; Mar. 21, 6*b* ; 22, 5*c* ; 24, 4*d*, 17*c* ; (photos.), 21, 18 ; 22, 16
- Scottish Grand National Handicap Steeplechase—entries reopened, Mar. 28, 6*d*
- Season—prospects (art.), Mar. 24, 4*d*
- 2nd Cavalry Brigade Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 17, 4*b*
- Shirley meeting, Mar. 11, 6*c*
- Shorncliffe Garrison Drag Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 27, 6*f*
- South and West Wilts Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 11, 6*b*
- Sparkford Vale Harriers' Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 27, 6*f*
- Staff College Drag Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 22, 5*d*
- Stevenstone Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 14, 6*d*
- Stewards—note, Mar. 24, 4*b*
- Stock Exchange Club Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 25, 6*e*
- Taunton meeting, Feb. 28, 6*d*
- Taunton Vale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 24, 4*f*
- Teme Valley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting : see *United* and Teme Valley Hunts, below
- Tenby meeting, Jan. 9, 5*b* ; 10, 4*b*
- Tetcott and South Tetcott Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 29, 5*b*
- Tidworth Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 6, 6*b*
- Totalisator : see under Betting
- Trainers—Chapman, C. : reported to Stewards, Mar. 3, 4*d* ;—Waugh, C. : to train for Sir P. Sassoon, Jan. 17, 6*c*
- United and Teme Valley Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 25, 6*e*
- Uttoxeter meeting, Mar. 4, 6*d*
- Warwick meeting, Feb. 4, 6*b* ; 5, 6*c* ; —Tattersalls Ring : entrance fee reduced, Jan. 22, 5*g*
- Warwickshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 21, 6*d*
- West Percy Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 18, 6*d*
- Weston Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 18, 6*d*

Turf (continued) :—
  Whaddon Chase Point-to-Point meeting, Mar. 18, 6d
  Windsor meeting, Feb. 20, 6b ; 21, 6c
  Wolverhampton meeting, Mar. 19, 6c
  Wye meeting, Mar. 18, 6b
Turian, His Beatitude Elisee — K.B.E., Jan. 1, 6c
Turkestan, Russian :—
  Cotton : see Cotton : Russia
Turkey :—
  Accident—explosions : Zunguldak, Feb. 3, 11g (3* 4*)
  Afghanistan, relations with : see under Afghanistan
  Agriculture—note, Mar. 13, 13a
  Art : see under Art
  Banking—Central Republican Bank : Government decision, Jan. 4, 16c ; Ismet Pasha (statement), Feb. 22, 19c ; title adopted, Mar. 20, 22e ;—Group, new : see *Finance : Exchange*, below
  Christians—estimate, Feb. 5, 13d ;—Refugees in Syria : see Syria : Refugees
  Communists—Bulgarians : arrests at Constantinople, Mar. 26, 15c (3* 4*)
  Drug traffic : see under Drug traffic
  Education—English books : appeal : correspondence, Feb. 22, 8e
  Finance — Government discretionary powers : Bill passed, Feb. 22, 19c
    Article, Mar. 13, 13a
    Currency — stabilization : proposed measures, Feb. 26, 13c (14f, 3* 4*) ; Department of Overseas trade announcement, Mar. 29, 18g
    Debt :—
      Ottoman Public—proposed postponement of payment, Feb. 1, 12b ; denial, 3, 12b ; instalment paid, 3, 12b ; moratorium decision, Feb. 6, 13d ; 7, 14c ; (F.N.), 7, 21b ; position, 10, 12c ; 11, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; Government statement, 12, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ; Ottoman Debt Council's reply, 12, 14f (14c, 3* 4*) ; invited to conference ; to send delegates, 14, 14c ; 15, 11e (3* 4*) ; delegates in Angora, Mar. 11, 22c ; 20, 22e ; conference concluded, Mar. 28, 13b ;—Article, Mar. 13, 13a ;—Council : brochure issued, Jan. 14, 20g ;
      Railway construction — proposed postponement of payment, Feb. 1, 12b ; denial, 3, 12b
    Economy—campaign, Jan. 25, 11c (and 3* 4*)
    Exchange — article, Mar. 13, 13a ;—Banking group formed to assist, Mar. 18, 22f ;—Control : Bill passed, Feb. 22, 19c
    Loans—C. Banca Commerciale Italiana credit, Feb. 10, 12c ; 11, 14c (14c, 3* 4*) ; 12, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
    Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 4b
  France, relations with : see under France
  Franchise — direct system adopted, Mar. 27, 13f ; 28, 13b (3* 4*) ;—Municipal : granted to women, Mar. 18, 15d ;—Women : granted, Ar. 27, 13f ; 28, 13b (3* 4*)

Turkey (continued) :—
  Ghazi Pasha : see Kemal Pasha, Mustapha
  Greece, relations with : see under Greece
  Opium traffic : see under Opium traffic
  Press—subsidies voted, Mar. 29, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
  Refugees — Syria : see under Syria
  Russian propaganda : see under Russia : Government
  Shipping—Basra, arrivals from : medical supervision, Jan. 30, 13g
  Trade—Great Britain, with : see under Trade ;—Home products : movement to stimulate purchase, Jan. 25, 11c (and 3* 4*) ;—Russia, with : see under Russia ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 46d
  Women — franchise : see under *Franchise*, above
  Wrestling : see under Wrestling
  Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 4d
Turle, Capt. C. E.—appointment, Jan. 20, 19c ; biographical, Feb. 5, 7f ; Mar. 29, 23b
Turnaco, François (France)—presentation, Feb. 21, 13g (3* 4*)
Turnbull, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh—to represent City of London at International Road Congress at Washington, Mar. 5, 13g ; 7, 13d
  on drink licensing (evid.), Jan. 8, 7d
Turnbull, Sydney P. — police court charge, Mar. 22, 14e (3* 4*)
Turnell, Rev. Cyril—vicar of Gouray, Jersey, Feb. 5, 19c
Turner, Cdr. Adolphus F.—will, Mar. 13, 17e
Turner, Mr. Albert—will, Mar. 4, 18e
Turner, Eng.-Capt. Alfred — appointment, Feb. 28, 26f ; biographical, Mar. 11, 7f (4*)
Turner, Mr. Ben—visits South Wales coalfield, Feb. 15, 7e (7g, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9e
  " About Myself "—reviewed, Feb. 18, 22e
  Firedamp in mines — receives deputation, Jan. 30, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
  at Bradford, on MacDonald Ministry ; Coal Bill ; woollen trade wages, Jan. 13, 7d
  at Cardiff, on Coal Bill, Feb. 15, 7e (7g, 3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on Allerton Bywater Colliery, Castleford : explosion, Mar. 12, 8b ;—Coal trade, Feb. 7, 9a ; 11, 8d ; 22, 8e, f ;—Lyme Colliery, Haydock : explosion, Feb. 28, 8b ;—Wath Main Colliery : explosion, Feb. 26, 8b
Turner, Mr. Benjamin B.—will, Feb. 1, 15d
Turner, Mr. Christopher B.—" The Naval Blockade, 1914-1918 " : reviewed, Jan. 28, 9d
Turner, Miss E. L.—" Stray Leaves from Nature's Notebook " : noticed, Jan. 10, 6c
Turner, Prof. Edward R.—death, Jan. 2, 7b ; appreciation, 4, 6g
Turner, Frederick E.—police court charge, Jan. 4, 7d ; 22, 19c ; Mar. 3, 16d
Turner, Mr. George—will, Feb. 17, 16e
Turner, Mr. George E.—will, Mar. 12, 19d
Turner, Prof. H. H. :—
  at Royal Astronomical Society, on new planet discovery, Mar. 15, 14b
  on motor speed limit (l.), Mar. 12, 10b

TURNER, Mr. J. R. F.—on Oxford Boys' Cricket Scheme (l.), MAR. 21, 10*e*

TURNER, Mr. John D.—partnership, MAR. 26, 21*d*

TURNER, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 27, 20*e* (3* 4*)

TURNER, Sir Montagu C.—at Bishopsgate, on decline in commodity prices; Indian trade, MAR. 27, 21*a*; (F.N.), 28, 20*c*

TURNER, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 21, 19*d* (4*)

TURNER, Violet E.: see under MURDERS

TURNER, Mr. W. Angus:—
- at Liverpool, on imports of canned goods, MAR. 26, 9*b*

TURNER and Newall, Ltd.—Quasi-Arc Co., acquisition of, FEB. 20, 19*d*;—Rhodesian and General Asbestos Corporation, Ltd.: amalgamation, JAN. 6, 20*f*; 16, 19*g*

TURNER'S Wood: see under HAMPSTEAD Heath

TURNEY, Mr. Bertie E.—presumed decease: law case, FEB. 18, 5*d*

TURNOR, Maj. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. A. C.—appointment, JAN. 31, 14*c*

TURNOR, Mr. Christopher—Grantham housing scheme, JAN. 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)

TURRELL, Robert H.—police court charge, JAN. 2, 9*d* (4*)

TURRELL, William—bronze medal of Royal Humane Society, JAN. 10, 6*b*

TURTON, Mr. Robert H.—at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 14, 19*d*

TURVER, Mr. James—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*

TUTT, Mr. A. C.—death, JAN. 29, 11*g*

TWAMLEY, Mr. J. Herbert—on sympathy with prisoners (l.), MAR. 1, 8*d*

TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—on dirty motor cars (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*

TWEEFONTEIN Colliery, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23*d*

TWEEFONTEIN Platinum, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 19*d*

TWENTIETH century—correspondence JAN. 23, 8*d*

TWICKENHAM:—
- Freedom—Brentford: see BRENTFORD, Lord

TWICKENHAM Conservative Association—meeting cancelled, FEB. 22, 14*b*; Sir J. Ferguson (s.), 27, 16*c*

TWICKENHAM Cottage Hospital—football tournament in aid: arrangements, FEB. 19, 16*c*

TWICKENHAM Film Studios, Ltd.—announcements, MAR. 5, 14*d*

TWISS, Maj.-Gen. William L. O.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; leave, FEB. 11, 24*c*

TWYFORD, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*

TYABJI, Mr. S. A. S. (Burma)—injured in Rangoon riot, MAR. 20, 15*c*

TYACK, Rev. George S.—death, JAN. 20, 17*a*; will, MAR. 14, 17*e*

TYLER, Sir Alfred W.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*

TYLER, Mr. C. H.—on scenery in Greece (l.), JAN. 21, 10*e*

TYLER, Thomas—police court charge, FEB. 5, 5*b*

TYLER, Mr. V. W.—assistant actuary of Alliance Assurance Co., JAN. 2, 18*e*

TYMPHRESTUS, Mt.—correspondence, JAN. 21, 10*e*

TYNE—ferry boat *Northumbrian*: see under SHIPPING

TYNE Improvement Commission—meeting; report, MAR. 19, 20*b* (20*d*, 3* 4*)

TYNEMOUTH—Poor Law Union: law case, MAR. 8, 4*a*

TYNESIDE—Bureau of Social Research: report, JAN. 28, 11*g*

TYNESIDE Investment Trust—dividend, MAR. 8, 23*d*;—Report, MAR. 26, 22*c*

TYNTE, Miss Madeline A.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*

TYPHOID—France: Lyons outbreak, 1929: law case, JAN. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*):—Russia: Moscow epidemic, FEB. 22, 12*b*

TYRER, Capt. N.—presentation, FEB. 24, 15*e*

TYRRELL, Lord—received by M. Briand, MAR. 24, 14*b*
- Cook, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 10, 11*d*
- at Paris, on Anglo-French relations; M. Clemenceau, JAN. 10, 11*d*

TYRWHITT, Adm. Sir Reginald Y.—appointment, JAN. 20, 12*f*; biographical, 21, 5*g*; received by King; invested G.C.B., 22, 17*b*

TYSON, Mr. George A.—on taxes on food (l.), MAR. 8, 8*d*

TYSON, Mr. J. D. (India)—leaving for Cape Town, FEB. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)

TZANKOFF, Prof. (Bulgaria)—withdraws from Liaptcheff majority, MAR. 1, 11*g*

TZATZAS (Greece)—killed, MAR. 25, 15*f*

U

UBEROI, Sardar Shibder S. (India)—signs minorities' manifesto, FEB. 18, 15*d*

UDAIPUR—note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 17*e*

UDAL, Mr. Nicholas R.—secretary of Clifton College, MAR. 29, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

UGANDA:—
- Article, JAN. 6, 13*f*
- Finance—customs: committee's report, JAN. 22, 16*a*; 23, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 14*d*
- Gorillas: see under MONKEYS
- Government rest camp—photograph, MAR. 12, 18
- Immigration—prospects, JAN. 6, 19*e*
- Map, MAR. 10, 16*a*

UGANDA (continued):—
- Natives—article, JAN. 7, 15*f*;—Buganda: demand for elective Parliament: correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*c*; leading article, 20, 13*b*
- Shipping—Lake Albert: *Robert Coryndon* launched, FEB. 20, 13*g*
- Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 14*d*

UGLANOFF, M. (Russia)—on labour, conscripted (statement), MAR. 26, 15*f*

UGLEY—vicarage vacant, FEB. 13, 15*e*

UKIL, Mr. (India)—in London, MAR. 31, 12*b*

UKRAINE:—
- Church, autocephalous—abolition, FEB. 7, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- Separatist movement—trial of leaders at Kharkoff, MAR. 11, 15*c*

- ULLSWATER, Lord—at Faculty of Arts, on roadside trees, Feb. 7, 11*b*
- ULLYETT, Mr. J. B.—on helm orders (l.), Jan. 6, 8*e*
- ULM, Mr. (Australia)—opens Sydney - Brisbane air service, Jan. 2, 11*g*
- ULSTER Association in London — luncheon, Jan. 31, 19*d* ; Mar. 7, 21*g*
- ULSTER Reform Club—luncheon, Feb. 17, 9*a*
- ULSTER Unionist Council—luncheon, Feb. 15, 7*d* ; meeting and reception, 15, 7*c*
- ULSTER Women's Unionist Associations — on Blasphemy Bill (statement), Feb. 14, 11*b*
- UMTALI—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great
- UNAMUNO, Prof. (Spain)—reinstatement, Feb. 3, 12*g* ; returns from exile, 12, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- UNDEN, M. (Sweden)—at Geneva, on League of Nations Covenant, Feb. 26, 13*e*
- UNDER Forty Club—meeting, Feb. 20, 11*e*
- UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Co. of London, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), Mar. 20, 22*c* ;—Dividend, Feb. 14, 23*d* ; 15, 17*g* (4*) ; (F.N.), 14, 23*b* ;—Meeting, Feb. 28, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*b* ;—Report, Feb. 20, 20*c* ; 21, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*b*
- UNDERHILL, Rev. Francis—lectures : arrangements, Feb. 5, 19*c*
  - on Sponsor scheme (l.), Feb. 24, 8*b*
- UNDERWOOD, Mr. Edgar S.—at Incorporated Accountants' Hall, on Institute of Arbitrators, Feb. 1, 9*b*
- UNDERWOOD, Mr. Frederick H. J.—will, Feb. 6, 19*d*
- UNEMPLOYMENT :—
  - Afforestation—Parliament : discussion, Mar. 4, 9*b*
  - Agriculture—correspondence, Mar. 7, 12*c*
  - Analysis—Ministry of Labour investigations, Jan. 25, 9*a*
  - Armaments, limitation of : effect—correspondence, Jan. 10, 8*d* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), Feb. 3, 14*c* ;—Parliament : question, Feb. 6, 8*d*
  - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 6, 9*b*
  - Building trade—Mr. A. Greenwood : receives deputation, Jan. 22, 9*e*
  - Causes — correspondence, Jan. 7, 10*d* ; 13, 8*c* ;—Parliament : question, Mar. 19, 8*a* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Jan. 11, 7*a* ; Feb. 27, 16*d*
  - Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Feb. 10, 18*d*
  - Coalminers :
    - Adoption—Ushaw Moor by Deptford : illuminated address presented, Feb. 10, 17*c*
    - Fund, national—final grants approved, Jan. 17, 14*c* ; closing ; analysis of expenditure, Mar. 20, 13*b* ;—Parliament : question, Mar. 25, 8*b* ;—Wales, South : divisional committee meeting, Mar. 22, 9*e*
    - 1929, in—Ministry of Labour survey, Jan. 20, 19*d*
    - Relief—fund : see *Fund*, above ;—Railway consignments of food and clothing : reduced charges, Jan. 6, 19*e*
    - Transference—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), Feb. 18, 13*d* ;—Edmonton : employment on relief schemes : objections, Feb. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Training centres : see *Training centres*, below

UNEMPLOYMENT :—

  - Coalminers (continued) :—
    - Wales, South—boots : final distribution to be made, Mar. 22, 9*e* ;—Cottages : slump in prices, Mar. 22, 9*e* ;—Nonconformist churches : plight, Feb. 25, 11*c* ;—Statistics, Mar. 22, 9*c*
  - Correspondence, Mar. 18, 12*c*
  - Emigration : see under EMIGRATION : Empire, within the
  - Engineering and shipbuilding trades—Parliament : discussed, Mar. 11, 9*b*, *c* ; 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)
  - Gas industry—effect of amalgamations : compensation scheme under consideration, Mar. 29, 17*c*
  - Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 22, 7*f*
  - Hyde, Mr. R. R. (s.), Mar. 22, 9*a*
  - Juvenile—Education centres : West Ham : closing decision, Jan. 29, 16*f*
  - Labour, Ministry of—analysis issued, Jan. 25, 9*a*
  - Leading article, Jan. 13, 13*b*
  - League of Nations Union conference (London School of Economics)—arrangements, Feb. 6, 19*d* ; 15, 7*c* ; 20, 11*g* ; held, 26, 8*e* ; 27, 16*d* ; 28, 11*e*
  - Legislation, effect of—correspondence, Feb. 24, 8*d*
  - London, march on—plans, Mar. 26, 18*d*
  - L.C.C.—return, Mar. 24, 16*e*
  - " Mobilization " : see under RUSSIA : Government : Propaganda
  - Motor trade—statistics, Feb. 21, 8*c*
  - 1929, in—Ministry of Labour survey, Jan. 20, 19*d*
  - North-East Coast—emigration : see under EMIGRATION : Empire, within the
  - Painters and decorators — Mr. A. Greenwood's circular to local authorities, Jan. 23, 9*c* ;—Correspondence, Jan. 27, 8*d*
  - Parliament—discussed, Jan. 22, 8*c* ; Feb. 4, 8*e*
  - " Political significance "—Mr. A. Hayday (s.P.), Mar. 29, 7*b* ; correspondence, 31, 15*e*
  - Rationalization of industries, effect of —Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Mar. 22, 7*f* ;—Hill, Mr. J. (statement), Feb. 17, 11*c* ;—Parliament : questions, Jan. 24, 8*b* ; Feb. 6, 8*d* ; discussed, Mar. 11, 8*d* ; 29, 7*a*
  - Relief :—
    - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Mar. 5, 9*b*
    - Barrow—Corporation Work Committee's letter to members of Parliament, Jan. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
    - Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 7*d* ; Mar. 8, 14*d*
    - Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), Feb. 28, 16*c*
    - Benefit :—
      - Administration—Maj. W. S. Elliot (lect.), Feb. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
      - Beveridge, Sir W. (lect.), Feb. 8, 9*f*
      - Bill : see under INSURANCE Act, National : Unemployment section
      - Correspondence, Mar. 22, 8*d* ; 28, 10*f*
      - Cost, monthly—statistics, Mar. 14, 11*c*
      - " Genuinely seeking work "—disallowances : statistics, Feb. 11, 8*f*

- UNEMPLOYMENT :—
  - Relief :—
    - Benefit (continued) :—
      - Trade unions : see under TRADE unions
      - Voluntary work — Brynmawr : Tredegar Valley Miners' Council opposition, Jan. 1, 5*c* ; umpire's decision, 30, 11*e* ;—Public utility schemes, suggested : correspondence, Mar. 26, 17*e*
    - Beveridge, Sir W. (lect.), Feb. 8, 9*f*
    - Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), Feb. 28, 11*c*
    - Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Jan. 23, 18*e*
    - Brockway, Mr. A. F. (s.), Mar. 17, 9*f*
    - Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 27, 7*e* ; Feb. 22, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Committee, all-party—Parliament : questions, Feb. 19, 8*a*
    - Commission, non-party — correspondence, Mar. 14, 10*e*
    - Correspondence, Jan. 1, 8*d* ; 7, 10*d* ; 13, 8*e* ; Feb. 7, 10*d* ; Mar. 13, 10*c* ; 17, 8*e*
    - Crusade—conference called by London and Southern divisional council of Independent Labour Party, Mar. 14, 14*b* ; held, 17, 9*f*
    - Derby, Lord (l. quoted), Feb. 15, 7*e*
    - d'Erlanger, Baron E. (add.), Feb. 5, 21*a*
    - Farms — proposed drafting : see under LABOUR : Agricultural
    - Gifts, anonymous, Mar. 7, 13*f*
    - Government policy—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Feb. 22, 14*b* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 6, 9*b* ;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Feb. 8, 7*d* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 10, 9*f* ; Mar. 10, 16*e* ;—Correspondence, Jan. 24, 10*e* ;—Derby, Lord (s.), Feb. 17, 9*d* ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 10, 18*d* ;—Johnson, Mr. R. S. (s.), Mar. 15, 9*d* ;—Johnston-Lansbury - Mosley memorandum, Feb. 10, 12*e* ; question in Parliament, 13, 8*b* ; discussed by Labour Party Consultative committee (P.N.), 18, 16*g* ; question in Parliament, 27, 8*e* ; (P.N.), Mar. 4, 16*g* ; 16, 14*g* ; note, 15, 12*c* ; (P.N.), 26, 16*g* ;—Kirkwood, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 11, 8*f* ;—Labour Party : discussion (P.N.), Mar. 27, 14*g* ;—Leading articles, Jan. 13, 13*b* ; Mar. 12, 15*b*, 22, 13*e* ;—Liberal Party : official statement, Mar. 10, 8*d* ; (P.N.), 11, 16*e* :—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 16, 9*f* ; Feb. 8, 7*e* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, Jan. 22, 8*b* ; discussed, 22, 8*e* ; Feb. 4, 8*e* ; question, Mar. 5, 8*b* (and 3* 4*) ; discussed, 11, 8*e* ; 29, 7*a* ;—Sandham, Mr. E. (s.), Feb. 10, 18*d* ;—Simon, Sir J. (statement), Jan. 18, 12*d* ;—Skinner, Mr. J. A. (s.), Feb. 17, 9*e* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 27, 16*d* ; 6, 9*e* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Jan. 11, 7*a* ; Feb. 25, 16*c* ; 27, 16*d* ; Mar. 1, 7*b* ; 18, 9*d* ; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*d* ;—Wallhead, Mr. R. C. (s.), Jan. 13, 7*d* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), Jan. 30, 8*g*

- UNEMPLOYMENT :—
  - Relief (continued) :—
    - Grants :—
      - Committee (Public utilities) — chairman : change, Feb. 19, 9*e* ; Sir A. Duckham (statement), 19, 9*e*
      - Committee (St. Davids)—schemes approved, Jan. 8, 9*a* ; 22, 11*e* ; Feb. 5, 14*e* ; 20, 11*c* ; Mar. 5, 9*e* ; 19, 14*f*
      - Correspondence, Mar. 28, 10*f*
      - Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Mar. 27, 11*a*
      - Procedure—correspondence, Jan. 13, 8*d*
      - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Mar. 29, 7*g*
    - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), Feb. 27, 16*b*
    - Johnston, Mr. T. (s.), Jan. 13, 14*d* ; 14, 16*b* (3* 4*)
    - Jones, Mr. W. B. (s.), Jan. 2, 18*a*
    - Labour Party—discussed at meeting (P.N.), Feb. 20, 14*d*
    - Leading article, Mar. 12, 15*b*
    - Liberal Party policy—official statement, Mar. 10, 8*d*
    - Milne, Mr. J. S. W. (s.), Mar. 20, 24*e*
    - Parliament—discussed, Jan. 22, 8*e* ; Mar. 11, 8*e*
    - Profits—effect of reductions : see under PROFITS
    - Rogers, Canon G. (add.), Feb. 24, 9*e*
    - Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 17, 11*b*
    - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Jan. 18, 12*b* ; Feb. 19, 8*f* ; 25, 16*c* ; Mar. 21, 9*d* ; 24, 9*a* ; 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
    - Vyle, Sir G. (s.), Mar. 15, 7*g*
    - Work schemes—applications approved, Jan. 8, 9*a* ; 22, 11*e* ; Feb. 5, 14*e* ; 20, 11*c* ; Mar. 5, 9*e* ; 19, 14*f* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Mar. 10, 16*e* ;—Correspondence, Jan. 13, 8*d* ;—County councils : acceleration : Mr. H. Morrison (s.), Mar. 27, 11*a* ; — Hammersmith : approved, Feb. 25, 11*d* ;—Lancashire : Mr. W. H. Schofield (statement), Feb. 26, 11*f* ;—Materials, British : use (P.N.), Jan. 13, 12*f* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Jan. 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Northern Counties : delay : Ministry of Transport statement issued, Feb. 21, 11*c* ; Durham County Council : Mr. J. Wallace (statement), Feb. 24, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; Lancashire County Surveyor (statement), Feb. 22, 14*e* ; Yorkshire (West Riding) : Mr. J. C. McGrath (statement), Feb. 25, 11*d* ;—Parliament : questions, Jan. 22, 8*c* ; discussed, Feb. 4, 8*e* ; Mar. 11, 8*e* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 27, 16*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. : statement issued as White Paper, Mar. 20, 8*d* ; (s.), 29, 7*g* ;—Wellingborough : plans lost in post, Mar. 15, 9*g*
  - Rugby football scrum, comparison with—correspondence, Mar. 20, 12*e*
  - Sheffield—statistics, Jan. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)
  - Shipbuilding : see *Engineering and shipbuilding trades*, above
  - Silk trade—statistics, Feb. 21, 8*e*

Unemployment (continued) :—

- Statistics, Jan. 8, 12*f* ; 15, 14*f* ; 22, 16*c* ; 29, 14*f* ; Feb. 5, 14*e* ; 12, 14*d* ; 19, 14*g* ; 26, 14*f* ; Mar. 4, 8*d* ; 5, 16*f* ; 12, 14*f* ; 19, 14*f* ; 22, 13*b* ; 26, 16*c* ;—Article (" Worst figures for eight years "), Mar. 26, 16*e* ;—General election, use at : correspondence, Mar. 28, 15*e* ;—Leading articles, Feb. 21, 15*b* ; Mar. 12, 15*b* ;—Monthly return, Jan. 8, 12*f* ; Feb. 12, 14*d* ; Mar. 12, 14*f* ;—1929, comparison with, Mar. 5, 16*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, Feb. 4, 8*e* ; Mar. 11, 8*c* ; question, 28, 8*b* ; discussed, 29, 7*a* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Feb. 27, 16*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Jan. 11, 7*a* ; Feb. 27, 16*d* ; Mar. 29, 7*g* ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill : effect : Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.P.), Feb. 4, 8*f* ; discussed, 5, 14*e* ; correspondence, Feb. 6, 15*e* ; 7, 15*e* ; 11, 10*c* ; question in Parliament, Feb. 7, 15*e*
- Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Jan. 13, 7*f*
- Taxation, effect of—correspondence, Mar. 29, 8*g*
- Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Jan. 11, 7*a* ; Mar. 13, 16*c* ; 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Thomson, Lord (s.), Jan. 10, 11*d*
- Training—expenditure : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, Feb. 1, 14*b*
- Training centres—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), Feb. 18, 13*d* ;—Carshalton : visited by Miss M. Bondfield, Feb. 18, 13*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, Jan. 22, 8*c*
- " Unemployed day " : see under Russia : Government : Propaganda
- Women and girls—correspondence, Mar. 7, 12*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, Mar. 11, 9*c* ; 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Unett, Capt. J. A.—on Charles X. passport (l.), Jan. 15, 10*d*

Unicorns—leading article, Mar. 24, 15*d*

Unilever, Ltd.—name changed, Mar. 1, 18*c* ;—Norwegian Soap Factory Co. and Denofa Co., agreement with, Feb. 18, 24*f*

Union Assurance Society—secretary : retirement, Jan. 1, 18*d* (18*b*, 4*) ; manager and secretary, 2, 18*e*

Union Bank of Australia, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 1, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 27, 18*b*

Union Bank of Manchester, Ltd.—report, Jan. 18, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 16*a*

Union Commercial Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 11, 23*e* ;—Meeting, Feb. 25, 22*b* ;—Report, Feb. 15, 20*f*

Union Discount Co. of London, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 3, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 3, 16*c* ;—Meeting, Jan. 24, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*c* ;—Report, Jan. 15, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 15, 20*b*

Union Grinding Wheel—dividend, Jan. 21, 22*d*

Union Internationale des Avocats—Belgian legal recognition, Jan. 30, 13*g*

Union Jack—Bermondsey : see under Bermondsey

Union Miniere du Haut Katanga—bonds, 1928 : coupon payment, Mar. 11, 22*g*

Union of Girls' Schools Mission Settlement—concert, Feb. 22, 10*e*

Union of Post Office Workers—conference, Mar. 22, 7*c*

Union of University Liberal Societies—conference (Cardiff), Jan. 1, 9*c* ; 2, 14*e* ; 4, 12*d* ;—President, Jan. 8, 9*g*

Union Steamship Co., Ltd.—*Wainui* : see under Shipping

Unionist Canvassing Corps—meeting, Jan. 16, 17*d* ; Feb. 27, 16*d*

United Ancient Order of Druids : see Druids, United Ancient Order of

United Carlo Gatti, Stevenson and Slaters, Ltd.—report, Mar. 10, 22*e* ; dividend, Mar. 6, 25*d*

United Coke and Chemicals, Ltd.—secretary and routine director : resignation, Jan. 17, 20*e*

United Collieries, Ltd.—report, Mar. 17, 21*f*

United Council of Christian Witness—meeting, Mar. 15, 14*c*

United Counties Agricultural Society—president, Jan. 27, 17*c*

United Counties Hunters' Society—president, Feb. 17, 20*b* (20*f*, 3* 4*)

United Counties Trust, Ltd.—law case, Feb. 14, 11*b*

United Diamond Fields of British Guiana, Ltd.—law case, Mar. 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; (correction, 8, 4*d*) ; 8, 4*c* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 4*d* ; 18, 5*e* ; circular to shareholders (F.N.), 18, 22*e*

United Dominions Trust, Ltd.—capital, increase of : Bank of England to assist in raising, Jan. 21, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*c* ; approved (F.N.), Feb. 13, 18*b* ;—Parliament : question, Feb. 12, 8*d* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (statement), Jan. 22, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

United Drapery Stores, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 26, 24*g* ;—Report, Mar. 18, 23*c* (23*g*, 4*)

United Empire Party : see under Parties, political

United Fruit Co.—dividend, Feb. 12, 20*a* ;—Jamaica Banana Producers' Association : see that title

United Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 28, 22*f* ;—Report, Mar. 5, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*c*

United Kingdom Photoplays, Ltd.—quota : prosecution, Jan. 22, 12*d* ; 23, 10*d* (3* 4*)

United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution—Bill : provisions, Jan. 27, 18*d* ; before Parliament, Feb. 20, 8*a* ; Mar. 5, 22*g* ; 7, 8*a* ; 18, 8*a* ;—Bonus, Jan. 10, 19*g* ;—Meeting, Mar. 20, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 22*d* ;—Report, Mar. 7, 24*d*

United Mineworkers of Scotland—conference : Russian delegates' passport visas (P.N.), Feb. 11, 14*g*

United Molasses Co., Ltd.—*Athellaird* : see under Shipping ;—Report, Mar. 29, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 18*a*

United Operative Plumbers' Association—law case, Feb. 14, 16*d*

United Provinces :—

- Academy of Sciences : see under India : Science
- Governor : see Hailey, Sir Malcolm
- Land revenues — increase : United Provinces Congress Committee recommendations, Feb. 28, 13*b*
- Landholders' conference (Lucknow), Feb. 10, 12*g*

United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—dividend, preference (F.N.), Feb. 27, 21*c* ;—Traffic receipts : decrease (F.N.), Feb. 27, 21*c*

UNITED Realization Co., Ltd.—liquidation: circular to shareholders, JAN. 3, 16f; replies: secretary's statement, 21, 21g (4*)

UNITED Royal Army Service Corps Dinner Club—ball: see under BALLS

UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 5, 21d; (F.N.), 5, 20c;—Report, JAN. 17, 19f; 20, 21e; (F.N.), 20, 20d

UNITED Services Employment Agency—suggested formation, FEB. 25, 20f

UNITED Services Fund—report, FEB. 25, 11g

UNITED States and Foreign Securities Corporation—report, JAN. 14, 21b

UNITED States and General Trust Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 20f; FEB. 20, 20b;—Meeting, FEB. 7, 23d;—Report, JAN. 29, 22b;—Share issue, FEB. 17, 22f

UNITED States Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 5, 24g;—Report, FEB. 22, 22d; (F.N.), 22, 19a;—Share registers: auditing: announcement, MAR. 5, 22g

UNITED States Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 21e;—Report, MAR. 31, 22c

UNITED States Lines—liners, new: proposal, FEB. 13, 12a; 14, 13b;—Mail contract, MAR. 14, 14b

UNITED States of America:—

Accidents:—

Explosions—Brooklyn, FEB. 15, 11g (3* 4*);—Fairmont, MAR. 27, 13g;—Linden, FEB. 19, 13f; 20, 13c (13f, 3* 4*);—Philadelphia: Globe Theatre, JAN. 10, 12f;—Standardville, FEB. 8, 11g (and 12f, 3* 4*)

Falls—New York, JAN. 16, 11g (3* 4*)

Fire engines—New York, MAR. 1, 11e; 3, 13f (3* 4*)

Landing, fall from—Washington, MAR. 7, 7e

Level-crossing—Berea, Ohio, JAN. 23, 12e;—Wooster, Ohio, JAN. 6, 11g

Motor—fatal: statistics, MAR. 24, 13g (3* 4*)

Railway—Kenosha, FEB. 25, 14f

Administration—President Hoover (l. quoted), JAN. 15, 13b (3* 4*)

Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South

Agriculture:—

Crops—planning conferences: arrangements, JAN. 11, 16g; —Report, MAR. 28, 21d

Federal Farm Board—correspondence, JAN. 22, 10a;—Leading article, JAN. 22, 15d

Grain reserves—report, MAR. 11, 22g

Amenities, preservation of — factory gardens: photograph, JAN. 29, 18

American Federation of Labour: see under *Labour*: *Trade unions*, below

American Legion: see under *Service-men, ex*, below

Armaments — expenditure: Mr. P. Snowden (add.), FEB. 10, 18a

Arms and ammunitions—grocer's sale of bombs: leading article, JAN. 23, 13d

Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA

UNITED States of America (continued):—

Banking—results in 1929 (F.N.), JAN. 8, 18e

Comptroller of the Currency—report, JAN. 3, 16e

Federal Reserve Banks—bankers' acceptances: rate reduced, MAR. 7, 24e;—Bills: New York buying rate reduced, MAR. 18, 22f;—Earnings in 1929, JAN. 4, 16e;—Gold movements: daily statements to be instituted, JAN. 4, 16g;—New York: chairman, FEB. 28, 13d;—Rate, rediscount: Boston: reduced, FEB. 13, 18g; Chicago: reduced, FEB. 8, 17b (and 17e, 4*); Cleveland: reduced, FEB. 8, 17b (and 17e, 4*); MAR. 15, 18g; Kansas City: reduced, FEB. 15, 17g; New York: unchanged, JAN. 31, 20f; reduced, FEB. 7, 14f, 21f; (F.N.), 7, 21a; unchanged, MAR. 7, 24g; reduced, 14, 20d; unchanged, 21, 22d; Philadelphia: reduced, JAN. 16, 19g; MAR. 20, 22g; St. Louis: reduced, FEB. 11, 20e (4*); San Francisco: reduced, MAR. 22, 18g;—Returns, JAN. 4, 16f; 11, 16g; 18, 16c; 25, 17g; FEB. 1, 18c; 8, 17c; 15, 17g; 22, 19g (19c, 4*); MAR. 1, 17g; 8, 18g; 15, 18c; 22, 18c; 29, 18c

Rutherford, North Carolina—five failures, FEB. 5, 20g

Spartanburg—failures, JAN. 1, 11e (3* 4*)

Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 41b, 43a, b

Bar Association—reception, JAN. 6, 11b; 7, 13c (3* 4*)

Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Building trade—household repairs instalment scheme, MAR. 1, 11g (3* 4*)

By-elections — Massachusetts Second District, FEB. 13, 11d

Cables: see under TELEGRAPHS

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Census: see under *Population*, below

Chemistry — American Chemical Society: William H. Nichols medal, FEB. 18, 13g

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Cinematograph:—

Einstein film: see under UNIVERSE

Talking films—Aleograph patent, alleged infringement of: see ELECTRIC Research Products, Inc.;—British music: contract, JAN. 17, 12d

Coffee—New York Exchange: trading in "milds" initiated, JAN. 21, 22d

Commissions, inquiry — President Hoover (l. quoted), JAN. 15, 13b (3* 4*)

Communists—American Federation of Labour: opposition: Mr. M. Woll (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 15e (3* 4*);—Chicago: arrests, FEB. 28, 13c; MAR. 1, 11g;—Los Angeles: demonstration, FEB. 28, 13c;—New York: demonstrations prevented, FEB. 27, 13g; 28, 13c;—New York black-list:

- UNITED States of America :—
  - Communists (continued) :—
    - see *Labour*, below ;—Russian propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government ;—Seattle : collision with police, FEB. 28, 13*c* ;—Unemployment day : see under RUSSIA : Government : Propaganda
  - Companies—profits, FEB. 21, 21*g*
  - Congress : see *Parliament*, below
  - Cotton : see under COTTON
  - Crime :—
    - Arson—fires arranged for merchants: J. Eisentstein arrested, MAR. 18, 15*c*
    - Baumes Laws—note, FEB. 8, 12*e*
    - Bomb outrages—Chicago, JAN. 31, 14*f*
    - Bribery—Elk Hills naval oil reserve : Mr. E. L. Doheny acquitted, MAR. 24, 14*f*
    - Chicago—round-up : 917 arrests, FEB. 11, 13*e* ; progress of "cleaning-up," MAR. 1, 11*e* ; 3, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 4, 15*f* ; 5, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Article, FEB. 1, 11*a*
    - Kidnapping—"Blue Purple Gang" : arrests, FEB. 7, 13*c*
    - Larceny—stockbroker, woman : convicted, MAR. 14, 13*b* ;—Warren, C. C. : see WARREN, Clyde C.
    - Lynching—Ocilla, Georgia : negro, FEB. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
    - Murder — Beckwith, Mr. E. L. (Auburn Prison), MAR. 6, 13*g* ;—Downey, Eugene (Buffalo Harbour) : coastguards charged, JAN. 1, 11*f* ; 2, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Durnford, Mr. G. A. (Auburn Prison, 1929) : Becker tried, MAR. 6, 13*g* ;—Gaw, Henry (New York, 1928) : James Baker arrested, FEB. 22, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Hoffman, Mr. F. L. : statistical survey, MAR. 22, 11*d* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—New York gang feuds, JAN. 11, 9*e* ;—Poisoning of eight people : alleged confession, FEB. 22, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Smith, May, and Barelli (New York), FEB. 14, 13*d*
    - Negroes, ill-treatment of—Louisiana cotton planter sentenced, MAR. 27, 13*e*
    - Prisons—Auburn : Warden resigns, JAN. 3, 9*e* ; 4, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 1929 riot : sentences, FEB. 18, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; murder of principal keepers : see *Murder*, above ;—New York State : reform Bills, JAN. 3, 9*e* ; 4, 9*b* (3* 4*)
    - Riots—against Filipinos : in California, JAN. 30, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 11*e*
    - Robbery — Louisville, Kentucky, JAN. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
    - Shoplifting—life sentence : instance, FEB. 8, 12*e*
  - Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
  - Dinosaur : see ANIMALS : Prehistoric
  - Dogs—sales : New York, FEB. 19, 6*d*
  - Drama : see under DRAMA
  - Drink—prohibition : tenth anniversary, JAN. 17, 13*f* ; 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
    - Beck, Mr. J. M. (s.), FEB. 8, 11*b*
    - Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 9*d* ; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)

- UNITED States of America :—
  - Drink—prohibition (continued) :—
    - Edwards, Maj.-Gen. C. R. (s.), JAN. 17, 13*f* ; 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
    - Enforcement — position discussed, JAN. 6, 12*e* ; proposed increase of State duties, 16, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; —Commission : preliminary report, JAN. 14, 13*c* ; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hoover, President (message), JAN. 14, 13*c* ; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JAN. 7, 15*c* ;—Officers, selection of : Mr. W. De W. Mitchell (l. quoted), JAN. 30, 13*e* (3* 4*)
    - Howard, Sir E. (statement), FEB. 22, 11*c* ; (s.), MAR. 5, 18*b*
    - Industrial alcohol, diversion of — Illinois : prosecutions, FEB. 12, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Philadelphia : prosecutions, FEB. 12, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Jamaica ginger preparation—Oklahoma : effect on persons drinking, MAR. 10, 13*d* ; 11, 15*b* (3* 4*)
    - Journalists—refusal to disclose information : see *Press* : *Journalists* : *Privilege*, below
    - Laws—amendment, possible : resolution introduced in Senate, JAN. 14, 13*c* ; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
    - *Literary Digest* — "straw" vote, MAR. 21, 13*c* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
    - Purchases from bootleggers—application for legal ruling, JAN. 4, 9*g* ; 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
    - Republican Party—New York clubs vote for repeal, MAR. 13, 13*c*
    - Smuggling :—
      - *Black Duck*—killing of crew by coastguards : Boston protest meeting, JAN. 3, 9*g*
      - Canada, from—Mr. Massey's report on proposed American measures, JAN. 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Articles, JAN. 6, 11*a* ; FEB. 5, 13*a* ;—Exports, prohibition of : possible introduction of Bill, JAN. 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; position, FEB. 21, 13*a* ; Bill introduced, MAR. 3, 13*g* ; second reading, 15, 11*d* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; passed, 27, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Frontier guard, proposed : discussed, FEB. 5, 13*a* ; — Mellon, Mr. : recommendations, JAN. 14, 13*c* ; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; — *Ottawa Journal* (art. quoted), JAN. 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
      - Chicago—article, FEB. 1, 11*a*
      - Downey, Eugene : see under *Crime* : *Murder*, above
      - *Flor del Mar*—thefts from seized cargo : coastguards arrested, JAN. 1, 11*f* ; 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
      - Idaho—"Mullan rum rebellion" : see "*Mullan rum rebellion*," below
      - *Leona Sproul*—captured, JAN. 1, 11*f* ; 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
      - Mexico, from — Mr. Mellon's recommendations, JAN. 14, 13*c* ; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
      - Miami River—boat seized, JAN. 1, 11*f* ; 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
      - "Mullan rum rebellion"—prosecutions, JAN. 30, 13*c* ; 31, 13*b* (3* 4*)

- UNITED States of America :—
  - Drink prohibition :—
    - Smuggling (continued) :—
      - New York—hotels raided, FEB. 12, 13b (14f, 3* 4*); 13, 11d (12c, 3* 4*)
      - Oklahoma—prosecutions, JAN. 30, 13c; 31, 13b (3* 4*)
      - St. Pierre and Miquelon, from—note. FEB. 5, 13a
      - Texas, South—Galveston trial, JAN. 30, 13c; 31, 13b (3* 4*)
      - Wyoming—Cheyenne trial, JAN. 30, 13c; 31, 13b (3* 4*)
    - Student polls—results, MAR. 26, 15g
    - Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (s.), JAN. 17, 5d
  - Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
  - Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
  - Education—evil as school subject : leading article, FEB. 22, 13d ;—Ford, Mr. H. : endowment scheme (statement), FEB. 15, 11b (11g, 3* 4*) ;—Indians : Dartmouth College, Hanover : correspondence, FEB. 28, 15d ; MAR. 3, 15d ; 4, 17e ;—Page (W. H.) travelling scholarships : English Speaking Union announcement, FEB. 5, 7e (4*) ; awards, MAR. 26, 10c ;—Rhodes Scholarships : see under OXFORD University ;—Teachers : Page (W. H.) Travelling Scholarships : announcement, JAN. 9, 7b ; —Universities : cafeteria queues : article, MAR. 4, 19f ; Harvard University : see that title ; Sport : see under SPORT
  - Electricity—consumption : statistics (F.N.), FEB. 22, 19b ;—New York State : St. Lawrence power scheme : Bill, JAN. 16, 14e
  - Factory gardens : see *Amenities, preservation of*, above
  - Failures—Fox Film Corporation and subsidiaries : receivership applications, JAN. 20, 20g ; 21, 21g ; 24, 21a ;—Roberts and Hall, Messrs., JAN. 1, 18c ;—Ross Stores, Inc. : receiver appointed, JAN. 23, 19f ; —Stutz Motor Car Co., JAN. 1, 11e (3* 4*)
  - Finance—conditions, JAN. 6, 20f ; 13, 19f ; 20, 20f ; 27, 18d ; FEB. 3, 18e ; 10, 20d ; 17, 22d ; 24, 20f ; MAR. 3, 21e ; 10, 21d ; 17, 20e ; 24, 21f ; 31, 21f
    - Capital issues, foreign—statistics for 1929, MAR. 7, 24g
    - Cook County : see COOK County
    - Debts—to Great Britain : default by States : notice of question in British Parliament, FEB. 15, 17c ; questions, 18, 8c ; MAR. 13, 8c ; discussed, 13, 8a ;—Correspondence, MAR. 15, 8d ; 21, 10c
    - Economy—President Hoover's appeal, FEB. 25, 13b ; 26, 13e (3* 4*)
    - Exchange (F.N.), MAR. 26, 21b
    - Loans, foreign—statistics for 1929, MAR. 7, 24g
    - Money market—conditions, JAN. 6, 20f ; 13, 19f ; 20, 20f ; 27, 18d ; FEB. 3, 18e ; 10, 20d ; 17, 22d ; 24, 20f ; MAR. 3, 21e ; 10, 21d ; 17, 20e ; 20, 22g ; 21, 22g ; 24, 21f ; 31, 21f ;—Short term loans : statistics, MAR. 13, 22b

- UNITED States of America :—
  - Finance (continued) :—
    - Stock Exchange—New Year's Day closure, JAN. 1, 18d
      - Loans to brokers, JAN. 3, 17c ; 4, 16d ; 10, 18d ; 17, 20c ; 24, 21b ; 31, 20d ; FEB. 4, 19e ; 7, 21e ; 14, 23e ; 21, 22a ; 28, 20d ; MAR. 4, 22d ; 7, 24e ; 14, 20d ; 21, 22g ; 28, 21b
      - Seats sold ($400,000), JAN. 8, 19c ; ($390,000), 31, 20e ; ($390,000 and $395,000), FEB. 8, 17e (4*) ; ($398,000), 10, 21b ; ($399,000), 12, 20a ; ($415,000), MAR. 1, 17e ; ($410,000), 13, 22e (4*)
      - Suspension, JAN. 1, 18c
      - Unemployment, JAN. 17, 13g ; 18, 9d (3* 4*)
      - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 41a, b ; 43a, b
    - Stocks and Shares :—
      - Knudsen, Sir K. (s.), MAR. 31, 19b (3* 4*)
      - Market—Lord Birkenhead (s.), FEB. 18, 9c ; 19, 16d (3* 4*)
      - Speculation—Jamieson, Mr. A. A. (s.), JAN. 24, 22c ; (F.N.), 24, 20c ;—Leading article (F.R.), FEB. 11, 3a ;—Simmons, Mr. E. H. H. (s., F.N.), FEB. 19, 19a
      - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 41a, b, 43a, b
    - Taxation—possible increase, FEB. 25, 13b ; 26, 13e (3* 4*)
      - Income-tax—evasion : Tom Mix fined, MAR. 6, 13g ;—Receipts : estimate, MAR. 18, 15g ;—Statistics for 1928, FEB. 4, 13f ; 5, 13e (3* 4*)
    - Treasury bills—issue, FEB. 12, 20a
    - Treasury certificates—issue, MAR. 8, 18e
    - War, The Great—loans :—
      - France, to—agreement promulgated in France, FEB. 22, 11g
      - Great Britain—Howard, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 5, 18b ;—Payments : statistics, MAR. 24, 9d
    - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 41a, b
  - Fires—Hoboken, MAR. 24, 13e ;—Long Beach : hotel, MAR. 28, 13b ; —Losses : statistics, JAN. 10, 18g ; —New Orleans, MAR. 4, 15g ; 13, 20e ; 14, 13c (and 3* 4*) ;—New York : Hotel Marquery, JAN. 6, 11g ;—Washington : Capitol, JAN. 4, 10f ; 6, 12b ; White House (photo.), 3, 14 ; damage, 6, 12b
  - Floods—Mississippi valley, JAN. 10, 12c ; 16, 11b ; 17, 13d (3* 4*) ; 22, 13c ; 23, 13b (3* 4*) ; 24, 14e
  - Foreign policy—Republican isolationist movement, JAN. 3, 10d ; leading article, 3, 11b ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (statement), JAN. 2, 11f
  - Forest Service—fire observation towers (photo.), FEB. 4, 18
  - France, relations with : see under FRANCE
  - Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
  - Gold :—
    - Exports, JAN. 3, 9f ; 4, 16d, f ; MAR. 28, 21b
    - Imports—Argentina, from, JAN. 16, 19e ;—Brazil, from, JAN. 23, 19d ; 29, 21e ; 31, 20d ; FEB. 7,

United States of America :—
Gold :—
Imports (continued) :—
21_g_ ; 14, 23_e_ ; 20, 19_e_ ; 21, 22_a_ ; Mar. 1, 17_e_ ; 6, 21_a_ ; 14, 20_e_ ; —China, from, Mar. 19, 22_c_ ; 21, 22_g_ ; 26, 21_e_ ;—Colombia, from, Jan. 31, 20_d_ ; Mar. 7, 24_e_ ;—Japan, from, Jan. 22, 20_g_ ; 21_c_ ; 25, 17_e_ ; 31, 20_d_ ; Feb. 1, 18_d_ ; 5, 21_g_ ; 14, 23_e_ ; 21, 22_a_ ; 28, 20_d_ ; Mar. 3, 22_g_ ; 6, 21_a_ ; 12, 22_b_ ; 19, 22_c_ ; 21, 22_g_ ; 26, 21_e_ ;—Peru, from, Feb. 19, 19_d_
Imports and exports—statistics, Jan. 3, 17_c_ ; 10, 18_d_ ; 17, 20_c_ ; 24, 21_b_ ; 31, 20_d_ ; Feb. 7, 21_d_ ; 21, 22_a_ ; 28, 20_d_ ; Mar. 10, 22_g_ ; 14, 20_d_ ; 17, 20_e_ ; 21, 22_d_, _g_ ; 25, 23_a_ ; 28, 21_b_
Movements : see _Banking_ : _Federal Reserve Banks_, above
Great Britain, relations with : see under Foreign relations
Haiti : see under Haiti
History : see History—American
Husband and wife—sliding down banisters : leading article, Feb. 28, 15_d_
Immigration—Great Britain from : statistics, Jan. 6, 19_e_ ;—Japanese : Baron Shidehara (s.), Jan. 23, 11_b_ (3* 4*)
Income-tax : see under _Finance_ : _Taxation_, above
Indians, Red—education : see _Education_, above
Iron and steel :—
Steel Corporation—income-tax refund, Mar. 1, 17_e_ ; 15, 18_d_ ;—Reports, Jan. 11, 16_e_ ; 13, 19_f_ ; 29, 21_e_ ; Feb. 11, 20_e_ ; Mar. 11, 22_d_ ; 20, 23_a_
Trade—conditions, Jan. 17, 20_g_ ; 23, 20_c_ ; 30, 20_g_ ; Feb. 12, 21_c_ ; 27, 22_d_ ; Mar. 6, 21_c_ (4*) ; 13, 22_b_ (22_g_, 4*) ; 20, 23_g_ ; 27, 24_g_
Italy, relations with : see under Italy
Japan, relations with : see under Japan
Jewelry — diamond necklace of Empress Marie Louise : see under Jewelry
Journalists : see under _Press_, below
Labour :—
Communists—New York black list scheme, Mar. 11, 15_b_ (15_d_, 3* 4*) ; 12, 14_f_ ; Columbia University professors' protest, 13, 13_f_ (14_f_, 3* 4*)
Cotton trade—hours : Mr. H. W. Lee (s.), Feb. 11, 11_d_
Garment workers—New York strike, Feb. 5, 13_g_ ; 12, 13_g_ (and 3* 4*) ; ended, 14, 13_g_
Municipal employees—Detroit : dismissal of non-American, Feb. 28, 13_g_ (and 13_d_, 3* 4*)
Trade unions—American Federation of Labour : conference, Jan. 10, 11_g_
Unemployment—position, Jan. 13, 19_f_ ; 22, 13_g_ (and 13_c_, 3* 4*) ; 27, 18_d_ ; Feb. 17, 22_d_ ; 21, 13_b_ (13_f_, 3* 4*) ; Mar. 3, 21_e_ ; 4, 16_c_ ; 10, 21_d_ ;—Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), Feb. 28, 11_e_ ;—Chicago : protest demonstration, Feb. 22, 12_d_ ;—Correspondence, Mar. 24, 15_e_ ;—Davis, Mr. J. (statement), Mar. 6, 13_e_ (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, Mar. 8, 13_b_ ;—New York : Mr. F. D. Roosevelt's appeal, Mar. 22, 11_d_ (3* 4*) ; —New York Federal Reserve Bank : bulletin, Feb. 11, 13_e_ ; —New York State : increase, Mar. 12, 13_e_ ; emergency trade union conference decisions, 12, 13_e_ ;—Parliament : debates, Feb. 11, 13_e_ (and 3* 4*) ; Mar. 4, 16_c_ ;—Perkins, Miss F. (statement), Mar. 12, 13_e_ ;—Philadelphia : appeal by clergymen, Feb. 11, 13_e_ ;—Relief : proposed measures, Mar. 4, 16_c_
United States of America :—
Labour :—
Unemployment (continued) :—
Lace—tariff : opinion in Great Britain, Mar. 29, 9_f_
Law :—
Chief Justice—change, Feb. 4, 14_e_ ; ratified, 13, 11_b_ ; 14, 13_c_ ; 15, 11_e_ ;—Leading article, Feb. 6, 15_c_
Enforcement—Butler, Dr. N. M. (statement), Jan. 1, 11_b_ (3* 4*) ; —Commission : Mr. G. Wickersham (statement), Jan. 11, 9_c_ ; preliminary report, 14, 13_c_ ; 15, 13_c_ (3* 4*) ;—Committee, Joint Congressional : proposal defeated in Parliament, Jan. 11, 9_c_ ;—Hoover, President (message), Jan. 14, 13_c_ ; 15, 13_c_ (3* 4*)
Magistracy : see _Magistracy_, below
Law cases—Bermuda and West Indies Steamship Co., Ltd. v. Cherokee Seminole Steamship Corporation and Clyde Mallory Co., Jan. 18, 9_g_; —Heath v. Heath, Jan. 21, 13_g_ ; —Leeds v. Leeds, Feb. 3, 11_g_
League of Nations Association—demonstration : arrangements, Jan. 2, 11_f_ ; held, 6, 11_b_ ; 7, 13_c_ (3* 4*)
Literature : see under Literature
Living, standards of—Mr. O. D. Young (add.), Mar. 25, 15_g_
Lumber—proposed tariff, Mar. 6, 13_f_
Lynching : see under _Crime_, above
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 21, 9_a_
Magistracy—misconduct : application for removal of Mr. A. H. Vitale, Feb. 18, 15_b_ (and 3* 4*) ; removed, Mar. 14, 14_e_
Marriage—Institute of Family Relations, Los Angeles : opened, Feb. 12, 13_e_ (3* 4*) ; leading article, 17, 15_d_
Meat—beef supply : correspondence, Mar. 31, 20_f_ ;—Haldane, Sir W. S. (art.), Feb. 24, 13_f_ ; Sir E. Vestey (l.), Mar. 17, 18_e_ ; reply, 24, 20_e_
Mexico, relations with : see under Mexico
Motors :—
Exports—European market : international agreement to protect, Jan. 15, 14_c_ ; Germany, to : see under Germany ;—Ford Motor Co. : see that title ;—Trade : production methods, Jan. 18, 4_g_ ;—Traffic control : correspondence, Jan. 7, 10_b_
Music : see under Music
National characteristics — M. G. Tchourtchine (p.), Feb. 28, 11_e_

- United States of America (continued):—
  - Nationality—married women: correspondence, Feb. 27, 10*b*
  - Navy:—
    - Appropriations Bill—introduction delayed, Mar. 31, 14*b*
    - *Augusta*—launched, Feb. 3, 11*d*; 4, 9*f*
    - *Chicago*—launch authorized, Jan. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*); arrangements, Feb. 26, 7*e*
    - *Essex*—capture by *Phoebe*: see AMERICAN War, 1812-14
    - Manœuvres—Haiti, Mar. 17, 11*d*
    - Personnel—comparison with British Navy: statistics, Jan. 7, 11*c*
    - Publicity campaign on behalf of shipbuilding firms—inquiry closed, Jan. 13, 12*b*
    - Reductions—Mr. H. L. Stimson (add.), Jan. 29, 19*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
    - *Saratoga* (aircraft carrier)—fire, Jan. 3, 9*g*; 4, 9*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
    - Strength:—
      - British Navy—comparison with, Jan. 7, 11*c*; aircraft carriers, 7, 23*a*; cruisers, 14, 19*e*;—Parity: see under NAVIES: Strength: Limitation
      - Building programme—cruisers: progress, Feb. 4, 9*f*
    - Submarines—V 6: launched, Mar. 18, 7*d*
    - War, The Great—memorials: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
    - *West Virginia*—photograph, Jan. 20, 16
  - Negroes—ill-treatment: see under *Crime*, above;—Lynching: see under *Crime*, above
  - Oil:—
    - Elk Hills naval base—bribery: see under *Crime*, above
    - Import duty—proposal, Mar. 6, 13*f*; motion in Senate, 20, 15*d*; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*); fails, 21, 13*c*
    - Imports—statistics, Feb. 22, 19*b*
    - Prices—reductions, Jan. 20, 20*g*; War, Mar. 14, 13*b*; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
    - Production:—
      - Average daily, Jan. 1, 18*d*; 8, 19*c*; 15, 21*b*; 22, 20*g*; Feb. 1, 20*d*; 5, 21*g*; 12, 20*a*; 19, 19*d*; 26, 20*b*; Mar. 5, 22*c*; 12, 22*b*; 19, 22*c*; 26, 21*e*
      - Restriction—Federal Oil Conservation Board Scheme, Mar. 5, 22*c*;—Oklahoma movement, Jan. 20, 20*g*
      - Statistics, Feb. 22, 19*b*
  - Paralysis: see PARALYSIS
  - Parliament—business, Jan. 6, 12*e*; re-assembly, 7, 14*b*
    - Leading article, Jan. 7, 15*c*
    - Senate—Edge, Mr. W. (s.), Feb. 22, 11*f*;—Leading article, Feb. 26, 15*b*
  - Parrots—import prohibition, Jan. 25, 11*g*;—Psittacosis contracted from: see PSITTACOSIS
  - Passports: see under PASSPORTS
  - Philippine Islands: see PHILIPPINE Islands
  - Pigeons—drug carrying: see under DRUG traffic
  - Pilgrim Fathers—Signor Grandi (s.), Jan. 29, 19*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Police—New York: see under NEW York;—Washington: Commissioner, Feb. 7, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

- United States of America (continued):—
  - Population—census: arrangements, Jan. 1, 11*f*; 2, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Increase: estimates, Jan. 1, 11*f*; 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
  - Presidency—President Hoover (l. quoted), Jan. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - President: see HOOVER, President
  - Press—Howard, Sir E. (statement), Feb. 22, 11*c*; (s.), Mar. 5, 18*b*;—Journalists: privilege: leading article, Jan. 17, 15*c*;—*Washington Times*: journalists privilege case: see *Journalists*, above
  - Prices—index figure, Feb. 5, 20*g*; 7, 21*g*; 10, 20*d*; Mar. 4, 21*f*; 8, 18*g*; 10, 21*d*
  - Prisons: see under *Crime*, above
  - Protestant Episcopal Church—Presiding Bishop, Mar. 28, 13*a*
  - Psittacosis: see PSITTACOSIS
  - Public works—expenditure, proposed: effect, Feb. 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Programme, estimated: Mr. R. P. Lamont (statement), Jan. 22, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  - Queues—article, Mar. 4, 19*f*
  - Railways—dining-car queues: article, Mar. 4, 19*f*;—Earnings, Jan. 6, 20*e*; 13, 20*c*; 27, 19*a*; Feb. 10, 21*b*; Mar. 3, 22*g*; 10, 22*g*; 17, 20*f*; 28, 21*d*;—Traffic: decrease, Mar. 28, 21*d*
  - Roads—congress, international (Washington): arrangements, Mar. 5, 13*g*
  - Rubber: see under RUBBER
  - Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
  - Science—Association for the Advancement of Science: meeting, Jan. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*); prize award, 4, 10*f*
  - Senate: see under *Parliament*, above
  - Service men, ex—American Legion: cooperation with British Empire Service League: proposals, Jan. 4, 15*c*
  - Shipping—mail contracts: proposed investigation, Jan. 18, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); award, Mar. 14, 14*b*;—New York ferry accident, Jan. 4, 9*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*);—New York-Bermuda service: Munson Steamship Line announcement, Jan. 16, 11*g*;—New York-Cuba service: see under SHIPPING
  - Silver—imported ore: proposed duty, Jan. 11, 16*e*
  - Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Jan. 30, 16*b*
  - Sport: see under SPORT
  - Stamps: see under STAMPS
  - Steel: see IRON and steel
  - Stock Exchange: see under *Finance*, above
  - Sugar—Cuba, imports from: tariff increased, Mar. 6, 13*f*, 21*g*; 7, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Home produced: bounty proposal rejected, Mar. 6, 21*g*;—Tariff: increase proposal defeated in Senate, Jan. 17, 14*f*; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
  - Tariff—position, Jan. 6, 12*e*; Bill: before Senate, Mar. 6, 13*f*; 7, 15*c* (3* 4*); 22, 12*g*; 24, 13*c*; passed, 25, 16*f*
    - Anti-trust clause—voted, Mar. 22, 12*g*
    - Leading article, Jan. 7, 15*c*
    - Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), Feb. 11, 11*d*
  - Taxation: see under *Finance*, above

UNITED States of America (continued) :—

Telegraphs—British inquiry commission : see under TELEGRAPHS : Services ;—Cables : see under TELEGRAPHS

Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Timber—softwood : import duty decision, MAR. 21, 13c

Trade—prospects for 1930, JAN. 1, 17f ; conditions, 6, 20f ; 13, 19f ; 20, 20f ; 27, 18d ; FEB. 3, 18e ; 10, 20d ; 17, 22d ; 24, 20f ; MAR. 3, 21e ; 10, 21d ; 17, 20e ; 24, 21f ; 31, 21f

Depression—Mr. R. A. Young (add.), MAR. 22, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)

Europe, with—Sir K. Knudsen (s.), MAR. 31, 19b (3* 4*)

Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 16, 19e ; FEB. 15, 17e ; MAR. 15, 18d ; 28, 21f

Industries — decreased production, JAN. 27, 18f

Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 41a, b; 43 a,b

Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above

Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above

Universities : see under *Education*, above

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

Wealth—income, national : Dr. Klein (statement), JAN. 7, 20g ; statistics for 1928, FEB. 4, 13f ; 5, 13e (3* 4*) ; —Young, Mr. O. D. (add.), MAR. 25, 15g

Weather : see under WEATHER

West Indies, suggested purchase of : see under WEST Indies

Wheat :—

Crop—report, MAR. 28, 21d

Marketing—congestion, MAR. 6, 21g

Prices—Federal Farm Board statement, JAN. 6, 21e ; advances to stabilization company, FEB. 12, 13c ; 13, 11d (3* 4*) ; fall, 25, 14g ; stabilization measures, 27, 13b ; Federal Farm Board (statement), MAR. 7, 24g ; —Farm Loan Board : assistance, FEB. 27, 13b ;—Parliament : resolution in Senate, FEB. 27, 13b

Wool—New York Cotton Exchange : proposed futures market, FEB. 10, 20f

Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5b

Yugoslavia, relations with—Union of Societies of Friends of Great Britain and America in Yugoslavia : see under FOREIGN relations : Yugoslavia

UNITED States Steel Corporation : see under UNITED States : Iron and steel

UNITED States Trust Co. of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 16b

UNITED Steel Companies, Ltd.—secretary and routine director : resignation, JAN. 17, 20e ;—Meeting, JAN. 2, 18a (F.N.), 2, 17c

UNITED Strip and Bar Mills, Ltd.—secretary and routine director : resignation, JAN. 17, 20e ;—Meeting, JAN. 2, 18d

UNITED Tobacco Companies (South), Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 2, 17g ;—Dividend, MAR. 3, 21f ;—Report, JAN. 3, 16g ; (F.N.), 3, 16c

UNITED Turkey Red Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 20b ;—Report, MAR. 10, 22e

UNITED Wards Club—president, JAN. 27, 9g

UNIVERSAL Insurance Co.—report, MAR. 1, 18b (4*) ; 12, 25f

UNIVERSE—relativity theory (Einstein) : New York film, JAN. 10, 11d ; 11, 8d (3* 4*) ; Leading article, MAR. 14, 15d

UNIVERSITIES :—

Commercial degrees :—

Honours and pass lists—correspondence, JAN. 1, 13e ; 2, 13e ; 3, 11e ; 6, 13e ; 9, 11e ; 10, 8a, d ; 11, 6a ; 17, 10b, d ; — Leading article, JAN. 11, 11b

Extension lectures — London : programme, JAN. 11, 13e

Inter-relations—correspondence, MAR. 15, 8g ;—Merton College and Peterhouse : see under OXFORD University : Merton College

Interim activities—National Union of Students : facilities : correspondence, JAN. 6, 8e ; 9, 6g

Matriculation certificates — Incorporated Association of Headmasters : resolution, JAN. 3, 12c

Students' congress (Cambridge), MAR. 31, 16a (16f, 3* 4*)

UNIVERSITY College, London — appointments, JAN. 13, 9f ; — Foundation Week : celebration : arrangements, MAR. 6, 16a (16d, 3* 4*) ; 18, 18e (18b, 3* 4*) ;—Old Students' Association : dinner, FEB. 15, 7f ;—Peel memorial fund : see under LONDON University ; —Provost : tribute, JAN. 1, 10d (14b, 3* 4*) ;—Quain professor of botany : lecture, MAR. 15, 7c (3* 4*) ;—Record : issued, MAR. 8, 15d

UNIVERSITY College Dramatic Society—performance, JAN. 15, 12d

UNIVERSITY College Hospital—meeting, MAR. 20, 13c ; — Nurses' training school : opening arrangements, JAN. 9, 13b ; MAR. 13, 11c ; opened, 20, 13c ; (photo.), 20, 20

UNIVERSITY College School—correspondence, JAN. 27, 8d

UNIVERSITY Labour Federation—conference, JAN. 4, 12d ; 6, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; 7, 7b

UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Society—new business, JAN. 1, 19f

UNNA, Mr. P. J. H.—on Blue Ensign (l.), MAR. 18, 12e

UNNAMED Society—performance, JAN. 18, 8a (4*)

UNSCHLICHT, M. (Russia)—organizes "reply to the Pope fund," MAR. 29, 12b

on Society for Promoting Aerial and Chemical Warfare (statement), FEB. 13, 11d

UNSWORTH, Miss Margaret—will, MAR. 6, 17d

UNWIN, Dr. Raymond—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on regional planning, JAN. 7, 11a

UNWIN, Mr. Stanley—on limited liability (l.), FEB. 10, 8e

UPCHER, Canon Abbot Roland—will, FEB. 25, 17f

UPCOTT, Mr. L. E.—on late Prof. H. Callendar (l.), JAN. 31, 19a

UPSALA University—estates, FEB. 18, 15g (3* 4*)

UPSONS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 22e ;—Report, MAR. 14, 21f

Upton, Mr. S. :—
  - on a collier's ship canal (l.), Jan. 4, 6g
  - on Murray River (l.), Jan. 13, 8c

Ur of the Chaldees—excavations: see under Archaeology: Babylon

Urbig, Herr Franz (Germany)—mentioned as president of Reichsbank, Mar. 10, 13a

Urena, Gen. Rafael E. (Dominica)—provisional President, Mar. 3, 13c; takes oath, 7, 15g (3* 4*)

Uriburu, Dr. José E. (Argentina)—at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-Argentine trade; meat, Mar. 26, 9c

Uroz, Ltd.—acquires Western Australian asbestos properties, Mar. 28, 21g (4*)

Urquhart, Rev. William S.—to receive D.D. degree at Aberdeen, Feb. 27, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)

Uruguay :—
  - Communists—Montevideo demonstration, Jan. 28, 13f (3* 4*)
  - Electricity—Montevideo State power station: British contract, Feb. 6, 16c
  - Finance :—
    - Debt—3½ per cent. bonds: tenders invited, Jan. 23, 19g; funds for service, Feb. 3, 18g; tenders, 8, 17g
    - Loans — 1914: amortization of bonds, Jan. 7, 20b (20g, 4*)
  - Labour — meat factory employees: Fray Bentos strike ended, Jan. 8, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)

Uruguay (continued) :—
  - Revolutionary movement — Government precautions, Jan. 14, 13c; 15, 14c
  - Stamps: see under Stamps
  - Trade—with Great Britain: see under Trade
  - Wheat—State purchase: Bill passed, Feb. 8, 17g
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 5d

Urwick, Prof. E. J.—at Lincoln's Inn, on reciprocity of social law, Jan. 10, 7f

Uryraeff, M. (Russia)—director of war industry combine, Mar. 7, 15e (15b, 3* 4*)

Ushaw Moor—"adoption": see under Unemployment: Coalminers

Usher, Cdr. W. A.—appointment; biographical, Feb. 10, 18e

Usman, Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad (Madras)—membership of Executive Council: term extended, Mar. 25, 16f

Ussishkin, Mr. Menahem M.—biographical; Mar. 19, 20d

Utilities and General Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 28, 25a;—Report, Feb. 22, 22c

Utrecht—fair: see under Netherlands: Trade

Uvakellie Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, Mar. 5, 22e

Uzunovitch, M. (Yugoslavia) — acting Finance Minister, Feb. 15, 11e (3* 4*)

V

"V. G."—on late Mr. E. Agnew (l.), Mar. 11, 18c

V.O.C. Holding Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: see under Venezuelan Oil Concessions, Ltd.; Share issue (F.N.), Feb. 25, 21b

Vaccari, Signor Amadeo (Italy)—estate confiscated, Feb. 7, 13b

Vaccaro Brothers—*Contessa*: see under Shipping

Vaccination—India: Mr. Gandhi: attitude, Mar. 12, 13d;—Public: Health Ministry Order, Jan. 11, 7d

Vachell, Mr. Horace A.—"The Best of England": reviewed, Feb. 25, 19b

Vacuum Oil Co.—merger: see General Petroleum Corporation

Vadstena—St. Bridget's Convent: 500th anniversary, Feb. 24, 11g

Vagrancy—Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Joint Committee: work described, Feb. 15, 9e;—Lamb, Commissioner D. C. (s.), Feb. 27, 5c

Vaidya, Mr. W. M.—on Prof. H. Callendar (l.), Jan. 31, 19b

Vaillant, Rev. Wilfrid—on fires caused by glass (l.), Jan. 1, 8g

Vaillat, M. Léandre—Northcliffe prize, Mar. 6, 17c

Vaisey, Rev. F. D. — on use of "intolerable" (l.), Feb. 11, 10e

Val d'Or Club—betting prosecution, Mar. 5, 5f

Val D'Or Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 6, 20f;—Report, Feb. 12, 20c

Vale of Leven Henry Brock Hospital—Maj. R. E. Findlay: bed endowed, Jan. 15, 11g

Valencia, Señor Guillermo (Colombia)—defeated in Presidential election, Mar. 5, 15d

Valentine, Mr. G. H.—honorary treasurer of Lloyd's Underwriters' Association, Jan. 3, 19f

Valentinois, Duchesse de: see Monaco, Princess Charlotte of

Vallambrosa Rubber Co., Ltd.—crop statistics, Jan. 17, 22g

Valletta—panorama (photo.), Feb. 10, 16

Valparaiso—loan, 1912 (Water Board): bonds cancelled, Mar. 12, 26b (and 21g, 4*)

Valparaiso Bay—*Phoebe* and *Essex*: see American War, 1812-14

Valters, Mr. Herbert J.—will, Mar. 1, 15d

Vanacker, M.—police court charge, Mar. 24, 13g (3* 4*)

van Blokland, M. Beelaerts (Netherlands)—opens conference on international law, Mar. 14, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)

Vandenberg, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on London Naval Conference, Mar. 1, 12b

Van Den Bergh, Mr. Albert—directorship, Mar. 14, 20g

Van Den Bergh, Mr. Donald—directorship, Mar. 14, 20g

Van der Eb, Marinus J.—police court charge, Feb. 20, 11c

Vanderhagen, M.—police court charge, Mar. 24, 13g (3* 4*)

Van der Merwe, Dr. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on Permanent Court of International Justice, Jan. 28, 13c (14b, 3* 4*)

VAN Der Pant, Mr. Francis H. M.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*

VANDERSTEGEN, Mr. Douglas:—
  on bread—price (l.), MAR. 1, 8*e*
  on milk—price (l.), FEB. 3, 8*e*

VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—in Parliament, on Hague conference, JAN. 30, 13*f*; relations with Russia, FEB. 6, 13*f* (3* 4*); on labour in Belgian Congo, MAR. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)

VANDERVELL, Cdr. H.—at Connaught Rooms, on London Naval Conference, FEB. 21, 16*c*

van Druten, Mr. John—*After All*: revived, MAR. 31, 12*c*

VAN Dyck:—
  Aix en Provence—portraits stolen, JAN. 14, 17*d*
  "Concert les Anges"—stolen in transit, JAN. 1, 12*f*; empty frame (photo.), 2, 16; police activities, 3, 10*e*; (photo.), 3, 14

VAN Dyk Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 19*b*

VANIER, Col. George (Canada)—in London, JAN. 18, 10*b*; (photo.), 20, 16

VAN Langenhoven, M. (Belgium)—to attend Hague conference; leaves Brussels, JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*

van Lonkhuysen, Dr. (Dutch East Indies)—president of Advisory Council, League of Nations Health Section Eastern Epidemiological Bureau, FEB. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)

van Moyland, Baroness H. A. Steengracht—son born, FEB. 6, 17*b*

VAN Niekerk, Mr. (South Africa)—President of Senate, JAN. 18, 9*d*

VAN Noorden, Mr. Charles—death, JAN. 30, 16*d*; appreciation, 31, 19*c*

VANNUTELLI, Cardinal—50th anniversary of consecration as Bishop, FEB. 3, 12*b*

VAN Roey, Cardinal, Archbp. of Malines—on Russia: religious persecution (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 15*c*

VAN Ryn Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*g*; (F.N.), 25, 22*d*

VANSITTART, Sir Robert — Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, JAN. 7, 14*b*; private secretary, 25, 11*g*; received by King, MAR. 8, 15*b*

van Swinderen, Mme. de Marees (Netherlands)—dinner, MAR. 27, 17*b*

van Tets van Goudrian, Jonkheer (Netherlands)—death, JAN. 27, 11*g*

VAN Tyne, Prof. Claud H.—death, MAR. 24, 19*b*

van Wettum, M. (Netherlands)—president of League of Nations advisory committee on opium traffic, JAN. 21, 13*f* at Geneva, on drug traffic, JAN. 30, 13*c*

VAN Weyenbergh, Mr. Emile—law case, JAN. 25, 5*a*

van Zeeland, M. Paul (Belgium)—mentioned as director of Bank for International Settlements, FEB. 20, 13*c*

VAN Zyl (South Africa)—suicide: see AFRICA, South: Crime: Murders: Markham

VANZYL, Col. (South Africa)—injured in Carnarvon riot, JAN. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)

VARENNE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on colonial administration, JAN. 29, 13*c*

VARGA, Maria (Hungary)—murder charge: see HUNGARY: Crime: Murder by women poisoners (Szolnok)

VARGAS, Dr. Getulio (Brazil)—Presidential candidature, JAN. 1, 11*e*; in Sao Paulo; campaign, 6, 11*c*; 7, 13*f* (3* 4*); MAR. 3, 13*d*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 15*e* (15*a*, 3* 4*); 7, 15*c*; 10, 13*f*; 12, 13*g*

VARIETY profession — concert: arrangements, FEB. 20, 17*e*

VARIETY Theatres Consolidated, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 22, 20*c*;—Report, FEB. 17, 24*d*

VARLEY, Miss—presentation, JAN. 2, 9*f*

VARLEY, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*

VARLEY, Rev. and Mrs. Telford—presentation, JAN. 2, 9*f*

VARNVAIDYA, Prince (Siam)—returning from Geneva, FEB. 18, 19*b*

VARRIER-JONES, Dr. P. C.:—
  Papworth Village Settlement (mem.), FEB. 17, 8*d*
  at Dublin Rotary Club, on social persecution of consumptives, FEB. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)

VASCONCELOS, Señor José (Mexico)—on President Ortez Rubio: attempted assassination (statement), FEB. 7, 14*c*

VASEY, John H.—fatal accident, JAN. 3, 7*g*

VASQUEZ, Señor (Bolivia) — Germany-South America flight: see LUIZAGA, Señor

VASQUEZ, President Horacio (Dominica)—revolutionary movement against, FEB. 26, 13*d*; refuses resignation; takes refuge in French Legation, 27, 13*b*; agrees to leave country, MAR. 1, 11*d*; leave of absence; leaving for Cuba, 3, 13*c*

VASS, Mgr. (Hungary)—biographical, FEB. 28, 15*f*

VASSILIVITCH, Michael—extradition proceedings, FEB. 7, 11*a*; extradited, 28, 5*g*

VATICAN:—
  Archives—index scheme, MAR. 6, 13*g*
  Army—old Papal troops: survivors, JAN. 7, 13*g*
  Crime—first case in Court of First Instance, JAN. 30, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); —Sacrilege: St. Peter's Cathedral, JAN. 16, 11*g*; 30, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
  France, relations with—article, JAN. 24, 15*f*
  Germany, relations with—Nuncio in Berlin: see ORSENIGO, Mgr. Cesare
  Gregorian Etruscan Museum—ancient Greek vases acquired, JAN. 25, 11*d*
  Improvement schemes — particulars, MAR. 3, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  Index—additions, JAN. 27, 11*d*; 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
  Irish Free State, relations with—Papal Nuncio in Dublin: see ROBINSON, Mgr. Paschal
  Italy, relations with — signing of Lateran Treaty recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 6*c*; Signor Turati's visit to Pope, FEB. 10, 11*f*; results, 11, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); anniversary of Lateran treaties, 11, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 13*d*; Signor Federzoni's visit, 19, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—Papal Nuncio in Rome: see BORGONGINI-DUCA, Mgr. Francesco
  Knights of Malta—Minister to Holy See: see PIGNATELLI della Leonessa, Don. Luigi
  Law—criminal: see *Crime*, above
  Library—"Missale Gothicum" reproduction: see under BOOKS
  Marriages—first, JAN. 29, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
  Mosaics—reproductions: article, FEB. 4, 17*f*
  Motors—name plates: particulars, JAN. 16, 11*g*
  Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

VATICAN (continued) :—
  Palestine, relations with—third village purchased, Jan. 16, 11c
  Railway—new bridge (photo.), Jan. 4, 14
  Secretary of State—reported forthcoming change, Jan. 15, 13b; Cardinal Pacelli appointed, Feb. 11, 13c (14c, 3* 4*)
  Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 4a

VAUDEVILLE Theatre, Jan. 8, 10c; 9, 8e (3* 4*); Mar. 13, 12c; 14, 12e (3* 4*)

VAUGHAN, Mr. Arthur F.—will, Jan. 15, 19c

VAUGHAN, Mr. David J.—at House of Commons, on road traffic, Mar. 21, 11d

VAUGHAN, Miss E.—on French prisoners of war (l.), Jan. 15, 10d

VAUGHAN, Maj.-Gen. John—at Swansea, on British Legion administration, Feb. 17, 8d

VAUGHAN, Mr. W. W.—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on raising of school leaving age, Jan. 3, 12c

VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Sir Kenyon :—
  at House of Commons, on road traffic. Mar. 28, 16c
  in Parliament, on Charing Cross bridge, Feb. 20, 8f; 21, 8g (3* 4*); —Hyde Park amenities, Feb. 25, 8d;—Municipal trading, Feb. 15, 7b

VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Dr. R.—Cobbett gold medal, Feb. 8, 9g; receives gold medal of Royal Philharmonic Society, Mar. 14, 12e; 15, 10d (3* 4*)
  "Fantasia on Theme by Tallis"—performed, Mar. 13, 12a (3* 4*)

VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd.—to manufacture Chevrolet trucks, Mar. 24, 20c

VEDRENNE, Mr. John E.—death, Feb. 14, 19a

VEGETABLES :—
  Cultivation :—
    Articles ("Forcing in a greenhouse"), Jan. 4, 13f; ("Early crops in greenhouse"), 18, 13f; ("Plants of the onion family"), Feb. 1, 15f; ("A succession of peas"), Mar. 1, 15f; ("Sowing and planting"), 22, 15f

VEITCH, Mr. (New Zealand)—at Wellington, on British farmers' visit, Mar. 11, 15b

VEKARIC, M. Zivko (Yugoslavia) — on Sushak (l.), Mar. 26, 12d

VELLACOTT, Mr. Humphrey—will, Jan. 20, 17e

VELLIKELLIE Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 27, 25d

VENABLES, Rev. E. M.—on early butterflies (l.), Jan. 23, 8d

VENEREAL disease—Bulgaria: League of Nations Health Section decision, Mar. 11, 15d

VENEZUELA :—
  Finance—debt: instalment, Mar. 11, 22g; coupons: announcement, 31, 22f
  Stamps: see under STAMPS

VENEZUELAN Oil Concessions, Ltd.—V.O.C. Holding Co., Ltd.: amalgamation scheme (F.N.), Feb. 25, 21b; approved, Mar. 25, 25c

VENICE—fires: see under ITALY

VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—to attend Hague conference; leaves Athens, Jan. 3, 9d (3* 4*); in Athens, 28, 13c
  Ministry: see under GREECE

VENIZELOS, M. (Greece) (continued) :—
  in Parliament, on Young Plan; finance, Jan. 29, 13c; 30, 13f (3* 4*); on proposed use of Athens palace as Parliament House, Feb. 1, 11c; on defence, 5, 13g (and 3* 4*); on navy; relations with Turkey, 12, 13a (13d, 3* 4*)
  on Balfour, Lord (tribute), Mar. 22, 14c
  on Young Plan—Final Act (tel. quoted), Jan. 22, 13e (and 13c, 3* 4*)

VENN, Mr.—law case, Feb. 8, 4c

VENN, Mr. J. A.—on wheat: suggested National purchasing board (l.), Feb. 3, 17f

VENTURA, Mr. G. — resigns managing directorship of Eastern and Overseas Products, Ltd., Feb. 14, 23g (4*)

VENTURE Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 6, 21c

VENTURERS' Society—performance, Feb. 17, 12c; 18, 14c (3* 4*)

VERBEECK, Mr. Arthur — art exhibition, Feb. 26, 12d

VERDI—*Simone Boccanegra*: performed in Vienna, Jan. 13, 11d

VERDIER, Cardinal, Archbp. of Paris—returns to Paris, Jan. 4, 9g; enthroned, 7, 13g; (photo.), 8, 16; biographical, 24, 15f

VERDUN — Beacon: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials

VERDUN, Battle of—14th anniversary, Feb. 24, 11c

VEREY, Rev. Lewis—on cliff protection scheme at Brighton (l.), Feb. 15, 8d

VERGINA — Doric temple: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Greece

VERITY, Miss E. E.—Insitute of the Motor Trade Gold Medal, Mar. 19, 12c

VERITY, Mr. George—on immortality (l.), Mar. 7, 17c

VERITY, Mr. Thomas—will, Mar. 27, 17e

VERNAY, Mr. Arthur—presents cup for rifle shooting competition, Mar. 20, 26g

VERNER, Joseph (Yugoslavia)—murder: see under FRANCE: Crime

VERNET, Mrs. Agnes A.—will, Mar. 7, 18e (3* 4*)

VERNON, Sec.-Lieut. Greville A. F.—memorial service; funeral, Jan. 1, 15d; will, Mar. 20, 21f

VERNON, Mr. H. M.—heating and ventilation of schools: report, Mar. 24, 11a

VERNON, Mr. James—will, Jan. 18, 15f

VERNON, Mr. William A.—on English books for Turkey (l.), Feb. 22, 8e

VERNON, Mr. William H.—will, Feb. 10, 17c

VERRY, Mrs. Winifred B.—will, Jan. 25, 15e

VERSCHOYLE, Mrs. Enid N.—on pay in the services (l.), Feb. 8, 8d

VERSIGLIA, Bishop (Italy)—murder: see under CHINA: Crime

VERULAM: see ARCHAEOLOGY—St. Albans

VESEY, Sir Ivo L. B.—appointment, Mar. 31, 24d

VESTEY, Sir Edmund—on beef imports and U.S. trade (l.), Mar. 17, 18e; 31, 20g

VETERINARY science — research: article, Mar. 3, 20a

VETERINARY surgery—education: Council of Agriculture: resolution, Feb. 7, 11d; 10, 19b

VIAN, Cdr. P. L.—appointment: biographical, Mar. 8, 8g

- VIANNA, Dr. Mello (Brazil)—attempted assassination, FEB. 8, 12e; 10, 11c; 11, 13d (3* 4*)
- VIANT, Mr. Samuel P.:—
  - at Hounslow, on Post Office; wireless telephony, FEB. 3, 14a; 4, 8g (3* 4*)
  - in Parliament, on infection from telephones, MAR. 18, 8a;—Post Office, MAR. 7, 8g; 8, 7b (3* 4*)
- VICCARS, Mrs. Christiana F.—will, MAR. 14, 17e
- VICKERS, Mr. R. O.—on stocks of sugar (l.), FEB. 11, 10e
- VICKERS, Mr. Valentine B.—will, FEB. 7, 19c
- VICKERS, Ltd.—dinner, MAR. 25, 13g;—Dividend, FEB. 26, 25b; MAR. 12, 25f; (F.N.), 12, 21d;—Report, MAR. 22, 22f; (F.N.), 22, 8a
- VICKERS-ARMSTRONG, Ltd.—contracts, JAN. 20, 12e; MAR. 13, 14c
- VICTOR, Williams—police-court charge, MAR. 3, 11c
- VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—message to City of London, JAN. 15, 14d; receives Herr Schober, FEB. 8, 11g
- VICTORIA:—
  - Drink: see under AUSTRALIA
  - Finance—expenditure: Mr. Hogan (statement), FEB. 11, 13b
  - Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
  - Murray River centenary: see under MURRAY River
  - Parties, political—Country Party: conference, MAR. 27, 13c
  - Stamps: see STAMPS: AUSTRALIA
  - Unemployment: see under AUSTRALIA: Labour
  - Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
- VICTORIA, Queen:—
  - Letters—Vol. I. of final series: announced, MAR. 25, 16b
  - Mausoleum—cleaning work in progress, JAN. 28, 11g
  - Memorial at Menton: see under MENTON
  - Outrider—death, JAN. 20, 9g
- VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden—health, JAN. 30, 13g; FEB. 1, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); 19, 14f; 22, 12e; MAR. 4, 15g; 11, 15g; 20 15a (15f, 3* 4*)
- VICTORIA, Princess—visited by King and Queen, MAR. 3, 17b
- VICTORIA (Vancouver I.)—Cathedral fund: pamphlet issued, JAN. 17, 10e
- VICTORIA and Albert Museum:—
  - Commissioners, royal—report, JAN. 16, 14a
  - Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 9, 8e; 16, 10b (10d, 3* 4*); 23, 23g: FEB. 6, 19c; 27, 20c
  - Raphael cartoons—gallery: reopened, JAN. 31, 12e; (photo.), FEB. 1, 16;—Lecture: arrangements, FEB. 8, 19c
  - Rings—catalogue, MAR. 22, 9d
- VICTORIA Cross—dinner to holders: recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 6d
- VICTORIA Hospital for Children—Farquhar, Mr. A.: tablet unveiled, JAN. 10, 15c;—Nurses Home: lift opened, JAN. 10, 15c;—Shepherd Trust: grant, MAR. 8, 9g
- VICTORIA Institute—meeting, JAN. 21, 11f
- VICTORIA Jute Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 25g; report, MAR 12, 25f
- VICTORIA League—receptions, JAN. 24, 17c; MAR. 20, 19c
- VICTORIA Palace, JAN. 14, 12b; 15, 12c (3* 4*); FEB. 4, 12d; 5, 12d (3* 4*); MAR. 25, 14c; 26, 14c (3* 4*)
- VICTORIA Palace (Ltd.)—meeting, JAN. 17, 12c;—Report, JAN. 8, 19e
- "VICTORIAN"—on "your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 9, 6e; 27, 13c
- VIDYARNYA (India)—sentenced, MAR. 3, 13b
- VIENNA — industrial fair: see under AUSTRIA: Trade
- VIENNA University—honorary degrees, JAN. 29, 13g (3* 4*)
- VIEYRA, Dr. P.—on "facing up" (l.), FEB. 25, 10e
- VIGNOLES, Lieut.-Col. W. A.—on coal prices and electricity charges (l.), MAR. 5, 12b; 11, 12e
- VILLAGE Deep, Ltd. — amalgamation scheme: government inquiry, JAN. 16, 19g;—Report, MAR. 17, 21g
- VILLAGES—halls: State loans scheme, JAN. 2, 10e;—Shops: trade lost to towns: effect of omnibus services (art.), FEB. 11, 11a
- VILLARI, Commendatore Liugi (Italy)—on unemployment (l.), MAR. 5, 12e
- VILLEGAS, Senor (Chile)—Ambassador in London, MAR. 28, 13e; 29, 11g
- VILLEJUIF—cancer research institute: see CANCER: France
- VILLERS-BRETONNEUX — Australian war memorial: see under WAR, The Great
- VILLEY, Prof. Pierre—"The World of the Blind": noticed, FEB. 14, 20e
- VILLIERS, Miss Annie—death, JAN. 7, 11c
- VILLIERS, Mr. Montague—on pitch of modern voices (l.), JAN. 16, 8d
- VILLIERS, Mr. T. L. (Ceylon)—on child labour (statement), JAN. 18, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)
- VILLIERS Tinplate-works, Briton Ferry—restarting, FEB. 25, 11g
- VILLINGER, Mr. Ferdinand—will, FEB. 14, 19c
- VILNA—debt: negotiations for settlement, MAR. 10, 22d
- VINA del Mar—loan: bond redemption, JAN. 20, 21g, 23a
- VINAZA, Conde de la (Spain)—interview with Signor Grandi, JAN. 1, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
- VINCENNES — Marshal Foch: see under FOCH, Marshal
- VINCENT, Alfred—police court charge, JAN. 15, 11b (3* 4*)
- VINCENT, Miss Dorothea—recital, MAR. 10, 12d
- VINCENT, Mr. H. B.—directorship, MAR. 13, 22g
- VINCENT, Mr. Jim—at Middlesex Guildhall, on Hickling bird sanctuary, MAR. 29, 14c
- VINCI, Leonardo da—correspondence, FEB. 5, 10e; 7, 10d
- VINE, Mrs. Ellen M.—found injured, MAR. 17, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
- VINE Products, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 26a;—Report, MAR. 18, 23c
- VIOLETTE, Vice-Adm. (France)—in London, MAR. 7, 16b
- VIOLINS — spurious: sale: prosecutions, JAN. 22, 9g
- VIRGIL:—
  - Bi-millenary of birth—arrangements for celebration, JAN. 2, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); MAR. 28, 13f (3* 4*)
  - Codex—facsimile to be published, JAN. 2, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
  - Conway, Prof. R. S. (lect.), MAR. 28, 13f (3* 4*)

Virgil (continued):—
  Dante inscription under portrait—discovered in Rome, Feb. 17, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
  Memorial wood near Mantua—progress of planting, Jan. 2, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

Virgin Islands—Executive Council: member, Feb. 15, 11g (3* 4*)

Virginia—Chamber of Commerce: visit to England: see under Trade—United States

Visiak, Mr. E. H.—on dotting "i's" (l.), Feb. 4, 10e

Vitale, Mr. Albert H. (U.S.A.)—alleged misconduct: application for removal from magistracy, Feb. 18, 15b (and 3* 4*); removal ordered, Mar. 14, 14e

Vizard, Mrs. Maria—will, Feb. 15, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)

Vlad, M. Aurel (Rumania)—resignation, Mar. 7, 15g (15c, 3* 4*)

Vlasto, Miss—on Civil Service (evid.), Feb. 28, 8g

Vogan, Mrs. Randal—on February roses (l.), Feb. 26, 10f

Vogel, Mr. Julius L. F.—on national income (l.), Jan. 24, 10c

Vogelweide, Walther von der—forthcoming memorial celebrations, Mar. 13, 13g (3* 4*)

Vogler, Herr Kurt (Germany)—fatal accident, Mar. 15, 11c

Vogüé, Marquis de (France)—director of Bank of International Settlements, Feb. 21, 13g; nominated, 27, 13f
  on Balfour, Lord (tribute), Mar. 22, 14c

Voice — upward trend: correspondence, Jan. 16, 8d;—Dodds, Mr. G. (s.), Jan. 4, 15b

Voinesti—mayor, Mar. 6, 13g

Vokes, Mr. Arthur E.—art exhibition, Mar. 7, 14b

Volcanoes:—
  Italy—Stromboli: eruption, Feb. 7, 13g (3* 4*)
  West Indies—Martinique: Mont Pélé: volcanic cloud, Jan. 14, 13e

Volkert, Mr. Charles G. J.—will, Feb. 22, 17d

Volkoff, Gen. (Bulgaria)—anti-Tzankoff party offer, Jan. 28, 13b

Volosca—free zone: see Carnaro, free zone of

Voluntary Aid Detachments:—
  Conference (Middlesex Guildhall), Jan. 18, 8d

Vorarlberger Illwerke—loan, 1929: bonds purchased, Jan. 6, 21g, 23a

Voynich, Mr. Wilfred M.—death, Mar. 22, 17b; appreciation, 25, 21b; 26, 18d (3* 4*)

Voysey, Mr. C. F. Annesley—on inn signs (l.), Mar. 8, 8b

Vulcan Foundry, Ltd.—contracts, Jan. 20, 12e; Mar. 21, 14g

Vyle, Sir Gilbert:—
  at Aberdeen, on trade; Budget; unemployment, Mar. 15, 7g
  on British trade policy (l.), Jan. 14, 11c

Vyse, Sons and Co., Ltd.—report, Feb. 14, 26d

Vyvyan, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Vyell—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, Jan. 20, 12f

W

"W. R. B."—on late Capt. G. C. Robinson (l.), Mar. 22, 17b

Wabash Railroad—bond issue, Mar. 18, 23a;—Dividend, Jan. 10, 18d

Wace, Capt. Rupert C.—will, Mar. 18, 21e

Wad Medani—English church: appeal, Feb. 8, 9b

Waddell, Mrs. Margaret N.—death at 101, Jan. 13, 9g

Waddilove, Mrs. Amy—will, Mar. 28, 19g

Waddington, Mr. John—will, Jan. 1, 14e (3* 4*)

Waddington, Mr. S. P.—on Caroline Lady Hawarden (l.), Mar. 21, 19c

Waddy, Mr. Reginald J. L.—will, Mar. 11, 19f

Waddy, Rev. Stacy—returning from South Africa, Jan. 11, 6d

Wade, Mr. F. Rowland—partnership, Jan. 1, 20f

Wade, Herbert—acquitted, Jan. 13, 14d (3* 4*)

Wade, Mr. John R.—on magazine binding (l.), Feb. 13, 17d

Wade, Miss Julia—will, Feb. 27, 20c

Wadia, Sir Nusserwanji (India)—cotton mill merger scheme, Mar. 26, 29c

Wadsworth, Mrs. Annie—will, Feb. 25, 17f

Waechter, Lady Mary (Evelyn)—bankruptcy: examination, Feb. 26, 5c

Waentig, Dr. (Prussia)—Minister of Interior, Mar. 1, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)

Wagenknecht, Mr. Edward—"The Man Charles Dickens": noticed, Jan. 17, 8e

Wager, Mr. Harold—will, Jan. 20, 17d

Wagg, Mr. A. R.—at Threadneedle-street, on rationalization of industry; German economic conditions, Mar. 12, 23a; (F.N.), 12, 21d

Waggett, Rev. P. N.—at Convocation, on broadcast services, Feb. 14, 16b

Wagner, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on unemployment, Mar. 4, 16c

Wagon Finance Corporation, Ltd.—report, Jan. 22, 21b

Wagstaff, Brig. C. M.—appointment, Mar. 11, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)

Wahba, Sheikh Hafiz (Nejd)—to attend Al Saffar conference, Jan. 20, 11f

Waight, Mr. F. J.—resigns partnership, Jan. 11, 19e

Wainwright, Mr. C. W.—on questionnaire (l.), Feb. 12, 10d

Wais, Don Julio (Spain)—Minister of Commerce, Feb. 4, 14b

Waites, Thomas—fatal accident, Mar. 4, 13g

Wakatsuki, Mr. Reijiro (Japan)—visits Mr. A. Henderson, Jan. 8, 12a; visits Mr. A. V. Alexander, 9, 10f (10b, 3* 4*); received by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 10, 12b; 11, 10a; 14, 14a; guest of Mr. Tsushima, 11, 9b; lays wreath on Cenotaph, 16, 12b; attends meeting of principal delegates to London Naval Conference, 21, 14a; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14a, 17b
  Broadcast address, Feb. 10, 18b

Wakatsuki, Mr. Reijiro (Japan) (continued) :—
  MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 21, 9a
  at London Naval Conference, on naval armaments, Jan. 22, 9d ; (photo.), 22, 18 ; 24, 9c ; Feb. 1, 12d
  at May Fair Hotel, on relations with Great Britain ; London Naval Conference, Feb. 26, 16d ; 27, 9f (3* 4*)
  at Savoy Hotel, on Press ; London Naval Conference, Jan. 31, 16e
  on naval armaments (statement), Jan. 2, 12c ; 4, 10d ; (add.), 28, 15f ; Feb. 10, 18b
  on Singapore base (statement), Jan. 4, 10d
Wake, Mr. T.—on Dover Castle and Newcastle Castle keeps (l.), Mar. 21, 10c
Wakefield :—
  Bishop : see Seaton, Rt. Rev. J. B.
  Cathedral—organist, Feb. 17, 19d
  Corporation loans—Bill deposited, Jan 25, 17d ; before Parliament, Feb. 26, 19b ; committed to Select Committee, Mar. 4, 21e ; (P.N.), 6, 14g ; 7, 16g ; (F.N.), 8, 18a ; before Select Committee, 13, 5e ; 14, 19e ; before Parliament, 26, 8a ;—4½ per Cent. stock : settlement date, Jan. 23, 19f ; (F.N.), 23, 19b ; suspension removed, Mar. 4, 21e ; (F.N.), 4, 21d
  Housing : see under Housing
Wakefield, Lord (Sir Charles C.)—baron, Jan. 1, 6a ; takes title of Lord Wakefield of Hythe, 17, 14c ; donation to British Gliding Association, 24, 7f ; takes seat in Lords, 30, 8a ; guest of 2nd City of London Regiment ; presentations, Mar. 13, 17b ; 22, 4g ; vice-president of Royal Aero Club, 29, 14d
  Aldermen, Court of—vote of congratulation, Jan. 22, 17d
  Bridewell and Bethlem Royal Hospitals—tribute, Feb. 26, 12c
  Central Criminal Court—congratulations, Jan. 16, 9e
  Charitable organizations — congratulatory address, Mar. 15, 9g ; presentation : date, 31, 11g
  Photograph, Jan. 1, 16
  Sheriffs' Fund Society—donation, Jan. 14, 11g
  Wild, Sir E. (s.), Jan. 15, 16a
  York, Duke of (s.), Feb. 6, 9e
  at Royal Automobile Club, on motor industry, Mar. 22, 4g
  at Stationers' Company, on citizenship ; standards of living, Mar. 19, 16a
  at Strand House, on rifle shooting, Mar. 8, 8f
  on Hodson-Smith, late Mrs. (l.), Mar. 11, 18c
Wakefield, Mr.—law case, Feb. 13, 5d
Wakefield, Sir Charles : see Wakefield, Lord
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. Russell—at King's College, London, on Russia, Feb. 27, 11e
Wakefield, Lieut.-Col. T. M. :—
  on giant tortoise of Mauritius (l.), Jan. 29, 10a
  on submarine " lightning " (l.), Jan. 14, 10e
Wakefield (C. C.) and Co.—new gear oil on market, Jan. 23, 10e
Wakeford, Rev. John — death, Feb. 14, 19a
Wakeman, Capt. Edwin C.—Commodore of Royal Mail Steam Packet fleet, Jan. 10, 9f
Walbrook, Mr. H. M. :—
  on Gilbert and Sullivan operas (l.), Mar. 27, 15d
Walch, Gen. (France)—member of War Council, Jan. 16, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
Walcot, Mr. W.—painting presented to New Zealand Government, Mar. 21, 11g
Walcott, Sir Henry B.—K.B., Jan. 1, 6c
Waldegrave, Miss Mabel—will, Feb. 19, 17d
Walden and King, Ltd.—winding-up order, Jan. 14, 5d
Waldo, Dr. F. J.—on street accidents (statement), Mar. 4, 13b
Waldron, Mr. W. G. — chairman of Brazilian Warrant Agency and Finance Co., Ltd., Mar. 22, 18g
Wales :—
  Archdruid : see Williams, Rev. J. O.
  Church—Ordinations : Bangor, Mar. 26,11d ; St. David's, Mar. 17, 17f
  Electricity : see under Electricity
  Health, Board of — chairmanship : deputation to Health Ministry, Mar. 13, 20f
  Language : see under Languages
  National Library—appeal, Jan. 29, 10c ;—Coming of age celebrations (Aberystwyth), Jan. 16, 14f (3* 4*) ;—Financial statement, Jan. 17, 12c (3* 4*) ;—Librarian : vacancy, Jan. 15, 16c (3* 4*) ; appointed, 16, 14f (3* 4*) ;—Wales, Prince of (message), Jan. 17, 12c (3* 4*)
  National Museum—Cardiff City Council : grant, Jan. 14, 16b ; report, 18, 13c
Wales, Prince of—leaves Sandringham, Jan. 1, 15b
  Actors' Benevolent Fund—to preside at luncheon, Feb. 1, 15b
  Aeronautics—machine : details, Feb. 6, 12e
  Africa, visit to—arrangements, Jan. 3, 10f ; leaves England, 4, 10e ; at Madeira, 8, 12b ; " crossing the line " ceremonies, 15, 14f (13d, 3* 4*) ; Safari : changed plans, 15, 14f ; 16, 11f (3* 4*) ; at Cape Town, 21, 14f ; 22, 13d, 13g (3* 4*) ; 23, 11e ; 24, 14e (14b, 3* 4*) ; 25, 11b ; 27, 12c ; 28, 14c ; 30, 13e (13c, 3* 4*) ; leaves, 31, 14d ; at Kimberley, Feb. 1, 12c ; at Johannesburg, 3, 12e ; at Bulawayo, 4, 14f (14b, 3* 4*) ; at Salisbury, Rhodesia, 5, 14b (14f, 3* 4*) ; at Beira, 6, 14b ; leaves, 7, 14g (14d, 2* ; 13e, 3* 4*) ; Safari : arrangements, 10, 11d (and 3* 4*) ; visits Dar-es-Salaam and Zanzibar, 10, 11d ; at Mombasa, 12, 14e ; Maungu elephant hunt, 15, 12c ; expected at Nairobi, 22, 12c ; concludes first Safari : at Nairobi, 24, 12e ; 25, 14b ; leaves Nairobi, 26, 14b ; at Salenga, 27, 13b ; returns to Nairobi ; health, Mar. 3, 14g ; 4, 16f ; 5, 16g (16c, 3* 4*) ; 6, 14b (14d, 3* 4*) ; 8, 12f ; leaves Nairobi, 10, 14d ; at Entebbe, 11, 16b ; 12, 14e ; 13, 14g (14e, 3* 4*) ; on Lugard on Nile, 17, 12d ; 21, 14e ; proceeding to Ituri, 24, 14f ; in Belgian Congo, 25, 16c ; 27, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)

- Wales, Prince of :—
  - Africa, visit to (continued) :—
    - Article, Feb. 18, 17*f*
    - Cinematograph films — particulars, Mar. 8, 12*f*
    - Congo, Belgian — proposed visit, Mar. 12, 14*e*; visits 25, 16*c*; 27, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
    - Maps, Feb. 3, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 10, 11*d* ; 18, 17*f* ; Mar. 4, 16*f*
    - Masai lion hunt—takes cinematograph film, Mar. 4, 16*f*
    - Photograph, Mar. 4, 20
    - Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire—reply to message, Jan. 23, 9*e*
    - Tanganyika — arrangements, Jan. 10, 12*c*
    - Uganda—arrangements, Feb. 8, 12*f*; 10, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
  - Balfour, Lord — represented at memorial service, Mar. 24, 14*d*
  - Bath and West Show—to attend, Jan. 31, 16*d* (3* 4*)
  - Boxing—Epsom Racing Lads Club : presents cup for competition, Feb. 11, 6*b*
  - Canadian ranch—model to be exhibited at Crystal Palace, Feb. 5, 12*c* ; possible oil drillings, Mar. 10, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; import of English stock, 11, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 18, 18*f*
  - Cardiff, visit to—arrangements, Feb. 14, 14*b*
  - Cattle — wins championship at Gloucester, Mar. 17, 18*f* ; shipment from Lenton to Alberta : arrangements, 18, 18*f*
  - Churchill—opening of port : suggested invitation, Jan. 13, 11*c*
  - Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Institution appeal (message), Jan. 14, 9*d*
  - Cornwall, Duchy of—council meeting, Mar. 19, 17*b*
  - Federation of Chambers of Commerce —to attend congress, Feb. 5, 17*e*
  - Foch statue in London—to unveil, Jan. 7, 14*g*
  - Health (malarial attack), Mar. 3, 14*g* ; 4, 16*f*; 5, 16*g* (16*c* 3* 4*); 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 8, 12*f*
  - Hunting—Two Bridges Hunt Club : president, Jan. 3, 4*f*
  - King Edward's Hospital Fund—contribution, Jan. 17, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Larkin, Mr. P. C.—represented at memorial service, Feb. 11, 17*a*
  - " Legion Book "—British Poster Advertising Association : gift of free advertising : letter of thanks, Jan. 20, 19*b*
  - Middlesbrough, visit to — arrangements, Jan. 30, 12*c*
  - National Association of Boys' Clubs (message), Feb. 5, 19*d*
  - National Library of Wales (message), Jan. 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
  - Royal Naval Benevolent Society—member, Feb. 12, 7*g*
  - Suits — Bradford cloth : Mr. D. Hamilton (s.), Feb. 12, 11*d*
  - Toronto Zoological Gardens—to select African zebras for, Mar. 13, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Victoria Cross holders' dinner—recalled (photo., Y.R.), Jan. 1, 6*d*
  - on malaria, treatment of (statement), Mar. 11, 16*b*
- Wales, Mr. Henry T.—will, Feb. 14, 19*c*
- Wales, Mr. Hubert—on numbered roads (l.), Feb. 12, 10*d*
- Wales, University of—Court (Cardiff) : arrangements, Mar. 24, 17*d* ; held, 29, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire : Chair of Industrial Relations : founded by Mr. M. Burton, Feb. 14, 16*d* ; petition for Charter, Mar. 24, 17*d*
- Walham Green—employment exchange : see under Labour
- Wali, Sardar Mahomed (Afghanistan)—treason charge, Feb. 15, 11*d* ; 21, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- Wali Khan, Shah (Afghanistan) — in London, Jan. 11, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 11, 14 ; received by Mr. A. Henderson, 24, 13*g* ; audience of Duke of York ; presents Letter of Credence, 31, 17*b* ; audience of King, Feb. 13, 17*b* ; reception, Mar. 7, 19*d* on Nadir Shah, King policy (statement), Jan. 11, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
- Walik Hamid Bey (Turkey)—death, Jan. 8, 11*g*
- Walker, Mr. A. G.—statue of Mrs. Pankhurst (photo.), Feb. 12, 18
- Walker, Mr. Albert—will, Feb. 19, 17*d*
- Walker, Mr. Alfred—will, Feb. 25, 17*f*
- Walker, Mr. Arthur F.—will, Feb. 24, 17*d*
- Walker, Mr. C. C.—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, Jan. 20, 12*f*
- Walker, Carl—law case, Feb. 1, 4*c*
- Walker, Mr. Elisha—chairman of Transamerica Corporation, Jan. 22, 20*g*
- Walker, Sir Emery—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6*a*
- Walker, Prof. Eric A.—on Africa, South : frontier tradition (lect.), Mar. 6, 5*e*
- Walker, Miss Ethel—" The Three Graces " wall decoration : noticed, Feb. 25, 12*c*
- Walker, Mr. George H. D.—will, Jan. 18, 15*f*
- Walker, Mr. Harry—will, Mar. 10, 16*e*
- Walker, Sir Herbert :—
  - at Royal Institute of British Architects, on Charing Cross Bridge scheme : site of railway station, Mar. 4, 13*d*
  - on Channel tunnel scheme (statement), Mar. 17, 17*g*
- Walker, Ian McT. — police court charge, Jan. 23, 9*g*
- Walker, Mr. J. P.—appointment, Feb. 11, 24*c*
- Walker, James—death, Jan. 6, 17*e* ; 7, 11*g*
- Walker, Mr. James :—
  - at House of Commons, on road traffic, Mar. 12, 9*c*
  - in Parliament, on Dartford tunnel, Mar. 11, 9*b*
- Walker, Ex-Councillor John—death, Jan. 1, 9*g*
- Walker, Mr. John—will, Jan. 18, 15*f*
- Walker, Rev. John—to receive D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, Mar. 17, 14*e*
- Walker, Mr. John B.—on safeguarding duties (l.), Feb. 17, 10*c*
- Walker, Mr. John D.—will, Feb. 19, 17*d*
- Walker, Joseph G.—police court charge, Mar. 22, 9*c*
- Walker, Mr. K. Murray—on abnormal rainfall (l.), Jan. 21, 15*e*
- Walker, Mrs. M. S.—on purchase of British goods (l.), Feb. 20, 10*e*
- Walker, Rev. R.—appointment, Mar. 26, 28*g*
- Walker, Mr. R. A.—on London parks alterations (l.), Feb. 21, 10*e*

Walker, Maj. Sir Robert—health, Jan. 10, 15b; death, Feb. 12, 16e; funeral, 15, 15d

Walker, Mr. Samuel—C.I.E., Jan. 1, 6f

Walker, Mr. Thomas A. W.—will, Jan. 16, 14f

Walker, Thomas D. (Whimsical Walker)—to attend Save The Children Fund Party, Jan. 11, 13b

Walker, Mr. W. H.—manager and secretary of Union Assurance Society, Jan. 2, 18e

Walker, Ald. William—at Manchester, on Central Electricity Board contracts, Jan. 10, 12a

Walker, Col. William E.—will, Feb. 8, 15f

Walker, Mr. William T.—will, Feb. 25, 17f

Walker and Homfrays, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 1, 18f; Mar. 25, 22g

Walker-Brown, Rev. J.—joins Anglican Church, Mar. 5, 10e

Walker - Heneage - Vivian, Adm. A.—health, Mar. 3, 14f; 4, 10c; 5, 16f; 6, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); 10, 14b

Walkergate Press, Ltd.—law case, Jan. 15, 5e

Walkers, Parker and Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 1, 18b

Walko, M. (Hungary)—in Paris, Mar. 1, 11g; received by M. Briand, 6, 13g (3* 4*); in Turkey, 25, 15g; in Sofia, 31, 13b (3* 4*)

Wall, Mr. A. M.—at Cannon Street Hotel, on British cigar trade, Mar. 13, 5e

Wall, Mr. A. T.—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on apprentices' position, Mar. 12, 11e

Wall, Sir Frederick J.—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6a; congratulations, 14, 7c

Wall, Mr. Thomas—death, Jan. 3, 12f; will, Mar. 8, 17d

Wall, Walter—acquitted, Feb. 8, 9e (3* 4*)

Wallace, Mr. Alexander C. G.—will, Jan. 20, 17e

Wallace, Mr. Alexander R.—headmaster of Blundell's School, Feb. 11, 14b

Wallace, Sir Cuthbert—director of Mount Vernon Hospital, Jan. 23, 12d

Wallace, Mr. Daniel—will, Feb. 27, 20e

Wallace, Sir David—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, Mar. 17, 14e

Wallace, Mr. Ebenezer—will, Jan. 23, 15d

Wallace, Mr. Harry W.—in Parliament, on Post Office, Feb. 13, 8d

Wallace, Mr. Houston S.—will, Feb. 11, 17e

Wallace, Mr. J. B.—on printers' errors in modern Bible (l.), Feb. 20, 10e

Wallace, Mr. John—on Durham relief works (statement), Feb. 24, 9d (and 3* 4*)

Wallace, Mr. L.—on blasphemy (l.), Feb. 25, 10e

Wallace, Mr. R. C. (Southern Rhodesia)—report on railway projects, Mar. 29, 11d

Wallace, Mr. William H.—will, Feb. 4, 17d

Wallace Collection—trustees, Feb. 18, 16f

Wallach, Mr. Henry—will, Feb. 10, 17e

Wallbank, Mr. Newell S.—organist of Wakefield Cathedral, Feb. 17, 19d

Waller, Mr. Christopher W.—death, Feb. 20, 16c (3* 4*)

Waller, Rt. Rev. E. H. M., Bp. of Madras—at Madras, on Indian Church Measure, Jan. 9, 9b (and 3* 4*); on South Indian church union, 10, 15d

Waller, Mr. Jack—law case, Feb. 26, 5c; Mar. 1, 4f

Waller and Hartley (1927), Ltd.—report, Mar. 14, 21f

Wallhead, Mr. R. C.:—
- at Cardiff, on Government and Independent Labour Party, Jan. 27, 7f
- at Merthyr, on unemployment; trade; Coal Bill; MacDonald Ministry, Jan. 13, 7d

Wallington, Miss Henrietta M.—death, Jan. 24, 16c (3* 4*); will, Feb. 27, 20c

Wallington County School for Girls—Sherman Memorial Shield, Mar. 24, 11g

Wallis, Mr. H. M.—on starlings and hawks (l.), Feb. 14, 10d

Wallis, Miss Rosa—art exhibition, Mar. 29, 10d

Wallis (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—Meeting, Mar. 1, 19g;—Report, Feb. 22, 22c;—Trade notice, Mar. 24, 11e

Wallpaper: see under Paper

Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 6, 25d

Walmsley, Mr. Frederick S.—will, Mar. 27, 17e

Walmsley, Mr. James H.—will, Mar. 12, 19d

Walpole, Rt. Rev. G. H. S., late Bp. of Edinburgh—memorial scheme, Feb. 5, 19c

Walpole, Mr. Hugh—gives letter books of Sir W. Scott to Nation, Feb. 18, 18a
- "Rogue Herries"—reviewed, Mar. 18, 10d

Walpole, Sir Robert—"The Endless Adventure" (Oliver), Jan. 14, 8c; leading article, 14, 15d

Walsall—borough treasurer, Jan. 15, 11g;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, Mar. 13, 8a

Walsh, Sir Cecil—on Indian Medical Service (l.), Feb. 6, 15e

Walsh, Maj. Conrad L.—on Pangani Falls power scheme (l.), Jan. 3, 6b

Walsh, Fred—failing to stop steam wagon charge, Feb. 21, 11g

Walsh, Col. M. R.—appointment, Mar. 7, 18f; 31, 24d

Walsh, Senator T. J. (U.S.A.)—on Mediterranean naval pact proposal (add.), Feb. 17, 13b

Walter, Mr.—ransomed from Chinese bandits, Feb. 22, 12b

Walter, Mr. Daniel—death, Feb. 3, 9g

Walter, Mrs. Frederick E.—death, Jan. 20, 17b; 23, 15c

Walter, Mrs. John—dance: arrangements, Mar. 27, 17b

Walters, Mrs.—arson charge, Mar. 8, 4f

Walters, Mr. R. C. S.—Whitaker medal of Institution of Water Engineers, Mar. 15, 4f

Walthamstow—St. Patrick's R.C. School opened, Jan. 20, 9g

Walton, Mr. (U.S.A.)—accident, Mar. 28, 13g

Walton, Mr. George—law case, Feb. 11, 5f; 12, 5b; Mar. 18, 5f

Walton, George—fatal accident, Mar. 8, 14c (3* 4*)

Walton, Mr. John C.—C.B., Jan. 1, 6b

Walton, Mrs. Millicent—will, Mar. 22, 17d

Walton (Isaac) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 10, 22d;—Report, Feb. 28, 21c

Wampoe Tobacco and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Feb. 5, 23g; 11, 23e

- WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon and Epsom District Gas Co. — Kingston-upon-Thames Gas Co.: amalgamation approved, FEB. 12, 20*f*; (F.N.), 13, 18*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 12, 20*f*;—Report, FEB. 3, 18*f*
- WANDSWORTH Park—concrete river wall scheme, FEB. 24, 9*b*
- WANG, Mr. C. T. (China)—conversations with Sir M. Lampson, JAN. 11, 9*c*
  - on extra-territoriality (statement), JAN. 4, 10*b*
- WANG Ching-wei (China)—" warning " concerning German officers in China, JAN. 11, 9*c*
  - on Shanghai murders (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 12*b*
  - on Shanghai Provisional Court (statement), JAN. 16, 11*d*; 29, 14*c*
- WANGENHEIM, Capt. Baron von (Germany)—in China, JAN. 11, 9*c*
- WANG Po-ling (China)—murder: see under CHINA: Crime
- WANG Shao-hung (China)—recovery from wounds, FEB. 18, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
- WANKIE Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 25*d*
- WANSBOROUGH, Mrs.—on coltsfoot (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
- WAR:—
  - Abolition—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 11, 18*d*;—Millikan, Dr. R. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (add.), FEB. 10, 18*a*;—World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches: resolution: Rt. Rev. W. G. Whittingham (l. quoted), JAN. 2, 9*e*; correspondence, 4, 6*f*
  - Chemical warfare:—
    - Gas, poison—correspondence, FEB. 6, 10*a*; 7, 10*a*;—Freeth, Maj. F. A. (add.), MAR. 20, 18*e*;—Levinstein, Dr. H. (p.), FEB. 4, 11*d*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 18, 8*a*
    - Levinstein, Dr. H. (p.), FEB. 4, 11*d*
  - Correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*c*; MAR. 6, 10*e*
  - Council of Christian Ministers on Social Questions—resolution, JAN. 1, 9*d*
  - Naval warfare—neutral rights: see under INTERNATIONAL law
  - Outlawry Pact—signing recalled, JAN. 20, 12*b*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 19*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), FEB. 18, 18*e*;—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), MAR. 29, 12*d*;—League of Nations Covenant, relation to: see LEAGUE of Nations: Covenant: Amendment;—Mineral supplies: proposed prohibition of exports to violators: Sir T. Holland (lect.), JAN. 30, 5*g*;—Taylor, Vice-Adm. E. A. (s.), JAN. 16, 17*d*;—United States: Republican isolationist movement, JAN. 3, 10*d*; leading article, 3, 11*b*
  - Smuts, Gen. J. C. (statement), JAN. 2, 11*f*
- WAR, The Great:—
  - Africa, East—relics: see under IMPERIAL War Museum
  - Africa, German East — currency measures: claims before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, FEB. 27, 5*c*
  - Australia — ex-enemy property: German agreement, JAN. 18, 10*c*
- WAR, The Great (continued):—
  - Austria:—
    - Reparations, debts and ceded properties—before Hague conference committee, JAN. 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*d*; agreement, 21, 13*c*, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); (F.N.), 23, 19*a*; Austrian opinion, 22, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); text: committee meeting to draft, FEB. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*); ratified, 27, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Leading article, JAN. 15, 15*c*;—Parliament, British: question, JAN. 24, 8*c*;—Schober, Herr (statement), JAN. 31, 13*e* (3* 4*)
  - Battlefields—Guillemont and Passchendaele: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), FEB. 20, 12*c*;—Toc H pilgrimages to: Rev. P. B. Clayton (s.), JAN. 7, 7*b*
  - Belgium—ex-enemy property: Austrian agreement, JAN. 20, 11*d*
  - Bulgaria:—
    - Reparations, debts and ceded properties—terms accepted, JAN. 1, 11*b*; discussed by Hague conference committee, 7, 16*e*; 8, 11*e*; position, 10, 12*f*; agreement, 21, 13*c*, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); (F.N.), 23, 19*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 22, 13*e* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); delegates report to Cabinet, 25, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); text: Committee meeting to draft, FEB. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*); ratified, 8, 11*g*;—Buroff, M. (message), JAN. 28, 13*g*;—Leading article, JAN. 15, 15*c*;—Liaptcheff, M. (statement), JAN. 24, 13*e*;—Marinkovitch, M. (statement), JAN. 24, 13*e*;—Parliament, British: question, JAN. 24, 8*c*
  - Canada—ex-enemy property: German agreement, JAN. 18, 10*c*
  - Czechoslovakia — claims against Germany: no settlement at Hague conference, JAN. 21, 14*d*
  - Finance—debts:—
    - Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 9*c*; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
    - France to Great Britain—agreement promulgated, FEB. 22, 11*g*; statistics, MAR. 12, 8*b*
    - Great Britain, to—receipts: statistics, MAR. 5, 16*d*; 24, 9*d*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (add.), FEB. 10, 18*a*
    - Greece—M. Venizelos (s.), JAN. 29, 13*c*; 30, 13*f* (3* 4*)
    - Inter-Allied—cancellation: Mr. W. Graham (s.), FEB. 8, 14*e*
    - Italy to Great Britain—ninth instalment paid, MAR. 17, 20*g*; return of Bank of England gold deposit, 22, 18*g*
    - Poland to Great Britain—payment, JAN. 1, 12*f*, 18*g*
  - France:—
    - Army—food supply: M. M. Graillot (lect.), JAN. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
    - Property, ex-enemy—German: cessation of liquidation: agreement signed, JAN. 7, 13*b*
  - Germany:—
    - Reparations:—
      - Payments—Belgium, to: statistics, FEB. 27, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Deliveries in kind: to France: Launches, lighters and tugs: see under FRANCE: Navy: Cherbourg harbour

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations (continued) :—

Settlement :—

Agreement (Young Plan) : see *Young Plan*, below

Young Plan—1929 agreement reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*c*

Act, final—preparation, JAN. 18, 10*c* ; signed, 21, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 23, 19*a* ; text of agreements issued, FEB. 13, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Belgium, attitude of : M. Hymans (s.), JAN. 30, 13*f* ; M. Jaspar (s.), 30, 13*f* ; — Germany : opinion, JAN. 21, 13*c* ; — Greece : opinion, JAN. 22, 13*e* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; M. Venizelos (s.), 29, 13*c* ; 30, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Marinkovitch, M. (statement), JAN. 24, 13*e* ;—Rumania : opinion, JAN. 24, 13*e*

Annuities, mobilization of—discussed at Hague conference, JAN. 17, 14*d* ; settlement, 18, 10*c*

Bank, Central — Organizing Committee adjourns, JAN. 20, 11*d* ; at Basel, FEB. 1, 11*f* ; progress, 8, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; temporary premises, 10, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 26, 18 ; decrees sanctioned by Swiss Parliament, 26, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; United States signatures, MAR. 5, 15*g*

Addis, Sir C. (add.), MAR. 7, 18*e* ; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Bank of Germany (Reichsbank)—threatened non-participation : Dr. Schacht's letter to Mr. J. Reynolds, JAN. 14, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 14*a* ; Hague conference delegations' decision to ignore, 14, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; participation pledged, 15, 14*a*, *b* ; German opinion, 15, 14*b* ; leading article, 15, 15*c* ; Reichsbank law amendments drafted, 16, 12*c* ; Bill passed, FEB. 6, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)

Belgium—contribution : decisions, JAN. 27, 11*b* ; 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Board of Directors—reported constitution, FEB. 20, 13*c* ; 21, 13*g* ; nominations, 27, 13*f* ; withholding of German nominations : French protest, MAR. 3, 13*c* ; German attitude, 7, 15*f*

Chéron, M. (s.), FEB. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Committee, advisory — proposed formation, JAN. 6, 14*d* ; discussed at Hague conference, 8, 12*c*

Director-General — German opinion, FEB. 14, 13*b* ; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)

France—attitude, JAN. 1, 11*b*

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations :—

Young Plan :—

Bank, Central (continued) :—

Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 22, 22*a*

Great Britain—questions in Parliament, JAN. 24, 8*c* ; MAR. 19, 8*b*

Kisch, Mr. C. H. (add.), MAR. 31, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)

Presidency—reported appointment, JAN. 27, 18*d*

Reynolds, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 26, 13*b*

Conference : see *Hague Conference*, below

Default — sanctions : see *Sanctions*, below

Deliveries in kind—Hague conversations, JAN. 9, 9*a*

France—conference of delegates, JAN. 1, 11*b* ; 2, 12*c* ; Press comment, 3, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 11*d* ; opinion, 11, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*c* ; delegates' report to Cabinet, 15, 14*b* ; ratification : arrangements, MAR. 18, 16*b* ;20, 15*f* ; Bill introduced, 21, 13*d* ; before Chamber Committees, 22, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 11*c* ; passed, 31, 14*e*

Germany—Parliamentary arrangements, JAN. 20, 12*f* 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; delegation reports to Cabinet, 23, 11*d* ; ratification Bills passed, FEB. 6, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 12, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*g* ; MAR. 1, 11*e* ; 11, 15*d* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 13*d* ; 19, 13*e* ; opinion, 15, 11*a* ; 17, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)

Curtius, Herr (s.), DEC. 12, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)

Deutsche Zeitung (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 13*d*

Hindenburg, President von (statement), JAN. 2, 11*b* ; reply to Nationalist Party leaders, FEB. 18, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; (statement), MAR. 14, 13*d* ; 17, 11*d*

Hugenberg, Herr—manifesto, MAR. 14, 13*d*

Leading article, MAR. 19, 15*b*

Nationalist Party—Referendum committee : proposed dissolution, JAN. 3, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; leaders received by President von Hindenburg, FEB. 18,15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; Stahlhelm (statement), MAR. 25, 15*d* ;—Hindenburg, President von : libel action, JAN. 1, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Hitler libel action, JAN. 15, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*b* ; 25, 11*c*

Graham, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 8, 14*e*

Great Britain—Lord Grey of Fallodon (s.), JAN. 15, 8*d*

- War, The Great :—
  - Germany :—
    - Reparations :—
      - Young Plan (continued) :—
        - Guarantees : see *Sanctions*, below
        - Hague conference — photograph (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 6*a* ; resumption : prospects discussed, 1, 11*b* ; 2, 12*c* ; delegates, 1, 11*b* ; 2, 12*c* ; 3, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; resumed, 4, 10*a* ; 6, 12*d* ; 7, 14*d* ; 8, 11*e*, 12*c* ; 9, 9*a* ; 10, 12*f* ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 14*a* ; 16, 12*c* ; 17, 14*d* ; 18, 10*c* ; 20, 11*d* ; concluded, 21, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 23, 19*a* ;—Association of Journalists : luncheon, Jan. 11, 10*c* ;—Committees : German reparations : appointed, Jan. 4, 10*a* ; meetings, 7, 14*d* ; 10, 12*f* ; 13, 12*e* ; non-German : appointed, Jan. 4, 10*a* ; meetings, 6, 12*d*, 14*d* ; 7, 14*d* ; 8, 11*e* ;—French and German delegations : luncheon, Jan. 6, 12*d* ; (photo.), 7, 18 ;—Great Britain : cost, Jan. 31, 13*g* ;—Incident : between M. Tardieu and German delegation, Jan. 9, 9*a* ;—Leading articles, Jan. 3, 11*d* ; 15, 15*c* ; 21, 15*c* ; — Snowden, Mr. P. (statement), Jan. 3, 10*e* ; 22, 9*f* ; (art. quoted), Feb. 13, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 24, 14*b* ;—United States : opinion, Jan. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
        - Leading articles, Jan. 3, 11*d* ; 21, 15*c*
        - Moratorium procedure — discussed at Hague conference, Jan. 10, 12*f* ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 12*e* ; agreement, 14, 14*c*
        - Payments, monthly — date : discussed at Hague conference, Jan. 7, 14*c* ; 10, 12*f* ; 13, 12*e* ; decision, 14, 14*c*
        - Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), Jan. 16, 12*c*
        - Protocol : see *Act, final*, above
        - Revenues, assigned — discussed at Hague conference, Jan. 8, 12*c* ; 13, 12*e* ; question dropped, 14, 14*c*
        - Sanctions — *Frankfurt Zeitung* (art. quoted), Jan. 6, 11*d* ; French Press comment, 6, 11*d* ; British attitude, 6, 12*d* ; Hague conversations, 6, 12*d* ; 7, 14*d* ; French scheme submitted to German delegation, 9, 9*a* ; negotiations, 10, 12*f* ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 12*e* ; agreement, 16, 12*c* ; text of declarations, 16, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—France : opinion, Jan. 17, 13*b* ;—Germany : opinion, Jan. 17, 13*b*
        - Transfers, postponed conditional—discussed at Hague conference, Jan. 8, 12*c* ; conversations, 9, 9*a*
        - United States—effect of separate agreement, Jan. 2, 12*c* ; provisions, 6, 11*d* ; forthcoming discussion, at Hague conference, 6, 14*d* ; 11, 10*c* ; German ratification Bill passed, Feb. 6, 13*b*
        - Wagg, Mr. A. R. (s.), Mar. 12, 23*a*
        - Young, Mr. O. D. (s.), Mar. 25, 15*d*
      - Responsibility : see *Responsibility*, below
  - Graves :—
    - British :—
      - Africa, South—Dido Valley Cemetery, Simon's Town : cross unveiled (photo.), Mar. 8, 16
      - Belgium — Rosenberg Château Cemetery : soldiers' bodies removed to Berks Cemetery, Ploegsteert, Mar. 10, 9*d*
      - Canadian interest, Mar. 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
      - France, in—Terlingthun : registers stolen, Feb. 26, 13*g* ; 28, 14*c* (3* 4*)
      - Imperial War Graves Commission —report, Jan. 23, 9*a* ; leading article, 23, 13*d* ; offices : new address, Feb. 19, 8*g*
      - Jerusalem cemetery—article, Jan. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)
      - Mesopotamia — pilgrimage arranged, Jan. 1, 14*b* ; 3, 13*f*
  - Great Britain :—
    - Aeroplane shortage—Lord Carson (s.), Jan. 31, 19*d*
    - Army—executions : statistics, Mar. 19, 8*a* ;—Songs, proposed publication of : Col. John Brown (s.), Feb. 3, 9*c*
    - Compensation claims—civilians : law case, Jan. 15, 5*a* ; 16, 5*a*
    - Documentary history, Vol. IV.—see under Books : War, The Great
    - Hertfordshire inn—article, Mar. 21, 17*f*
    - Mulock, Sir W. (s.), Feb. 15, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
    - Navy—flag sale : particulars, Mar. 28, 11*d*
    - Property, ex-enemy—German liquidation agreement : discussed in German Parliament, Feb. 27, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
      - Hungarian—dividend announced. Jan. 3, 16*g*
  - Hungary :—
    - Property abroad, seized—position discussed, Jan. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
    - Reparations, debts and ceded properties—terms not accepted, Jan. 1, 11*b* ; Hungarian case, 6, 14*d* ; 13, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; Count Bethlen's offer, 13, 11*d* ; Hague negotiations, 15, 14*a* ; 17, 14*d* ; 18, 10*c* ; 20, 11*d* ; agreement, 21, 13*c*, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 23, 19*a* ; Hungarian opinion, 24, 13*e* ; text : committee meeting to draft, Feb. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, Jan. 15, 15*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, Jan. 31, 13*e* ; Feb. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : question, Jan. 24, 8*c*

- War, The Great (continued) :—
  - Italy—ex-enemy property : German agreement, Jan. 18, 10*c*
  - Memorials :—
    - Australian Expeditionary Force—at Villers-Bretonneux : work suspended, Mar. 5, 15*f* (15*a*, 3* 4*)
    - Bromsgrove School—chapel : see under Bromsgrove School
    - Cenotaph—wreaths laid, Jan. 16, 12*b* ; 21, 9*c* ; 22, 16*d* ; 24, 9*e* ; 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; Mar. 17, 9*g*
    - Duke of Wellington's Regiment — York Minster memorial chapel : plans, Mar. 1, 9*c*
    - France—Cannes : Lord Derby lays wreath, Jan. 9, 9*e* ;—Verdun : beacon lighted, Feb. 24, 11*c*
    - Imperial Camel Corps, Victoria Gardens—wreath to be placed, Mar. 25, 18*b*
    - India—Gurkha Rifles, 9th (Dehra Dun) : unveiled, Jan. 10, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Hodson's Horse : unveiled at Kohat, Jan. 14, 13*g*
    - Ingrave—rose trees stolen, Jan. 20, 9*b*
    - Irish Free State—Trinity College Gold Medallists' War Fund : see under Dublin University
    - Italy—Unknown Warrior : Duke of York lays wreath, Jan. 7, 14*d*
    - Liverpool—Roll of Honour : described, Feb. 13, 9*b* ; (photo.), 12, 18
    - New Zealand—carillon for Wellington : concerts in Hyde Park : see under Bells : Carillons : Hyde Park
    - Rhodesian, Southern — Umtali : note, Feb. 6, 14*b*
    - Royal Air Force—meeting : report, Mar. 8, 9*b*
    - St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate—chapel: see under St. Lawrence College
    - Suez Canal, defence of—at Gebel Mariam : unveiling arrangements, Feb. 3, 11*a* ; unveiled, 4, 13*c* ; (photo.), 5, 18 ; Mr. A. Henderson (l. quoted), 5, 13*g*
    - Surfleet (Lincs)—damaged by gale, Jan. 14, 16*d*
    - United States Navy—in London : site : L.C.C. recommendation, Feb. 10, 14*d* ; proposal, Mar. 17, 9*e*
    - Victoria — statuary group for Melbourne (photo.), Jan. 24, 18
    - Wight, Isle of—St. Nicholas Church, Carisbrooke : free admission to relatives granted, Jan. 27, 9*g*
  - Memorial services—Germany : Berlin, Mar. 17, 11*d* ;—West Yorkshire Regiment : arrangements, Mar. 13, 9*b*
  - New Zealand—ex-enemy property : German agreement, Jan. 18, 10*c*
  - Operations :—
    - Kut-al-Amara siege — reunion dinner : arrangements, Jan. 18, 7*f*
    - Naval—Frewen, Capt. E. L. (lect.), Jan. 16, 5*g* ; — Submarines : Lieut.-Cdr. D. Dixon (lect.), Jan. 13, 17*b*
    - Tank Corps—9th Battn. : assistance to French Division : French Army Order : publication approved by Army Council, Jan. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)

- War, The Great (continued) :—
  - Prisoners of war—British : German map and compass hidden in board : Hampstead discovery : correspondence, Jan. 3, 11*e*
  - Responsibility—Germany : discussed in Parliament, Feb. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*)
  - Rumania—return of sequestrated Bulgarian property : financial claim, Jan. 10, 12*f*
  - United States—German War liabilities agreement : see *Germany* : *Reparations* : *Young Plan*, above
- War Office—Artillery, Director of, Mar. 22, 12*e* ; Assistant Director, Jan. 21, 5*g* ;—Military Operations and Intelligence, Director of, Mar. 22, 12*e* ;—Motor vehicles : subsidy scheme, Jan. 29, 11*b* ;—Movements and Quartering, Director of, Mar. 7, 18*f* ; 31, 24*d* ;—Ordnance Committee : vice-president, Feb. 25, 20*f* ;—Transport, Assistant Director of, Mar. 28, 14*d*
- Warble fly : see under Insects
- Ward, Sir A. Lambert—in Parliament, on coal trade, Feb. 12, 8*e*
- Ward, Mr. Alf C.—on National Theatre scheme (l.), Feb. 15, 8*d*
- Ward, Rev. Archibald G.—will, Mar. 17, 15*d*
- Ward, Capt. Cyril A.—death, Jan. 15, 16*e* ; memorial service, 17, 17*c*
- Ward, Mr. F. Kingdon—on Himalayan floral regions (p.), Mar. 11, 19*c*
- Ward, Rev. George—will, Feb. 7, 19*c*
- Ward, Harold F.—inquest, Feb. 8, 14*d*
- Ward, Police-constable Herbert—retirement, Mar. 25, 5*c*
- Ward, Miss Irene—at Palace-chambers, on coal trade, Feb. 7, 9*d*
- Ward, Mr. J. M.—on imported wallpapers (evid.), Jan. 21, 11*e*
- Ward, Mr. James W.—will, Jan. 16, 14*f*
- Ward, Mr. John R.—will, Mar. 14, 17*e*
- Ward, Sir Joseph G. (New Zealand)—G.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 6*b*
  - Ministry : see under New Zealand
  - on land defence (statement), Mar. 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  - on Samoa—riot (statement), Jan. 1, 11*b* ; Feb. 5, 13*b* ; 6, 13*g* ; administration (statement), Jan. 9, 9*d* ; Mar. 21, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
  - on United Party—reply to Mr. Davy (statement), Jan. 27, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- Ward, Mr. R. Ogier—on signalling by tramcars (l.), Jan. 23, 8*d*
- Ward, Mr. William—will, Mar. 27, 17*e*
- Ward (Thos. W.), Ltd.—tender for North East Coast Exhibition buildings accepted, Jan. 13, 9*c* ;—*Avon* purchased, 31, 19*g* ;—Derby Iron and Coal Co., Ltd., acquisition of, Mar. 10, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Dividend, Mar. 18, 23*c*
- Ward and Goldstone, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 6, 25*d*
- Wardak, Col. Ghulam M. (India)—death, Jan. 22, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- Warden, Mr. Robert—will, Jan. 20, 17*e*
- Wardle and Davenport, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 12, 25*f*
- Wardley, Mr. Alfred—will, Feb. 25, 17*f*
- Wardrop, Mr. Arthur W.—will, Mar. 18, 21*e*
- Ware, Sir Fabian—writes introduction to Imperial War Graves Commission report, Jan. 23, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, 24, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; health, Mar. 10, 14*b*
- Ware, L. J.—law case, Feb. 1, 4*c*

Wares, Mr. James McI.—will, Jan. 20, 17e

Waring, Mr. Thomas—will, Mar. 14, 17e

Waring and Gillow, Ltd.—trade notices, Jan. 13, 9c; Mar. 10, 11c; 17, 9d; 31, 11e

Warman, Rt. Rev. Guy, Bp. of Manchester:—

at Church Assembly, on appointment of bishops, Feb. 7, 16d; on sponsors' scheme, 8, 8e

at Manchester Cathedral, on Russia, Mar. 17, 14b

Warman, Signal-Inspector Thomas—fatal accident, Mar. 4, 13g

Warmsley, Mr. Herbert F. J.—death, Mar. 4, 13g

Warne, Edith: see under Murders: Buckton

Warne, William: see Murders: Buckton

Warner, Mr. C. G.—heating and ventilation of schools: report, Mar. 24, 11a

Warner, Elizabeth—fatal accident, Jan. 6, 17e

Warner, Sir Frank—health, Jan. 23, 12c (12e, 2*); death, 24, 16c; funeral, 28, 17f; appreciation, 29, 16d (19b, 3* 4*)

Warner, Mr. P. F.—at Middlesex County Cricket Club, on County Cricket Championship fixtures, Jan. 16, 7f

Warner, Rev. Thomas E. — ordained deacon, Jan. 28, 17d

Warr, Very Rev. Charles L.—at Edinburgh, on Lord Balfour, Mar. 24, 16d

Warren, Clyde C. (U.S.A.)—police court charge, Mar. 18, 5g; extradition proceedings, 24, 11d; acquitted, 31, 9c

Warren, Mr. E. F.—deputy-chairman of Lloyd's Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Association, Jan. 1, 18g

Warren, Rev. F. E.—on Church unity (l.), Feb. 6, 10e

Warren, Thomas C.—police court charge, Jan. 27, 9g

Warrender, Lady Maud—illegal lottery: summons, Mar. 20, 13c

Warrilow, Mr. W. E.—on late Dr. de Ferranti (l.), Jan. 20, 17c

Warry, Mr. Elias T. D.—will, Feb. 22, 17d

Warsaw University—dissection of Jewish bodies: see Poland: Medical

Warspite training ship—landing causeway, new: first pile driven, Mar. 13, 11g;—Marine Society: see that title

Wartalski, M. Stanislaw (Poland) — at Cannon-street, on Anglo-Polish trade, Feb. 19, 11g

Warwick, Frances Lady—at Stratford, on Essex Field Club, Feb. 24, 14d; 25, 12c (3* 4*)

Wasar, August—fatal accident, Jan. 2, 9g

Washington — armaments conference, 1921-22: see under Armaments: Limitation;—Fires: see under United States;—Police: see under United States;—Snowball fight (photo.), Feb. 1, 16; — White House Library: American Booksellers' Association gift, Mar. 31, 13b

Washington, Baron George—death, Jan. 2, 7c

Washington (R.C.) University—Murillo's "Immaculate Conception": mosaic copy prepared at Vatican, Feb. 4, 17f

Wassef, Wissa Pasha (Egypt)—President of Chamber, Jan. 13, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)

Wassermann, Herr Jacob — "The Maurigius Case": reviewed, Feb. 11, 9c

Waste Heat and Gas Electrical Stations, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 25, 22g;—Report, Mar. 24, 23d

Water:—

Storage—Mr. H. T. Sheringham (l. quoted), Jan. 21, 16b

London—price: Metropolitan Water Board: discussion, Mar. 15, 17d

Rate assessment — correspondence, Feb. 26, 10f

Supply—Law: amendment: advisory committee's suggestions: Surveyors' Institution (mem.), Mar. 27, 5g;—Reservoirs: Safety Bill: introduced in Lords, Feb. 28, 8a; second reading, Mar. 14, 8a; Committee, 26, 8a; Report, 28, 8a; — Rural: correspondence, Mar. 22, 8d

Wells—coal discovery: see Coal and coalmining: Willenhall

Water-buses: see Motor water-buses

Waterfall (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, Jan. 1, 21a

Waterfield, Mr. A. J.—on Crimean War and Indian mutiny veterans (l.), Jan. 17, 15e

Waterfield, Maj. Bertram C.—will, Jan. 29, 19c (3* 4*)

Waterhouse, Capt. Charles:—

at House of Commons, on canal boats, Mar. 19, 9e

in Parliament, on tariff truce, Mar. 5, 8g; 6, 8d (3* 4*)

Waterloo, Battle of—Mont St. Jean farm: forthcoming sale, Mar. 1, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); correspondence, 4, 12e;—Widow of man who fought: pension: see under Pensions: Contributory: Act

Waterloo bridge—L.C.C.: question, Jan. 22, 11a; — Temporary structure: closing: announcement, Mar. 21, 14g; repair works: notice, 24, 16e; L.C.C. discussion, 26, 13a

Waterloo Station: see under Southern Railway Co.

Waterlow, Lady—health, Jan. 11, 12e; 13, 12b; 14, 14c; 15, 14d; 16, 12e; 17, 14d; reception, 29. 17d; luncheon, Feb. 12, 17d; opens bazaar at Royal Northern Hospital, 19, 17b; dinner, 21, 17c; presides at Royal Caledonian Schools festival dinner, Mar. 27, 16f

Waterlow, Sir William (Lord Mayor of London)—family party, Jan. 7, 16c (16e, 3* 4*); proposed flight from Paris to Edinburgh, Feb. 5, 14f; unveils bust of Abraham Lincoln in Royal Exchange, 13, 9a; visits headquarters of Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes, 20, 11g; guest of Rotary Club, 27, 11e; visits Hendon Police Court, Mar. 1, 9g; guest of Royal Society of British Sculptors, 11, 18d; 12, 16e (3* 4*); guest of Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, 19, 12d; 20, 14d (3* 4*); opens *Ideal Home* exhibition, 25, 13e; guest of City of London special reception committee, 25, 18e (18c, 3* 4*)

Antwerp, visit to—arrangements, Feb. 8, 12f; Mar. 27, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)

Children's fancy dress dance, Jan. 11, 12e

Corporation—dinner, Jan. 22, 17b; luncheon, Mar. 8, 15c

Court of Common Council—dinner, Jan. 25, 8g

Federation of Master Printers — luncheon to council, Jan. 15, 19d

Freemasons—installed Master, Feb. 19, 9b

- Waterlow, Sir William (Lord Mayor of London) (continued):—
  - French Protestant Church — attends service, Jan. 14, 11*d*
  - Institute of Arbitrators — attends dinner, Feb. 1, 9*b*
  - Livery Companies—dinner to Masters and Wardens, Mar. 28, 12*c*; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)
  - Luncheons, Feb. 13, 15*c*; 14, 17*c*; 28, 17*b*; Mar. 3, 17*b*; 25, 19*b*
  - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Jan. 24, 9*d*
  - National Institute for the Blind—starts new rotary press, Mar. 18, 13*c*
  - New Zealand War Memorial carillon—opens concert in Hyde Park, Jan. 2, 6*d*
  - Old Marlburians' dinner, Feb. 28, 17*e*
  - Old Marlburians' Lodge — installed Master, Mar. 13, 17*d*
  - Paris, visit to—arrangements, Feb. 1, 10*c*; 8, 12*f*
  - Paviors' Company—attends dinner, Mar. 18, 9*d*; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
  - Pattenmakers' Company—guest at dinner, Jan. 7, 10*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
  - Plow Monday dinner, Jan. 14, 17*d*
  - Poor law conference, central—attends opening, Feb. 26, 9*a*
  - Poster exhibition—opens, Jan. 2, 10*d*
  - Providence Row Night Refuge and Home—visits, Feb. 14, 17*e*
  - Royal London Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd.—opens new head offices, Feb. 6, 16*c*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*
  - St. Michael's, Cornhill—renovation: issues appeal, Mar. 28, 17*f*
  - Show and banquet committee—dinner, Jan. 9, 13*b*
  - Stockholm, visit to—arrangements, Mar. 29, 12*d*
  - Sunlight Clinic—opens, Mar. 14, 16*a*
  - Verdun, visit to—arrangements, Feb. 8, 12*f*
  - at Carpenters' Hall, on MacDonald Ministry, Mar. 18, 9*d*; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
  - at Connaught Rooms, on Papermakers' Association; paper trade, Mar. 14, 16*d*
  - at Eccentric Club, on Treasury note contract, Jan. 17, 12*c*
  - at Finsbury-square, on Royal London Mutual Insurance Society, Feb. 6, 16*e*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*
  - at Guildhall, on London naval conference; City treasures, Jan. 24, 9*c*, *d*
  - at Horners' Company, on power of Press, Jan. 29, 8*e*
  - at Hotel Cecil, on Society of French Teachers in London, Feb. 3, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
  - at Hyde Park Hotel, on sculpture, Mar. 11, 18*d*; 12, 16*e* (3* 4*)
  - at Mansion House, on printing trade, Jan. 15, 19*d*; on National Association of Boys' Clubs, Feb. 5, 19*d*; on King George's Fund for Sailors, 25, 11*c*; on London City Mission, Mar. 20, 19*g*
  - at Royal Exchange, on Abraham Lincoln; Anglo-American relations, Feb. 13, 9*a*
  - at Vintners' Hall, on Sunday in the City, Jan. 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
  - on Balfour, Lord (tribute), Mar. 20, 18*b*
  - on Moorfields Eye Hospital (l.), Jan. 24, 10*d*
- Waters, Lieut.-Col. E. E.—on cars in Spain and Portugal (l.), Feb. 15, 8*d*; Mar. 14, 10*c*
- Waters, Prof. Edwin G. R.—death, Mar. 25, 21*b*; appreciation, 31, 19*b*
- Waters, Canon R. A.—retiring from editorship of *Chichester Diocesan Gazette*, Feb. 7, 19*c*
- Waters, Brig.-Gen. W. H. H.—on Mr. C. W. Waller (l.), Feb. 20, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- Waterson, Mr. Alfred E.—Parliamentary candidature, Feb. 6, 11*b*
- Waterton, Mrs. Josephine J.—will, Jan. 21, 16*c*
- Watford and St. Albans Gas Co.—report, Feb. 17, 24*d*
- Wath Main Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 14, 21*f*
- Watkin, George — police court charge, Jan. 22, 19*c*; Mar. 3, 16*d*
- Watkins, Col. Charles B.—will, Feb. 14, 19*c*
- Watkins, Sir Percy E.—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6*a*
- Watkinson, Mr. Tom S.—will, Mar. 17, 15*d*
- Watling, Mr. H. R.—on cyclists' reflectors (l.), Jan. 17, 10*e*
- Watney, Combe Reid and Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, Feb. 7, 25*b*;—Dividend, Jan. 30, 19*g*
- Watson, Mrs. Alastair—son born, Feb. 10, 15*b*
- Watson, Albert—police court charge, Jan. 7, 11*g*
- Watson, Alexander W. W. — police court charge, Feb. 28, 9*e* (4*)
- Watson, Charles W.—acquitted, Jan. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- Watson, Lieut.-Col. E. V.—promotion, Jan. 22, 26*b*
- Watson, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. — will, Feb. 24, 17*d*
- Watson, Capt. G. L. Gordon—fatal accident, Mar. 28, 13*g*
- Watson, Mr. H. A. Grant—presents credentials, Jan. 20, 11*g*
- Watson, Prof. J. A. S.—at Whitehall Rooms, on young farmers' movement, Jan. 25, 9*d*
- Watson, Mr. J. H.—on drink licensing (evid.), Jan. 31, 5*f*
- Watson, Mr. John R.—will, Mar. 19, 19*f*
- Watson, Sir Malcolm—leaving for Rhodesia, Jan. 16, 9*g*
- Watson, Robert—attempt to escape from custody, Mar. 28, 11*b*
- Watson, Mr. T. Haughton — on pigeon-shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), Feb. 19, 10*a*
- Watson, Capt. William S.—will, Mar. 15, 17*c*
- Watts, Lady—funeral, Mar. 3, 17*c*
- Watts, Dame Elise I.—will, Mar. 4, 18*e*
- Watts, Mr. Frederick—will, Feb. 21, 19*c*
- Watts, W. Brian—breach of licensing laws charge, Mar. 7, 5*g*
- Watts, Prof. William W.—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, Mar. 17, 14*e*
- Watts-Morgan, Lieut.-Col. D.—health, Jan. 6, 12*c*
  - at Glamorgan County Council, on flood prevention, Feb. 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Wauchope, Lieut.-Col. David A.—will, Feb. 18, 19*e*
- Waugh, Mr. Alec—"The Coloured Countries": noticed, Jan. 17, 8*e*
- Waugh, Sir Alexander T.—K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 6*c*

WAUGH, Mr. Herbert—on Cadet Corps (l.), MAR. 28, 10c

WAVELL, Col. A. P.—appointment, MAR. 8, 8f

WAXED Papers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 21f

WAY, Mr. Frederick G.—will, FEB. 5, 19c

WAYDELIN, Mr. F. J.—on driving in dangerous areas (l.), MAR. 1, 8e

WAYFARERS' Club — Robertson Lamb memorial hut equipped, MAR. 14, 11e

WAYLAND, Sir William—at Royal Empire Society, on blending imported butter, MAR. 1, 14b

WAZIRISTAN :—
- Map, JAN. 30, 13a
- Tribes—article, JAN. 30, 13a

WEALDSTONE (Middlesex) Urban Council—candidate, JAN. 20, 17e

WEALTH :—
- Capital—General Federation of Trade Unions : report quoted, MAR. 22, 14c ;—Industrial : cost : correspondence, FEB. 27, 10b
- Capital system—Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), JAN. 4, 12d
- Taxation of—Brockway, Mr. A. F. (s.), FEB. 24, 14d ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 8, 7e

WEATHER :—
- Aden—rainfall, FEB. 6, 16g ; 20, 13g (3* 4*) ; 25, 13e
- Afghanistan—cold, JAN. 10, 11b
- Argentina—cyclone : Cordoba, JAN. 30, 13g
- Atlantic Ocean—storms, FEB. 7, 13c
- Australia—rainfall, JAN. 21, 21g (4*) ; 22, 20g (4*) ; 24, 21e ; 25, 17g ; 27, 11c (11f, 3* 4*) ; 28, 20g ; 29, 13d ; (13b, 3* 4*) ; 30, 19g ; FEB. 1, 18g ; 3, 18g ; 5, 15c, 23f ; 5, 15c ; 17, 20g ; MAR. 18, 15g
- Austria—mild, JAN. 15, 13g (3* 4*)
- Baltic Sea—mild, JAN. 20, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
- Brazil—Rio de Janeiro : high temperature, JAN. 13, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Storms : Assis, JAN. 13, 11g ; Petrapolis, MAR. 24, 13g (and 3* 4*)
- Canada—mild, JAN. 10, 12c ; FEB. 25, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*) ;
- Chart—explanation, JAN. 6, 14e, g
- China—North Shansi : deaths from cold, JAN. 11, 9g (3* 4*)
- Cold—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10e ; death from, FEB. 10, 12f ;—Ross-on-Wye : readings : correspondence, JAN. 3, 6b
- Corsica—snow, FEB. 27, 13g
- Deaths, effect on : see under DEATHS
- Fiji Islands—hurricane, 1929 : details, MAR. 3, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
- Fog, JAN. 22, 11c ; FEB. 15, 12f ;—Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
- France—Cannes : sunshine in December, JAN. 3, 9f (9g, 3* 4*) ;—Storms, JAN. 16, 11g (11e, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 3, 11b (3* 4*) ; MAR. 18, 15b
- Gales, JAN. 13, 12d ;—Correspondence, JAN. 4, 11e ; 15, 10d ; 18, 6g ;—Damage, JAN. 13, 12d ; 14, 14e ; 16, 14g (3* 4*) ; 20, 8d ; (photos.), 14, 18 ; trees : see under TREES ;—Plymouth Council houses : see under PLYMOUTH ;—Records and dates, JAN. 14, 16d
- Italy—snow, JAN. 24, 13g ; FEB. 25, 13g ; — Storms, FEB. 15, 14g (3* 4*) ;—Tidal wave : Catanzaro, FEB. 25, 13g

WEATHER (continued) :—
- Lightning—damage : Barmouth, JAN. 10, 12c (2* 3* 4*) ;—Submarine : correspondence, JAN. 11, 11e ; 14, 10e ; 15, 10d ; 17, 10c ; *Talma* captain's report, JAN. 10, 11c (12d, 3* 4*)
- Majorca—bad, FEB. 11, 13g (3* 4*)
- Mild—correspondence, JAN. 16, 8d
- Newfoundland—storms, FEB. 22, 11g
- 1929, in—Christmas, Mr. W. D. (l.), JAN. 2, 8a ;—Correspondence, JAN. 6, 8d ; 9, 6g
- Rainfall — article ("A January Shower"), JAN. 30, 17e ;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 6d ; 4, 6g ; 21, 15e ; 30, 10d ; 31, 10e ; FEB. 1, 8d ;—1929 : Mr. E. G. Bilham (art.), JAN. 29, 15f ; diagram, 29, 16b ; leading article, 29, 15d
- Report—new issue : announcement, MAR. 3, 11c ;—For 1929, JAN. 1, 7d
- Reports, JAN. 1, 12g ; 2, 12e ; 3, 10e ; 4, 10f (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 12f ; 10, 12c (2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 10f (3* 4*) ; 16, 12e ; 18, 10f ; 20, 12f ; 27, 12f (3* 4*) ; FEB. 8, 12f ; 10, 12f ; 11, 10e ; 15, 12f ; 17, 14f ; 18, 16f (3* 4*) ; 19, 14f ; 20, 14e (3* 4*) ; 21, 14g (3* 4*) ; 22, 12g ; 27, 14b (3* 4*) ; 28, 14c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 12f (12d, 3* 4*) ; 8, 12g ; 15, 12f ; 20, 16f ; 21, 14c ; 22, 12f ; 26, 16f ; 31, 14f
- Siam—typhoon, FEB. 8, 11e (3* 4*)
- Snowfall, FEB. 10, 12f ; MAR. 14, 14c ; 17, 12g ; MAR. 18, 16g ; 20, 16f ; (photo.), 20, 20 ;—Birmingham (photo.), MAR. 17, 16 ; correspondence, 18, 12e ; 21, 10e ;—Peak District : Mam Tor (photo.), JAN. 13, 16 ;— Westmorland : article, MAR. 25, 19f
- Spain—snow, FEB. 11, 13d (13g, 3* 4*) ;—Storms, FEB. 3, 11b (3* 4*)
- Sunshine statistics — correspondence, FEB. 10, 8e ;—1929, FEB. 11, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
- Switzerland — rain, MAR. 12, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Snow, FEB. 4, 13g (13d, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 21, 13e (13f, 3* 4*) ;—Storms, JAN. 16, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Thaw, MAR. 17, 11f (and 3* 4*) ;—Warm, JAN. 28, 13g (13b, 3* 4*) ; 30, 13g
- Tanganyika—rain, FEB. 7, 13g (and 3* 4*)
- United States—cold, JAN. 10, 12c ; 21, 14f ; FEB. 18, 16e ;—Snow, MAR. 27, 13g ; 28, 14b ; Washington (photo.), FEB. 1, 16 ;—Storms : California, MAR. 17, 11f (and 3* 4*) ; Chicago, 28, 14b ;—Warm, JAN. 10, 12c ; FEB. 27, 13f ; 28, 13f (3* 4*)

WEATHERCOCKS—correspondence, MAR. 19, 15d ; 20, 12e ; 21, 10e ; 22, 8d ;—Leading article, MAR. 19, 15d

WEATHERS, Mr. Joseph—editor of *Middlesex Independent*, JAN. 28, 11g

WEAVER, Miss Catherine (Kate)—will, FEB. 1, 15d

WEAVER, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 21, 19c

WEAVER, Mr. James—death, JAN. 28, 11g

WEAVER, Sir Lawrence—death, JAN. 11, 12b ; photograph, 11, 14 ; appreciation, 11, 12b ; 14, 19c ; 16, 14b ; funeral, 14, 17d ; commemoration service, 15, 17c

WEAVER, Mr. Lewis H.—will, MAR. 27, 17e

WEAVER, Mr. R. W. D. (New South Wales)—on coalmining dispute (statement), Jan. 16, 11*e*

WEAVERS' Company—freedom : see GORELL, Lord

WEBB, Col. (Canada)—at Winnipeg, on unemployment ; wheat prices, Jan. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)

WEBB, Mrs. A. J.—on cooking potatoes (l.), Jan. 16, 8*d*

WEBB, Mr. Albert—at Plymouth, on council houses, Jan. 14, 16*c* (3* 4*)

WEBB, Mr. Benjamin—will, Jan. 18, 15*f*

WEBB, Mr. Charles—will, Jan. 13, 17*c*

WEBB, Prof. Clement C. J. :—
- on Balfour, Lord (l.), Mar. 24, 10*c*
- on prayer for Russia (l.), Mar. 13, 10*a*

WEBB, Mr. D. V.—on drink licensing (evid.), Jan. 31, 5*f*

WEBB, Miss Dorothea—recital, Mar. 17, 10*b*

WEBB, Mr. E. Alfred—memorial : appeal, Mar. 4, 19*c*

WEBB, Mrs. Emma L.—will, Mar. 31, 19*c*

WEBB, Mr. J. L.—chairman of Commercial Bank of Australia, Feb. 19, 19*g*

WEBB, James W.—drowned, Jan. 27, 9*g*

WEBB, Sir M. de P. :—
- on free entry for foreign imports (l.), Jan. 18, 6*g*
- on Karachi (art., I.N.), Feb. 18, 19*b*

WEBB, Mr. Maurice—C.I.E., Jan. 1, 6*f*

WEBB, Rev. Maxwell F.—death, Feb. 27, 19*b*

WEBB, Adm. Sir Richard—at University College, on freedom of the seas, Jan. 3, 7*f*

WEBB, Thomas — fatal accident, Mar. 26, 10*d*

WEBB, Mr. W. H.—at conference of London local authorities, on instruction of children in "safety first," Jan. 16, 9*e*

WEBB, Mr. Walter—on files of *The Times* (l.), Feb. 14, 15*e*

WEBB-BOWEN, Air Vice Marshal Tom—received by King, Mar. 13, 17*b*

WEBBE, Mr. A. J.—birthday, Jan. 16, 7*f*

WEBBER, Mr. Richard—death, Feb. 28, 11*g* ; appreciation, Mar. 4, 12*c*

WEBER, Dr. (Germany)—forgery charge, Jan. 9, 9*d* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)

WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, Ltd.—report, Jan. 27, 19*b*

WEBSTER, Mr. Beveridge—recital, Feb. 21, 12*c*

WEBSTER, James S.—unauthorized possession of drugs charge, Mar. 29, 4*g*

WEBSTER, Sir T. Lonsdale—on privilege and the Lords (l.), Feb. 18, 17*e*

WEDELL, Tido—drunk while driving charge, Jan. 28, 11*g*

WEDGWOOD, Col. Josiah C.—on House of Commons history (l.), Jan. 28, 10*a*

WEDGWOOD, Sir Ralph :—
- at Hotel Victoria, on cooperation in building trade, Jan. 29, 16*c* ; 30, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- on London Electric Railways Bill (evid.), Mar. 29, 7*e*

WEDGWOOD (Josiah) and Sons, Ltd.—bi-centenary (Stoke-on-Trent) : celebrations arrangements, Mar. 3, 14*b* ; 6, 17*c* ; 25, 19*b* ; ball : see under BALLS ; Pageant : see under PAGEANTS

WEDNESBURY—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, Mar. 12, 8*a*

WEEDING, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Feb. 26, 16*c*

Week-End Review—editor, Mar. 6, 14*e* ; first number noticed, 14, 14*g*, 17*c* ; messages from public men, 14, 17*c*

WEEKS, Alice M.—claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, Feb. 17, 24*f*

WEEKS, Mr. Arthur J.—on drink licensing (evid.), Mar. 14, 7*f* (3* 4*)

WEEKS, Dr. Courtenay—at Caxton Hall, on temperance, Feb. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)

WEGENER, Prof. Alfred (Germany)—Greenland expedition : see under GREENLAND

WEIGALL, Mr. A. G.—chairman of Rio de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd., Jan. 15, 21*g*

WEIGALL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Archibald—president of National Horse Association, Mar. 17, 18*e*

WEIGHT, Mr. R. A. H.—on express train speeds (l.), Jan. 22, 10*c*

WEI-HAI-WEI—retrocession by Great Britain : draft agreement, Feb. 15, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

WEINER, Bernard M.—police court charge, Feb. 18, 9*d*

WEINGARTNER, Dr. Felix—at Queen's Hall, Mar. 25, 14*c* ; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)

WEIR, Mr. Alexander M.—will, Mar. 19, 19*f*

WEIR, Maj.-Gen. G. A.—appointment, Jan. 3, 20*c*

WEIR, Mr. Kenneth — infant daughter christened, Mar. 18, 19*c*

WEIR, Mr. Preston—will, Mar. 22, 17*d*

WEIR (Andrew) and Co., Ltd.—contract placed, Jan. 3, 7*f* ;—*Lossiebank* : see under SHIPPING

WEISS, Commandant (France) — France-India flight : see GIRIER, Commandant

WEITZMANN, Miss Sophia — "Warren Hastings and Philip Francis" : reviewed, Jan. 24, 19*a*

WELCH, Mr. Charles K.—will, Feb. 21, 19*c*

WELCH, Mr. H. J.—at Aldwych House, on psychology in industry, Feb. 27, 11*f*

WELCH Regiment—1st Battalion : leek distribution, Mar. 3, 9*f*

WELD, Mr. Humphrey F. J.—will, Jan. 31, 17*f*

WELD, Lieut.-Cdr. J. J.—appointment, Mar. 27, 5*f*

WELDON, Mr. Harry—death, Mar. 12, 12*d*

WELHAM, Mr. H.—biographical, Feb. 27, 11*b*

WELLAND, Rev. Charles W.—will, Jan. 20, 17*e*

WELLCOME Historical Medical Museum—Galen exhibition, Feb. 10, 9*g*

WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.—on churches in South India (l.), Feb. 11, 10*a*

WELLER, Mr. J. A. — on Russia : religious persecution (l.), Feb. 15, 8*b*

WELLESLEY, Lord—Indian dispatch, 1802 : correspondence, Jan. 22, 10*d*

WELLFIELD—Dawson Secondary School : opened, Mar. 25, 13*g*

WELLINGBOROUGH—All Hallows' Church : restoration work : plan, Jan. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)

WELLINGS, Mr. Arthur J.—will, Mar. 22, 17*d*

WELLINGTON (N.Z.)—harbour : jubilee : historical booklet issued, Mar. 4, 15*g* ; —Loan, 1907 : coupon payment announced, Jan. 27, 20*e* ;—Water supply and drainage loans, 1923 : coupon payment announced, Jan. 27, 20*e*

WELLINGTON, Duke of :—
- at Apsley House, on London Mendicity Society, Mar. 26, 11*e*
- on Roberts, Very Rev. W. Page—memorial appeal (l.), Mar. 13, 10*d*

WELLINGTON, Matthew—see LIVINGSTONE, David—Servant

WELLMAN, George W.—fatal accident, Mar. 18, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

Wells, Mr. Albert V.—will, Mar. 3, 17*e*

Wells, Rev. E. G.—on united communion service at Eastleigh (l. quoted), Jan. 3, 6*e*

Wells, Mr. Gabriel—presents Balzac collection to Maison de Balzac, Jan. 9, 13*e*

Wells, Mr. Martin—on interim between university and commercial life (l.), Jan. 9, 6*g*

Wells, Miss Rose—will, Mar. 8, 17*d*

Wells, Thomas—inquest, Mar. 11, 13*g*

Wells, Sir William—biographical, Feb. 1, 23*e*

Wells' Watford Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, Jan. 17, 19*f*

Welman, Mr. H. C.—director of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Feb. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Welsbach House—sale conditions, Feb. 4, 9*g*

Welsh, Mr. George—will, Jan. 15, 19*c*

Welsh, Mr. James—in Parliament, on housing development charges, Feb. 13, 8*c*

Welsh, Miss Ruth—recital, Mar. 7, 14*d*

Welsh Guards—abolition rumours, Feb. 4, 16*d* ; Mr. T. Shaw (statement), 5, 14*c*

Welsh National School of Medicine — charter of incorporation : University of Wales : Court meeting, Mar. 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Welsh Plate and Sheet Manufacturers' Association—on Coal Bill (statement), Jan. 31, 14*b*

Welstead, Christopher—death, Jan. 20, 22*g*

Welstead, Councillor William—will, Mar. 10, 16*e*

Welwyn Garden City—factories : see under Factories ;—Hospital building fund : campaign, Feb. 11, 9*f* ;—Woodlands : preservation : attitude, Jan. 1, 9*d* ; correspondence, 16, 8*b*

Wembley Stadium, Ltd.—report, Feb. 4, 20*d*

Wemp, Mr. Bert (Canada)—Mayor of Toronto, Jan. 3, 9*g*

Wenckebach, Prof. Karel F.—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, Mar. 17, 14*e*

Wentworth-Shields, Rt. Rev. W. F.—warden of St. Deiniol's Library, Jan. 21, 9*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

Werfel, Herr Franz—" The Class Reunion " : reviewed, Jan. 14, 8*c*

Wergo, Fraulein Lotte (Germany)—fatal accident, Mar. 24, 14*b*

Wesley, Samuel—alleged poems : acquired by British Museum, Feb. 10, 17*d*

Wesleyan and General Assurance Society—bonus, Feb. 8, 17*g* ;—Business, new, Jan. 3, 19*g*

Wesleyan Methodist Church :—
- Central Hall at Drayton Park—opened, Jan. 10, 9*b*
- Chapel building—schemes sanctioned, Jan. 14, 8*b*
- Chapel committee — meeting (Manchester), Jan. 20, 15*c*
- Circuit changes, Feb. 3, 15*c*
- Colleges—fund : progress, Feb. 1, 15*d*
- First—see under Bristol

Wesleyan Missionary Society—financial report, Mar. 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Wessel, Horst (Germany)—funeral, Mar. 3, 13*f*

West, Mr. Fielding R. :—
- in Parliament, on canal boats, Feb. 1, 7*b* ; — London parks : playing facilities, Feb. 25, 8*c*

West, Mr. Fielding R. (continued) :—
- on canal boat children (l.), Jan. 31, 15*c*
- on Coal Bill and electricity prices (l.), Mar. 1, 8*d* ; 12, 10*c*

West, Mr. H. J.—on helm orders (l.), Mar. 7, 12*d*

West, Harold A.—fatal accident, Jan. 13, 9*c*

West, Mrs. Jessie—found dead, Jan. 2, 9*g*

West, Dr. Leonard H.—re-elected chairman of Bucks County Council, Mar. 14, 11*g*
- on fruit nipping by birds (l.), Mar. 15, 8*d* ; 22, 8*c*

West African, Nigerian and General Trust, Ltd.—capital, authorized : particulars, Feb. 7, 21*g*

West Birmingham Unionist Association—meeting, Mar. 21, 9*g*

West Bromwich—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, Mar. 12, 8*a*

West End and General Development Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Feb. 25, 5*c*

West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases—Bridge tournament : arrangements, Feb. 5, 17*b*

West Ham—Central Mission : Queen Mary's visit, Feb. 27, 11*b* ; (photo.), 27, 18 ;—Roads : see under Roads ;—Tramways : free passes for old age pensioners suggested, Feb. 26, 11*b*

West India and Panama Telegraph Co.—British control : proposals, Jan. 20, 21*g*

West India Committee—on West Indies sugar inquiry (l.), Mar. 7, 17*e*

West Indian Club—president, Mar. 21, 11*g*

West Indies :—
- Agriculture—Conference (Trinidad), Jan. 28, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
- Finance—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 13*c*
- Hospitals—Mr. L. S. Amery (s. P.), Feb. 25, 8*e*
- Map, Jan. 13, 7*a*
- Sugar industry :—
  - Article, Jan. 13, 7*a*
  - Assistance by Imperial Government—offer, Mar. 15, 12*f* ; opinion, 27, 14*c* ;—Barbados : Chamber of Commerce (tel. quoted), Mar. 21, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; House of Assembly : report, 27, 16*c* ;—British Guiana Sugar Producers' Association (tel. quoted) Mar. 21, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Mar. 22, 13*c* ; 24, 10*d* ; — Guiana, British : Legislative Council's resolution, Mar. 26, 16*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Jamaica : Government decision, Mar. 26, 16*d* ; Imperial Association resolution, 27, 16*b* ;—Leading article, Mar. 22, 13*c* ; — Leeward Islands : opinion, Mar. 21, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, Mar. 26, 8*a* ;—St. Kitts-Nevis : opinion, Mar. 27, 16*b*
  - Barbados—House of Assembly and Legislative Council : proposed address, Mar. 1, 11*b*
  - Correspondence, Feb. 10, 19*e* ; Mar. 12, 15*c* ; 24, 10*d*
  - Inquiry commission — leaves Kingston, Jamaica, Jan. 10, 11*g* ; report issued, Mar. 25, 9*c*, 16*e* ; cost of recommendations, 28, 8*c* ;—Article, Jan. 13, 13*a* ;—Correspondence, Feb. 1,

- WEST Indies :—
  - Sugar industry :—
    - Inquiry commission (continued) :— 13*e*; MAR. 7, 17*e*; 12, 15*e*; 22, 13*e*; 24, 10*d*; 27, 15*e*; 28, 10*f*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 6, 8*d*, 14*f*; discussed, 7, 8*a*; MAR. 6, 8*a*; 13, 8*c*; 18, 8*b*
    - Leading articles, FEB. 7, 15*b*; MAR. 4, 17*c*; 7, 17*c* (and 3* 4*); 22, 13*c*; 25, 17*c*
    - Olivier, Lord (statement), JAN. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*); 28, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*); FEB. 6, 16*c*
    - Parliament, Imperial — discussed, FEB. 7, 8*a*; 12, 8*f*; 13, 8*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 6, 8*a*; questions, 27, 8*b*; 28, 8*c*; discussed, 28, 8*e*; 29, 7*d* (4*)
    - Snowden, Mr. P.—statement recalled, FEB. 6, 16*c*
    - Trinidad Chamber of Commerce (tel. quoted), MAR. 4, 15*g*
  - Trade — Canada, with: see under CANADA;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13*c*
  - United States, suggested sale to—Lord Olivier (statement), JAN. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)
  - Volcanoes: see VOLCANOES
  - Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*b*
- WEST Kent Yeomanry—dinner, MAR. 7, 19*d*
- WEST London and Provincial Electric and General Trust, Ltd.—address, MAR. 31, 22*f*
- WEST Riding of Yorkshire County Territorial Association—meeting, JAN. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- WEST Riding Playing Fields Association: see under NATIONAL Playing Fields Association
- WEST Suffolk County Council—member resigns, FEB. 6, 11*g*
- WEST Surrey Water Co.—dividend, FEB. 13, 21*d*
- WEST Yorkshire Regiment—2nd Battn.: at Southampton, JAN. 1, 10*c*;—War memorial service: see under WAR, The Great: Memorial services
- WEST Yorkshire Road Car Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 23*g*
- WESTBOURNE Park Permanent Building Society—meeting, MAR. 11, 24*c*;—Report, MAR. 1, 18*b*
- WESTBURY, Lord—death, FEB. 22, 17*a*; inquest, 22, 4*d*; funeral, 26, 17*b*; appreciation, MAR. 1, 8*e*
- WESTCLIFF—proposed winter garden: licence refused, MAR. 12, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. Foss, Metropolitan Bp. of Calcutta—at Calcutta, on Church of India, JAN. 31, 13*e*
- WESTEN, Mrs.—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 9*c*
- WESTER WEMYSS, Adm. Lord—on design of merchant ships (l.), MAR. 8, 8*c*
- WESTERGAARD, Christen P. S.—extradition proceedings, FEB. 5, 5*b*
- WESTERN Australia :—
  - Agriculture: see under AUSTRALIA
  - Development — farm settlement scheme: postponed, FEB. 13, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Finance—Sir J. Mitchell (s.), MAR. 13, 13*b*
  - General election—campaign, MAR. 13, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); nominations, 18, 15*g*
  - Gold—bounty on production: mine-owners' demand, JAN. 22, 20*e*; premium: decision, MAR. 26, 21*g*;—Output statistics, JAN. 10, 18*g*; MAR. 5, 22*g*
  - Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
  - Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
  - Legislative Council—member, JAN. 13, 11*g*
  - Ministry (Collier)—record: Mr. P. Collier (s.), MAR. 13, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
  - Unemployment: see under AUSTRALIA: Labour
  - Weather: see under WEATHER
- WESTERN Electric Co.—British music: contract, JAN. 17, 12*d*
- WESTERN isles: see HEBRIDES
- *Western Morning News*—Plymouth museum: gift, FEB. 21, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
- WESTERN Union Telegraph Co.—dividend, MAR. 12, 22*d*;—Report, JAN. 28, 20*g*
- WESTERN Wagon and Property Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 23*c*
- WESTFIELD College—appointment, MAR. 25, 18*d*;—Scholarships, MAR. 25, 18*d*
- WESTINGHOUSE Brake and Saxby Signal Co., Ltd.—deputy chairman and managing director, FEB. 27, 21*f*;—Meeting, FEB. 18, 24*a*;—Report, FEB. 5, 23*g*;—Staff appointments, FEB. 27, 21*f*
- WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Co.—earnings, MAR. 13, 22*e*;—Stock retirement scheme, MAR. 11, 22*d*
- WESTMINSTER — City Council: meeting, JAN. 24, 11*f*, *g*;—Mayor: dinner, MAR. 12, 9*f*
- WESTMINSTER, Duke of—yachting cruise: miscarriage of letters, JAN. 28, 17*f*; sale of yacht announced, 29, 12*c*; marriage, FEB. 12, 17*d*; house party, MAR. 28, 17*c*
  - Grosvenor estate: see that title
- WESTMINSTER, Palace of :—
  - Royal Gallery, redecoration of (Brangwyn panels) (photo.), MAR. 14, 18;—Article, MAR. 10, 11*a*;—Correspondence, MAR. 15, 13*e*; 19, 10*d*; 21, 10*c*;—Iveagh, Lord (l.), MAR. 20, 17*e*;—Parliament: notice of question, MAR. 19, 14*g*;—Royal Academicians, seven: joint letter, MAR. 13, 12*e*;—Royal Fine Arts Commission: decision, MAR. 7, 18*a*;—Select Committee: report, MAR. 13, 12*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- WESTMINSTER Abbey :—
  - Coronation Chair—damage by Westminster School boys of 18th century: Mr. L. Tanner (lect.), FEB. 26, 16*c*
  - Crypt (photo.), JAN. 17, 18
  - Infirmary, monastic—Mr. P. Flemming (lect.), FEB. 22, 14*c*
  - Lenten services—arrangements, MAR. 6, 17*d*
  - Poets' Corner from without (photo.), JAN. 17, 18
  - Sacristy — alternative suggestion: "Thorneya" quoted; map, FEB. 22, 17*e*;—Committee, advisory: report, JAN. 16, 12*f*, 17*a*; leading article, 16, 13*d*;—Dean and Chapter: meeting, JAN. 29, 11*d*;—Map, JAN. 16, 17*a*;—Norris, Very Rev. W. F. (l.), JAN. 9, 6*d*
- WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, FEB. 5, 20*d*; MAR. 5, 27*d*; 15, 18*e*; 17, 23*c*;—Hatry losses: see under HATRY, Clarence C.;—Law case, FEB.

- WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd. (continued) :—12, 5*c* ; 22, 4*c* ;—Meeting, JAN. 30, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 19*a* ;—Report, JAN. 8, 19*e* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 8, 18*d* ; 22, 20*c* ;—Staff : appointment, FEB. 5, 20*e* (20*g*, 4*)
- WESTMINSTER Chambers Association, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 22*b*
- WESTMINSTER City Properties, Ltd.—circular to shareholders, JAN. 29, 21*d*
- WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 22*b* ;—Report, FEB. 13, 21*d*
- WESTMINSTER Fire Office—director, MAR. 29, 18*g*
- WESTMINSTER Hospital — Ladies Committee : meeting, MAR. 24, 11*f* ; —Radium annexe : opened, JAN. 30, 10*e* ;—Skating carnival in aid : arrangements, FEB. 21, 6*f*
- WESTMINSTER Housing Association—meeting, JAN. 23, 7*g*
- WESTMINSTER Savings Committee : see under FINANCE : Loans : Certificates, National Savings
- WESTOLL, Mr. James—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
- WESTON, Mrs. Eveline—will, FEB. 21, 19*e*
- WESTON, Rev. Walter :—
  - on Fry, late Very Rev. T. C. (l.), FEB. 14, 19*b*
  - on inn signs (l.), JAN. 6, 8*e*
  - on police on point duty (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
  - on printers' errors (l.), JAN. 28, 15*c*
- WESTON, Mr. Walter P.—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
- WESTON-ON-AVON Church — correspondence, MAR. 29, 8*g*
- WESTON-SUPER-MARE—Glentworth Bay : improvement scheme, MAR. 18, 18*d*
- WESTON-SUPER-MARE Gaslight Co. — report, FEB. 22, 22*c*
- WESTSTRATE, Mr. C.—on Dutch experiments in cooperative farming (l.), FEB. 10, 19*e* ; leading article, 10, 13*c*
- WETHERALL, Mr. Charles F. — will, JAN. 20, 17*e*
- WETHERALL, Mr. Edward G.—death, FEB. 22, 17*c*
- WETZLAR, Mr. Julius S.—directorship, MAR. 3, 21*g*
- WEY Valley—drainage scheme : Thames Conservancy Board discussion, MAR. 11, 9*e*
- WEYGAND, Gen. (France)—Chief of General Staff, JAN. 3, 9*d* ; returns from Tunis ; at Marseilles, 7, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; Socialist motion defeated in Parliament, 22, 13*c* ; unveils tablet on Marshal Foch's former house at Vincennes, FEB. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- WEYLER, Capt. Gen. Don Valeriano (Spain)—health, MAR. 3, 13*b* ; 5, 15*a* ; 6, 13*e* ; 7, 15*g*
- WEYMOUTH—bridge : gift of stone from Weymouth, Massachusetts, FEB. 3, 9*g* ;—York, Duke of : visit : see under YORK, Duke of
- WHALEN, Mr. Grover (U.S.A.)—Communists black list : see UNITED STATES : Labour ; resignation of Police Commissionership of New York, MAR. 22, 14*b*
- WHALES — Discovery Committee : *Discovery II.* leaves Montevideo, JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- WHALLEY, Mrs. Jane M. — will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
- WHALLEY Abbey — director : appointed canon of Blackburn, FEB. 22, 17*d*
- WHARNCLIFFE Dwellings Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 20*b* (4*)
- WHARTON, Carl E.—death, MAR. 27, 11*g*
- WHARTON, Miss Edith—"Hudson River Bracketed" : reviewed, JAN. 14, 8*e*
- WHARTON, Capt. Eric—art exhibition, FEB. 19, 12*d*
- WHARTON, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
- WHATTAM, Miss Dora—on late Very Rev. T. C. Fry (l.), FEB. 13, 17*d*
- WHATTON, Mr. J. S.—on speed limit (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
- WHEAT :—
  - Crops—prospects, MAR. 17, 18*b*
  - Home grown—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 6*c* ; 30, 10*c* ;—Prices, guaranteed : see *Prices* : *Stabilization*, below
  - Imports :—
    - Canada, from :—
      - British millers' attitude—question in Parliament, FEB. 12, 8*d*
      - Canadian mission (Wheat Pool)—to visit England, JAN. 8, 12*c* ; in Ottawa, 17, 13*g* ; 18, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; objects, 25, 12*b* ; meeting with Mr. J. H. Thomas and British millers, FEB. 19, 14*e*
      - Elevators, proposed—question in Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a* ; (P.N.), FEB. 6, 14*g* ; correspondence, 7, 10*d*
      - McPhail, Mr. A. J. (statement), JAN. 17, 13*g* ; 18, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; (s.), MAR. 15, 23*a*
      - Parliament—discussed, FEB. 4, 8*f* ; question, 26, 8*a*
    - Correspondence, MAR. 15, 8*g*
    - France, from—question in Parliament, JAN. 24, 16*e* (3* 4*)
    - Germany, from—Addison, Dr. C. : statement : German views, JAN. 13, 18*c* ; 14, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 11, 7*f* ;—Morris, Capt. E. T. (s.), JAN. 16, 9*a* ;—Parliament : discussion, FEB. 20, 8*a*
    - Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 11*d*
    - Mania for bargains — comments, MAR. 24, 20*b*
    - Wick agriculturists—protest meeting, FEB. 24, 18*f*
  - Market—futures : London market : new trading conditions, JAN. 23, 20*b* ; 24, 21*d* ; correspondence, 24, 23*g*
  - National purchasing board, suggested—correspondence, FEB. 3, 17*f* ; 6, 10*e* ; MAR. 3, 20*f* ;—National Farmers' Union (Northampton) : scheme, MAR. 3, 20*b*
  - Prices—fluctuations in 1929 : diagram, JAN. 6, 18*d*
    - Correspondence, FEB. 25, 10*e* ; MAR. 20, 20*e*
    - Stabilization — discussion by members of Parliament (P.N.), FEB. 19, 14*g* ; 27, 14*g* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), FEB. 28, 14*c* ; (s.), MAR. 5, 9*a* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 9*c* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 6, 10*e* ;—National Farmers' Union resolution, MAR. 24, 20*b*—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 1, 7*c*
    - Wise, Mr. E. F. (s.), FEB. 4, 5*g*
  - Production—League of Nations agricultural experts' conference : discussed, JAN. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)

WHEAT (continued) :—
- Supplies (F.N.), JAN. 4, 16*b* ;—National purchasing board, suggested : see *National*, above ;—World : estimates, MAR. 28, 21*a* (21*f*, 4*)
- Threshing costs : see under AGRICULTURE—Machinery
- Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 37*b*

WHEATLEY, Mr. John :—
- at London Socialist Forum, on Mr. J. H. Thomas ; unemployment ; rationalization of industry, JAN. 30, 8*g*
- in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 12, 8*e* ; 28, 8*e* ;—Trade, MAR. 11, 8*e* ;—Unemployment relief, MAR. 11, 8*e*

WHEATLEY, Mr. Sam V.—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*

WHEATLEY and Bates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 23*c*

WHEELER, Mr. Cecil—death, FEB. 14, 7*e*

WHEELER, Charles G.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 13*b*

WHEELER, Mr. E. H.—coin collection sale, MAR. 13, 19*d*

WHEELER, Mrs. Emma—on windmills : preservation (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*

WHEELER, Dr. R. E. Mortimer :—
- at London Museum, on Roman London, FEB. 14, 12*d* ; 18, 14*d*
- on Roman remains of Verulamium (report), FEB. 6, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 6, 18 ; (art.), MAR. 15, 13*f*

WHEELER, Mr. R. V.—on coal dust explosions (p.), JAN. 17, 10*g*

WHEELER-BENNETT, Mr. John W.—"Documents on International Affairs" : reviewed, MAR. 4, 10*d*

WHELAN family (Irish Free State)—murder charge : see IRISH Free State : Crime : Murders : Griffin

WHIBLEY, Mr. Charles—death, MAR. 5, 10*a* ; appreciation, 8, 8*d*; funeral, 13, 17*c* ; memorial service, 15, 15*d* ;—Royal Literary Fund : tribute, MAR. 13, 19*d*

WHILES, David S.—fatal accident, MAR. 24, 9*d*

"WHIMSICAL Walker" : see WALKER, Thomas D.

WHINYATES, Miss Seymour—recital, MAR. 31, 9*b*

WHIPPING-TOPS : see TOPS

WHIPPINGHAM (I. of W.)—East Medina flour mill : damaged by gale, JAN. 14, 16*d*

WHISKARD, Mr. G. J.—at Tilbury, on shipping services to Australia, JAN. 24, 11*e*

WHISKERS—correspondence, MAR. 31, 10*c* ;—Leading article, MAR. 25, 17*d*

WHISTLECRAFT, George : see under MURDERS : Cornwell

WHITAKER, Col.—buys Scrooby Cottage for nation, FEB. 14, 19*c* ; (photo.), 18, 20

WHITAKER, Mr. Alfred G.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*

WHITAKER, Miss Emmeline—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*

WHITAKER (Michael), Ltd.—contract, MAR. 27, 11*b*

WHITBY Waterworks Co.—dividend, FEB. 8, 17*g*

WHITCOMBE-BROWN, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*

WHITE, Mr. A. R.—on rainfall (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*

WHITE, Mr. Benjamin—on agriculture and tariffs (l.), MAR. 11, 12*e*

WHITE, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*

WHITE, Charles G.—police court charge, FEB. 14, 11*g*

WHITE, Flying Officer Ernest R.—flying accident (fatal), MAR. 26, 13*b*

WHITE, Mr. F. J.—on lunacy law reform (l.), MAR. 1, 8*e*

WHITE, Mrs. Fanny C. O.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*

WHITE, George—escape from custody, FEB. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)

WHITE, Gilbert — unpublished letters : article, MAR. 7, 19*f* ; correspondence, 14, 10*e*

WHITE, Mr. H. G. :—
- in Parliament, on Scotland : access to mountains, FEB, 13, 8*b* (3* 4*) ;—Unemployment insurance, JAN. 31, 8*c*

WHITE, Lieut.-Col. H. S.—on London parks alterations (l.), FEB. 15, 13*e*

WHITE, Mr. Herbert—will, JAN. 24, 17*d*

WHITE, Mr. Howard B.—town clerk of Carmarthen, MAR. 26, 19*g*

WHITE, Mr. J. Dundas :—
- on conscience voting (l.), MAR. 6, 10*e*
- on helm orders (l.), FEB. 5, 10*e*
- on honeysuckles (l.), MAR. 12, 10*c*

WHITE, Rt. Rev. John, Moderator of United Church of Scotland—preaches at Free Church Council, Nottingham, MAR. 12, 11*b*
- on Church of Scotland — suggested exhibition and museum (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 20*d*

WHITE, Mr. Milner (India)—on Communist Party (statement), JAN. 15, 13*g*

WHITE, Prof. R. G.—"Rotation of Crops" pamphlet : second edition, JAN. 14, 11*e*

WHITE, Mr. Reginald—will, FEB. 21, 19*e*

WHITE, Brig.-Gen. Robert — on West Indies : sugar industry (l.), MAR. 12. 15*c*

WHITE, Mr. Samuel—will, JAN. 20, 17*d*

WHITE, Col. W. N.—appointment ; biographical, JAN. 20, 19*c*

WHITE, Jun., Mr. Wallace H. (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on Cuba shipping services ; Canadian tariffs, FEB. 21, 13*e* ; 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)

WHITE (J. Samuel) and Co.—Nigerian contract, MAR. 11, 18*c* (3* 4*)

WHITE Horse, Uffington—scheduled as ancient monument, MAR. 18, 18*e* (3* 4*)

WHITE slave traffic :—
- East, in—League of Nations inquiry commission : appointment postponed, JAN. 17, 13*a*
- Poland—passport visa traffic : see PASSPORTS : Poland and United States

WHITE Star Line—Commodore, JAN. 29, 8*f* ;—Galway-United States : service to be inaugurated, FEB. 26, 25*c* ;—Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. : see that title ;—Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., Ltd. : see that title ;—Sailings : note, JAN. 2, 6*g* ;—Southampton pilot : presentation, JAN. 1, 9*g*

WHITE-POPHAM, Mrs. Margaret E.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*

WHITEHALL Court, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 21*f*

WHITEHALL Film Studios—Elstree : sale announced, JAN. 29, 16*d*

WHITEHEAD, Rt. Rev. Henry—on South Indian church union (statement), JAN. 9, 9*b*

WHITEHEAD, Mr. John L.—directorship, MAR. 21, 23*d*

- WHITEHEAD, Sarah : see under MURDERS : Nelson
- WHITEHEAD Iron and Steel Co., Ltd. — Newport works extension, JAN. 10, 9*c*
- WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H.—at University College, London, on grant for raising school age, JAN. 7, 7*a*
- WHITELAW, Mr. William :—
  - at Hotel Great Central, on London and North Eastern Railway Co., MAR. 8, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*a*
  - on L.N.E.R.—message to staff, JAN. 2, 6*e*
- WHITELEY, Mr. Frank E.—will, JAN. 2, 7*c*
- WHITELEY, Mr. William—in Parliament, on jewelry trade descriptions, JAN. 30, 8*c*
- WHITELEY (William), Ltd. — borrowing powers : alteration in articles of association (F.N.), MAR. 22, 18*b* ;—Debenture issue (F.N.), MAR. 28, 20*b* ; 31, 21*f*, 22*g* ;—Meeting, MAR. 22, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 22, 18*b* ;—Report, FEB. 26, 25*b*; —Trade notice, FEB. 17, 11*e*
- WHITELOCK, Hephzibah E.—inquest, JAN. 31, 8*g*
- WHITEMAN, Mr. Thomas B.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
- WHITES (Timothy) (1928), Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, FEB. 1, 18*g* ; approved, 12, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*d* ;—Dividend, JAN. 22, 21*b* ;—Share issue, FEB. 17, 22*f* ; 20, 19*g*
- WHITFIELD, Capt. G. H. P.—appointment, JAN. 15, 7*c*
- WHITGIFT, Archbp. John — anniversary celebrated, MAR. 24, 16*e*
- WHITGIFT Grammar School—new building : suggested preservation of fountain, JAN. 9, 8*a*
- WHITGREAVE, Charles V. (solicitor) — struck off, JAN. 24, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
- WHITING, Mr. James E.—death, FEB. 14, 19*b*
- WHITLEY, Mrs. Elizabeth E.—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*
- WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—in Bombay, MAR. 19, 13*c* ; leaves Bombay, 24, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
  - on Indian labour inquiry (statement), MAR. 19, 13*c*
- WHITLEY, Mrs. J. H.—operation, FEB. 22, 12*b* ; health, MAR. 19, 13*c* ; leaves Bombay ; health, 24, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- WHITLEY, Maj. Norman H. P. (Straits Settlements) — Judge of Supreme Court, MAR. 1, 11*g*
- WHITLEY, Mr. S. R.—at Wellington (N.Z.), on trade with New Zealand, MAR. 11, 15*b*
- WHITLEY, Mr. William T. :—
  - on Caroline of Brunswick (l.), FEB. 26, 10*d*
  - on Syon House (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
- WHITLEY Commission : see under INDIA : Labour
- WHITMORE, Col. F. H. D. C.—at Essex Territorial Army Association, on Territorial Army, JAN. 16, 17*d*
- WHITNEY, Mr. Albert E.—will, FEB. 27, 20*c*
- WHITTAKER, Fred—acquitted, MAR. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- WHITTAKER, Mr. Oswald R.—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
- WHITTING, Col. Charles E.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
- WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich :—
  - at Church Assembly, on parish church cathedrals, FEB. 5, 11*d* ; on Clergy Pensions (Older Incumbents) Measure, 8, 8*e*
- WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich (continued) :—
  - on Churches and war (l. quoted), JAN. 2, 9*e*
  - on Russia—religious persecution (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 9*e*
- WHITTINGTON Mattress Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 4, 5*c*
- WHITTY, Dame May—at Lyceum Club, on National Theatre, MAR. 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- WHITWORTH, Miss Emily A.—will, JAN. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- WHITWORTH, Mr. Geoffrey—on State aided drama (l.), JAN. 22, 10*d*
- WHITWORTH and Mitchell, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 17*g*
- WHYTE, Mr. Hamilton—on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 19, 9*d*
- WHYTE, Sir William E.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
- WIBBERLEY, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 27, 20*c*
- WICKERSHAM, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—on law enforcement (statement), JAN. 11, 9*c*
- WICKETT, Mr. Lewis W.—will, JAN. 21, 16*c*
- WICKFORD Carriage Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 25, 5*b*
- WICKHAM, Mr. Frances M.—on London parks alterations (l.), FEB. 8, 13*e*
- WIDDERSPOOL, Mr. J. L.—fatal accident, FEB. 1, 9*g*
- " WIDOW "—on debts of Southern States (l.), MAR. 21, 10*c*
- WIELAND, Herr U. (Germany)—member of international Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 17, 15*f* ; biographical, 17, 16*a* ; (photo.), 17, 18
- WIGAN Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), FEB. 14, 23*c*
- WIGGINS, Teape and Co. (1919), Ltd.—Portals (John Allen) and Sons : amalgamation : provisional agreement (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18*b* ; 5, 20*b*
- WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. F.—on foundations of industry (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*
- WIGGONHOLT—Roman site : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- WIGHT, Cadet Lieut.-Col. R. B. —at Public Secondary Schools Cadet Association, on cadets, JAN. 2, 9*f*
- WIGHT, Isle of—afforestation : see under FORESTRY
- WIGHTWICK, Miss Julia A.—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*
- WIGRAM, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Kenneth—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
- WILBERFORCE, Dr. Octavia—on Brighton sore throat epidemic (statement), JAN. 10, 14*e* ; 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- WILBY, Mr. George W.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*
- WILBY, Maj. H. W.—appointment, FEB. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*)
- WILCOCK, Harry—fatal accident, JAN. 8, 14*d*
- WILCOXRICH Corporation—amalgamation : see under EATON Axle and Spring Co.
- WILD, Sir Ernest :—
  - at Central Criminal Court, on Lord Wakefield, JAN. 15, 16*a* ; on Sir A. Bodkin, MAR. 26, 10*d*
  - on Lytton, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 24, 9*d* ; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- WILD, William A.—inquest, JAN. 4, 7*c*
- WILDASH, Mr. Stanley—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
- WILDE, Oscar—*Dorian Gray* as opera : see under OPERA
- WILDEN-HART, Mr. B. J.—on Ewell by-pass road (l.), MAR. 3, 10*d*

WILDER, Mr. Thornton—" The Woman of Andros ": reviewed, MAR. 21, 20*d*

WILDING, Mr. Charles F.—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*

WILDING, Capt. Henry G.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*

WILDING, Mr. Thomas—retirement, JAN. 3, 7*g*

WILE, Mr. Frederic W. (U.S.A.)—on London naval conference: broadcasting (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*

WILES, Cdr. R. L.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 3, 7*c*

WILES, Mr. Thomas—directorship, JAN. 9, 16*b*

on Dartford-Purfleet tunnel (statement), FEB. 4, 11*f*

WILFORD, Rev. H. H.—withdraws acceptance of St. John's, Walton on Hill, Liverpool, JAN. 3, 6*e*

WILFORD, Mr. T. M. (New Zealand)—in London, JAN. 10, 11*e*; guest of New Zealand Association, 17, 11*e*; (photo.), 17, 18; attends meeting of principal delegates to London naval conference, 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14*a*, 17*b*; guest of Royal Empire Society, 22, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); dinner, FEB. 11, 8*g*; received by King, 19, 17*a*

Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JAN. 17, 11*e*

at Hotel Victoria, on British Empire, JAN. 22, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

at London naval conference, on naval armaments, JAN. 22, 9*e*; 24, 9*c*; on submarines, FEB. 12, 9*e*

at May Fair Hotel, on dairy farming; grass land, FEB. 11, 8*g*

at Savoy Hotel, on immigration; British cars; trade with Great Britain, JAN. 17, 11*e*; on frozen meat trade, FEB. 7, 9*c*; 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)

on development of second class lands (statement), JAN. 10, 11*e*

WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—opens Utrecht fair, MAR. 12, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

WILKIE, Miss Dorette—death, JAN. 22, 19*e*

WILKIN, Mr. Frederick—will, MAR. 18, 21*e*

WILKINS, Mr. C. E. V.—on costs of tax appeals (l.), MAR. 29, 8*g*

WILKINS, Mr. Harold T.—on destruction of old documents (l.), MAR. 10, 10*c*

WILKINS, Sir Hubert—in New York, MAR. 20, 15*e*

Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions

Arctic submarine voyage, proposed (l. quoted), FEB. 10, 12*c*

on Antarctic expedition (l. quoted), FEB. 10, 12*c*

on Arctic—submarine exploration (statement), MAR. 20, 15*e*

WILKINS, Capt. John—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*

WILKINS, Mr. Thomas F. J.—will, FEB. 27, 20*e*

WILKINSON, Lieut.-Col. E.—on broadcast politics on Sunday (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*

WILKINSON, Miss Ellen:—

at Central poor law conference, on women on public assistance committees, FEB. 26, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on Russia: trade with Great Britain; alleged execution of naval officers, FEB. 6, 8*e*;—Shop assistants' hours, MAR. 22, 7*a*;—*The Times*, FEB. 6, 8*e*

WILKINSON, Harold—police court charge, FEB. 6, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

WILKINSON, Mrs. Isabella—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*

WILKINSON, Rev. John H.—death, JAN. 29, 16*d* (19*a*, 3* 4*)

WILKINSON, Miss Margaret—recital, MAR. 29, 10*d* (3* 4*)

WILKINSON, Mr. Percy—will, FEB. 28, 16*c*

WILKINSON, Mr. R. H.—on motor omnibuses; tramcars (p.), FEB. 11, 7*g*

WILKINSON, Sir Russell F.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 6*c*: received by King; invested, FEB. 18, 19*b*

WILKINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*

WILKINSON, Mr. Thornton—*Weathervanes*: produced, MAR. 14, 12*e*

WILKINSON, Mr. Walter H. J.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6*f*

WILKINSON, Mr. William—at Blackburn, on cotton trade, JAN. 21, 9*f*; 22, 8*e* (3* 4*)

WILLAN, Mr. Gerald R.—on Patience deals (l.), FEB. 26, 10*f*

WILLANS, Capt. G. R.—law case, JAN. 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*a*; FEB. 22, 4*a*; 25, 5*c*

WILLCOCKS, Mr. W. T.—at Board of Conservators of Mitcham Common, on golf on Mitcham Common, FEB. 28, 11*d*

WILLCOX, Sir William—at British Medical Association, on secret poisoning, JAN. 30, 11*c*

WILLERINOHOUSE, Mr. Frederick H.—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*

WILLIAM the Conqueror—Falaise memorial: see under NORMANS

WILLIAM II., ex-Emperor of Germany—71st birthday, JAN. 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

WILLIAM IV., King—statue in King William-street: authority for removal sought, MAR. 19, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); discussed by City Corporation, 22, 9*c*

WILLIAM-POWLETT, Mrs. Newton—daughter born, FEB. 14, 17*b*

WILLIAMS, Lady—luncheon, MAR. 26, 19*b*

WILLIAMS, Mrs.—birthday, MAR. 25, 18*b*

WILLIAMS, Mr. A. G.—resigns directorship, JAN. 27, 18*d*

WILLIAMS, Brig. A. J.—leave, FEB. 11, 24*c*

WILLIAMS, Albert—police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*g*

WILLIAMS, Annie J.—police court charge, MAR. 5, 18*a*

WILLIAMS, Mr. Arthur—at Manchester, on grocery trade, MAR. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)

WILLIAMS, Rev. Basil—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*

WILLIAMS, Cdr. Charles:—

in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 27, 9*b*;—Railway freight rebates, MAR. 4, 8*f*

WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles R.—on late Lord Balfour (l.), MAR. 22, 8*d*

WILLIAMS, Mr. D. H.—death, JAN. 30, 16*d* (3* 4*)

WILLIAMS, Edward—police court charge, MAR. 18, 13*f*

WILLIAMS, Ernest—police court charge, JAN. 17, 5*f*

WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan—at Birmingham, on Coal Bill, JAN. 15, 16*a* (2*)

WILLIAMS, George—police court charge, JAN. 28, 11*g*

WILLIAMS, Mr. H.—on steeplechasing (l.), FEB. 17, 5*a*

WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry H., Bp. of Carlisle—on Russia: religious persecution (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 9*e*

WILLIAMS, Rev. H. H.—on South Indian church union (l.), FEB. 10, 8*e*

WILLIAMS, Mr. H. P.—on magazine binding (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*

WILLIAMS, Miss H. V.—on male servant tax (l.), JAN. 13, 13*e*

WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harold—on religious persecution in Russia (l.), FEB. 26, 10*c*

- WILLIAMS, Mr. Henry—on London-Peking travel (l.), JAN. 6, 8*c*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Herbert G. :—
  - on free trade and protection (l.), MAR. 5, 12*e*
  - on police and traffic control (l.), JAN. 11, 11*d*
  - on unemployment statistics (l.), FEB. 6, 15*e* ; 11, 10*c*
- WILLIAMS, Rev. J. O., Arch Druid of Wales—presentation, MAR. 12, 12*d*, 17*b*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. J. Wheeler :—
  - on Charing Cross bridge and Strandvägen, Stockholm (l.), FEB. 25, 10*e*
  - on weather cocks (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. James—assistant public assistance officer for Monmouthshire, FEB. 27, 9*c*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Morgan—on turnpikes and tolls (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
- WILLIAMS, Dr. N. P.—" Lausanne, Lambeth and South India " : reviewed, FEB. 11, 9*b* ; correction, 14, 20*e*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Percy F.—on abolition of speed limits (l.), JAN. 4, 6*g*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. R. T. Watkin :—
  - on fishing in Serpentine (l.), MAR. 15, 8*g*
  - on National Orchestra of Wales (l.), FEB. 19, 10*d*
- WILLIAMS, Sir Rhys—at Glamorgan Standing Joint Committee, on police boxing, MAR. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- WILLIAMS, Sir Richard—on Morris and Jones, Ltd. (statement), JAN. 20, 21*b*,
- WILLIAMS, Sir Robert :—
  - at Church Assembly, on plans for new hall, FEB. 4, 16*d*
  - on Clapham Sect memorial church (l.), FEB. 7, 10*b*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Rushbrook—at Indian States Business Group in London, on trade with Great Britain, MAR. 5, 18*a*
- WILLIAMS, Rev. T. D.—appointment, FEB. 5, 7*f*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Theophilus H.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 7, 8*e* ; 14, 8*f*
- WILLIAMS, Very Rev. W.—on St. David's Cathedral ruins (l.), MAR. 31, 10*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Ewart—on Post Office and beam wireless (l.), FEB. 5, 10*c*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Walter L.—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
- WILLIAMS, Rev. Watkin—on Persius (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*
- WILLIAMS, William H.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 11*e* ; 21, 8*e* ; FEB. 14, 16*e*
- WILLIAMS (W. and S.), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 25, 5*c*
- WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 31, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a* ;—Report, JAN. 10, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 10, 18*a* ; 21, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*c*
- WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mr. Clough—writes foreword to " The Face of the Land," MAR. 25, 13*d*
  - at Oxford, on beautification of new roads, JAN. 20, 9*a*
  - on advertisement hoardings (l.), MAR. 12, 10*d*
  - on National parks for North Wales (evid.), FEB. 5, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
  - on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 7, 10*c*
  - on private owners of beauty spots (l.), JAN. 30, 10*a*
  - on Weaver, Sir L. (l.), JAN. 14, 19*c*
- WILLIAMSBURY, Virginia — restoration : Bodleian plate : correspondence, FEB. 27, 10*b* ; (photo.), 27, 18 ;—Correspondence, MAR. 4, 12*e*
- WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Alice—will, FEB. 13, 15*c*
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Frederick W.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Henry — " Dandelion Days " : reviewed, FEB. 14, 20*f*
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. J. W.—on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 3, 8*c*
- WILLIAMSON, Sir James—birthday, JAN. 28, 17*a*
- WILLIAMSON, Col. John F.—death, MAR. 13, 19*b*
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Kenneth—infant son christened, FEB. 13, 15*d*
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Leonard—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
- WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Margaret—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
- WILLIAMSON, Dr. R. — demonstrator in pathology at Cambridge University, FEB. 26, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. William—will, FEB. 27, 20*e* (3* 4*)
- WILLINGDON, Lord — leaves Kingston, Jamaica, JAN. 4, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; at Hamilton, Bermuda, 10, 11*g* ; at St. Johns, New Brunswick, 15, 14*b* ; in Ottawa, 20, 11*b* ; opens Parliament, FEB. 21, 14*b* ; tour of Western Provinces : leaves Ottawa, MAR. 28, 13*g* ; life member of Toronto Empire Club, 31, 13*c*
  - at Toronto, on British Empire ; Canada and West Indies, MAR. 31, 13*e*
  - on Canadian trade with West Indies (statement), JAN. 4, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- WILLIS, Capt. A. U.—appointment, FEB. 22, 18*f*
- WILLIS, Miss Catherine S. B.—will, JAN 20, 17*e*
- WILLIS, Mr. Charles A.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
- WILLIS, Dame Eliza A.—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
- WILLIS, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 31, 19*e*
- WILLIS, Henry J.—bravery rewarded, FEB. 12, 11*g*
- WILLIS, Mr. J. H.—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on religious teaching in provided schools, JAN. 1, 9*e*
- WILLIS, Rev. Nicholas J.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
- WILLMOT, Mr. Ernest A. (Saint Helena)—member of Executive Council, FEB. 19, 13*g*
- WILLMOT, Mr. Joseph W.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
- WILLOX, Robert S. : see under SCOTLAND : MURDERS
- WILLS (see names of persons) :—
  - Charitable bequest—law case, FEB. 13, 5*d* ; 15, 4*g* ; 19, 5*d*
  - Dates—correspondence, MAR. 5, 12*e*
  - Disentailing deed—law case, MAR. 29, 4*c*
  - France, English subjects in—impounding : instance, FEB. 11, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; Somerset House official's statement, 12, 5*f* ; correspondence, 17, 10*b* ; 19, 10*d*
  - Intestate—will destroyed under mistaken belief of effect of destruction on distribution of estate : law case, FEB. 8, 4*c* ; note, 8, 4*c*
  - Joint will of husband and wife—law case, MAR. 18, 5*a*.
  - Law cases, FEB. 14, 5*d* ; MAR. 7, 5*d* ; 26, 5*f*
  - Lifeboats, bequest for—law case, FEB. 13, 5*e*
  - Mutilated—validity : law case, JAN. 28, 5*c*
- WILLS, Miss Helen—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated : Moody

Wills, Mr. James G.—will, Mar. 21, 19*d*
Wills, Mr. James H.—will, Mar. 11, 19*f*
Willson, A. H.—removed from Army, Jan. 4, 7*f*
Willson, Mr. Cecil H. S.—on a curiously dated will (l.), Mar. 5, 12*e*
Willson, Mrs. Mary—inquest, Feb. 14, 11*g*
Willys Overland Crossley, Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 25, 8*g* ;—Report, Feb. 18, 24*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 23*c*
Wilmot, Mr. William H.—will, Jan. 16, 14*f*
Wilsham, Mr. John F.—death, Feb. 25, 11*g*
Wilshaw, Mr. Edward—on Post Office and beam wireless (l. quoted), Mar. 1, 7*d*
Wilson, Master—fatal accident, Jan. 4, 7*g*
Wilson, Sapper—fatal accident, Mar. 13, 11*g*
Wilson, Mr. A. Kingsford—directorship, Mar. 13, 22*g*
  at Mansion House, on purchase of British goods, Feb. 13, 9*b*
Wilson, Mr. Alexander—will, Jan. 7, 9*d*
Wilson, Rev. Dr. Ambrose J.—will, Feb. 12, 10*e*
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arnold T. :—
  at British Association of Chemists, on central headquarters scheme, Mar. 3, 8*c*
  at First Avenue Hotel, on headquarters scheme for learned societies, Feb. 27, 11*e*
  on submarine "lightning" (l.), Jan. 11, 11*e*
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. B. T.—promotion, Mar. 4, 26*d*
Wilson, Lieut. C. G. Holt—fatal accident, Mar. 11, 15*g*
Wilson, Mr. D. R.—Deputy Chief Inspector of Factories, Jan. 1, 9*g*
Wilson, Mr. David—will, Jan. 8, 17*d*
Wilson Sir David—death, Mar. 10, 14*e*, 19*e* ; funeral, 12, 17*d* ; appreciation, 31, 20*b*
Wilson, Col. Edgar A.—deputy-lieutenant for Stafford, Feb. 19, 17*a*
Wilson, Mr. Edwin—will, Mar. 3, 17*e*
Wilson, Mr. Edwin C. (U.S.A.)—observer at tariff truce conference, Geneva, Feb. 12, 13*b*
Wilson, Mr. G. H. A.—in Parliament, on Officers' Training Corps, Mar. 25, 9*a*
Wilson, Rt. Rev. Henry A., Bp. of Chelmsford :—
  on Church problems in Essex (l.), Mar. 1, 13*e*
  on Russia—religious persecution (l. quoted), Feb. 4, 16*c* ; Mar. 4, 9*c*
Wilson, Mr. H. J.—Senior Deputy Chief Inspector of Factories, Jan. 1, 9*g*
Wilson, Harry—acquitted, Feb. 22, 4*e*, 23*b*
Wilson, Mr. J. A. :—
  on drink licensing (evid.), Feb. 1, 9*a*
  on window cleaners as burglars' spies (evid.), Mar. 13, 16*e*
Wilson, Rev. J. R. S.—appointment, Mar. 26, 28*g*
Wilson, James—police court charge, Jan. 14, 11*g*
Wilson, Mr. James—will, Feb. 7, 19*c*
Wilson, Mr. James—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Jan. 31, 8*b*
Wilson, Mr. John W. : see Walker, Mr. John
Wilson, Mr. Joseph—Edward medal, Feb. 11, 9*e*
Wilson, Leslie—rescues cat, Mar. 5, 18*c*
Wilson, Sir Leslie—at Caxton Hall, on *The Times* India Number, Feb. 19, 14*f*
Wilson, Dr. McNair—"Josephine" : reviewed, Mar. 11, 10*d*
Wilson, Mary—fatal accident, Feb. 11, 11*g*
Wilson, Mrs. Mary F.—will, Mar. 28, 19*g*
Wilson, Miss Mary L.—will, Mar. 21, 19*d*
Wilson, Mr. Maurice F. G.—at Grocers' Hall, on British Engineering Standards Association, Mar. 7, 11*e*
Wilson, late Norman—executors' claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, Jan. 31, 5*f*
Wilson, Mrs. Norman F. (Canada)—appointed Senator, Feb. 17, 13*d* ; takes seat, 21, 14*b* ; photo., Mar. 6, 18
Wilson, Mr. Ralph—will, Jan. 31, 17*f*
Wilson, Richard—"Sym Reach" (photo.), Jan. 11, 14
Wilson, Sir Roderick R.—directorship, Feb. 13, 18*g*
Wilson, Miss Romer : see O'Brien, Mrs. E. J. H.
Wilson, Brig.-Gen. Sir Samuel—appoints private secretary, Feb. 5, 19*c*
Wilson, Lady Sarah I. A.—will, Jan. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
Wilson, Sidney D.—police court charge, Jan. 8 9*g*
Wilson, Mr. Steuart—on musical copyright Bill (l.), Jan. 9, 6*g*
Wilson, Mr. Thomas—will, Feb. 13, 15*e*
Wilson, Mr. William—death, Mar. 4, 11*c*
Wilson, Sir William—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6*a*
Wilson, Woodrow—League of Nations memorial : endowment accepted, Jan. 14, 13*b*
Wilson-Filmer, Mrs.—robbed, Mar. 13, 16*a*
Wilton, Brenda Lady—death, Jan. 15, 16*e* ; Requiem Mass, 16, 15*d* ; will, Mar. 29, 17*c*
Wilton, Sir Thomas—will, Feb. 25, 17*f*
Wilts and Somerset Farmers, Ltd.—law case, Mar. 26, 5*a*
Wiltshire—electoral : Devizes, Mar. 25, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Wiltshire, Pilot-Officer Sidney N.—British Empire Medal, Feb. 1, 8*g*
Wiltshire Regiment—regimental alliance, Feb. 14, 16*a*
Wiluna Gold Corporation, Ltd.—proposed additional working capital, Jan. 21, 21*e*
Wimbledon—public library : open access system to be introduced, Jan. 4, 7*g*
Wimbledon Borough Council—by-election, Mar. 19, 20*a*
Wimborne, Lady—children's dance, Jan. 6, 15*b*
Wimmer, Charles (U.S.A.)—arrest, Mar. 19, 16*b* ; 20, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Winbolt, Mr. S. E.—on Roman site at Wiggonholt (l. quoted), Feb. 1, 14*a*
Winby, Mr. F. C.—on cross-word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), Jan. 22, 15*c*
Winchelsea Beach—flood : see under Floods
Winchester—Bishop : see Woods, Rt. Rev. Theodore ;—Cathedral : wall paintings : cleansing work completed, Jan. 24, 17*d* ; honorary canonries, Feb. 19, 17*f* ;—Dean : see Hutton, Very Rev. W. H. ;—Diocese : financial report, Feb. 27, 20*d* ; conference arrangements, Mar. 29, 17*c* ;—St. Swithin's School : sale announced, Mar. 19, 25*f*
Winchester, Lord—resignation as chairman of Photomaton Parent Corporation, Jan. 20, 21*g*
Winckley, Canon S. T.—on Italian pictures at National Gallery (l.), Mar. 6, 10*c*

WINDLE, Dr. Jabez D.—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
WINDMILLS—den Tex, Mr. J. (lect.), JAN. 7, 11*c* ;—Preservation : correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*d*
WINDOW cleaners—licences : Cardiff Corporation : application for powers before Local Legislation Committee, MAR. 13, 16*e*
WINDOWS—breaking : prosecution, FEB. 25, 11*a*
WINDOWS, Mr. Herbert H.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
WINDSOR—parish church : bells to be repaired, FEB. 24, 17*c*
WINDSOR Castle — Mausoleum, Frogmore : cleaning operations, JAN. 28, 11*g* ;—St. George's Chapel : military knights : see under ORDERS (British) ;—State apartments : closing arrangements, MAR. 13, 17*c*
WINDSOR Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 19*b*
WINDSOR-CLIVE, Lieut.-Col. G.—in Parliament, on Army : recruiting, MAR. 25, 9*a*
WINDWARD Islands :—
    Finance — year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13*c*
    Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13*c*
WING, Miss—fatal accident, FEB. 14, 11*g*
WING, Mrs. Jenny—will, JAN. 13, 17*d*
WINGFIELD, Mr. G. Arthur—on Inveresk Paper Co., Ltd. (l. quoted), FEB. 21, 21*f* ; 25, 22*f*
WINNINGTON Ingram, Rt. Rev. Arthur F., Bp. of London :—
    North London mission — arrangements, JAN. 22, 19*c*
    at Church Army Housing, Ltd., on Becontree estate ; slum clearance, MAR. 19, 11*g*
    at Church Assembly, on clergy stipends, FEB. 8, 8*e*
    at Convocation, on slum clearance, FEB. 14, 16*b*
    at St. Matthew's Church, Bayswater, on Russia, MAR. 17, 14*b*
    in Parliament, on slum clearance, FEB. 27, 8*b*
    on canal children's education (l.), JAN. 9, 6*e*
    on Russian religious persecution (message), JAN. 20, 17*f*
WINNIPEG—Archdeacon : see MCELHERAN, Ven. R. B. ;—Grain Exchange : secretary, FEB. 6, 21*c*
WINSHIP, Mr. Alfred J.—on Ouse drainage scheme (l.), JAN. 20, 18*c*
WINSTANLEY, Charles—police court charge, MAR. 25, 9*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
WINSTON, Mr. James H. (U.S.A.)—on Rhodes Scholarships (l. quoted), FEB. 19, 13*d*
WINTER—leading article, FEB. 10, 13*d*
WINTER, George H.—police court charge, MAR. 25,18*d* (3* 4*)
WINTER Distress League—entertainment : arrangements, MAR. 11, 19*b* ; —Matinee : arrangements, JAN. 14, 17*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; given, 22, 17*b*
WINTER sports—article (" Winter sports at home "), FEB. 10, 15*e*
WINTERBOTHAM, Strachan and Playne, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 21*d* ;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 21*c* ;—Report, FEB. 20, 20*b*
WINTERBOTTOM, Mr. Frank—death, JAN. 11, 12*c*
WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 20*b*
WINTERSCHLADEN, Mr. William O.—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
WINTERTON, Lord :—
    at House of Commons, on canal boats, MAR. 21, 11*b*
    in Parliament, on Army : recruiting, MAR. 25, 9*b* ; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Army, Territorial : recruiting, MAR. 25, 9*a* ; Cadet Corps, 26, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Carillon tower in Hyde Park, FEB. 25, 8*d* ;—China : British forces, MAR. 13, 8*f* ;—London parks : alterations, FEB. 25, 8*d* ;—Road traffic, FEB. 19, 8*e* ; 21, 8*g*
WINTHER, Mr. Einar—managing director of Eastern and Oversea Products, Ltd., FEB. 10, 20*f*
WIRTH, Herr (Germany)—leaves Berlin, JAN. 3, 9*d* ; Minister of Interior, MAR. 31, 13*d*
    in Parliament, on Young Plan, FEB 13, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
WISDOM, Joyce—fatal accident, FEB. 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
WISE, Mr. Alexander J. P.—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
WISE, Mr. Edward F. :—
    at Farmers' Club, on stabilization of wheat prices, FEB. 4, 5*g*
    in Parliament, on finance and industry, FEB. 20, 8*d* (and 8*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Imperial economic policy, JAN. 30, 8*f* ;—Unemployment relief, MAR. 11, 9*b*
WISE, Rabbi Stephen (U.S.A.)—at New York, on religious persecution in Russia, FEB. 18, 16*c*
WISE, Mr. Wilfrid (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, JAN. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
WISHART, Arthur—dangerous driving conviction : appeal, FEB. 8, 9*g*
WITBANK Colliery Co., Ltd.—debentures : drawn, FEB. 14, 23*g*, 26*e* ;—Dividend, FEB. 22, 22*c*
WITCHELL, Mr. E. F. D.—on universities in conference (l.), JAN. 10, 8*a*
WITCHELL, George G. H.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 4*b* ; MAR. 1, 9*f* ; 6, 16*d*
WITHERBY, Mr. Percival L.—lecture : arrangements, MAR. 27, 12*d*
WITHERS, Mr. Hartley :—
    " Meaning of Money, The " — fifth edition (F.N.), MAR. 31, 21*c*
    " Quicksands of the City and a Way Through for Investors, The "—noticed, FEB. 14, 20*e*
    on bankers as investors (l.), FEB. 22, 8*c*
WITHERS, Sir John J. :—
    in Parliament, on canal boats, FEB. 1, 7*b* ;—Charities, collecting, JAN. 29, 8*d* ;—Rural amenities, FEB. 22, 7*d* ;—Shop assistants' hours, MAR. 22, 7*a*
WITHERS, Bensons, Currie, Williams and Co.—law case, MAR. 11, 5*a*
WITT, Mr. R. E.—Cromer Greek prize, MAR. 25, 14*b*
WITT, Sir Robert—presentation : arrangements, JAN. 14, 17*d* ; councillor of Clifton College, MAR. 29, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
    at Queen's Hall, on Italian art exhibition, JAN. 8, 10*c* ; 9, 8*d*
    on " Conversation Pieces " in English art (l.), MAR. 4, 12*d*
    on Dürer drawing for British Museum (l.), MAR. 27, 10*a*
WITTENHAM, Lady—health, JAN. 14, 17*b* ; 17, 17*b*

Wittenham, Lord—health, Mar. 3, 17b: 4, 10c; 6, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); 8, 12d (12f, 3* 4*); 10, 14b; 11, 16f; 12, 14c; 14, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); 15, 12e; 17, 12c; 18, 16b (16f, 3* 4*); 27, 17b

Witton, Mr. W. F.—at Bristol, on school certificates, Jan. 4, 15b

Witts, Police-constable Francis—bravery awards, Feb. 5, 11d

Witwatersrand Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, Mar. 25, 22g; (F.N.), 25, 22d

Wix, Miss H. E.—at Parents' National Education Union, on joys of education, Jan. 8, 7a

Wodehouse, Miss Ellen—will, Mar. 7, 18e (3* 4*)

Wodehouse, Gen. Sir Josceline—death, Jan. 17, 16c; funeral, 20, 15d; will, Mar. 10, 16c

Woking—Victoria Hospital: wards reopened, Mar. 4, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)

Woking District Gas Co.—report, Mar. 1, 18b

Wolfe, Rev. Godfrey—will, Jan. 25, 15e

Wolfe, Mr. Humbert—at Geneva, on Washington Hours Convention, Feb. 10, 12g

Wolfe, Mr. J. A.—on Poole Harbour (l.), Feb. 5, 10d

Wolfe, Gen. James—Anderson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. H. (s.), Jan 3, 7g;—Fisher, Vice-Adm. Sir W. (s.), Jan. 3, 7g

Wolfe (Thomas) and Son (1907), Ltd.—report, Mar. 21, 23c

Wolfe Society—dinner, Jan. 3, 7g

Wolfe-Barry, Mr. K. A.—at Westminster Hospital radium annexe, on cancer campaign, Jan. 30, 10e

Wolff, Mr. V. Ernst—recital, Mar. 31, 9b

Wolff (Rudolf) and Co., Messrs.—partner, Jan. 31, 20g

Wolfsbergens, Mr. Henry—will, Mar. 31, 19c

Woll, Mr. Matthews (U.S.A.)—proposal for financial boycott of Russia, Mar. 28, 13d

on Communist propaganda (l. quoted), Mar. 5, 15e (3* 4*)

Wollard, Mr. Joshua S.—will, Jan. 16, 14f

Wolmer, Lord:—

at Bucklersbury, on Post Office, Jan. 29, 8e; 30, 16f (3* 4*)

at Church Assembly, on plans for new hall, Feb. 4, 16d

at Holloway-road, on Post Office, Feb. 19, 9d

in Parliament, on Forestry Commissioners: land purchase, Mar. 4, 9b;—Post Office, Feb. 13, 8d; 14, 8g (3* 4*); Mar. 7, 8g; 8, 7b (3* 4*);—Regent's Park: alterations, Feb. 25, 8f;—Sugar beet subsidy, Jan. 24, 8c;—Telephony, wireless: Post Office and beam system, Mar. 27, 8c, 9a

on Post Office (l.), Feb. 14, 15c

Wolsey, Mr. Thomas—resigns directorship, Mar. 28, 21g

Wolsey, Mr. Walter—at Caxton Hall, on road and rail co-ordination; London traffic, Mar. 25, 25a

Wolsey, Ltd.—assistant managing director, Mar. 1, 17g;—Report, Feb. 28, 21c

Wolthings Trio—accident, Mar. 1, 10c

Wolverhampton Gas Co.—report, Feb. 22, 22c

Women:—

Dress—Roman Catholic Church: instruction to Bishops, Feb. 15, 11c

Emancipation—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Mar. 7, 13a

Industry, in: see under Labour

Laundry management: see under Laundries

Nationality: see under Nationality

Women Sanitary Inspectors and Health Visitors' Association:—conference: see under Health, public

Women's Automobile and Sports' Association—ball: see under Balls

Women's International League—on London naval conference (l. quoted), Mar. 15, 12d

Women's Royal Air Force—dinner, Mar. 26, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)

Women's Unionist Organization—conference: arrangements (P.N.), Feb. 6, 14g;—Lectures: course, Jan. 29, 8g; given, Feb. 7, 9d; 24, 9b (3* 4*);—Meeting (Kingsway Hall), Feb. 27, 16c;—Middlesex and Essex: conference (Queen's Hall): arrangements, Mar. 19, 9e;—Wessex area: Chief, Jan. 6, 22g

Womersley, Mr. Walter J.:—

at House of Commons, on Industrial and Provident Societies Bill, Jan. 29, 11b; Feb. 5, 8g; on mental treatment, Mar. 21, 9g

in Parliament, on charities, collecting, Jan. 29, 8d;—Mock auctions, Jan. 29, 8b;—Municipal omnibus services, Feb. 8, 7c;—Municipal trading, Feb. 15, 7b;—Shop assistants' hours, Mar. 22, 7b;—Unemployment: training centres, Jan. 22, 8e

on mock auctions (l.), Mar. 18, 12d

Wood—from maize stalks: American scheme, Jan. 13, 19g

Wood, Mr. Alexander—will, Feb. 20, 9e (3* 4*)

Wood, Mr. Alexander J.—memorial service, Mar. 14, 17d

Wood, Miss Alice A.—will, Jan. 3, 6e

Wood, Mr. Charles—quartets: article, Feb. 15, 10b

Wood, Cintra—police court charge, Jan. 17, 5f; 24, 10b

Wood, Mr. David—appointment, Feb. 22, 19f

Wood, Derwent—statue: smeared with paint, Feb. 18, 5c

Wood, Miss Emily F.—will, Jan. 17, 10e

Wood, Col. Evelyn—at City of London Territorial Association, on Territorial Army grants, Jan. 15, 14d

Wood, Mr. F. A. L.—partnership, Mar. 26, 21d

Wood, Frank—bribery charge, Jan. 9, 7c; acquitted, 22, 11g

Wood, Mr. George W.—will, Mar. 31, 19c

Wood, Mrs. Geraldine P.—on pay in the services (l.), Feb. 12, 10d

Wood, Sir H. Kingsley:—

in Parliament, on Army ordnance factories: abolition of piece work, Mar. 25, 9a;—Charities, collecting, Jan. 22, 8b; 23, 7c (3* 4*);—Housing development charges, Feb. 13, 8c;—Mental treatment, Feb. 18, 8e;—Municipal trading, Feb. 15, 7b;—Railway freight rebate, Mar. 4, 8f

Wood, Sir Henry—at London Coliseum, Jan. 21, 12d; (photo.), 21, 18; Feb. 4, 12d; 5, 12a (3* 4*); 10, 10b

Wood, Mr. Henry J.—retirement, Feb. 15, 9*g*

Wood, Mr. J. D.—on B.B.C. enunciation (l.), Feb. 13, 17*d*

Wood, Mr. J. Hatton—on pigeon-shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), Feb. 24, 8*d*

Wood, Canon John—will, Jan. 31, 17*f*

Wood, Mr. John—on early nests (l.), Mar. 24, 10*e*

Wood, Maj. McKenzie—in Parliament, on Scotland: fishing industry, Mar. 7, 8*f*

Wood, Mr. P. J.—fatal accident, Jan. 15, 11*g*

Wood, Mrs. Rose—endows cot at Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital, Feb. 28, 11*g*

Wood, Mr. Russell H.—will, Mar. 7, 18*e*

Wood, Mrs. S. Holden—on imported potatoes (l.), Jan. 13, 18*e*

Wood, Stanley E.—police court charge, Mar. 26, 13*a*

Wood, Rev. T. J.—on Christian tenets (l.), Jan. 17, 15*b*

Wood, Mr. Walter—on Stanhope gold medal (l.), Feb. 28, 15*d*

Wood, Mr. Walter D.—bankruptcy: examination, Mar. 5, 5*c*

Wood, William A.—fatal accident, Jan. 13, 9*e*

Wood-Johnston, Mr. (India)—Kanchenjunga expedition: see under Mountaineering

Woodall, Mr. Henry—at Tottenham, on Coal Bill, Feb. 26, 22*a*

Woodberry, Mr. George E.—death, Jan. 4, 12*b*; appreciation, 18, 6*g*

Woodcock—correspondence, Mar. 28, 10*f*; 31, 10*c*

Woodford—Knighton estate: suggested acquisition: meeting of residents, Jan. 25, 4*g*

Woodgate, Sir Alfred—presentation by West Ham ratepayers, Jan. 17, 5*f*

Woodhead, Mr. Denton—at Council of Agriculture, on imported flour, Feb. 7, 11*d*

Woodhead, Mr. Fred—on Piccadilly pavements (l.), Feb. 24, 8*d*

Woodhouse, Mr. John H.—will, Mar. 18, 19*f*

Woodhouse, Mr. W. B.—on price of coal (l.), Feb. 7, 15*e*

Woodlock, Fr. F.:—
- at Farm-street Church, on divorce, Feb. 3, 7*g*; on Malines conversations, 17, 19*c*
- on insanity and divorce (l.), Mar. 18, 12*c*

Woodroffe, Mr. Charles J.—will, Jan. 14, 17*e*

Woodrow, Miss Constance E.—will, Jan. 31, 17*f*

Woods, Mr. Alfred—resigns directorship, Feb. 6, 21*d*

Woods, Rt. Rev. Edward S.—biographical; Bp. of Croydon, Mar. 28, 14*f*
on Church finance (l.), Mar. 24, 10*e*

Woods, Sir Raymond W.—knighthood, Jan. 1, 6*a*

Woods, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester:—
- at Church Assembly, on commission of inquiry into relations of Church and State, Feb. 6, 19*a*
- at City Temple, on London naval conference, Mar. 3, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
- at Convocation, on world peace, Feb. 14, 16*b*
- at English Speaking Union, on prohibition, Jan. 17, 5*d*
- on Church and State (l.), Feb. 3, 8*b*

Woods, Sir Wilfrid W.—K.B., Jan. 1, 6*c*

Woodside, Mr. John A.—will, Feb. 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Woodward, Mr. E. L.—on Suez Canal (l.), Mar. 15, 8*e*

Woodward, Rev. Frederick W. M.—will, Jan. 7, 9*d*

Woodward, Rev. George R.—on printers' errors (l.), Jan. 29, 15*e*

Woodward, Lieut.-Col. R. F.—appointment; biographical, Jan. 2, 8*e*; Feb. 7, 10*e*

Woodward, Sheila—fatal accident, Mar. 5, 13*c*

Woo Kaiseng, Mr. (China)—at Geneva, on drug traffic, Jan. 29, 14*b*; Feb. 4, 13*d*; 12, 13*b*; on Russian opium exports, Feb. 1, 12*b*

Wool:—
- London sales, Jan. 15, 23*g*; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
- Prices—correspondence, Mar. 29, 8*f*;—Parliament: question, Feb. 12, 8*a*
- Production—cost: Mr. W. D. Gibbs (s.), Jan. 22, 23*b*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*
- Research—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Mar. 6, 11*f*;—British Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries: report quoted, Mar. 5, 13*b*;—Hunter, Mr. W. (add.), Feb. 18, 10*d*
- Trade—Hunter, Mr. W. (add.), Feb. 18, 10*d*;—Marketing : Yorkshire scheme: company: see Yorkshire and Northern Wool Growers, Ltd.
- Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 36*a*

Woolacott, Mr. J. E.—on blended tea (l.), Mar. 15, 13*c*

Woolcombers, Ltd.—dividend, Feb. 18, 24*g*;—Report, Feb. 22, 22*c*

Wooldridge Prof. G. H.—on psittacosis (int.), Jan. 22, 11*d*

Woolf, Mr. Lewis—will, Mar. 19, 19*f*

Woolfe, Mrs. Eileen A. and Peter—police court charge, Feb. 27, 11*b*; Mar. 11, 13*c*

Woolford, Charles—escape from Borstal institution, Feb. 20, 11*g*

Woolland Brothers, Ltd.—trade notice, Mar. 17, 9*d*

Woollen trade — Eastman, Mr. C. (s.), Mar. 29, 14*d*;—Hamilton, Mr. D. (s.), Feb. 12, 11*d*;—Hodgson, Mr. J. H. C. (s.), Feb. 12, 11*d*;—Hunter, Mr. W. (add.), Feb. 18, 10*d*;—Labour: see under Labour;—Parliament: question, Jan. 29, 8*a*;—Research: Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Mar. 6, 11*f*; British Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries: report quoted, Mar. 5, 13*b*; Hunter, Mr. W. (add.), Feb. 18, 10*d*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 36*a*

Woolley, Mr. C. Leonard—to receive Litt.D. degree at Dublin University, Mar. 25, 18*d*
on Ur of the Chaldees—excavations (arts.), Jan. 7, 13*a*; Feb. 11, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*

Woolley, Mr. H. Arnold—on revenue appeals (l.), Mar. 19, 10*c*

Woolley, Mr. Reginald S.—will, Feb. 3, 14*e*

Woolley, Sanders and Co., Ltd.—report, Feb. 5, 23*g*; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*

Woolner, Prof. (India)—at Nagpur University, on Indian universities, Jan. 13, 12*c*

Woolnough, Dr. W. G. (Australia)—to visit American oilfields, Mar. 14, 14*f* (3* 4*)

Woolrich, Mr. William J.—directorship, Jan. 9, 16*b*; vice-chairman of Anglo-Portuguese Colonial and Overseas Bank, Feb. 17, 22*f*

Woolwich Arsenal—labour: see under Army: Ordnance factories

Woolwich Common—L.C.C. meeting: discussion, Feb. 19, 11*e*

Wootten, Mr. R. W.—resignation, Mar. 1, 10*e*

Wootton, Mr. Edward—will, Feb. 27, 20*c*

Worboys, Alfred—fatal accident, Jan. 22, 11*g*

Worcester—Bishop: see Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H.;—Cathedral: King John's tomb: restoration scheme, Mar. 31, 19*d*;—Diocese: conference arrangements, Mar. 4, 18*e*; Chancellor, 31, 19*d*

Worcester College for the Blind—endowment fund: dinner, Jan. 16, 10*c*

Worcester Herald—ceases publication, Jan. 4, 7*g*

Worcestershire—Mr. Justice Eve (s.), Feb. 20, 12*c*

Worcestershire Association—dinner: arrangements, Jan. 28, 17*a*; held, 20, 12*c*

Worcestershire Chronicle—ceases publication, Jan. 4, 7*g*

Worcestershire Regiment—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Feb. 20, 12*c*;—First of June: celebrations: arrangements, Feb. 3, 15*c*

Wordie, Mr. J. M.:—

  Greenland expedition: see Greenland: Exploration: Cambridge University expedition

  on Arctic regions—bird life (p.), Jan. 28, 16*c*

Words and phrases:—

  "Beastiarians"—correspondence, Feb. 3, 8*e*

  "Carbarians"—correspondence, Feb. 3, 8*e*; 6, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*; 19, 10*d*;—Leading article, Jan. 25, 13*d*

  "Celtic fringe"—correspondence, Mar. 24, 15*e*

  "Economist"—correspondence, Feb. 13, 17*d*

  "Exit" and "wayout"—correspondence, Jan. 20, 8*d*; 23, 8*d*

  "Facing up"—correspondence, Feb. 25, 10*e*

  "Hike"—correspondence, Jan. 11, 10*e*; 13, 8*c*; 15, 10*d*; 17, 10*d*; 18, 6*g*

  "Intolerable"—correspondence, Feb. 11, 10*e*

  "Parliament"—House of Lords discussion, Jan. 30, 8*a*

  "Place in the Sun, A"—correspondence, Jan. 1, 8*e*

  "Protaganist"—correspondence, Jan. 28, 10*d*

  Questionnaire—pronunciation: correspondence, Feb. 7, 15*e*; 10, 13*d*; 12, 10*d*; 17, 10*e*

  "The"—use of cypher: correspondence, Feb. 28, 10*c*; Mar. 10, 10*d*; 21, 10*c*

  "Your obedient servant"—correspondence, Jan. 9, 6*e*; 13, 13*e*; 14, 15*e*; 15, 15*c*; 17, 15*f*; 18, 6*g*, 11*d*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 10*e*; 22, 15*e*; 23, 8*d*; 24, 10*b*; 25, 13*d*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 10*d*, 15*e*;

Words and phrases:—

  "Your obedient servant" (continued):—

  29, 10*d*; 30, 10*d*; Feb. 1, 8*d*; 3, 8*e*; 4, 10*e*; 6, 10*e*; 7, 10*d*; 8, 8*d*; 14, 10*e*; 19, 10*d*; 21, 10*e*;—Leading article, Jan. 11, 11*c*

Wordsworth, Mrs. Emily—will, Jan. 10, 8*e*

Wordsworth, William:—

  Alfoxton—connexion with, Mar. 11, 26*f*

  Southern States debt defaults (l. quoted), Mar. 17, 8*d*

Workers' Education Association—Eton, Slough and Windsor branch: meeting, Feb. 5, 19*d*

Workers' Northern Publishing Co., Ltd.—lottery charge, Mar. 1, 9*d*

Working Men's College—sports ground: appeal, Feb. 11, 10*d*

Workington, Mr. A. H.—to receive LL.D. degree at Manchester University, Jan. 23, 15*e*

Workman, Miss Margaret—death, Mar. 15, 17*b*

Workman, Mr. W. A.—chairman of Life Officers' Association, Jan. 21, 21*g*

  at Insurance Institute of London, on life insurance, Mar. 11, 24*c*; (F.N.), 11, 22*b*

Workman, Clark (1928), Ltd.—contracts, Jan. 3, 7*f*; Mar. 11, 18*f*; 12, 11*e*

Workmen's compensation:—

  Bill—National Federation of Professional Workers: resolution, Feb. 3, 7*g*

  1928, in—statistics, Feb. 8, 21*d*

  Refusal to take work away from home—law case, Feb. 1, 4*a*

  Silicosis—Bill: introduced in Lords, Mar. 26, 8*a*;—Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation: resolution, Mar. 24, 11*a*

Works councils: see under Labour

Worksop Tile and Refractories, Ltd.—shares: permission to deal withdrawn, Feb. 19, 19*g*

World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches—meeting postponed, Mar. 28, 17*b*;—War: resolution: Rt. Rev. W. G. Whittingham (l. quoted), Jan. 2, 9*e*

World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 26, 22*c*

World's Evangelical Alliance—call to prayer, Mar. 21, 19*c*;—Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A.: presentation, Jan. 29, 11*e*;—Meeting (Queen's Hall): arrangements, Jan. 4, 15*e*;—Week of Prayer, Jan. 6, 15*d*; Most Rev. C. G. Lang (l. quoted), 7, 9*d*

World's Student Christian Federation—Day of Prayer: arrangements, Feb. 13, 15

Wormwood-Scrubs Prison—governor: correction, Mar. 11, 13*g*

Wornum, Mr. T. Hilton—on inspection of clubs (l.), Jan. 23, 8*d*

Worsfold, Mr. E. M.—at Folkestone, on British Legion, Jan. 13, 9*b*

Worsley, Lieut.-Col. Henry G.—will, Feb. 11, 17*e*

Worthing—bandstand: reconstruction, Mar. 18, 18*d*;—Town Council: municipal offices scheme, Mar. 20, 8*c* (8*a*, 3* 4*)

Worthington, Lady Diana—son born, Feb. 22, 15*b*

Worthington, Mrs. Ellen—will, Mar. 14, 17*c*

Worthington, Mr. Percy S.—Royal Gold medal of R.I.B.A., Feb. 6, 14f; 26, 14e; design (photo.), 17, 16; medal presented, 18, 9c

Wortley, Mr. Nathaniel W.—will, Mar. 27, 17e

Worwicker, William—fatal accident, Jan. 23, 17d

Wray, Mr. Tom—will, Feb. 17, 16e (3* 4*)

Wrenbury, Lord—on immortality (l.), Mar. 5, 17e

Wrench, Mr. Evelyn—on cockney R (l.), Mar. 5, 12e

Wrench, Mr. J. M. D.—on Indian railways (art., I.N.), Feb. 18, 20b

Wrestling:—

- Championships — Middle-weight (World's): Sherman v. Irslinger, Feb. 3, 4f
- Turkey—article, Feb. 11, 17f

Wright, Lady—brooch recovered, Jan. 28, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)

Wright, Mr. Arthur A. (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, Jan. 8, 11c (3* 4*)

Wright, Mr. B. F. (Southern Rhodesia)—on trade with Great Britain (l.), Feb. 24, 13d

Wright, Dr. C. Hagberg:—

- on Balfour, Lord (l.), Mar. 21, 15e
- on Russia (l.), Feb. 7, 15e

Wright, Ernest—fraud charge, Jan. 9, 7c, acquitted, 10, 9d

Wright, Mr. Frederic W. H.—will, Mar. 12, 19d

Wright, Mr. Frederick—will: law case, Mar. 7, 5d

Wright, Mr. Frederick—will, Mar. 31, 19c

Wright, Mr. G. W.—on Cockney R. (l.), Feb. 26, 10f

Wright, Mr. H. FitzHerbert—on price of coal (l.), Jan. 2, 8d

Wright, Miss Haidee—law case, Mar. 7, 5d

Wright, Mr. Harold—editor of *Nation*, Jan. 18, 7d (7b, 3* 4*)

Wright, Mr. Henry J.—will, Mar. 12, 19d

Wright, Mr. Huntley—law case, Mar. 7, 5d

Wright, Mr. J. F.—at Norwich, on sugar beet, Jan. 20, 18d

Wright, Mr. John—will, Jan. 15, 19c

Wright, John and Derek—law case, Mar. 7, 5d

Wright, Capt. John E.—will, Feb. 18, 19e

Wright, Joseph—police court charge, Jan. 20, 9g

Wright, Prof. Joseph—death, Feb. 28, 9a, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); funeral, Mar. 4, 11b; appreciation, 4, 11b; 5, 10b

Wright, Mrs. Lilian B.—law case, Mar. 7, 5d

Wright, Miss M. Alice—on training of midwives (l.), Mar. 1, 8e

Wright, Mr. and Mrs. R. H.—art exhibition, Jan. 16, 10d

Wright, Mr. R. S.—at Holborn Restaurant, on United Empire Party, Feb. 28, 16b

Wright, Sir Robert A. (Mr. Justice)—on unstamped arbitration award certificates (statement), Mar. 4, 5d

Wright, Mr. T. Howard—vice-chairman of Council of Legal Education, Mar. 6, 7f

Wright, Mr. Thomas G.—will, Jan. 7, 9d

Wright, Mr. Walter F.—will, Mar. 13, 17e

Wright, Mr. Walter H.—will, Mar. 18, 21e

Wright, Col. Warwick—on numbered roads (l.), Feb. 7, 10b

Wright, Layman and Umney, Ltd.—report, Mar. 11, 23b

Wright (H. S.) and Webb, Messrs.—law case, Feb. 19, 5a; 20, 5c; 21, 5b

Wright-Smith, Prof. — member of Forestry Research advisory committee, Jan. 4, 10f

Wronsky, Herr (Germany)—on air mail to South America (statement), Jan. 14, 13f (13a, 3* 4*)

Wu Chih-hui (China)—exchange of views with Feng Yu-hsiang, Mar. 21, 13c

Wu Pei-fu (China)—reported offer from Yen Hsi-shan, Mar. 20, 15g; leading article, 24, 15b

Wurts, Mrs. Henriette T.—presents Villa Sciarra to Rome, Mar. 4, 15g; 5, 15g (3* 4*)

Wyatt, Mr. Hugh—will, Jan. 11, 6d

Wyatt, Mr. John H.—will, Jan. 11, 6d

Wyatt, Mr. S. C.—in Angora, Mar. 11, 22c; 20, 22e; returning from Angora, 28, 13b

Wycliffe College, Toronto — principal, Mar. 15, 17d

Wycombe—Quakers' meeting house: demolition, Feb. 22, 9g;—Roman relics: see under Archaeology;—Theatre: building scheme, Jan. 27, 7d

Wydenbruck, Countess Nora—art exhibition, Feb. 13, 10c

Wye, River—conservators' report, Feb. 25, 7e

Wye, Mrs. Amy J.—will, Jan. 11, 6d

Wyer, Mr. Michael R.—funeral, Feb. 15, 15d; will, Mar. 27, 17e

Wylde, John H.—police court charge, Feb. 24, 9c

Wyler, Mr. James H.—will, Mar. 17, 15d

Wyllie, Mr. James:—

- at Guildford, on farming costs (s. quoted), Feb. 17, 20b
- on agricultural fallacies—broadcast talk quoted, Mar. 31, 20b

Wyllie, Mr. James W.—will, Mar. 21, 19d

Wyndham's Marine Patents (1928), Ltd.—report, Mar. 22, 22e; (F.N.), 22, 18b

Wyrall, Mr. Everard—"The Diehards in the Great War": noticed, Jan. 10, 6e

Wyse, Mrs. Mary H.—will, Mar. 7, 18e (3* 4*)

Y

Yacht Racing Association—meeting, Feb. 24, 4f

Yachting:—

- *Alcyon*—casualty, Mar. 26, 29c
- America's Cup—prospects: article, Jan. 7, 6a;—Correspondnce, Jan. 13, 8b;—Lipton, Sir T. (s.), Feb. 17, 17d;—*Shamrock V.*: sailing practice: programme, Jan. 7, 6a; launch: arrangements, Feb. 28, 7c; construction (photos.), Mar. 8, 16; details, 22, 6a;—United States: plans, Feb. 22, 6d

Yachting:—
- *Arabella*—note, Feb. 22, 6*d*
- Articles ("The America's Cup"), Jan. 7, 6*a*; ("The revised rules"), 14, 6*g*
- *Big Bill*—casualty, Jan. 27, 20*b*
- *Bonhomie*—casualty, Mar. 17, 22*c*
- *Britannia*—to be in commission during season, Feb. 19, 7*c*; history: note, Mar. 31, 7*e*
- *Carnegie*—explosion (photo.), Jan. 3, 14
- Clyde Cruising Club—21st anniversary: dinner arrangements, Jan. 16, 7*d*
- Cowes, Mar. 25, 19*c*
- Cuban International Cup, Feb. 5, 6*f*
- *Elk*—fire, Mar. 7, 22*b*
- English Channel race (Channel Cup)—arrangements, Mar. 19, 7*g*
- *Enterprise*—note, Feb. 22, 6*d*
- *Erin*—acquired by Sir T. Lipton, Mar. 13, 7*g*
- Fastnet Cup—arrangements, Mar. 19, 7*g*
- *Flying Cloud*—sale announced, Jan. 29, 12*c*
- Handicapping—small classes: Yacht Racing Association's discussion, Feb. 24, 4*f*
- Humber Yawl Club—year book: noticed, Jan. 16, 7*d*
- King's College, London—club formed, Jan. 29, 7*a*
- *Minnikoi*—explosion, Jan. 17, 13*g*
- Model—Llandudno: use of children's pond: regulations to be drawn up, Jan. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Motor—British-International Trophy: proposed alteration of rule: Royal Motor Yacht Club's decision, Mar. 13, 7*g*
- *Nordissa* (motor yacht)—law case, Feb. 1, 4*c*
- Ocean race (Plymouth-Santander)—arrangements, Mar. 19, 7*g*
- Public School boys' race—arrangements, Mar. 11, 6*g*
- Regattas—Clyde: fixtures, Jan. 14, 6*g*;—Monaco (photo.), Mar. 10, 18;—Navy: combined Fleets (photo.), Mar. 19, 18;—Riviera: fixtures, Feb. 19, 7*c*
- Repairs—law case, Feb. 1, 4*c*
- Rickmansworth—new club formed, Jan. 29, 7*a*
- Royal Corinthian Club—meeting, Feb. 19, 7*c*
- Royal Cruising Club—50th anniversary: note, Mar. 20, 7*c*
- Royal Swedish Club—centenary celebrations: arrangements, Mar. 13, 7*g*
- Rules—revised book issued: article, Jan. 14, 6*g*
- Scandinavian Gold Cup: see under *Sweden*, below
- *Shamrock V.*: see under *America's* Cup, above
- Sweden—Gold Cup regatta: arrangements, Mar. 20, 7*c*;—Scandinavian Cup: North American Union: challenge, Feb. 3, 7*d*; arrangements, Mar. 13, 7*g*
- Thames Club—race sailed, Mar. 31, 7*a*
- *Victoria and Albert*—appointments, Jan. 25, 5*g*
- *Weetamoe*—note, Feb. 22, 6*d*
- *Whirlwind*—note, Feb. 22, 6*d*

Yaffe, Mr. Abraham—law case, Jan. 15, 5*c*; Mar. 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*c*

Yager (H.) (London), Ltd.—report, Mar. 10, 22*e*

Yakovlieff, M. (Russia)—on spring sowing campaign (statement), Jan. 18, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

Yakub, Maulvi Mahomed (India)—efforts for All-India Moslem League unity, Feb. 24, 11*c*; 25, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Lord Irwin, Jan. 21, 13*a*; on civil disobedience, Mar. 11, 16*c*

Yale, Mr.—law case, Feb. 7, 5*g*

Yale Chronicle of America Photoplays—Rev. Sir J. Marchant (l.), Jan. 8, 8*a*

Yale University—college system, proposed: Mr. E. S. Harkness's gift, Jan. 15, 13*f* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*);—Graduate school quadrangle: Sterling trustees' gift, Feb. 24, 11*b*; 25, 13*a* (3* 4*)

Yang Shu-chwang, Adm. (China)—seized by bandits, Jan. 9, 10*e*; escapes; statement, 10, 12*g*; resignation refused, 13, 12*g*
- Leading article, Jan. 13, 13*c*

Yanguas, Señor (Spain)—resignation, Feb. 1, 12*a*

Yarmouth, Great—improvements, Mar. 21, 7*f*

Yarra Falls, Ltd.—dividend, Mar. 29, 19*b*

Yarrow and Co., Ltd.—Admiralty overseer, Feb. 27, 20*f*;—Contract, Jan. 20, 12*e*

Yasin, Sheikh Yusuf (Nejd)—to attend Al Saffar conference, Jan. 20, 11*f*

Yates, Councillor C. G.—on Brighton sore throat epidemic (statement), Feb. 5, 11*c*

Yates, Mr. George—will, Feb. 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Yates, Mr. Henry G.—death, Jan. 14, 19*c*; will, Feb. 5, 19*c*

Year 1929—correspondence, Jan. 7, 10*d*;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (add.), Jan. 6, 14*a*;—Leading articles (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 1*a*; 2, 13*d*

Yeast-Vite, Ltd.—meeting, Feb. 21, 23*c*

Yeates, Maj. E. P.—on Indian medical degrees (l.), Mar. 21, 10*e*; 26, 12*d*

Yefremoff, M. (Ukraine)—trial, Mar. 11, 15*c*

Yeghen, Adly Pasha (Egypt)—resignation, Jan. 1, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- Ministry: see under Egypt

Yellow fever—spread of infection by aeroplanes: League of Nations Health Section Eastern Epidemological Bureau's decision, Feb. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Yely, Miss Sarah J.—will, Mar. 13, 17*e*

Yemen:—
- Sana, Zaidi Imam Yahya of—present to Soviet Government, Mar. 13, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- Stamps, see under Stamps
- Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), Jan. 1, 5*a*

Yen Hsi-shan (China)—at Chengchow; operations against rebels, Jan. 9, 10*e*; tobacco and oil monopoly proposals 18, 9*c*; offer to accompany Chiang Kai-shek abroad, Feb. 15, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); declined, 17, 14*f*; Chiang Kai-shek's reproaches, 22, 12*b*; relations with Government, Mar. 1, 12*c*; offer to resign, 7, 15*e*; Government forces moved against, 15, 12*e*; 19, 13*d*; reported intention to form Peking

Yen Hsi-shan (China) (continued) :—
  Government, 20, 15*g*; takes over Peking-Hankow Railway, 24, 14*f*; 28, 13*b*
  Leading article, Mar. 24, 15*b*

Yeo, Maj. M. R.—appointment, Feb. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*)

Yeomans, Mr. Arthur W.—will, Dec. 30, 13*e*

Yeomans, Mr. William H.—death, Jan. 10, 14*d* (3* 4*); will, Mar. 12, 19*d*

Yerbury, Mr. F. R.—at Anglo-Swedish Society, on decorative art in Sweden, Mar. 12, 11*d*

Yetts, Mr. W. Perceval—on Chinese Christmas legend (l.), Jan. 6, 13*d*

Yevleff, M. (Russia)—director of Centrosoyus, Jan. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Yockney, Mr. John—death, Mar. 28, 17*d*

Yokohama Specie Bank, Ltd.—report, Mar. 11, 23*b*

Yori, M. Lambert—accident, Mar. 1, 10*c*

York—Archbshop: see Temple, Most Rev. William;—Diocese: church resources: Archbp.'s Commission to be appointed, Jan. 23, 17*d*; 24, 8*e* (3* 4*);—St. Mary's Abbey: preservation appeal, Feb. 14, 17*e*

York, Duchess of—engagements cancelled, Feb. 18, 19*b*; lunches with King and Queen, Mar. 8, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*
  Bowes-Lyon, Mr. J.—attends funeral, Feb. 11, 17*c*
  Cavan, Lord—sponsor to infant daughter, Feb. 1, 15*b*
  Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—donation, Jan. 8, 15*b*
  Royal Northern Hospital—visits loan exhibition, Mar. 18, 19*b*

York, Duke of—leaves for Rome, Jan. 6, 15*b*; returns to London, 13, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); at Sandringham, 14, 17*b*; leaves Sandringham, 16, 15*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 19, 17*a*; Mar. 8, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*
  Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), Feb. 27, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
  Balfour, Lord—represents King at memorial service, Mar. 24, 14*d*
  Borough Polytechnic—opens new buildings, Feb. 21, 11*a*
  Bowes-Lyon, Mr. J.—attends funeral, Feb. 11, 17*c*
  Boxing—attends Civil Service championships, Mar. 29, 5*e*
  British Engineering Standards Association—attends dinner, Mar. 7, 11*e*
  British Industries Fair—attends banquet, Feb. 18, 10*b*; visits London section, 19, 11*c*
  Camp: see under Boys: Camps
  Early Closing Association—to attend meeting, Mar. 18, 13*g*
  Employment management—message, Mar. 22, 9*a*
  Engagements, Jan. 28, 17*d*; 29, 17*a*
  Hospital for Tropical Diseases—to preside at banquet, Feb. 14, 17*b*
  Institute of Hygiene—attends reception, Feb. 20, 17*e*
  Lloyd's—visits, Mar. 21, 16*c*; guest at luncheon, 21, 17*b*
  Londonderry, Lady—attends reception, Feb. 20, 17*d*
  National Institute of Industrial Psychology—visits, Mar. 21, 17*b*

York, Duke of (continued) :—
  National Safety Week—patron, Mar. 5, 10*e*
  Newspaper Press Fund (l. quoted), Mar. 28, 8*f*
  Northamptonshire Agricultural Society—president, Jan. 27, 17*e*
  Piedmont, Prince of—to attend wedding; in Rome, Jan. 6, 12*c*; gift, 7, 14*d*; attends, 9, 10*c*; attends Rome review, 10, 12*d*; leaves Rome, 11, 9*a*
  Pytchley Hunt Point to Point—attends ball, Mar. 19, 17*d*
  Rheumatism Clinic—present at opening, Feb. 26, 11*a*; (photo.), 26, 18
  Royal Aero Club—guest at dinner, Feb. 6, 9*e*
  Royal Naval Benevolent Society—member, Feb. 12, 7*g*
  Royal Northern Hospital—visits loan exhibition, Mar. 18, 19*b*
  at Grocers' Hall, on British Engineering Standards Association, Mar. 7, 11*e*
  at Hotel Victoria, on industrial welfare; management; boys' camp, Feb. 27, 11*d*
  at Mansion House, on British Industries Fair, Feb. 18, 10*b*
  at Savoy Hotel, on triumphs of British aviation, Feb. 6, 9*e*

York, Princess Elizabeth of—leaves Sandringham, Jan. 13, 15*b*

York Minster—memorial chapel: plans, Mar. 1, 9*c*

York Street Flax Spinning Co., Ltd.—particulars, Feb. 26, 19*e*

Yorkshire Agricultural Society—meeting, Jan. 20, 19*f*;—Show: see under Agriculture

Yorkshire and Northern Wool Growers, Ltd.—formation: East Yorkshire Farmers' Union: approval, Feb. 6, 16*d*

Yorkshire Conservative Newspaper Co., Ltd.—meeting, Mar. 1, 21*d*

Yorkshire (West Riding) County Council—estimates, Mar. 10, 11*a* (3* 4*)

Yorkshire Electric Power Co.—chairman, Mar. 20, 22*g*;—Meeting, Feb. 19, 20*g*;—Report, Feb. 10, 20*f*

Yorkshire Insurance Co., Ltd.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, Jan. 4, 15*c*

Yorkshire Railway Waggon Co., Ltd.—report, Jan. 31, 21*b*

Yorkshire Swimming Association—president, Jan. 27, 6*f*

Yorkshire Traction Co.—Parliamentary powers sought, Jan. 31, 20*g*

Yorkshire Voluntary Migration Society—Lord Middleton (add.), Mar. 12, 16*c*

Youard, Mrs.—daughter born, Mar. 1, 15*b*

Youlden, Eda M.—cruelty to dogs charge, Mar. 14, 16*c*

Youle, Paymaster-Cdr. G. A.—appointment; biographical, Mar. 13, 9*d*

Young, Mr. A. Ford—on cyclists' reflectors (l.), Jan. 14, 10*e*

Young, Mr. A. P.—at Hotel Victoria, on employment management, Mar. 22, 9*a*

Young, Mr. Arthur (U.S.A.)—gift to International Labour Office, Feb. 10, 12*g*

Young, Dr. Dinsdale T.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on Russia, Mar. 17, 14*d*

Young, Dorothy V.—attempted suicide charge, Feb. 20, 5*b*; 27, 5*b*; Mar. 6, 11*b*

Young, Brig. E. de L.—leave, Feb. 11, 24*c*

Young, Sir E. Hilton:—

at Salisbury, on United Empire Party; Conservative Party, Feb. 22, 14*a*

in Parliament, on Civil Service bonus, Mar. 4, 9*b*; 5, 8*g* (3* 4*);—London naval conference, Mar. 18, 9*b*;—Navy estimates, Mar. 18, 9*b*;—Nyasaland: finance, Feb. 25, 8*e*;—Rural amenities, Feb. 22, 7*a*;—Russia: trade with Great Britain, Feb. 6, 8*e*; Mar. 13, 8*d*;—Telephony, wireless: Post Office and beam system, Mar. 27, 8*b*

on Post Office and beam wireless (l.), Mar. 6, 15*e*

on wireless telephony (l.), Feb. 11, 15*e*

Young, Lady E. Hilton—disclaimer concerning German play on Capt. Scott, Feb. 28, 9*e*

Northcliffe, Lord—bust: to be placed at St. Dunstan's, Fleet-street, Feb. 22, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

Young, Dr. Edith L.—found dead, Jan. 15, 8*e*; inquest, 16, 14*c*; will, Mar. 14, 17*e*

Young, Mr. F. S.—on science scholarship examinations at Cambridge (l.), Jan. 31, 10*c*

Young, Mr. Francis B.—Lord Elmley (s.), Feb. 20, 12*c*

Young, Mr. G. M.—on motor number plates (l.), Feb. 17, 10*c*

Young, Sir George—on rowing (l.), Feb. 26, 15*e*

Young, Rev. H. T.—on St. Mary Brook Church (l.), Mar. 26, 12*d*

Young, Mrs. Henrietta M.—will, Jan. 21, 16*e*

Young, Mr. Henry A. (Nigeria)—Judge of Circuit Court, Mar. 12, 13*g*

Young, Mr. J. G.—on milling in England (l.), Feb. 7, 10*d*

Young, Maj. J. M.—appointment, Jan. 10, 5*f*

Young, Mr. J. R.—on Charing Cross bridge scheme (l.), Feb. 14, 10*e*

Young, Mrs. Jane A.—will, Mar. 29, 17*c*

Young, John T.—acquitted, Mar. 8, 4*f*

Young, Mr. Keith D.—will, Jan. 11, 6*d*

Young, Mr. Mackworth (India)—in Parliament, on Army, Mar. 10, 13*c*; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)

Young, Mr. Nathaniel R. R.—will, Jan. 8, 17*d*

Young, Mr. Owen D. (U.S.A.)—at California University, on German reparations; standards of living, Mar. 25, 15*g*

Young, Mr. Robert—at House of Commons, on private Bill procedure, Mar. 13, 16*c*

Young, Mr. Roy A. (U.S.A.)—on trade depression (add.), Mar. 22, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)

Young, Thomas—acquitted, Feb. 10, 14*e*

Young Commission: see under Africa, East: Federation

Young Communist League—Indian manifesto, Jan. 13, 7*f*

Young Farmers' Clubs—National Association: see that title

Young Men's Christian Association—emigration department: see under Emigration;—Lancashire and Cheshire division: women's auxiliary formed, Mar. 20, 14*e*;—Orthodox Church, relations with: Athens conference, Mar. 25, 15*b*

Young Painters' Society—formed, Feb. 26, 12*d*

Young Plan: see under War, The Great: Germany: Reparations: Settlement

Young Women's Christian Association—Theatrical Girls' Club: concert in aid, Mar. 22, 15*b*

Younger, Mr. G. W.—on free trade and protection (l.), Mar. 4, 12*e*

Younghusband, Sir Francis—leaves for New York, Jan. 7, 7*d*; in Ottawa; lecture, 20, 11*b*

at Caxton Hall, on study of religions, Feb. 22, 14*d*; on India Society activities, Mar. 31, 12*d*

on India (l.), Mar. 15, 13*c*

Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co.—Bethlehem Steel Corporation: merger: see under Bethlehem Steel Corporation

Youth:—

Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), Jan. 13, 7*d*

Liberty, modern—Elliott, Canon W. H. (add.), Jan. 4, 15*b*

Oxford and Asquith, Lord—quoted: Sir D. Maclean (s.), Mar. 3, 16*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

Ypres—Cathedral of St. Martin: reopening arrangements, Mar. 22, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

Yrarrazaval: see Andia

Ysaye, M. Eugène (Belgium)—Liége memorial plaque, Mar. 25, 15*g*

Yu Chok-pak (China)—reported in command of Kwangsi troops, Jan. 27, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Yudt (H.), Ltd.—winding-up order, Jan. 14, 5*d*

Yugoslavia:—

Accidents—boating: Ochrida, Lake, Mar. 31, 13*g*

Army—military instruction: reform, Feb. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Bosnia: see Bosnia

British Society in Yugoslavia: see under Foreign relations: Yugoslavia

Bulgaria, relations with: see under Bulgaria

Crime:—

Bomb outrages—Macedonian: see under Bulgaria;—Zagreb plot: Mr. G. Kernyevitch (l. quoted), Jan. 4, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Espionage — Belgrade arrests, Jan. 9, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Croats—Roman Catholic: see *Roman Catholic Church*, below

Danube Banovina—governor, Jan. 18, 9*g*

Education—article, Jan. 23, 13*f*;—Roman Catholic Church: decisions at Congress, Mar. 7, 15*c* (3* 4*)

Espionage: see under *Crime*, above

Finance:—

Currency—bank notes: first printing institution opened, Jan. 28, 13*g*

Debts, pre war—French: agreement, Feb. 17, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)

Loans — Hungarian (Iron Gates), 1895: see under Hungary; Finance

Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), Feb. 11, 22*b*

Food—Belgrade octroi taxes: dispute, Jan. 1, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Government—Dictatorship: first anniversary, Jan. 7, 13*g*

Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations

King: see Alexander

Mahomedans—equal religious status, Feb. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Reis-ul-Ulema reappointed, Mar. 1, 11*g*

YUGOSLAVIA (continued):—
  Ministry (Zhivkovitch)—Minister of Public Works, JAN. 24, 13*c*; acting Finance Minister, FEB. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
  Municipal councils — members dismissed, JAN. 23, 11*g*
  Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS
  Peasants—article, JAN. 31, 13*a*
  Press—censorship: Scrajevo memorial report: official dismissed, FEB. 10, 11*g*;—*Cross*: ordered to cease publication, FEB. 4, 13*g*
  Queen: see MARIE
  Roman Catholic Church—alleged anti-State action: denial, FEB. 1, 11*c*: position, 3, 11*a*;—Council meeting (Zagreb), FEB. 20, 13*g*; 24, 11*g*; —*Cross*: see under *Press*, above;

YUGOSLAVIA:—
  Roman Catholic Church (continued):— —Education: see under *Education*, above
  Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA
  Social conditions—article, JAN. 23, 13*f*
  Sokols—article, JAN. 20, 11*a*
  Stamps: see under STAMPS
  Trade — France, with: see under FRANCE;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 22*b*
  United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
  Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*c*

YULE, Mr. G. Udny—on late Maj. Craigie (l.), JAN. 20, 17*b*

YURKIN, M. (Russia)—on collective farming (statement), JAN. 28, 14*c*

Z

ZABLOVSKI, Mme. (Rumania)—mayor of Voinesti Commune, MAR. 6, 13*g*

ZACHAREWITSCH, Mr. Michael—recital, JAN. 25, 9*f*

ZAFRA and Huelva Railway Co.—bonds: tenders invited, MAR. 19, 21*g*;—Dividend, MAR. 19, 22*e*;—Report, MAR. 26, 22*d*

ZAGORSKY, M. Simon (Russia)—death, MAR. 15, 11*g*

ZAHAROFF, Sir Basil—gift to French flood relief fund, MAR. 12, 13*b*

ZALESKI, M. (Poland)—to preside at League of Nations Council meeting, JAN. 11, 10*d*; in Geneva, 13, 11*e*
  at League of Nations Council, on late Herr Stresemann, JAN. 14, 13*a*; on tenth anniversary, 17, 13*a*
  on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20, 18*c*

ZALEWSKI, M. Joseph (France)—Legion of Honour, FEB. 17, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); photograph, 21, 18

ZAMBESIA Exploring Co., Ltd.—dividends, JAN. 17, 19*f*

ZAMBEZI—proposed bridge: question in Parliament, FEB. 18, 8*a*

ZAMMIT, Mgr. (Malta)—nominated to Senate, MAR. 6, 13*g*

ZAMMIT, Prof. Sir Temistocle—K.B., JAN. 1, 6*c*

ZAÑARTU, Senor Don Carlos—death, MAR. 18, 19*b*

ZANGWILL, Mrs. Edith—on canal children (l.), MAR. 3, 10*c*

ZANZIBAR:—
  Article, JAN. 6, 13*f*
  Finance—year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.). FEB. 11, 14*d*
  Resident, British: see RANKINE, Mr.
  Sultan—Prince of Wales visits, FEB. 10, 11*d*
  Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 14*d*

ZAUNIS, M. (Lithuania)—at League of Nations Council, on Russian property, JAN. 16, 12*e*

ZEKI Messoud Bey (Turkey)—on India: independence movement (art. quoted), JAN. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)

ZELLUGAL Concession—alleged labour infringements: see under RUSSIA: Labour

ZENITH Motors, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 4, 5*c*

ZETINA, Frederick—biographical; death, JAN. 2, 9*g*

ZETLAND, Lord—on India: British connection (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 11*c*

ZHIVKOVITCH Gen. (Yugoslavia)—dismisses members of municipal councils, JAN. 23, 11*g*
  Ministry: see under YUGOSLAVIA

ZIKHOU, M. (Russia)—passport visa (P.N.), FEB. 11, 14*g*

ZIMBABWE — prehistoric ruins: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Rhodesia, Southern

ZINC—Australian contract: estimate, MAR. 24, 9*c*;—Cartel, international: ended, JAN. 1, 18*c*;—Concentrates: accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, FEB. 17, 11*a*

ZINC Convention: see ZINC: Cartel, international

ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—biographical, FEB. 26, 15*f*

ZOFFANY, Johann:—
  "Auriol group"—history, MAR. 29, 10*d*
  "The Dutton Family (photo.), FEB. 25, 18

ZOG I, King of Albania—health, JAN. 11, 9g (3* 4*)

ZOOLOGICAL Society, London:—
  De Arroyave Fund—conditions, JAN. 27, 12*f*
  Gardens—acquisitions, JAN. 4, 8*e*; FEB. 1, 10*d*; 23, 10*d*; MAR. 1, 9*d*; 15, 9*e*; 22, 10*d*; 29, 10*e*;—Basilisk lizards: pair arrive, JAN. 4, 8*e*; —Cassowary: acquired, FEB. 8, 10*c*;—Cat: fight with snake, MAR. 15, 9*e*;—Cheetah: acquired, MAR. 22, 10*d*;—Copper fish, horned (photo.), MAR. 26, 20;—Evening opening announced, FEB. 22, 10*d*;

Zoological Society, London:—
  Gardens (continued):—
    —Hamadryad: arrives, Jan. 4, 8*e*; correspondence, 11, 6*c*;—Jaguars arrive, Mar. 1, 9*d*; (photo.), 5, 20;—Komodo dragons: escapade, Feb. 15, 10*d*;—Lizards, small: sent by Dr. B. Barnett, Mar. 8, 10*c*;—Parliament: question, Mar. 18, 8*a*;—Parrots: health: (statement), Jan. 25, 10*d*;—Persian badgers: presented, Mar. 29, 10*e*;—Tiger (photo.), Feb. 6, 18;—Valuation: in progress, Jan. 18, 7*e*
  Lopes, Mr.—bequest: see *De Arroyave* Fund, above

Zoological Society, London (continued):—
  Whipsnade—work for unemployed: Miss M. Bondfield (s.P.), Jan. 22, 8*e*; scheme, 25, 10*d*;—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.P.), Jan. 25, 10*d*;—Drink licence: see under Drink: Licensing

Zoologists, British—meeting, Jan. 13, 18*c*

Zoro (Russia)—anti-Bolshevist raids near Baku, Jan. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Zulu war—veteran: death, Mar. 10, 16*e*

Zuyder Zee—reclamation scheme: first pumping stations opened, Feb. 11, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); map, 11, 13*f*

Zwemmer, Mr. A.—opens art gallery, Jan. 6, 17*b*

ADDENDA.

Canada:—
  Banking—Imperial Bank of Canada: report, Jan. 14, 21*b*

Church of England:—
  Discipline:—
    St. Aidan's, Birmingham—induction of Rev. G. D. Simmonds: writ against Bishop, Jan. 2, 9*d*; Chancery action, Feb. 28, 16*e*; law case, Mar. 26, 5*c*

Printed and Published by The Times Publishing Company, Limited,
Printing House Square, E.C.4.